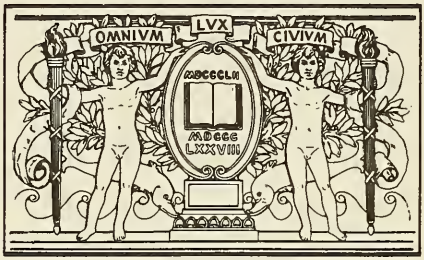


BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/historygenealogy1987munr

# HISTORY and GENEALOGY

*of the*

# LEXINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS

# MUNROES

*Compiled By*

RICHARD S. MUNROE
FLORENCE, MASS.

1966
1986

As many of you know, finishing Richard S. Munroe's work has been a "labor of love." I thank Midge Munroe Carson for allowing me to complete Richard's compilation for the second edition. And, I thank Malcolm Monroe for all his encouragement and help. He has inspired me all along the way.

The work has been interesting and enlightening. If there are any errors (I am sure they will turn up), please forgive me. I am new to the work of genealogy. To the best of my ability and with the resources I had, I tried to include everything that Richard had not completed, plus all the information that was sent to me over the past two years. I could not have finished the work without everyone's help along the way.

We are a huge family from the first ancestor, William Munro, and we are in every state of the Union, representing the Munroes with a goodly number. I have come to know many persons who are now in the second edition, and it has been a pleasure to meet you, even if sometimes it has been only by written word or by voice. I trust you will enjoy reading this edition as much as I have had in completing Richard's work.

*Ann Monroe Organ, 1986*

CS71
.M9678
1987x

Copyright©1966, 1987 by Marjorie Munroe Carson for the respective dates, for only the new material in each edition.

To my wife, Marjorie, for her everlasting understanding and assistance during the past four years of this compilation. And Aunt Ruth who so faithfully typed the material in its final form.

AND

To Cousin Malcolm Monroe of Short Hills, New Jersey for his continued assistance, and encouragement.

*History and Genealogy of Lexington, Mass., Munroes*

The second edition does not supersede the work of the first edition, published in 1966 by R.S. Munroe, but continues it. This has information of earlier generations who missed being in the first edition, and in many cases, carries on from those generations.

The information herein has been collected since 1966 by Richard S. Munroe, who intended to compile it, for this newer edition, during the year of 1978/1979. Unfortunately, Richard passed away suddenly in August 1978, while we were vacationing in California at Moro Bay, after attending the Tenth Annual Gathering of Clan Munro Association, U.S.A., which was held at the Del Coronado Hotel, Coronado, San Diego, California.

This material is now being completed by Ann Monroe Organ, with my best wishes.

*Marjorie Munroe Carson, 1984*

## LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS TO FIRST EDITION

Arnold, Elizabeth M., Melrose Massachusetts
Atmus, Mr. R., East Longmeadow, Massachusetts
Benson, Mr. and Mrs. E. Wayne, Troy, Pennsylvania
Bennett, Mrs. Boyce, Hastings-on-Hudson, New York
Bennett, Mrs. H. Reed, Berlin, Maryland
Bixby, Miss Mildred E., Boston, Massachusetts
Catlow, Mrs. William R. Jr., Coconut Grove, Florida
Craig, Mr. Dean Munroe, Littleton, Colorado
Craig, Mrs. Garrett W., Boulder, Colorado
Crandall, Mrs. Paul Edward, Richmond, Virginia
Davenport, Mrs. Robert, Auburn, New York
Davies, Mrs. Lloyd G., New Haven, Connecticut
Davis, Mrs. Arlene, Panama City, Florida
Duarte, Mrs. John, Hillsborough, New Hampshire
Elcan, Miss Bessie May, Hot Springs, Arkansas
Evans, Mrs. Arthur W. (Alice Monroe), Sarasota, Florida
Farnham, Mrs. Edward H., Buffalo, New York
Farwell, Mrs. Lester B., Swampscott, Massachusetts
Fitch, Miss Elizabeth, Wilmette, Illinois
George, Mrs. Paul William, Concord, New Hampshire
Gibson, Mrs. Erwin C., Poulsbo, Washington
Glaser, Mrs. Robert L.C., Fair Haven, New Jersey
Griffin, Mr. Charles F. Jr., Springfield, Massachusetts
Hafner, Mr. Edward A., Marshfield, Massachusetts
Harnden, Mrs. E.L., Syracuse, New York
Hitchner, Mrs. Stephen B., Lake Forest, Illinois
Hobey, Mrs. Neil W., Peabody, Massachusetts
Honeywell, Rev. Roy J., Bethesda, Maryland
Hottinguer, Rodolphe, Paris, France
Hutchinson, Mrs. George E., Swampscott, Massachusetts
Johnson, Mrs. Carroll M., Antrim, New Hampshire
Jones, Miss America Munro, Hot Springs, Arkansas
Kasson, Miss Maude, Cherry Creek, Pennsylvania
Kerr, Mrs. Samuel W., Waynestown, Indiana
Leach, Mrs. Bernice, South Hamilton, Massachusetts
Love, Dr. Donald M., Detroit, Michigan
Love, Mr. Harold C., Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Marcy, Mrs. H. Tyler, Chappaqua, New York
Marble, Mr. Richard W., Uncasville, Connecticut
McCormack, Mary D., Chicago, Illinois
Means, Mrs. Philip A., New York City, New York
Miller, Mr. and Mrs. Carl, West Peabody, Massachusetts

Miller, Mr. David Austin, Skaneateles, New York
Miller, Mrs. Walter Sr., Pulaski, New York
Mitchell, Mrs. Elmer D., Orient, Long Island, New York
Monro, Miss Edith, Swansea, Massachusetts
Monro, Mrs. George, Mainesburg, Pennsylvania
Monroe, Mr. Lyle D., Columbia Cross Roads, Pennsylvania
Monroe, Miss Cynthia Lee, Topeka, Kansas
Monroe, Mr. Daniel M., Memphis, Tennessee
Monroe, Mr. George Edwin, Center Moriches, New York
Monroe, Rear Admiral Henry S., San Diego, California
Monroe, Mr. Malcolm, Short Hills, New Jersey
Monroe, Captain Paul L., Atwater, California
Monroe, Dr. Robert W., Greenville, Pennsylvania
Morss, Mrs. Philip R., Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts
Moulton, Mr. Leroy N., West Peabody, Massachusetts
Moulton, Mrs. Robert, Salem, Massachusetts
Munro, Dr. Donald, Milton, Massachusetts
Munro, Mr. Edward S., Lexington, Massachusetts
Munro, Miss Madeline, Upper Tooting, London, England
Munroe, Miss Ann M., Longmeadow, Massachusetts
Munroe, Miss Barbara S., Concord, New Hampshire
Munroe, Mr. Edward M., Andover, Massachusetts
Munroe, Mr. Frederick G., Milton, Massachusetts
Munroe, Mr. Gilbert C., Balston Spa, New York
Munroe, Mr. Henry, Washington, D.C.
Munroe, Mr. Henry Coman, Coral Gables, Florida
Munroe, Mr. James W., Granby, Connecticut
Munroe, Mrs. John, St. Petersburg, Florida
Munroe, Mr. John V., Anchorage, Alaska
Munroe, Mrs. Marjorie L., Oneida, New York
Munroe, Mr. Philip A., Freeport, Maine
Munroe, Mr. Roy G., Denver, Colorado
Munroe, Mr. Walter L., Windsor, Connecticut
Munroe, Mrs. Wesley W., Lynnfield, Massachusetts
Munroe, Mr. William M. Jr., Lynnfield, Massachusetts
Munroe, Mr. William M., Lynnfield Center, Massachusetts
Munroe, Mr. and Mrs. Wirth, Miami, Florida
Oleson, Mrs. A.T., Aurora, Illinois
Oleson, Mr. Robert N., Niles, Michigan
O'Keefe, Mrs. David Glenn, Decatur, Georgia
Organ, Mrs. William E.D., Conesus, New York
Peterson, Miss Marie, Smithfield, Utah
Premauer, Mrs. Otto H., Oskaloosa, Kansas

Raeder, Mrs. Oscar J. (Mildred Munroe Woodsum), Dedham, Massachusetts
Raymond, Mrs. Ralph K. (Marjorie Munroe), Peabody, Massachusetts
Rehbock, Mrs. Lillian Fitch, Bothell, Washington
Rider, Mrs. Charles Colburn, Edmeston, New York
Roberts, Mr. Welles Munroe, Beaumont, California
Saxton, Mrs. Robert Earl, Troy, Pennsylvania
Schuster, Mrs. Richard, Binghamton, New York
Shaw, Mrs. Everett L. (Marjorie M.), Lawrence, Massachusetts
Spurr, Mrs. Francis A., Swampscott, Massachusetts
Stevens, Mr. D.F., Sacramento, California
Stevens, Mrs. O.A., Fargo, North Dakota
Taylor, Miss Bessie Cinderella, Peabody, Massachusetts
Taylor, Mr. Donald Munro, Westport, Connecticut
Valiante, Mrs. Felix, Norwalk, Connecticut
Verney, Barbara Monroe, Sarasota, Florida
Walker, Mr. Charles M., Melrose, Massachusetts
Walker, Dr. Lionel Elcan, Houston, Texas
White, Mr. Edward M., Morristown, New Jersey
White, Mr. and Mrs. Everett E., Jr., Peabody, Massachusetts
White, Mr. Harrison E., Glen Ridge, New Jersey
White, Mr. Henry Harrison, Cape May Court House, New Jersey
White, Mr. Howard M., McIndoes, Vermont
Williams, Mr. George E., Wenham, Massachusetts
Worthington, Mrs. George, Jr., Charlottesville, Virginia

## LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS TO SECOND EDITION

Allen, Miss Marjorie Allen, Southfield, Michigan
Allen, Ms. Yvetta Monroe, Webberville, Michigan
Barney, Miss Mary Alixe, Grand Rapids, Michigan
Boyette, Darlene, Georgia
Byers, Mrs. Irene, East Ann Arbor, Michigan
Carson, Mrs. Marjorie Munroe, Hopkins, Minnesota
Coutant, Mrs. Martha, Sierra Madre, California
Cox, Mr. J. Frederic, II, Springfield, Pennsylvania
Coye, Mrs. Kenneth C., Smyrna, New York
Crandall, Mrs. Paul E., Richmond, Virginia
Crofoot, Mr. George, Fowlerville, Michigan
Crofoot, Mr. Robert, Fowlerville, Michigan
Cunningham, Mrs. Julian, Cadillac, Michigan
D'Aprix, Mrs. Marjorie Monroe, Upper Montclair, New Jersey
Delehanty, Mr. James E., Burlingame, California
DePue, Ms. Elaine, Webberville, Michigan
Dietz, Mr. David, San Antonio, Texas
Dizerega, Mr. Augustus V., Wichita, Kansas
Eadie, Mrs. William J., Elizabeth, Illinois
Eldridge, Mrs. Dale, Dansville, New York
Filsinger, Ms. Patricia Monroe, Richland, Washington
Forrester, Mrs. Charles, Stronghurst, Illinois
Furneaux, Mrs. Carol Shaw, Darien, Connecticut
Galbraith, Ms. Marolyn, Lannon, Wisconsin
Gibson, Mrs. Margaret, Poulsbo, Washington
Henderson, Mrs. Charlene, Janesville, Wisconsin
Hepp, Mr. Ernest L., Montesano, Washington
Hildebrand, Ms. Kathleen L., Columbia, Missouri
Kahler, Mrs. Dorothy M., Sandusky, Ohio
Kasdorf, Mrs. Thomas, Kalamazoo, Michigan
King, Ms. Nelle H., Romney, West Virginia
Larsen, Ms. Mary Ann, Arvada, Colorado
LoCurto, Mrs. Evelyn, Sylmar, California
McKichan, M.A., Platteville, Wisconsin
Mecca, Ms. Barbara G., Oscoda, Michigan
Miller, Mr. Monroe S., Middleton, Wisconsin
Miller, Ms. Virginia Monroe, Cambridge, Illinois
Mills, Mr. Larry A., Canyon Country, California
Monroe, Mr. Clare E., Pittsford, Michigan
Monroe, Dr. Emmett P., Cuyohoga Falls, Ohio
Monroe, Mr. Harley L., Sullivan, Missouri
Monroe, Mr. John Knox, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Monroe, Mr. Leon S., East Lansing, Michigan

Monroe, Mr. Lloyd R., Kelseyville, California
Monroe, Ms. Luella, Southern Pines, North Carolina
Monroe, Mr. Maurice F., Webberville, Michigan
Monroe, Mr. and Mrs. Maurice F., Jr., Webberville, Michigan
Monroe, Mr. Myron, Norwich, New York
Monroe, Mr. Rex L., Quincy, Michigan
Monroe, Mr. Robert A., Faber, Virginia
Monroe, Dr. Robert W., West End, North Carolina
Monroe, Mr. Virgil D., Yspilanti, Michigan
Monroe, Mrs. William H., Wayland, Michigan
Monroe, Mr. Wirt E., Lannon, Wisconsin
Morse, Mr. Kenneth B.
Munro, Dr. A. Bruce, Boonton, New Jersey
Munro, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph, Akron, Ohio
Munro, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald G., Round Pond, Maine
Munroe, Mr. James L., Highlands, North Carolina
O'Dell, Ms. Joan, Horseheads, N.Y.
Ogle, Lois, California
Osterhage, Mrs. Mary Kathryn, Toledo, Ohio
Paquette, Ms. Jane E., Naples, Florida
Paul, Mrs. Evelyn, Sioux Falls, South Dakota
Porter, Mrs. Mary L., Cadillac, Michigan
Pratt, Mrs. James A. Searsport, Maine
Reed, Mrs. Norman, Marble Falls, Texas
Roberts, Mrs. Mary, Sewickley, Pennsylvania
Rogers, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew, Canandaigua, New York
Stephens, Mrs. Leonard, Oakland, California
Stephens, Mrs. LeRoy, Oakland, California
Thibodeau, Mr. Garland Munroe, Denver, Colorado
Thomas, Mr. Gordon B., Cincinnati, Ohio
West, Ms. Patricia Monroe, Holt, Michigan
Will, Mr. Munro, Rochester, New York
Yaun, Mrs. Logen, DeSoto, Wisconsin

# INTRODUCTION

Little did I dream four years ago, when my daughter discovered Hudson's History of Lexington in the Forbes Library of Northampton, Mass., and handed me the book saying, "Daddy look at this wonderful book," that I'd be writing this introduction to a work of my own. Previous to this trip to the library, a cousin on my mother's side of the family had me slightly interested in genealogy, it was all new to me. But, very late that same evening when I came across my great grand-father's name, Benjamin Sweetzer Munroe, in the genealogical section of Hudson's work, I began to dream about how nice it would be if one could bring all this material up to date.

Now after over four years of anticipation, this genealogy of the Monro, Monroe, Munro and Munroes of Lexington, Massachusetts has become a reality. Although the main effort has been to search out the male line, whenever information or knowledge of the female lines were offered, they were included.

No excuse is offered for errors that may be found as they are inherent in an undertaking of this nature. But, all information has been carefully checked to the best of my ability. To all our kinsmen, all that I ask is that this volume will be accepted with the good faith in which it was undertaken. My most sincere appreciation is extended to the many Munroes and Munroe descendants who have come forth with information that has helped to weave together these eleven generations. The main design of this effort is to preserve our family history for our posterity, recording facts known to-day, so that in the future they will not become clouded with tradition.

Many miles of travel have been spent in gathering information and records, vital statistic books have been carefully gleaned, histories of Massachusetts towns studied for clues and records, as well as those of other states; correspondence has been far reaching and rewarding.

While gathering the information for this memorial, to those past and present, and particularly to those of our family that have gone to that bourne of no return; has been likened to a travel through the pages of our American History, with our ancestors acting as guides.

Although we open our genealogy with our first ancestor in this country, William[1] Munroe, it must be clearly understood that we are not sure of

his origin. Even though the statements made about him, such as the place of his birth, his arrival in this country, and his participation at the battle of Worcester, as they appear in this work, are some-what on the border of tradition. But of one thing we are sure, and that is he is our first American ancestor. Following this introduction is a letter from the Hon. Editor of the Clan Munro Magazine of Scotland. This letter will bear out that of which I have just spoken, in regard to William[1] Munroe.

In conclusion to my humble efforts, I say to you, let us be proud, and guided by our ancestry and family heritage, being ever mindful to be humble. We are judged by our own deeds, efforts and compassion and not by those of our forbears.

*Richard S. Munroe*

# THE SCOTTISH DESCENT OF OUR FIRST AMERICAN ANCESTOR

(A Letter to the Compiler from the Hon. Editor, Clan Munro Magazine, October 1965)

It was perhaps rather rash of me to offer some comments on the Scottish descent of your first American ancestor, as a preface to the detailed study which you have been making of his descendants. But I have read all that I could lay hands on about the subject, in books published on both sides of the Atlantic, and in addition I have access to an unpublished manuscript (compiled 1734) which is the foundation of most Munro genealogy in Scotland; and I believe it is worth setting down the facts as far as they are known, even if the evidence on some points is shown not to be as strong as we could have wished. In a case like this, too, I feel it is important that genealogists should realize just what part of the evidence is from American sources, and what from Scottish: otherwise we may confuse ourselves and each other by believing that facts established on one side are confirmed by independent sources on the other when in fact they are not.

Please do not get me wrong over this. I am no debunker of cherished beliefs, and I am all for strengthening the bonds of clanship throughout the world. That, in fact, is what our Clan Munro (Association), through nine issues of the *Clan Munro Magazine* and otherwise, has been trying to do for nearly thirty years. If this letter shakes some of the certainty about your family descent, that does not mean that our cousinship is in any way impaired, but simply that we must look elsewhere for proof of it, or be content with knowing that the link must be there even if its exact detail has been forgotten.

The key figure linking Scotland and America, for you and your many cousins, is of course William, ancestor of the Lexington Munroes, who first appears in America (I understand) as "William Row" in the town records of Cambridge, Mass., in 1657, and who died on 27 January 1717, aged 92. The basic information about him has been in print for more than a century: it was given by John G. Locke, member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, in his *Book of the Lockes,* reprinted in *The Munroe Genealogy* (Boston and Cambridge, 1853), pages 2 to 5, and by Charles Hudson in his *History of the Town of Lexington* (Boston, 1868), pages 147 to 148.

Regarding William's origin, several suppostions have been made, and they were apparently communicated by, or at any rate accepted in the family. Locke "supposed" him to have been one of the four Scottish prisoners named Munrow—Robert, John, Hugh, "and one other whose first name is obliterated by time"—who were recorded at Boston on 13 May 1652 as having been consigned to Thomas Kemble there from London on 11 November 1651 by John Reex, Robert Rich, and William Greene in the "John and Sara" (John Greene, master); these prisoners, Locke believed, were probably taken at the battle of Worcester, fought on

3 September 1651. Hudson also wrote that this prisoner was "supposed to be William, the ancestor of the Lexington Munroes," and he added that William was born in Scotland in 1625.

So much for American sources; and it will be noted that neither Locke nor Hudson have any information about William's parentage. Now let us look at the matter from this side of the Atlantic.

Alexander MacKenzie (1838-98), an Inverness business man, journalist and publisher, produced as the last of a series on the Scottish clans a *History of the Munros,* which was published shortly after his death. Much of the genealogical matter is based on earlier (and partly unpublished) collections made by Major-General Alexander Stewart Allan (1822) and Alexander Ross (c. 1847-90), of whose work I wrote in the *Clan Munro Magazine* for 1955 (v. 14-16). Ross had some information about the American branches of the clan, and while his book was in preparation MacKenzie corresponded with James Phinney Munroe (1862-1929), of Boston, who—"with little time and still less experience in matters genealogical," as he admitted, but an acquaintance with Locke's and Hudson's books—secured the inclusion in the *History* of "as many of the American branches of the Munro Clan as the limited time before publication would permit us to follow up" (J.P. Munroe, *A Sketch of The Munro Clan,* Boston 1900, p.5).

MacKenzie was I believe the first writer to give William Munro (died 1717) a place in the family tree. According to his *History* (pp. 347, 559), Robert Munro of Aldie, near Tain in Ross-shire, who belonged to the Coul and Balconie family and was the fifth in descent from George Munro of Foulis (died 1452) by a younger son, married—his wife's name is not stated—and had four sons "all of whom fought in the battle of Worcester"—(1) Robert, (2) George, (3) William, "who was born in 1625, and fought in the battle of Worcester, was taken prisoner, and banished by Cromwell to Boston, Mass., along with several others", &c., (4) Sir Benedict, Baron of Meikle Dorfe in Germany, to which he escaped after Worcester, and where he subsequently settled; and a daughter, (5) Elizabeth.

In a preface written by his son, MacKenzie's indebtedness to Stewart Allan and Ross was acknowledged, rather inadequately. The author himself, in the body of the work (pp.560-61), acknowledges James Phinney Munroe's help. In my own view it is quite clear that MacKenzie's acceptance of the fourth "Munrow" on the"John and Sara" as the Lexington family's ancestor William rests solely on Locke's genealogy quoted above. His Massachusetts collaborator repeated it with complete approval (*Munro Clan,* pp. 19, 21), and added that the brothers Robert, George, William and Benedict "came into the world between 1615 and 1630," although like MacKenzie he did not know their mother's name. He even accepted MacKenzie's published statement that William was born in 1625 as Scottish evidence supporting the identification, whereas I believe it is simply based on his age at death given by Locke and other U.S. sources.

Without MacKenzie's *History,* Munro genealogy would be much the poorer, but while paying tribute to his diligence it is well to appreciate his limitations. His work can be shown to contain errors attributable to the miscopying or misconstruing of material, either by himself or others. One such error led him to believe the Munros of Kiltearn to be extinct in the male line, which was actually continued by a famous Irish family of Monroes who still flourish (MacKenzie, pp. 380-81; Horace Monroe, *Foulis Castle and the Monroes of Lower Iveagh,* pp. 5, 27, &c.; *Who's Who; cf.* 1734 MS., M/72; *Calendar of Writs of Munro of Foulis,* ed. McInnes, nos. 266, 311, 326; R.W.M. in *Ross-shire Journal,* 5 January 1951). His account of the Assynt family seems to be a confused version of the 1734 MS., but he does not explain (apart from a similarity of names, and the fact that one of them was at Worcester) why he identifies three of its members as the other prisoners on the "John and Sara" (MacKenzie, pp. 466, 560; 1734 MS., Q/38). And to take another American example, the suggested descent of President James Monroe from another banished clansman, Andrew Munro of the Katewell family (whose brother John was minister of Pomunkie Neck in Virginia), to which MacKenzie gave currency, has not stood up to closer examination (MacKenzie, pp. 480-81; 1734 MS. pedigree, Q/47-8; *Clan Munro Magazine,* vi. 14-17).

I have been working for some time on MacKenzie's sources, and I do not know any authority for his statement on the parentage of William, or that he *and his brothers* fought at Worcester. It is certainly not taken from the only earlier account of the Aldie family which I know—the unpublished MS pedigree compiled in 1734 and described in the *Clan Munro Magazine* for 1961 (vii. 39-41), on a copy of which most of MacKenzie's genealogical framework is obviously based. The writing in the original is not always easy to decipher, but the son of John Munro of Aldie appears as "Robert married at Nurremberge Daniel_____s daughter and had George William Benedict and ( ? ) Eliza." The next entry is "Sir Benedict Baron of Meilke Dorfe in Germany": there is no word here of Robert as the eldest son (1734 MS., M/24-5).

Briefly, then, I would sum as follows regarding your first American ancestor:—It may now be impossible to find exact proof of the origin of Wiliam Munroe, who died in 1717 aged 92, but he was probably descended from the Munros of Foulis, Chiefs of the Clan in Scotland, and shipped to America as a political prisoner. He was supposed by John G. Locke, author of *The Munro Genealogy* (Boston, 1853), to be the Munrow whose Christian name is obliterated in the list of "servants" sent from London to Boston on Board the "John and Sara" at the end of 1651, soon after the battle of Worcester; and by Alexander MacKenzie, author of the *History of the Munros* (Inverness, 1898), to be the son of Robert Munro of Aldie, near Tain in Ross-shire, fifth in descent from George Munro of Foulis (died 1452). Nothing has been found to contradict these statements, but proof of them is at present lacking.

As James Phinney Munroe wrote (Munro Clan, p. 48):—"Since there is no doubt that old William Munro, of Lexington, was a Scotchman, and since , being so, he must have been of the Clan Munro, the question of his

exact descent is really now of minor consequence. Even should it be disproved that he was one of th sons of Robert of Aldie, it would still be beyond dispute that he was a descendant, through one of the many lines, from some of the Barons of Foulis."

I am quite happy to leave the last word to one of your own branch, and to assure you and your innumerable cousins in the States that a warm welcome awaits any who manage to come over and visit the cradle of your race in Scotland.

15a Mansionhouse Road,
Edinburgh, 9
Scotland

Robert W. Munro
October 1965

## A NOTE ON MUNROS AT THE BATTLE OF WORCESTER (1651)

It may be of interest to mention that at least two Munro officers were killed at Worcester, and several other clansmen are known to have fought in the battle. All were on the King's side, but the Clan does not seem to have acted as a unit in this campaign. The Chief, Sir Hector, was then a boy of 15, who was to die before the year was out; his cousin Sir George was a leading Royalist general, but the Tutor of Foulis was Sir George's elder brother, Colonel Robert Munro of Obsdale, who was "of different principles" and favored Cromwell's Commonwealth.

Some particulars of those at Worcester can be gathered together from various sources, of which the principle is the MS. pedigree of 1734. David Munro, Lieut.-Colonel in the Earl of Kellie's Regiment of Foot, who was a brother of Sir Alexander Monro of Bearcrofts, fell "in desperately retarding the pursuit after the King" (1734 MS., L/46; MacKenzie, p. 309; Prof. Alex. Monro's "Autobiography" in *University of Edinburgh Journal,* xvii. 80). The other officer killed was John Monro of Delny, Major in General Thomas Dalyell's Regiment of Foot (1734 MS., L/104; MacKenzie, p. 301, also says a cousin Hugh was "supposed to have fought at the battle of Worcester," p. 300).

Major Hector Monro of Coul, who had been in the German wars under Gustavus Adolphus and was wounded at Oldenburg in 1627, intended to march with the expedition gathering in April 1651 and may have done so (1734 MS., M/44; MacKenzie, pp. 385, 386; R. Munro's *Expedition,* i 18,23; *Inverness and Dingwall Presbytery Records,* p. 210). John of the Assynt branch, "went to the Armie to Worcester 1651" (1734 MS., Q/41; MacKenzie, p. 466, says also brother Hugh and uncle Robert); Hector, of the Kilmorack branch "was sent from Worcester to Barbadoes" (1734 MS., L/113; MacKenzie, P. 291).

The compiler of the 1734 pedigree, it will be seen, knew about most of the Munros whose names have survived as participants at Worcester; but he includes no William among them, and has nothing to say of the son of Robert Aldie who bore that name.

Robert W. Munro, October 1965

## PROOF THAT WILLIAM[1] MUNROE OF LEXINGTON, MASS. WAS ONE OF THE SCOTTISH PRISONERS ABOARD THE JOHN AND SARAH

For well over fifty years people have been questioning the truth of the statements made by John G. Locke and Charles Hudson that William[1] Munroe of Lexington, Mass., was one of the prisoners of war, sent to the colonies by Oliver Cromwell, aboard the John and Sarah. The 133rd name on the passenger list is a Munrow, whose christian name has been torn.

A

First, let us take into consideration the Book of the Lockes by John G. Locke published in 1853. Mr. Locke makes the statement that William[1] Munroe was aboard the John and Sarah as one of Cromwell's prisoners of war. Locke must have known quite a bit about the Munroe family because of the many marriages between these two families. It is quite possible that this was a known fact, passed on by word of mouth from father to son, and so on. In those days it was not considered as necessary, as it is to-day, to prove what were known facts, hence Mr. Locke may have been of this same opinion.

The book pages next referred to in the following five paragraphs are in the History and Genealogy of the Lexington, Mass. Munroes, published in 1966 by Richard S. Munroe.

Now let's take another analysis, on page 14, Jonas[3] Munroe, family no. 11-8, third generation, married Joanna Locke. This Jonas[3] was born in 1707, lived in Lexington, and was 17 at the time of his grandfather William[1] Munroe died. Hence it is very possible that he heard the story direct from his grandfather, and Mrs. Munroe being a Locke could have passed it on to others on the paternal side of her family.

Next, on page 20, William[3] Munroe, family no. 14-1, married a Locke. Again we have an opportunity for the John and Sarah story to be passed on in the Locke family. This William[3] Munroe was also 17 years old when his grandfather died, lived in Lexington, and could have heard the story direct from his grandfather and/or his father.

The above William[3] Munroe had a daughter Hannah[4], family no. 14-18, see pages 20 and 51. On p. 51 we find that Hannah[4] Munroe married William Porter and they had a daughter Hannah[5] Porter, family no. 14-18-5. Hannah[5] married William Locke, and here again is another avenue for the story of William[1] Munroe to be carred on in the Locke family.

Abigail[5] Munroe, page 80, family no. 13-31-5, married Joseph Locke and again the John and Sarah story has another chance to propagate into the Locke family lore. Her grandfather William[3] Munroe was 14 years old at the time of William[1] Munore's death, and he too could have come by the story first hand, or even known it from his own father.

The last argument in this series takes into account Thaddeus[5] Munroe, page 97, family no. 14-51-2. Thaddeus too could have acquired the above knowledge from his father George[4] Munroe page 53, who in turn could have received it from his father George[3] Munroe page 20. George[3] Munroe was 10 years old when William[1] Munroe died. It is stated in Hudson's History of Lexington, that the original grant to William[1] Munroe was in the possession of this branch of the Family. It is highly probable that Thaddeus[5] must have known about his grandfather's entry into this country, whereby this family had the original grant. He married Rebecca Locke and again is another doorway for the story to become a part of the Locke family knowledge about William[1] Munroe.

B

We can now offer further evidence to establish the fact that William[1] Munroe was one of the Scottish prisoners of war aboard the John and Sarah. The folowing information was just uncovered by Mrs. Philip E. Wait on 26 Oct. 1966, in the Ancestry of Frances Webster Fish, at the New England Historical Genealogical Society's library at Boston, Mass. Their book call no. G-Fis-78.

Frances W. Fish includes the following testimony of William[1] Munroe, in her genealogy.

"Cutter vs. Bull
Paper No. 5, 1691, Oct. Nov. Dec. Bundle

William Mon Roe aged 57 yeares testifyeth that he came into this country in ye yeare fifty two in March. ye same yeare & was Servant to John Adams of Cambridge & he well remembers that when Wm Bull deceased was in possession of a parcell of land in Charlestown bounds being about ten or twelve acres wch he ye said Bull & his have quietly and peaceably enjoyed till this pr sent yeare wch land is Bounded wth Mistock Pond Northerly: wth the Mill Brooke Westerly: wth a highway southerly & wth Robert Wilsons land easterly: wch is ye same in controversy now between William Cutter & Samuel Bull: & he further saith yt Mr. Joseph Cooke did occupy Capt Cookes land this deponent was then said Joseph Cookes servant & he this deponent did after hire this land & all this time there was no claims laid by any to ye land in controversy but said Bull did enjoy it wth out molestation.

Sworne att Cambridge Oct. 3rd 1691
beforee mee

T(hos) F(oxcroft)

Wm Monrow appearing in Court owned this evidence upon ye oath he had before taken thereupon

Sam[11] Phipps
Cler."

Wm Monrow appearing in Court owned this evidence upon ye oath he had before taken thereupon

Sam[11] Phipps
Cler."

"Wm[11] Munroe evidence"

Frances W. Fish makes note that the above paper was discovered by a Mr. George S. Stewart.

Mrs. Philip E. Wait has tried to locate the original copy of the above testimony of William[1] Munroe and as yet it hasn't been located. There can be no doubt that it did exist, because Frances Fish would have had nothing to gain by invention, Munroe was only a collateral line in her ancestry.

But! Mrs. Wait did locate an earlier deposition of William[1] Munroe, that causes challenge to anyone's disbelief of the above paper no. 5. She has had photostats made of this original, which is now included here for our judges. It reads —

"The testimony of William Munroe aged 56 years or thereabout testfyeth & sayth that he hath known ye land which now Cutter posseth 40 years & occupied ye land a considerable time, & it was ye usual watering place for ye people at ye upper end of Manattomy to water ye cattle, both in ye Mill pond & at ye Mill Brook without molestation to his knowledge.

Sworn in Court 18 May 1691

A true copy comared and is on file
William Johnson

June-2-1691 William Johnson Attest"

Should anyone question why William's age is stated as 56 on the June 2nd deposition and 57 on paper no. 5, let him consider the possibility that William's birthday may have fallen between these two events. We can now establish that he must have been born in 1635 not 1625 and that he was 82 years old at the time of his death not 92 as shown on his gravestone. Dates on gravestones are not always correct.

Upon examination of the "Town and Selectman's Records of Newtowne and Cambridge 1630 to 1703," page 50 in the original records, we find the following information.

"17th 7th mo 1657

The Townsmen do grant liberty unto Richard Jackson to fell timber on the Coman for reparaccon of his fences.-

The Townsmen do Order that the high way into Pine Swamp feild, begining at Edw: Halls house, shall be continued where it hath formrly used for divers years past, to ly about one pole in breadth fo as two carts may meet wthout damage each to other.

Whereas the Conftables of this towne are put to great trouble and expence of their time by seur all perfons that either obftinately refufe or carefly neglect to pay their refpective fines or rates haveing ben lawfully demanded. The Townsmen do therefore Oreder and hereby impower the Confstable or any other perfon impowered for receiving such fines or

rates to levy the same be difterefs, vppon th' estate of fuch ferfon fo refufeing or neglecting, and wth the fame for his paynes and travell two fhillings, for each rate or fine so taken by distrefs.----

Enf: Edw: Winship informed the Townfmen of thefe feurall perfons vnder written, for breach of the town orders, whofe fines according to the towne order are as followeth

| | |
|---|---|
| Jn$^{o}$ Swan | 00-19-09 |
| Jn$^{o}$ Adams | 00-01--06 |
| Wm Bull | 00-00-03 |
| Tho Gleifon | 00-05-09 |
| Wm Munrow | 00-00-06 |
| Wm Rufsell | 00-02-06 |
| Rich: Cutter | 00-00-03 |
| ffra: Whitmore | 00-00-09" |

Note that in the above the names of three people that had to pay fines; William Bull, mentioned in paper no. 5; William Munroe, mentioned in paper no. 5 and the May 18th deposition; John Adams, in paper no. 5, this may be the Adams to whom William was a servant; and finally Richard Cutter, who may have been a relative to William Cutter of paper no. 5.

Summarizing part B of this dissertation these are the pertinent facts to be considered.

1. The May 18th deposition mentions a Cutter and so does paper no. 5, there is no doubt this is one and the same person, William Cutter and the same deponent.
2. The Wm Bull deceased in paper no. 5 must be the same Wm Bull fined along with William[1] Munroe, above.
3. There is too much coincidence in all the foregoing to have it be anything but fact.

From all the previous information presented here in parts A and B; William[1] Munroe of Lexington Mass., who died 27 Jan. 1717/18, must have been the 133rd name on the list of passengers aboard the John and Sarah, whose given name (William) has been torn.

*Richard S. Munroe, 1978*

## FROM A BOOK: THE FOUNDERS OF NEW ENGLAND
Pages, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76

## SCOTCH PRISONERS SENT TO MASSACHUSETTS IN 1652, BY ORDER OF THE ENGLISH GOVERNMENT.

(From the first volume of the Registry of Deeds, Boston, County of Suffolk).

(The following extract from Hutchinson's Collection of Original papers doubtless has reference to some Prisoner Passengers in the same situation as those whose names are here given. The extract is from a letter of Mr. John Cotton, minister of Boston, to Lord General Cromwell, dated "Boston, N. Eng., 28 of the 5th, 1651." This letter having been written before the arrival of these prisoners, could not refer to them, although they may have been among those taken at Dunbar. That battle was fought Sept. 3, 1650.

"The Scots, whom God delivered into your hands at Dunbarre, and whereof sundry were sent hither, we have been desirous (as we could) to make their yoke easy. Such as were sick of the scurvy or other diseases have not wanted physick or chyrurgery. They have not been sold for slaves to perpetual servitude, but for 6 or 7 or 8 yeares, as we do our owne; and he that bought the most of them (I heare) buildeth houses for them, for every four an house, layeth some acres of ground thereto, which he giveth them as their owne, requiring 3 dayes in the weeke to worke for him (by turnes) and 4 dayes for them themselves, and promiseth, as soone as they can repay him the money he layed out for them, he will set them at liberty.")

---

London, this 11: of Nouember 1651:
Mr Tho: Kemble

Wee whose names are vnder written, freighters of the sh(ipp) John & Sara whereof is Comander John Green Doe Consigne the said shipp & servants to be disposed of by yow for our best Advantage & account & the whole proceed of the Servants & vojage in a jojnct stocke without and Division in such goods as you conceive will turne best to accont in the Barbadoes & consign(e) them to Mr. Charles Rich for the aforesajd accott & wt other pay yow meete with fit for this place send hither & take the Advise & Asistance of Capt Jn$^{o}$ Green in disposall of the Servants Dispatch of the shipp or wt else may any wajes concerne the vojage thus wishing the shipp a safe vojage & God's blessing on the same not doubting of your best care & diligence, Remajne:

Signatum it Recogitum in pr ncja
Jo: Nottock notarius publ:

Your loving friends Jo: Beex
Robt Rich
Willjam Greene

Entered & Recorded at the Instant Request of the said Mr. Tho: Kemble. pr Edw: Rawson Recorder 13 May 1652.

---

London this 11th: of Nouember, 1651:
Capt. Jn°: Greene

Wee whose names are vnder written freighters of your shipe the John & Sara doe Order yow forthwith as winde & weather shall permitt to sett sajle for Boston in New England & there deliver our orders and Servants to Tho: Kemble of charles toune to be disposed of by him according to orders wee have sent him in that behalfe & wee desire yow to Advise with the sajd Kemble about all that may concerne that whole Jntended vojage vsing your Jndeavors with the sajd Kemble for the speediest lading your shipp from New Eng: to the barbadoes with provisions & such other things as are in N.E. fitt for the West Jndies where yow are to deliuer them to Mr. Charles Rich to be disposed of by him for the Joinct accont of the freighters & so to be Retourned home in a stocke vndivided thus desiring your Care & industrje in Dispatch and speed of the vojage wishing you a happy & safe Retourne wee Remajne your loving freinds

Signatum et Recognitum — John Beex
in p'ncia: Jo: Nottock: notar Publ: — Robt. Rich
13 May 1652 — Will. Greene

Entered & Recorded pr Edward Rawson Recorder.

A list of the Passengers aboard the John and Sarah of London John Greene Mr bound for New Englan(d).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Donald Roye | Wm Banes | Patrick Jimson |
| James Moore | Patrick Jones | John Hanoman |
| Walter Jackson | Andrew Wilson | Andrew Jerris |
| Michaell ffossem | Daniell Monwilliam | James Jackson |
| Daniell Simson | John Mackenthow | Patricke Tower |
| John Rosse | John Jamnell | Wm Mackannell |
| Sander Milleson | David Mackhome | Dani: Mackajne |
| Daniell Monlow | Murtle Mackjlude | Senly Mackonnne |
| Henry Brounell | Salamon Sinclare | James English |
| James farfason | John Gurden | Dan: Mackennell |
| Alester lowe | Wm Macken | John Mackey |
| Daniell Hogg | John Cragon | Daniell Gunn |
| Hugh Mackey | John Graunt | James Ross |
| Daniell Mackannell | Alestre Mackrore | John Wilson |
| John Croome | Daniell Mackendocke | David Jeller |
| John Macklude | Gellust Mackwilliam | George Quenne |
| Dan: Mackwell | James Milward | John Jenler |
| **** Mackunnell | Wm Dell | John Woodell |
| John Hudson | James Micknab | George Perry |
| John Mackholme | Glester Macktomas | John Monrow |
| John Beme | Almister Mackalinsten | Wm Clewston |
| **** More | John Coehon | Daniell Mackhan |
| John Crag | Robert Jenler | Alester Mackhene |
| Robert Monrow | Edward Dulen | Alester Simson |
| Hill Mackie | John Hogg | Richard Jackson |
| John Mackdonell | James Mickell | James Camell |
| Allester Macknester | John Mackalester | Dan: Martjn |

John Edminsteire
John Robinson
John Rosse
John Rosse
Hugh Monrow
Thomas Bereere
Sjmon Russell
John Morre
Edward Punn
Sannder Morrot
Wm ffresell
John Boye
John Buckanen
Patricke Morton
Danell Makalester
James Michell
Sander Mackdoell
James Gurner
Wm Teller
Origlais Mackfarson
Nicholas Wallis
John Murrow
Robert Highen
John Mackhellin
Allester ****
Dan: Mackhellin
**** ****
Charles Lesten
Wm Stewart
John Morre
Edward ffressell
David Hinne
Daniell blacke
Daniell Sessor
Patrick Mackatherne
Alexandr Tompson
Danell Kemper
Daniell How
John Brow*
Sam Shiva***
Henry Mack***
John Robinson
Daniel *****
Patricke *****
David Tenler
James Mackally
Wm Mackajne
Alester Tooth
Austin Stewart
Laughlell Montrosse

Daniell Macknell
Patricke *****
p**** *****
***** *****
***** (Mac)kfarson
***** Macklyne
***** Monrow
***ster Macknell
Daniell Robinson
(J)ames Shone
John Anderson
James Graunt
Patricke Crosshone
John Grant
John Scott
Dan: Gordon
Dan: Ross
John Hogg
Patrick Mann
Ansell Sherron
James Ross:
David Hamilton
Patricke Mackneile
David Ross:
Amos Querne
Alestre Hume
Neile Johnson
Alester Rallendra
Rory Hamilton
James Robinson
David Buckanon
David Sterling
Daniell Macknith
Robt Mackfarson
Wm Munckrell
Neile Camell
Sennell Mackneth
John Mackane
Dan Shuron
Rory Machy
Patricke Graunt
Patricke Harron
James Rowe
Sander Simson
David Jameson
Dan: Simson
George Hame
James Crockford
David Kallender
David Patterson

John Hogg
James Gorden
Charles Robinson
Alester Robinson
Patricke Robertson
Alester graunt
Neile Macketh
Patrick Macknith
Daniell Macknith
James Hedeicke
James Mackhell
John Curmickhell
David Hume
Patrick Macktreth
David Anderson
Wm Beames
David Monwilljam
John Sterling
John Mann
Wm Dengell
Daniell Mann
Sander Mackcunnell
Cana Mackurnall
Patricke Mackane
Ansell Sotherland
Sander Miller
James Pattison
Alexander Graunt
Thomas Graunt
Neile Carter
Dan: Mackneile
John Shenne
Robt Mackajne
Dan: Hudson
Neile Murrow
John Cannell
Evan Tiler
Jonas Murrow
Alester Mackhele
Edward Dengle
James Kallender
Jonas Ross
Neile Mackone
James Graunt
Henry Smith
Wm Hidrecke
Cana Macktentha
Neile Hogg
Robt Mackhane
Robt Stewart

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Wm Mackontoss | Alester Anderson | David Simson |
| Neile Mackajne | Patricke Smison | Laughleth Gordon |
| James Mackreith | Robt: Boy | Neile Jameson |
| John Mackforsen | John Wilson | Patrick English |
| James Hamilton | Patrick Jacson | James Benne |
| John Graunt | Wm Mackajne | David Milward |
| James Murrow | Dan: Kackhoe | Wm Anderson |
| Wm Carmackhell | Dan: Mackajne | Sander Mackey |
| James Mackneile | Alester Ross | Patrick Sotherland |
| Samuell Mackajne | Neile Muckstore | Daniel Oneale |
| Dan: Graunt | Wm Macknadra | John Woodall |
| Cha: Stewart | John Boye | Christopher Wilson |
| Neile Stewart | Wm Graunt | John Murrow |
| David Mackneth | James Graunt | |

The person afore named passed from hence in the ship aforementioned and are according to order Registed heare.

Dat. Search office, Grauesend 8th Nouember, 1651.

Giles Barrow
Edw: Pelling Searchers.
John Morris

Jn the Jn$^{o}$ & Sara of London John Greene mr for New England:-Robt Rich mrt Jronworke household stuffe & other provisions for Planters and scotch prisoners free by ordinance of Parliament dat 20th of October 1651.

S
G R

Nos two trusses of goods for planters shipt the viiith of Nouember 1651 mrkt & nombred as in the magent.

John Beadley* Sc. wth ye Armes of ye Commonwealth.
Entred & Recorded at the Request of mr Thomas kemble. 14 May 1652
pr Edward Rawson Recorder.

*It is difficult to decide whether the above name is Beadley or Bradley, as in the chirography of Secretary Rawson the letters e and r are often made precisely alike.

## ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|---|---|
| b. | Born |
| bap. | Baptized. |
| (C) | Indicates continued in the next generation. |
| d. | Died. |
| dau. | Daughter. |
| g.s. | Gravestone. |
| int. | Intention of marriage. |
| m. | Married. |
| s. | Son. |
| unm. | Unmarried. |
| wid. | Widow. |
| [ ] | Information contained within these brackets is from History of the Town of Lexington, Mass. by Charles Hudson, 1868; and from History of Lexington, Mass., volume II, Genealogies, Revised and continued to 1912 by Lexington Historical Society, 1913. |

When no state is given the town is understood to be in Massachusetts.

## EXPLANATION OF THE NUMBERING SYSTEM USED IN THIS BOOK

In the following explanation the lineage of the compiler's daughter will be used as an example. Her family number is, 14-19-32-42-11, Lee Parker Munroe. Birth, marriage, death dates and all vital statistics are left out in this explanation for expediency.

Starting with William[1] Munroe, his family number is "1" shown before his name in generation one. His children were: 1 John, 2 Martha, 3 William, *4 George,* 5 Daniel, 6 Hannah, 7 Elizabeth, 8 Mary, 9 David, 10 Eleanor, 11, Sarah, 12 Joseph, 13 Benjamin, 14 Susanna.

The next ancestor is George[2] Munroe, in italics above, he is the fourth child of William[1] Munroe, so George's family number becomes 14. The digit one for his father William, and the digit four because George is William's fourth child. George[2] Munroe is found in generations one and two, with the number 14 before his name. His children were: *1 William,* 2 Sarah, 3 Dorothy, 4 Lydia, 5 George, 6 Robert, 7 Samuel, 8 Andrew, 9 Lucy.

Now then the next ancestor is William[3] Munroe, in italics above, his is the first child of George[2] Munroe, so William's family number becomes 14-1. The number 14 for his father George, and the digit one because William is the first child of George. It should be noted right here that after every pair of digits a hyphen is used, the reason for this will be explained later. William[3] Munroe is found in generations two and three, with the number 14-1 before his name. His children were: 1 James, 2 Isaac, 3 Asa, 4 Rebecca, 5 Lydia, 6 Amos, 7 Mary, 8 Hannah, *9 Philemon,* 10 William.

This brings forth the next ancestor Philemon[4] Munroe, in italics above, he is the ninth child of William[3] Munroe, so Philemon's family number becomes 14-19. The number 14-1 for his father William, and the digit nine because Philemon is the ninth child of William. Philemon[4] Munroe is found in generations three and four, with the number 14-19 before his name.

In the explanation thus far we have italicized the ancestors of Lee Parker Munroe, and will continue on in like manner to her place in this genealogy. As you now follow each step it should be self-explanatory.

The children of Philemon were: 1 Thomas, 2 Elizabeth, *3 Edwin,* 4 Josiah, 5 Catherine, 6 Parnel, 7 Charles, 8 Harrison Gray Otis.

Edwin[5] Munroe family number 14-19-3. His children were: 1 Edwin, *2 Benjamin Sweetzer,* 3 Eliza Ann, 4 Martha Fowle, 5 Henry Fowle, 6 Emeline Reed, 7 Henry Fowle, 8 Faustina. Edwin[5] Munroe is found in generations four and five.

Benjamin[6] Sweetzer Munroe family number 14-19-32. His children were: 1 Hannah Annette, 2 Annie Sargent, 3 George Arthur, *4 Herbert Sweetzer.* Benjamin[6] Sweetzer Munroe is found in generations five and six.

Herbert[7] Sweetzer Munroe family number 14-19-32-4. His children were: 1 Edith Frances, *2 Herbert Chester.* Herbert[7] Sweetzer Munroe is found in generations six and seven.

Herbert[8] Chester Munroe family number 14-19-32-42. His child is: *1 Richard Stanley Munroe.* Herbert[8] Chester Munroe is found in generations seven and eight.

Richard[9] Stanley Munroe family number 14-19-32-42-1. His child is *1 Lee[10] Parker Munroe.* Richard[9] Stanley Munroe is found in generations eight and nine.

Lee[10] Parker Munroe family number 14-19-32-42-11. Lee[10] Parker Munroe is found in generation nine.

The reason for the hyphen between each pair of digits is explained as follows. William[1] Munroe had 14 children, if we want to express the number for his twelfth child Joseph, and wrote it thusly 112, it would have three digits, one, one and two. Now let's express it in this manner 1/12, the slash line indicating that any two digit number to its left or right is to be considered as a digit, hence the 12 at the right of the slash line is considered a digit, like the numbers one to nine. Now then we need the hyphen between each pair of digits, so that a number such as this can be distinguished, 1/12-41-11/, this number represents five generations, each digit represents a generation, in this example the number 12 at the right of the slash line counts as a single digit in like manner, hence this number has five digits, one for each generation. The fourth generation of this number is 1/12-41, the third generation is 1/12-4 and the second generation 1/12. These numbers can be found in this book, 1/12 Joseph2 Munroe is found in generations one and two, 1/12-4 Joshua Munroe is found in generations two and three, 1/12-41 Thaddeus Munroe is found in generations three and four, 1/12-41-11/ Jeptha Munroe is found in generations four and five.

## A Letter from the Hon. Historian Clan Munro (Association), Scotland

Mr. R.W. Munro still holds the views expressed in his letter of 1965, but asks that the following notes may be added:

(1, p. v.) The Munro genealogy referred to in the letter as the "1734 MS" is now in print, having been published at Edinburgh in 1978 with the generous support of a group of subscribers in the U.S.A., gathered by my friend Richard S. Munroe, author of this book.

(2, p. v.) William Munroe died on 17 January 1717, "aged about 92 years," according to his tombstone at Lexington; documents located by Mrs. Philip E. Wait since I wrote, indicating that he may have been born nearer 1635 than 1625, as in depositions of 1691 he is described as about 56 or 57.

(3, p. v.) The first name of the fourth "Munrow" prisoner, thought to have been William, seems to have been worn or perhaps torn off rather than "obliterated" (as Locke and Hudson stated) in the list of passengers on the *John and Sara,* drawn up in London on 11 Nov. 1651 and recorded at Boston on 13 May 1652 (list printed in *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. 1, Boston, pp. 377-80; photocopy of original obtained per Mrs. Wait in 1967 from George S. Stewart Collection, New England Historical and Genealogical Society Archives, Boston, from original in Suffolk County Deeds, Book 1, pp. 5-6, in Middlesex County Courthouse, Mass.; Estelle W. Wait, *The Ancestors and Descendants of Albert Nelson Monroe,* Newton Centre, Mass., 1958, p. 2).

(4, p. vi) In the note on Munros at Worcester, it should be stated that Alexander Munro of Bearcrofts, Stirlingshire, was also in the battle, in which his brother Lieut.-Colonel David was killed.

Robert W. Munro
Edinburgh, Scotland
January 1986

## 1 WILLIAM MUNROE

[William Munroe is referred to in the Cambridge records in 1657, when he and Thomas Rose were fined for not having rings in the noses of their swine. He was the first of the Munroes in Lexington, Massachusetts.

William, with several of his relatives, was taken prisoner by Cromwell in the battle of Worcester and banished to Boston, Massachusetts along with several others. They were shipped from London on 11 November, 1651, by Jo. Reex, Robert Rich, and William Greene, in the "John and Sarah," John Greene, master, and consigned to Mr. Thomas Kemble of Boston. Those banished and listed on board this vessel were recorded on 13 May, 1652, the list contains four of the name Munroe, viz.: Robert, John, Hugh, and one other whose first name is obliterated by time. This name is supposed to have been William, the undoubted progenitor of the family of the Munroes of Lexington, Massachusetts.

A curious note about these Munroes, being banished from their native land for fighting in the King's interest, Charles I, is that their descendants were the first to make a stand and fire the first shot on the morning of 19 April, 1775 in the American Revolution.

If William was sold as an apprentice when he first arrived here, it must have been rather short for those days, because he must have been his own man about 1657. Around 1660 he settled in the northeasterly part of Cambridge Farms, now known as Lexington, near the Woburn line. In those days this part of the towm was called "Scotland." He was made freeman in 1690 and on 1 February, 1699 was received into Communion of the church. In 1694 he was a selectman of Cambridge and later his name appears in connection with several other important parish offices. In his will, dated 14 November, 1716, he mentions his sons, John, William, George, Daniel, Joseph and Benjamin, and daughters Eleanor Burgess, to whom he gave the sole use of his house, Martha Comee, Hannah Pierce, Elizabeth Rugg, and Mary Fassett.

At first, several of his sons lived with him or not far from him, and it was said by his great-granddaughter, Mrs. Mary Sanderson, who died in 1852, aged 104 years, that his old house looked like a rope walk, so many additions had been made to it to accommodate his sons, as they settled in life. By adopting the custom of the Scottish clans, he, in a sense, confined the Munroes together, and made them for some time, a distinct people.

William's first wife, Martha George, was the daughter of John George of Charlestown, a prominent Baptist, who was fined, imprisoned, and finally ordered out of town for heresy.]

b. 1625 near Inverness, Scotland
d. 27 January, 1717/18 at Lexington, Massachusetts
m. (1) Martha George about 1665
d. Before 1672

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11 | 1 | John, b. 10 Mar. 1666. (C) |
| 12 | 2 | Martha, b. 2 Nov. 1667. (C) |
| 13 | 3 | William, b. 10 Oct. 1669 (C) |
| 14 | 4 | George, bap. 26 Feb. 1698/99. (C) |

m. (2) Mary Ball about 1672
b. Circa 1652
d. August 1692, gravestone record age 41.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 15 | 5 | Daniel, b. 12 Aug. 1673. (C) |
| 16 | 6 | Hannah, b. Probably 1674. (C) |
| 17 | 7 | Elizabeth, (C) |
| 18 | 8 | Mary, b. 28 June 1678. (C) |
| 19 | 9 | David, b. 6 Oct. 1680. (C) |
| 1/10 | 10 | Eleanor, b. 24 Feb. 1682/83. (C) |
| 1/11 | 11 | Sarah, b. 18 Mar. 1684. (C) |
| 1/12 | 12 | Joseph, b. 16 Aug. 1687. (C) |
| 1/13 | 13 | Benjamin, b. 16 Aug. 1690. (C) |
| 1/14 | 14 | Susanna, bap. 26 Feb. 1699. (C) |

m. (3) Mrs. Elizabeth (Johnson) Dwyer, widow of Edward Dwyer of Charlestown, daughter of William and Elizabeth ( ).

Children: no issue

Authority & Source: 1.

## GENERATION 2

### 11 JOHN MUNROE

[John Munroe was admitted to the church 1 February 1699, together with his father, and sisters Martha Commee, Elizabeth Rugg and Hannah pierce. He was a subscriber for the meeting-house in 1692, and was taxed for the purchase of ministerial land in 1693. He was one of the assessors in 1699, 1714 and 1720; constable in 1700, selectman in 1718, 1719 and 1726; also treasurer in 1718, 1719 and 1720. He was employed several years to ring the bell and sweep out the meeting-house, which shows that he did not consider it derogatory to perform any honest labor. He also illustrated the truth of the old ballad, that "there are sweepers in the high life as well as in low;" for in addtion to sweeping the meeting-house, he filled most of the important offices in the town.

In consequence of the number of Munroes in Lexington, and the repetition of the names William, John, George, Mary, Hannah and Sarah it was difficult to distinguish between them; this difficulty was felt by them and their contemporaries so they used certain other designations. A specimen is shown in the following couplet, preserved by one of the descendants.

"Lieutenant John and Ensign Roe,
Sergeant George and Corporal Joe."

From the above titles it can be seen that the family, true to their instincts, were given to the military, and that John was honored with the office of Lieutenant. John Munroe along with others had nine hundred acres of land granted to them in 1735, for services rendered in the Indian fight at Lamprey River, 6 June 1690.]

In the History of Cambridge, Mass. 1630 to 1877, by Lucius R. Paige, on page 613, Mr. Paige says, "I suspect that John the father had two wives; and that the second, married probably in 1700 was Hannah, daughter of John Marrett, whose first husband, Samuel Hastings, Jr., d. 28 Sept. 1699."

The compiler of this Genealogy of the Munroes of Lexington has good reason to believe that Hannah was John Munroe's first wife, for the following reasons.

[In the book of Lexington Epitaphs by Francis H. Brown, M.D. published by the Lexington Historical Society in 1905, on page 85, is the epitaph of Hannah Munroo and reads as follows: here lyes the body of Hannah Munroo wife to John Munroo aged 42 years 4 months and 19 days died April ye 14th 1716.]

The first child of John Munroe and his wife was John, bap. 1 Jan. 1698/99 and the last child Marrett was b. 6 Dec. 1713; this shows that all ten of John the father's children were born in the life span of Hannah Munroo, who d. 14 April 1716, the vital records of Lexington also show this death date for Hannah. The History of Cambridge, by Paige, page 482, shows her birth to be 17 Aug. 1668. There is a five year discrepancy of her age on her grave stone but this was possibly an error, actually she was 47 years 7 months and 27 days old at the time of her death.

The second wife must have been Rachel without any doubt, because of a conveyance from Rachel Munroe to her daughter-in-law Deliverance Munroe. In October 1964, Mrs. Carrol M. Johnson of Antrim, N.H., (family no. 11-10/5-63-12-3) loaned me this will dated, 18 August 1737. This conveyance mentions in part, "unto my beloved daughter in law Deliverance Munore the wife of Marrett Munroe, etc." Since this is dated in 1737, Rachel must have been the second wife of John Munroe. Lexington, vital records show Rachel d. 29 May 1741.

Hence Mr. Paige was right that John Munroe the father had two wives, but the first was Hannah and the second Rachel. Another strong point in this favor is the first daughter was named Hannah and the last child was named Marrett.

Here follows the conveyance of Rachel Munroe to Deliverance Munroe:

Rachel Munroe

Conveyance to

Deliverance Munroe

"To all people to whom these presents shall come greetings

Know yee that whereas John Munroe of Lexington in the County of Middlesex and the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Govt. hath by a certain instrument bearing date January 7th 1734/5 among other things given unto Rachel his wife the whole of her goods and chattel she brought with her at her marriage to him, to be by her taken into possession at his decease that in such of them as are then in being and in case the said Rachel deceases first he have given power to her heirs or assigns to demand and recover the same. Now I the said Rachel Munroe do as these presents give consent convey and confirm the same the whole thereof, bed and bedding, chests, chairs, tabby, glasses, milk vessels, both wooden and earthen and any other particular not mentioned, excepting a finale brass kettle which I reserve for my daughter Butterfield, unto my Beloved Daughter in Law Deliverance Munroe the wife of Marrett Munroe in case that she recovers to health after the birth of her first child and survives me, to be by her taken into possession immediately at my said husbands and my decease, and to be at her own disposal forever but in case she could not survive the birth of her first child, or should decease before me, then this conveyance is to become void —. But upon no other condition shall it be lawfull for any other person what ever to hinder her, her heirs or

assigns from taking the same at the time above mentioned, and peacibly possessing or dispossessing, of them. In witness whereof I the said Rachel Munroe have here unto putt my hand and seal this 18th of August AD:1737 and in the eleventh year of his Majesty's Reign."

Signed sealed and delivered
In presence of
William Fessenden jun.
Abigail Cook

Her Rachel + Mark Munroe

b. 10 March 1666 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 14 Sept. 1753 at Lexington, Mass.
m. (1) Mrs. Hannah (Marrett) Hastings, dau. of John Marrett.
b. 17 Aug. 1668 at Cambridge, Mass.
d. 14 April 1716 at Lexington, Mass.
She was the wid. of Samuel Hastings, he d. 28 Sept. 1698/99
m. (2) Rachel ( )
d. 29 May 1741 at Lexington, Mass.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-1 | 1 | John, bap. 1 Jan. 1698/99 |
| 11-2 | 2 | Hannah, bap. 1 Jan. 1698/99, d. 14 Apr. 1716 |
| 11-3 | 3 | Constance, bap. 1 Jan. 1698/99 |
| 11-4 | 4 | Jonathan, bap. 12 Mar. 1699, d. 20 Aug. 1724 |
| 11-5 | 5 | William, bap. 1 Feb. 1700. (C) |
| 11-6 | 6 | Elizabeth, bap. 5 Mar. 1703 |
| 11-7 | 7 | Susannah, b. 23 June 1705. (C) |
| 11-8 | 8 | Jonas, bap. 22 Nov. 1707. (C) |
| 11-9 | 9 | Martha, b. 6 Dec. 1710 |
| 11-10/ | 10 | Marrett, b. 6 Dec. 1713. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 2, 3, 4, & 6

## 12 MARTHA (MUNROE) COMEE

[John Comee, Martha's husband was one of the early settlers of Cambridge Farms at it's organization in 1693. In 1693 he was taxed in the minister's rate for that year, and also for the purchase of the ministerial land. In 1697 he was one of a committee to look after that land and in 1711 was a subscriber to pay for the land purchased for a common.]

b. 2 Nov. 1667 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 27 Mar. 1730 at Lexington, Mass.
m. John Comee of Concord, Mass. on 21 June 1688.
b. 18 Oct. 1665 at Concord, Mass.
d. 6 Dec. 1729 at Lexington, Mass.
He was the s. of David and Elizabeth Comee.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 12-1 | 1 | John, b. 8 Apr. 1689 at Concord, Mass. |
| 12-2 | 2 | David, b. 11 Jan. 1696 at Lexington, Mass. (C) |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 12-3 | 3 | Hannah, bap. 26 Feb. 1698/99, b. Lexington, Mass. |
| 12-4 | 4 | Martha, bap. 26 Feb. 1698/99, b. Lexington, Mass. |
| 12-5 | 5 | Elizabeth, bap. Feb. 1701, b. Lexington, Mass. |
| 12-6 | 6 | Abigail, bap. 26 Oct. 1707, b. Lexington, Mass. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 5 & 6.

## 13 WILLIAM MUNROE

[He was an ensign in the colonial militia, and hence was denominated as "Ensign Roe" he was admitted into the church 9 April 1699 and his wife Mary on 30 April 1699, and his wife Johanna was admitted on 24 Dec. 1727. He was a constable in 1708, assessor in 1713, and selectman in 1724, 1730, 1734 and 1735.] He built the Munroe Tavern which is still standing as this account is being written in 1964.

b. 10 Oct. 1669 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 5 Jan. 1759 at Lexington, Mass.
m. (1) Mary Cutler on 3 Oct. 1697 by Justice Minot. She was the dau. of Thomas and Abigail ( ) Cutler.
b. Circa 1680.
d. 26 June 1713 at Lexington, Mass.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-1 | 1 | Mary, b. 3 Apr. 1699, m. (1) Thomas Wheeler of Concord, Mass. in 1721. He d. 1750 at Lincoln, Mass. m. (2) Deacon Joshua Brooks of Lincoln on 4 June 1751. |
| 13-2 | 2 | Abigail, b. 28 June 1701 at Lexington, Mass. (C) |
| 13-3 | 3 | William, b. 19 Dec. 1703 at Lexington, Mass. (C) |
| 13-4 | 4 | Thomas, b. 19 Mar. 1706 at Lexington, Mass. (C) |
| 13-5 | 5 | David, b. 28 Sept. 1708 at Lexington, Mass. (C) |
| 13-6 | 6 | Ruth, b. 16 Mar. 1711 at Lexington, Mass. m. Ebenezer Stone of Woburn. |
| 13-7 | 7 | Hannah, b. 19 Mar. 1713 at Lexington, Mass. |

m. (2) Johanna Russell about 1716, she was the dau. of Philip and Johanna (Cutler) Russell. Johanna Russell was the niece of Mary Cutler, above.
d. 17 Sept. 1748 at Lexington, Mass.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-8 | 8 | Philip, b. 26 Feb. 1718 at Lexington, Mass. (C) |

13-9 9 Johanna, b. 21 Oct. 1726, she d. 23 Jan. 1749 unmarried.

Authority & Source: 1 & 6.

## 14 GEORGE MUNROE

[He, generally known as "Sergeant George," was a tythingman in 1719 and selectman in 1728.]

bap. 26 Feb. 1698/99, b. at Lexington, Mass.
d. 17 Jan. 1746/47 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Sarah (Probably Harrington).
d. 4 Dec. 1752

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

14-1 1 William, b. 6 Jan. 1700. (C)
14-2 2 Sarah, b. 7 Oct. 1701.
14-3 3 Dorothy, b. 19 Nov. 1703, d. 20 Apr. 1705.
14-4 4 Lydia, b. 13 Dec. 1705, m._____, Watson.
14-5 5 George, b. 17 Oct. 1707. (C)
14-6 6 Robert, b. 4 May 1712. (C)
14-7 7 Samuel, b. 23 Oct. 1714. (C)
14-8 8 Andrew, bap. 4 June 1718. (C)
14-9 9 Lucy, b. 20 Aug. 1720, she m. Jonas[5] Parker of Cambridge. He was killed 19 April 1775.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

## 15 DANIEL MUNROE

[He was admitted to the church on 18 Feb. 1728. His widow administered his estate.]

b. 12 Aug. 1673 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 25 Feb. 1733 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Dority_____.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

15-1 1 Daniel, b. 27 June 1717/18.
15-2 2 Jedediah, b. 20 May 1721. (C)
15-3 3 Sarah, b. 14 June 1724.
15-4 4 Dorothy, b. 21 June 1728.
15-5 5 John, b. 30 May 1731. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

## 16 HANNAH (MUNROE) PIERCE

b. Probably 1674.
m. Joseph Pierce, as his second wife on 21 Dec. 1692. He was the s. of Joseph and Martha ( ) Pierce.
b. 2 Oct. 1669.

Children: By his second wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 16-1 | 1 | Joseph, b. 5 Feb. 1693/94 at Watertown, Mass. |
| 16-2 | 2 | George, b. 2 Feb. 1695/96 at Watertown, Mass. |
| 16-3 | 3 | John, bap. 12 March 1699 at Lexington, Mass. |
| 16-4 | 4 | Martha, bap. 26 July 1702 at Lexington, Mass. |
| 16-5 | 5 | Mary, b. 28 March 1705 at Watertown, Mass. |
| 16-6 | 6 | William, b. 10 July 1707 at Watertown, Mass. |
| 16-7 | 7 | Ruth, bap. 21 May 1710 at Lexington, Mass. |
| 16-8 | 8 | David, bap. 7 June 1713 at Lexington, Mass. m. 29 May 1734 Sarah Piper of Concord, Mass. His will dated 26 June 1759, doesn't mention children. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

## 17 ELIZABETH (MUNROE) RUGG

m. Thomas Rugg.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 17-1 | 1 | Thomas, b. 6 Dec. 1690, d. Apr. 1709 |
| 17-2 | 2 | William, b. 16 Nov. 1693. |
| 17-3 | 3 | Elizabeth, b. 20 Jan. 1695. |
| 17-4 | 4 | Hannah, b. 16 Apr. 1697. |
| 17-5 | 5 | Abigail, b. 15 Mar. 1699 |
| 17-6 | 6 | Sarah, b. 12 Feb. 1701/02. |
| 17-7 | 7 | Mary, b. 30 May 1703. |
| 17-8 | 8 | Ruth, b. 25 Sept. 1706 |
| 17-9 | 9 | Tabitha, b. 10 Sept. 1708, d. Apr. 1713 |
| 17-10/ | 10 | Millicent, b. 11 Nov. 1710, d. 19 Nov. 1712. |
| 17-11/ | 11 | Martha, b. 10 Nov. 1713. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6

## 18 MARY (MUNROE) FASSETT

b. 28 June 1678, dau. of William Munroe and his second wife, Mary Ball Munroe.
d. 16 June 1753/54.
m. Joseph Fassett about 1700.
b. 2 Oct. 1674 in Malden, Mass.
d. 11. Aug. 1754.

Joseph and Mary lived northwesterly at the Page Place in Bedford Street, formerly part of Lexington, near the corner of Concord and

Billerica. He was a prominent man, filling many town offices: deputy to the General Court (Legislature), Selectman, and assessor. He is buried along with Mary in the old Lexington Burial Grounds, just off the Green on the opposite side of William Munroe's grave.

Child:

18-1 1 Joseph, b. 6 Dec. 1701, bap. 22 March 1702 in Lexington, Mass. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6, 7 & 212.

## 19 DAVID MUNROE

The following account is taken from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. C, 1946.

David Munroe, b. in Cambridge Farms, now Lexington, Mass., 6 Oct. 1680, d. in Canterbury, Windham County, Conn., 19 June 1755. He m. Deborah How, b. 19 Oct. 1685, d. in Canterbury 1 Sept. 1748, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Nutting) How of Concord, Mass.

The Lexington records mention only the birth of David Munroe, but Conn. was then being settled by emigrants from the colonies of Plymouth and Mass. Bay, and in April 1705 he and his wife are found in Canterbury, when their first child was born.

The town of Canterbury contained but ten families when it was endowed with town privileges in 1703. In 1714 Samuel Adams and Obadiah Johnson conveyed a farm of 136 acres to David Munroe, by deed recorded in Canterbury. In 1722 David and Deborah joined the church in Canterbury. In 1723 a division of common lands was made among those residents of Canterbury "who were settled inhabitants and paid to ye building of ye meeting-house and minister's home" which were completed in 1711. In this allotment David received one and one-half shares. In 1743 a controversy arose among the members of Canterbury church over a sermon by its minister which did not meet the views of many of them. A committee recommended the minister's dismissal, David and five others made written protest against the committee's report, severely criticising its motives. The committee retaliated by recommending that David and his associates be expelled from the church. The matter was finally settled by dismissal of the minister, with David and the other protestants remaining in the Church.

The identity of David Munroe of Canterbury as the son of William Munroe of Cambridge Farms was questioned by one writer upon the ground that not being mentioned in William's will it indicated that David probably died young. Later, however, Rev. Mr. Northrup and Dr. Will S. Munroe, author and prominent educator, for many years professor of psychology in Montclair, N.J., State Normal School, in their preparation of the "Genealogy of Josiah Munroe," after much careful research became convinced, and so stated in their publication, that David of Canterbury was, without a doubt, the son of William of Cambridge

Farms.

Their conclusions were based upon the following, among other circumstances: David, appearing as he did, among the early settlers of Canterbury, must have emigrated there from some other place, but the records of emigrants to New England prior to that time and the published vital statistics of Mass., Rhode Island and Conn. disclosed no one bearing that name who could have been identified with him other than William's son David; between the time of his baptism in Lexington in 1699 and the birth of his first child in Canterbury in 1705, he was of the age when one might expect him to marry and establish a home in a new community; there was a family tradition that he came from Cambridge; his grandson, John Munroe, who lived and died in Canterbury, left a written family record which passed to John's granddaughter, Mary Munroe Collins, who retained it until it was destroyed by a fire which burned the Collins home in 1890, but she well remembered its contents which told of the coming of William from Scotland to Mass. and the settlement of his son, David, in Canterbury, all of which she related to Doctor Monroe when he visited Canterbury in 1912 collecting material for their work. Moreover, it appeared that four of David's seven daughters, viz., Mary, Eleanor, Elizabeth and Sarah bore the given name of his grandfather and his uncle. It would be quite unreasonable to presume that such a coincidence of names would occur except in immediately related families. In addition to all this Mrs. Collins told Doctor Monroe, and after her death, her son informed him of this sketch that his mother had told him that David's wife came from Concord, Mass. A search of the Concord vital records disclosed only one woman named Deborah, born there of marriageable age for David, viz., Deborah How, daughter of Samuel and Mary How. Upon further search it was found that Samuel How had joined the tide of emigration to Conn. According to the "Howe Genealogies" published by the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, he resided in Concord until shortly after 1700 when he moved to Plainfield, a new town in Windham County, Conn. It is also there stated that his daughter Deborah married David Monroe and the Probate Records of Plainfield, where he died, show that David Monroe in 1725 receipted for his wife's share of Samuel How's estate. The same records show the distribution of the estate of Mary How who died in 1727 and refer to Deborah Monroe as her daughter.

If David Munroe had died in Lexington, his death would have been recorded in the vital statistics of that town and his remains would have rested in the family burying ground with a tombstone marking his grave as do those of his mother and father. The absence of these is further corroborative proof of the correctness of Rev. Mr. Northrup's conclusion as to the identity of David Munroe of Canterbury as William's son of that name. In 1913 the Lexington Historical Society published a revised edition of Hudson's "History of Lexington" in which David Munroe was shown as a son of William. The correction relating to him, appearing in Vo. II, after the index at page 6 of Additions and Corrections, read as follows: "Before Joseph no. 6 on page 461 insert; David[2] Munroe (William[1]) b. 6 Oct. 1680; d. 19 June 1755. He removed to Canterbury, Conn. and bought land 22 Feb. 1715. In 1723, received 1½ shares of land,

as one who paid towards the meeting-house and minister's house, which were completed in 1711. His will was probated 8 Sept. 1755."

b. 6 Oct. 1680 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 19 June 1755 in Canterbury, Conn.
m. Deborah How of Concord, Mass., dau. of Samuel and Mary (Nutting) How.
b. 19 Oct. 1685 at Concord, Mass.
d. 1 Sept. 1748 at Canterbury, Conn.

Children: b. Canterbury, Conn.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-1 | 1 | Deborah, b. 4 April 1705, d. 16 Sept. 1705. |
| 19-2 | 2 | Mary, b. 9 Jan. 1706/7, m. Benajah Deans on 23 Mar. 1733, she d. 6 Oct. 1765, he d. July 1762. |
| 19-3 | 3 | David, b. 26 Dec. 1708. (C) |
| 19-4 | 4 | Abigail, b. 10 Jan. 1710/11, m. Solomon Adams (1699-1773) 28 Apr. 1766; she d. 17 Sept. 1784. (C) |
| 19-5 | 5 | Deborah, b. 12 Jan. 1712/13. (C) |
| 19-6 | 6 | Eleanor, b. 27 Sept. 1715. |
| 19-7 | 7 | Elizabeth (akaBette), b. 25 May 1718, m. Stephen Gates 6 Jan. 1737. |
| 19-8 | 8 | Samuel, b. 9 Sept. 1720. (C) |
| 19-9 | 9 | Sarah, b. 24 July 1723, m. Jedediah Ashcroft 23 Feb. 1743. |
| 19-10/ | 10 | William, b. 5 June 1726, d. 6 Nov. 1760 |
| 19-11/ | 11 | Josiah, b. 11 Sept. 1728, m. Sarah Hyde on ( ), d. 19 Feb. 1778. He was a Revolutionary soldier and a complete record of him and his descendants is contained in Rev. G.S. Northrup's "The Genealogy of Josiah Munro."(C) |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 7.

## 1/10 ELEANOR (MUNROE) BURGESS

b. 24 Feb. 1682/83.
m. William Burgess on 21 Aug. 1707.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/10-1 | 1 | William, b. 1 March 1708, m. Mary Locke on 21 Feb. 1722. |
| 1/10-2 | 2 | Lucy, b. 6 Jan. 1710. |
| 1/10-3 | 3 | Mary, b. 2 Feb. 1712. |
| 1/10-4 | 4 | Ebenezer, b. 23 Sept. 1714, m. Hannah Laughton, she was b. 30 Oct. 1720 and d. 12 Dec. 1744, she was the dau of John and Sarah (Swayn) Laughton. Children b. Lexington, Hannah, b. 6 Feb. 1740/41, Ebenezer, b. 12 May 1743. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 7.

## 1/11 SARAH (MUNROE) BLANCHARD

b. 18 Mar. 1684.
m. George Blanchard about 1707.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6, & 7.

## 1/12 JOSEPH MUNROE

[He was known by the cognomen of "Corporal Joe."] He may have had an active part in the American Revolution on 19 April 1775, because of his age (88) it would have been on that day only.

b. 16 Aug. 1687 at Lexington, Mass.
d. In 1787.
m. Elizabeth

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-1 | 1 | Joseph Munroe, b. 23 May 1713. (C) |
| 1/12-2 | 2 | Elizabeth, b. 12 June 1715. |
| 1/12-3 | 3 | Nathan, b. 11 Sept. 1716. (C) |
| 1/12-4 | 4 | Joshua, b. 22 Dec. 1717. (C) |
| 1/12-5 | 5 | Nathaniel, b. 17 Nov. 1719. He embarked in 1740 in the expediton to Cuba and died before his return. |
| 1/12-6 | 6 | Amos, b. 21 Apr. 1721, d. 7 July 1765 at Lexington, Mass. |
| 1/12-7 | 7 | Abigail, b. 20 Jan. 1723, m. Ephraim Smith on 25 Apr. 1749, both of Concord, m. by the Rev. Daniel Bliss. |
| 1/12-8 | 8 | Mary, b. 21 Jan. 1726, m. (Probably) John Emmery on 24 Apr. 1745. |
| 1/12-9 | 9 | Eleanor, b. 13 June 1727. |
| 1/12-10/ | 10 | Kezia, b. 16 Oct. 1731. (C) |
| 1/12-11/ | 11 | Hannah, b. 29 Nov. 1733, m. Gershom Williams on 26 July 1760. He d. at West Cambridge at the remarkable age of 100. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 7.

## 1/13 BENJAMIN MUNROE

He as a soldier, assisted in the capture of Port Royal, Nova Scotia, in 1710. For this service he received grants of land in Livermore, Maine. He was one of the original proprietors of the township, but when the lots were drawn, in Sept. and Oct. of 1772, he being dead, his son, Benjamin Munroe, Jr., being the heir, claimed his rights and drew lots 39, 92, 102, and 33.

[He resided in Lincoln, Mass. His will dated 1 April and proved 22 April 1766 mentions wife Prudence and daughters Rebecca Sawin, Abigail

Brown, Sarah Cutler, Martha Stone, Mary Parker, Anna Matthis, Eunice Wheeler, and children of Lydia Williams, deceased, and son Benjamin.]

b. 16 Aug. 1690 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 6 April 1766 at Lincoln, Mass.
m. (1) Lydia

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/13-1 | 1 | Lydia, b. 7 Mar. 1718, m. Joseph William on 9 Oct. 1740 at Cambridge, m. by Justice Minot. |
| 1/13-2 | 2 | Abigail, b. 5 Oct. 1719. (C) |
| 1/13-3 | 3 | A child, d. 9 Nov. 1721 |
| 1/13-4 | 4 | Benjamin, b. 24 Jan. 1722/23. (C) |
| 1/13-5 | 5 | Rebecca, b. 24 Aug. 1725, m. Manning Sawin of Marlboro on 12 May 1746, int. 12 Feb. 1746. |
| 1/13-6 | 6 | Sarah, b. 26 July 1727, m. (1) Josiah Parks of Lincoln, Mass. on 12 May 1750, m. (2) Elisha Cutler of Lexington, Mass. on 22 Dec. 1753, by Mr. William Lawrence. |
| 1/13-7 | 7 | Martha, b. 18 Mar. 1729, twin of Mary. (C) |
| 1/13-8 | 8 | Mary, b. 18 Mar. 1729, twin of Martha. (C) |
| 1/13-9 | 9 | Anne, b. 4 Mar. 1732, m._____Mathis. |
| 1/13-10/ | 10 | Eunice, b. 9 Apr. 1734, m. Edmund Wheeler of Lincoln on 26 June 1756. |
| 1/13-11/ | 11 | Kezia, b. 22 Apr. 1736. Not mentioned in father's will, probably died before that period. |

Note: The births of the above children are found in the Lexington, and Weston, Mass. vital records.

m. (2) Mrs. Prudence (Harrington) Estabrook about 1748, int. 21 Nov. 1748.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6, 8 & 225.

## 1/14 SUSANNA MUNROE

bap. 26 Feb. at Lexington, Mass.

Authority & Source: 1.

11-5 WILLIAM MUNROE

[He was frequently denominated the "black-smith" to distinguish him from others of the same name, one of whom was known as the "shoemaker," for the same reason. His will dated 25 Mar. 1777, was proved 4 June 1783, mentions wife Tabitha, daughters Phebe Caldwell, Dorcas Parker, Bridget Maxwell, Sara Barber, Lucy Hobbs, Susanna and son Oliver.]

Bap. 1 Feb. 1700
m. (1) Phebe and she d. 15 Jan. 1742.

Children: All b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-51 | 1 | Phebe, b. 28 Apr. 1726, m. Adam Caldwell of Bedford. |
| 11-52 | 2 | Jonathan, b. 1 Apr. 1728, d. 17 June 1739. |
| 11-53 | 3 | William, b. 12 May 1730, d. 1755 age 25. His will dated 4 April 1755, and proved 13 Oct. 1755, mentions brother-in-law Adam Caldwell of Bedford, and sisters Bridget, and Hannah. He was a sergeant in the French War, in 1754 and 1755. |
| 11-54 | 4 | Edmund, b. 3 May 1732, d. 4 April 1735. |
| 11-55 | 5 | Bridget, b. 27 Apr. 1735. (C) |
| 11-56 | 6 | Hannah, b. 15 Dec. 1742, not mentioned in father's will. |

m. (2) Mrs. Tabitha (Hobbs) Jones on 29 May 1745, int. 4 May 1745, Weston, Mass., vital records p. 57.

Children: All b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-57 | 7 | Sarah, b. 18 Apr. 1746, m. Oliver Barber on 21 Nov. 1771 at Weston, Mass., by the Rev. Samuel Woodward. |
| 11-58 | 8 | Oliver, b. 9 Feb. 1748, m. in Watertown, lived and died there. |
| 11-59 | 9 | Dorcas, b. 14 Nov. 1750, m. Ebenezer Parker on 2 Dec. 1772. |
| 11-5/10 | 10 | Lucy, b. 19 April 1752, bap. 26 April, d. in 1812; m. Samuel Hobbs on 24 Nov. 1774, int. 20 Oct.; he was b. 3 July 1750/52, d. in May 1823, s. of Ebenezer and Eunice (Garfield) Hobbs. Mr. Hobbs was a farmer and had some success as a tanner and currier. He was an ardent patriot, a member of the Boston Tea Party of 1733. He settled in |

Sturbridge, Mass., where his four sons remained.

11-5/11 11 Susanna, bap. 7 Apr. 1754, m. Isaac Reed on 27 Apr. 1781 (Church record 1780). He was from Woburn. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 8.

11-7 SUSANNAH (MUNROE) NICHOLS

b. 23 June 1705 at Lexington, Mass. Bap. 1 July 1705.
d.
m. Ebenezer Nichols of Reading, Mass. on 16 June 1724.
S. of James and Mary (Pool) Nichols of Reading, Mass.
b. 29 March 1703 at Reading, Mass.
d. 1770 at Suffield Center, Mass.

Ebenezer Nichols was a Colonel in the Colonial Army, fought in the French and Indian War. He was a Representative, Justice of the Peace, Selectman and a man of considerable importance in his community. He served as administrator of many estates and other public capacities. As a surveyor, which was his occupation, he made a map of the first Parish of Reading, Mass. as it was before the incorporation of the West Parish.

Children: b. Reading, Mass.

11-71 1 Ebenezer, b. 17 May 1725. (C)
11-72 2 Edmund, b. 1727, d. 1729.
11-73 3 Susanna, b. 1729, d. 1729.
11-74 4 Elizabeth, b. 1732, m. Jeremiah Bancroft.
11-75 5 Katherine, b. 1734, m. Dr. William Stimpson.
11-76 6 Edmund, b. 1741, d. 1741.
11-77 7 William, b. 1743, d. 1745.

Authorities & Sources: 1, & 9.

11-8 JONAS MUNROE

[Jonas Munroe was honored with the title of Lieutenant.]
bap. 22 Nov. 1707, d. 7 Nov. 1765 at Lexington, Mass.
m. (1) Joanna Locke, dau. of Joseph and Margaret (Mead) Locke
b. 22 Feb. 1711/12.
d. 17 Sept. 1748 at Lexington, Mass.
m. (2) Rebecca Watts of Chelsea, Mass., int. 7 Feb. 1751.
b. 17 Apr. 1727 at Chelsea, Mass.
d. 9 Mar. 1799 at Ashburnham, Mass.
She was the dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Mason) Watts.
She m. (2) John Muzzy of Lexington on 19 Aug. 1773. He was the grandson of the first settler and his second wife.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass. by 1st wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-81 | 1 | Jonas, b. 2 Nov. 1734, d. 3 June 1760. He was in French and Indian War. |
| 11-82 | 2 | John, b. 21 Feb. 1737. (C) |
| 11-83 | 3 | Stephen, b. 25 Oct. 1739. (C) |
| 11-84 | 4 | Jonathan, b. 25 May 1742, m. Abigail Kendall at Woburn on 10 Aug. 1769. She was b. 7 June 1750 at Woburn and was the dau. of Francis and Mary ( ). She d. between 17 Sept. 1771 and 23 July 1772. |
| 11-85 | 5 | Joanna, b. 12 Apr. 1747. (C) |

Children: b. Lexington, Mass. By 2nd Wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-86 | 6 | Ebenezer, b. 19 Apr. 1752. (C) |
| 11-87 | 7 | Rebecca, bap. 23 June 1754, m. John Muzzy, Jr. on 22 May 1777. |
| 11-88 | 8 | Martha, b. 12 Sept. 1758, d. 11 May 1793 at Ashburnham, Mass. |

Authority & Source: 1.

## 11-10/ MARRETT MUNROE

[His will, dated 18 Feb. 1789 and proved 1 May 1798, mentions his wife Deliverance, sons Josiah, Nathan, Thaddeus, daus. Rachel, Mary Underwood, Bethia, Deliverance Winship, Elizabeth Buckman, and a child of Ann Nurse deceased. He was selectman, 1762, 1763, 1764 and 1767. He resided near the common in Lexington.]

b. 6 Dec. 1713 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 26 Mar. 1798 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Deliverance Parker on 17 Apr. 1737, dau. of Lieutenant Josiah Parker.
b. 28 May 1721.
d. 9 Aug. 1799 at Lexington, Mass.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-10/1 | 1 | Rachel, b. 29 Nov. 1737, d. unmarried in Boston, where she lived. |
| 11-10/2 | 2 | Elizabeth, b. 1739, d. 28 Apr. 1759 gravestone at Lexington. |
| 11-10/3 | 3 | Josiah, b. 29 June 1742, d. 12 June 1743 at Lexington. |
| 11-10/4 | 4 | Josiah, b. 12 Feb. 1745. (C) |
| 11-10/5 | 5 | Nathan, b. 9 Aug. 1747. (C) |
| 11-10/6 | 6 | Mary, b. 3 Mar. 1749. (C) |
| 11-10/7 | 7 | Bethia, b. 22 Jan. 1753, d. Unmarried, at Bellows Falls, Vermont, 1846, age 93. |
| 11-10/8 | 8 | Deliverance, b. 22 July 1755, m. John Winship. (C) |
| 11-10/9 | 9 | Anna, b. 23 Jan. 1758 (C) |
| 11-10/10 | 10 | Thaddeus, b. 26 Oct. 1760, d. 9 Apr. 1844, |

unmarried in South Carolina where he traded.

11-10/11 11 John, b. and d. 13 Aug. 1763.

11-10/12 12 Elizabeth, b. 4 Oct. 1765, m. Jacob Buckman on 1 Jan. 1781, he was the father of the Hon. Bowen Buckman of Woburn. (C)

Authority & Source: 1.

12-2 DAVID COMEE

b. 11 Jan. 1696 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 1800.
m. (1) Ruhamah Brown.
b. 15 July 1701 at Watertown, Mass.
d. 27 Apr. 1730 at Lexington, Mass.

Children:
Five children

m. (2) Sarah Johnson at Lexington, Mass.
b. 19 Mar. 1709 at Woburn, Mass.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

12-26 6 Benjamin, b. 15 Nov. 1733.
12-27 7 Sarah, b. 11 Sept. 1735.
12-28 8 Martha, b. 11 Apr. 1737. (C)
12-29 9 Ezakiel, b. 27 Apr. 1740.
12-2/10 10 Ruhamah, b. 15 Apr. 1742.
12-2/11 11 David, b. 24 Apr. 1744. (C) See Appendix.
12-2/12 12 Jonathan, b. 4 Apr. 1746

Authority & Source: 5.

12-6 ABIGAIL (COMEE) PEIRCE

bap. 26 Oct. 1707 (b. Lexington, Mass.)
d. Westminster, Mass.
m. Jonas Peirce on 4 Jan. 1727, probably at Lexington, Mass.
b. 20 Dec. 1705 at Waltham, Mass.
d. Circa 15 Aug. 1776 at Westminster, Mass. His will was dated 15 Aug. 1776. Son of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Peirce.

This family resided at Waltham, Westminster and Lexington, Mass.; he was most likely a farmer.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

12-61 1 Jonas, b. 7 July 1730.
12-62 2 Nathan, b. 4 Dec. 1732. (C)
12-63 3 Elizabeth, b. 31 May 1735.
12-64 4 John, b. 14 July 1736.
12-65 5 Thaddis, b. 19 May 1739.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 12-66 | 6 | Solomon, b. 15 June 1742. |
| 12-67 | 7 | Abigail, b. 3 Aug. 1744. |
| 12-68 | 8 | Mary, b. 7 Feb. 1747. |

Authority & Source: 226

13-2 ABIGAIL (MUNROE) WHEELER

b. 28 June 1701 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 1743 or 1753.
m. Captain Timothy Wheeler on 25 June 1719.
b. 8 Mar. 1696/97 at Concord, Mass.
d. 7 May 1782 at Concord, Mass.

Children: b. Concord, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-21 | 1 | Jonas Nathan, b. 18 May 1720. |
| 13-22 | 2 | Abigail, b. 7 Dec. 1721. |
| 13-23 | 3 | Timothy, b. 19 Mar. 1722/23. |
| 13-24 | 4 | Lydia, b. 5 Oct. 1724. (C) |
| 13-25 | 5 | Elizabeth, b. 10 Dec. 1728. (C) |
| 13-26 | 6 | David, b. 22 July 1730. |
| 13-27 | 7 | Mary, b. 23 Apr. 1732. |
| 13-28 | 8 | Lucy, b. 5 Nov. 1733. |
| 13-29 | 9 | William, b. 17 Jan. 1734/5. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 10, 11 & 12.

13-3 WILLIAM MUNROE

[In a paper left by one of the family, it is stated, that William had been just engaged as a committee man to enlarge the burying yard, and taking a sudden cold while haying in his meadow, was attacked with a violent fever, which in a few days proved fatal. He was the first to be laid in the new portion of the yard that he had so recently procured. This account is confirmed by his gravestone, which has this inscription: "William Munroe, d. 18 Aug. 1747, aged 44 years. The first buried in this (the new portion) yard." His wife was admitted to the church 4 May 1735.]

b. 19 Dec. 1703 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 18 Aug. 1747 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Sarah Mason on 3 Jan. 1733 she was the dau. of John and Elizabeth (Spring) Mason.
b. 7 June 1714.
d. 13 Apr. 1785.
She m. (2) Isaac Bowman, Esq. on 27 Feb. 1753.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-31 | 1 | Edmund, b. 2 Feb. 1736. (C) |
| 13-32 | 2 | Sarah, b. 1 May 1738, m. William Tidd on 7 Dec. 1762, he was of Lexington and they moved to New Braintree, where they both died. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-33 | 3 | Catherine, b. 29 Sept. 1740, m. Joseph Bowman on 22 Nov. 1764, he was of Lexington, they moved to New Braintree. |
| 13-34 | 4 | William, b. 28 Oct. 1742. (C) |
| 13-35 | 5 | Abigail, b. 24 Feb. 1744. (C) |
| 13-36 | 6 | Nehemiah, b. 1 July 1747. (C) |

Authority & Source: 1.

13-4 THOMAS MUNROE

Moved to Concord, he owned a tavern, which is now the present historical Wright Tavern of Concord. It was here, where, on 19 Apr. 1775, Major Pitcairn, of the British Army, held his headquarters.

b. 19 Mar. 1706 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 1766.
m. (1) Elizabeth Bateman, dau of John of Concord, Mass.
b. 14 Mar. 1711/12.
d. 12 Jan. 1750.

Children: b. Concord, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-41 | 1 | Thomas, b. 4 May 1731. (C) |
| 13-42 | 2 | John, b. 4 Mar. 1732/33. (C) |
| 13-43 | 3 | Elizabeth, b. 18 May 1735, m._____ Haywood. |
| 13-44 | 4 | Mary, b. 3 June 1739, d. unm. |
| 13-45 | 5 | William, b. 31 July 1741. He went to Waterford, Maine in 1785 and died there unm. |
| 13-46 | 6 | Sarah, b. 23 Oct. 1743, m._____Dodge. |
| 13-47 | 7 | Ephraim, b. 27 Feb. 1744. (C) |
| 13-48 | 8 | Abraham, b. 12 Aug. 1746. (C) |
| 13-49 | 9 | Jonathan, b. 11 Feb.1747. |
| 13-4/10 | 10 | Abigail, b. Circa 1733. (C) |

m. (2) Mary Wyman, she d. 29 Dec. 1762.

m. (3) Mrs. Hepzibah (Leech) Raymond on 29 Dec. 1763. She was the widow of Jonathan[2] Raymond, he was bap. 28 Nov. 1708 and d. 9 Aug. 1760. He lived in Lexington and was a weaver and was the son of Jonathan and Charity (Gale) Raymond.

Authority & Source: 1.

13-5 DAVID MUNROE

[David Munroe was a member of Captain Blodgett's company, which marched to the relief of Fort William Henry in 1757, and was a corporal in the French War in 1760.

From him was decended John Munroe, born at Northboro, 10 Apr. 1811, founder of the house of John Munroe and Co., bankers, of Paris.]

b. 28 Sept. 1708 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 14 June 1764 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Abigail Wellington on 19 Feb. 1733/34. She was the dau., fifth child, of Benjamin Wellington and the first child of Mr. Wellington's second wife, Elizabeth (Stevens) Phipps, widow of Samuel Phipps of Cambridge and dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Davis) Stevens.
b. 19 July 1715
d. 31 Nov. 1811 at Lexington, Mass.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-51 | 1 | David, bap. 16 Nov. 1735. (C) |
| 13-52 | 2 | Benjamin, bap. 12 Sept. 1736, d. 11 June 1811 at Stow, Mass., no issue. |
| 13-53 | 3 | Abraham, b. 4 Aug. 1738. (C) |
| 13-54 | 4 | A child, d. 12 Sept. 1742 |
| 13-55 | 5 | A child, d. 19 Oct. 1747. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

## 13-8 PHILIP MUNROE

The History of Surry, N.H., 1769 to 1922 by Frank Burnside Kingsbury, shows Philip[3] Munroe and mentions that he m. Abigail _____, that they are both buried in Surry and had the following children: Philip, b. about 1753, Isaac, b. 1767, Abel, b. 1775, Sally, b. about 1778 and Jonas; also that there were probably others.

The first four children of Philip[3] and his first wife Mary and his mother Johanna had all died by 23 Dec. 1749, as can be seen in Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass. and the Lexington vital records, the children were, Mary, Lois, Johanna and Prudence; at this time Philip[3] was 31 years old. He must have married his second wife, Abigail, between 1749 and 1753. From the 35th to 60th year of his age, 11 more children were born to him and Abigail, she was about 22 when the first was born and 47 at the birth of their last child.

In communication with Mr. Hiram Harlow an historian of Shrewsbury, in 1963, to gain more information about Philip[3] Munroe and his family, Mr. Hiram Harlow furnished the following information establishing Philip[3] Munroe of Lexington, Shrewsbury and Surry N.H. as one and the same person.

Philip[3] was of Shrewsbury, Boylston and Rutland, Mass. had a son Philip[4] Munroe, Jr. The first Shrewsbury deeds call Philip[3] Munroe of Lexington, Mass. a little later he was called of Shrewsbury. There are 18 land transfers of places that he bought and sold, he lived on one of the places called the 'Roe farm, which was still standing in 1963.

He was living on the "Hill" in what is now Boylston and in his time was Shrewsbury North Precinct. Two of his children were baptised in the church of the North Precinct or Second Parish, Isaac and Jacob on the

same day, 2 Nov. 1769. Philip[3] Munroe started acquiring land in Shrewsbury Area about 1763, he sold 5 acres to Jonathan Weelock in Shrewsbury in 1763, and in 1765 he purchased a piece of land from Benjamin Tainter. In the deeds he is called "Philip Munro a labourer." Today he would be called a land speculator. Most of the deeds call him of Shrewsbury, two call him of Rutland. Two deeds establish his connection to Surry, N.H., they were to Philip[4] Munro of Surry, in the county of Cheshire in N.H.; Philip[4] Munro is called a physician, the first deed is dated 22 Dec. 1789 and the second 29 Dec. 1789 and these pieces he sold to his son for what he paid for them. The last two deeds of Philip[3] Munroe were to Philip Munro, Jun., book 107 page 531 and book 108 page 246.

Dr. Philip[4] Munro sold one of the following year to Jonathan Smith 1790, Philip[4] Munro, Jr. had established himself of Surry, N.H. about 1783.

The above information shows that both Dr. Philip[4] and Dr. Isaac[4] Munro were both sons of Philip[3] Munroe; and the Philip[3] of Surry, N.H. is The Philip[3] of Lexington & Shrewsbury, Mass.

b. 26 Feb. 1718 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 14 Dec. 1790 at Surry, N.H.
m. (1) Mary_____, on 1 Mar. 1740.
d. 18 or 30 Sept. 1748 at Lexington, Mass.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-81 | 1 | Mary, b. 4 Dec. 1740, bap. 7 Dec., d. 18 or 30 Sept. 1748. |
| 13-82 | 2 | Lois, b. 11 Dec. 1742, bap. 12 Dec., d. 17 Sept. 1748 |
| 13-83 | 3 | Johannah, b. 28 Dec. 1744, bap. 30 Dec., d. 23 Dec. 1749. |
| 13-84 | 4 | Prudence, bap. 27 May 1747, d. 12 Sept. 1748. |

m. (2) Abigail (Parker?) between 1749 and 1753.
b. Circa 1731.
d. 8 Oct. 1801 at Surry, N.H.

Children: b. Shrewsbury, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-84A | 4A | Abel, bap. 7 Oct. 1750 at Lexington, Mass. (C) |
| 13-84B | 4B | Prudence, bap. 19 Jan. 1752 at Lexington, Mass. |
| 13-85 | 5 | Philip, b. 1753. (C) |
| 13-86 | 6 | Mary, bap. 10 Apr. 1757. (C) |
| 13-87 | 7 | Lemuel, bap. 4 Mar. 1759. (C) |
| 13-88 | 8 | Abraham, bap. 4 Sept. 1763. |
| 13-89 | 9 | Abigail, bap. 4 Sept. 1763. |
| 13-8/10 | 10 | Sarah, bap. 4 Oct. 1764. |
| 13-8/11 | 11 | Isaac, b. 1767, bap. 2 Nov. 1769. (C) |
| 13-8/12 | 12 | Jacob, bap. 2 Nov. 1769. |
| 13-8/13 | 13 | Sally, b. 1778. |

13-8/14 14 Jonas. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6, 13, 14, 227, 228, 229, 230.

## 14-1 WILLIAM MUNROE

[William Munroe was killed on 10 July 1778, by a wagon cart falling on him. When his widow died on 19 Nov. 1798, her thirds were distributed, in 1799, to James, Philemon, William, and the heirs of Isaac, deceased.]

b. 6 Jan. 1700 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 10 July 1778 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Rebecca Locke on 6 May 1736.
b. 11 Nov. 1711 at Woburn, Mass.
d. 19 Nov. 1798

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-11 | 1 | James, b. 12 Dec. 1735. (C) |
| 14-12 | 2 | Isaac, b. 14 Sept. 1737. (C) |
| 14-13 | 3 | Asa, b. 29 Dec. 1739, bap. 6 Jan. 1740, d. 20 Feb. 1825, unmarried. He was in the battle of Lexington, a member of Captain Parker's company. |
| 14-14 | 4 | Rebecca, b. 19 Jan. 1742, bap. 31 Jan. 1742, d. 7 Sept. 1767, unmarried. |
| 14-15 | 5 | Lydia, b. 21 Feb. 1744, bap. 22 Feb., d. 6 Oct. 1781. m. Phinehas Parker of Reading on 23 June 1768. No issue. |
| 14-16 | 6 | Amos, b. 31 May 1746, bap. 1 June, d. 7 July 1765. |
| 14-17 | 7 | Mary, b. 10 Oct. 1748. (C) |
| 14-18 | 8 | Hannah, b. 26 Sept. 1751. (C) |
| 14-19 | 9 | Philemon, b. 30 Oct. 1753, bap. 4 Nov. 1753. (C) |
| 14-1/10 | 10 | William, b. 29 Aug. 1756, bap. 5 Sept. 1756. (C) |

Authority & Source: 1.

## 14-5 GEORGE MUNROE

[When George Munroe died at the age of 37, his widow administered his estate. Timothy Wellington was appointed, 7 March 1747, guardian of Timothy, Thaddeus, and Elizabeth under fourteen years of age, and of George, fifteen years of age.]

b. 17 Oct. 1707 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 24 June 1743 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Sarah Phipps on 25 Nov. 1731.
b. Circa 1707.
d. 17 Sept. 1792 age 95 at Lynnfield, Mass.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-51 | 1 | George, bap. 13 May 1733. (C) |
| 14-52 | 2 | Timothy, bap. 20 Apr. 1735. (C) |
| 14-53 | 3 | Thaddeus, bap. 20 Aug. 1738. |
| 14-54 | 4 | Elizabeth, bap. 23 Mar. 1740, d. 30 Apr. 1759. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 15.

14-6 ROBERT MUNROE

[Robert Munroe was a soldier in the French War, was the standard bearer at the taking of Louisburg, in 1758, he was also in the service in 1762. Having served the colonies against the French and Indians, it is natural to expect that he would be true to the family instinct, and the call of patriotism to defend the colonies against any other enemy. And so he was. He was the ensign of Captain Parker's company, and was on the Common on the 19th of April 1775, and stood at his post; and fell, one of the first victims of British oppression, on the very field where he was posted by his gallant commander. He was 64 years old at the time of his death.]

b. 4 May 1712 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 19 April 1775 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Anne Stone on 28 July 1737, she was the dau. of John[4] and Mary (Reed) Stone.
b. 22 Nov. 1718.
d. 27 Aug. 1775 at Lexington, Mass.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-61 | 1 | Ebenezer, b. 5 Feb. 1737, d. 25 June 1740. |
| 14-62 | 2 | Anna, b. 13 Aug. 1740. (C) |
| 14-63 | 3 | Ruth, b. 26 July 1742.(C) |
| 14-64 | 4 | Ebenezer, b. 15 Nov. 1744. (C) |
| 14-65 | 5 | John, b. 15 June 1748. (C) |
| 14-66 | 6 | A child, d. 21 Nov. 1756. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

14-7 SAMUEL MUNROE

[Samuel Munroe served five months at Ticonderoga, in 1776, and three months at Dorchester in the same year. He probably moved to Townsend, Mass., about 1780.]

b. 23 Oct. 1714 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Abigail_____.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-71 | 1 | John. |
| 14-72 | 2 | Jonathan, b. 15 July 1759, at Lexington, Mass. |
| 14-73 | 3 | Eunice, m. (1) Thaddeus Winship, m. (2) Ebenezer Steadman. She m. (1) on 11 May |

1781.

14-74 4 Abijah, b. 12 Sept. 1767 at Lexington, Mass.
14-75 5 Levi, b. 21 Feb. 1771 at Lexington, Mass.

The records of this family are very incomplete and it is possible there may have been other children.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

## 14-8 ANDREW MUNROE

[Andrew Munroe served in the French War, in 1758, 1759, and 1760. When he died his widow settled his estate.]

bap. 4 June 1718 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 16 Sept. 1766 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Mrs. Mary (Mixter) Simonds on 26 May 1763.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

14-81 1 Andrew, b. 31 Mar. 1764. (C)
14-82 2 Ishmael, b. 9 Oct. 1766. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

## 15-2 JEDEDIAH MUNROE

[Jedediah Munroe was a member of Captain Parker's company, and rallied with his townsmen in defence of freedom on 19 April 1775. He was wounded during the morning; because his devotion to the cause was so very deep and couldn't be quenched by the first flow of blood, he marched with his company toward Concord to meet the British on their retreat, and was killed during the afternoon, at the age of 54.

His wife was the sister of deacon Joseph Loring and she had a twin sister, Mary.]

b. 20 May 1721 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 19 April 1775, slain on the road to Concord.
m. Abigail Loring, daugher of Joseph and Lydia (Fiske) Loring.
bap. 7 Jan. 1722.
d. 31 Oct. 1811.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass., (except no 10?).

15-21 1 Daniel, bap. 23 Sept. 1744. (C)
15-22 2 Abigail, bap. 12 Oct. 1746. d. Nov. 1834
15-23 3 Jedediah, bap. 30 July 1749. (C)
15-24 4 Solomon, bap. 12 Apr. 1752, m. and lived in Boston. He was on the muster roll of the company of Capt. Moses Whiting in Col. John Greaton's Minute Regiment. He served 28 days from 19 April 1775.
15-25 5 Luther, bap. 23 Mar. 1755., d. 23 Nov. 1774.
15-26 6 Joseph, bap. 4 Dec. 1757. (C)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 15-27 | 7 | Dolly, bap. 30 Mar. 1760, d. unmarried. |
| 15-28 | 8 | Zachariah, bap. 1 July 1764, twin of Elizabeth. |
| 15-29 | 9 | Elizabeth, bap. 1 July 1764, twin of Zachariah. She died young. |
| 15-2/10 | 10 | Elizabeth, m. Abel Walker of Woburn on 23 Mar. 1789. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

15-5 JOHN MUNROE

[John Munroe marched to the relief of Fort William-Henry in 1757. He was a member of Captain Parker's company and took part in the battle at Lexington on 19 April 1775, marched to Cambridge with the company on the day of the battle of Bunker Hill, and was in the campaign, in 1776, in the Jerseys. He and his wife were admitted to the church in Lexington on confession, in 1757. He probably resided in Woburn a portion of his life.]

b. 30 May 1731 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Anna Kendall of Woburn on 23 Dec. 1747.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 15-51 | 1 | Anna, b. 18 Nov. 1759. |
| 15-52 | 2 | Sarah, bap. 12 July 1767. m. Nathan Dudley on 24 Jan. 1786? |
| 15-53 | 3 | John, bap. 12 July 1767, d. 19 Oct. 1773. |
| 15-54 | 4 | Lydia, bap. 9 May 1767, m. Jonathan Page of Lincoln, Mass., on 16 Jan. 1783. He was a Colonel in the militia, and superintendent in the War of 1812 of certain fortifications in Boston Harbor. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 16.

18-1 JOSEPH FASSETT

The History of Bedford, Mass., states "Joseph Fassett bought of Timothy Brooks part of the Oakes farm. After that Ebenezer Paige — later William Page's name is associated with it."

b. 6 Dec. 1701.
bap. 22 Mar. 1702 in Lexington, Mass.
d. 15 Aug. 1755.
m. Amity (Ammittae and Amitta) Willard. Her father was b. in Wales.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 18-11 | 1 | Joseph, b. 18 Jan. 1727, d. same day. |
| 18-12 | 2 | Mary, b. Aug. 1728, d. 12 Oct. 1728. |
| 18-13 | 3 | Joseph, b. 21 March 1730. (C) |
| 18-14 | 4 | Amittae, b. 1 Feb. 1732. (C) |
| 18-15 | 5 | Mary, b. 9 May 1736, d. in 1753. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 18-16 | 6 | John, b. 7 Dec. 1739. (C) |
| 18-17 | 7 | Jonathan, b. 15 Mar. 1741/42. (C) |
| 18-18 | 8 | Sarah, b. 13 Jan. 1744. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 213.

19-3 DAVID MUNROE

b. 23 Dec. 1708 at Canterbury, Conn.
d. 15 July 1762.
m. Mary Vallet on 20 May 1733.

Children: b. Canterbury, Conn.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-31 | 1 | Mary, bap. 7 Nov. 1736. |
| 19-32 | 2 | David, b. 7 Nov. 1737, bap. 8 Jan. 1738. (C) |
| 19-33 | 3 | Abigail, bap. 14 June 1741. |
| 19-34 | 4 | John, bap. 15 June 1742. |

Authorities & Sources: 7 & 17.

19-4 ABIGAIL (MUNROE) ADAMS

b. 10 Jan. 1711 at Canterbury, Conn.
d. 17 Sept. 1784 at Canterbury, Conn.
m. Solomon Adams on 28 Aug. 1726 in Canterbury. He was the son of Henry and Ruth (Ellis) Adams of Medfield, Mass.
b. 23 Apr. 1699 at Providence, R.I.
d. 20 Nov. 1774 at Canterbury, Conn.

Children: b. Canterbury, Conn.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-41 | 1 | Abigail, b. 9 Nov. 1726, d. soon. |
| 19-42 | 2 | Lydia, b. 7 Jan. 1730/1, m. Perigo Downing in 1747, she d. 10 Mar. 1760. (C) |
| 19-43 | 3 | Deborah, b. 7 Mar. 1733/4, m. Jonathan Downing III. (C) |
| 19-44 | 4 | Alice, b. 15 May 1737, m. Phineas Downing in 1756. (C) |
| 19-45 | 5 | Solomon, Jr., ca 1740, m. Sarah Meecham, served in the American Revolution, he d. 1778. |
| 19-46 | 6 | Hannah, b. 31 Aug. 1742, m. Daniel Downing on 1 Oct. 1760, she d. 4 Oct. 1846. (C) |
| 19-47 | 7 | Anne, b. 27 Aug. 1745. |
| 19-48 | 8 | Eleazer, b. 25 July 1748, m. Prudence Bennett on 15 June 1770. |
| 19-49 | 9 | Abigail, (twin), b. 10 May 1752, d. soon. |
| 19-4/10 | 10 | Olive (twin), b. 10 May 1752, d. soon. |

Note: Perigo, Jonathan III, Phineas, and Daniel Downing were all sons of Jonathan Downing, Jr. and his wife Elizabeth (Gates) Downing.

Authorities & Sources: 7, 18, 159 & 160.

19-5 DEBORAH (MUNROE) DAINS

b. 12 Jan 1713 at Canterbury, Conn.
m. Ebenezer Dains at Canterbury, Conn. on 9 Nov. 1738.
b. 9 Sept. 1712 at Norwich, Conn.
d. 1787 at Canterbury, Conn.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-51 | 1 | Ebenezer, b. 2 Sept. 1739 at Canterbury, Conn. (C) |
| 19-52 | 2 | Josiah, b. 21 Mar. 1741. |
| 19-53 | 3 | Deborah. |
| 19-54 | 4 | Hannah, b. 9 Sept. 1748. |

Authorities & Sources: 7 & 19.

19-8 SAMUEL MONROE

Samuel Monroe was of Canterbury, and Willington, Conn., he died while serving with the Conn. troops in the Revolutionary War.

Abigail (Read) Monroe was admitted to the First Church of Christ of Canterbury in May 1745, upon a letter of recommendation and later was admitted to the church at Willington, upon a letter from the church at Canterbury.

Samuel Monroe served in the French and Indian War in the company commanded by Captain Jedediah Fay of Ashford, Conn., from 10 Apr. to 3 Sept. 1758, and in the campaign of 1759 under Captain Slap of Mansfield, Conn. In the Revolutionary War he served in the fourth company, eighth Regiment of Conn. Volunteers, from 8 July to 30 Nov. 1775 and re-enlisted 14 May 1776 for one year in Captain Oziah Pettibone's company of Colonel Ward's Regiment. He died in the service 15 Jan. 1777, as shown by a certificate filed in the Archives in the Conn. State Library.

His widow Abigail Monroe was appointed administratrix of his estate in Aug. 1777. She filed claims for his clothing and accoutrements which is also on file in the archives and was allowed 12lb 11s 6d 7 Mar. 1778.

Afterwards she and her sons Isaac, Leonard and William moved to Chenango County, N.Y., where she died and was buried beside her son William. The headstone marking her grave bears this inscription: "In memory of Widow Abigail Monroe, d. 4 June 1817 in the 95 year of her age."

b. 9 Sept. 1720 at Canterbury, Conn.
d. 15 Jan. 1777 in the service.
m. Abigail Read, daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Leonard) Read of Norwich, Conn.
b. 29 April 1723.
d. 4 June 1817 at Chenango County, N.Y.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-81 | 1 | Isaac, b. 1745 at Canterbury, Conn. (C) |
| 19-82 | 2 | Deborah, b. 5 Nov. 1747 at Canterbury, Conn. (C) |
| 19-83 | 3 | Leonard, b. 11 Oct. 1757. (C) |
| 19-84 | 4 | William, b. 16 May 1761. (C) |
| 19-85 | 5 | Ammitty (or Amittai), b. Sept. 1763 in Willington, Conn. |

Authority & Source: 7.

## 19-11/ JOSIAH MUNRO(E)

Josiah (No. 43), a son of David and Deborah Munroe (No. 28) was born at Canterbury, Connecticut, September 11, 1728.

A record of his baptism conflicts with that of his birth. Two records of his marriage conflict with each other, and both are probably erroneous. Certain it is, that he married at Canterbury, Sarah Hyde, near the beginning of the year 1752. He inherited in 1755, a portion of his father's estate, and may have lived upon it.

Nothing further is known of his life until the breaking out of the Revolutionary War. As the news of the battle of Lexingtion spread, the local militia everywhere fell in, in large numbers under their own officers, and, without waiting for orders or authority, marched for the scene of conflict. This action was afterwards legalized and lists made of the soldiers who went. The spontaneous character of the service is indicated by the language used; and Josiah Munroe was one of those who from Canterbury, "Marched for the relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm." On this occasion he held the rank of sergeant and was in the service eight days, in April, 1775.

July 11, 1775, he enlisted as a private in the 7th company of the 8th regiment, afterwards adopted into the Continental Army. In September his regiment was ordered to Boston, where it remained till the expiration of the term of service, and Josiah was discharged December 15, 1775.

The following year Captain Timothy Bachus organized in Canterbury a company of "Independent Veterans" of which Josiah was a member. This company did duty at New London in September, and in October at West Chester, N.Y.

April 14, 1777, he enlisted "to serve during the war" in Captain Elisha Lee's company of the 4th Connecticut regiment of the Continent Line, commanded by Col John Durkee. His regiment went into camp at Peekskill. In September it joined Washington's army in Pennsylvania and "marched in the Connecticut Brigade" under General McDougal. At Germantown, October 4, they fought on the left flank. Later his regiment was assigned to Varnum's Brigade and engaged in the desperate defense of Fort Mifflin, November 12 to 16. They wintered at Valley Forge where Josiah died in camp February 19, 1778.

A constant tradition of his death in camp in the service of the Continental Army has come down among the descendants of his son, David; and his death in February, 1778, is recorded in a little memorandum kept during her lifetime by his daughter, Sarah, and now in the possession of Mrs. Daniel T. Bennett, of Marilla, N.Y.

The record of Josiah's last enlistment and death was obtained from the War Department in the following letter.

1843890 WAR DEPARTMENT
The Adjutant General's Office
Washington, November 2, 1911

Respectfully returned to Mr. B.A. Dunn.
801 N. County St.
Waukegan, Illinois.

The records of this office show that one Josiah Munroe served as private in Captain Elisha Lee's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Durkee, Revolutionary war. He enlisted April 14, 1777, to serve during the war, and died February 19, 1778. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

F.C. Ainsworth,
The Adjutant General
Per 4.

The record of Josiah's previous service in the Connecticut Militia was obtained principally from the published volume, *Connecticut Men in the Revolution.* I have been particular to give the above letter from the war department, because in this volume, on page 188 is found *exactly the same record,* but the first name is Joseph instead of Josiah. Inasmuch as there was but one Joseph Munroe from Connecticut in the Revolutionary war, whose record I also have from the Adjutant General's office at Hartford, Connecticut, and who survived the war; and since the record referred to on page 188 of *Connecticut Men in the Revolution* actually is the record of Josiah and not of Joseph, I assume that the name *Joseph* is there an error, and should have been Josiah.

In Volume XII of the publication of the Connecticut Historical Society, Josiah's name is found on page 64 in a list from Canterbury of "men died in the service hired for three years and during the war."

Apparently Josiah died intestate; and no inventory of his estate is to be found on the probate records. But at a session of the Probate court for the district of Plainfield held July 6, 1779, "the widow Sarah Munrow, administratrix of the estate of Mr. Josiah Munrow, late of Canterbury, deceased, exhibited into Court on account of Sundry Debts and Costs found to be due" an order, "for the distribution of said estate to be paid by the several heirs as follows — to rates paid Mr. Gordon, 4, 4, 1; to the distributors, 14, 8, 1; to the Court of Probate, 4, 4, 0 in Continental money." The figures were for pounds, shillings and pence.

The widow, Sarah Munroe, was born September 12, 1733. She married

Deacon Jonas Bond of Canterbury, March 18, 1793, and died, probably at Canterbury, February 13, 1794.

b. 11 Sept. 1728, Canterbury, Conn., s. of David and Deborah (How) Munro.
d. 19 Feb. 1778, Valley Forge, Pa.
m. Sarah Hyde (Hide) on 12 Apr. 1752 in Canterbury, Conn., dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth Hide.
b. 12 Sept. 1732.
d. 13 Feb. 1794, Canterbury, Conn.

Children: b. in Canterbury, Conn.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-11/1 | 1 | Nathan, b. 19 Oct. 1752; m. Mehetible Seymour, and was the progenitor of the Monroes of Wyoming Valley, Penn., now known as Luzerne Co. He returned to Canaan, Litchfield Co., Conn. in 1778. He returned to the Valley, Huntington Township in 1793. His household goods were packed on sleds drawn by oxen. He spent a few weeks with his brother William at Otsego, near Cooperstown, N.Y. His descendents were the Tarbell Monroes, the Lucinda Monroe Boston family, the Joseph Monroe family, the Perry Monroe family, the Truman Monroe Branch, the Ransom Monroe family, the Sophronia Monroe Dodson branch, the Esther Monroe Rood Branch. |
| 19-11/2 | 2 | Josiah (first), b. 3 Sept. 1754, d. 16 Oct. 1760. |
| 19-11/3 | 3 | Elizabeth, b. 14 Nov. 1756, m. Samuel Bennett who was a soldier in the Connecticut line during the Revolutionary War. Their only child married Benjamin Sage, a descendent of David Sage who came from Wales to Middleton, Conn. |
| 19-11/4 | 4 | John, b. 30 Oct. 1758, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; was discharged Jan. 20, 1780. His name is on the list of pensioners published by the U.S. Gov't. in 1832. He continued living in Canterbury; had three children of whom Amosa was the only one to reach adulthood. |
| 19-11/5 | 5 | Olive (first), b. 21 Nov. 1760, d. 7 Feb. 1761. |
| 19-11/6 | 6 | William, b. 20 Dec. 1761. (C) |
| 19-11/7 | 7 | Josiah (second), b. 25 Feb. 1764. (C) |
| 19-11/8 | 8 | Lydia, b. 22 Apr. 1766. (C) |
| 19-11/9 | 9 | David, b. 26 Sept. 1763. (C) |
| 19-11/10 | 10 | Jesse, b. 20 Sept. 1770. (C) |
| 19-11/11 | 11 | Olive (second), b. 3 Feb. 1773, d. 3 Mar. 1773. |

19-11/12 12 Sarah, b. 28 Jan. 1774, d. 29 Dec. 1848 at Pawlet, Vt.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6, 7, 164, 165, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213.

1/12-1 JOSEPH MUNROE

[Joseph Munroe was in the French War, 1755. He moved to Concord, and resided in that part of the town which was set off to form the town of Carlisle, and was one of the members of the church organized there in 1781. His son Joseph settled in Hillsborough, N.H. and was a physican.]

b. 23 May 1713 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Hannah _____,

Children: b. Bilerica, Mass.

1/12-11 1 Elizabeth, b. 24 July 1738.
1/12-12 2 Hannah P., b. 10 April 1740. (C)
1/12-13 3 Margaret, b. 14 Mar. 1742
m. Isaac Wilkins of Concord on 23 July 1765.
1/12-14 4 Mary, b. 23 Nov. 1746
1/12-15 5 Abigail, b. 19 Jan. 1749.
m. John Hany.
1/12-16 6 Jonas, b. 5 June 1752 (C)
1/12-17 7 Betty, b. 2 Nov. 1754
m. Joseph Proctor Wheeler on 9 Dec. 1779, both of Action, Mass.
1/12-18 8 Joseph, b. 13 June 1757. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6, 20 & 21.

1/12-3 NATHAN MUNROE

b. 11 Sept. 1716 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Mercy Benjamin of Watertown, Mass. on 23 Nov. 1738.
b. 8 Aug. 1714.

Children: Vital records of Villerica, Mass.

1/12-31 1 Mercy, b. 16 Oct. 1740.
1/12-32 2 Nathaniel, b. 24 Dec. 1742. (C)
1/12-33 3 Grace, b. 24 Mar. 1745.
1/12-34 4 Amos, b. 31 May 1747. (C)
1/12-35 5 Jonathan, b. 16 Aug. 1749. (C)
1/12-36 6 Hepzibah, b. 3 Aug. 1751 (C)
1/12-37 7 Stephen, b. 3 Aug. 1751. (C)
1/12-38 8 Solomon, b. 13 Sept. 1755
1/12-39 9 Aaron, b. 14 Sept. 1755
1/12-3/10 10 Nathan Benjamin, b. 31 May 1760, d. 26 May 1829.
1/12-3/11 11 Isaih, b. 19 July 1763

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 22.

1/12-4 JOSHUA MUNROE

[Joshua Munroe was a founder of Carlisle, Mass., he and his wife Ruth were among the original members of the church in Carlisle, established in 1781.]

b. 22 Dec. 1777 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Ruth_____, resided in Concord, Mass.
d. 5 Dec. 1821 at Carlisle aged 99.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-41 | 1 | Thaddeus, b. 14 May 1753. (C) |
| 1/12-42 | 2 | Reuben, b. 13 Apr. 1755, d. 17 Aug. 1778 at Carlisle, Mass. |
| 1/12-43 | 3 | Jonas, b. 25 Jan. 1757. |
| 1/12-44 | 4 | Sarah, b. 21 Feb. 1764. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

1/12-10/ KEZIA (MUNROE) WETHERBEE

b. 16 Oct. 1731 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 12 July 1771, probably at Rindge, N.H.
m. Benjamin Wetherbee on 24 Sept. 1755 at Rockingham, Vt.
He was the s. of Hezekiah and Huldah.
b. 3 Nov. 1728 at Marlboro, Mass.
d. 12 July 1771, probably at Rindge, N.H.

They moved to Rindge, N.H. in 1761. He was a farmer. Benjamin was descended from Robert Wetherby the martyr, who was condemned to die at the stake by Bloody Mary on Nov. 20, 1558. Three days before the day of execution, Mary was executed herself and Elizabeth became queen. She conferred the Royal Chevron on his arms and gave him the motto, Terraxin Fido (Strong in Faith).

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-10/1 | 1 | Betsey, b. 5 Jan. 1756 at Lunenburg, Mass. m. Matthew Osborne. |
| 1/12-10/2 | 2 | Hezekiah, b. 20 June 1757 at Lunenburg, Mass. d. 31 Mar. 1823 at Grafton, Vt. m. Lucy Hale on 8 June 1783, dau. of Colonel Enoch Hale, she b. 29 Apr. 1766 at Rindge, N. H. Hezekiah was a Revolutionary Soldier. (C) |
| 1/12-10/3 | 3 | Rachel, b. 5 Jan. 1759 at Lunenburg, Mass. She m. _____Parker. |
| 1/12-10/4 | 4 | Benjamin, b. 2 Oct. 1762 at Rindge, N.H. d. Revolutionary War. |
| 1/12-10/5 | 5 | Mary, b. 16 Aug. 1765 at Rindge, N.H. |
| 1/12-10/6 | 6 | Kezia, b. 4 July 1768 at Rindge, N.H. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6, 23, 231 & 232.

1/13-2 ABIGAIL (MUNROE) BROWN

b. 5 Oct. 1719 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Joseph Brown on 7 Feb. 1745 of Weston, int. 17 Nov. 1744.

Child:

1/13-21 1 Benjamin, b. 25 Oct. 1744 at Concord, Mass. m. Hepzibah Brown on 8 Mar. 1770, by John Cummings, Esq. Because he was b. illegitimate, he was known during his life as Benjamin Williams; under which name he married.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 8 & 10.

1/13-4 BENJAMIN MUNROE

He drew his father's lots, by claiming his rights as his father's heir, as his father, Benjamin Munroe, family no. 1/13, was dead in 1772 when these lots were drawn. Benjamin, Jr., drew lots 39, 92, 102, and 33. He gave one lot each to his sons John, Abel, Abijah, and Isaac, his son Micah did not receive any as he was young.

b. 24 Jan. 1722/23 at Weston, Mass.
d. 23 Mar. 1804 at Lincoln, Mass.
m. Mary Mirriam of Lexington, Mass., they lived in Lincoln, Mass. Int. 8 Mar. 1745.
d. 14 Apr. 1788 at Lincoln, Mass.

Children: b. Lincoln, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/13-41 | 1 | Mary, b. 11 Jan. 1747, bap. 18 Jan. 1747 m. Joseph Thorpe of Charlestown, 1 Nov. 1768. They had two sons. |
| 1/13-42 | 2 | Lydia, b. 2 Feb. 1749, bap. 5 Feb. 1749. |
| 1/13-43 | 3 | Beulah, b. 14 Feb. 1751. |
| 1/13-44 | 4 | Hannah, b. 19 May 1753, d. 10 June 1781. |
| 1/13-45 | 5 | Abijah, b. 10 June 1755. (C) |
| 1/13-46 | 6 | Isaac, b. 10 March 1758. (C) |
| 1/13-47 | 7 | Lucy, b. 7 Feb. 1760, m. John Hapgood of Marlboro, Mass., on 11 Feb. 1782. |
| 1/13-48 | 8 | Micah, b. 25 Apr. 1762; as a boy lived with his brother Abel; was kicked by a horse and died. |
| 1/13-49 | 9 | John, bap. 15 April 1764. (C) |
| 1/13-4/10 | 10 | Benjamin, b. 25 Jan. 1767. |
| 1/13-4/11 | 11 | Abel, bap. 21 May 1769. (C) |
| 1/13-4/12 | 12 | Sarah, bap. 22 May 1775. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6, 8, 24 & 225.

1/13-7 MARTHA (MUNROE) STONE

b. 18 Mar. 1729 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Isaac Stone of Lexington on 8 Sept. 1748 by William

Williams, Minister, they were m. in Weston, Mass. He moved to Rutland, Mass., where he was a magistrate, and for several years kept an Inn. He afterwards moved to Oakham, Mass.
b. 5 Apr. 1730.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/13-71 | 1 | Abner, b. 1749. |
| 1/13-72 | 2 | Patte, b. 1751, m. John Strickland, first minister of Oakham, Mass. |
| 1/13-73 | 3 | Isaac, b. 1753. |
| 1/13-74 | 4 | Abigail, b. 1755. |
| 1/13-75 | 5 | Alpheus, b. 1757. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6, 8 & 25.

1/13-8 MARY (MUNROE) PARKER

b. 18 Mar. 1729 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Lieutenant Josiah Parker, Jr. on 27 Oct. 1748 in Weston, Mass. by Francis Fullam, Justice of Peace.
b. 11 Apr. 1725 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 18 Apr. 1774 (at Woburn, Mass.?)

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/13-81 | 1 | Mary |
| 1/13-82 | 2 | Josiah |
| 1/13-83 | 3 | Lydia, b. 10 Dec. 1753 at Woburn, Mass. (C) |
| 1/13-84 | 4 | Benjamin, m. Mehitable Tidd. |
| 1/13-85 | 5 | Nathan |
| 1/13-86 | 6 | Anna |
| 1/13-87 | 7 | Edmund, b. 1762 at Woburn, Mass. m. (1) Lydia Johnson, m. (2) Elizabeth Read. |
| 1/13-88 | 8 | Martha |
| 1/13-89 | 9 | Ruth |
| 1/13-8/10 | 10 | Nathan |
| 1/13-8/11 | 11 | (Betty?) |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6, 8 & 26.

11-55 BRIDGET (MUNROE) MAXWELL

b. 27 Apr. 1735 at Lexington, Mass.
d. Heath, Mass.
m. Hugh Maxwell of Bedford, Mass. on 4 Nov. 1760. She was also of Bedford at the time of their marriage.
b. 27 Apr. 1733 at Minterburn, Tyrone County, Ireland. He was the s. of Hugh and Sarah Corbet Maxwell and a descendant in the fourteenth generation of Robert Maxwell of Selkirk, 1355. d. 14/15 Oct. 1799 buried at sea.

Hugh Maxwell (Colonel) and his two brothers and four sisters were brought up by their mother and had no advantages of school when they were young. Their father having died suddenly in 1759, his body was found in the road supposed to have been killed by falling from his horse. Their mother with only her Bible and some other religious books taught them the elements of knowledge that prepared them for usefulness and respectability, some of them occupying positions of trust.

Colonel Hugh was an ardent lover of his country, his first public service was in the French War which broke out in 1755. He was in the battle near Lake George in 1755 and in Fort William Henry when it was surrendered to the French in 1756. As one of the prisoners of the Indians, who caught him and stripped him of everything except his pantaloons, slipped from their capture, seized a gun, and ran for his life toward Fort Edward, which he reached in safety. Gov. Pownal of Mass. appointed him an Ensign in Brigadier Ruggle's Regiment on 31 Mar. 1759.

He had spent a few weeks in school to learn the surveyor's art so at the close of the war in 1759, he returned home to take up his plough and surveyor's instruments.

In 1773 he moved to Charlemont, Hampshire County, Mass., but by the division of both town and county it is now Heath, Franklin County.

He was elected a member to the first Provincial Congress which convened at Salem, 7 Oct. 1774. When he came home he assisted in raising an army and Oliver Avery was chosen Captain and Hugh Maxwell Lieutenant. Made Captain in the regiment of Colonel Wm. Prescott at Cambridge 26 May 1775. Was wounded at Bunker Hill on 17 June 1775, a ball passed through his right shoulder. He was in the operations of Long Island in the vicinity of New York, in Aug. and Sept. 1776, and was in the battle of Trenton and Princeton and Burgoyne, he also saw service at Stillwater and Saratoga.

Having joined the southern army in November he shared the hardships of Valley Forge, was at the battle of Monmouth in June 1778. In 1779 was

appointed to the rank of Major, and placed under the command of Major General William Heath, with whom he remained for three years. In Aug. 1783 he received a commission as Lieutenant Colonel in the Mass. line to take rank 12 Oct. 1782, this rank he held to the close of the war.

He was next honored as a member of the Society of the Cincinnati and this document given to him was signed by H. Knox Sec. and G. Washington, President.

Leaving home on the 29th of Dec. 1794 he went to Philadelphia to make a personal application to Congress for a pension as an invalid, but it came to no avail and he returned home with a pocket emptied by the expense of the trip.

Feeling that if he could raise a few hundred dollars it would greatly help in his declining years, he struck upon a new plan. He bought some horses, left home in July 1799 and sailed from Hartford for the West Indies. He had a good and prosperous voyage and just three days before his vessel was to arrive in port, homeward bound, he was taken with a fever on 14 Oct., died and was buried at sea.

Children: b. Bedford, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-55-1 | 1 | Hannah, b. 22 June 1761, m. Calvin Rice of Charlemont, Mass. |
| 11-55-2 | 2 | Lillie, b. 7 Aug. 1763, m. Alfred Jones of Buckland, Mass. |
| 11-55-3 | 3 | Dorcas, b. 13 Apr. 1765, m. Joseph Kirkland of Norwich, (now Huntington, Mass.) |
| 11-55-4 | 4 | Priscilla, b. 23 Oct. 1767. |
| 11-55-5 | 5 | Hugh, b. 13 Mar. 1770, m. Olive Newhall of Conway, Mass. |
| 11-55-6 | 6 | Chloe, b. (?) m. Roger Leavitt. |
| 11-55-7 | 7 | Sylvester, b. 18 Apr. 1775, m. Tirzah Taylor. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 27.

## 11-5/11 SUSANNA (MUNROE) REED

Isaac Reed was a member of Capt. Belknap's Company which served on 19 April 1775, he also served under Capt. Jonas Richardson of Woburn at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

He and his wife resided at Lexington and Cambridge, Mass.

bap. 7 Apr. 1754 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 1828 Lexington, Mass.
m. Isaac Reed on 27 April 1780 at Lexington, Mass.
b. 9 Aug. 1756 at Woburn, Mass. s. of Jacob and Elizabeth (French) Reed of Woburn, Mass. Jacob, b. 31 Jan. 1714 and d. 19 June 1804; Elizabeth, b. 10 Feb. 1722 and d. 17 Aug. 1811; they were m. 19 June 1744.
d. 20 April 1848 at Lexington, Mass.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-5/11-1 | 1 | Isaac, b. 12 Jan. 1781, at Lexington, Mass. (C) |
| 11-5/11-2 | 2 | Susan, b. 16 Oct. 1782, at Lexington, Mass. |
| 11-5/11-3 | 3 | William, b. 14 March 1785 at Woburn, Mass. m. Rebecca Gordon, dau. of John, d. at Boston 30 Dec. 1851 - seven children. |
| 11-5/11-4 | 4 | Oliver, b. 4 Aug. 1787 at Woburn, m. Sarah Thayer; d. Boston 8 Sept. 1833 - six children. |
| 11-5/11-5 | 5 | Thomas, b. 18 Jan. 1790 at Woburn, m. Relief Pratt; d. at Boston 10 Feb. 1829 - five children. |
| 11-5/11-6 | 6 | Reuben, b. 25 March 1792 at Woburn. |
| 11-5/11-7 | 7 | Hugh Maxwell, b. 23 Dec. 1793 at Woburn, d. 18 April 1821, unm. |
| 11-5/11-8 | 8 | Enos, b. 21 Aug. 1796 at W. Cambridge, m. Sarah Gordon, d. 5 May 1881. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 234.

## 11-71 EBENEZER NICHOLS

b. 17 May 1725 at Reading, Mass.
d. 29 June 1750 at Reading, Mass.
m. Susannah Damon at Reading, Mass. in 1747. Dau. of Joseph and Mary ( ) Batchler.

Children: b. Reading, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-71-1 | 1 | Susanna, b. 1748. |
| 11-71-2 | 2 | Ebenezer, b. 1750. (C) |

Authority & Source: 9.

## 11-82 JOHN MUNROE

[He served at Lexington and Bunker Hill.] Hudson shows his death date as 27 Apr. 1768, this is impossible, because he served at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He also marched to Cambridge on 17 June 1775.

b. 21 Feb. 1737 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 22 Oct. 1832.
m. Lydia Bemis of Weston on 13 Apr. 1762. She was the dau. of John and Hannah (Warren) Bemis.
b. 10 June 1741 at Weston, Mass.

Child:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-82-1 | 1 | Lydia, bap. 17 June 1767, m. Jonathan Page of Lincoln, Mass. on 16 Jan. 1783. He was a Colonel in the militia, and superintended in the War of 1812 certain fortifications in Boston Harbor. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6

## 11-83 STEPHEN MUNROE

[Stephen was in the French War in 1762 and in the battle of Lexington in 1775, and marched to Cambridge on the 17th of June at the time of the battle of Bunker Hill. He perhaps lived in Woburn for a time and also in the State of Maine.]

b. 25 Oct. 1739 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 30 July 1826 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Nancy Perry on 8 July 1766, she was from Woburn, Mass.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-83-1 | 1 | Nancy, b. (?), m._____, Caldwell of Woburn. |
| 11-83-2 | 2 | Stephen, b. (?), he resided in Concord, Mass. |
| 11-83-3 | 3 | Joanna, b. (?), m. Daniel Russell, Jr. on 31 Oct. 1798 by Rev. Wm. Walter. |
| 11-83-4 | 4 | James, b. (?). He was feeble minded. He was the inmate of an almshouse, and disappeared mysteriously, leading to the suspicion that he might have been murdered. Human bones found in the woods some twelve months afterwards, supposed to be his. The mystery was never revealed. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

## 11-85 JOANNA (MUNROE) ADAMS

b. 12 Apr. 1747 at Lexington, Mass.
m. John Adams on 9 July 1771. Son of Thomas and Lydia (Chadwick) Adams.
b. 22 Jan. 1744/45.
d. 26 Feb. 1849 at Harford, Pa.

Children: b. Ashburnham, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-85-1 | 1 | John, b. 27 Apr. 1772. |
| 11-85-2 | 2 | Levi, b. 30 Dec. 1773. |
| 11-85-3 | 3 | Joanna, b. 18 June 1775, m. Stephen Corey on 24 Oct. 1793. |
| 11-85-4 | 4 | Jonas, b. 10 Apr. 1777. |
| 11-85-5 | 5 | James, b. 9 June 1779. |
| 11-85-6 | 6 | Rebecca, b. 22 Feb. 1781, m. Joel Davis on 28 May 1807. |
| 11-85-7 | 7 | Walter Russel, b. 28 Apr. 1783. |
| 11-85-8 | 8 | Elizabeth, bap. 12 Mar. 1786. |
| 11-85-9 | 9 | Polly, b. 25 Jan. 1789, m. David Cushing, Jr. on 17 Apr. 1807. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

11-86 EBENEZER MUNROE

[He was a member of the Lexington minute men, ready to do battle on the 19th of April in freedom's cause. He was wounded in the elbow in the morning, but mounted his horse riding from town to town, alarming the people and rousing them into action, until too exhausted by the loss of blood. He claimed to have fired the first gun on the American side. The testimony of others proved that he did return the fire. He performed other duties in the Revolution, being one of those who joined the campaign in the Jersey's in 1776.

At the close of the war he moved to Ashburnham, Mass., where he was a lieutenant and a respectable citizen. His widow married John Adams, as his second wife. Ebenezer Munroe was half brother to Mr. Adams' first wife.

Mr. Adams spent his youth in West Cambridge, went to Ashburnham previous to the Revolution, lived there until he was nearly 100, the then went to live with a son in Penna., and died there in 1849, aged 104 years, 1 month and 5 days. He retained his faculties to the last, and it is said that he made a pair of shoes the day he was 104.

Here follows the deposition of Ebenezer Munroe, made 2 April 1825:

I, Ebenezer Munroe, of Ashburnham, in the county of Worcester and the commonwealth of Massachusetts, in the seventy-third year of my age, on oath depose and say, that I was an inhabitant of Lexington in the county of Middlesex in the year 1775; that, during the night of the 18th of April of that year, I was alarmed by one Micah Nagles, who stated that the British troops were on their march from Boston, and that Lieutenant Tidd requested myself and others to meet on the common as soon as possible. I accordingly repaired to the common, the usual place of parade, where I found Captain Parker, and, I should think, about forty of the company had collected. The weather being rather chilly, after calling the roll, we were dismissed, but ordered to remain within call of the drum. The men generally went into the tavern adjoining the common. In the mean time, persons were sent towards Boston to get some intelligence, if possible, of the regulars. The last person sent was Thaddeus Bowman, who returned between day-light and sun-rise, and informed Captain Parker, that the British troops were within a mile of the meeting-house. Captain Parker immediately ordered the drum beat to arms. I was the first that followed the drum. I took my station on the right of our line, which was formed from six to ten rods back to the meeting-house, facing south. About seventy of our company had assembled when the British troops appeared. Some of our men went into the meeting-house, where the town's powder was kept, for the purpose of replenishing their stock of ammunition. When the regulars arrived within eighty or one hundred rods, they hearing our drum beat, halted, charged their guns, and doubled their ranks, and marched up at quick step. Captain Parker ordered his men to stand their ground, and not to molest the regulars, unless they meddled with us. The British troops came up directly in our front. The commanding officer advanced within a few rods of us, and exclaimed "Disperse,

you damned rebels! you dogs, run! Rush on my boys!" and fired his pistol. The fire from their front ranks soon followed. After the first fire, I received a wound in my arm, and then, as I turned to run, I discharged my gun into the main body of the enemy. As I fired, my face being toward them, on ball cut off a part of my ear locks, which was then pinned up. Another ball passed between my arm and body, and just marked my clothes. The first fire of the British was regular; after that, they fired promiscuously. As we retreated one of our company, Benjamin Sampson, I believe, who was running with me, turned his piece and fired. When I fired, I perfectly well recollect taking aim at the regulars. The smoke, however, prevented my being able to see many of them. The balls flew so thick, I thought there was no chance for escape, and that I might as well fire my gun as stand still and do nothing. I am confident, that it was the determination of most of our company, in case they were fired upon, to return fire. I did not hear Captain Parker's orders to his company to disperse. When the British came up in front of the meeting-house, Joshua Simonds was in the upper gallery, an open cask of gunpowder standing near him, and he afterward told me, that he cocked his gun and placed the muzzle of it close to the cask of powder, and determined to "touch it off," in case the troops had come into the gallery. After our company had all dispersed, and the British troops had done firing, they gave three cheers. After they had marched off for Concord, we took two prisoners who were considerably in the rear of the main body. I carried their arms into Buckman's tavern, and they were taken by some of our men, who had none of their own. I believed at the time, that some of our shots must have done execution. I was afterward confirmed in this opinion, by the observations of some prisoners, whom we took in the afternoon, who stated, that one of their soldiers was wounded in the thigh, and that another received a shot through his hand.

(signed) Ebenezer Munroe

Middlesex, ss. 2d April 1825. Then personally appeared the aforesaid Ebenezer Munroe, and made oath to the truth of the aforegoing statement, before me,

(signed) Stephen Patch, Justice Peace.]

b. 19 April 1752 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 25 May 1825 at Ashburnham, Mass.
m. Lucy Simonds of Woburn, Mass. on 10 May 1781.
b. Circa 1762.
d. 28 May 1839 at Ashburnham, Mass.
She m. (2) John Adams, int. 18 Feb. 1826.

Children: b. Ashburnham, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-86-1 | 1 | Charles, b. 12 Sept. 1781. (C) |
| 11-86-2 | 2 | Lucy, b. 21 Mar. 1783. (C) |
| 11-86-3 | 3 | Ebenezer, b. 25 Feb. 1785. (C) |
| 11-86-4 | 4 | Jonas, b. 27 May 1790. (C) |
| 11-86-5 | 5 | John, b. 4 Oct. 1793. (C) |
| 11-86-6 | 6 | Rebecca, b. 7 June 1798, m. John Gibson of |

Ashburnham, on 23 Nov. 1820. He was the s. of Thomas and Relief, b. 12 Feb. 1796.

11-86-7 7 Herrick, b. 1 Nov. 1801, d. 14 Dec. 1844, unmarried. He died of consumption.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 28.

11-10/4 JOSIAH MUNROE

[Josiah Munroe was in the French War of 1762. He also served in the Jersey's for three months in 1776 and had the rank of Captain in the Revolution, serving two and a half years in the Continental Line.

According to the inscription on his monument, he "became the friend of Lafayette, who recognized his services in the gift of a sword." He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati, and was one of the 48 pioneers who, under General Rufas Putnam, settled the Northwest Territory, the first settlement being Marietta, Ohio, where he was the first justice of the peace and the second postmaster.]

He settled in Amherst, N.H., about 1777 and removed to Marietta, Ohio, in 1788, where he and his wife died.

b. 12 Feb. 1744/45 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Susannah Fitch of Bedford, Mass. on 15 Nov. 1768. She was the dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Grimes) Fitch. b. 26 July 1743 at Bedford, Mass.

Children: b. Amherst, N.H.

11-10/4-1 1 Susanna(h), b. 22 Sept. 1770. (C)
11-10/4-2 2 Joseph Fitch, b. 6 May 1774. (C)
11-10/4-3 3 Sarah (Sophia?), b. 9 Oct. 1777, m. Danville Covers of Zanesville, Ohio. They had issue.
11-10/4-4 4 Polly (Mary Francis?), b. 27 Oct. 1780, d. unm.
11-10/4-5 5 Harriet, b. 2 Oct. 1784, d. 12 June 1786; buried in the old cemetery in Amherst, N.H.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 235.

11-10/5 NATHAN MUNROE

[He was a member of Captain Parker's minute men, and took part in the battle of Lexington in 1775. He lived on Monument Street, his house received several balls, which were taken out subsequently, when the house was repaired.] A chest of drawers in Nathan's house was hit by a stray ball which penetrated the front panel of the third drawer down, from the top of the chest. It pierced the panel a bit to the right of the center and tore out a large section of the wood on the inside of the drawer. This chest is still in possession of one of the family in 1964, with the bullet hole still remaining.

Here follows the deposition of Nathan Munroe, made 22 December 1824.

[I, Nathan Munroe, in the county of Middlesex and state of Massachusetts, do testify and say, that I was enrolled as a soldier in the company commmanded by Captain Parker of said Lexington, in the year 1775; and, knowing that several British officers went up the road towards Concord in the evening of the 18th of April of said year, I, with Benjamin Tidd, at the request of my captain, went to Bedford in the evening, and notified the inhabitants through the town, to the great road at Merriam's Corner, so called, in Concord, and then returned to Lexington. When arrived at the common, the bell was ringing, and the company collecting. I immediately got my arms and went to the parade. Captain Parker gave orders to us to load our guns, but not to fire unless we were fired upon first. About five o'clock in the morning, the British made their appearance at the east end of the meeting-house, near where our men were, and immediately commenced firing on us. I got over the wall into Buckman's land, about six rods from the British, and then turned and fired at them. About the middle of the forenoon, Captain Parker, having collected part of his company, marched them towards Concord, I being with them. We met the regbulars in the bounds of Lincoln, about noon, retreating towards Boston. We fired on them, and continued to do so until they met their reinforcement in Lexington.

(signed) Nathan Munroe

Middlesex, ss. Lexington, 22 December 1824. Then the above-named Nathan Munroe made oath to the above, and subscribed his name to the same, before me,

(signed) Amos Muzzy, Justice of the Peace.]

b. 9 Aug. 1747 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 26 May 1829 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Elizabeth Harrington, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Laughton) Harrington, on 3 Oct. 1769.
b. 11 Apr. 1750.
d. 24 Dec. 1812 at Lexington, Mass.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-10/5-1 | 1 | Dilly, b. 18 Nov. 1769, m. Elijah Pierce on 29 Jan. 1789. |
| 11-10/5-2 | 2 | Arethusa, b. 10 Mar. 1773, d. 20 July 1817. m. William Fox of Woburn, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Read) Fox, on 20 June 1793. He d. 10 Feb. 1852 at Somerville, Mass. They had nine children. |
| 11-10/5-3 | 3 | Betsy, b. 5 Apr. 1776, m. Munson Johnson on 20 Mar. 1798. |
| 11-10/5-4 | 4 | John, b. 15 June 1778. (C) |
| 11-10/5-5 | 5 | Nathan, b. 23 Oct. 1780. (C) |
| 11-10/5-6 | 6 | Jonathan, b. 26 May 1783. (C) |
| 11-10/5-7 | 7 | Mary, b. 11 July 1785, d. 14 Dec. 1875. m. Thomas Hunnewell of Charlestown, s. of William and Sarah (Frothingham) Hun- |

newell, on 13 June 1811. He was b. 27 June 1785, d. 1863. They had five sons and two daus.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-10/5-8 | 8 | Dorcas, b. 31 Mar. 1788, m. Leonard Brown. |
| 11-10/5-9 | 9 | Thaddeus, b. 14 Sept. 1790. He resided at Quincy, Illinois. |
| 11-10/5-10/ | 10 | Harris, b. 29 May 1793. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 30.

11-10/6 MARY (MUNROE) UNDERWOOD

b. 3 March 1749 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 10 July 1802 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Joseph Underwood on 21 March 1771.
b. 30 April 1749 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 27 Feb. 1829 at Lexington, Mass.
He was the s. of Joseph and Anna (Baker) Underwood.

[Joseph Underwood was a member of Captain Parker's Company, he was in the battle of Lexington, on the common 19 April 1775. Marched to Cambridge on 10 May 1775 and 17 June 1775. He was also at Bunker Hill.]

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-10/6-1 | 1 | Joseph, bap. 5 July 1772. |
| 11-10/6-2 | 2 | Mary, bap. 27 Feb. 1774. |
| 11-10/6-3 | 3 | Anna, bap. 7 April 1776. |
| 11-10/6-4 | 4 | Polly, bap. 7 Dec. 1777. |
| 11-10/6-5 | 5 | John, bap. 26 March 1780. |
| 11-10/6-6 | 6 | Nathan, bap. 14 April 1782. |
| 11-10/6-7 | 7 | Anna, bap. 25 July 1784. |
| 11-10/6-8 | 8 | Betsey, bap. 30 Sept. 1787. |
| 11-10/6-9 | 9 | Dorcas, bap. 15 April 1790. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 29.

11-10/8 DELIVERANCE (MUNROE) WINSHIP

b. 22 July 1755 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 16 Feb. 1838 buried Arlington, Mass.
m. John Winship.
b. 12 May 1754 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 9 Oct. 1822 at West Cambridge, Mass., buried at Arlington, Mass. He was the s. of Samuel and Hannah (Loring) Winship of Lexington, Mass.

Mr. and Mrs. John Winship resided at Menotomy and Lexington, Mass. He was a member of Capt. Parker's Company in 1775 & also served in the campaign of 8 & 12 Months to N.Y.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-10/8-1 | 1 | John, b. 28 Dec. 1779. |
| 11-10/8-2 | 2 | Stephen, b. 15 July 1782. (C) |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-10/8-3 | 3 | Charles, b. 30 June 1784. |
| 11-10/8-4 | 4 | Sally, b. 23 July 1786. |
| 11-10/8-5 | 5 | Polly, b. 26 April 1788. |
| 11-10/8-6 | 6 | Magus, b. 4 Aug. 1793. |
| 11-10/8-7 | 7 | Henry, b. 28 June 1796. |

Authority & Source: 1.

11-10/9 ANNA (MUNROE) NURSE

b. 23 Jan. 1758 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 28 Mar. 1779 at Framingham, Mass.
m. Asa Nurse of Framingham on 3 June 1778 in Sudbury.
b. 10 Sept. 1754 at Framingham, Mass.
d. 23 July 1803 at Framingham, Mass.
He m. as his second wife, Lois Glover on 3 May 1781. He was the s. of Abraham and Zerviah (Morse) Nurse of Framingham.

Child: b. Framingham, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-10/9-1 | 1 | Josiah, b. 13 Mar. 1779, d. unm. at Boston. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

11-10/12 ELIZABETH (MUNROE) BUCKMAN

b. 4 Oct. 1765, Lexington, Mass.
d. 26 Oct. 1848, Woburn, Mass.
m. Jacob Buckman, on 1 Jan. 1781, at Lexington, Mass.
b. 16 Aug. 1759, Boston, Mass., s. of Jacob and Lydia (Carter) Buckman.
d. 19 Feb. 1839, Woburn, Mass.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-10/12-1 | 1 | Bowen, b. 19 April 1788 at Lexington, Mass. |
| 11-10/12-2 | 2 | Dennis, b. 13 May 1794 at Lexington, Mass. (C) |
| 11-10/12-3 | 3 | Willis, b. 13 May 1794 at Lexington, Mass. |
| 11-10/12-4 | 4 | Ira, b. 19 Nov. 1802 at Woburn, Mass. |
| 11-10/12-5 | 5 | William Morton, b. 13 July 1806 at Woburn, Mass. |

Authority & Source: 202.

12-28 MARTHA (COMEE) WILLIAMS

b. 11 Apr. 1737 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 1 Dec. 1805 at Wakefield, Mass.
m. William Williams of Wakefield on 2 Apr. 1761 at Chelsea, Mass. He was a farmer.
b. 15 June 1738 at Wakefield, Mass.
d. 19 Feb. 1816 at Wakefield, Mass.

Children: b. Malden, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 12-28-1 | 1 | Martha, b. 27 May 1764. |
| 12-28-2 | 2 | David, b. 30 Jan. 1771. (C) |

Authority & Source: 5.

12-62 NATHAN PEIRCE

He was a farmer and resided at Lexington and Westminster, Mass. He signed the Association Test and was a Patriot.

b. 4 Dec. 1732 at Lexington, Mass.
d. ?
m. Sarah Reed on 26 Dec. 1753 at Lexington, Mass. She was the dau. of Peter and Abigail (Blodgett) Reed of Woburn, Littleton, and Lexington, Mass.
b. 14 Aug. 1732 (26 Apr. 1736?) at Lexington, Mass.
d. 4 Mar. 1765 at Westminster, Mass.

Children: First two probably Lexington, and the others Westminster.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 12-62-1 | 1 | Sarah, b. 28 Oct. 1754. |
| 12-62-2 | 2 | Nathan, b. 25 Aug. 1756. |
| 12-62-3 | 3 | Abel, b. 5 Sept. 1758. (C) |
| 12-62-4 | 4 | Thadid, b. Jan. 1761 and d. young. |
| 12-62-5 | 5 | Amos, b. Aug. 1763. |
| 12-62-6 | 6 | Thaddeus, by second wife, b. 2 Nov. 1766. |

Authority & Source: 236.

13-24 LYDIA (WHEELER) MERRIAM

b. 5 Oct. 1724 at Concord, Mass.
d. 30 Aug. 1802 at Concord, Mass.
m. Josiah Merriam on 17 June 1746.
b. 13 Feb. 1725/6 at Concord, Mass.
d. 23 Apr. 1809 at Concord, Mass.
He was the s. of Joseph and Dorothy (Brooks) Merriam of Concord.

Children: b. Concord, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-24-1 | 1 | Lydia, b. 1 May 1747. |
| 13-24-2 | 2 | Mary, b. 2 Sept. 1749. |
| 13-24-3 | 3 | Rebecca, b. 12 Sept. 1751, d. 18 June 1754. |
| 13-24-4 | 4 | Sarah, b. 19 Apr. 1753. |
| 13-24-5 | 5 | Timothy, b. 29 Sept. 1757. |
| 13-24-6 | 6 | Anna, b. 10 Apr. 1760. |
| 13-24-7 | 7 | Oliver, b. 10 Apr. 1762 |
| 13-24-8 | 8 | Elizabeth, b. 15 July 1764. |
| 13-24-9 | 9 | Joseph, b. 22 July 1767. (C) |

Authority & Source: 11.

13-25 ELIZABETH (WHEELER) COLE

b. 10 Dec. 1728, dau. of Capt. Timothy and Abigail (Munroe) Wheeler.
m. Ebenezer Cole in 1756.
b. 28 Oct. 1732.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-25-1 | 1 | David, b. Sept. 1758, m. Edith Wilbur. |
| 13-25-2 | 2 | Ebenezer, Jr., b. ?, was still living in 1790. |
| 13-25-3 | 3 | Benjamin, b. ?, was still living in 1785. |
| 13-25-4 | 4 | Stephen, b. ? |

(Note: Possibly there are other children than listed above. Also, Ebenezer, Elizabeth's husband, moved to Plainfield, N.H.)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-31 EDMUND MUNROE

[Edmund Munroe's wife, Rebecca Harrington, was the sister of Jonathan Harrington, who d. 1854, the last survivor of the battle of Lexington. Edmund Munroe was distinguished as a military man. Entering the provincial service at an early age, promoted to an ensign in a corps of Major Rogers rangers, and saw service in French War. He was acting adjutant in Colonel Hoar's regiment at Crown Point in 1761, received a commission from Governor Bernard in 1762, as lieutenant in His Majesty's service, he continued with the troops at Crown Point, Ticonderoga, and vicinity, until the peace of 1763. His kinsmen Robert and Abraham were officers in the same service with him. Besides serving in the French and Indian war, he was enrolled in the company of the Lexington minute men and was with them on the 19th of April. He further served in the Revolution under Rogers and Hoar. Commissioned lieutenant 12 July 1776 in Captain Mile's company and Colonel Reed's regiment. The 16th of the same month he was made quartermaster and destined to the northern frontier. In a letter to his wife, of 5 Aug. 1776 from Charlestown, N.H., he says, "I have been used very well by the field officers of the regiment. We shall march from this place for Ticonderoga this day."

The first of January 1777, he received his commission of Captain in Colonel Bigelow's regiment. He was in the northern army under Gates, at Stillwater, Saratoga and Benington; and so distinguished himself that after the capture of Burgoyne he was presented by his superior officers a pair of candle-sticks, that were a part of General Burgoyne's traveling equipment or tent ornaments.

After the capture of Burgoyne, Captain Munroe went to the Jerseys, and joined the army under Washington, where, on 28 June 1778 he was slain on the field of Freehold, more commonly called the Battle of Monmouth. The same cannon ball that killed him also took the life of his kinsman George Munroe, and maimed Joseph Cox of Lexington for the rest of his life. The candle-sticks mentioned above, a sword, a curious beaded Indian powder horn, several head belts, pistols and so forth used

by Captain Munroe in the French war, were left by his widow, in 1834 to her son Edmund.

Fifteen men from Lexington were in his company in the continental line, they were: Nehemiah Estabrook, David Fiske, Pomp Blackman, Samuel Crafts, Jupiter Tree, Thaddeus Munroe, Amos Russell, George Munroe, Joseph Cox, David Simonds, Ebenezer Hadley, James Fowle, Thomas Hadley, Levi Mead and Seth Read.

One of his original papers left in the family is the oath of office, bearing his signature and that of Baron de Kalb. It reads as follows:

I, Edmund Munroe, Captain in Colonel Bigelow's regiment, do acknowledge the United States of America to be free, Independent, and Sovereign States, and declare that the people thereof owe no allegiance to George, the Third, King of Great Britain; and I renounce and abjure any allegiance or obedience to him; and I do swear that I will to the utmost of my power support, maintain, and defend the said United States against the said King George the Third, his heirs and successors, and his or their abettors, assistants, and adherents; and will serve the said United States in the office of Captain, which I now hold, with fidelity, according to the best of my ability, skill and understanding.

(signed) Edmund Munro Capt.

Sworn to, camp at
Valley Forge, 18 May 1778.

(signed) The Baron de Kalb
Major General

Captain Munroe was very brave, without enthusiasm. Some of his letters show this coolness. In a letter to his wife from Valley Forge, 17 May 1778, he says, "I am going on command to-morrow morning down to the enemy lines. There are two thousand going on the command. I am of the mind, we will have a dispute with them before we return." At the time of his death he was forty-two years old. Like most of the men of his day who devoted themselves to public service, he was comparatively poor. He left a widow and four children, the oldest nine years old and the youngest three. His widow moved to West Cambridge, where she died 6 April 1834, aged 83. Honorable mention was made of her in an obituary notice, in the Boston Daily Advertiser of 11 April 1834, a part of which reads as follows: "The worthy lady who is the subject of this notice, with other families in Lexington, fled on the 19th of April, 1775 with their children, to the woods, while their husbands were engaged with the enemy, and their houses were sacked or involved in flames. Her husband was killed at Monmouth in New Jersey, 28 June 1778. On his bereaved partner, in the midst of discouragement, sorrows, and the privations of the times, devolved the task of rearing an infant family. The long life of this venerable lady was a pattern of domestic duties and virtue."]

"The following letter is in the possession of Mrs. Oscar J. Raeder, family no. 13-31-51-63-1, as of 4 Dec. 1964."

Ticonderoga 20th Nov. 1776

My dear

I received one letter from you this day & one yesterday. I rejoyce to hear of your welfare. I am glad to hear you have the harvesting so near done. I am under great obligation to you & hope to make you full satisfaction for all your trouble.

I am sorry to hear that you have lost a cow but misfortunes will happen. I don't doubt but you took as much care of her as I could myself. I received a letter yesterday from Brother Nehemiah. He informs me of your conduct which makes me believe that you are one of the best wives.

We are ordered to march tomorrow by the way of Albany. We expect to be at home in about twelve days from this time. If you could send a horse to meet me I should be glad. We expect to march the post road from Albany to Boston. If you send him as far as Worcester it will be a great help to me. Hire some boy to take him to Sterns Tavern & if I don't meet him leave him. I am well & in high spirits as are all Lexington men being in great (torn). Permit me to close wishing you and the little ones the best of Blessings, I am my dear

your most affectionate
Husband
Edm. Munro

(This letter is folded and on the outside of fold is written)
To Lieut. Edmund Munro Lexington to be left at Mr. Buckmans
Post Paid

b. 2 Feb. 1736 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 28 June 1778 Slain at the Battle of Monmouth, New Jersey.
m. Rebecca Harrington on 31 Aug. 1768.
b. 17 Feb. 1751
d. 6 Mar. 1834 at West Cambridge, Mass.
She was the dau. of Jonathan and Abigail Harrington.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-31-1 | 1 | Lydia, b. 17 Sept. 1769, d. 29 Sept. 1770. |
| 13-31-2 | 2 | Rebecca, b. 27 June 1771. (C) |
| 13-31-3 | 3 | Pamelia, b. 20 Sept. 1773, m. James Brown on 19 Oct. 1799. |
| 13-31-4 | 4 | Edmund, b. 13 Oct. 1775, d. unmarried, 9 Feb. 1854 at Boston, Mass. Publisher of the firm Munroe and Francis. |
| 13-31-5 | 5 | Abigail, b. 6 Dec. 1777. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 31.

## 13-34 WILLIAM MUNROE

[William Munroe was orderly sergeant in Captain Parker's company in 1775; it was under his direction that a guard was posted at Mr. Clarke's house, on the evening of the 18th of April, 1775; and he paraded the men on the common the next morning, in the very face of the British troops.

The services that he performed at the opening of the Revolution, were followed up by services during the progress of the war. He was a lieutenant in the northern army at the capture of Burgoyne, in 1777. He was a prominent citizen, and filled important town offices. For nine years he was a selectman, and represented the town two years. He marched towards Springfield during Shay's Rebellion and was a Colonel in the militia. He kept the public house, long known as the Munroe Tavern. Here the British regaled themselves, and committed many outrages on the 19th of April; here they shot down John Raymond who was leaving the house. In 1789, George Washington dined in the Munroe Tavern, on his visit to Lexington's battle field of Revolution.

Here follows the deposition of William Munroe made 7 March 1825:

I, William Munroe, of Lexington, on oath do testify, that I acted as orderly sergeant in the company commanded by Captain Parker, on the 19th of April, 1775; that early in the evening of the 18th of the same April, I was informed by Solomon Brown, who had just returned from Boston, that he had seen nine British officers on the road, traveling leisurely, sometimes before and sometimes behind him; that he had discovered, by the occasional blowing aside of their top coats that they were armed. On learning this, I supposed they had some design upon Hancock and Adams, who were then at the house of the Reverend Mr. Clarke, and immediately assembled a guard of eight men, with their arms to guard the house. About midnight, Colonel Paul Revere rode up the road and requested admittance. I told him that the family had just retired, and had requested, that they might not be disturbed by any noise about the house. "Noise!" said he, "you'll have noise enough before long. The regulars are coming out." We then permitted him to pass. Soon after, Mr. Lincoln came. These gentlemen came different routes, Revere came over the ferry to Charlestown, and Lincoln over the neck through Roxbury; and both brought letters from Dr. Warren in Boston to Hancock and Adams, stating that a large body of British troops had left Boston, and were on their march to Lexington. On this, it was thought advisable, that Hancock and Adams should withdraw to some distant part of the town. To this Hancock consented with great reluctance, and said, as he went off. "If I had my musket, I would never turn my back upon these troops." I however conducted them to the north part of town, and then returned to the meeting-house, where I arrived at about two o'clock on the morning of the 19th. On the arrival of Colonel Paul Revere, the alarm had been given, and, on my return, I found Captain Parker and his militia company paraded on the common, a little in the rear of the meeting-house. About this time, one of our messengers, who had been sent toward Cambridge to get information of the movement of the regulars, returned and reported, that he could not learn, that there were any troops on the road from Boston to Lexington, which raised some doubt as to their coming, and Captain Parker dismissed his company, with orders to assemble again at the beat of the drum. Between day-light and sun-rise Captain Thaddeus Bowman rode up and informed , that the regulars were near. The drum was then ordered to be beat, and I was commanded by Captain Parker to parade the company, which I accordingly did, in two ranks, a few rods northerly of the meeting-house.

When the British troops had arrived within about a hundred rods of the meeting-house, as I was afterwards told by a prisoner, which we took, "they heard our drum, and supposing it to be a challenge, they were ordered to load their muskets, and to move at double quick time." They came up almost upon a run. Colonel Smith and Major Pitcairn rode up some rods in advance of their troops, and within a few rods of our company, and exclaimed, "Lay down your arms, you rebels, and disperse!" and immediately fired his pistol. Pitcairn then advanced with his troops, and finding we did not disperse, they being within four rods of us, he brought his sword down with great force, and said to his men, "Fire, damn you, fire!" The front platoon, consisting of eight or nine, then fired, without killing or wounding any of our men. They immediately gave a second fire, when our company began to retreat, and as I left that field, I saw a person firing at the British troops from Buckman's back door, which was near our left, where I was parading the men when I retreated. I was afterward told, of the truth of which I have no doubt, that same person after firing from the back door, went to the front of Buckman's house, and fired there. How many of our company fired before they retreated, I can not say; but I am confident some of them did. When the British troops came up, I saw Jonas Parker standing in the ranks, with his balls and flints in his hat, on the ground, between his feet, and heard him declare, that he would never run. He was shot down at the second fire of the British, and, when I left, I saw him struggling on the ground, attempting to load his gun, which I have no doubt he had once discharged at the British. As he lay on the ground, they ran him through with the bayonet. In the course of the day, I was on the ground where the British troops were when they first heard our drum beat, which was one hundred rods below the meeting-house, and saw the ends of a large number, I should judge two hundred, of cartridges which they had dropped, when they charged their pieces. About noon I was at the north part of the town, at the house of Mr. Simmonds, where I saw the late Colonel Baldwin, who informed me, that he had the custody of some prisoners, that had been put under his charge, and requested to know of me what should be done with them. I gave my opinion, that they should be sent to that part of Woburn, now Burlington, or to Chelmsford. On the return of the British troops from Concord, they stopped at my tavern house in Lexington, and dressed their wounds. I had left my house in care of a lame man, by the name of Raymond, who supplied them with whatever the house afforded, and afterwards, when he was leaving the house, he was shot by the regulars, and found dead within a few rods of the house.

(signed) William Munroe

Middlesex, ss. 7th March, 1825 — Then personally appeared and aforesaid William Munroe, and made oath to the truth of the aforegoing affidavit, by him subscribed, before me,

(signed) Amos Muzzy, Justice Peace.]

b. 28 Oct 1742 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 30 Oct. 1827 at Lexington, Mass. (Hudson's Hist. of Lexington.)
d. May 1827/28 Lexington, Vital Records.

m. (1) Anna Smith
b. 17 June 1742.
d. 2 Jan. 1781 at Lexington, Mass.
She was the daughter of Jonas and Thankful (Fiske) Smith.
m. (2) Mrs. Mary or Polly Rogers, widow of Westford, Mass., whose first husband was killed at the battle of Monmouth by the bursting of a cannon.
d. Jan. 1829 at Lexington, Mass. (Vital records.)

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.
By first wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-34-1 | 1 | William, b. 28 May 1768. (C) |
| 13-34-2 | 2 | Anna, b. 9 May 1771, m. Rev. William Muzzey on 20 Sept. 1798. He was from Sullivan, N.H. and he d. 1850 aged 70 in Lexington. |
| 13-34-3 | 3 | Sarah, b. 21 Oct. 1773, d. 1850. She m. Jonathan Wheelock of Concord. |
| 13-34-4 | 4 | Lucinda, b. 9 April 1776, d. 2 June 1863, unmarried. |
| 13-34-5 | 5 | Jonas, b. 11 June 1778. (C) |
| 13-34-6 | 6 | Edmund, b. 29 Oct. 1780. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

## 13-35 ABIGAIL (MUNROE) SPOONER

b. 24 Feb. 1744 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 1846, age 102 years, at Hartland, Vermont.
m. Daniel Spooner of Hartland on 18 Nov. 1766.
b. 10 Dec. 1741, s. of Lieutenant Daniel and Elizabeth (Ruggles) Spooner.
d. Nov. 1828 at Hartland, Vermont.

Daniel Spooner removed from Petersham, Mass to Vermont and purchased a large tract of land at Hartland, Vt., where he resided. He was a model farmer, accumulated considerable property. Mr. Spooner served in the militia of Mass. during the Revolution, hence it is probable that he didn't go to Hartland until after the war was over.

During the Revolution he volunteered in the Continental Army and became a Lieutenant.

Daniel Spooner was a man of much prominence in the early history of Hartland, energetic, determined, and at all times active and alive to the true interests of the town. Mr. Spooner served a long series of years in the town offices, as Justice of Peace, Selectman, and Representative to the State Legislature.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-35-1 | 1 | Daniel, b. 27 Aug. 1767. He lived in Hartland, was a farmer, deacon of the Con- |

gregational Church. m. Sophia Crosby, dau. of Dr. Samuel & Azubah (Howe) Crosby. She was b. 9 July 1775 and d. Apr. 1830. He m. (2) 1834 Mrs. Sarah, wid. of Timothy Lull, dau. of Reuben & Catherine (Belding) Dean; she was b. 22 Dec. 1794.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-35-2 | 2 | Abigail, b. 15 Apr. 1770, d. 1856. |
| 13-35-3 | 3 | Mason, b. 6 Apr. 1772, d. 10 Dec. 1853. |
| 13-35-4 | 4 | Ruggles, b. Oct. 1774, d. 7 July 1863. He was a farmer at Hartland. |
| 13-35-5 | 5 | Eliakim, b. Mar. 1777, d. July 1818. |
| 13-35-6 | 6 | Hannah, b. 1779, d. 28 July 1863. |
| 13-35-7 | 7 | Phila, b. 1781, d. 21 Mar. 1864. |
| 13-35-8 | 8 | Nancy, b. 8 May 1784, d. 4 April 1862. |
| 13-35-9 | 9 | Walter Munroe, b. 19 Feb. 1787. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 237.

## 13-36 NEHEMIAH MUNROE

The home of Deacon Munroe was a large three-story frame building and was for over half a century his residence. It was beyond Vernon Street. He was a known citizen, a cabinet maker by trade. It had been at one time the residence of James Orr, a blacksmith who bought it from Edmund Weld. Vernon Street is in Roxbury, Mass.

"Deacon Roe" as he was called was an odd fish, and something of a humorist, as well as a deacon of Dr. Porter's church. Standing in his doorway one morning, soon after the Universalist Church was built, he was accosted by a stranger, who asked him if he had seen a stray white horse passing that way. "No," was the reply. "Where had I better look for him?" queried the stranger. "Oh well!" said the deacon, "p'r'aps you'd better go to the Universalist grounds, 'bout everything fetches up there nowadays."

Land was purchased from Deacon Nehemiah Munroe for the Dudley Street Baptist Church, the first building, of wood. It was raised 10 May 1820.

Huge boulders of conglomerate were strewn about near his farm and one of them called "Rocking Stone" was a famous natural curiosity, and was located on the Munroe Farm, in the northwest corner of Mr. J.P. Townsend's estate, on Townsend Street.

The Munroe farm of 22 acres, between Munroe and Townsend Streets was bought by the town in 1829.

b. 1 July 1747 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 18 Aug. 1828 at Roxbury, Mass.
m. (1) Avis Hammond on 5 Dec. 1771.
b. 3 Apr. 1753
She was the dau. of Samuel and Anna.
They moved to Roxbury.
m. (2) Thankful Stratton of Fitzwilliam, N.H.
Int. 25 July 1819.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 33.

13-41 DR. THOMAS MONRO

He adopted the spelling MONRO, traditionally, in respect for the famous anatomist, Dr. Alexander Monro, Primus and probably also for his son, Dr. Alexander Monro, Secondus both of Edinburgh Medical School during the life time of Dr. Thomas Monro.

Dr. Thomas Monro was surgeon's assistant in the French and Indian Wars. Served in the Revolutionary War, taken prisoner and carried to England on the Prison Ship Jersey. Because of medical care given to an officer's daughter he was released and returned to New England with gifts of silver tankards and silver shoe buckles given to him in appreciation. Practiced medicine in Bristol, R.I. Died in Stonington, Conn. while visiting a friend and was buried there. In 1900 his great-granddaughter Lydia M. Cooke of Bristol, R.I. had his remains brought to her family lot in Juniper Hill Cemetery.

b. 4 May 1731 at Concord, Mass.
d. 12 Sept. 1785 at Stonington, Conn. Buried later in Bristol, R.I.
m. Sarah Pearse of Bristol Ferry, R.I. on 6 Dec. 1767. They were m. by the Rev. John Usher of St. Michael's Episcopal Church.
b. 21 Dec. 1742.
d. After 1807.
She was the daughter of William and Lydia (Brown) Pearse, and descended from John Howland of the Mayflower. She m. (2) Samuel May of Gloucester, R.I., they moved to Cherry Valley, Otsego County, N.Y. From letters she wrote to her family, she was known to be alive up to 1803.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-41-1 | 1 | William, b. 8 May 1762 at Warren, R.I. He was sea Captain and d. of poisoning, in Africa in 1785/86. m. Mary Norris of Bristol, R.I. on 6 Mar. 1785. She was b. 17 Feb. 1764 and d. 7 Dec. 1843. She was the dau. of John and Elizabeth (Unnis) Norris of Bristol. No issue. |
| 13-41-2 | 2 | Thomas, b. 18 Jan. 1765 at Warren, R.I. (C) |
| 13-41-3 | 3 | Bateman, b. 8 June 1767 at Warren, R.I. (C) |
| 13-41-4 | 4 | George, b. 7 July 1770 at Bristol, R.I. (C) |
| 13-41-5 | 5 | Ephraim, b. 19 Mar. 1774 at Bristol, R.I. (C) |
| 13-41-6 | 6 | Sarah, b. 7 July 1781 at Bristol, R.I. and d. young. |

Authority & Source: 11.

13-42 JOHN MUNROE

[He graduated from Harvard in 1751, and studied theology, but was

never ordained. He taught school at Concord and moved to Harvard, Mass. where he was assessor and representative to the general court.]

b. 4 Mar. 1732/33 at Concord, Mass.
m. Lucy White of Harvard on 13 May 1783.

Children: b. Harvard, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-42-1 | 1 | Tilly Wilder, b. 1 May 1784. |
| 13-42-2 | 2 | Abel, b. 8 July 1785. |

Authority & Source: 1.

## 13-47 DR. EPHRAIM MUNROE

Although the Lancaster, Mass vital records show the marriage of Ephraim Munroe and Mrs. Mary Atherton, the compiler of this genealogy believes his wife to be Mercy Atherton, for the following reasons: Harvard, Mass. vital records list her in the births of her children as Mercy, her death in the Harvard, Mass. vital records also shows her as Mercy, one of her children is named Atherton; the Harvard vital records shows her intention of marriage as Mercy and there are no records of her ever being married before her marriage to Ephraim Munroe, hence she must have been Mercy Atherton, not Mrs. Mary Atherton. This would make her parents, Peter and Experience and her birth date 11 April 1753. Another Mary Atherton married Elijah Ward and they had children as late as 1783 so this excludes the aforementioned Mercy.

Dr. Ephraim Munroe was a Dr. at Harvard, Mass.

b. 27 Feb. 1744 at Concord, Mass.
d. 8 Dec. 1795 at Harvard, Mass.
m. Mercy Atherton at Lancaster, Mass. on 12 Jan. 1778.
b. 11 Apr. 1753 at Harvard, Mass.
d. 10 Nov. 1788 at Harvard, Mass.
She was the dau. of Peter and Experience.

Children: b. Harvard, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-47-1 | 1 | Tilly Merrick, b. 8 Oct. 1778. |
| 13-47-2 | 2 | William, b. 22 April 1780. |
| 13-47-3 | 3 | John Holland, b. 22 March 1782. |
| 13-47-4 | 4 | Atherton, b. 29 Oct. 1784. |
| 13-47-5 | 5 | Rebecca, b. 27 March 1787. m. Calvin Briggs of Marblehead on 16 Dec. 1809, int. 11 Nov. 1809. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 10 & 13.

## 13-48 ABRAHAM MUNROE

b. 12 Aug. 1746 at Concord, Mass.
d. 11 March 1778, killed in battle.
m. Lydia Hapgood on 4 April 1775.
b. 4 July 1757.
She was the dau. of Lieutenant Shadrack and Elizabeth

(Wetherbee) Hapgood.
She m. (2) David Dickenson on 25 Feb. 1784.

Child:

13-48-1 1 Lydia, b. 22 Dec. 1776.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 34.

13-4/10 ABIGAIL (MUNROE) BROWN

b. Circa 1733 at Concord, Mass.
d. 23 Nov. 1832 at Concord, Mass.
m. David Brown (Captain) of Concord on 30 Sept. 1756, m. by Rev. Mr. Bliss.
b. 12 March 1732/33 at Concord, Mass.
d. 22 May 1802 at Concord, Mass.
He was the s. of Ephraim and Hannah Brown.

Children: b. Concord, Mass.

13-4/10-1 1 Purchase, b. 30 April 1757.
13-4/10-2 2 Mary, b. 11 May 1759.
13-4/10-3 3 Sarah, b. 23 March 1761.
13-4/10-4 4 Abigail, b. 5 May 1762.
13-4/10-5 5 David, b. 28 Jan. 1764
13-4/10-6 6 Ephraim, b. 7 April 1765.
13-4/10-7 7 William, b. 24 Feb. 1768.
13-4/10-8 8 Thomas, b. 5 June 1771.
13-4/10-9 9 Reuben, b. 25 April 1773.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 10.

13-51 DAVID MUNROE

bap. 16 Nov. 1735, b. Lexington, Mass. d. in 1806.
m. Elizabeth Foye on 17 Oct. 1765.
b. 8 Dec. 1735. She was the dau. of John, a distiller, and Sarah (Boucher) Foye.
[They moved to Northboro, Mass., where he was a leather dresser. In the will of Lovis (Lewis) Foye, brother of the above Elizabeth (Foye) Munroe, 27 Jan. 1784, probated 14 April 1784, devised to "Lovis Munroe, nephew, 2 houses, all the real estate and residue to children of David Munroe" — Inventory 22 March 1785 at Northboro, Mass.]

Children: b. Northboro, Mass.

13-51-1 1 Lovise (or Lewis) Foye, b. 15 July 1766. (C)
13-51-2 2 David. (C)
13-51-3 3 John F., b. 19 July 1779, m. Susan L. Brigham.
13-51-4 4 Elizabeth, m. Moses Newton.
13-51-5 5 Jane Boucher, m. Elisha Clapp.
13-51-6 6 Abigail, b. 10 July 1771, d. 10 Feb. 1848. m.

Willard Brigham, s. of William and Lydia (Chamberlain) Brigham. He was b. 18 June 1775 and d. 7 Feb. 1843.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

13-53 ABRAHAM MUNROE

[Abraham Munroe was a lieutenant in the French War. He afterward moved to Northboro, where he kept a public house.]

b. 4 Aug. 1738 in Lexington, Mass.
m. Lois Chapin of Stow, Mass. in 8 Feb. 1766.
They moved to Northboro, Mass.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-53-1 | 1 | Anna, b. 22 July 1766, m. Daniel Brigham |
| 13-53-2 | 2 | Oliver, b. 24 Oct. 1767. (C) |
| 13-53-3 | 3 | Abraham, b. Circa 20 Oct. 1771, d. 13 Dec. 1800, m. Catherine Gassett, b. Circa 1779, d. 27 April 1801. |
| 13-53-3A | 3A | Benjamin, b. Circa 9 June 1774, d. 9 Sept. 1777. |
| 13-53-4 | 4 | Israel, b. 28 June 1777, d. in New York, unm., graduated Harvard 1800. |
| 13-53-5 | 5 | Benjamin, b. Dec. 1782, d. 1841. He m. Polly Warren. |
| 13-53-6 | 6 | William, b. 7 Nov. 1789, m. Rebecca Eager and moved to St. Louis, Mo. |
| 13-53-7 | 7 | Lois, m. William Rice. |
| 13-53-8 | 8 | Abigail, m. (1) Dr. John Flint in 1801, had one son Edward who was b. Circa 21 Nov. 1806 d. 6 March 1810; m. (2) Captain William Eager. |
| 13-53-9 | 9 | Sally, m. (1) Abel Ball, m. (2) Thaddeus Mason. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

13-84A ABEL MUNROE

It is believed that he lived at lot no. 22; he went to Surry, N.H., as early as 1795; he also lived in Keene, N.H.

b. bap. 7 Oct. 1750 at Lexington, Mass.
m. (1) Bethany Barron in Keene on 22 Sept. 1796, she was of Surry, N.H.
m. (2) Mary Wadley of Keene on 3 May 1820. He is supposed to be the Abel Munroe of Boston that m. Mary Wadley of Keene.

Children: births all recorded in Surry, N.H.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-84A-1 | 1 | William, b. 25 May 1797 at Keene, N.H. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-84A-2 | 2 | James, b. 28 Jan. 1799 at Surry, N.H. |
| 13-84A-3 | 3 | Abel, b. 23 Jan. 1801 at Keene, N.H. |
| 13-84A-4 | 4 | John, b. 17 Feb. 1803 at Keene, N.H. |
| 13-84A-5 | 5 | Rebecca, b. 4 April 1805 at Keene, N.H. |
| 13-84A-6 | 6 | Jotham, b. 14 March 1808, d. 13 Jan. 1809 at Surry. |
| 13-84A-7 | 7 | Jotham Bradley, b. 21 Nov. 1810 at Surry. |

Authorities & Sources: 13, 35, 227 & 240.

## 13-85 PHILIP MUNROE, DR.

Dr. Philip Munroe was in Surry, N.H. about 1783 and lived several years on or near lot no. 72, and in 1790 moved to no. 23 where he remained until he died. He opened a tavern in 1799, which he ran for several years; also practiced his profession and had a large farm. It is said that he was a very large and powerful man physically and at the time of his death, the door casing of his home had to be removed in order to remove the coffin.

b. 1753 at Shrewsbury, Mass.
d. 10 Sept. 1832 at Surry, N.H.
m. (1) Rhoda Smith on 11 Oct. 1783.
b. Circa 1764.
d. 9 March 1785.
m. (2) Betsy Briggs of Keene, N.H. on 16 Sept. 1787. They were married by Thomas Baker, Esq., in Keene.

Child: By first wife, b. Surry, N.H.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-85-1 | 1 | Sophronia, b. 5 March 1785, d. 9 March 1785. She died the same day as her mother. |

Children: By second wife, b. Surry, N.H.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-85-2 | 2 | Rhoda, b. 22 Feb. 1788, m. (1) John B. Carlton in Surry on 4 Jan. 1807, m. (2) Silas Perry. |
| 13-85-3 | 3 | Hollis, b. 3 Dec. 1789, he was living in Surry as late as 1815. (C) |
| 13-85-4 | 4 | Lucy, b. 1 Nov. 1791, d. probably between 1812 and 1820. She m. George Baxter in Surry on 2 July 1807. |
| 13-85-5 | 5 | Calvin, b. 13 Dec. 1793. He was taxed in Surry as late as 1821. |
| 13-85-6 | 6 | Abijah, b. 25 Dec. 1795. (C) |
| 13-85-7 | 7 | Isaac, b. 2 May 1798, d. 20 Jan. 1871 at Orange, Mass., unmarried. |
| 13-85-8 | 8 | Betsey, b. 21 July 1800, d. after 1874 at Charlestown, Mass. m. William Cades in Surry on 21 Feb. 1819, he was from Charlestown. |
| 13-85-9 | 9 | Elisha, b. 3 April 1803, d. 21 Jan. 1804 in Surry. |
| 13-85-10/ | 10 | Theda, b. 8 Feb. 1805, d. 9 Feb. 1810. |

13-85-11/ 11 Nahum, b. 4 Jan. 1808. He owned his father's farm, no. 23, from 1832 until 1837 during which time he was living a portion of the time at Castleton, Vt. One Authority says he moved to Bangor, Maine; served as surgeon in the Civil War; that he m. a daughter of a Maine Governor. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 13, 35, 36 & 37.

## 13-86 MARY (MUNROE) CORY

bap. 10 April 1757 Shrewsbury, Mass.
m. Elisha Cory of Groton, Mass. on 18 April 1780.

Children: b. Groton, Mass.

13-86-1 1 Imla, b. 18 Jan. 1781.
13-86-2 2 Asa, b. 23 Oct. 1782.
13-86-3 3 Stephen, b. 7 Mar. 1785.
13-86-4 4 Becky, b. 26 Aug. 1787.
13-86-5 5 William, b. 13 June 1790.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 36 & 38.

## 13-87 LEMUEL MONROE

Lemuel Monroe was closely associated with General George Washington in the Revolutionary War. He was a dispatch carrier. He is buried at Lakeside Cemetery, three miles west of Howell, Mich. The D.A.R. replaced the crumbled monument with stone which reads, "Lemuel Monroe, 1759-1857 Soldier of the Revolution."

He was a farmer, shoe, and boot maker. He enlisted in the Revolutionary War in 1776 age 17 years, participated in the battle of Bunker Hill, was at Burgoyne's surrender and many other engagements. The records of the War of 1812 show he was a private, Capt. Abraham Matison's Company of Col. Philetus Swift's (Ontario County) Regiment N.Y. State Militia, served from 12 May 1812 to 12 July 1812. There is a stone marker on his grave and at one time there was a D.A.R. marker. He also served in Sullivan's Campaign in Rhode Island under Capt. Thomas Baker, was allowed a pension in 1832.

b. Baptized 4 Mar. 1759, Shrewsbury, Mass.
d. 29 Apr. 1857, Howell, Mich.
m. (1) Anna Towser (Tooser) on 13 June 1782, Northborough, Mass.
b. 30 Aug. 1760.
d. 1789.
(2) Anan Potter 1789/90.
b.
d. 1812.
(3) Martha Rawlings
b. 1782

d. 1857

Children: By first wife,

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-87-1 | 1 | ) |
| 13-87-2 | 2 | ) |
| 13-87-3 | 3 | ) |
| 13-87-4 | 4 | ) Unknown at this time |
| 13-87-5 | 5 | ) |
| 13-87-6 | 6 | ) |

Children: By second wife, b. Dutchess Co., N.Y.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-87-7 | 7 | Elizabeth, b. circa 1790. (C) |
| 13-87-8 | 8 | ? |
| 13-87-9 | 9 | Archibald, b. circa 1794. (C) |
| 13-87-10/ | 10 | Freedom, b. 26 Jan. 1796. (C) |
| 13-87-11/ | 11 | Benjamin, b. 1797. (C) |
| 13-87-12/ | 12 | Frederick, b. 18 May 1798. (C) |

Children: By third wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-87-13/ | 13 | Francis Miller, b. 8 Aug. 1813, Mendon, N.Y. (C) |
| 13-87-14/ | 14 | Almira, b. 21 Sept. 1817, East Bloomfield, N.Y. (C) |
| 13-87-15/ | 15 | Nancy, b. 17 May 1821, Bristol, N.Y. (C) |
| 13-87-16/ | 16 | Susan Abigail, b. 29 Sept. 1822, Bristol, N.Y. (C) |
| 13-87-17/ | 17 | Alexander, b. 28 July 1824, East Bloomfield, N.Y. (C) |
| 13-87-18/ | 18 | James, b. 28 Apr. 1827, East Bloomfield, N.Y. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 166, 238 & 239.

## 13-8/11 ISAAC MONROE, DR.

Isaac Monroe was born in 1767, the son of Philip Monroe and his second wife Abigail Parker, in Shrewsbury, Mass. Like his eldest brother Philip, Isaac studied medicine. There is a family tradition that he attended the University of Edinburgh medical school in Scotland. A search of the medical records in 1984 showed no trace of Isaac, but many medical medical students we are told attended lectures of the famous Doctor Alexander Monro without actually being enrolled in the medical school. During Isaac's time it would have been Alexander Secundus 1733-1817.

Isaac married Mary Sweetser in May 1787 when he was twenty and she fifteen. Mary was a sixth generation American. Her emigrant name-bearing ancestor Seth Sweetser was born in Tring, Hertfordshire, England, in 1606. He and his wife Bethea Cook settled in Charlestown, Mass., in 1637.

Mary and Isaac lived in Mary's hometown of Wendell, Mass., until 1793 when they moved to Westmoreland, New Hampshire. In 1801 they settled in Surry, N.H., where their eighth child and third son, Jay R. Monroe,

was born in 1806. In 1816 Dr. Isaac Monroe moved his family to Hamilton, New York. To date (1985) efforts to find his grave have been unsuccessful. He is said to have died in 1826.

b. 1767 at Shrewsbury, Mass.
m. Mary Sweetser.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-8/11-1 | 1 | Eunice, b. 23 Aug. 1789, at Wendell, Mass. |
| 13-8/11-2 | 2 | Fanny, b. 12 Dec. 1791, at Wendell, Mass. |
| 13-8/11-3 | 3 | Isaac Newcomb, b. 18 Jan. 1794 at (?), d. 18 May 1795 at Surry. |
| 13-8/11-4 | 4 | Polly, b. 18 Oct. 1796. (C) |
| 13-8/11-5 | 5 | Isaac Newton, b. 24 April 1799 at Westmoreland, N.H. (It is possible that he settled in Marlow, N.H.) |
| 13-8/11-6 | 6 | Betsy Sweetser, b. 2 Feb. 1801 at Westmoreland, N.H. |
| 13-8/11-7 | 7 | Roxa, b. 25 Nov. 1804 at Surry, N.H. |
| 13-8/11-8 | 8 | Jay Randolph, b. 11 Apr. 1806 at Surry, N.H. (C) |
| 13-8/11-9 | 9 | Nelson Horatio, b. (?) |
| 13-8/11-10/ | 10 | Henry Green, b. 12 Dec. 1810 at Surry, N.H. |

Authority & Source: 13.

## 13-8/14 JONAS MUNROE

He appeared in Surry about March 1792, moved from Surry about 1796 and in 1799 was living in Bridgewater, N.Y. (Vt.?)

b. Shrewsbury, Mass.
m. (1) Cynthia Dart of Surry on 4/5 Oct. 1791.
d. 22 Jan. 1796 at Surry, N.H.
She was the dau. of Eliphalet Dart of Surry.
m. (2) Hannah Phips of Surry (or possibly of Marlboro, N.H.) on 5 Feb. 1799.

Children: By first wife, b. Surry, N.H.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-8/14-1 | 1 | Luther, b. 13 Dec. 1791. |
| 13-8/14-2 | 2 | Prudence, b. 9 Dec. 1793, d. 10 Dec. 1793. |
| 13-8/14-3 | 3 | Cynthia, b. 20 Dec. 1795. |

Authority & Source: 13.

## 14-11 JAMES MUNROE

James Munroe was chosen deacon of the First Church in Cambridge on 30 June 1783, and continued in that office until his death. A blacksmith by trade, was appointed armorer by the Provincial Congress in 1775, and acted in that capacity for a long time. His house which he built and lived, stood on Brattle Street, near Mason Street, on the corner of Mason Street

and Phillips Place stood his blacksmith's shop and has long disappeared. He was very sociable and noted as was the rest of the family for his musical talents, being a fine singer, and often led the church choir.

b. 12 Dec. 1735 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 14 Sept. 1804.
m. (1) Lucy Watson of Cambridge on 18 Aug. 1763.
b. 15 May 1741.
d. 10 July 1783.
She was the dau. of Jacob and Lydia (Munroe) Watson of Cambridge.
m. (2) Mrs. Sarah (Wyeth) Hancock on 23 July 1783.
b. 2 April 1746.
d. 31 March 1815.
She was the dau. of Ebenezer and Susanna (Hancock) Wyeth and widow of Torrey Hancock.

Children: By first wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-11-1 | 1 | Lucy, b. 1 June 1764, d. 5 Apr. 1812, unmarried. |
| 14-11-2 | 2 | Rebecca, b. 6 Nov. 1768, d. 14 May 1838, unmarried. |
| 14-11-3 | 3 | Lydia, b. 22 May 1772, d. 25 Sept. 1773. |
| 14-11-4 | 4 | James, b. 14 June 1775. (C) |
| 14-11-5 | 5 | Lydia, b. 30 Apr. 1777, d. Oct. 1790. |

Children: By second wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-11-6 | 6 | Nathaniel, b. 7 May 1784. (C) |
| 14-11-7 | 7 | Sarah Tapley, bap. 21 Aug. 1785. (C) |
| 14-11-8 | 8 | Susannah, b. 8 Aug. 1786, d. 13 April 1863, unmarried. |
| 14-11-9 | 9 | Mary, (sometimes called Polly) b. 19 Dec. 1788, d. 10 Sept. 1863, unmarried. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 39.

## 14-12 ISAAC MUNROE

The second wife of Isaac Munroe, Lydia Caldwell, m. third Aaron Munroe (Family no. 1/12-39), of Shrewsbury, Mass., lived there a few years, moved to Fitchburg, Mass. or vicinity, where her husband died and she returned to Shrewsbury, were she d. 28 Mar. 1846. Leaving no children by the last marriage.

Aaron Munroe resided in West Cambridge and died from the sting of a bee. He was a currier.

b. 14 Sept. 1737 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 17 July 1791 at Menotomy, Mass.
m. (1) Mary Hutchinson of Cambridge, Mass. on 25 Dec. 1760.
m. (2) Mrs. Lydia Caldwell of Woburn on 16 June 1791.
d. 28 March 1846 at Shrewsbury, Mass.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-12-1 | 1 | Amos, b. 1766. (C) |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-12-2 | 2 | Isaac, b. 1768. (C) |
| 14-12-3 | 3 | William, b. 30 May 1771. (C) |
| 14-12-4 | 4 | Joseph. (C) |
| 14-12-5 | 5 | Mary, d. unmarried. |
| 14-12-6 | 6 | Lydia. (C) |
| 14-12-7 | 7 | Fanny, m. Seth Cole on 23 Sept. 1798. Married by Rev. Samuel Stillman of Boston. No issue. |
| 14-12-8 | 8 | Sarah, m. John Davis of Charlestown on 16 Feb. 1800, no issue. |
| 14-12-9 | 9 | Elizabeth Wilson, m. Jason Prouty of Shrewsbury on 12 Feb. 1812. They moved to Lancaster, Mass. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6, 39, 40 & 41.

## 14-17 MARY (MUNROE) SANDERSON

b. 10 Oct. 1748 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 15 Oct. 1852 at East Lexington.
m. Samuel Sanderson on 27 Oct. 1772.

Samuel Sanderson was a cabinet maker in Waltham, Mass. He was one of Captain Parker's company who met the British on the Lexington Common, 19 April 1775. He and his wife resided in Lancaster, Mass. many years previous to 1800 about which time he died.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-17-1 | 1 | Amos, d. unmarried in or near Boston. |
| 14-17-2 | 2 | Isaac, resided at East Cambridge. |
| 14-17-3 | 3 | Mary, m. Daniel Clark of Salem, Mass. |
| 14-17-4 | 4 | Samuel, b. 17 Jan. or June 1776, m. Eunice Lawrence on 23 Mar. 1802. |
| 14-17-5 | 5 | Nancy, resided with one of her brothers, unmarried. |
| 14-17-6 | 6 | Lydia, m. Ezra Fisk of Weston, Mass. They had a dau. who married a Mr. Hemmenway in Framingham, and a son, Ezra, who was in California. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 39.

## 14-18 HANNAH (MUNROE) PORTER

b. 26 Sept. 1751 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 28 Mar. 1834 at Lexington, Mass.
m. William Porter, Jr. of Woburn on 4 or 13 Jan. 1774.
b. Danvers, Mass., bap. 21 April 1751 in Salem Village, Mass.
d. 27 March 1823 at Lexington, Mass.
He was the s. of William of Salem, by wife Lydia Bachelder. He and his wife resided in Woburn until they moved to Lexington, in 1793.

Children: b. Woburn, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-18-1 | 1 | Rufus, b. 27 Mar. 1775, m. Abigail Grover in 1796. |
| 14-18-2 | 2 | Lydia, b. 15 Dec. 1776, d. 5 July 1849. unm. |
| 14-18-3 | 3 | Rebecca, b. 28 June 1779, unm. and lived in West Cambridge. |
| 14-18-4 | 4 | James, b. 17 Aug. 1782, d. 25 Feb. 1826, m. Mary Edes of Charlestown in 1815. No issue. James Porter was a merchant. |
| 14-18-5 | 5 | Hannah, b. 18 July 1785, m. William Locke on 20 July 1806. |
| 14-18-6 | 6 | Apphia, b. 30 Mar. 1788, m. (1) Ward Locke in 1806, m. (2) Roland Cummings on 22 Dec. 1825. |
| 14-18-7 | 7 | Frederick W., b. 8 July 1790, m. Sarah B. Hume of New Jersey, they resided at Philadelphia, Pa. and he was the Corresponding Secretary of the American Sabbath School Union. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6, & 39.

## 14-19 PHILEMON MUNROE

He was one of the band who refused to disperse at the command of Major Pitcairn, on the 19th of April. Philemon Munroe served in the company commanded by Captain Benjamin Blaney of Malden, 3 days, and marched to Point Shirley 13 June 1776 by order of General Lincoln; service in Captain John Walton's company between 4 Sept. and 11 Sept. 1776, acted in the capacity of soldier; Lieutenant Philemon Munroe was in Captain Benjamin Blaney's company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks regiment of guard from 12 Jan. 1778 to 3 April 1778, 83 days at Cambridge.

Philemon resided on his father's homestead and was a farmer.

b. 30 Oct. 1753 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 17 Oct. 1806 at Lexington, Mass.
m (1) Elizabeth Waite of Malden, Mass. on 17 Feb. 1784.
b. Feb. 1756.
d. 13 April 1785 at Lexington, Mass.
m. (2) Rhoda Mead on 13 Sept. 1786, in Lexington, Mass.
b. 9 July 1758.
d. 22 Jan. 1825 at Lexington, Mass.
She was the dau. of Matthew and Martha (Danforth) Mead.

Children: By first wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-19-1 | 1 | Thomas, b. 30 March 1785. (C) |
| 14-19-2 | 2 | Elizabeth, b. 30 March 1785. (C) |

Children: By second wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-19-3 | 3 | Edwin, b. 3 April 1788. (C) |

14-19-4 4 Josiah, b. 25 Nov. 1789, d. 30 Aug. 1837, unmarried.
14-19-5 5 Catherine, b. 24 July 1791. (C)
14-19-6 6 Parnel, b. 27 Nov. 1793, d. 23 Aug. 1821, unmarried.
14-19-7 7 Charles, b. 12 July 1796. (C)
14-19-8 8 Harrison Gray Otis, b. 29 Nov. 1798. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6, 39 & 42.

## 14-1/10 WILLIAM MUNROE

He was at the battle of Lexington on 19 April 1775. Mr. Munroe's occupation was that of a butcher and farmer.

b. 29 Aug. 1756 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 2 May 1837 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Abigail Harrington in 1781.
b. 3 March 1763.
d. 1 Nov. 1811.
She was the dau. of John Harrington, Mr. Harrington m. Mary Wooton, the dau. of John Wooton (Wootton) an Englishman, who m. a Winship of Lexington. Captain Wooton was a shipmaster, and made 22 voyages to Surinam. Abigail Harrington's father was a brother of Jonathan, who was killed at the Lexington fight on 19 April 1775.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

14-1/10-1 1 Susan, b. 19 Oct. 1781. (C)
14-1/10-2 2 William, b. 18 May 1785. (C)
14-1/10-3 3 Enoch, b. 9 Sept. 1787, d. 18 May 1814 at Boston.
14-1/10-4 4 Sarah, b. Nov. 1789, m. Jesse Russell, they lived in Woburn. They had children.
14-1/10-5 5 Esther, b. 1792, d. 1811 in Belfast, Maine. Her clothes caught on fire.
14-1/10-6 6 Hannah, b. 1794, d. 16 Sept. 1819, unm.
14-1/10-7 7 Louisa, b. 1796. (C)
14-1/10-8 8 Mary, b. 1798.
14-1/10-9 9 Harriet, b. 1805, d. 1822.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 39.

## 14-51 GEORGE MUNROE

[He was slain at the Battle of Monmouth, by the same cannon ball that killed his kinsman, Captain Edmund Munroe.]

bap. 13 May 1733 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 28 June 1778, slain at the Battle of Monmouth.
m. Anna Bemis.
b. Circa 1737.
d. 8 March 1815.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-51-1 | 1 | Anna, bap. 27 May 1759. (C) |
| 14-51-2 | 2 | Thaddeus, b. 26 April 1762. (C) |
| 14-51-3 | 3 | Abigail, bap. 26 July 1767, m. Joseph Blodgett on 8 July 1788. |
| 14-51-4 | 4 | Hannah, bap. 24 May 1772, m. Bela Rice before 1791. He d. 5 Feb. 1836. |
| 14-51-5 | 5 | Hepzibah, bap. 17 Sept. 1775, m. (1) Joshua Wyman on 24 April 1791, m. (2) ( ) Daniels. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

## 14-52 TIMOTHY MUNROE

He marched with the Danvers company on the 19th of April 1775, met the British at West Cambridge. He settled in Lynnfield, Mass., where he was selectman for several years, his house was still standing about 1912.

On 19 April 1775, the British troops were coming down the road, and Timothy Munroe was standing behind a house with Daniel Townsend. (This was probably in West Cambridge). They were firing at the British as they retreated towards Boston. Townsend had just fired, and exclaimed, "There is another redcoat down," when Munroe, looking around, saw, to his astonishment, that they were completely hemmed in by the flank guard of the British army, who were coming down through the fields behind them. They immediately ran into the house, and looked for the cellar; but there was none. They looked for a closet, but there was none. All this time, which was indeed but a moment, the balls were pouring through the back windows, making havoc of the glass. Townsend leaped through the end window, carrying the sash and all with him, and instantly fell dead. Munroe followed, and ran for his life. He passed for a long distance between both parties, many of whom fired at him. As he passed the last soldier, who stopped to fire, he heard the redcoat exclaim, "Damn the Yankee! he is bullet proof—let him go!" Mr. Munroe had one ball through his leg, and thirty-two bullet holes through his clothes and hat. Even the metal buttons on his waistcoat were shot off. He kept his clothes until he was tired of showing them.

bap. 20 Apr. 1735 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 1 March 1808 at Lynnfield, Mass.
m. Lydia Eaton of Reading.

Children: b. Lynnfield, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-52-1 | 1 | Edmund, b. 1763, d. 3 Aug. 1795 at Lynnfield, unmarried. |
| 14-52-2 | 2 | Timothy, b. 2/7 Oct 1768. (C) |
| 14-52-3 | 3 | Phipps. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6, 15 & 43.

## 14-62 ANNA (MUNROE) HARRINGTON

b. 13 Aug. 1740 at Lexington, Mass.

d. 26 Oct. 1811.
m. Daniel Harrington on 8 May 1760.
b. 26 Mar. 1739.
d. 27 Sept. 1818.

[He was a clerk of Captain Parker's company and participated in the Battle of Lexington; he was a prominent man and filled various posts of honor and trust; was selectman, 1779, 1785, 1786. Called "Captain" in Jonathan Harrington's list.]

Children: b. Lexington.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-62-1 | 1 | Levi |
| 14-62-2 | 2 | Nathan |
| 14-62-3 | 3 | Daniel |
| 14-62-4 | 4 | Anna. |
| 14-62-5 | 5 | Daniel |
| 14-62-6 | 6 | Grace, 1770-1842, m. Abner Pierce, Jr. in 1792. |
| 14-62-7 | 7 | Betty |
| 14-62-8 | 8 | Eusebia, b. 13 Feb. 1776. (C) |
| 14-62-9 | 9 | Eusebia |
| 14-62-10/ | 10 | Isanna |
| 14-62-11/ | 11 | Lydia |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

## 14-63 RUTH (MUNROE) TIDD

b. 26 July 1742 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 18 May 1839 at Lexington, Mass.
m. William Tidd on 9 Jan. 1766.
b. 11 July 1736.
d. 25 Dec. 1826 at Lexington, Mass.
[He was a lieutenant in Captian Parker's company on the common 19 April 1775, and was wounded. Marched to Cambridge the 17th of June where he stayed two days. He was assessor in 1776, 1779, 1780, and 1791, and a selectman at the time of the Revolution.]

Child: b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-63-1 | 1 | Ruth, b. 9 Jan. 1767. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

## 14-64 EBENEZER MUNROE

[He was one of Captain Parker's company, and was in the battle of Lexington 19 April 1775, and also served in the Jersey campaign in 1776.]

b. 15 Nov. 1744 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 21 Aug. 1826 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Martha Smith on 29 March 1771 at Lexington, Mass.
b. 19 April 1745.

d. 13 Oct. 1834 at Lexington, Mass.
She was the dau. of Benjamin and Anna (Parker) Smith.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-64-1 | 1 | Patty, b. 19 Feb. 1772, d. before 1807. m. Isaac Pierce, Jr. of Waltham, Mass. on 25 Dec. 1804, b. 6 Feb. 1775, s. of Isaac and Hanna. His brother Cyrus was the first teacher in the first normal school in Mass. He m. (2) Lydia Smith, int. 18 Oct. 1807. |
| 14-64-2 | 2 | "Twin," d. 29 July 1773 at Lexington, Mass. |
| 14-64-3 | 3 | "Twin," d. 29 July 1773 at Lexington, Mass. |
| 14-64-4 | 4 | Ebenezer, b. 2 Feb. 1777, d. 6 June 1798, at Lexington, Mass. Unm. |
| 14-64-5 | 5 | Esther, b. 18 Sept. 1783, d. 14 Oct. 1809. m. David Tuttle on 19 Jan. 1806. |
| 14-64-6 | 6 | John, b. 28 April 1785. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

14-65 JOHN MUNROE

[John Munroe was a minute-man, and saw service on 19 April 1775. He lived on Woburn Street. Here follows his deposition.

I, John Munroe, of Lexington, a collector of tolls for the Middlesex Turnpike, being in the seventy-seventh year of my age, on oath do depose and say, that I was a corporal in the Lexington Company of Militia, which was commanded by the late Captain John Parker, in the year 1775; that, for some weeks previous to the 19th of April of that year, the company was frequently called out for exercise, and desired to furnish ourselves with arms and ammunition, and to be in constant readiness for action.

On the morning of the 19th, at about two o'clock, as near as I can recollect, Francis Brown, who was sergeant in the same company, called me out of bed, and said, the British troops had left Boston, and were on their march to Lexington. I immediately repaired to the place of parade, which was the common, adjoining the meeting-house, where sixty or seventy of the company had assembled in arms. Captain Parker ordered the roll to be called, and every man to load his piece with powder and ball. After remaining on parade some time, and there being no further accounts of the approach of the regulars, we were dismissed, but ordered to remain within call of the drum. About daylight, Captain Parker had information, that a regiment of British troops were near, and immediately ordered the drum beat to arms. I took my station on the right. While the company were collecting, Captain Parker, then left, gave orders for every man to stand ground until he should order them to leave. Many of the company had withdrawn to a considerable distance, and, by the time sixty or seventy of them had collected, the drum still beating to arms, the front ranks of British troops appeared within twelve or fifteen rods of our line. They continued their march within about eight rods of us, when an officer on horseback, Lieutenant Colonel Smith, who rode in front of the

troops, exclaimed, "Lay down your arms and disperse you rebels!" Finding our company kept their ground, Colonel Smith ordered his troops to fire. This order not being obeyed, he then said to them, "G-d damn you, fire!" The front platoon then discharged their pieces, and, another order being given to fire, there was a general discharge from the front ranks. After the first fire of the regulars, I thought, and so stated Ebenezer Munroe, Jun. who stood next to me on the left, that they had fired nothing but powder; but, on the second firing, Munroe said, they had fired something more than powder, for he had just received a wound in his arm; and now, said he, to use his own words, "I'll give them the guts of my gun." We then both took aim at the main body of the British troops—the smoke preventing our seeing anything but the heads of some of their horses—and discharged our pieces. After the second firing from the British troops, I distinctly saw Jonas Parker struggling on the ground, with his gun in hand, apparently attempting to load it. In this situation the British came up, run him through with his bayonet, and killed him on the spot. After I fired the first time, I retreated about ten rods, and then loaded my gun a second time, with two balls, and on firing at the British, the strength of the charge took off about a foot of my gun barrel.

Such was the general confusion, and so much firing on the part of the British, that it was impossible for me to know the number of our men, who fired immediately on receiving the second fire from the British troops; but that some of them fired, besides Ebenezer Munroe and myself, I am very confident. The regulars kept up a fire in all directions, as long as they could see a man of our company in arms. Isaac Muzzy, Jonathan Harrington, and my father Robert Munroe, were found dead near the place where our line was formed. Samuel Hadley and John Brown were killed after they had gotten off the common. Asahel Porter, of Woburn, who had been taken a prisoner by the British on their march to Lexington, attempted to make his escape, and was shot within a few rods of the common. Caleb Harrington was shot down on attempting to leave the meeting-house, where he and some others had gone, before the British soldiers came up, for the purpose of removing a quantity of powder that was stored there.

On the morning of the 19th, two of the British soldiers, who were in the rear of the main body of their troops, were taken prisoners and disarmed by our men, and, a little after sun-rise, they were put under the care of Thomas R. Willard and myself, with orders to march them to Woburn Precinct, now Burlington. We conducted them as far as Captain Read's where they were put into the custody of some other persons, but whom I do not now recollect.

John Munroe

Middlesex, ss December 28th 1824—Then the above-named John Munroe made oath to the truth of the foregoing affidavit, by him subscribed, before me,

Nathan Chandler
Justice of the Peace]

b. 15 June 1748 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 3/4 April 1831 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Rebecca Wellington of Waltham on 17 Dec. 1772.
b. 6 Nov. 1752 at Waltham, Mass.
d. 19 Feb. 1838 at Lexington, Mass.
She was the dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Stone) Wellington.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-65-1 | 1 | Margaret (Peggy) b. 31 July 1773, d. 14 Jan. 1850 at Lexington. m. (1) Daniel Mixer at Waltham on 3 July 1796, they moved to Worcester, Mass. m. (2) Thomas Winship of Lexington on 20 Apr. 1823, he d. 24 Mar. 1832 at Lexington, where the lived. |
| 14-65-2 | 2 | Rebekah, b. 30 May 1776. (C) |
| 14-65-3 | 3 | Mary (Polly), b. 30 April 1779, m. Seneca Harrington of Worcester on 2 Mar. 1802. She was a widow in Pepperell, Mass. in 1858. |
| 14-65-4 | 4 | Philena, b. 27 May 1782, d. 7 Dec. 1870. m. David Johnson on 2 Feb. 1804, he d. 27 Oct. 1860 age 83 years. They both d. Lexington. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

## 14-81 ANDREW MUNROE

He served under Brigadier General Patterson at Camp Tottoway, 25 October 1780, in service 6 months. He is buried in the well-kept King Private Cemetery, Lowell Street, Peabody, Mass. in the rear left-hand corner, with a Revolutionary soldier marker. His stone was erected by his daughter Mary Munroe Taylor.

Here follows a land transfer of Andrew Munroe.

Know, all men, by these presents, that
I, Andrew Munroe of Danvers in the county of Essex
& State of Massachusetts Gentlemen
in consideration of seven hundred and twenty two dollars
Paid me by Ebenezer King Esq. of Danvers & Samuel King
of the afore said Danvers yeoman
the receipt where of I do hereby acknowledge, do hereby give,
grant, sell and convey unto them the said Ebenezer King &
Samuel King & their heirs & assigns for ever a certain lot of
land partly tillage & partly wood land situated in Danvers
afforesaid (called the new field) bounded as follows
Northerly on the road thirty rods & 29 links Easterly by land
of Daniel King on hundred & three rods & 22 links Southerly
by land of the heirs of I Poor deceased thirty four rods & 22
links westerly by land of Jeremiah King one hundred & two rods
& five links westerly by land of Jeremiah King one hundred & two rods
& five links to the road first mentioned bound & contains

twenty one acres & hundred & two rods of land as the same is now enclosed by stone wall & rale fence together with all the privaleges and appurtenances thereunto belonging To have and to hold the granted premises with appurtenances to the said Ebenezer King & Samuel their heirs and assigns, to them & their use and benefit forever. And I the said Andrew Munroe for myself my heirs, executors and administrators, do hereby covenant with the said Ebenezer & Samuel their heirs and assigns, that I am lawfully seized in fee of premises: that they are free of all incumberances: that I have good right to sell and convey the same to the said Ebenezer & Samuel and that I will, and my heirs, executors and administrators shall, warrant and defend the same to the said Ebenezer King and Samuel King heirs and assigns, forever, against the lawfull claims and demands of any person.

And Ruth wife of said Andrew Munroe in consideration of one dollar paid her by Ebenezer & Samuel King doth relinquish all right of Dower in the above granted premises.

In Witness Whereof, I the said Andrew Munroe & Ruth Munroe have hereunto set our hands and seals this fourth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty four

Signed, sealed and delivered
in the presence of us,
Sguien Shoor — (signed) Andrew Munroe
John W. Proctor

Luther S. Munroe — Ruth + mark (her) Munroe

Essex ss, May 4, 1824—Then the above named Andrew Munroe
Acknowledged the above instrument to be his free act and deed, before me,
John W. Proctor, Just. Peace

(Note, the name of Ruth Munroe, was written on this deed by Luther S. Munroe.)

b. 31 March 1764 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 7 Aug. 1836 at Danvers, Mass.
m. Ruth Simonds of Woburn, at Burlington, Mass. on 22 Mar. 1785.
b. 13 April 1763 at Woburn, Mass.
d. 29 Jan. 1840 at Danvers, Mass.
She was the dau. of Caleb and Susanna (Converse) Simonds.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-81-1 | 1 | Isaac, b. 19 July 1785 at Woburn, Mass. (C) |
| 14-81-2 | 2 | Mary, b. 24 Nov. 1786 at Woburn, Mass. (C) |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-81-3 | 3 | Andrew (twin) b. 1 April 1789 at New Grafton, N.H. (C) |
| 14-81-4 | 4 | Ishmael (twin), b. 1 April 1789 at New Grafton, N.H. (C) |
| 14-81-5 | 5 | Lucy, b. 24 May 1791 at Danvers, Mass. m. Ebenezer Hunt on 13 June 1811. |
| 14-81-6 | 6 | Edmund, b. 27 Oct. 1793 at Danvers, Mass. (C) |
| 14-81-7 | 7 | Uriah, b. 4 Mar. 1796 at Danvers, Mass. (C) |
| 14-81-8 | 8 | Ruth, b. 27 Mar. 1798 at Danvers, Mass. d. 23 April 1885, m. John Jacobs of West Peabody on 16 June 1821. |
| 14-81-9 | 9 | Sarah, b. 7 Sept. 1800. (C) |
| 14-81-10/ | 10 | Phoebe Upton, b. 15 Feb. 1803 at Danvers, Mass. (C) |
| 14-81-11/ | 11 | Luther Simonds, b. 10 May 1805 at Danvers, Mass. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 44.

## 14-82 ISHMAEL MUNRO(E)

[Ishmael Munro(e), b. after the death of his father. He was the second posthumous child his mother had, one by each husband.]

In the death record of Burlington, Mass., Ishmael Munroe is noted as Captain and the record shows him to be 81 years, 10 months, and 14 days, old at death. This does not exactly agree with other records.

In the History of Woburn, by Samuel Sewall, it says, Ishmael Munroe, had copies of an incident whereby a Rev. Mr. Jackson was named by a Mrs. Keziah Henshaw, (or Hincher, as the name was commonly pronounced), as the father of her baby. This was certified by the midwife under her hand. Mrs. Keziah Henshaw was the widow of Thomsa Henshaw, who died in 1747.

The Reverend Josiah Cotton took sides with widow Henshaw and then Rev. Jackson commenced libel action against Rev. Cotton. Finally the case was brought before the court of Common Pleas at Concord, in Sept. 1752. It was finally decided by that court that Rev. Mr. Jackson should recover against the Rev. Mr. Cotton the sum One Thousand Pounds, damage.

The Rev. Mr. Cotton took the case to the next Superior Court of the Province, held at Charlestown, 30 Jan. 1753. This court reversed the decision of the first court and decided that the Rev. Mr. Cotton should recover Costs of Courts against the Rev. Mr. Jackson.

Next a council of churches and ministerial brethren was convened, either just at this time, or at a little earlier period of this difficulty, to consider and advise upon the affairs of the Rev. Mr. Jackson. The result of this council, it is understood, was published at the time, and a copy long preserved in the house of the late Captain Ishmael Munroe, of Burlington, deceased. But several years before his death, this copy was lost;

and as no other is known to exist, the object and doings of the council referred to can only by conjectured.

In the Woburn History mentioned above, Mr. Munroe's house is mentioned as follows: It stood where the road from the precinct meeting-house to Lexington intersects the ancient road from Woburn Centre to Hodge Hole Meadows in Burlington.

[Ishmael Munroe was a Captain of the militia, 27 Feb. 1794.]

b. 9 Oct. 1766 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 24 June 1848 at Burlington, Mass.
m. Elizabeth Skilton on 27 Feb. 1794.
b. 25 April 1769 at Woburn, Mass.
She was the dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Johnson) Skilton.

Children: b. Burlington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-82-1 | 1 | Ishmael, b. 19 June 1796, d. 11 May 1883, unm. |
| 14-82-2 | 2 | Betsy, b. 7 May 1799, m. Jonathan Simonds, Jr. on 2 Oct. 1823. |
| 14-82-3 | 3 | Jacob, b. 14 May 1801. (C) |
| 14-82-4 | 4 | Meria, b. 5 Mar. 1803, d. 14 July 1833 at Burlington, Mass. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6, 46 & 47.

## 15-21 DANIEL MUNROE

Daniel Munroe fought in the Revolution and he resided in Roxbury, Mass. From the book the Town of Roxbury, Mass. by Francis S. Drake mention of Daniel is made as follows. On the site of the Greyhound was located the first fire engine of Roxbury in 1784, when, agreeably to an act of the General Court, the selectman appointed enginemen, of which, Daniel Munroe was one of them. (The Greyhound was an Inn.)

bap. 23 Sept. 1744 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 23 July 1827 at Roxbury, Mass.
m. Abigail Parker of Roxbury on 15 Sept. 1774.
b. 30 Jan. 1753 at Roxbury, Mass.
d. 1 May 1844 at Barnstable, Mass.

Children: b. Roxbury, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 15-21-1 | 1 | Daniel, b. 13 July 1775. (C) |
| 15-21-2 | 2 | Nathaniel, b. 21 June 1777. (C) |
| 15-21-3 | 3 | William, b. 15 Dec. 1778. (C) |
| 15-21-4 | 4 | Abigail, b. 26 Dec. 1780. (C) |
| 15-21-5 | 5 | John, b. 11 Oct. 1784. (C) |
| 15-21-6 | 6 | Charles, b. 19 June 1795, m. Adaline A. Smith of Portland, Maine. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6, 32, 33 & 48.

15-23 JEDEDIAH MUNROE

He fought in the Revolution, the muster roll of Captain Moses Whiting lists him as a member of the company, in Colonel John Greaton's Minute Regiment. He served 28 days from 29 April 1775.

bap. 30 July 1749 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 4 Feb. 1812 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Sarah Parker of Roxbury on 30 May 1782.
Jedediah and Sarah lived in Roxbury.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 15-23-1 | 1 | Henry, b. 4 March 1789. (C) |
| 15-23-2 | 2 | Rhoda Parker, m. John Winship of Boston on 21 April 1805. They moved to Cincinnati, Ohio. |
| 15-23-3 | 3 | Sarah, m. (1) ( ) Smith, m. (2) Zephania Osgood of Charlestown, Mass. |
| 15-23-4 | 4 | Catharine, m. James Kimball of Charlestown, Mass. They had five children. |
| 15-23-5 | 5 | Charlotte. |
| 15-23-6 | 6 | Maria, b. 1 Nov. 1796 at Roxbury, Mass. m. (1) ( ) Tucker, m. (2) ( ) Brock of Cincinnati, Ohio. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6, 32 & 33.

15-26 JOSEPH MUNROE

Joseph Munroe lived on Woburn Street to the East of Colonel Russell's in Lexington, Mass.

bap. 4 Dec. 1757 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 22 Oct. 1832.
m. Rhoda Leathe of Woburn, Mass. on 22 July 1783.
d. 2 Jan. 1825 at Lexington, Mass.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 15-26-1 | 1 | Rhoda, b. 25 Dec. 1784, m. ( ) Cobbett. |
| 15-26-2 | 2 | Joseph, b. 18 April 1788. |
| 15-26-3 | 3 | Lydia, b. 19 March 1791, m. Joel Gleason of Bedford, Mass. on 11 April 1811. |
| 15-26-4 | 4 | Dennis, b. 22 Jan. 1797. (C) |
| 15-26-5 | 5 | Jeptha, b. 15 June 1798. (C) |
| 15-26-6 | 6 | Lavinia, b. 11 March 1806. |
| 15-26-7 | 7 | Susan, bap. 29 Oct. 1818, d. 9 July 1873 at Woburn, Mass. m. Larkin Livingston on 7 Dec. 1821, b. Chelmsford, Mass., d. 26 Sept. 1865 at Woburn, Mass. He was the s. of Seth and Abigail. They had two dau. b. at Woburn. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

## 18-13 JOSEPH FASSETT

Joseph Fassett was a lieutenant in the militia. He died in camp at Lake George.

b. 21 March 1730.
d. 26 Sept. 1758 at Lake George.
m. Dorothy Pollard on 6 May 1756.
b. 23 June 1737, dau. of Walter Pollard of Medford, Mass.
d. 6 Feb. 1779.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 18-13-1 | 1 | Joseph, b. 10 April 1757. He served in Revolutionary War from Fitzwilliam, N.H. |
| 18-13-2 | 2 | Cally, b. 21, Jan. 1758, d. 1775 Bedford Records, m. Ebenezer Paige as his second wife and they had 9 children. |

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

## 18-14 AMITTA (FASSETT) NEWTON

b. 1 Feb. 1732.
d. 17 Aug. 1756.
m. Simon Newton on 14 Nov. 1754.

Child:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 18-14-1 | 1 | Alice, ?. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

## 18-16 JOHN FASSETT

John, after his father's death, was "bound out" to a farmer in Braintree, Mass. Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., says "John resided in Rutland, Templeton, and permanently settled in Fitzwilliam, N.H. about 1767."

b. 7 Dec. 1739, Lexington, Mass.
d. 12 Jan. 1834, Fitzwilliam, N.H.
m. Isabel Bogle (Boagle) on 16 Feb. 1764. She was from Natick, Mass. and b. in Scotland.
b. 1740.
d. 31 March 1807, Sudbury, Mass.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 18-16-1 | 1 | Willard, b. 19 Dec. 1765. (C) |
| 18-16-2 | 2 | John, Jr., b. 31 May 1767. (C) |
| 18-16-3 | 3 | Joseph, b. 1769. (C) |
| 18-16-4 | 4 | Obil, b. 25 Aug. 1771. (C) |
| 18-16-5 | 5 | Thomas, b. 1773, d. 1786. |
| 18-16-6 | 6 | Isabel, b. 25 July 1775, d. 9 March 1795 from exposure after being lost in the woods. |
| 18-16-7 | 7 | Benjamin, b. 1778, d. 1786. |

18-16-8 8 Lucy, b. 6 Aug. 1781, d. 21 Feb. 1786.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

## 18-17 JONATHAN FASSETT

b. 15 March 1741/42, Lexington, Mass.
d. 1834.
m. Sarah David.
b. 1743.
d. 1830.

Children: (Incomplete list at this time)

18-17-1 1 Jonathan, Jr., b. 1763, m. Tamar Davenport; their son was John Davenport, b. ?, m. Sarah Ann Bevis.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

## 18-18 SARAH (FASSETT) WEBBER

b. 13 Jan. 1744, Bedford, Mass.
d. 9 May 1782.
m. Capt. John Webber in 1760.
b. 25 Nov. 1732
d. 29 April 1808, s. of Benjamin and Susanna Whetmore
His paternal grandfather was of Scottish descent and the emigrant.

Capt. John Webber was possessed of a strong mind and great energy. In early life he followed the sea. He was not married until he was 28 years old. He first lived in East Bedford, Mass. Later he bought a farm from Samuel Danforth in April 1773. He was often in public service. He served as delegate to important conventions of the Revolutionary period. When Sarah died at the age of 38, she left 11 children.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 18-18-1 | 1 | John, b. 31 Dec. 1760, m. Bethiah Lane, dau. of Job and Susannah Fassett Lane. She was Josiah Fassett's daughter. |
| 18-18-2 | 2 | William b. 29 Nov. 1762, m. Mary Abbott. |
| 18-18-3 | 3 | Joseph, b. 21 Nov. 1764, m. Ruth Brooks. |
| 18-18-4 | 4 | Sarah, b. 18 March 1766, m. Roger Reed. |
| 18-18-5 | 5 | Job, b. 16 May 1769, m. Sarah Davis. |
| 18-18-6 | 6 | Benjamin, b. 21 Dec. 1770. |
| 18-18-7 | 7 | James, b. 16 Oct. 1772, m. Hannah Davis. |
| 18-18-8 | 8 | Susanna, b. 28 Jan. 1774, d. 8 June 1774. |
| 18-18-9 | 9 | Asa, b. 20 June 1770, m. E. K. Lane. |
| 18-18-10/ | 10 | Thomas, b. 27 Dec. 1777, m. ( ) Bacon. |
| 18-18-11/ | 11 | Lydia (twin), b. 27 Oct. 1780, m. Samuel Fletcher. |
| 18-18-12/ | 12 | Lucy (twin, b. 27 Oct. 1780, m. Elijah Putnam. |

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

19-32 DAVID MUNROE

b. 7 Nov. 1737 possibly Canterbury, Conn.
d. 20 May 1809, buried at White Store Cemetery, N.Y.
m. Mary Woodward on 30 Nov. 1769.
d. 11 Sept. 1833.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-32-1 | 1 | John, b. 25 April 1774. (C) |
| 19-32-2 | 2 | Elizabeth, b. 19 Sept. 1778. (C) |
| 19-32-3 | 3 | William, b. in 1780, d. Dec. 1858. |
| 19-32-4 | 4 | Ezekiel, b. in 1796. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 17 & 199.

19-42 LYDIA (ADAMS) DOWNING

b. 7 Jan. 1730/1, Centerbury, Conn.
d. 10 Mar. 1760
m. Perigo Downing 25 Nov. 1747, Canterbury, Conn.
b. 9 Jan. 1726, Norwich, Conn., s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Gates) Downing, Jr.

Children: b. Canterbury, Conn.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-42-1 | 1 | Ichabod, b. 28 July 1748, m. Abigail (?) |
| 19-42-2 | 2 | Henry, b. 5 Mar. 1751, m. Beulah Kimball 11 Feb. 1791. |
| 19-42-3 | 3 | Abigail, b. 25 Jan, 1753. |
| 19-42-4 | 4 | Benjamin, b. 2 May 1756, m. Rachel Perkins 15 May 1777. |

Authority & Source: 159.

19-43 DEBORAH (ADAMS) DOWNING

b. 7 Mar. 1733/4 in Canterbury, Conn.
m. Jonathan Downing, III, on 11 April 1751 in Canterbury, Conn.
b. 28 Nov. 1729, Canterbury, Conn.; s. of Jonathan Downing, Jr. and Elizabeth (Gates) Downing, dau. of Stephen Gates, Jr. and Jemima (Benjamin) Gates.

Children: b. Canterbury, Conn.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-43-1 | 1 | Ashael, b. 12 Sept. 1771. |
| 19-43-2 | 2 | Cornelius, b. 3 Nov. 1768. |
| 19-43-3 | 3 | Daniel (1st), b. 11 July 1759, d. 10 Aug. 1759 |
| 19-43-4 | 4 | Daniel (2nd), b. 31 Aug. 1761, m. Elizabeth Downing on 26 Sept. 1783. |
| 19-43-5 | 5 | Deborah, b. 12 July 1752, m. Richard Woodard on 30 April 1772. |
| 19-43-6 | 6 | Jonathan, IV, b. 10 March 1754, m. Huldah Perkins on 25 Jan. 1781. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-43-7 | 7 | Rufus, b. 24 Jan. 1756. |
| 19-43-8 | 8 | Siras, b. 16 Jan. 1765. |
| 19-43-9 | 9 | Jairus, b. 6 Sept. 1766. |

Authorities & Sources: 159 & 160.

19-44 ALICE (ADAMS) DOWNING

b. 15 May 1737 in Canterbury, Conn.; dau. of Solomon and Abigail (Munroe) Adams.
m. Phineas Downing on 18 Oct. 1756 in Canterbury, Conn.
b. 11 Oct. 1735, Canterbury, Conn.; s. of Jonathan Downing, Sr. and Elizabeth (Gates) Downing, dau. of Stephen Gates, Jr. and Jemima (Benjamin) Gates.

Children: b. Canterbury, Conn.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-44-1 | 1 | Alice, b. 11 Aug. 1757. |
| 19-44-2 | 2 | Phineas, Jr., b. 22 April 1759. |
| 19-44-3 | 3 | Eunice, b. 20 July 1760. |
| 19-44-4 | 4 | Stephen, b. 20 Feb. 1762. |
| 19-44-5 | 5 | Lydia, b. 17 Feb. 1764. |
| 19-44-6 | 6 | Sarah (1st), b. 13 May 1770, d. 27 March 1772. |
| 19-44-7 | 7 | Sarah (2nd), b. 21 May 1772. |
| 19-44-8 | 8 | William, b. 8 June 1775. |

Authorities & Sources: 159 & 160.

19-46 HANNAH (ADAMS) DOWNING

b. 31 Aug. 1742 at Canterbury, Conn.
d. 4 Oct. 1846 at Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
m. Daniel Downing on 1 Oct. 1760 in Canterbury, Conn.
b. 26 May 1739, Canterbury, Conn., s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Gates) Downing.
d. 1 June 1813, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Daniel Downing served in the Revolution in Captain Moses Branche's company in Regiment of Militia from 1 Feb. 1778 to 15 March 1778. This was a Conn. Regiment serving at that time in Rhode Island. He also saw service in the Wyoming Massacre 3 July 1778.

Children: b. Canterbury, Conn.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-46-1 | 1 | Hannah, b. 16 Mar. 1761, d. after 1814. |
| 19-46-2 | 2 | Daniel, Jr., b. 24 Mar. 1762, m. Elizabeth Downing on 26 Sept. 1783, d. after 1814. |
| 19-46-3 | 3 | Anna, b. 13 Oct. 1763, d. soon. |
| 19-46-4 | 4 | Reuben, b. 19 Feb. 1765, m. Hannah Arnold (b. 9 Feb. 1775, d. 4 June 1842), d. 7 Sept. 1842. He served in the American Revolution in the Wyoming Massacre. |
| 19-46-5 | 5 | John, b. 5 Sept. 1766, d. after 1814. He lived in Geneseo, Ontario Co., N.Y. in 1814. Geneseo is now part of Livingston Co., N.Y. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-46-6 | 6 | Olive, b. 10 Apr. 1768, m. John Rosencrans in May 1802 at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., d. 20 Dec. 1867, buried in Slocum Twp., Luzerne Co., Pa. (C) |
| 19-46-7 | 7 | Mary, b. 27 July 1769, m. Samuel Kasson, Jr., d. 1852. She lived in Voluntown, Conn.; Luzerne Co., Pa.; and Johnstown, Ohio. (C) |
| 19-46-8 | 8 | Joel, b. 3 June 1771, d. in 1852, m. Luceny Daniels. |
| 19-46-9 | 9 | Esther, b. 22 June 1773, d. 1848. |
| 19-46-10/ | 10 | Eli, b. 1787, d. in 1859, m. Mercy Downing (1790-1865). |
| 19-46-11/ | 11 | Aaron |
| 19-46-12/ | 12 | Jesse |

Authorities & Sources: 18, 159, 160 & 161.

## 19-51 EBENEZER DAINS (DEANS?)

He served in the Revolution.

b. 2 Sept. 1739 at Canterbury, Conn.
d. Known living in Fairfield County, Conn. in 1790.
m. Mary Durfey on 14 Nov. 1763.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-51-1 | 1 | Asa, b. 7 June 1764 at Canterbury, Conn.(C) |
| 19-51-2 | 2 | Chloe. |
| 19-51-3 | 3 | Lucy. |
| 19-51-4 | 4 | Lavinia. |
| 19-51-5 | 5 | John. |
| 19-51-6 | 6 | Lydia. |
| 19-51-7 | 7 | Jared. |

Authority & Source: 19.

## 19-81 ISAAC MONROE

He was born in Conn. and died at the home of his son Dan Monroe, in Plymouth, N.Y. His wife through her mother was a descendant of the pioneer families of Bushnell and Leffingwell.

Isaac Monroe, was residing in Pomfret from 1768 until after 1785, in Brooklyn, in 1800 and in Greene, Chenango County, N.Y. in 1818.

Was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, first in 1775. When the Lexington Alarm sounded he responded and served with the militia near Boston for twenty days, afterwards he enlisted in Pomfret, 1 Jan. 1776, and served one year in Captain Grosvenor's company of Colonel John Durkee's regiment.

In May 1798 he purchased a fulling mill in Lebanon, Conn., from his son Dan and sold it to James Sexton the following year by deed witnessed by his son Dan and daughter Lucy.

In 1818 he applied for a pension which was granted in 1820. He was a soldier by trade. His application was supported by affidavit of his brother William and his comrade in arms, Jonathan Crane. His own affidavit, sworn to in 1820, states that he was a saddler by trade, with no family, unable to labor, in indigent circumstances and residing with and supported by his son Joseph in Greene.

His name appears on the records in Pomfret and Brooklyn and on the index to the deeds in Lebanon as Isaac Row. In the body of the Lebanon deeds his surname is spelled Mon Row and Munrow. The latter spelling of his surname appears in his signature, also in that of his son Dan and daughter Lucy, witnessing the deeds to James Sexton. Notwithstanding these discrepancies in spelling his surname upon the records, his identity is amply proven by the affidavit of his brother William Monroe, stating that he and Isaac were brothers, also by existing family records, among which are his son Joseph's family Bible in the possession of E.L. Monroe in Columbus, Pa. stating that Joseph was born 25 Sept. 1776 and separate family records prepared by each of his grandsons, Dyer Monroe, and James Sexton Monroe, the former now in the possession of Dyer's grandmother, Mrs. Estella Hughes in Plymouth, N.Y., the latter with James Sexton's daughter, Mrs. Ella M. Axline of Ada, Ohio, until her death in 1930. Each of these two records state that their father, Dan, son of Isaac Monroe, was born in Pomfret 22 Aug. 1774. These dates exactly correspond with the dates shown by the Pomfret records when sons Joseph and Dan were born to Isaac Row.

b. 1745 at Canterbury, Conn.
d. 1 Aug. 1825 at Plymouth, N.Y.
m. Sarah Fassett on 25 July 1768 in Pomfret, Conn.
She was the dau. of John and Lydia (Warren) Fassett.

Children: Pomfret, Conn.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-81-1 | 1 | Dyer, b. 29 May 1769. |
| 19-81-2 | 2 | Annis, b. 18 Aug. 1770. (C) |
| 19-81-3 | 3 | Elijah, b. 20 Feb. 1773. (C) |
| 19-81-4 | 4 | Dan, b. 22 Aug. 1774. (C) |
| 19-81-5 | 5 | Joseph, b. 25 Sept. 1776. (C) |
| 19-81-6 | 6 | Samuel, b. 20 Aug. 1781. (C) |
| 19-81-7 | 7 | Lucy, b. 4 July 1784. (C) |

Authority & Source: 7.

## 19-82 DEBORAH (MONROE) WELCH

b. 5 Nov. 1747 at Canterbury, Conn.
d. June 1828 at Delaware County, Ohio.
m. John Welch in Canterbury in 1764.
d. May 1831 at Delaware County, Ohio.
They moved from Conn. to Chenango County, and afterwards, in 1804, to Delaware County.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-82-1 | 1 | John, b. 17 March 1765. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-82-2 | 2 | Bildad, b. 10 March 1767, d. 28 March 1767. |
| 19-82-3 | 3 | Eleanor, b. 24 Feb. 1768, m. Caleb Plumb. |
| 19-82-4 | 4 | Bildad, b. 3 March 1771, d. 23 Sept. 1825. m. Lucy Aspinwall on 25 Aug. 1794 in Chenango County, Ohio. |
| 19-82-5 | 5 | Samuel Monroe, b. 26 March 1772. |
| 19-82-6 | 6 | Deborah, b. 19 May 1774, d. 31 July 1776. |
| 19-82-7 | 7 | David, b. 20 June 1776. m. (1) Keziah ( ) m. (2) Sabra Sheet. m. (3) Sarah Elliott in Aug. 1843. |
| 19-82-8 | 8 | Abijah, b. 7 July 1778, d. in Delaware County about 1806. |
| 19-82-9 | 9 | Abizah, b. 1 Sept. 1780. |
| 19-82-10/ | 10 | Isaac, b. 12 July 1785, d. 1803. |

Authority & Source: 7.

## 19-83 LEONARD MONROE

Leonard Monroe appears to have been a widower in Nov. 1807 when he conveyed land by deed recorded in book 1, page 556, Delaware County Deed Records, containing no mention of a wife, while the deeds subsequently made by him in 1814 and 1815 recorded in Book 3, pages 185 and 512 were signed by his wife Hannah Monroe.

He enlisted as a private in Captain Ball's Company, Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Fourth Conn. Regiment in East Windsor, Conn., 14 March 1777, was later transferred to Captain Whitney's Company, same regiment, where he was appointed sergeant. He remained in the service until honorably discharged in Morristown, N.J., 17 March 1780. Later he, his mother and his brothers Isaac and William, his uncle David Welch, and David's sons, John, Aaron and Ebenezer Welch moved to Chenango County, N.Y. While Leonard Monroe was commissioned lieutenant in the State Militia in 1793 and Captain in 1798. He was placed on the Revolutionary soldier's pension roll 21 June 1819. His application states that he was a tailor by trade.

In 1804 he and John, Aaron and Ebenezer Welch moved to Liberty Township, then in Franklin, now in Delaware County, Ohio. The Monroe and Welch families were closely related by marriage. David Welch married Amitty Read, sister of Samuel Monroe's wife Abigail. John married his cousin, Deborah Monroe, sister of Leonard.

b. 11 Oct. 1757 at Willmington, Conn.
d. 3 Aug. 1827 at Delaware County, Ohio.
m. (1) Elizabeth Peck, dau. of Israel and Sarah (Marsh) Peck. They were m. in Pittsfield, Mass.
He is reported to have married three times after the death of his first wife.
m. (4) Hannah.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-83-1 | 1 | Deborah. (C) |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-83-2 | 2 | Lemuel Franklin, b. 18 May 1790. (C) |
| 19-83-3 | 3 | Samuel. (C) |
| 19-83-4 | 4 | Alonzo, b. about 1795. (C) |
| 19-83-5 | 5 | Isaac. (C) |
| 19-83-6 | 6 | Elsie. (C) |

Authority & Source: 7.

## 19-84 WILLIAM MONROE

He served nearly four years as a soldier in the Revolutionary War, first from 6 April to 23 May 1777 under Captain Edward Griswold in Colonel Thomas Bilding's regiment, Conn. Volunteers, when he was discharged in Peekskill, N.Y. He next enlisted for three years in Captain Harmon's company of Colonel John Durkee's Fourth Regiment of Conn. Volunteers from which he was honorably discharged in 1780 in Morristown, N.J. During his first year he served as a private, then was transferred to Captain Seth Phillip's company of the same regiment, in which he served as a fifer for two years. He engaged in the battles of Germantown, Fort Mifflin, Monmouth and Stoney Point. After his discharge in 1780 he served for six months as orderly sergeant to his old Colonel John Durkee. Later he served a three month's term on a sloop in New York. His interest in military affairs did not abate with the revolution.

He subsequently moved in 1792 from Windsor, Conn. to Chenango County, N.Y., and settled there on the tract on which the court house in the city of Norwich now stands. He there joined the State Militia, serving as ensign, lieutenant, major, and lieutenant colonel between 1797 and 1809. By reason of this service he became generally known as Colonel Monroe.

Later William Monroe moved to a farm in the nearby town of Plymouth, N.Y., where he built a log house and lived until he died. He, his mother and other members of the Monroe family were buried in a cemetery on his farm between Norwich and the village of Plymouth.

He served three terms as sheriff of Chenango County and as the member of the Assembly from that county during the session of 1816.

b. 16 May 1761 at Willington, Conn.
d. 30 April 1838 at Plymouth, N.Y.
m. (1) Sally Barney on 5 July 1781.
b. 9 Sept. 1765 at Swansea, Mass.
d. 19 Feb. 1811 at Chenango County, N.Y.
She was the dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Hix) Barney. Through her mother she was descended from John and Eleanor Billington of the Mayflower party. Her tombstone in the family cemetery in Chenango County, bears this inscription: "In memory of Mrs. Sally Monroe, consort of Colonel William Monroe, d. Feb. 19, 1811 in the 46th year of her age."
m. (2) Rebecca (Foster) Prentice, dau. of Rev. Dan Foster.

Children: by first wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-84-1 | 1 | Hannah, b. 11 Feb. 1782 in Conn., d. 6 May 1864 in Warren County, Pa. m. Joseph Monroe her cousin. |
| 19-84-2 | 2 | Elizabeth, b. 1 Oct. 1783 in Conn. d. 2 April 1799 in Plymouth, N.Y. |
| 19-84-3 | 3 | Benjamin Barney, b. 9 Jan. 1786 in Windsor, Conn. (C) |
| 19-84-4 | 4 | William Wheaton, b. 2 May 1788 in Windsor, Conn. (C) |
| 19-84-5 | 5 | Clarissa, b. 24 Feb. 1791 in Conn. d. 24 Feb. 1792 in Conn. |
| 19-84-6 | 6 | Clarissa, b. 5 May 1793 at Norwich, N.Y., d. 21 April 1794. |

Children: by second wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-84-7 | 7 | Sally, b. 10 Aug. 1812 in Plymouth, N.Y. (C) |
| 19-84-8 | 8 | Publius Virgilius Bogue, b. 16 April 1814 at Plymouth, N.Y. (C) |
| 19-84-9 | 9 | Emily, b. 22 Jan. 1817 at Plymouth, N.Y. (C) |
| 19-84-10/ | 10 | Harriet Elizabeth, b. 12 May 1819 at Plymouth, N.Y. (C) |

Authority & Source: 7.

## 19-11/6 WILLIAM MUNROE

William Munroe migrated to Vermont in about 1784. He married Deborah Pope, a daughter of Capt. Vershom Pope, who served in Capt. Hall's company in the Revolution. He also saw service under Gates and Arnold. The William Munroes took up residence with his father-in-law and brother-in-law in Otsego Co., N.Y. William bought 240 acres of land in the present township of Burlington. He had numerous children. In addition to the Munroe name, we find Branch, Hollester, Doubleday, Bilyea, Chapin, May, Thomas, Healey, Newell, Ransom, Weber, and many others.

b. 20 Dec. 1761 at Canterbury, Conn.
d. 10 Jan. 1833.
m. Deborah Pope in 1784 (?) at Bennington, Vt., dau. of Capt. Gershom Pope of Bennington, Vt.
b. 22 Oct. 1766.
d. 16 Jan. 1846.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-11/6-1 | 1 | Sarah, b. 28 Nov. 1785, Bennington, Vt. |
| 19-11/6-2 | 2 | Hannah, b. 22 Oct. 1787, Bennington, Vt. |
| 19-11/6-3 | 3 | Samuel, b. 11 Dec. 1787, Burlington, N.Y. (C) |
| 19-11/6-4 | 4 | Jerusha, b. 17 Aug. 1793, Burlington, N.Y. |
| 19-11/6-5 | 5 | Josiah, b. 26 Mar. 1795, Burlington, N.Y. |

19-11/6-6 6 Hassan, b. 19 Feb. 1797, Burlington, N.Y. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 164, 210 & 211.

## 19-11/7 JOSIAH MONROE, JR.

He removed from Canterbury, Conn. and settled in Pawlet, Vt. in 1784. He was a farmer and was held in great respect and esteem, he was a Captain in the Revolution. He was a selectman for 2 years, 1810 & 1811.

b. 25 Feb. 1764 at Canterbury, Conn.
d. 9 Nov. 1846 at Pawlet, Vt. (g.s. record 83 yrs. old)
m. Susannah Andrus, dau. of Asa Andrus.
b. Circa 1767 (g.s. says 79 years old at the time of her death.)
d. 8 Oct. 1846 at Pawlet, Vt. (g.s.)

Children: b. Pawlet, Vt.

19-11/7-1 1 Lucinda, b. 1789, m. Oliver A. Robinson in 1807, she d. at Pembroke, N.Y.

19-11/7-2 2 Jesse, b. 1791, d. 29 Dec. 1883 at Eagle, Mich. m. Harriet Parker in 1816; she was b. in Sandgate, Vt. in 1798, d. 24 Aug. 1870, they had nine children.

19-11/7-3 3 Betsey, b. 1793 and d. 21 Oct. 1813 at Pawlet, Vt., (g.s. age 20 years.)

19-11/7-4 4 William, b. 1797. (C)

19-11/7-5 5 Orana, b. 1799, d. Newton Centre, Mass. 1866, m. Robert Robinson.

19-11/7-6 6 Chauncy, b. 1801 and d. (g.s. record) 28 Dec. 1828, age 28 years. He m. Emeline Brown, b. July 1803, dau. of Seeley Brown.

19-11/7-7 7 Mary, b. 1806 and d. 1890 at Pawlet, Vt. m. Samuel Phillips, s. of Elknah, from Dighton, Mass., he d. 1892 at Pawlet. They had two sons, Charles and Chester.

19-11/7-8 8 Asa A., b. 1808 and d. 1883. m. 1830 Ashsah Phillips, sister of Samuel above. They had no children but adopted Frank Cushman who m. dau. of Ira Marks a merchant of Pawlet, when the R.R. was built; Frank (Cushman) Monroe was in the Civil War and he retained the family homestead. He was in the Vt. Legislature in 1856 and '57. Asa's home is still standing (1967) at Pawlet, Vt. He was a sheep farmer and a Veterinarian although he had no formal training as a Veterinarian, but was quite successful at it. He excelled at raising horses and breaking in colts (work horses) which were inbred Morgans. People brought

their colts to him to be broken in to the work for which they were intended.

Authorities & Sources: 209 & 241.

19-11/8 LYDIA (MONROE) BENNETT

b. Circa 1766 at Canterbury, Conn.
d. 22 Sept. 1842 age 76 years and 7 months (G.S., at Pawlet, Vt.)
m. Aaron Bennett at home in Pawlet, Vt. on 30 Dec. 1789.
Mr. Bennett was from Canterbury, Conn.
b. Circa 1761 at Canterbury, Conn.
d. 14 April 1849, age 88 years 6 months (G.S., at Pawlet, Vt.)

It is possible that they had ten children. But here are the names and birthdates of five that are known.

Children: b. Pawlet, Vt.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-11/8-1 | 1 | Clarinda, b. 4 Sept. 1792. |
| 19-11/8-2 | 2 | Leonard, b. 24 April 1794. |
| 19-11/8-3 | 3 | Aurelia, b. 18 May 1797. |
| 19-11/8-4 | 4 | Ahira, b. 5 Feb. 1801. |
| 19-11/8-5 | 5 | Maryett, b. 22 Dec. 1806. |

Authorities & Sources: 164, 165 & 209.

19-11/9 DAVID MUNROE

David Munroe also migrated to Pawlet, Vt., a few years later than his Josiah (2nd) and his sister Lydia. David married Anna Andrus on 16 June 1768 at Pawlet, Vt. Soon after his marriage, he settled at Cooperstown, N.Y. About 1800 he moved to Penfield, N.Y. In 1836 he sold his farm and with his children came to Pittsford, Michigan. Here he established a new homestead in Pittsford Township Sec. 28. David was a large man and his strength was said to have been equal to that of any two of his neighbors. For many years he served as a deacon in the Baptist Church in Penfield. His granddaughter described him as "a noble man of Scot Descent, of generous impulse, and strong religious convictions."

David and his children overwintered the first year in a temporary shelter built into the side of a hill. The following year a cabin was built. A lilac bush stood by the front door and a snowball bush at the northwest corner of the home. David died that year, July 31, 1827. His will bequeathed to his son Lester, "the farm on which he now lives" designated as the west half of the N.E. quarter of Section 32 in Pittsford Township. To Linus he bequeathed the plot on which Clare Edwin Monroe now lives, being the west half of the N.W. quarter of Section 28, Pittsford Township. To Philenda he gave all the household furniture and the lot of land 50A adjoining on the east.

The history of the family shows that Lester moved about considerably, living in Branch Co., Ottawa Co. and Eaton Co., Michigan. He was an

avid Christian worker and was instrumental in the organizing of many of the Baptist churches in southern and western Michigan. His daughter Mary married Jabez Smith Northrup. We find many of the descendents in Branch, Ottawa, Eaton, Clinton, and Grand Traverse counties.

b. 26 Sept. 1768 in Canterbury, Vt., s. of Josiah and Sarah (Hyde) Munroe.
d. 31 July 1837 at Pittsford, Mich.
m. Anna Andrus on 16 Jan. 1794 in Pawlet, Vt.
b. 23 Oct. 1771 in Pawlet, Vt. (?), dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth Hyde.
d. 12 June 1817 in Penfield, N.Y.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-11/9-1 | 1 | Lester, b. 16 Apr. 1795 in Cooperstown, N.Y. (C) |
| 19-11/9-2 | 2 | Philenda, b. 2 Dec. 1797 in Cooperstown, N.Y. (C) |
| 19-11/9-3 | 3 | Lyman, b. 1799 in Cooperstown, N.Y. (C) |
| 19-11/9-4 | 4 | Linus, b. 25 Dec. 1801 in Penfield, N.Y. (C) |
| 19-11/9-5 | 5 | Mary, b. 24 June 1806 in Penfield, N.Y. (C) |
| 19-11/9-6 | 6 | Sarah, b. 23 Mar. 1813 in Penfield, N.Y. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

### 19-11/10 JESSE MONROE

He came to Pawlet from Canterbury, Conn. and settled on the homestead of Edward S. Soullard. He removed to Poultney, Vt.

b. Circa 1771 at Canterbury, Conn.
d. 1858 at Poultney, Vt. (age 87)
m.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-11/10-1 | 1 | Calif, m. a dau. of John C. Hopson of Wells. He was in the legislature from Wells for two years, and last known resided in Poultney. |
| 19-11/10-2 | 2 | (?) |
| 19-11/10-3 | 3 | Giles was a Methodist preacher. |
| 19-11/10-4 | 4 | Nathan resided in Poultney. |
| 19-11/10-5 | 5 | Lucinda, m. Welcome Wood, who d. in Poultney in 1864, aged about 60. |

Authority & Source: 207.

### 1/12-12 HANNAH P. (MUNROE) OBER

Hannah and William Ober were possible early settlers in Sedgwick, Maine. In a list of early settlers, dated 1784, William Ober had been settled there for 17 years, giving a settling date of 1767. However, since his daughter Elizabeth was born or baptized in January 1768, this may be a year or so off, although perhaps he settled and brought his family later.

b. 10 April 1740 at Billerica, Mass., dau. of Joseph and Hannah ( ) Munroe, Concord and Lexington, Mass.
m. William Ober, int. 18 Oct. 1760, int. at Acton, Mass.
b. 13 April 1735, Beverly, Mass., s. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Butman) Ober of Beverly, Mass.
d. in 1799 or 4 Dec. 1827, Mt. Desert (now Tremont), Maine.

Children: First four children b. in Beverly, Mass.; last four children b. in Sedgewick, Maine.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-12-1 | 1 | William, b. 13 Nov. 1762, m. Rebecca ( ). |
| 1/12-12-2 | 2 | Nicholas, b. 17 May 1764, m. Hannah Herrick in 1789. |
| 1/12-12-3 | 3 | Hannah, b. 25 Aug. 1765. (C) |
| 1/12-12-4 | 4 | Elizabeth, bap. 30 Dec. 1767. |
| 1/12-12-5 | 5 | Johanna, b. 22 July 1770, m. Shadrack Herrick in 1790. |
| 1/12-12-6 | 6 | Joseph Munroe, b. 7 Oct. 1772, m. Betsy Black in 1793. |
| 1/12-12-7 | 7 | Isaac Wilkins, b. 6 June 1775. (C) |
| 1/12-12-8 | 8 | Samuel, b. 26 May 1778, m. (1) Martha Freeman; m. (2) Mary ( ). |

Authority & Source: 223.

## 1/12-16 JONAS MUNROE

b. 5 June 1752 at Billerica, Mass.
d. 21 Sept. 1840 at Carlisle, Mass.
m. Sarah Henry of Carlisle on 12 Feb. 1782.
d. 20 July 1828 at Carlisle.

Children: b. Carlisle, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-16-1 | 1 | Asa, b. 5 Aug. 1782. (C) |
| 1/12-16-2 | 2 | Abijah, b. 7 Nov. 1783. (C) |
| 1/12-16-3 | 3 | Ruth, b. 18 May 1786, m. William Severances on 19 Feb. 1816. |
| 1/12-16-4 | 4 | Reuben, b. 2 June 1788. (C) |
| 1/12-16-5 | 5 | Sally, b. 25 July 1790. |
| 1/12-16-6 | 6 | Betsy, b. 12 Mar. 1793, m. Timothy Meek on 21 July, 1822. |
| 1/12-16-7 | 7 | Jonas, b. 17 March 1795. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 21 & 49.

## 1/12-18 DR. JOSEPH MUNROE

He studied medicine with Dr. Francis Kittredge, of Tewksbury, Mass., and settled in Hillsborough, N.H. near the Centre on the Dunbar Place about 1784. He was the second physician in the town. Doctor Munroe had an extended practice reaching into the adjoining towns. He made call upon call among his patients at a time when sickness was exceptionally prevalent for three successive days without rest or sleep until the

unusual exertion brought on the brief illness which resulted in his death at an early age.

b. 13 June 1754 at Billerica, Mass.
d. 24 Feb. 1798 at Hillsborough, N.H.
m. Azuba Henry of Stoddard, N.H. on 25 Nov. 1785.
b. Circa 1760, at probably Carlisle, Mass.
d. 23 Dec. 1847 at Amherst, N.H.
She m. second Daniel Gordon of Windsor, N.H.

Children: b. Hillsborough, N.H.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-18-1 | 1 | Sally, m. Joseph Chapman of Windsor, N.H. on 6 May 1804. |
| 1/12-18-2 | 2 | Joseph, Jr., moved to Peterboro, N.H., where he died. |
| 1/12-18-3 | 3 | Azubah, b. 7 Mar. 1795, d. 16 Jan. 1871 at Hancock, N.H. m. Joseph Tubbs, Jr., s. of Joseph and Rhoda (Henry) Tubbs. He was b. 23 Jan. 1789 at Marlow, N.H. and d. 22 May 1859 at Peterboro, N.H. |
| 1/12-18-4 | 4 | Elijah, b. 10 May 1798. (C) |

There were several other children but no record has been found.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 10, 20, 21, & 50.

## 1/12-32 NATHANIEL MUNROE

He was a Captain in the Revolutionary War.

b. 24 Dec. 1742 at Billerica, Mass.
d. 28 Aug. 1814.
m. Lucy Bartlett.
b. Circa 1746.
d. 5 Aug. 1828 at Shrewsbury, Mass.

Children: b. Shrewsbury, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-32-1 | 1 | Abraham, b. 4 Oct. 1765. (C) |
| 1/12-32-2 | 2 | Jonas, b. 1 Jan. 1768, d. 14 Dec. 1794 at Shrewsbury, Mass. |
| 1/12-32-3 | 3 | Solomon, b. 31 Oct. 1778. (C) |
| 1/12-32-4 | 4 | Reuben, b. 24 June 1781, d. 25 Sept. 1841 at Shrewsbury, Mass. (C) |
| 1/12-32-5 | 5 | Dana, b. 30 Nov. 1783. (C) |
| 1/12-32-6 | 6 | Isiah, b. 20 Dec. 1786, m. Molly Temple on 1 Jan. 1811 at Shrewsbury, Mass. She was b. Circa 1790, d. 12 Sept. 1849. |
| 1/12-32-7 | 7 | Edmund, b. 22 Aug. 1790, d. 23 Aug. 1833 at Worcester, Mass. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 22 & 40.

## 1/12-34 AMOS MUNROE

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

b. 31 May 1747 at Billerica, Mass.
d. 29 Aug. 1820 at Spencer, Mass.
m. Anna Prouty on 1 Dec. 1768 at Spencer, Mass.
b. Circa 1758.
d. 8 Oct. 1835 at Spencer, Mass.
She was the dau. of Jacob Prouty.

Children: b. Spencer, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-34-1 | 1 | Anna, b. 8 April 1769. (C) |
| 1/12-34-2 | 2 | Amos, b. 2 Nov. 1770. |
| 1/12-34-3 | 3 | Nathan, b. 15 June 1772, d. 27 Dec. 1838 at Spencer, Mass. |
| 1/12-34-4 | 4 | Jacob Prouty, b. 17 Mar. 1774, d. 15 May 1830. (C) |
| 1/12-34-5 | 5 | Solomon, b. 17 June 1776. |
| 1/12-34-6 | 6 | Joshua, b. 6 Jan. 1780. (C) |
| 1/12-34-7 | 7 | Martan, b. 22 Sept. 1781, d. 10 Oct. 1781 at Spencer, Mass. |
| 1/12-34-8 | 8 | Martan, b. 5 Nov. 1783; d. 8 Mar. 1867; m. Eliza B. Martin in Maine. (C) |
| 1/12-34-9 | 9 | Joseph, b. 29 May 1788. (C) |
| 1/12-34-10/ | 10 | John, b. 1 April 1790. |
| 1/12-34-11/ | 11 | Otis, b. 8 Nov. 1791. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 22, 40 & 242.

## 1/12-35 JONATHAN MUNROE

Jonathan Munroe left Spencer, Mass. and went to Plainfield, Mass., where he had eight children by his first wife. Then he returned to Spencer with all his children, except the two oldest, and purchased the farm formerly owned by David and Robert Griffin and later in part owned by his son Jonathan. He was in Plainfield, Mass. before 1780. At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the District of Plainfield, in the home of Mr. Simon Burroughs, on Monday, 25 July 1785 Mr. Munroe was chosen one of the Surveyors of Highways. The next eight meetings were held at the home of Jonathan Munroe, whose house then stood where that of the late Lewis Shaw house stood. In Plainfield he bought numerous pieces of land, the records of these purchases are in the Registry of Deeds at Northampton, Mass.

The compiler of this genealogy visited Plainfield, Mass. on 26 April 1964 and found the home of Jonathan Munroe still standing and in fine condition, it is now owned by Mr. Edward Bloom.

When Jonathan Munroe returned to Spencer from Plainfield, he purchased a farm in North Spencer, where he and his son Jonathan lived for many years. He lived in a long low house on the east side of the road, and it was in this house that his son Jonathan was born. The son and mother lived in this house after the death of the father until the son built a new house on the west side of the road.

A daughter Clarissa was born to Jonathan Munroe, the father, and Sally Coggswell, before he married her. This child was brought up in his family. She was always known to the family as Aunt Kent and was a very estimable woman.

Jonathan Munroe was a great hunter, and used to go to Kentucky to hunt, where he hunted with Daniel Boone.

Amos Munroe (1/12-34) brother of Jonathan, came to Spencer and bought a farm in 1768. Jonathan came to Spencer about that time.

b. 16 Aug. 1749 at Billerica, Mass.
d. 6 March 1825 at Spencer, Mass.
m. (1) Ruth Prouty on 19 Oct. 1769, at Spencer, Mass.
b. 12 Sept. 1743 (probably) Spencer, Mass.
d. 12 July 1805 at Plainfield or Spencer, Mass.
She was the dau. of David Prouty, Sr.
m. (2) Sally Coggswell of Paxton, Mass. on 27 Nov. 1805.
b. Circa 1768 at Ipswich, Mass.
d. 12 Nov. 1859 at Spencer, Mass.

Children: by first wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-35-1 | 1 | Lucy, b. at Plainfield, Mass. m. John Daniels, both of Plainfield on 6 Sept. 1790. |
| 1/12-35-2 | 2 | Jesse, b. 10 May 1771, Spencer, Mass. (C) |
| 1/12-35-3 | 3 | Jonas, b. 15 Dec. 1773 at Plainfield. (C) |
| 1/12-35-4 | 4 | John, b. Circa 1776. (C) |
| 1/12-35-5 | 5 | Joseph, b. Plainfield. |
| 1/12-35-6 | 6 | Betsey, b. Plainfield. |
| 1/12-35-7 | 7 | Nabby, b. Plainfield. |
| 1/12-35-8 | 8 | Ruth, b. Plainfield, m. Simon Burroughs, both of Plainfield on 25 Sept. 1804. |

Children: by second wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-35-9 | 9 | Clarrissa, b. 1798. (This date is correct.) Born out of wedlock. (C) |
| 1/12-35-10/ | 10 | Jonathan, b. 27 June 1806 at Spencer, Mass. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 22, 51 & 52.

### 1/12-36 HEPZIBAH (MUNROE) WHEELER

She and her husband went to Hillsborough, N.H. in about 1778, as his name appears on the tax list for 1779.

b. 3 Aug. 1751 at Billerica, Mass.
d. 4 Nov. 1829 at Hillsborough, N.H.
m. Oliver Wheeler of Acton, Mass. on 3 March 1773 in Acton, Mass.
b. Circa 1749 at (probably) Acton, Mass.
d. 9 April 1833 at Hillsborough, N.H.
He was the s. of Oliver and Abigail (Wood) Wheeler.

They settled in "Concord End" at Hillsborough, he saw active service in the Revolution.

Children: First two b. in Acton, Mass., rest Hillsborough, N.H.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-36-1 | 1 | Abi, b. 12 Feb. 1775, m. James Carter on 27 May 1802. |
| 1/12-36-2 | 2 | Louis, b. 4 Sept. 1776. |
| 1/12-36-3 | 3 | Esther, b. 24 Mar. 1778, m. Timothy Dane on 2 April 1806. |
| 1/12-36-4 | 4 | Eli, b. 12 March 1780. (C) |
| 1/12-36-5 | 5 | Oliver, b. 12 June 1782, m. Hannah Ashby on 27 May 1802. |
| 1/12-36-6 | 6 | Eunice, b. 29 May 1784, d. 27 May 1786 at Hillsborough. |
| 1/12-36-7 | 7 | Isaiah, b. 17 April 1786. (C) |
| 1/12-36-8 | 8 | Abigail, (twin of Reuben) b. 16 July 1788.(C) |
| 1/12-36-9 | 9 | Reuben, b. 16 July 1788. |
| 1/12-36-10/ | 10 | Anna, b. 20 Aug. 1790, m. Darius Underwood on 4 Dec. 1815. |
| 1/12-36-11/ | 11 | Betsy, b. 16 July 1792. (C) |
| 1/12-36-12/ | 12 | Daniel, b. 27 Dec. 1794, d. 1 Jan. 1795 at Hillsborough. |

Authorities & Sources: 20, 21 & 22.

## 1/12-37 STEPHEN MUNROE

b. 3 Aug. 1751 at Billerica, Mass.
d. 16 Sept. 1817 at Groton, Mass.
m. Susanna (?)
b. ?
d. 14 Feb. 1830 at Groton, Mass.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-37-1 | 1 | Joseph, b. 2 April 1778. |
| 1/12-37-2 | 2 | Susanna, b. 2 Jan. 1780. |
| 1/12-37-3 | 3 | Stephen, b. 15 Dec. 1781. |
| 1/12-37-4 | 4 | George, b. 25 Jan. 1784. (C) |
| 1/12-37-5 | 5 | Washington, b. 7 May 1786. |
| 1/12-37-6 | 6 | John, b. 8 June 1789, d. 21 Mar. 1790 at Groton. |
| 1/12-37-7 | 7 | John, b. 21 Feb. 1791, d. 7 Sept. 1823 at Groton. |
| 1/12-37-8 | 8 | Nathan, b. 16 July 1793, d. 1821 at Charlestown. |
| 1/12-37-9 | 9 | Mary, b. 30 Jan. 1797, d. 4 Sept. 1825 at Groton. |
| 1/12-37-10/ | 10 | Solomon, b. 20 Jan. 1799, d. 1822 at Boston. |

1/12-41 THADDEUS MUNROE

During the American Revolution he served in Captain Hale's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment which joined the Northern Continental army in Sept. 1777. In the returns his name was given as Rowe. He was also in the Battle of Bunker Hill.

Thaddeus Munroe was among the early settlers of Hillsborough, N.H. arriving there shortly after the Battle of Lexington, Mass. His house which he built must have been erected between 1775 and 1781. It is a fine two story structure, built of red bricks which were cast on the property. This house is still standing in 1966 and in good condition and occupied by Mr. George Edwards and his wife, Mrs. Edwards was born in it. The compiler of this genealogy visited Mr. Edwards on 11 June 1966 along with Mrs. Orin A Stevens of Fargo, N.D. (Family no. 1/12-41-10/8-7) and the Rev. Roy J. Honeywell (Family no. 1/12-41-10/2-14).

Milton David Ray (Family no. 1/12-41-51-44), states in July 1966 that the brick part of the house spoken of above, was definitely built by Hiram Monroe (Family no. 1/12-41-10/) the son of Thaddeus. The wooden part seems to be a part of the house Thaddeus built, and there are traces of an ell which probably was removed when the brick structure was erected.

The Rev. Roy J. Honeywell (Family no. 1/12-41-10/2-14) muses as follows. "Thaddeus had been in Hillsborough about three years when he married Hannah on her 19th birthday and can scarcely have cleared much more of his farm than would yield fundamental crops nor built more of a house than a simple wooden structure which could be enlarged. Tax lists show him paying a medium tax or less, but that brick house in those early times would have put the owner in the wealthy group. Hiram might have qualified after he was established in business and politics, but I doubt if Thaddeus ever would. Years ago I read some tax lists (whether school or church I am not sure) which assessed Thaddeus a definitely small tax but Hiram several times as much as was charged his father. This makes me think Milton is right."

It has been written that Thaddeus Munroe was tall, broad-shouldered, stern and firm as the rock-ribbed hills of Concord End, Hillsborough, N.H. He was a man of few words and could always be counted on where a good man was needed. He was one of the leading politicians of the town.

Besides being a farmer, he was also noted as a good bridge builder. These bridges were built of stone, dry construction, arched and earth filled, some of which are still in use to-day.

When he was 71 years old he was invited, with twenty-one others, all who served in the Revolution, to the home of Benjamin Pierce on 26 Dec. 1825, this was Benjamin Pierce's sixty-seventh birthday.

b. 14 May 1753 at Concord, Mass.
d. 28 Nov. 1828 at Hillsborough, N.H.
m. Hannah Richardson of Chelmsford, Mass., at Concord, Mass. on 17 Feb. 1780.
b. 17 Feb. 1761.

d. 22 Sept. 1828 at Hillsborough.

Children: b. Hillsborough, N.H.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-41-1 | 1 | Reuben, b. 1 Feb. 1781. (C) |
| 1/12-41-2 | 2 | Isaac, b. 24 Oct. 1782, d. 22 Feb. 1820, unm. |
| 1/12-41-3 | 3 | Hannah, b. 30 May 1784. (C) |
| 1/12-41-4 | 4 | Sarah, b. 21 Feb. 1786, d. 23 Aug. 1786. |
| 1/12-41-5 | 5 | David, b. 6 Aug. 1787. (C) |
| 1/12-41-6 | 6 | Mary, b. 3 May 1789, d. 28 July 1857 m. Beriah Willoughby of Nashua, N.H. |
| 1/12-41-7 | 7 | Sally W., b. 3 Aug. 1791, d. 10 April 1856. m. Elijah Wood of Henniker, N.H. on 2 Feb. 1824. |
| 1/12-41-8 | 8 | Betsy R., b. 16 June 1793, d. 26 Oct. 1853. m. James B. Wood of Henniker, N.H. |
| 1/12-41-9 | 9 | Lucy L., b. 19 June 1796, d. 11 Oct. 1855. m. Moody Lovewell, Nashua, N.H. |
| 1/12-41-10/ | 10 | Hiram, b. 24 March 1799. (C) |
| 1/12-41-11/ | 11 | Jeptha, b. 22 Feb. 1801. (C) |
| 1/12-41-12/ | 12 | Jotham, b. 26 Sept. 1803, d. 11 Jan. 1807. |

Authorities & Sources: 20, 117 & 156.

## 1/12-10/2 HEZEKIAH WETHERBEE

Hezekiah Wetherbee was a farmer, attended the Baptist Church. He was member of Capt. Rand's Co. and Capt. Thomas' Co. of Rindge, N.H. Hezekiah died from injuries received in drawing wood with oxen, on 31 March 1823.

Soon after his marriage he moved to Grafton, Vt. In 1836 at the age of 70 his wife m. Jonathan Lake of Springfield, Vt., with whom she lived happily for ten years he dying at Springfield, she then went to live with her daughter, Sarah Barton, at Rockingham, Vt. where she remained in a quiet and lovely old age until her death at Christmas.

b. 20 June 1757 at Lunenburg, Mass.
d. 31 March 1823 at Grafton, Vt.
m. Lucy Hale dau. of Col. Enoch and Abigail (Stanley) Hale of Rindge, N.H. on 8 June 1783, at Westmoreland, N.H.
b. 29 April 1766 at Rindge, N.H.
d. 24 Dec. 1851 at Rockingham, Vt.

She m. (2) Jonathan Lake, no issue, he was the husband of her sister Hannah, who had died.

Children: b. Grafton, Vt.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-10/2-1 | 1 | Benjamine, b. 7 Feb. 1785, d. unm. |
| 1/12-10/2-2 | 2 | Enoch, b. 16 Feb. 1787, m. Elizabeth Cutter. |
| 1/12-10/2-3 | 3 | Elizabeth, b. 27 Mar. 1789, d. unm. 1866. |
| 1/12-10/2-4 | 4 | Moses, b. 3 Sept. 1791. (C) |
| 1/12-10/2-5 | 5 | Abigail, b. 23 Mar. 1793, m. Cephas Wilder. |
| 1/12-10/2-6 | 6 | Ruth, b. 3 Feb. 1795, d. 26 Oct. 1797. |
| 1/12-10/2-7 | 7 | Lucy, b. 12 Dec. 1797, d. 1 Feb. 1879. |

m. Ellis Colburn.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-10/2-8 | 8 | Sarah, b. 29 Mar. 1800, m. Jeremiah Barton. |
| 1/12-10/2-9 | 9 | Azuba, b. 16 Feb. 1803, m. Dr. Eli Perry. |
| 1/12-10/2-10/ | 10 | Eunice, b. 27 Jan. 1805, m. Abial Chamberlain. |
| 1/12-10/2-11/ | 11 | Caroline, b. 3 July 1807, m. James Spaulding. |

Authorities & Sources: 198 & 231.

1/13-45 ABIJAH MUNROE

b. 10 June 1755 at Lincoln, Mass.
d. 1823
m. A daughter of Benjamin Park, who at that time lived on what was called the Pullen place.

Abijah's lot was no. 47 and is the south-east part of Bartlett's Corner. The house stood on the east side of the road, about half way between Bartlett's Corner and where the present house stands. It was called a tavern and maintained as such by Abijah as long as he lived. In 1833 it was taken down and moved to the "Intervale," and became a part of the house owned by Myron A. Eames.

They had no children and are buried in the yard near Robert H. Boothby's. Rev. Paul Coffin in his diary of Aug. 30, 1798, speaks of stopping with him and adds that Munro and his wife were "sensible and agreeable." No doubt that Coffin esteemed them such, for they joined him in criticising the Baptists which, at that time, were becoming the most numerous and powerful religious society in town. Abijah and his brothers, John, and Abel, were strong methodists and the writer (Ira Thompson Monroe) well remembers hearing Uncle Abel "Exhort," after the regular sermon at the old church at Livermore Centre.

Authority & Source: 225.

1/13-46 ISAAC MUNROE

Was given, (in Livermore, Maine) the lot now owned (1928?) by F.A. Billington, on Jug Hill, East Livermore, which he sold and for a short time traded in the old Nathan Bartlett house, at Bartlett's Corner. He return to Mass. where many of his descendants reside.

b. 10 March 1758 at Lincoln, Mass.
d. 5 Aug. 1840 at Lincoln, Mass.
m. (1) Grace Bigelow at Weston, Mass. on 11 Nov. 1798.
b. Circa 1774.
d. 2 Jan. 1812 at Lincoln, Mass.
m. (2) Sally Hartwell at Lincoln, Mass. on 20 Jan. 1813.

Children: b. Lincoln, Mass. by first wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/13-46-1 | 1 | Elizabeth, b. 17 Aug. 1799. |
| 1/13-46-2 | 2 | Betsey, bap. 5 Oct. 1800, m. Daniel Mansfield Stearnes, int. 21 Feb. 1825. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/13-46-3 | 3 | Benjamin, b. 2 June 1801. |
| 1/13-46-4 | 4 | Mary, b. 12 Sept. 1803, m. Rev. William L. Stearns of Stoughton, Mass. on 5 June 1828. |
| 1/13-46-5 | 5 | George, b. 12/17 Aug. 1806. |
| 1/13-46-6 | 6 | Isaac, b. 2 Oct. 1808. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 24 & 225.

## 1/13-49 JOHN MUNROE

He was in the Revolutionary service on board a privateer, and in 1790 came from Boston in a sloop as far as Falmouth, Maine and then walked to Livermore, Maine. He told his children that when he reached Livermore, only a King's shilling was in his purse. His lot, no. 39, was just east of Abel's and he built a log house near a spring of water in the orchard, northeast of the present buildings (1928?), which were erected in 1801.

bap. 15 April 1764 at Lincoln, Mass.
d. 1856.
m. Mary Bisbee Keene.
b. 1767.
d. 1861.

The following information about the ancestors Mary Bisbee Keene are shown in Ira T. Monroe's Hist. of Livermore, Maine.

"As an example of the everlasting, multiplying links in the endless chain that wraps the earth in a network of connection, let me state that Gringill Hanover, a Spaniard, married an English lady by the name of Polly Marcer; their only daughter, Anna, married a Scotchman by the name of Bisbee and their daughter married an Irishman by the name of Blake, and their daughter, Jerusha, who married John Keene, of Turner, Maine, was the mother of Mary Bisbee Keene. (Mary B. Keene's father, John, came from Taunton, Mass.)

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/13-49-1 | 1 | Mary, b. 1793, d. 1820. |
| 1/13-49-2 | 2 | Sally, b. 1795, m. Edward Keene of Sumner, Maine. |
| 1/13-49-3 | 3 | Hannah, b. 1798, d. 1893, m. Alfred Swift of Wayne, Maine. |
| 1/13-49-4 | 4 | Luda, b. 1800, d. 1845, m. Rev. Caleb Fuller of Wayne, Maine. |
| 1/13-49-5 | 5 | John, b. 1803, d. 1873, m. Clarinda M. Thompson. (C) |
| 1/13-49-6 | 6 | Allen, b. 30 Dec. 1804, d. 16 June 1893. m. Mary Ann Perley of Milo, Maine. |
| 1/13-49-7 | 7 | Abijah, b. 1808, d. 1880 at Richmond, Va. Emigrated to Richmond, Va. in 1837, and m. a widow with three sons, all of whom were in the Confederate Army. He being a Northern sympathizer, his property was confiscated except $500 in gold which he buried. |

Authorities & Sources: 225 & 243.

1/13-4/11 ABEL MONROE (MUNROE)

He settled on lot 48, just west of John's and adjoining Sander's or Bartlett's Corner, where he built a house but later erected the buildings on top of the hill, now owned by Mrs. Dana H. Richmond (1928). Not far from the southeast corner of this farm, could be seen the stone fireplace that Nathan Bartlett built and used when he by night watched a coalpit, the charcoal of which he used on the forge of his blacksmith shop.

bap. 21 May 1769 at Lincoln, Mass.
d. 1861 at Livermore, Maine.
m. (1) Martha Bixby of Keene, N.H.
Note: In the Hist. of Dublin, N.H. by Rev. Levi W. Leonard, D.D., he states that she was of Dublin, N.H. and that they were m. 2 May 1793. She was the dau. of Nathan and Mehitable (Rugg) Bixby. He also shows her b. and d. dates as follows:
b. 24 Oct. 1775 in Framingham, Mass.
d. 17 May 1831 at Livermore Falls, Maine.
m. (2) Salome P. Hinds
b. Circa 1801
d. 1876, aged 75.

Children: By first wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/13-4/11-1 | 1 | Sally, b. Circa 1795, d. 1879 aged 84; m. John Morse of Jay, Maine. |
| 1/13-4/11-2 | 2 | Martha, b. Circa 1799, d. 1872 aged 73; m. Isaac Strickland. (C) |
| 1/13-4/11-3 | 3 | Nathan, b. Circa 1803, drowned 1813 aged 10. |
| 1/13-4/11-4 | 4 | Joseph Snelling, b. 1812, d. 1870; m. Abby S. Thompson of Abbot, Maine, she was b. 1818. |
| 1/13-4/11-5 | 5 | Isaac, m. Jane Kincaid; went south and was engaged in the slave trade; and was not heard from since the Civil War. They had three children, one of whom was Abel, b. 1823 and he m. Margaret Mayo, and lived at Paris Hill, Maine. |
| 1/13-4/11-6 | 6 | Mary, d. unm. |
| 1/13-4/11-7 | 7 | Lucy, m. Isaac N. Bonney. |
| 1/13-4/11-8 | 8 | Abel, d. 1818 an infant. |
| 1/13-4/11-9 | 9 | Julia, m. Elias Aldrich. |

Children: By second wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/13-4/11-10/ | 10 | Ann, b. Circa 1833, d. 1864 aged 31; m. Levi Cole of Mass. |
| 1/13-4/11-11/ | 11 | George, b. 1835, d. 1915. (C) |

1/13-4/11-12/ 12 Abby, b. 1842, d. 1927; m. Andrew Faxon, of Mass., he was b. Circa 1845, and d. 1877 aged 32. They had four children, only two of whom were living in 1928.

Authority & Source: 225.

1/13-83 LYDIA (PARKER) WRIGHT

b. 10 Dec. 1753 at Woburn, Mass.
d. 30 May 1839 at Rodman, Jefferson County, N.Y.
m. Jesse Wright at Woburn, Mass. on 4 Aug. 1772.
b. 11 Aug. 1753.
He served at Bunker Hill in Captain Wyman's Company, he was a farmer.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/13-83-1 | 1 | Nathan. |
| 1/13-83-2 | 2 | Charles. |
| 1/13-83-3 | 3 | John C. |
| 1/13-83-4 | 4 | Pamela, b. 11 April 1784. (C) Possibly seven other children. |

Authority & Source: 26.

11-5/11-1 ISAAC REED

This family resided in Lexington, Mass., Isaac Reed married his third cousin Elizabeth Munroe, fam. no. 14-19-2, page 136.

b. 12 Jan. 1781 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 29 Oct. 1853 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Elizabeth Munroe on 24 April 1804 at Lexington, Mass., dau. of Philemon and his first w. Elizabeth (Waite) Munroe of Lexington, Mass.
b. 30 March 1785 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 24 Oct. 1865 as Lexington, Mass.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-5/11-11 | 1 | Emeline, b. 10 June 1805, d. 20 Dec. 1822. |
| 11-5/11-12 | 2 | Susan Elizabeth, b. 16 Dec. 1807, m. 8 Apr. 1835 William Fowle. |
| 11-5/11-13 | 3 | Isaac Emery, b. 2 Jan. 1810, d. 31 Dec. 1836 unm. |
| 11-5/11-14 | 4 | Adeline, b. 10 Jan. 1812. (see p. 136) |
| 11-5/11-15 | 5 | William Henry Harrison, b. 26 Nov. 1813. (C) |
| 11-5/11-16 | 6 | Horatio, b. 21 Dec. 1815. |
| 11-5/11-17 | 7 | Parnel Munroe, b. 30 Dec. 1818, d. 16 Oct. 1821. |
| 11-5/11-18 | 8 | Edwin, b. 20 Feb. 1821. |
| 11-5/11-19 | 9 | Hugh Maxwell, b. 27 March 1824. |
| 11-5/11-1/10 | 10 | Emeline, b. 5 Oct. 1826. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 234.

11-71-2 EBENEZER NICHOLS

Ebenezer Nichols fought in the Revolutionary War. His wife Olive Bacon is said to be a descendant of Lord Bacon of England.

b. 9 Nov. 1750 at Reading, Mass.
d. 1800 at Springfield, Mass.
m. (1) ?
m. (2) Olive Bacon at Enfield, Conn. on 13 Nov. 1786. Dau. of Ebenezer and Margery (Markham) Bacon.
b.
d. Springfield, Mass.

Children: First marriage.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-71-21 | 1 | Ebenezer. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-71-22 | 2 | Alfred. |
| 11-71-23 | 3 | Mary. |

Second marriage.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-71-24 | 4 | Carlos, b. 10 Feb. 1789 at Longmeadow, Mass. |
| 11-71-25 | 5 | Guy Carleton, b. 24 Jan. 1793 at West Springfield, Mass. (C) |
| 11-71-26 | 6 | Olive, b. 1794 at West Springfield, Mass. She drowned in Conn. River. |
| 11-71-27 | 7 | Lucius, b. 1796 at West Springfield, Mass. He drowned in the Conn. River. |

Authority & Source: 9.

11-86-1 CHARLES MUNROE

Charles Munroe was a member of the Ashburnham, Mass., Light Infantry and saw service in the war of 1812. He lived at the South Village in Ashburnham and was one of the pioneer chair manufacturers in this town. The chair industry was closely related to the prosperity and growth of the town of which he was an influential factor. Mr. Munroe commanded a great deal of respect, as a citizen, from his associates.

b. 12 Sept. 1781 at Ashburnham, Mass.
d. 27 Oct. 1834 at Ashburnham, Mass.
m. Lydia Conn on 9 June 1808.
b. Circa 1789.
d. 9 March 1837 at Ashburnham, Mass.
She was the dau. of John Conn.

Children: b. Ashburnham, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-86-11 | 1 | Lydia, b. 30 Aug. 1809. (C) |
| 11-86-12 | 2 | John, b. 24 Dec. 1812. (C) |
| 11-86-13 | 3 | Mary Farwell, b. 3 May 1814. (C) |
| 11-86-14 | 4 | Charles, b. 2 Nov. 1817, d. 1882, he moved to N.Y. state where he raised a family. |
| 11-86-15 | 5 | Lucy, b. 5 March 1820. (C) |
| 11-86-16 | 6 | Ivers, b. 30 May 1823. (C) |
| 11-86-17 | 7 | Loring, b. 12 June 1826. (C) |
| 11-86-18 | 8 | Harriet Arvilla, b. 20 July 1829. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 28 & 53.

11-86-2 LUCY (MUNROE) KINSMAN

b. 21 March 1783 at Ashburnham, Mass.
d. 3 April 1833 probably at Fitchburg, Mass.
m. Daniel Kinsman on 4 Nov.1802, Ashburnham, Mass. vital records.
b. 30 March 1778 at Ipswich, Mass.
d. 15 Sept. 1867 at Fitchburg, Mass.

He was the s. of Jeremiah and Martha (Andrews) Kinsman.

Children: probably b. Fitchburg, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-86-21 | 1 | Louisa, b. 20 May 1803, m. Flint Sheldon of Fitchburg. |
| 11-86-22 | 2 | Lucy, b. 4 Sept. 1804, m. (1) Francis Hinds, m. (2) Jonathan Wilder. |
| 11-86-23 | 3 | Charles M., b. 3 Sept. 1807, m. Hannah R. Smith. |
| 11-86-24 | 4 | Cyrus, b. 2 May 1810. |
| 11-86-25 | 5 | Martha A., b. 20 Oct. 1814, m. (1) William Perkins, m. (2) E.J.B. Baker. |
| 11-86-26 | 6 | Miranda, b. 10 Sept. 1815, m. Charles R. Foster, they lived in Bloomfield, Wisc. |
| 11-86-27 | 7 | Munroe, b. 13 Jan. 1816, m. Lucy A. Brown, they lived in Smithville, N.Y. |
| 11-86-28 | 8 | Alfred D., b. 5 Dec. 1820. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 28 & 53.

## 11-86-3 EBENEZER MUNROE

Ebenezer Munroe was a soldier in the war of 1812, he resided in Ashburnham, Mass., until 1830 when he moved to Westminster. On 31 July 1832, he bought a small farm from Edward Kendall and Nathan Corey, it was on the east side of the road between the north common and Scrabble Hollow, which he occupied until his death. This was the Francis Barnes place, and the house, standing just below the R.R. crossing, was finally destroyed by fire.

b. Jan. 1785 at Ashburnham, Mass.
d. July 1844 of consumption at Westminster, Mass.
m. Mary Sargent of Winchendon, Mass. on 27 April 1809.
She was the dau. of Samuel and Mary (Vryling) Sargent of Winchendon.
b. 16 July 1790 probably at Winchendon, Mass.
d. 7 Sept. 1852 at Fitchburgh, Mass.

Children: b. Ashburnham, except last two in Westminster.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-86-31 | 1 | Ebenezer, b. 3 July 1809, d. 25 July 1857 at Westminster, Mass. |
| 11-86-32 | 2 | Samuel A., b. 13 Sept. 1810, d. 23 Sept. 1876 at Westminster. m. Abigail Seaver on 21 March 1832. |
| 11-86-33 | 3 | Mary S., b. 5 July 1812, d. 17 March 1834 at Westminster. |
| 11-86-34 | 4 | Emeline A., b. 27 March 1814, m. Charles Smith, Jr. on 27 March 1834, he was b. 20 Aug. 1811 and was the s. of Charles and Polly. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-86-35 | 5 | Charles H., b. 3 May 1816, d. young. m. Maria A. Maynard on 18 June 1846 at Templeton, Mass. |
| 11-86-36 | 6 | Louisa M., b. 2 Feb. 1818, d. 26 Sept. 1838 at Westminster. |
| 11-86-37 | 7 | Joseph, b. 7 April 1820, d. in California. |
| 11-86-38 | 8 | George A., b. 24 May 1823, m. Sophia W. Maynard on 30 Nov. 1848. |
| 11-86-39 | 9 | Lorenzo V., b. 29 Jan. 1825. |
| 11-86-3/10 | 10 | John M., b. 10 March 1828. |
| 11-86-3/11 | 11 | Francis A., b. 1 Jan. 1833. |
| 11-86-3/12 | 12 | Leander V., b. 15 Dec. 1834. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 28, 53, 54, 55 & 56.

11-86-4 JONAS MUNROE

Jonas Munroe was a farmer, he resided in Sshburnham, Mass. and Rindge, N.H., he moved to Rindge in 1824.

He was an officer in the light infantry of Ashburnham for five years and commanded the company two years after he had left for Rindge. Was in the war of 1812.

b. 27 May 1790 at Ashburnham, Mass.
d. 9 May 1849 at Rindge, N.H.
m. Eliza Sargent of Winchendon, Mass. on 9 May 1815. She was the dau. of Samuel and Mary (Vryling) Sargent of Winchendon.
b. 10 May 1792 at Winchendon, Mass.
d. 5 Feb. 1849 at Rindge, N.H.

Children: First two b. Ashburnham, last four Rindge.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-86-41 | 1 | Jonas Austin, b. 4 Feb. 1816, d. 26 Sept. 1839 at Chittenango, N.Y., m. Elizabeth Tibbetts in 1837. They lived in Chittenango, N.Y. |
| 11-86-42 | 2 | Eliza Darling, b. 16 April 1818. |
| 11-86-43 | 3 | James Watson, b. 30 Sept. 1824. (C) |
| 11-86-44 | 4 | Merrick Adams, b. 27 Feb. 1828. (C) |
| 11-86-45 | 5 | Charles Mavery, b. 7 Jan. 1831, m. Emily A. Higgins on 15 Aug. 1865. He was a dentist in Somerville, Mass. |
| 11-86-46 | 6 | George Milton, b. 4 Nov. 1832. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 28, 53, 55 & 57.

11-86-5 JOHN MUNROE

He lived in Ashburnham and Westminster, Mass. and Cleveland, N.Y. When he went to Westminster he carried on the chair manufacturing

business with his brother Ebenezer, and later he moved to Cleveland, N.Y.

b. 4 Oct. 1793 at Ashburnham, Mass.
m. Sophia Gibson on 6 May 1819.
b. 6 April 1800 at Ashburnham.
She was the dau. of Thomas and Relief Gibson.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-86-51 | 1 | Orison, b. 28 Oct. 1819, m. Ann E. Newton on 24 April 1843. (C) |
| 11-86-52 | 2 | Sophia H., b. 27 March 1821, m. Winchester Wyman on 26 Feb. 1845. |
| 11-86-53 | 3 | Porter, b. 23 May 1826, d. 30 Oct. 1880 at Brattleboro, Vt. m. Harriet Maynard on 1 July 1849. |
| 11-86-54 | 4 | Sophronia L., b. 4 June 1831. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 28 & 53.

11-10/4-1 SUSANNA (MUNROE) TAYLOR

b. 22 Sept. 1770 at Amherst, N.H.
m. Thomas Taylor of Amherst, N.H. on 13 Mar. 1792.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-10/4-11 | 1 | William, b. 1793, d. 1880. m. in 1813. |
| 11-10/4-12 | 2 | Joseph, d. young. |
| 11-10/4-13 | 3 | John, b. 1807, d. 1884, m. in 1830. |
| 11-10/4-14 | 4 | Porter, d. young. |
| 11-10/4-15 | 5 | Susanna, d. young. |
| 11-10/4-16 | 6 | Harriet, d. young. |
| 11-10/4-17 | 7 | Polly, m. in 1825. |
| 11-10/4-18 | 8 | Caroline, m. in 1836. |

Authority & Source: 1.

11-10/4-2 JOSEPH FITCH MUNROE

b. 6 May 1774 at Amherst, N.H.
m. Mary Gilman Cass on 14 Feb. 1809.
She was the sister of General Lewis Cass.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-10/4-21 | 1 | Charles, d. in infancy. |
| 11-10/4-22 | 2 | Charles Cass, b. 13 Dec. 1813. m. (1) Helen Satterlee of Buffalo, N.Y. on 4 July 1836, m. (2) Olive Stark of Granville, Ohio, m. (3) Jane Spur. He had children by all three wives. |
| 11-10/4-23 | 3 | Francis, b. 21 June 1821, he was killed by an accident 13 April 1839. |
| 11-10/4-24 | 4 | Joseph Fitch, d. young. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-10/4-25 | 5 | Henry Cass, b. 13 Jan. 1828, d. 16 July 1859. Unm. |
| 11-10/4-26 | 6 | Susan E., m. Dr., A.H. Brown of Bridgewater, N.Y. on 9 April 1829. They had issue. |
| 11-10/4-27 | 7 | Caroline, m. W.W. Brice of Virginia on 19 Feb. 1833. They had issue. |
| 11-10/4-28 | 8 | Sophia Convers, m. (1) James Turner Adams on 11 April 1844, m. (2) Rev. S.P. Hildreth on 2 Aug. 1852. Issue by both husbands. |

Authority & Source: 1.

11-10/5-4 JOHN MUNROE

b. 15 June 1778 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 22 Aug. 1864 at Nantucket, Mass.
m. Lydia Macy at Nantucket on 16 Aug. 1803.
b. 22 March 1786 at Nantucket, Mass.
She was the dau. of Stephen, Jr. and Phebe (Swain) Macy.

Children: b. possibly all Nantucket.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-10/5-41 | 1 | Eliza, b. 10 July 1804, d. 1876. m. John W. Coleman on 8 Aug. 1827, he was the s. of John Way and Mary (Maxey) Coleman. |
| 11-10/5-42 | 2 | William Macy, b. 1807. (C) |
| 11-10/5-43 | 3 | Phoebe, b. 1808, m. John N. Davis, int. 21 June 1835, he was the s. of Charles and Hannah (Gardner) Davis. |
| 11-10/5-44 | 4 | Valentine S., b. 1810, m. (1) Elizabeth B. Ray on 20 May 1838, b. 26 June 1817, she was the dau. of Alexander and Nancy (Russell) Ray; m. (2) Mrs. Olive Ward of Rootstown, Ohio. |
| 11-10/5-45 | 5 | James, b. 1811, d. 1865. m. Harriet Peabody in Ohio. |
| 11-10/5-46 | 6 | John H., b. 1816, m. Abbie Clark. |
| 11-10/5-47 | 7 | Martha, b. 1818, d. 1849. m. Edward Kelley on 2 Dec. 1838, b. 28 Jan. 1817, he was the s. of Allen and Mercy (Freeman) Kelley. |
| 11-10/5-48 | 8 | Edward, b. 1821. |
| 11-10/5-49 | 9 | Charles, b. 1823, m. Deborah Rorke. |
| 11-10/5-4/10 | 10 | George, b. 1826, d. at sea 1845. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6, 58 & 59.

11-10/5-5 NATHAN MUNROE

b. 23 Oct. 1780 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 21 July 1844 in Concord, Mass.

m. Susannah Loring on 5 April 1804.
b. 3 June 1784.
d. 22 Dec. 1857.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-10/5-51 | 1 | Elbridge, b. 28 July 1804 at Lexington. |
| 11-10/5-52 | 2 | Nathan, b. 28 July 1808 at Concord, Mass. d. 29 June 1838 at Isle of France. |
| 11-10/5-53 | 3 | Jonas Clarke, b. 22 Sept. 1812 at Lincoln, Mass. (C) |
| 11-10/5-54 | 4 | James, b. 7 Feb. 1817 at Concord. In his will, he gave the "Munroe Tavern" to the Lexington Historical Society. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 181.

11-10/5-6 JONATHAN MUNROE

b. 26 May 1783 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 4 Dec. 1867 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Rhoda Johnson on 6 April 1812 at Lexington, Mass.
b. 26 April 1793.
d. 19 July 1865 at Lexington, Mass.
She was the dau. of Frederick and Rhoda (Reed) Johnson.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-10/5-61 | 1 | William, b. 17 Dec. 1812. (C) |
| 11-10/5-62 | 2 | Elizabeth, b. 27 March 1814. (C) |
| 11-10/5-63 | 3 | Josiah Johnson, b. 21 Oct. 1818. (C) |
| 11-10/5-64 | 4 | Faustina, b. 1 Feb. 1821, d. 20 Jan. 1883. m. Frederick Stimson on 12 June 1859. |
| 11-10/5-65 | 5 | Henry Albert, b. 2 May 1824, d. 18 June 1896. m. Elizabeth Millet of Woburn, at Woburn on 12 April 1850. She was b. 23 Oct. 1827, d. 23 June 1898. |
| 11-10/5-66 | 6 | Julia Maria, b. 31 Dec. 1832, d. 25 Sept. 1833. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

11-10/5-10/ HARRIS MONROE

Harris Monroe was a private in the War of 1812 in the Company of Captain Samuel Child, Jr. When Mr. Munroe (Monroe) moved to Dedham, Mass., James Monroe was President of the United States and as the Lexington Family was otherwise unrepresented in the neighborhood, it was natural for the townspeople to adopt, and for Harris Munroe to change the spelling of his name to conform to that of the President.

b. 29 May 1793 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 26 May 1835 at Dedham, Mass.
m. Rebecca Ellis at Wrentham, Mass. on 26 July 1821. Dau.

of Abner and Patty "Martha" (May) Ellis.
b. 4 April 1803 at Wrentham, Mass.
d. 9 April 1882 at Dedham, Mass.
She m. (2) ( ) Fales on 1 Jan. 1837.

Children: b. Dedham, Mass.
Surname Monroe.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-10/5-10/1 | 1 | George Harris, bap. 4 Aug. 1825, d. 14 Aug. 1825, aged four. |
| 11-10/5-10/2 | 2 | Martha Ellis, bap. 4 Aug. 1825. |
| 11-10/5-10/3 | 3 | George Harris, b. 28 Aug. 1826, bap. 13 July 1827. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6, 60 & 137.

11-10/8-2 STEPHEN WINSHIP

Mr. Winship was engaged in business at Faneuil Hall in Boston, Mass. He and his family resided at Boston and Malden, Mass.

b. 15 July 1782 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 21 March 1861 at Malden, Mass.
m. Elizabeth Williams Pollard on 5 Nov. 1815. She was the dau. of Colonel Moses and Mary (Crosby) Pollard, of Shrewsbury, Mass.

Children: b. Boston, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-10/8-21 | 1 | Albert Charles, b. 1816. |
| 11-10/8-22 | 2 | Henry Augustus, b. 24 Aug. 1819. |
| 11-10/8-23 | 3 | Elizabeth Williams, b. 1820. |
| 11-10/8-24 | 4 | Harriet, b. ? |
| 11-10/8-25 | 5 | Laura Veratta, b. July 1826. |
| 11-10/8-26 | 6 | Stephen Decatur, b. 1829. |
| 11-10/8-27 | 7 | Julia A., b. ? |
| 11-10/8-28 | 8 | William Wallace, b. 2 Jan. 1832. (C) |
| 11-10/8-29 | 9 | Emeline Martha, b. 2 Nov. 1835. |

Authority & Source: 153.

11-10/12-2 DENNIS BUCKMAN

b. 13 May 1794, Lexington, Mass.
d. 23 Aug. 1866, Woburn, Mass.
m. Ruth Brown Richardson on 1 Nov. 1818, at Woburn, Mass.
b. 9 Dec. 1797, Woburn, Mass.
d. 2 Dec. 1870, Woburn, Mass.

Child:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-10/12-21 | 1 | Elizabeth, b. 11 May 1822, Woburn, Mass. (C) |

Authority & Source: 202.

12-28-2 DAVID WILLIAMS

David Williams was a farmer, he resided in Roxbury and Saugus, Mass.

b. 30 Jan. 1771 at Malden, Mass.
d. 13 March 1851 at Saugus, Mass.
m. (1) Martha Cummings at Roxbury on 17 Dec. 1797.
d. 21 March 1807.
m. (2) Abigail Cummings at Chelsea, Mass. on 12 June 1808.
b. 4 Aug. 1780 at Roxbury, Mass.
d. 11 Oct. 1862 at Saugus, Mass.

Children: b. Chelsea, Mass.
First wife,

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 12-28-21 | 1 | Charles, b. 25/27 June 1799. |
| 12-28-22 | 2 | Clarissa, b. 17 Nov. 1801. |
| 12-28-23 | 3 | David, b. 8 April 1805. |

Children: b. Chelsea, Mass.
Second wife,

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 12-28-24 | 4 | Martha M., b. 2 April 1809. |
| 12-28-25 | 5 | David, b. 18 Aug. 1810. |
| 12-28-26 | 6 | Sally, b. 8 April 1811. |
| 12-28-27 | 7 | Augustus, b. 23 Jan. 1812. |
| 12-28-28 | 8 | Samuel S., b. 3 March 1813. |
| 12-28-29 | 9 | Jally, b. 26 Nov. 1815. |
| 12-28-2/10 | 10 | David, b. 18 Dec. 1816. (C) |
| 12-28-2/11 | 11 | William, b. 16 Jan. 1819. |
| 12-28-2/12 | 12 | George, b. 28 June 1820. |
| 12-28-2/13 | 13 | Loiza M., b. 28 Dec. 1822. |

Authority & Source: 5.

12-62-3 ABEL PEIRCE

He was a farmer, resided at Westminster, MNass. and Bennington and Georgia, Vermont. In the Spring of 1776 he re-enlisted at Westpoint for three years.

b. 5 Sept. 1758 at Westminster, Mass.
d. 14 April 1825/26 at Georgia, Vt.
m. Sarah Weeks in Jan./Feb. 1787 at Bennington, Vt. She was the dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Clark) Weeks of Falmouth, Rochester, Hardwick, Mass. and Bennington, Vt.
b. 3 Jan.1760 (according to widow's pension, probably b. at Hardwick, Mass., but not shown in vital records).
d. 17 April 1849 at Georgia, Vt.

Children: b. Georgia, Vt.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 12-62-31 | 1 | Thomas, b. 4 Dec. 1787. |
| 12-62-32 | 2 | Betsy, b. 7 Jan. 1790. |
| 12-62-33 | 3 | Nathan, b. 24 Jan. 1792. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 12-62-34 | 4 | Abel, b. 26 Aug. 1793. |
| 12-62-35 | 5 | Hiram, b. 7 May 1795. |
| 12-62-36 | 6 | Judwon Curtis, b. 11 Oct. 1797. |
| 12-62-37 | 7 | Sarah, b. 11 Oct. 1797. |
| 12-62-38 | 8 | Harriet, b. 4 May 1804. (C) |

Authority & Source: 236.

13-24-9 JOSEPH MERRIAM

b. 22 July 1767 at Concord, Mass.
d. 23 March 1856 at Concord, Mass.
Lived at Merriam's Corner.
m. Lucy Wheeler of Lincoln, Mass. on 12 Dec. 1799.
b. 23 July 1774 at Lincoln, Mass.
d. 11 Feb. 1841 at Concord, Mass.

Children: b. Concord, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-24-91 | 1 | Rebecca, b. 25 Sept. 1800. |
| 13-24-92 | 2 | Lucy Wheeler, b. 8 Feb. 1802, d. 15 July 1802 at Concord, Mass. |
| 13-24-93 | 3 | Charles, b. 8 Nov. 1803. |
| 13-24-94 | 4 | Joseph, b. 6 April 1805. |
| 13-24-95 | 5 | Eliza, b. 29 Nov. 1807. |
| 13-24-96 | 6 | Abner Wheeler, b. 2 Nov. 1809. |
| 13-24-97 | 7 | Susan Wheeler, b. 9 Sept. 1812. |
| 13-24-98 | 8 | Lucy Ann, b. 20 Oct. 1814. |
| 13-24-99 | 9 | Elvira, b. 2 June 1817. |
| 13-24-9/10 | 10 | Adolphus, b. 23 Aug. 1820. (C) |

Authority & Source: 11.

13-31-2 REBECCA (MUNROE) FESSENDEN

b. 27 June 1771 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 14 April 1848 at Arlington, Mass. According to Arlington vital records she died of "fits."
m. Ichabod Fessenden on 7 June 1795 at Cambridge, Mass.
b. 6 July 1769 at Cambridge, Mass. s. of Nathaniel & Lydia (Bemis) Fessenden.
bap. 6 Dec. 1772 at Cambridge, Mass.
d. 3 April 1830 at Arlington, Mass.

Ichabod Fessendon was a miller by trade; "Stephen Cutter, miller, sold a certain grist mill in Cambridge with all and singular the dam, flooms, mill pond, etc., together with all other property to Ichabod Fessenden in 1795, specifying a house, barn and gristmill, dams, flooms, etc. (Middlesex Registry, cxxv 27, 28). This property was sold by Ichabod Fessenden to John Perry and Stephen Locke, millers, in 1809." He is also listed as having paid $139 for pew No. 73 in the meeting house, Second Precinct, Cambridge, and as having been one of the assessors in 1803 and 1804. Ichabod Fessenden was a member of the Northeast Parish of Cambridge Singing

Society, serving as treasurer in 1805 and 1806. It became the West Cambridge Musical Society in October 1807; Ichabod Fessenden (with clarinet) was one of the subscribers to the constitution.

In 1816 he built a mill at the J.C. Hobbs privilege as it was still called in 1907, though Deacon Hobbs had been dead several years. Another enterprise strikingly different was the making of machine knives which made Ichabod famous was carried on at the brick factory he erected on the Hobbs property.

Children: b. Arlington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-31-21 | 1 | Edmond Munroe, b. 11 March 1796, d. 1831; m. Lucy Elizabeth Annis on 3 Feb. 1827. |
| 13-31-22 | 2 | Philip Bemis, b. 7 May 1797, d. 4 March 1859; m. Rebecca Cutler Tufts on 31 Aug. 1820. (C) |
| 13-31-23 | 3 | Nehemiah Munroe, b. 15 Dec. 1799, d. 6 Nov. 1819. |
| 13-31-24 | 4 | Ichabod, b. 11 May 1802, d. 15 Oct. 1803. |
| 13-31-25 | 5 | Ichabod, b. 26 July, d. 7 Sept. 1849; m. Almira Tufts on 29 May 1834. |
| 13-31-26 | 6 | Sophronia, b. 27 Feb. 1807, d. ?; m. George Clinton Russell on 28 May 1830. |
| 13-31-27 | 7 | Rebecca Harrington, b. 5 Oct. 1809. Unm. |
| 13-31-28 | 8 | Mary Perrin, b. 27 Feb. 1813, d. ?; m. Alanson Blanchard on 25 Nov. 1841. |
| 13-31-29 | 9 | James Munroe, b. 25 Dec. 1816. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 2, 6, 222, 244 & 245.

13-31-3 PAMELIA (MUNROE) BROWN

Mr. Brown was a respected farmer in Lexington, Mass. a member of the Follen Church, a Whig in politics, a member of the church parish committee and the Lexington School Committee in 1839. His wife Pamelia was also a member of the same church and taught school.

b. 20 Sept. 1773 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 28 June 1849
m. James Brown on 19 Oct. 1799 at Lexington, Mass., s. of Francis and Mary (Buckman) Brown of Lexington, Mass.
b. 23 July 1773 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 28 June 1854 (Probably Lexington)

Children: b. Lexington

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-31-31 | 1 | Pamelia, b. 29 July 1800. (C) |
| 13-31-32 | 2 | Francis, b. 29 Aug. 1802. (C) |
| 13-31-33 | 3 | Harriet, b. 28 Sept. 1802. (C) |
| 13-31-34 | 4 | Charlotte, b. 11 Nov. 1806. (C) |
| 13-31-35 | 5 | Edmund Munroe, b. 13 Feb. 1809. (C) |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-31-36 | 6 | Charles, b. 3 June 1812 & d. 1 Jan. 1813. |
| 13-31-37 | 7 | Charles, b. 2 May 1816. |

Authority & Source: 246.

13-31-5 ABIGAIL (MUNROE) LOCKE

b. 6 Dec. 1777 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 14 May 1838 at West Cambridge, Mass.
m. Joseph Locke, Jr. on 24 June 1801.
b. 22 June 1773, at West Cambridge, d. 24 March 1826. They resided at West Cambridge, he was the s. of Joseph and Mary (Butterfield) Locke.

Children: b. West Cambridge.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-31-51 | 1 | Eliza, b. 19 March 1802 at West Cambridge, Mass. (C) |
| 13-31-52 | 2 | Rebecca Munroe, b. 10 Jan. 1804. |
| 13-31-53 | 3 | Ira, b. 13 Nov. 1804, d. 7 July 1826. |
| 13-31-54 | 4 | Joseph, b. 26 June 1810, unm. |
| 13-31-55 | 5 | Mehitable, b. 23 Aug. 1812, m. Bowen Russell on 6 June 1833, b. 1802, d. 1888; one child Charles Howard Russell, b. 1851, m. Ella Goltra, b. 1858. |
| 13-31-56 | 6 | Edmund Munroe, b. 24 Oct. 1814, d. 22 Sept. 1825. |
| 13-31-57 | 7 | Pamelia, b. 8 July 1817. |
| 13-31-58 | 8 | Nehemiah Munroe, b. 14 April 1820. |
| 13-31-59 | 9 | Abigail ? |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6, 31, 39, 247 & 248.

13-34-1 WILLIAM MUNROE

William Munroe was a merchant in Boston, Mass. He was killed by the upsetting of a stage at Richmond, Virginia.

b. 28 May 1768 at Lexington, Mass., s. of Col. William and Anna (Smith) Munroe.
d. 1814.
m. Susanna Barney Grinnel on 29 April 1806 at New Bedford, Mass.
b. 14 Jan. 1785 at New Bedford, Mass., dau. of Capt. Moses and Susanna (Barney) Grinnell.
d. 1814.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-34-11 | 1 | Susan Sophia, b. 14 Jan. 1785, New Bedford, Mass. (C) |
| 13-34-12 | 2 | Henry, d. unm. |
| 13-34-13 | 3 | William Augustus, b. 1808. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 200.

13-34-5 JONAS MUNROE

[Jonas Munroe was a lieutenant in the United States dragoons, he resigned his commission in 1807, and when the war of 1812 broke out, he was commissioned as a lieutenant in the infantry. He was engaged in the recruiting service for a short time. While bathing at Somerville, Mass., he was drowned.]

b. 11 June 1778 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 2 July 1860 at Somerville, Mass., buried at Lexington, Mass.
m. Abigail C. Smith of Lexington, on 17 March 1814.
b. 29 June 1792.
d. 4 April 1861 at Lexington, Mass.
She was the dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Ingoldsby) Smith.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-34-51 | 1 | William Henry, b. 2 March 1815. (C) |
| 13-34-52 | 2 | Harriet, b. 25 Nov. 1816, d. 1869. Unm. |
| 13-34-53 | 3 | Abby Smith, b. 28 Aug. 1819, d. 21 Dec. 1822 at Lexington. |
| 13-34-54 | 4 | James Smith, b. 6 June 1824. |
| 13-34-55 | 5 | Edmund, b. Circa 1828, d. 16 Sept. 1829 at Lexington. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

13-34-6 EDMUND MUNROE

[Edmund Munroe was the founder of the New England Glass Co., was a banker and broker at Boston, Mass., he was also one of the founders of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.]

b. 29 Oct. 1780 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 17 April 1865.
m. (1) Harriet Downes on 15 Jan. 1804, by Rev. William Emerson.
m. (2) Lydia Downes on 8 Dec. 1808, by Rev. William Emerson.
m. (3) Sophia Wood Sewall on 30 Aug. 1815.
d. 26 Oct. 1878.

Child: by first wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-34-61 | 1 | Harriet Downes, d. young. |

Child: by second wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-34-62 | 2 | Mary Caroline, d. 23 Dec. 1872 Unm. |

Children: by third wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-34-63 | 3 | Edmund Sewall, b. 28 May 1816. |
| 13-34-64 | 4 | George Downes, b. 20 Jan. 1819. |
| 13-34-65 | 5 | Charles William, b. 27 Oct. 1821. (C) |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-34-66 | 6 | Charlotte, d. 7 Nov. 1863. Unm. |
| 13-34-67 | 7 | Sophia. (C) |
| 13-34-68 | 8 | Susan Dwight. (C) |
| 13-34-69 | 9 | Anna Smith, m. Dr. George W. Eastman on 28 April 1852. He was a regimental surgeon in the Civil War. They had 4 children. |
| 13-34-6/10 | 10 | Louisa Sewall. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

13-35-9 WALTER MUNROE SPOONER

He was a merchant in Hartland, Vermont.

b. 19 Feb. 1787 Probably at Hartland, Vt.
d. 1871 (Hartland, Vt.?)
m. Lydia O. Meriam, dau. of Dr. Asa and Mary (Lincoln) Meriam.
b. 3 Sept. 1787.
d. 22 Aug. 1829. (Hartland ?)

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-35-91 | 1 | Augustus Walter Otis, b. 15 Sept. 1809, d. 26 Dec. 1861. |
| 13-35-92 | 2 | Harriet Ann, b. 25 Sept. 1811. |
| 13-35-93 | 3 | Daniel Mason, b. 17 Feb. 1814, d. 26 Dec. 1854. |
| 13-35-94 | 4 | Mary Lincoln, b. 17 May 1816, d. 25 May 1835. |
| 13-35-95 | 5 | Lydia Augusta, b. 19 Aug. 1819, d. 13 Aug. 1870. |

Authority & Source: 237.

13-41-2 THOMAS MONRO

Thomas Monro was baptized at St. Michael's Church by the first Rev. John Usher, on 12 May 1765. He lived for a time on what was known as the Herreshoff farm on Poppasush, Bristol, R.I., then on the main road of Bristol leading to the ferry. In Oct. 1823 he moved to Columbia, Pa. (Sylvania P.O.) taking the younger members of his family, where he lived until his death, which was in Bradford County. In his youth he learned the tailor's trade but later became a farmer. From records of his family, it is shown that some of his older children who married in R.I., followed him later to Penna.

b. 18 Jan. 1765 at Warren, R.I.
d. 11 March 1836 at Columbia, Pa.
m. Sybil Borden on 25 Jan. 1791 at Portsmouth, R.I.
b. 8 Oct. 1773.
d. 9 Nov. 1864 at Columbia, Pa.
She was the dau. of William and Sybil (Smith) Borden.

Children: b. Bristol, R.I.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-41-21 | 1 | Sarah, b. 19 Jan. 1792. (C) |
| 13-41-22 | 2 | Thomas Bateman, b. 15 Oct. 1794. (C) |
| 13-41-23 | 3 | William Borden, b. 23 Feb. 1796. |
| 13-41-24 | 4 | Mary Turner, b. 5 May 1798. (C) |
| 13-41-25 | 5 | George, b. 17 July 1800, d. 30 Sept. 1818 off Havana, Cuba. |
| 13-41-26 | 6 | Abraham Borden, b. 23 Oct. 1802, d. 11 Sept. 1885. Unm. |
| 13-41-27 | 7 | William, b. 27 Jan. 1805. |
| 13-41-28 | 8 | Peter, b. 15 Sept. 1808. (C) |
| 13-41-29 | 9 | Sybil B., b. 26 Dec. 1810. (C) |
| 13-41-2/10 | 10 | Bateman, b. 25 June 1813. (C) |
| 13-41-2/11 | 11 | John Borden, b. 20 Sept. 1815. (C) |
| 13-41-2/12 | 12 | James, b. 18 July 1818. He was a lawyer and mysteriously disappeared. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 11.

13-41-3 BATEMAN MONRO

b. 8 June 1767 at Warren, Rhode Island.
d. 29 Jan. 1840 at Portsmouth, Rhode Island.
m. (1) Susannah Durfee on 24 Sept. 1795.
d. 23 Nov. 1802.
m. (2) Elizabeth Earle on 28 July 1804.
b. 18 Sept. 1772, d. July 1811.
m. (3) Mary Childs on 22 June 1814.
b. 22 March 1778, d. 13 Sept. 1867.

Children: b. Portsmouth, R.I. by first wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-41-31 | 1 | Sally E., bap. record Sarah Easton, b. 27 April 1796. (C) |
| 13-41-32 | 2 | Eliza Pearse, b. 1798. (C) |
| 13-41-33 | 3 | Mary, b. 10 Aug. 1802. (C) |

Children: by second wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-41-34 | 4 | Susan D., b. 27 May 1807. (C) |
| 13-41-35 | 5 | Mercy D., b. 29 Aug. 1810. (C) |

Children: by third wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-41-36 | 6 | Bateman, b. 2 March 1815. (C) |
| 13-41-37 | 7 | Amey C., b. 8 March 1817. |
| 13-41-38 | 8 | Thomas C., b. 22 March 1819, d. 14 July 1834 at Portsmouth, R.I. |
| 13-41-39 | 9 | Francis H., b. 20 March 1821, d. off Rio de Janeiro on 21 Oct. 1849. m. 6/29 Jan. 1848 at Tiverton, R.I., no further record. |
| 13-41-3/10 | 10 | William G., b. 14 Feb. 1824, d. 21 March 1873 at Portsmouth. Unm. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 11.

13-41-4 GEORGE MONRO

b. 7 July 1770 at Bristol, R.I.
d. 2 Dec. 1832 at Bristol, R.I.
m. Elizabeth Borden in 1801 at Bristol or Portsmouth, R.I.
b. 23 Feb. 1777, d. 11 June 1853 at Taunton, Mass.
Dau. of William and Sybil (Smith) Borden of Portsmouth, R.I.

Children: b. Bristol, R.I.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-41-41 | 1 | Lydia Brown, b. 25 May 1802. (C) |
| 13-41-42 | 2 | Caroline, b. 17 Jan. 1804, d. 21 Nov. 1884 at Bristol, R.I. Unm. |
| 13-41-43 | 3 | Francis Saltus, b. 10 Jan. 1806. (C) |
| 13-41-44 | 4 | Ephraim, b. 16 May 1808, d. 12 July 1830 at Pawtucket, R.I. He was an Episcopal Clergyman of Manville, R.I., and a graduate of Brown University 1828. |
| 13-41-45 | 5 | Elizabeth B., b. 10 Dec. 1810. (C) |
| 13-41-46 | 6 | Annie Russell, b. 12 July 1818. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 11.

13-41-5 EPHRAIM MONRO

He was a blacksmith, he bought the farm on Crooked Lane, Bristol, R.I., which he called "Mt. Ephraim." This is still standing on the now Bayview Ave., but about 1944 it was divided; the ell moved about 75 feet to the south to make another house.

All the following members of Ephraim Monro's family are buried in Juniper Hill Cemetery, which is at the end of Sherry Ave., off Bayview Ave. (Crooked Lane). William Pearse Monro surveyed and laid out Juniper Hill about 1840. Many families as well as his, moved old graves to Juniper Hill from the Old East Burying Ground near the Common in Bristol, R.I. Among these are the graves of William Pearse and his wife Lydia, parents of Dr. Thomas Monro. These of Ephraim and William Pearse Monro's lots are together well within the grounds to the northeast, George Brownell Monro's lot is the first seen from the entrance gate.

Juniper Hill now contains many of Bristol's most well known and oldest families.

b. 19 March 1774 at Bristol, R.I.
d. 16 Sept. 1840 at Bristol, R.I.
m. Martha Peck on 1 Sept. 1797.
b. 4 Oct. 1771 at Bristol, R.I.
d. 6 Jan. 1849 at Bristol, R.I.
Dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Sanford) Peck of Bristol, R.I.

Children: Mt. Ephraim, Bristol, R.I.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-41-51 | 1 | George Brownwell, b. 17 Oct. 1798. (C) |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-41-52 | 2 | William Pearse, b. 9 March 1801. (C) |
| 13-41-53 | 3 | Betsey Peck, b. 12 June 1803, d. 26 Oct. 1879. A congenitally deformed child; never walked or talked. |
| 13-41-54 | 4 | John, b. 1 Oct. 1807, d. 4 Oct. 1807 at Bristol. |
| 13-41-55 | 5 | Nancy, b. 21 March 1811, d. 30 March 1811 at Bristol. |
| 13-41-56 | 6 | Martha Brownell, b. 25 Feb. 1813, d. 25 July 1813 at Bristol. |
| 13-41-57 | 7 | Martha Brownell, b. 12 June 1814, d. 3 July 1814 at Bristol. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 11.

13-51-1 CAPTAIN LOVISE (OR LEWIS) FOYE MUNROE

b. 15 July 1766 at perhaps Northborough, Mass. but his grandson said Charlestown, Mass.
d. Prior to 29 July 1812 at sea.
m. Mary Belamy on 9 June 1796. She was a French Huguenot.
b. 25 Nov. 1766 at Richmond, Virginia.
d. 25 Jan. 1852, buried at Hickory Withe Cemetery, Tenn. She m. (2) John Barnard.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-51-11 | 1 | David Wellington, b. 24 March 1798 at Marlborough, Mass. (C) |
| 13-51-12 | 2 | Lovise (or Lewis) Foye, b. 3 Nov. 1799 at Northborough, Mass., d. 4 Sept. 1848 at Nashville, Tenn. He m. Adaline Smith in Cumberland County, Virginia. They had 7 sons and one daughter. |

Authority & Source: 61.

13-51-2 DAVID MUNROE

b. Northboro, Mass.
d. 1 March 1835.
m. Elizabeth Cogswell on 17 August 1797 at Northboro, Mass.

Children: b. Northboro, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-51-21 | 1 | William Cogswell, b. 19 Sept. 1797. |
| 13-51-22 | 2 | Harriet, b. 22 Nov. 1799. |
| 13-51-23 | 3 | Mary Elizabeth, b. 26 July 1802. |
| 13-51-24 | 4 | Adolphus, b. 23 July 1805. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 62.

13-51-4 ELIZABETH (MUNROE) NEWTON

b. ? Northborough, Mass.
d. 28 July 1853 at Northborough, Mass.
m. Moses Newton, s. of Deacon Paul and Mary (Farrar) Newton of Westborough & Northborough, Mass. m. 30 Jan. 1785 at Northborough.
b. 16 Dec. 1750 at Westborough, Mass.
d. 22 Sept. 1836 at Northborough, Mass.

He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children: b. Northborough, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-51-41 | 1 | Betsey, b. 20 June 1785, m. in Northborough, 10 Nov. 1813, Theodore Clapp of Northampton, Mass. They resided in Northampton. |
| 13-51-42 | 2 | Foye, b. 16 Feb. 1787 and d. 7 June 1850 at Northborough. |
| 13-51-43 | 3 | Pyrene, b. 7 Sept. 1789 and d. 13 July 1869, unm. |
| 13-51-44 | 4 | Jane, b. 14 June 1794 and d. 6 Aug. 1834, unm. |

Authority & Source: 250.

13-51-5 JANE BOUCHER (MUNROE) CLAPP

b. After 1799 at Northboro, Mass.
d.
m. Elihu Clapp, Circa 1800
b. 21 June 1761 at (probably Northampton, Mass.)
d. 8 Aug. 1845 at Northampton, Mass.

Mr. Clapp was a farmer at Northampton, Mass.

Children: b. Northampton, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-51-51 | 1 | Harriet, b. 27 July 1801, m. David W. Willard of Springfield, Mass. on 6 Oct. 1830 and she d. soon after. |
| 13-51-52 | 2 | Lewis, b. 18 Sept. 1803, d. 9 April 1809. |
| 13-51-53 | 3 | David Munroe, b. 22 Sept. 1806. (C) |

Authority & Source: 249.

13-53-2 OLIVER MUNROE

b. 24 Oct. 1767.
m. (1) Lydia Flint of Northboro, Mass. on 2 Feb. 1794.
b. 29 Oct. 1771, Shrewsbury, vital records.
d. 19 March 1800 g.s.
She was the dau. of Dr. Edward and Mary ( ) Flint.
m. (2) Persis Wyman.

Children: b. Shrewsbury, Mass.
By first wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-53-21 | 1 | Charles, b. 17 July 1794. m. Mary Corbett in Westboro, Mass. on 17 June 1821. |
| 13-53-22 | 2 | Lewis, b. 19 March 1796. |
| 13-53-23 | 3 | Oliver, Jr., b. 27 Feb. 1798. |

Children: by second wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-53-24 | 4 | Mary, b. 17 Aug. 1802, m. Austin Chapin of Springfield, Mass. 9 Dec. 1824. |
| 13-53-25 | 5 | Lydia, b. 16 Feb. 1804, m. William Hamilton of Providence, R.I. on 29 Dec. 1832 |
| 13-53-26 | 6 | Abraham, b. 28 April 1805, m. Nancy Bartlett on 26 March 1832. |
| 13-53-27 | 7 | John, b. 10 April 1809 at Northboro, Mass. (C) |
| 13-53-28 | 8 | Henry G., b. 6 May 1811, d. 10 months old. |
| 13-53-29 | 9 | William W., b. 13 Feb. 1816. |
| 13-53-2/10 | 10 | Persis Ann, b. 13 May 1819. |
| 13-53-2/11 | 11 | Lois C., b. 10 Sept. 1823. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 40 & 63.

13-84A-1
(Was 13-8/13)

## ABEL MUNROE

Abel[5] appeared in Surry as early as 1795, and is thought to have lived first in house No. 22 which stood on land bought in 1790 by Dr. Philip[4] Munroe, son of Philip[3] and Abigail. It was torn down before 1799 so that its timbers could be used for the second story of house No. 23 which Dr. Munroe opened that year as a tavern. Abel, as we have seen, married Bethany Barron at Keene on 22 Sept. 1796. She was a daughter of William Barron and Tabitha Williams. William Barron was of Scottish descent and came to New England from Northern Ireland. He was at Concord, Mass. before settling at Westmoreland, now Surry, N.H. in 1762, where he occupied house No. 16. He married Tabitha Williams, the second of his three wives, on 7 Aug. 1770, made his will on 29 Feb. 1796 and died on 19 May 1797.

In 1799 we find Abel Munroe carrying on the farm for Widow Brockway after the death of her husband John. On 18 Jan. 1800 Abel took out a license to keep tavern at Widow Brockway's and he continued there until 21 June 1805 when the place burned down. In 1803 Abel paid a salary tax of 50 cents. In the census taken during the summer of 1806 he appears as 31 years old, with wife Bethany aged 33, and five children: William aged 9, James 7, Abel 5, John 3, and Rebecca 1. On 12 Oct. 1808 his name is 34th on a list of 51 soldiers who "did military duty with the 4th Co., 20th Regt., the 11th of this instant." On 9 Dec. 1811 he took out a license at the Col. Bond house, and that is our last glimpse of him in Surry. He and Bethany had seven children, some born at Keene, some at Surry, but all recorded at Surry.

Sometime between 1811 and 1818 Abel[5] appears to have removed with his family to Boston, Mass., for the *Boston Directory* of 1818 shows an Abel Munroe, laborer, living on a small street in the North End called Henchman Lane. I believe that Abel[5] and Abel the laborer were identical because subsequent *Directories* show Abel the laborer at the same addresses as men bearing the names of Abel[5]'s sons. In 1823 Able lived on Lynn Street; William Munroe was on Lynn Street in 1822. From 1830 to 1832 Abel was on Battery Street, where Jotham Munroe was in 1830. In 1835 Abel was on Tileston Street; William and Abel (Jr.) were on Tileston in 1831 and later James, John and Jotham all lived there. After 1835 Abel the laborer is no longer listed.

b. 3 Nov. 1775 at Upton, Mass.
d.
m. Bethany Barron at Keene, N.H. on 22 Sept. 1796, dau. of William & Tabitha (Williams) Barron.
b. Circa 1773.
d.

Children: All births recorded at Surry, N.H.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-84A-11 (was 13-8/13-1) | 1 | William, b. 25 May 1797 at Keene, N.H. (C) |
| 13-84A-12 (was 13-8/13-2) | 2 | James, b. 28 Jan. 1799 at Surry, N.H. (C) |
| 13-84A-13 (was 13-8/13-3) | 3 | Abel, b. 23 Jan. 1801 at Keene. (C) |
| 13-84A-14 (was 13-8/13-4) | 4 | John, b. 17 Feb. 1803 at Keene. (C) |
| 13-84A-15 (was 13-8/13-5) | 5 | Rebecca, b. 4 April 1805 at Keene. |
| 13-84A-16 (was 13-8/13-6) | 6 | Jotham, b. 14 Mar. 1808 and d. 13 Jan. 1809 at Surry. |
| 13-84A-17 (was 13-8/13-7) | 7 | Jotham Bradley, b. 21 Nov. 1810 at Surry. (C) |

Authority & Source: 227.

13-85-3 HOLLIS MUNRO

Dr. Hollis Monroe arrived in Belfast, Me., to settle between 1815 and 1817. He resided in the house built by Wiggins Merrill. He sang in the choir of the Congregational Church and also lectured for the Belfast Lyceum on Botany July 9, 15, and 22, of 1830.

Dr. Hollis Monroe, the oldest son of Dr. Philip Monroe, of Surry, N.H. was b. in Dec. 1789, and received his medical diploma from Yale College in 1819. He came here immediately after graduating, not with a view to permanent settlement, but to afford temporary aid to an established physician in a time of prevailing sickness. But this place proved to be the scene of his long career of activity and usefulness. Such was the beginning of his professional life, which was protracted to over forty years. He soon became widely known, and always enjoyed the confidence and esteem both

of the community and of his medical brethren. His naturally vigorous and inquiring mind prompted him to keep pace with scientific discoveries, and made him learner through life. He assiduously cultivated all the branches of natural history, and his love of botany continued unabated to the last. He possessed no inconsiderable share of mechanical ingenuity, of which he availed himself, with useful results, in dentistry and surgical practice.

He was a singularly sincere man, simple in manner, straightforward and plain in speech. Of social nature, he loved to talk, and out of the stores of a well-furnished mind his conversation was always instructive and profitable. The rules of health and the right modes of living were a favorite topic with him. Many of his wise and timely suggestions were long remembered, and produced incalculable good. He taught temperance in all things, by example as well as precept; for his own mode of living was plain, simple, self-denying, and almost ascetic.

As an example of professional enthusiasm, of single-hearted devotion to the purpose of his calling, he stood eminent. His profession occupied the place of domestic relations. His patients were his family. He refused no call for his services, however poor might be the applicant (not so to-day by our Drs. of 1967-RSM) and however distant his abode; but in cold and stormy nights, and over difficult roads, he would repair to the dwelling on humble poverty, remaining as long as his presence was needed, and sharing the discomforts of the situation.

Dr. Monroe was a member of the Maine Medical Society, formed in 1821, and also of the Maine Medical Association, subsequently instituted. He was also a member of the American Medical Association. His death occured, of congestion of the lungs, 21 June 1861, the age of 71. At his funeral from the Unitarian Church, on the following Sunday, an address was delivered by Rev. Dr. Palfrey. The large concourse of attached friends and sincere mourners, who followed his remains to the grave, bore testimony to the esteem in which he was held by the whole community.

In 1820, after the separation of Maine from Mass., a new arrangement of the militia was made. Belfast became included in the Third Division, First Brigade, and Second Regiment. Dr. Hollis Monroe was Surgeon's Mate.

On 23 May 1850 a barn on the Lincolnville road, containing 25 tons of hay, both owned by Dr. Hollis Monroe, was burnt. Loss $500.00.

b. in Dec. 1789.
d. 21 June 1861.

Authority & Source: 260.

13-85-6 ABIJAH MUNRO

b. 25 Dec. 1795 at Surry, N.H.
d. Lived in Surry as late as 1827, he probably d. at Charlestown, Mass.
m. Prudence Shaw in Surry on 24 Aug. 1817.

d. 3 May 1867 at Charlestown, Mass.
In her old age she lived in Charlestown, where she fell and was a cripple until her death. She was the dau. of Esq. David Shaw.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-85-61 | 1 | James Francis, b. 20 Feb. 1818 at Surry, N.H. He was an inventor, lived in Fitchburg, Mass. He m. and had children. |
| 13-85-62 | 2 | Harriet Edna, b. 18 June 1819, d. 8 April 1821. |
| 13-85-63 | 3 | Lewis B. (C) |
| 13-85-64 | 4 | Edwin, m. and had children. He was an inventor and lived in Fitchburg, Mass., he later went to Europe. |
| 13-85-65 | 5 | Charles. |
| 13-85-66 | 6 | George, b. July 1813. (C) |
| 13-85-67 | 7 | Ann, she m. and lived in Charlestown, Mass. |
| 13-85-68 | 8 | Adelaide, m. Romanzo Watkins, he was a Captain of the East Boston, Police Dept. for some years. They had two sons, Frank and George. |

Authorities & Sources: 13 & 36.

13-85-11/ NAHUM PARKER MONROE

Dr. Nahum Parker Monroe, son of Dr. Philip Monroe, of Surry, N.H., was born in Surry, N.H. 4 Jan. 1808. He studied medicine with his brother, Dr. Hollis Monroe, and established himself here in 1839, soon after graduating at the Albany Medical College. He immediately acquired an extensive practice, which continued until 1871, when he removed to Baltimore. His death took place in that city, 23 April 1873, at the age of 65 years.

Dr. Monroe ranked with the best of his associates of the profession, as one who upheld the dignity and honor of the physician, and he was by them elevated to the position of President of the Maine Medical Association. He was for a long time Trustee of the Maine Insane Asylum. In 1865 and 1867, he represented the city of Belfast in the Maine Legislature. At the breaking out of the war of the Rebellion, Dr. Monroe was tendered and accepted the position of Surgeon of the Twentieth Maine Regiment, and entered upon the active duties of the campaign. He was present at the battles of Fredricksburg, Chancellorsville, and United States Ford, at all of which his acknowledged skill as a surgeon was of great value to those who were torn by shot and shell in those terrible battles. After a year's service, by which his health was impaired, he resigned his commission, and returned to the practice of his profession in Belfast. He was a man of great physical powers, and of manners, so genial that he won the affection as well as the confidence of his patients. But, though rigid in his requirements of others, he was careless of himself, and constant exposure in severe weather of

our climate broke down his health. Thousands who experienced his skill and care in sickness and suffering will recall in health as well as in sickness the memory of one whose best days were given to the relief of the unfortunate and distressed, and who left a record every way honorable as a citizen.

Dr. Monroe married Ann Sarah, daughter of Hon. Alfred Johnson, in 1843. His only son, Alfred J., a graduate at Bowdoin College in 1871, survived him but a short time, dying in Pau, France, 3 Jan. 1875, aged 25.

On 30 July 1872, at midnight, an old unoccupied house at the junction of the Lincolnville and old Stanley roads, near the "muckhole," owned by Dr. N.P. Monroe, was consumed by fire. Loss, about $400.00 Partially insured.

b. 4 Jan. 1808.
d. 23 April 1873.
m. Ann Sarah Johnson in 1843, dau. of Hon. Alfred Johnson.

Child:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-85-11/1 | 1 | Alfred J., b. in 1850, graduated of Bowdoin College in 1871, d. in Pau, France, 3 Jan. 1875. |

Authority & Source: 260.

## 13-87-7 ELIZABETH (MONROE) BEACH

b. circa 1790, probably Dutchess Co., N.Y.
d. ?
m. Ambrose Beach about 1805/06, probably East Bloomfield, N.Y.

Children: b. probably East Bloomfield, N.Y.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-87-71 | 1 | Martha E., b. May 1807, d. 22 Aug. 1824. |
| 13-87-72 | 2 | Ambrose II, b. circa 1810. (C) |
| 13-87-73 | 3 | Mary N., b. 1813, d. 1899 (Evidently unm.). |
| 13-87-74 | 4 | William H., b. 1815. (C) |
| 13-87-75 | 5 | North N., b. Jan. 1815, d. July 1845. |

Authorities & Sources: 166 & 167.

## 13-87-9 ARCHIBALD MONROE

b. circa 1792, probably Dutchess Co., N.Y.
d. Was killed in the War of 1812 with New York's Brandt's Rangers at the Battle of Queenstown Heights.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/ FREEDOM MONROE

When he was six years old, the family moved to Ostego, N.Y. Then in 1808 the family moved again to East Bloomfield, N.Y. In 1816 he went to Cincinnati, Ohio, until 1824. Returned to New York, then in 1824 to Michigan, crossing Lake Erie on the steamer *Superior*, the first passenger ship on the lake. He took up 260 acres of land in Bruce Twp., Macomb Co., Mich. In 1868 he sold the farm and moved to Romeo, Mich., with his dau. Elizabeth.

b. 26 Jan. 1796, Dutchess Co., N.Y.
d. 18 June 1883, Bruce Twp., Romeo, Mich. He is buried in Romeo Cemetery.
m. (1) Mary Elizabeth Cooper in Oct. 1828.
b. 1807, Lima, N.Y.
d. 8 Oct. 1854, Romeo, Mich., buried in Romeo Cemetery.
m. (2) Lucinda Coty of Ohio, 30 Sept. 1867.

Children: By first wife, b. Bruce Twp., Romeo, Macomb Co., Mich.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-87-10/1 | 1 | Maria Antoinette, b. 1829. (C) |
| 13-87-10/2 | 2 | Lewis Falley, b. 1831. (C) |
| 13-87-10/3 | 3 | Francis Cutler, b. 1834. (C) |
| 13-87-10/4 | 4 | Robert Emmett, b. 1838. (C) |
| 13-87-10/5 | 5 | Mary, b. 1840. (C) |
| 13-87-10/6 | 6 | Orissa, b. 1842. (C) |
| 13-87-10/7 | 7 | Aleda, b. 1843; was a dressmaker; m. Eric Campbell between 1861-70 who was b. Apr. 1825, in N.Y. and d. between 1870-80; d. 5 or 8 Sept. 1915; was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery Pontiac Mich; no issue. |
| 13-87-10/8 | 8 | Charlotte H., b. 1844. (C) |
| 13-87-10/9 | 9 | Elizabeth C., b. 1846. (C) |
| 13-87-10/10 | 10 | Ella (Ellen), b. 1851; was a dressmaker and lived with her sister Charlotte; d. 3 Aug. 1925, Macomb Co., Mich., buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Pontiac, Mich. |

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-11/ BENJAMIN MONROE

Benjamin and Freedom Monroe (his brother) were signers on a petition to Congress by inhabitants of the Territory of Michigan, U.S., for roads to be surveyed and established.

b. 1797, probably in Dutchess Co., N.Y.
d. ?
m. Margaret (Bowers) Franklin about 1818/20.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-87-11/1 | 1 | son, b. circa 1820/22. |
| 13-87-11/2 | 2 | Margaret, b. 1840, d. Apr. 1970. Unm. |

Authorities & Sources: 166 & 168.

13-87-12/ FREDERICK MONROE

Frederick Monroe settled in Farmington, Twp., Oakland, Co., Mich. Purchased 306.94 acres of land, a grant from the U.S. Government.

b. 18 May 1798, probably Dutchess Co., N.Y.
d. 29 Jan. 1883, buried in Farmington Baptist Cemetery, Farmington, Mich.
m. ?

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-87-12/1 | 1 | Maria, b. 1842. |
| 13-87-12/2 | 2 | Dora, b. 6 May 1848, d. 22 Apr. 1872. Unm. |

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/ FRANCIS MILLER MONROE

On Nov. 6, 1834 he purchased section 28—southeast corner— near Howell, Livingston Co., Mich., from the U.S. Government. Francis Miller Monroe served as president of the Livingston Co. Agriculture Society and was one of the Board who first organized the Central Fair in Lansing, Mich.

Francis Monroe was one of the earliest settlers of Livingston County, Michigan. He passed through what is now known as the village of Howell before a building had been erected there. His father, Lemuel Monroe, was one of the heroes of the Revolutionary War. He served through that memorable war; participated in the battle of Bunker Hill; was present as Burgoyne's surrender and in many other engagements. He also served in the War of 1812. Was three times married, and was the father of eighteen children, seventeen of whom grew to maturity. In his old age he came to Howell, Michigan and made his home with his son, Francis, at whose residence he died at the advanced age of ninety-seven years and two months.

Francis Monroe was the eldest of six children by the third wife of his father. She resided at Mendon, New York, when her husband was serving in the War of 1812, and for several years thereafter. There Francis was born August 8, 1813. When a lad he was indentured until he was twenty-one years of age, at which time he received the customary one hundred dollars and two suits of clothes. This important event occurred August 8, 1834, and on the 18th day of September of that year, he was married to Miss Luana Hicks of Bristol, New York. Her father had died, and from his estate she received one hundred dollars upon her marriage. Mr. and Mrs. Monroe then had a joint capitol of two hundred dollars, and plans were soon matured for securing a home. They resolved to go to the territory of Michigan, and within a week, Mr. Monroe started a tour westward.

After prospecting through Eastern Michigan, he located on the southwest quarter of section 28, now the town of Howell, Michigan. Returning to Bristol, New York he worked by the month some two years, and in the spring of 1837 with his wife and two children, moved on to his land, and commenced the task of erecting a home from the unbroken forest.

With limited means and few neighbors, he was thrown upon his own resources to procure the necessaries of life. He worked by the day. The first fall after his arrival he went twelve miles to dig potatoes (for one LaGrange, in Unadilla), receiving in payment a bushel of potatoes for a day's work; Money was a thing almost unknown. To pay taxes and the twenty-five cents postage on a letter from the east, were grave questions to the pioneer. Wolves were plenty, and soon a bounty of seventeen dollars was offered for their scalps. This was most fortunate for Mr. Monroe, who gave them considerable attention; he took as many as three in a week, which rendered him material financial relief.

The progress of the pioneer under these adverse circumstances was consequently slow; but after the log house was built, the clearing continued. Year by year improvements were made and other lands aquired, the small clearing expanded to broad and fertile fields, and the log house has long since given place to a large commodious brick residence, with such surroundings as indicate the thrifty farmer.

b. 8 Aug. 1813, Mendon, N.Y.
d. 6 Mar. 1892, Howell, Mich., buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Howell, Michigan.
m. (1) Luana Hicks on 18 Sept. 1834 at Bristol, N.Y.
b. 17 Mar. 1816.
d. 17 Feb. 1868, buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Howell, Mich.
m. (2) Anna Brininstool on 23 Dec. 1868 at Jackson, Mich.
b. 1818, Warsaw, N.Y.
m. (3) Eleanor Alsena (Cromwell) Eldred on 8 Aug. 1881 at Millers Corners, N.Y.
b. 7 June 1833.
m. (4) Sarah Barringer Doyle on 18 July 1886(?).
b. 1837 in Bristol, N.Y.

Children: By first wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-87-13/1 | 1 | Henry Oscar, b. 14 June 1835, Bristol, N.Y. (C) |
| 13-87-13/2 | 2 | Francis Norton, b. 24 Dec. 1836, Bristol, N.Y. (C) |
| 13-87-13/3 | 3 | James Madison, b. 4 Dec. 1838, Howell, Mich. (C) |
| 13-87-13/4 | 4 | Norton Miller, b. 23 Sept. 1840, Howell, Mich. (C) |
| 13-87-13/5 | 5 | George Washington, b. 9 Feb. 1843, Howell, Mich. (C) |
| 13-87-13/6 | 6 | Mary Louise, b. 17 Nov. 1844, Howell, Mich.; d. 24 Sept. 1873, Howell, Mich.; m. William Beazan 19 Sept. 1871; no issue known at this writing of history. |
| 13-87-13/7 | 7 | Luanne Amelia, b. 2 June 1846, d. 8 Oct. 1851. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-87-13/8 | 8 | Margaret Helen, b. 7 Jan. 1848, d. 30 Jan. 1878. |
| 13-87-13/9 | 9 | William Hicks, b. 26 Mar. 1849, Howell, Mich. (C) |
| 13-87-13/10 | 10 | Lucinda Nancy, b. 17 Jan. 1852, Howell, Mich. (C) |

Eight children unknown at this time.

Authorities & Sources: 166 & 238.

13-87-14/ ALMIRA (MONROE) DUSENBURY

Almira Monroe Dusenbury was a charter member of the D.A.R., Irondequoit Chapter, Rochester, N.Y. Her picture is in the D.A.R. club room there. Almira and her husband are buried in the Baptist Hill Cemetery near Honeoye, N.Y.

b. 21 Sept. 1817, Richmond Twp., East Bloomfield, N.Y.
d. 1903.
m. William Henry Dusenbury (Van Dusenbury) in 1839/40 at East Bloomfield, N.Y.
b. 1812.
d. 1893.

Children: b. probably Bristol Hill, N.Y.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-87-14/1 | 1 | Bradley M., b. 1841; d. 1876; buried in Baptist Hill Cemetery near Honeoye, N.Y.; m. Mary Yerkes who was b. 1849, d. 1928. |
| 13-87-14/2 | 2 | Mark Henry, b. 1843. (C) |
| 13-87-14/3 | 3 | William Harrison, b. 1850. (C) |
| 13-87-14/4 | 4 | Laester, b. 1850. (C) |
| 13-87-14/5 | 5 | Mary, b. circa 1855. |
| 13-87-14/6 | 6 | Irene Ann, b. Circa 1857; m. James Vanderworten. |
| 13-87-14/7 | 7 | Jane, b. circa 1859; m. Heber Wheeler. |
| 13-87-14/8 | 8 | Adele, b. circa, 1861. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 166 & 169.

13-87-15/ NANCY (MONROE) TOTMAN

Nancy and her husband Jonathan Totman, with two sons Francis and Jonathan Monroe, migrated in 1853 from New York to Grant Co., Wis., along with his brother DeLoss Totman and family. They went by train to Chicago, then by oxen-drawn covered wagon to Wisconsin. There were ten in the party, including the driver. Both Nancy and Jonathan Totman are buried at Storm Lake, Iowa.

b. 17 May 1820, Bristol, N.Y.
d. 6 June 1888, Storm Lake, Iowa.
m. Jonathan Totman in 1848.
b. 13 Sept. 1820.
d. 9 Nov. 1887.

Children:

13-87-15/1 1 James Alexander, b. 1848 in Bristol, N.Y., d. 1850.

13-87-15/2 2 Jonathan Monroe, b. 12 Oct. 1850 in Bristol, N.Y.; The family moved from New York to Cassville, Wisc., when Jonathan was four years old. In 1876 he went with his brother Francis Edgar Totman to Iowa. Farmed in Buena Vista Co., In 1900 went to Phillips, S.D. and later to Sioux Falls. He had no children of his own. His second wife was a widow with seven children; b. 12 Oct. 1850 Bristol Valley, N.Y. (called Muttonville); d. 1944 Sioux Falls, S.D., buried in Storm Lake, Iowa; m. (1) Eliza Vivian 13 Dec. 1875, b. ?, d. 1983; m. (2) Eliza (Brown) Sweet of Storm Lake, Iowa, b. ?, d. ?; m. (3) Nancy Aurelia (Monroe) Pettit (daughter of his first cousin).

13-87-15/3 3 Francis Edgar, b. 8 Aug. 1852. Cassville, Grant Co., Wisc. (C)

13-87-15/4 4 Rosalia Adeline, b. 15 Apr. 1854, Cassville, Grant Co., Wisc. (C)

13-87-15/5 5 Almyra Adelaide, b. 24 Sept. 1857, Cassville, Grant Co., Wisc. (C)

13-87-15/6 6 Henry, d. in infancy.

13-87-15/7 7 Mary, b. 1863, d. 1880.

Authorities & Sources: 166 & 238.

## 13-87-16/ SUSAN ABIGAIL (MONROE) RICE

b. 29 Sept. 1822, Bristol, N.Y.
d. 10 Jan. 1911, Cassville, Wisc.
m. (1) Benjamin Lester Joyner in 1843.
b. 1 Mar. 1824.
d. 11 Apr. 1847.
m. (2) Ward T. Rice circa 1848.
b. ?
d. June 1895 at Mt. Ida, Wisc.

Child: By first husband.

13-87-16/1 1 Francisque Irene, b. 23 Apr. 1847. (C)

Children: By second husband.

13-87-16/2 2 Ellen A., b. 1848/49, Cassville, Wisc. (C)

13-87-16/3 3 Charlotte, b. 1850/51, Cassville, Wisc. (C)

13-87-16/4 4 Girl, d. in infancy.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-17/ ALEXANDER MONROE

Alexander Monroe was a widower of high standing in the community. He lived near Howell, Mich., until 1860, then had a large farm near Webberville, Mich. Both he and his wife are buried in Alchin Cemetery, Webberville, Mich.

b. 28 July 1824, Richmond Twp., Ontario Co., N.Y.
d. 1907, Leoyr Twp., Ingham Co., Mich.
m. Charlotte Smith 15 Oct. 1850.
b. 1827.
d. 7 Apr. 1890.

Children: b. Howell, Mich.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-87-17/1 | 1 | Ella D., b. 1851. |
| 13-87-17/2 | 2 | Seldon. |
| 13-87-17/3 | 3 | Dwight. |
| | | Both boys preceded their father in death. |

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-18/ JAMES MONROE

He first came to Michigan from New York in 1851 to Monroe Co., then returned to New York where he worked on his father's farm. Returned to Michigan in 1855 and settled in Howell, Mich. He was a carpenter and building contractor. He and his wife are buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Howell, Mich.

b. 28 Apr. 1827, Richmond Twp., Ont. Co., N.Y.
d. 17 May 1898, Howell, Mich.
m. Nancy P. Garmer in 1857.
b. 3 Oct. 1827, Dansville, N.Y.
d. 1 May 1894, Howell, Mich.

Children: b. in Howell, Mich.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-87-18/1 | 1 | Libby S., b. 1858. (C) |
| 13-87-18/2 | 2 | Dwight D., b. 1859. (C) |
| 13-87-18/3 | 3 | George L., b. 1860; d. 14 July 1914, Howell, Mich.; m. Millie E. Beaman; both are buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Howell, Mich.; was partner with his brother Dwight Monroe in the firm "Monroe Bros." |
| 13-87-18/4 | 4 | Addie, b. 1863; d. 1932/33 at Thompson Home for the Aged at Detroit, Mich.; m. Arthur Garland, ?; was Arthur Garland's second wife. He had five children when she married him, the oldest was 17. She never had children of her own. He had a men's apparel and tailor shop in Howell, Mich., which in 1984 the family still operated. They went to Europe almost every year to |

buy material for the shop. Addie had her own white surrey with two matching white horses with white harness and reins. She must have made quite a picture driving around town.

13-87-18/5 5 Arthur A., b. 1867. (C)
13-87-18/6 6 Cornelia M. (Cora), b. 1869. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-8/11-4 POLLY or MARY (MONROE) WHITE

b. 18 Oct. 1796 at Surry, NH.
d. 4 June 1859 at Mendota, Ill.
m. Luther White in 1818.
b. 4 Oct. 1792 at Swanzey, N.H.
d. 1843 at Van Buren County, Michigan.
He was the s. of Stephen and Abigail (Kingsbury) White.

Children: b. Swanzey, Keene, N.H. and Cambridge, Mass.

13-8/11-41 1 Mary E., b. 16 Nov. 1820, m. Benjamin F. Farley, they lived in Worcester, Mass. in 1904.
13-8/11-42 2 Julia A., b. 4 Jan. 1823, d. 1856 at Rockford, Ill. She m. ( ) Crawford in 1856.
13-8/11-43 3 Lowell N., b. 16 Nov. 1825, he lived in Butler, Mo. in 1904.
13-8/11-44 4 Otis, S., b. 7 Aug. 1824, he settled in Aurora, Ill.
13-8/11-45 5 Frederick, b. 2 Nov. 1829, he lived in Butler, Mo. in 1904.
13-8/11-46 6 Harriet, b. 14 May 1831, m. _____Scott in 1861 they lived in Aurora, Ill.
13-8/11-47 7 Cordelia, b. 16 May 1835, m. Waddams Dunham, they lived in Shabbona, Ill.
13-8/11-48 8 Sarah, b. 16 March 1837, m. Daniel J. Gillett, they lived in El Dorado Springs, Mo. in 1904.

Authorities & Sources: 13 & 36.

13-8/11-8 JAY RANDOLPH MONROE

Jay Randolph Monroe was the eighth child of Dr. Isaac Monroe and his wife Mary Sweetser. When Jay Randolph was ten years old in 1816, Dr. Monroe moved his family from Surry, N.H., to Hamilton, N.Y. This was the year made famous in New England annals as "eighteen hundred and froze to death." A huge volcanic eruption of Mount Tambora on the island of Sumbawa in Indonesia in April, 1815, caused such disruption in

the world weather pattern that northern New England had no summer. The crops failed, causing widespread distress. Like the Monroes of Surry, thousands of other Yankees left New England for the lands beyond the Hudson River, made available for white settlement by the defeat of the Iroquois who were allies of Great Britain during the Revolutionary War.

Unfortunately Dr. Isaac Monroe was not in a position to provide higher education to all of his numerous children. After finishing the local school at Hamilton, N.Y., Jay Randolph was apprenticed to a stonemason. At age twenty in 1826, Jay, like many other young men of the time, took off for the west. He traveled on the newly completed Erie Canal to Buffalo, N.Y., where he continued on by lake schooner to Detroit, Mich. He supported himself at first as a stonemason, but his ability and force of character were soon discovered and his services were solicited for more adventurous and ambitious employment. Mr. Campeau engaged him to go with a part of his men on a circuit of the lakes in the interest of his fur trade. After his return he passed two years in the employ of Mr. Campeau and General Cass in locating lands for incoming settlers. He then made a trip to his old home in New York state. In 1830 he returned to Michigan and located at Prairie Ronde, but the greater part of his time was occupied in traveling over the territory of Michigan locating lands for others, as before. He was thrifty and frugal and applied his commissions in the purchase of lands for himself.

His wandering showed him much of the territory in its state of primeval wilderness. He was the first white man to pass over the site where South Haven now stands. In 1833 he built the first house within the limits of the present city. He was unmarried at the time, and a family by the name of Thomas occupied his house soon after it was first occupied. This was the first birth and death in the history of South Haven.

Jay R. Monroe made a plat of the village, and the plat was embraced in Hannah's plat of 1852, and has been a part of every one that has been made since. Along with other wise provisions, the plan required the reservation of a lot for a schoolhouse, and this was shown on the plat made by Mr. Monroe.

In 1835, in association with Charles U. Cross, he laid out a road between South Haven and Paw Paw, and what remains of that highway now is still known as the "Munroe road." He had previously laid out a road between South Haven and Prairie Ronde. Thus he was a potential force in the great work of opening the country to settlement, and in bringing settlers in to occupy and improve it. The excellent results that followed his activity in these respects proved his general intelligence, sound judgment and comprehensive grasp of the situation that required his attention.

Jay R. Monroe was married on September 10, 1836, to Miss Fanny Rawson who had come to Michigan with her parents from Massachusetts in 1830. Fanny Rawson was a seventh-generation American. Her earliest emigrant ancestor, John Wilson, arrived in Boston in 1630. Besides Edward Rawson who settled in Newbury, Mass., in 1636, she was descended, among others, from Rev. Thomas Hooker, the founder of Hartford, Conn.

Fanny was probably unaware of her famous ancestors. There is no record that she ever mentioned them.

For some months after their marriage Fanny and Jay boarded in Kalamazoo. In 1837 they settled on the land owned by Jay in Lawrence township. It seemed probable at the time that the county seat would be located near his farm. The prize of being the center of government in the county was won by Paw Paw, but Mr. Monroe continued to reside on his land in Lawrence township and improved a portion of a farm of nine hundred acres. He also continued to act as land agent, and in time he became one of the most extensive landholders in that part of the country, being at one period the possessor of eighty eighty-acre tracts, or six thousand four hundred acres in all, an expanse equal in extent to ten square miles.

Under the territorial government of Michigan Jay R. Monroe was appointed a judge, and from then to the end of his life he was always known and spoken of as Judge Monroe. He was a man of benign disposition, his administration of the law always tempered justice with mercy. He was a friend and adviser of the early settlers. He served as commissioner of the poor in Van Buren County for more than twenty-five years. He was earnest in his interest and active in his support of all public undertakings for the good of the state. He helped to organize the State Agricultural Society.

In the early history of the county and those who made it, he always manifested the deepest interest. He was one of the founders of the Van Buren County Pioneers' Society, and to the end of his life one of its most active members. In politics he was a life-long Democrat. In spiritual matters he was a firm believer in the Christian religion, but not connected by membership with any church organization. His death occurred in South Haven on October 30, 1876, soon after his return from a visit to the Centennial Exposition in Philadelphia. His widow survived him one day over thirty-one years, her death coming on October 31, 1907.

Mrs. Jay R. Monroe died at the age of ninety-two. She was universally beloved throughout the city of South Haven. She well deserved the veneration of the community which she so fully enjoyed. Her pastor, who had been long associated with her in church relations, said in his address at her funeral: "She was a woman whom Lincoln would have loved, and Roosevelt would have praised," and her heroic character fully justified this eulogy. The first forty years of her life after her marriage were passed on a farm in Lawrence township which was remote from other human dwellings. The nearest neighbor lived about a mile distant, twenty years elapsed before the woods were cut away so that another house could be seen from her home.

Most of her years on this farm were very busy ones for "Mother Monroe," as she was affectionately called by the whole community. Here her nine children were born. In addition to the innumerable cares incident to rearing and providing for so large a family, she did all the writing and figuring required by her husband's business, including his land agency. As the home was located in about the center of the county, it became a sort of halfway house for strangers and travelers. There were almost always

extra persons to provide for with meals and lodging. Her isolation from society and church privileges, and her burden of work and care imposed great hardships on her. She bore them all bravely, patiently and cheerfully. She was a woman of extraordinary vitality. She knew no higher claim on her attention than the voice of duty, which she always heard with reverence and obeyed with fidelity.

After Judge Monroe's death in 1876 Fanny Rawson Monroe stayed with her only surviving daughter Eunice Moore in South Haven. At the time Eunice had a three-year-old daughter, Fannie, who later married Channing Hale. While Fanny was living with her daughter Eunice, Lyman Monroe, Fanny's fourth son, built a house on the Lake Michigan shore next door to the Moore's house. Fanny thus had a joy of being present at the birth of four more grandchildren. Mabel Monroe was born in 1878, Arthur Moore in 1880, Mary Louise Monroe in 1881, and Jay R. Monroe III in 1883.

Of her nineteen grandchildren she had five right underfoot, eight more living in South Haven, and six in nearby Lawrence where her third son Isaac took over the old homestead after his father's death.

"Mother Monroe" outlived four of her nine children and her son-in-law David Moore. She lived to see nine of her great-grandchildren; seventeen more were born after her death. She was a great lady. Her descendants are proud of Judge Jay Randolph Monroe and his wife Fanny Rawson.

b. 11 April 1806, Surry, N.H.
d. 30 Oct. 1876, South Haven, Mich.
m. Fanny Rawson 10 Sept. 1836.
b. 28 May 1815, Erving, Mass.
d. 31 Oct. 1907, South Haven, Mich.

Children: b. Lawrence Township, Mich.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-8/11-81 | 1 | Mary, b. 8 Nov. 1837, d. 20 Sept. 1872, m. J. Rinaldo Foote. (C) |
| 13-8/11-82 | 2 | Charles Jay, b. 20 Nov. 1839, d. 2 Oct. 1919, m. (1) Hattie Morehouse, (2) Clara Atkinson Packard. (C) |
| 13-8/11-83 | 3 | Andrew H., b. 24 Oct. 1841, d. 1922, m. Charlotte Alice Platt. (C) |
| 13-8/11-84 | 4 | Isaac, b. 6 May 1844, d. 1924, m. Carrie J. Cook. (C) |
| 13-8/11-85 | 5 | Eunice, b. 20 June 1846, Lawrence, Mich. (C) |
| 13-8/11-86 | 6 | Fanny, b. 11 Nov. 1847, d. 14 Nov. 1849. |
| 13-8/11-87 | 7 | Lyman S., b. 28 March 1851, d. 7 Feb. 1910, m. Carrie J. Curtiss. (C) |
| 13-8/11-88 | 8 | Lida, b. 6 April 1854, d. 23 May 1871. |
| 13-8/11-89 | 9 | Jay Randolph, Jr., b. 1 Jan. 1859, d. 10 June 1888. (C) |

Authority & Source: 36.

14-11-4 JAMES MUNROE

James Munroe married his cousin Margaret Watson. She was a descendant of John Watson who probably came to New England in the Speedwell, in 1645. Deacon Munroe was a blacksmith, which was his father's trade, the shop of Deacon Munroe was on Brattle Street. Mr. Munroe was chosen Deacon of the First Church in Cambridge on 2 Aug. 1818, he held the office faithfully for many years. He was also a shareholder in the Market Place, now called Winthrop Square.

b. 14 June 1775 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 31 May 1848 at Cambridge, Mass.
m. Margaret Watson on 10 June 1804.
b. 10 June 1773, d. 28 Feb. 1852.
She was the dau. of Nathan Watson.

Children: probably all b. Cambridge, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-11-41 | 1 | Nathan Watson, b. 7 July 1806. He graduated from Harvard College in 1830, studied divinity at the N.Y. Protestant Episcopal Seminary. He served as an Episcopal Minister at Vergennes, Vt., Potsdam, N.Y. and other places. In his later years he resided in Cambridge. |
| 14-11-42 | 2 | James, b. 15 Dec. 1808. (C) |
| 14-11-43 | 3 | William Watson, b. 26 March 1810. (C) |
| 14-11-44 | 4 | Charles Augustus, b. 27 Jan. 1813, d. 28 Sept. 1817. |
| 14-11-45 | 5 | Isaac, b. 4 April, 1815, d. 23 Sept. 1817. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 39 & 41.

14-11-6 NATHANIEL MUNROE

Mr. Munroe lived in Cambridge, Mass. and was a carpenter, he was known for his musical skill, instrumental and vocal. He taught vocal music and was a long time leader of the choir in Dr. Holme's church, was also one of the early members of the Handel and Hayden Society. He served as a fifer in the war of 1812.

b. 7 May 1784.
d. 8 June 1857 at Cambridge, Mass.
m. (1) Martha Lewis of Portsmouth, N.H. on 12 Dec. 1802.
She was known as Patty.
d. 23 March 1822.
m. (2) Rebecca Kent on 6 Feb. 1823.
b. Circa 1791, d. 9 March 1871.
She was the dau. of Samuel and Rhoda (Hill) Kent and the sister of the Rev. Benjamin Kent, of Roxbury.

Children: By first wife, b. Cambridge, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-11-61 | 1 | Nathaniel, b. 14 June 1804, d. 14 Sept. 1805. |

14-11-62 2 James, b. 29 Nov. 1805, d. 7 March 1822.
14-11-63 3 Martha, b. 5 Aug. 1807, d. 14 Jan. 1830.
14-11-64 4 Nathaniel, b. 5 Oct. 1810, d. 21 Nov. 1822.
14-11-65 5 George Frederick Handel, b. 7 July 1812, d. 26 June 1830.
14-11-66 6 Sarah, b. 13 Dec. 1814, d. young.
14-11-67 7 John Hancock, b. 30 Nov. 1816. (C)
14-11-68 8 Mary, b. 29 Dec. 1818, d. 23 July 1839.

Children: By second wife, b. Cambridge, Mass.

14-11-69 9 Rebecca Rockwell, b. 26 July 1826.
14-11-6/10 10 Charles, b. 19 June 1828.
14-11-6/11 11 Annie Ellen, b. 16 Dec. 1830.
14-11-6/12 12 Daniel Kent, b. 2 May 1835.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

## 14-11-7 SARAH TAPLEY (MUNROE) COOLIDGE

bap. 21 Aug. 1785 at Cambridge, Mass.
d. 4 Jan. 1823 at Framingham, Mass.
m. (1) Peter Coolidge of Framingham on 13 June 1813.
b. Circa 1788, d. 3 Nov. 1851.
He m. (2) Mary P. Fiske on 1 July 1824, daughter of Colonel N. Fiske of Framingham, Mass. and had three children by the second marriage.

Children: b. Framingham, Mass.

14-11-71 1 Sarah, b. 9 June 1814, d. 11 Feb. 1839. m. Elbridge M. Jones of Framingham on 9 June 1835.
14-11-72 2 Josiah Adams, b. 30 Oct. 1816, m. Mehitable Fowle.
14-11-73 3 Susan, b. 17 Nov. 1818. (C)
14-11-74 4 Mary, b. 15 April 1821. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1, 30, 39 & 41.

## 14-12-1 AMOS MUNROE

Mr. Munroe was nearly blind from early in life; had a very fine musical ear, was a good singer, and an excellent performer on the violin.

b. 1766.
d. 5 Sept. 1829 at Cambridge, Mass.
m. Ruth Prentice of Watertown, Mass., on 18 Dec. 1803.
b. 28 Aug. 1769. d. 17 June 1853.

Children: b. probably Cambridge, Mass.

14-12-11 1 Henry Prentice, b. 17 July 1804. (C)
14-12-12 2 Francis Worthylake, b. 22 May 1807. (C)
14-12-13 3 Mary Ann Bird, b. 7 June 1809, d. 13 Aug.

1873, unm.

14-12-14 4 Amos, b. 27 Oct. 1811, d. unm.

14-12-15 5 Caleb Strong, b. 18 March 1815. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1, 39 & 41.

14-12-2 ISAAC MUNROE

Isaac Munroe had a fond taste for music, like the other members of his family, and he was an excellent performer on several instruments.

b. 1768.
d. 12 April 1806 at West Cambridge, Mass.
m. Abigail Richardson on 30 May 1784.
b. Circa 1764, d. 3 March 1809.

Children:

14-12-21 1 Isaac, b. 26 April 1785, m. Emily Wheeler of New Ipswich, N.H. on 28 Oct. 1807. He was editor and publisher of the Boston Patriot and later of the Baltimore, Md. Patriot. In 1811 he moved to Baltimore, where he remained. In 1814, he was a volunteer in the Artillery Co. of Fencibles, commanded by Chief Justice Nicholson at the attack on Baltimore by the British, and was stationed at Fort McHenry. Governor Sprigg appointed him to one of his staff. As both his parents died young, Isaac became a second father to his brothers and sisters, and gave them a good education.

14-12-22 2 Henry Humphrey, b. 19 Dec. 1786, d. in 1813. He was killed on the Chesapeake in the engagement with the Shannon, off Boston Harbor.

14-12-23 3 Nathan Winship, b. 5 Aug. 1789, d. 1817 at Baltimore, Md. He was a painter of great promise, student of Gilbert Stuart. Mr. Munroe died of consumption.

14-12-24 4 Charles, b. 2 March 1792, d. in 1816. Was a lieutenant in the war of 1812. Appointed Ensign in the U.S. Army, later was lieutenant in the celebrated 4th regiment, being in all the battles in which the regiment took its full share, on the northern frontier in the war of 1812. He upheld the character of his Scotch ancestors, was a brave and gallant officer.

14-12-25 5 Alvan, b. 2 Jan. 1795, d. in 1820 in New Orleans of consumption. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, he fought bravely for his

country at the battle of North Point, in 1814, in Captain Stewart's company, who spoke of him often "as among the bravest of the brave."

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-12-26 | 6 | Cromwell, b. 20 June 1797, d. in 1847 at Savannah, Georgia. He was a dental surgeon. |
| 14-12-27 | 7 | Caroline, b. 2 Aug. 1799. (C) |
| 14-12-28 | 8 | George, b. 5 Oct. 1801, d. 1818. |
| 14-12-29 | 9 | Abby Richardson, b. 24 Feb. 1805. (C) |
| 14-12-2/10 | 10 | Sarah, b. Circa 1806, d. 24 April 1808. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 39 & 41.

## 14-12-3 WILLIAM MUNROE

b. 30 May 1771.
d. 1817 at Boston, Mass.
m. (1) Sarah Clark of Marblehead, Mass. on 5 July 1795, by the Rev. John Clarke.
d. 13 April 1800.
m. (2) Sarah Copp of Boston on 27 Oct. 1804, by the Rev. John J.S. Gardner.

Children: By first wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-12-31 | 1 | Sarah Clark, b. 16 Jan. 1796. (C) |
| 14-12-32 | 2 | Frances, b. 25 Oct. 1797. (C) |
| 14-12-33 | 3 | William, b. 8 Dec. 1799, d. 13 Dec. 1799. |
| 14-12-34 | 4 | Jane, b. 2 Jan. 1800(?), d. 14 Aug. 1801(?) |

Children: By second wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-12-35 | 5 | Margaret Cooledge, b. 8 May 1805. m. Benjamin Morrill on 1 Dec. 1836. They lived in Brooklyn, N.Y., no issue. |
| 14-12-36 | 6 | William Copp, b. 12 Feb. 1807. (C) |
| 14-12-37 | 7 | Mary Ann Hutchinson, b. 11 March 1809. (C) |
| 14-12-38 | 8 | Joan Storer, b. 3 Feb. 1811, d. 10 Apr. 1817. |
| 14-12-39 | 9 | Elizabeth Goodwin, b. 5 March 1813, m. John Peters on 1 Oct. 1845. |
| 14-12-3/10 | 10 | John Lovejoy Abott, b. 4 April 1815, d. 22 July 1815. |
| 14-12-3/11 | 11 | Harriet Jane, b. 6 Jan. 1817, d. 4 Feb. 1818. |

Authority & Source: 1.

## 14-12-4 JOSEPH MUNROE

Mr Munroe lived in Charlestown, and Boston, Mass., he died at Sackett's Harbor in the war of 1812.

m. Rebecca Beers of Charlestown on 14 July 1805.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-12-41 | 1 | Louisa Rivers, b. 16 July 1806. (C) |
| 14-12-42 | 2 | James Madison, b. 28 Nov. 1808. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-12-6 LYDIA (MUNROE) SWAN

b. Circa 1769.
d. 15 Dec. 1823.
m. Timothy Swan of West Cambridge on 18 Feb. 1794
b. 16 Aug. 1769, d. 12 Dec. 1813.
He was the s. of Ebenezer Swan.

Children: b. Cambridge, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-12-61 | 1 | Amos Monroe, b. 21 March 1795. |
| 14-12-62 | 2 | Timothy, b. 1 March 1796. |
| 14-12-63 | 3 | Varennes, b. 20 Feb. 1798. |
| 14-12-64 | 4 | Roxanna, b. 20 Feb. 1800, d. Oct. 1800. |
| 14-12-65 | 5 | A son, b. 1804, d. 15 Aug. 1805. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 2 & 41.

14-19-1 THOMAS MUNROE

Both the wives of Mr. Munroe were sisters. He resided at Lexington, Milton, and Dorchester, Mass., and for many years was a resident of Nashua, N.H. He was a selectman of Nashua, and was frequently chosen to other public offices, was also a Notary Public and Justice of the Peace. Thomas Munroe was twin of Elizabeth (Munroe) Reed, family no. 14-19-2.

b. 30 March 1785.
m. (1) Elizabeth Jewett of Littleton, Mass., on 30 March 1804.
b. 8 Sept. 1785. d. 23 Nov. 1848.
She was the dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Fletcher) Jewett.
m. (2) Mrs. Matilda (Jewett) Conant, sister of above, at Nashua, N.H. on 26 Aug. 1849.
b. 12 April 1799 at Littleton, Mass.

Children: By first wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-19-11 | 1 | Franklin, b. 31 Aug. 1805 at Lexington, Mass. (C) |
| 14-19-12 | 2 | Elizabeth, b. 5 May 1807 at Milton, Mass. (C) |
| 14-19-13 | 3 | Thomas, b. 11 April 1809 at Milton, Mass. d. 17 Nov. 1838, Unm. |
| 14-19-14 | 4 | Mary Ann, b. 31 Oct. 1812 at Dorchester, Mass. (C) |
| 14-19-15 | 5 | Rebecca Locke, b. 18 Jan. 1816 at Milton, Mass. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

## 14-19-2 ELIZABETH (MUNROE) REED

Mrs. Elizabeth (Munroe) Reed was the twin of Mr. Thomas Munroe, family no. 14-19-1.

b. 30 March 1785.
m. Isaac Reed on 24 April 1804, they lived in Lexington, Mass.
b. 12 Jan. 1781.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-19-21 | 1 | Emeline, b. 10 June 1805, d. 22 Dec. 1822 at Lexington. |
| 14-19-22 | 2 | Susan Elizabeth, b. 16 Dec. 1807. (C) |
| 14-19-23 | 3 | Isaac Emery, b. 2 Jan. 1810, d. 31 Dec. 1836. |
| 14-19-24 | 4 | Adeline, b. 10 Jan. 1812, m. James Parker of Lexington, on 2 Nov. 1842, they lived in Lexington. |
| 14-19-25 | 5 | William Henry Harrison, b. 26 Nov. 1813. (C) |
| 14-19-26 | 6 | Horatio, b. 11 Dec. 1815, m. Mary Phipps at Framingham, Mass. on 9 Oct. 1844. They lived in N.Y.City. |
| 14-19-27 | 7 | Parnel Munroe, b. 30 Apr. 1818, d. 16 Oct. 1821. |
| 14-19-28 | 8 | Edwin, b. 20 Feb. 1821. He was in business at Boylston Market, Boston, Mass. |
| 14-19-29 | 9 | Hugh Maxwell, b. 27 March 1824. He lived with his father. Unm. |
| 14-19-2/10 | 10 | Emeline Parnell, b. 5 Oct. 1826. Unm. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

## 14-19-3 EDWIN MUNROE

Edwin and his wife lived in Medford, Saugus, Lexington, Charlestown and finally Somerville, Mass., where they were living in 1852.

b. 3 April 1788.
d. Probably at Somerville, Mass.
m. Elizabeth Fowle of Medford.
b. 6 March 1786.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-19-31 | 1 | Edwin, b. 5 Feb. 1812 at Medford, Mass. (C) |
| 14-19-32 | 2 | Benjamin Sweetzer, b. 21 Nov. 1813 at Saugus, Mass. (C) |
| 14-19-33 | 3 | Eliza Ann, b. 9 April 1816 at Lexington, Mass. (C) |
| 14-19-34 | 4 | Martha Fowle, b. 25 Oct. 1818 at Lexington, Mass. (C) |
| 14-19-35 | 5 | Henry Fowle, b. 17 Feb. 1821, d. 21 Jan. 1822. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-19-36 | 6 | Emeline Reed, b. 6 April 1823 at Charlestown, Mass. (C) |
| 14-19-37 | 7 | Henry Fowle, b. 29 Sept. 1826 at Charlestown, Mass. He was the Preceptor of an Academy at Bolton, Mass. |
| 14-19-38 | 8 | Faustina, b. 13 Feb. 1829 at Charlestown, Mass. m. Rev. Joseph Selman Dennis of Marblehead, Mass., int. 16 Dec. 1848. He was the s. of Erastmus and Sarah Dennis of Marblehead, and was an Universalist Minister at North Attleboro. |

Authority & Source: 1.

## 14-19-5 CATHERINE (MUNROE) THORPE

Ira and Catherine (Munroe) Thorpe lived in Somerville, Mass., formerly resided at Athol, Mass., where their children were probably born.

b. 24 July 1791.
m. Ira Thorpe of Athol in 1808.
b. 15 April 1786.

Children: Probably b. Athol, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-19-51 | 1 | Charles Munroe, b. 25 March 1809, m. twice. |
| 14-19-52 | 2 | Elbridge, b. 18 Jan. 1811, m. and lived at Stoneham, Mass. |
| 14-19-53 | 3 | Emeline, b. 7 Aug. 1813, m._____Lawrence. |
| 14-19-54 | 4 | Hannah, b. 10 July 1815, d. 17 Aug. 1815. |
| 14-19-55 | 5 | Hannah, b. 9 Aug. 1816, m. Francis Gay, they lived in Dover, Mass. |
| 14-19-56 | 6 | Jerome, b. 30 March 1819. |
| 14-19-57 | 7 | Parnell Munroe, b. 24 Sept. 1821, m. George Tapley, they lived in Chelsea, Mass. |
| 14-19-58 | 8 | Harriot Sumner, b. 11 Dec. 1823, d. 2 July 1837. |
| 14-19-59 | 9 | Martha Mead, b. 31 Jan. 1826, m. Henry Gilbert, he was b. 24 July 1828. |
| 14-19-5/10 | 10 | Ellen Maria, b. 8 Aug. 1830 m._____West in 1852. |
| 14-19-5/11 | 11 | Edwin Hadley, b. 10 March 1834, d. 14 Sept. 1837. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

## 14-19-7 CHARLES MUNROE

Charles and Maria lived in Sommerville, Mass.

b. 12 July 1796.
m. Maria Russell, she was the dau. of David and Ruth

Locke Russell.
b. 11 April 1801.

Children: Probably b. Somerville, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-19-71 | 1 | Marie, b. 12 June 1828, m. James S. Runey in Nov. 1850. James S. Runey was the brother of Hannah Brooks Runey the wife of Benjamin Sweetzer Munroe, family no. 14-19-32. James S. Runney was a manufacturer of pottery at Somerville. |
| 14-19-72 | 2 | Louisa, b. 20 Nov. 1831. |
| 14-19-73 | 3 | Josiah, b. 13 July 1837. |
| 14-19-74 | 4 | Parnell, b. 10 Oct. 1843. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

## 14-19-8 HARRISON GRAY OTIS MUNROE

Mr. Munroe was a merchant, his place of business was at Commercial St., Boston, Mass.

b. 29 Nov. 1798.
d. 10 May 1894.
m. Sophia Harrington on 12 Dec. 1822.
b. 25 Aug. 1801, d. 10 March 1889.
She was the dau. of Levi and Rebecca (Muliken) Harrington, and the grand-daughter of Daniel and Anna (Munroe) Harrington, of Lexington, Mass., see family no. 14-62, and also first cousin once removed to Mrs. Anna (Munroe) Harrington.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-19-81 | 1 | Sophia, b. 29 Sept. 1823. |
| 14-19-82 | 2 | Rebecca Mulliken, b. 17 Jan. 1826 (C) |
| 14-19-83 | 3 | George Otis, b. 3 April 1836, d. 15 Aug. 1837. |
| 14-19-84 | 4 | Georgianna Phipps, b. 4 Jan. 1839, d. Dec. 1878. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

## 14-1/10-1 SUSAN (MUNROE) FOSTER

b. 19 Oct. 1781 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 1810 at Belfast, Main.
m. Nathan B. Foster in 1801.
b. Circa 1781, d. 1846.
They lived in Belfast, Main.

Children: b. probably Belfast, Maine.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-1/10-11 | 1 | Rebecca, m. Samuel Haynes, a druggist in Belfast. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-1/10-12 | 2 | Susan, m. Nathan Houston of Belfast. |
| 14-1/10-13 | 3 | Mary. Unm. |
| 14-1/10-14 | 4 | William, d. 1836. |
| 14-1/10-15 | 5 | Abigail, d. 1846, buried at the same time as her father. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-1/10-2 WILLIAM MUNROE

Mr. Munroe moved to Charlestown, the part that is now Somerville, Mass., where he was living in 1808. He was a wheelwright.

b. 18 May 1785 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 2 May 1837.
m. Lucy Fost on 11 Oct. 1813, she was the dau. of Samuel and Dorcas Frost.
b. 2 July 1794 at West Cambridge, Mass.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-1/10-21 | 1 | Lucy, b. 4 March 1815. (C) |
| 14-1/10-22 | 2 | Enoch, b. 12 Aug. 1816. (C) |
| 14-1/10-23 | 3 | William, b. 10 June 1818, d. 30 Nov. 1871. He m. Elizabeth MacIntyre and they lived in Chelsea, Mass. No issue. |
| 14-1/10-24 | 4 | James, b. 27 May 1820. (C) |
| 14-1/10-25 | 5 | Emery, b. 1823, d. 30 Aug. 1828. |
| 14-1/10-26 | 6 | Abigail, b. July 1825, m. Reuben Horton of Somerville on 11 Jan. 1852. They had issue. |
| 14-1/10-27 | 7 | Charles, b. 22 April 1828. (C) |
| 14-1/10-28 | 8 | Emery Hastings, b. 4 Dec. 1830. (C) |
| 14-1/10-29 | 9 | Marcellus, b. 17 June 1834. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-1/10-7 LOUISA (MUNROE) BUCKMAN

b. 1796 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Thomas J. Buckman on 13 Nov. 1825, he was from Lynn, Mass. and a carriage painter.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-1/10-71 | 1 | Mary. |
| 14-1/10-72 | 2 | Thomas. |
| 14-1/10-73 | 3 | Louisa. |
| 14-1/10-74 | 4 | Sarah Ann. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-51-1 ANNA (MUNROE) SAMSON

Benjamin Samson was probably a farmer and resided at Roxbury, Vermont. He was a Revolutionary War Soldier, was at the Battle of Bunker

Hill, re-enlisted April 1779. Mr. Samson was the boy who rang the church bell at Lexington on 19 April 1775, alerting the Minute Men, being 19 yrs. old at the time.

b. 13 May 1759 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 24 Feb. 1822 at Roxbury, Vermont.
m. Benjamin Samson
bap. 14 March 1756 at Harvard, Mass.
d. 8 March 1846 at Roxbury, Vermont. He was the s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Stone) Samson of Harvard, Mass.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-51-11 | 1 | George, b. 30 May 1719 at Ashburnham, Mass. |
| 14-51-12 | 2 | Benjamin, bap, 27 May 1781 at Ashburnham, Mass. |
| 14-51-13 | 3 | Charles, b. 14 Feb. 1790 at Lexington, Mass. (C) |
| 14-51-14 | 4 | Betsey, b. 1796, d. 1798 at Fitzwilliam, N.HY. |
| 14-51-15 | 5 | Dexter, b. 1799, d. 1801 at Fitzwilliam, N.H. |

Authority & Source: 251.

## 14-51-2 THADDEUS MUNROE

[Thaddeus Munroe served in the American Revolution. The original grant to William Munroe was in the possession of this branch of the family.]

b. 26 April 1762 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 9 April 1846 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Rebecca Locke, she was the dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Reed) Locke. They were m. at Lexington, Mass.
b. 25 March 1784.
d. 25 July 1846 at Lexington, Mass.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-51-21 | 1 | George, b. 25 Feb. 1822. (C) |
| 14-51-22 | 2 | Anna Rebecca, b. 10 July 1825, d. 2 June 1905 at Worcester, Mass. m. James Merritt Randall on 19 March 1846, b. Princeton, Mass., d. 1 Aug. 1861 at Woburn, Mass. He was the s. of Edward and Eliza (Hale) Randall. They had four children. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

## 14-52-2 TIMOTHY MUNROE

[Timothy Munroe was a master builder.]

b. 2/7 Oct. 1768 at Lynnfield, Mass. (Town Clerk of Reading, Mass. Says 2 Oct. 1768).

d. 11 June 1849 at Lynn, Mass.
m. Sally Newhall at Lynn Mass. on 14 April 1793.
b. Circa 1773, d. 13 May 1838 at Lynn, Mass.

Children: b. Lynn, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-52-21 | 1 | Salley, b. 14 Sept. 1794, d. 26 Sept. 1794 at Lynn. |
| 14-52-22 | 2 | Edmund, b. 25 May 1795, stillborn. |
| 14-52-23 | 3 | Edmund A., b. 14 July 1796, d. 15 Oct. 1866. m. Hannah P. Weed, on Dec. 1822, no issue. |
| 14-52-24 | 4 | Hepzibah, b. 22 June 1798, m. Isaiah Wheeler of Woodstock, N.H., they had issue. |
| 14-52-25 | 5 | Timothy, Jr., b. 13 Dec. 1800. (C) |
| 14-52-26 | 6 | Hanson, b. 23 March 1803. (C) |
| 14-52-27 | 7 | Sally, b. 23 March 1805, m. (1) Daniel Sargent of Malden on 2 Sept. 1823, m. (2) Thomas B. Fenby of Salem, Mass. |
| 14-52-28 | 8 | Eliza M., b. 22 Oct. 1807, m. Trevet Mansfield Rhodes of Lynn on 21 June 1829, they had issue. |
| 14-52-29 | 9 | Phipps, b. 2 July 1810, d. 10 Oct. 1887. m. Mary Jane Brown on 4 Aug. 1832, no issue. |
| 14-52-2/10 | 10 | James Madison, b. 1 Aug. 1813. (C) |
| 14-52-2/11 | 11 | Harriet, b. 28 March 1816. m. Harris Garland Chadwell Lynn on 23 Oct. 1844. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 64.

14-52-3 PHIPPS MUNROE

(Mr. Munroe was a tanner at Salem, Mass.]

b. Lynnfield, Mass.
m. Polly Ellidge on 29 Dec. 1799.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-52-31 | 1 | Phipps, lost at sea. |
| 14-52-32 | 2 | Ebenezer, lost at sea. |
| 14-52-33 | 3 | Lydia N. |
| 14-52-34 | 4 | George, b. 1780. (C) |
| 14-52-35 | 5 | Mary, m. Caleb Green of Reading, Mass. on 30 Jan. 1794. They had issue. |
| 14-52-36 | 6 | Lydia, d. 1808. Unm. |
| 14-52-37 | 7 | Rebecca, d. 1852, Unm. |
| 14-52-38 | 8 | Hannah. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 65.

14-62-8 EUSEBIA (HARRINGTON) UNDERWOOD

b. 13 Feb. 1776 at Lexington, Mass.

d. 22 Dec. 1858 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Joseph Underwood on 7 March 1800. He was the s. of Joseph and Mary (Munroe) Underwood, and was also a selectman in 1809.

bap. 5 July 1772 at Lexington Mass.
d. 6 Sept. 1845 at Lexington, Mass.
No issue.

Authority & Source: 29.

14-63-1 RUTH (TIDD) CHANDLER

b. 9 Jan. 1776 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 17 Sept. 1846.
m. Nathan Chandler on 4 Oct. 1785.
b. 24 Feb. 1762, d. 16 March 1837.

[Mr. Chandler lived on Hancock Street, Lexington, in the house owned by S. H. Buckingham, in 1912. In 1793, he was a lieutenant in the Lexington Artillery, a selectman for 15 years, assessor 11 years, town clerk 8 years, town treasurer for 13 years, representative 8 years, senator and councillor for 4 years. He was one of the principal magistrates of the town. In 1820, he was delegate to revise the Constitution.]

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-63-11 | 1 | Mary, b. 3 Jan. 1787, m. Nathaniel Mulliken on 22 May 1806. |
| 14-63-12 | 2 | William, b. 4 Oct. 1788. |
| 14-63-13 | 3 | Nathan, b. 3 March 1792, d. 13 April 1879. m. Maria Howard Mead on 6 Dec. 1821, she d. 19 Nov. 1875. He was a Captain of the rifle company. |

Authority & Source: 1.

14-64-6 JOHN MUNROE

b. 28 April 1785 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 17 Feb. 1865 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Charlotte Bacon of Woburn, Mass. on 19 Dec. 1811. She was the dau. of Jonas and Betty Bacon.
b. 23 Sept. 1793 at Billerica, Mass.
d. 23 Feb. 1872 at Lexington, Mass.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-64-61 | 1 | John Harrison, b. 3 June 1813 (C) |
| 14-64-62 | 2 | Charles Henry, b. 10 Aug. 1814. (C) |
| 14-64-63 | 3 | Harriet, b. 29 April 1816, d. 2 Feb. 1835 at Lexington. |
| 14-64-64 | 4 | Ebenezer, b. 3 Dec. 1817. (C) |
| 14-64-65 | 5 | Jonas, b. 10 Sept. 1819, d. 17 Aug. 1843 at Lexington. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-64-66 | 6 | Lavinia, b. 16 Oct. 1821, m. Galen Allen on 4 April 1839. |
| 14-64-67 | 7 | Oliver, b. 10 Oct. 1825, d. 4 May 1857 at Lexington. |
| 14-64-68 | 8 | Charlotte, b. 28 March 1827, d. 8 Dec. 1861. m. George Mulliken on 22 April 1847 as his first wife. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 22.

14-65-2 REBEKAH (MUNROE) WHITTEMORE

b. 30 May 1776 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Jonathan Whittemore at West Cambridge on 1 Feb. 1795.
He was the s. of Samuel[4]. Jonathan was a selectman of West Cambridge, Mass.
b. 9 Nov. 1762.

They resided in Menotomy, Mass.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-65-21 | 1 | Rebecca, bap. 10 Jan. 1796. |
| 14-65-22 | 2 | Sophronia, bap. 1. Oct. 1797, d. Oct. 1802, She was called Miranda, in the record of her death. |
| 14-65-23 | 3 | Elbridge, bap. 26 Dec. 1802. |
| 14-65-24 | 4 | Winslow, bap. 24 March 1805. |
| 14-65-25 | 5 | Miranda, bap. 30 Nov. 1806. |
| 14-65-26 | 6 | Julia Ann, bap. 18 Sept. 1808 |
| 14-65-27 | 7 | Francis Henry, bap. 25 April 1819. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

14-81-1 ISAAC MUNROE

Issac Munroe served in the war of 1812, Danvers Artillery Company, of Captain J. Putnam, in the Regiment of Colonel J. Russell. He was killed by his team in Lynn, Mass.

b. 19 July 1785 at Woburn, Mass.
d. 18 Feb. 1822 at Lynn, Mass.
m. Mary Curtis in Danvers, Mass., on 8 Sept. 1807
b. Circa 1785, d. Dec. 1842 of lung fever.
They lived in South Danvers, Mass.

Children: b. Danvers, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-81-11 | 1 | Mary, b. 20 Nov. 1808, m. Jonathan C. Clough. |
| 14-81-12 | 2 | Hannah, b. 16 March 1813. m. John Parsons on 5 Aug. 1835. |
| 14-81-13 | 3 | Clarissa, b. 11 Feb. 1815. m. Robert A. Herrick of Salem, Mass. on 23 Jan. 1838. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-81-14 | 4 | Lucinda, b. 4 July 1817. m. Jonathan M. Goldthwait on 9 July 1840. |
| 14-81-15 | 5 | Melissa, b. 16 Oct. 1819. m. William Stone of Salem, Mass. on 29 Feb. 1844. |
| 14-81-16 | 6 | Isaac, b. 29 Nov. 1821. (C) |
| 14-81-17 | 7 | Eliza, b. 11 March 1811. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 44, 45 & 46.

14-81-2 MARY (MUNROE) TAYLOR

b. 24 Nov. 1786 at Woburn, Mass.
d. 29 March 1866 at South Danvers, Mass. Buried, Oak Grove Cemetery, West Peabody, Mass.
m. Eliphalet Taylor at South Danvers, Mass., on 20 Jan. 1808.
b. 10 Oct. 1785 at South Danvers, Mass.
d. 23 Feb. 1862 (4) at South Danvers, Mass. Buried, Oak Grove Cemetery, West Peabody, Mass.

They resided in South Danvers, Mass. on Newbury St. Mr. Taylor served in the war of 1812.

Children: b. South Danvers, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-81-21 | 1 | Eben Munroe, b. 12 Feb. 1808. (C) |
| 14-81-22 | 2 | Sally Smith, b. 28 Jan. 1811. (C) |
| 14-81-23 | 3 | Phoebe Upton, b. 1 April 1813. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 44, 45 & 46.

14-81-3 ANDREW MUNROE

Mr. Munroe resided at Wilmington, South Danvers and Reading, Mass.

b. 1 April 1789 at New Grafton, N.H.
m. Mary Beers on 25 Oct. 1809.
b. Circa 1788, d. 17 April 1837 at Reading, Mass.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-81-31 | 1 | Jesse Beers, b. Feb. 1814 at Reading, Mass. (C) |
| 14-81-32 | 2 | Isaac, b. 1822, m. Mary W. Noble on 18 Nov. 1847, she was the dau. of Amos and Betsy. Mr. Monroe was a cabinet maker. |

Authorities & Sources: 44, 45, 46, 66 & 67.

14-81-4 ISHMAEL MUNROE

Mr. Munroe resided in South Danvers, Mass.

b. 1 April 1789 at New Grafton, N.H.
m. Rhoda Simonds at Burlington, Mass. on 20 Feb. 1817.

Children: b. South Danvers, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-81-41 | 1 | Betsy Saunton, b. 25 Dec. 1819. m. Thomas Burk, int. 29 Aug. 1847. |
| 14-81-42 | 2 | Caleb Converse, b. 31 Jan. 1825. |
| 14-81-43 | 3 | Jonas Simonds, b. 17 Feb. 1828. |

Authorities & Sources: 44, 45 & 46.

## 14-81-6 EDMUND MUNROE

b. 27 Oct 1793 at Danvers, Mass.
d. Beverly, Mass.
m. (1) Betsy Jacobs on 15 Sept. 1819.
b. 1798.
d. 20 Oct. 1829 at Danvers, Mass.
m. (2) Eliza Stanley at Beverly, Mass. on 1 April 1830.

Children: By first wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-81-61 | 1 | Caleb Simonds, b. 21 May 1822 at Danvers, Mass., d. 28 March 1823 at Danvers. |
| 14-81-62 | 2 | Lucy, b. 27 Jan. 1825 at Danvers. |
| 14-81-63 | 3 | Edmund (Twin), b. 7 Aug. 1828 at Danvers. |
| 14-81-64 | 4 | James (Twin), b. 7 Aug. 1828 at Danvers. |

Children: By second wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-81-65 | 5 | Eliza Ann, b. 27 Jan. 1830 at Danvers. |
| 14-81-66 | 6 | Isaac Andrew, b. 17 Feb. 1834 at Beverly, Mass. |
| 14-81-67 | 7 | William H. Harrison, b. 24 March 1841 at Beverly, Mass. |
| 14-81-68 | 8 | Sarah, b. 4 April 1844 at Beverly, Mass. |

Authorities & Sources: 44, 45 & 68.

## 14-81-7 URIAH MUNROE

b. 4 March 1796 at Danvers, Mass.
d. 12 March 1841 at Lynnfield, Mass.
m. Esther Ellen Twiss in Danvers on 20 Oct. 1819. Dau. of Jonathan and Esther (Bruce) Twiss.

Children: b. Danvers, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-81-71 | 1 | Jonathan Twiss, b. 28 Feb. 1821, d. in 1850, m. Harriet Dager and they had one child named Francis. |
| 14-81-72 | 2 | Luther Simonds, b. 2 May 1823. (C) |
| 14-81-73 | 3 | Sarah Wingate, b. 3 Nov. 1834, d. 17 Aug. 1910. |

Authorities & Sources: 15, 44 & 45.

14-81-9 SARAH (MUNROE) TWISS

b. 7 Sept. 1800 at Danvers, Mass.
m. Eben Twiss on 6 May 1824.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-81-91 | 1 | Laura Paulina, b. 3 March 1834. |
| 14-81-92 | 2 | Lucy Munroe, b. 17 July 1836. |
| 14-81-93 | 3 | Ruth Simonds, b. 3 Jan. 1840. |
| 14-81-94 | 4 | Warren, b. 12 Aug. 1844. |

Authorities & Sources: 44 & 45.

14-81-10/ PHOEBE UPTON (MUNROE) CROSS

b. 15 Feb. 1803 at Danvers, Mass.
d. 6 Dec. 1891.
m. William Cross, Jr. of South Danvers on 25 Dec. 1828. He was the s. of William and Phoebe (Berry) Cross.
b. 28 Feb. 1803, d. 11 Sept. 1855.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-81-10/1 | 1 | William Henry, b. 15 Sept. 1836, d. 13 Sept. 1837. |
| 14-81-10/2 | 2 | Henry Alonzo, b. 21 July 1839, he lived in Lynn, Mass. |

Authorities & Sources: 44 & 45.

14-81-11/ LUTHER SIMONDS MUNROE

Mr. Munroe resided in South Danvers, Reading and Salem, Mass.

b. 10 May 1805 at Danvers, Mass.
d. 23 Dec. 1851 at Danvers, Mass.
m. Olivia (Olive) Flint of Reading, Mass. on 3 Sept. 1826.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-81-11/1 | 1 | William Calvin, b. 20 March 1827 at Danvers. d. 9 Sept. 1830 at Danvers. |
| 14-81-11/2 | 2 | Luther Simonds, b. 31 Dec. 1828 at Reading. |
| 14-81-11/3 | 3 | Phoebe Cross, b. 28 Oct. 1830 at Danvers. |
| 14-81-11/4 | 4 | William Calvin, b. 21 Dec. 1833 at Salem. (C) |
| 14-81-11/5 | 5 | Olive Adeline, b. 18 Jan. 1836 at Salem. |
| 14-81-11/6 | 6 | George Warren, b. 2 Aug. 1840 at Salem. |

Authorities & Sources: 44, 45 & 69.

15-21-1 DANIEL MUNROE

Mr. Munroe was a clock maker. Munroe, Daniel (15-21-1): 1775-1859. Concord, Boston, Mass. Clocks- at work 1796-1858. Apprentice to Simon Willard

7 years. Recommendation 1796, "one of the best workmen in America." Clocks chiefly for the Boston market with fluctuating success. Brother Nathaniel (15-21-2) with him in 1800. With Ezekiel Jones in Boston, 1807; 1809 alone, 50 Newbury Street. "Continued at the bench till he retired at age 83 in 1858." Massachusetts Shelf Clock (illustrated in Moore), Banjo Clocks and others.

b. 13 July 1775 at Roxbury, Mass.
m. Sarah Dakin of Lincoln, Mass. on 29 Nov. 1804.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 15-21-11 | 1 | Daniel, d. young. |
| 15-21-12 | 2 | Ebenezer, b. 25 Nov. 1810. (C) |
| 15-21-13 | 3 | Edward, d. in infancy. |
| 15-21-14 | 4 | Daniel, d. in infancy. |
| 15-21-15 | 5 | Sarah Dakin, b. circa 1807, d. 5 Sept. 1808, Concord, Mass. vital records. |
| 15-21-16 | 6 | Emmeline, d. in infancy. |
| 15-21-17 | 7 | Eliza, d. in infancy. |
| 15-21-18 | 8 | Elizabeth Dakin, d. in infancy. |
| 15-21-19 | 9 | Louisa, d. in infancy. |
| 15-21-1/10 | 10 | Sarah, m. Charles S. Melcher of Boston, in 1848. They had issue. |
| 15-21-1/11 | 11 | Mary, m. Samuel C. Joy of Boston. They had issue. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 252.

## 15-21-2 NATHANIEL MUNROE

[Mr. Munroe settled in Baltimore, Maryland, where he was a jeweler.]

Munroe, Nathaniel: 1777-1861, Concord, Mass. Apprenticed to Abel Hutchins. With brother Daniel (15-21-1) 1800-1807. Clocks and brass founding. With Samuel Whiting 1808-1817 as Munroe and Whiting. Large business, using mostly brass 8-day movements. "Mostly hand made," seven or eight apprentices; in two-story building, 30' front, 15' deep. Small brass foundry "on other side of dam," wheels and other brass parts, also bells. Industrious, genial. Most of his business with the south. To Baltimore in 1817. (Coupled with activities of Lemuel Curtis, at this time a number of fine clocks were made in Concord, Mass. - not to be confused with Concord, N.H., also a center of fine clock making.)

Nathaniel Munroe became a member of the Social Circle in 1812 (Concord, Mass.), and resigned on his removal to Baltimore in 1817, where he died 8 May 1861, in his eighty-fourth year. He was born in Roxbury, Mass. in June 1777. He was the second son of Daniel Munroe, a descendant in the fourth generation from William Munroe, the first settler and progenitor of the family of that name in Lexington, Mass.

We learn nothing of Nathaniel's early life. His parents were people of pious character and respectable connection. He served his apprenticeship with a Mr. Hutchins, clockmaker in Concord, N.H. In the year 1800 he

was in business with his older brother Daniel in Concord, Mass., both clockmakers. In that year they were joined by their younger brother William, who passed his life in this town. Their shop stood on the site of the late William Whiting's house, and was the old L part of that house, removed a few years since to give place to a more sightly structure. They planted the large buttonwoood-trees (sycamores) now standing near those premises. Nothing can be learned of the extent of their business. Daniel removed to Boston in 1808, about which time Nathaniel removed to the mill-dam, into a building then standing next east of the present site of the post-office. He remained in that spot, doing a considerable business as a clockmaker, part of the time in partnership with Samuel Whiting, under the firm of "Munroe and Whiting," 'till his removal to Baltimore in 1817. During the latter part of this time a large trade was done in clockmaking on the mill-dam. Besides making clocks, Mr. Munroe had a considerable brass foundry where, besides clock movements, he made sleigh-bells and some other articles.

Mr. Munroe was a man of about five feet seven inches, compactly built, dark complexion, black eyes and hair, quick in his movements and speech, full of fun and life, his bright eyes sparkling with laughter much oftener than saddened by hard thought. He was as he acknowledged, at least as fond of play as work, and never more in his element than in his frequent excursions to the seashore with his heavy ducking gun. His friends thought his removal to Baltimore was not a little influenced by the canvas-backs that so abound in the Chesapeake Bay. His avowed inducement was the favorable report of the trade and the climate of Maryland which were sent him by his neighbor, Benjamin K. Hager, mathematical-instrument maker, who left Concord about two years before him.

Mr. Munroe was three times married. In 1803 he married Sally, daughter of Jonas Lee, by whom he had one son, now not living. In 1807 he married Mary C., daughter of William Ballard, of Framingham, by whom he had four sons and two daughters. One of each now survives. In 1826 he married Mary Ann Hagar, at Baltimore, by whom he had three daughters, all living in 1869.

In Baltimore he followed his pursuit of clockmaking, but rather as a repairer and as a dealer in watches and jewelry, for more than thirty years, gaining in the process quite a handsome property.

He continued all his life in the same easy, good-natured, and good-tempered man, fond of his friends and social enjoyments, liking to the last the out-of-doors sports that had been the delight of his earlier days. The last days of his life were grieved by the atrocities committed on our Northern troops as they passed through Baltimore to the defense of Washington, and he did not live long enough to see any compensation for those doings. He retained his faculties and, generally, good health 'till old age.

The above account was written by William Munroe, Jr., family no. 15-21-31, 19 Oct. 1869.
This article is taken from the book "*Memoirs of the Members of the Social Circle in Concord,*" second series, from 1795 to 1840. Privately printed by The Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass. 1888.

b. 21 June 1777 at Roxbury, Mass.
m. (1) Sally Lee of Concord on 30 Oct. 1803 by Rev. E. Ripley.
b. 20 Sept. 1782.
d. 12 Nov. 1806.
m. (2) Mary Cotton Ballard of Framingham, on 20 Sept. 1807.
m. (3) Mary Ann Hagar of Baltimore, Maryland.

Child: By first wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 15-21-21 | 1 | Henry Lee, b. 19 Feb. 1804 at Concord, Mass. |

Children: By second wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 15-21-22 | 2 | James Ballard, b. 3 July 1808 at Concord, Mass., m. Mary Acres and had issue. |
| 15-21-23 | 3 | Sally Lee, b. 10 Oct. 1809 at Concord, Mass. m. George Endicott of New York. |
| 15-21-24 | 4 | Nathaniel, b. 1 Aug. 1811 at Concord, Mass. |
| 15-21-25 | 5 | Mary, m. William Endicott. |

Children: By third wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 15-21-26 | 6 | Julia, m. Franklin Low of Concord, N.H. They had issue. |
| 15-21-27 | 7 | Emily, m. Frederick W. Beck of Baltimore, Maryland. They had issue. |
| 15-21-28 | 8 | Jane, m. Ellis MacClees, They had issue. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 30 & 33.

## 15-21-3 WILLIAM MONROE

Mr. William Monroe began the manufacture of lead pencils in Concord, Mass., in 1812, when articles made abroad were very scarce and expensive owing to the war with Great Britain, and the resulting interruption of imports. William's method of making pencils was his own invention and he claimed to have no instruction from any one on their manufacture. He made the lead for his first pencil grinding the materials with a hammer head, which was mixed in a common spoon, this pencil was sold to Benjamin Andrews in Boston.

His grandson, Ralph Middleton Munroe, said the first of these pencils sold for a shilling each. In "The Commodore's Story," (1930), Ralph Middleton Munroe tells how his grandfather went into business in earnest: "Quantity production involved new troubles, but perseverance conquered them, and the vital steps remained secret to himself and his wife, performed by their own hands. This phase of the business prospered until the war cut off supplies of black lead. After the war, it was resumed, and in a short time grandfather had made a capital quite respectable for that period. In 1814 he produced 1212 gross, for which he received $5946. He now had to compete with the imported article, and his crude product was at first out-classed. Nevertheless he kept on, and in 1819 decided that he would

concentrate on them. He sold his cabinet shop, taking pencil woods as pay, and shortly found himself established as not only the first, but the best of American pencil makers. Improvements continued until 1830, when the trade sought him, rather than he the trade. He made as high as four thousand gross a year, of such quality that they readily outsold the imported ones and were eventually counterfeited by foreign makers...His wife remained his only confidante, and was a most efficient helpmate; many a gross of pencils were stamped, wrapped, labelled, and packed by her after a long day's work in the care of her large family."

Our country grew so fast that it was difficult to keep track of such things, and several leading manufacturers have claimed the honour which belongs to William Monroe. He is given the credit by Josephine Swayne in "The Story of Concord," (1923), in Kane's book "Famous Firsts," in an article in The Scientific American for 4 Jan. 1879 (refuting another claim in Scribner's Magazine for April 1878), and in several books of reference.

Mr. Monroe's son Francis, carried on the pencil business until 1849 or later.

Mr. Munroe descended from the Lexington family of that name, the progenitor of which was William, who arrived in Boston May, 1652, one of a party of Scotch prisoners of war, taken by Cromwell at the memorable battle of Worcester in 1651, and banished to America. The forces of Charles Second having been dispersed at that battle, and he having escaped to Holland, General George Munroe, who had commanded his kinsman and friends on that occasion, joined Charles in retreat. Returning with his King to London on the restoration in 1660, he was made commander-in-chief of Scotland.

William Munroe, the exile, was at that date settled in Lexington, on the road to and near Woburn. As he soon became a man of respectable substance and position among the settlers in Lexington, it seems probable that he received assistance from his old friends, as General George, now having power and influence, was not likely to forget those who were exiled for having fought under him for the now reigning sovereign, particularly those of his own clan.

Jedediah, grandson of the first William and grandfather of our Mr. William, was, with another of the family, killed at the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775. Many others of the name served, and some fell in later battles of the Revolution, sustaining the reputation of the family name, which Dr. Doddridge, in his short history of the family, written in 1746, say, was that of a talented, brave, and patriotic race. Daniel, the father of our William, and the oldest son of Jedediah, was born in 1744. He lived with his father until of age. He afterwards married a daughter of one of the Parkers of Parker Hill, Roxbury. Near this he occupied a farm, called the Seaver Farm, for a few years. But ill health, which had caused his discharge from the Continental Army after a short service, also compelled him to abandon farming for the less laborious life of a trader. He experienced the varying fortunes which attend trade, brought up a large family in the light of a pious example, lived to a good old age, and left behind

him the name of a perfectly reliable, honest, upright man and consistent Christian.

William Munroe, the subject of this sketch, was the third son of Daniel Munroe, and was of the fifth generation from William, the first settler of that name in Lexington, Mass. He was born in Dec., 1778, on the Seaver Farm, Roxbury, about the time his father's broken health compelled him to abandon farming. His infancy and youth shared the most severe trials of his father's humble fortunes. He was not a strong boy, and he had but very irregular advantages of event the little school education within the reach of the boy of that day. Some notes left by him state that many difficulties were encountered when striving to lay a foundation upon which he build what he himself considered the frail materials of imperfect education and moderate capacity into a structure of solid and respectable manhood. At thirteen years he was for a while at his grandfather Parker's as a boy, on a farm in Roxbury. Though feeling at home there, he did not like farming well enough to stay, as he desired to learn a trade. At fourteen he was for a short time with a wheelwright; but there he thought he had a hard fare and hard usage. Leaving this place, he was next with a cabinetmaker, where he found but little chance of properly learning the trade and left. And it was not until he was about seventeen that he found a place where he had good treatment and an opportunity to do himself credit. This was with Deacon Nehemiah Munroe, a cabinetmaker on the Main Street, Roxbury. Among his notes some incidents are related, showing the character of those times, his associates, and employers. They present a strong contrast with the habits and practices of today. Boys then had to submit to be thought boys, whose rights as well as duties were to be defined by the masters, and with no little strictness. They, however, did sometimes rebel a little, and undertake to make laws themselves. As an instance: when he was about nineteen years old, the apprentices decided that some of the domestic practices must be reformed. The first related to the customs at meal times. It appears that each apprentice, in order to get his dinner, had, beginning with the eldest, to leave the separate table at which they dined in the same room with the deacon's family, and present his plate at the deacon's table for his dinner. This was settled by giving the apprentices a table with their own milk both morning and evening, every day except Sunday, when they had chocolate in the morning, they should have chocolate every morning. This was opposed. But a small rebellion secured that demand also. The apprentices were allowed to go to Boston to the theatre one a year only. The deacon was no supporter of the theatre. One night a bright fire was seen in Boston, and, as was the deacon's practice, he mounted his horse and galloped towards the town to see what was burning. Citizens followed on foot. But before getting to the town they met the old gentleman slowly coming back. "Where's the fire, deacon?" was the cry. "Theatre," said the deacon, contemptuously, and he passed on, saying not another word.

In that cabinetmaker's shop young Munroe soon showed that he had capacity, and, before leaving it, stood at the head, as the best workman in it; the finest and most difficult work being entrusted to his hands. Before finishing his apprenticeship, he had felt conscious of having powers that

were cramped, whenever he thought out new modes of making or ornamenting his work. But the rules of the shop were imperative and did not permit innovations. On one occasion, however, he defied them, by proceeding quietly, and, as he thought, unobserved, to hang a table leaf by its hinges on a plan not known to the rules. He got started pretty well, when some tell-tale informed the deacon. A breeze was soon raised that was nearly serious, but on begging to be allowed to finish what he had started, he, with many admonitions, was allowed to go on. The result was such that no other way of hanging a table leaf but his was the rule of the shop from that time. After arriving of age, he remained with the deacon about six months as a journeyman, earning the means of buying as humble outfit and some tools which he needed. He left Roxbury for Concord June 1, 1800, on the invitation of his older brothers, Daniel and Nathaniel, who had already established themselves as clockmakers, and wished him to make clock-cases for them. He was thus employed part of the time as partner with them (i.e., till 1804). Their shop was a one-story building of the late Colonel William Whiting's residence, and was the L part of that residence, lately taken down to give place to a more sightly building.

In September, 1805, he married Patty, daughter of Captain John Stone, whose widow, with a considerable family, lived on the farm lying easterly of Barrett's Mill. Captain Stone had been a trader in York, Maine, where he made a good property. Dying not long after his removal to Concord, he left his family in comfortable circumstances. He was the architect of the First Charles River bridge between Charlestown and Boston. Its construction was considered a great achievement, as nothing of such magnitude had then been attempted in this part of the world. His wife was from the family of the Greenoughs of Jamaica Plain, and well connected. The grandfather Horatio Greenough, the celebrated sculptor, was her brother.

After this marriage with Miss Stone, Mr. Munroe took up his residence in a part of the brick house, lately the county house, near Middlesex Hotel. Here their first child was born. About two years after this, on the solicitation of the Widow Stone, he removed to the neighborhood of Barrett's Mills, having his shop in a part of the house standing east of the Mill Brook. He was employed making clockcases and timepiece-cases, and a few showcases, for his brothers, and in some articles of furniture, which he took to Boston for sale.

In 1810, he made a voyage to Norfolk, Va., with clocks taken in payment for the cases which he had made. He sold his clocks, invested the proceeds in corn and flour, and came back with them in mid-winter, barely escaping shipwreck on the voyage. He sold most of th flour to Abel Prescott, a baker of Concord. Instead of the cash, which he could not collect from Prescott, a round-about trade was made, by which he obtained the shop on the Mill-Dam, which he for several years owned and occupied. It was the building burned a few years since on the spot now occupied by John Brown's store and the adjoining tenement.

In 1811, he removed from Barrett's Mills to the village, into the small house south of the meeting-house, now and for several years occupied

by Mr. White. Living there, and working in the shop on the Mill-Dam, he made the attempt to get a support as a regular cabinetmaker. He says, "In this I continued about a year, when, finding that I could make with my own hands more furniture than I could sell, business of every kind being dull, and my family expenses increasing, I found that, unless I could make money faster, I should in a few years at most, even if I should have my health, be poor. I was worth a few hundred dollars, and that not in cash." This was at the beginning of the war with England. Non-intercourse, non-importation, and embargo laws were in force, and business of nearly every kind much depressed.

The demand for articles that hitherto had only been made abroad was, however, an exception. For these, non-importation created a scarcity; consequently invention in that direction was encouraged and well rewarded. This, then, was his field. The first article he attempted to produce was cabinetmakers' squares. In this he succeeded without difficulty, and readily sold all that he made at a good profit. This, however, did not satisfy him, as the demand was necessarily limited and competitions easy. And seeing what a high price had to be paid for a leadpencil, and that the article could hardly be procured at all, he said to himself, "If I can but make leadpencils I shall have less fear of competition, and can accomplish something." He acted upon this idea at once, dropped his tools and procured a few lumps of black lead. This he pulverized with a hammer and separated the fine portions by their suspension in water in a tumbler. From this he made his first experimental mixture in a spoon. And from this was his first attempt to make a pencil. The result was not very encouraging. He continued to make a few squares and do the little cabinet business that offered, for this was his only means of living. But his mind was principally occupied for two or three months in devising ways of making leadpencils; having access to no information which could assist him, fearing to consult his friends on the subject, and sometimes getting discouraged with repeated failures. But finally, securing some better lead, and picking up a little cedar wood of wholly unsuitable quality from the neighboring hills, he was able, on the second day of July, 1812, to proceed to Boston with a modest sample of about thirty leadpencils, the first of American make, and naturally not of very good quality. These he sold to Benjamin Andrews, a hardware dealer in Union Street, to whom he had sold the cabinetmaker's squares. This Andrews was an active, enterprising man, who encouraged all such novelties, and he advised going on with leadpencils. This advice suited his intentions, and on the 14th of July he went to Boston with three gross of pencils. These, also, were readily taken by Andrews, who then made a contract, agreeing to take all that should be made up to a certain time at a fixed price.

The clouds of anxiety that had surrounded him now vanished in presence of a promising future, and he went to work in earnest, preparing for the new business. He had great difficulty in procuring the required materials, and lost some time in devising proper methods of performing the various processes on a larger scale than his experiments required. But encouragement stimulated his energies, developed his faculties of invention, and soon enabled him to overcome all difficulties. All the mixing of the lead and

putting it into pencils was done entirely by his own hands in a small room of his dwelling-house, thoroughly protected from curious eyes; no one but his wife being permitted to know anything of his secret methods. The processes of pulverizing the crude lead, and preparing the woodwork, were performed by assistants in his shop on the Mill-Dam, the finishing being completed by himself, or within the family, at home.

This profitable business of pencil-making continued about eighteen months only, when, owing to the great difficulty of procuring black lead, it had to set aside. During the short period he found that he had made a profit that, for him and in those days, was quite a capital for future use. Looking about for something else worthy of his attention, he started the making of tooth-brushes and watchmakers' brushes on the strong recommedations of the watch and clockmakers, on the Mill-Dam. He prepared the necessary tools and machinery, and made a few brushes. But he did not push the business, finding that the demand and returns were small. This, and such cabinet work as offered itself, occupied his time to the close of the war, when, being again able to procure the necessary materials, he make a few leadpencils. But, as he had feared and predicted, the importation of a better article seriously interfered with him, and he began to think he should make nothing further in that business. He, however, did not forget or neglect the subject, but made himself master of what little information he could gather about foreign methods of preparing the lead; but as little information of value could be got from books, and none elsewhere, his experiments, occasionally making a few pencils for sale of not quite satisfactory quality. All this time he had journeymen in his shop, and made some little furniture, and largely of clock-cases and timepiece cases for the clockmakers, who were then doing a pretty large business on the Mill-Dam. This continued until 1819, when, having prepared himself with better experimental results, and obtaining better lead and cedar timber, he decided to abandon the cabinetmaking part of his business, and to devote himself wholly to the manufacture of leadpencils. He therefore sold out his cabinet-shop materials, and part of his tools, to his journeymen Ebenezer Wood and James Adams, who engaged to do such of the wood-work of pencil-making as he required. He hired the old building near his residence that not long before had been occupied as a hat manufactory. There all the processes of preparing and filling the lead were performed. It was not without a struggle that his reputation as a manufacturer of leadpencils was established and recognized; not until more than ten years of persistency in pushing the sale of his goods, and of study in improving their quality, that he was able to say, "that purchasers were at length as ready to seek him as he had hitherto been to seek them." From that time, so long as he was in business, he stood before the public as the best and pricipal maker of leadpencils, as he had been the first, supplying a large part of the demand for that article.

In 1820, the family beehive had got to be rather crowded with growing-up children, and a move was necessary. He had long owned the farm near Barrett's Mills, where he had married his wife, and now he decided to make it his home. The old dwelling-house was thoroughly renovated, and additions made to accomodate his business, and to this place the family

removed in April, 1821. The residence on the farm was a happy part of his life, surrounded as he was with a large share of that which makes life pleasant. He paid but little attention to the affairs of the farm, which was of but little importance compared with his regular business. The only originality he displayed was in the cultivation of teasel. It was a novelty that paid a good profit, and was worthy on imitation by his townsmen, and there were no secrets or trade marks in the way of their honestly doing so; but it was not done. After a residence there of twenty-three years he began to tire of even the little attention the farm required, and of the distance from the village. He then took advantage of an opportunity to sell, and purchased a place where he could be near the railroad that was nearly opened to the city. To the new residence he removed in November, 1844, and here he passed the remainder of his life. All through his long life Mr. Munroe was essentially a practical man. He used to say that industry and perservance alone secured the material success of his life. But we must add, what his modesty would not have done, that he had more than average capacity, and great resources in a talent for mechanics, which enabled him readily to contrive the means of doing whatever was required in any process of his business by inexpensive methods that had directness and simplicity. He also possessed those powerful aids to success in business, good, sound common sense and unwavering integrity. His exactness and method in all matters of business were very marked, and accompanied by the nicest sense of what was due from an honest man to those who confided in him, even in the minutest things. He therefore not only won the confidence but the esteem of those who had business transactions with him. Under more favoring circumstances, those excellent practical qualities would probably have enabled him on some larger field to leave a much stronger mark on his times. But his sphere was narrow, and he had no leisure to seek better opportunities in a wider one. His duty and his love compelled him to labor for his family, and when the struggle to find a means of living during the hard times of an impending war ended in pencil-making, the profit of that pursuit during the war commanded all his attention, and fixed the habits of his business life. He therefore was little tempted with that desire for new triumphs which so often ruins men of inventive minds.

Beyond the immediate circle of his personal and business friends, Mr. Munroe was comparatively little known, and he took but little part in public affairs, and so far from having any ambition to do so, shrank from notoriety. But once only did he permit the use of his name in connection with public office. It was during the political anti-Masonic exicitement of 1835, when, having been nominated for state senator, he accepted the nomination. Failing of election, as he predicted he should do so, he felt that he had escaped a position that would have been painful to him. Distrustful of his ability to manage the affairs of others, though confident enough about his own, he preferred to assist in the selection of men of greater aptitude for public affairs than himself, and he accepted with great reluctance the responsibilities which were occasionally put upon him, even in the local matter of his little country town. Though not highly estimating his own capacities, the success of his early struggles built up in him a strong self-reliance, and he held his carefully formed opinions with great tena-

city. His habit of mind was conservative, receiving new views with great caution, and presenting his own with a modesty that indicated settled convictions rather than a desire to convince others.

In politics he called himself a Federalist of the old school, and a Whig even afterwards, greatly admiring the political character and views of Daniel Webster. Mr. Munroe was of quiet and retiring manners, more fond of his home and family than of society elsewhere. Habitually without frivolity, yet liking play as well as others, he enjoyed an innocent game, a hearty laugh, or a good joke. Cards or dice were never seen in his house, where he encouraged only games of skill, not those of chance. He was fond of music, and an excellant singer. It was as leader of the choir in church that he found among the singers there was a young woman who became his wife. Music was one of the great delights of his life, quite to its close. In his family he was a gentle but pretty strict disciplinarian, devoted unceasingly to its welfare, and succeeding in securing obediance, love, and reverence in return. His manner of speech was simple unpretending, and straightforward, always to the point. No slang, no prevarication, no impure or irreverent expression was even heard on from his lips, or permitted in his presence unrebuked. On the temperance question he declined to join any public action, or to join those who thought base appetites can be controlled by pledges of laws, preferring to be a law unto himself, and to influence others only through his own temperate example. He would have no drinker about him, if he could avoid it, and in 1835 refused to employ any man who took his "toddy" at lunch time, as was then the practice. He was among the first to discontenance the use of wine at the meetings of the Social Circle, and was in strong opposition to those practices when there was little thought of abolishing them.

In religious matters Mr. Munroe was all his mature life a consistant Christian, but little demonstrative, though devout and reverent. He joined the church with his wife soon after his marriage, and was chosen deacon in the year 1837. However, for reasons personal to himself, he declined to serve, though strongly urged by Dr. Ripley and friends. His creed was the simple one of the church of his choice, but he could not accept the dogmas then current through the teachings of the Assembly's Catechism. He preffered the plain rules of duty for his creed, leaving the independent judgement free in its interpretation of details of belief. His own he found in the teachings of the Bible, for which his reverence was unbounded, and with which he was very familiar. Mr. Munroe was never a robust man. His health was at times feeble, yet, till past sixty years of age, he appeared young for his years.

At about seventy, a chronic trouble, which had hitherto given him but slight suffering, developed itself more seriously. From that time his health gradually failed. After a few years he was confined to his house, and was finally oblidged to keep his room. He preserved his mental powers, though much enfeebled, to the last, but had to submit to some years of slowly but steadily decreasing bodily powers, which would have made life a burden to him, but for the love and care which watched over him.

Long before his release, he had surrendered all thoughts of the cares of

this life, and put on the armor of a beautiful, cheerful, loving submission to his lot. He passed away to his rest, March 6, 1861, aged 82 years, 3 months.

b. 15 Dec. 1778 at Roxbury, Mass.
d. 6 March 1861.
m. Patty Stone on 19 Sept. 1805. She was the dau. of Capt. John Stone of Concord, Mass.

Children: b. Concord, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 15-21-31 | 1 | William, b. 24 June 1806, d. 27 April 1877. He was the founder of the Pacific Mills and presented Concord with its public library building. d. Unm. |
| 15-21-32 | 2 | Martha Stone, b. 9 July 1808, d. Unm. |
| 15-21-33 | 3 | Mary Elizabeth, b. 3 Nov. 1810, d. 15 July 1813. |
| 15-21-34 | 4 | Thomas, b. 18 Oct. 1812. (C) |
| 15-21-35 | 5 | Francis, b. 7 Dec. 1814. (C) |
| 15-21-36 | 6 | Alfred, b. 4 Jan. 1817, d. 1904. m. Mrs. Martha T. Rozzell in 1848. No issue. |
| 15-21-37 | 7 | Mary, b. 4 Jan 1819, d. circa 1904 Unm. |
| 15-21-38 | 8 | Elizabeth, b. 14 Sept. 1822, d. 1903? Unm. |
| 15-21-39 | 9 | James Wallace, b. 23 April 1825, d. 29 Aug. 1825. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 33, 70 & 253.

## 15-21-4 ABIGAIL (MUNROE) HUSTON

b. 26 Dec. 1780 at Roxbury, Mass.
m. (1) Salma Clapp of Boston, Mass.
m. (2) ( )Houston.

Children: By first husband.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 15-21-41 | 1 | Amasa Lyman. |
| 15-21-42 | 2 | Marietta Munroe. |
| 15-21-43 | 3 | Demietta Dennison. |
| 15-21-44 | 4 | Abigail Parker. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 33.

## 15-21-5 JOHN MUNROE

Mr. JohnMunroe was a watch-maker (clock and watch repair) and was the first on Cape Cod. His patrons were from Falmouth to Provincetown He first intorduced the tall mahogany eight day clocks made by his brothers, Nathaniel, Daniel, and William. Many were still in existence around Barnstable in 1900.

He was responsible for the organization of the Barnstable Savings Bank and was elected its treasurer, a position he held for forty years. When he resigned from the bank its deposits amounted to one and a half million dollars.

b. 11 Oct. 1784 at West Roxbury, Mass.
d. 1879 at Barnstable, Mass.
m. Nancy Phinney, dau. of Timothy of Barnstable in 1810.
b. Circa 1793, d. 1881.

Children: b. Barnstable, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 15-21-51 | 1 | James, b. 19 Sept. 1811, d. 25 Nov. 1880, m. Abby E. Russell of New Bedford. They had issue. James was a maker of chronometers. |
| 15-21-52 | 2 | Susan, d. 1895. (C) |
| 15-21-53 | 3 | Jane, b. Circa 1815. m. Dr. Wilkes Allen of Chelmsford, Mass., in Nov. 1850, they had issue. |
| 15-21-54 | 4 | Louise, d. 1900, m. William H. Brown of Taunton, Mass., in 1837, they had issue. |
| 15-21-55 | 5 | Abigail Parker, m. Smith Elisha Ladd of Ithaca, N.Y. |
| 15-21-56 | 6 | Sarah, d. May 1826. |
| 15-21-57 | 7 | Sarah Ann, m. Charles F. Swift of Falmouth, Mass., in 1851. They had issue. |
| 15-21-58 | 8 | Caroline, m. James Knowles of Eastham, Mass., in 1851. |
| 15-21-59 | 9 | Elizabeth, b. Circa 1832, she wrote a book "John Munroe of Old Barnstable," it contains 135 pages. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 71.

15-23-1 HENRY MUNROE

b. 4 March 1789.
d. 29 May 1871 at Charlestown, Mass.
m. Nancy Webster of Bradford, Mass. on 24 Oct. 1813.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 15-23-11 | 1 | Henry, b. 6 Oct. 1816, m. Sarah A. Proctor of Boston in 1839. They had eleven children. |
| 15-23-12 | 2 | James, b. 3 Sept. 1818, m. Elizabeth Orcutt on 18 Oct. 1840. They had eight children of which Charles E. b. 1865 was one of their offspring. He m. Bessie Childs Eldredge in 1887. She was b. 1866. |
| 15-23-13 | 3 | Royal Kimball, (twin) b. 13 Dec. 1822, m. Sarah A. Edgerley on 6 Sept. 1849. They had issue. |
| 15-23-14 | 4 | Asa Webster, (twin) b. 13 Dec. 1822, d. in infancy. |
| 15-23-15 | 5 | Ann Maria, m. Samuel Hadley of Charlestown. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 15-23-16 | 6 | Catherin Kimball, m. Sylvester Edgerley. |
| 15-23-17 | 7 | Sarah Elizabeth, m. Edward Harding of Charlestown. |
| 15-23-18 | 8 | Mary Rebecca, d. young. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 254, & 255.

15-26-4 DENNIS MUNROE

b. 22 Jan. 1797 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 3 May 1850.
m. Elizabeth Fox.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 15-26-41 | 1 | Harris, b. 27 March 1818, m. and had children. |
| 15-26-42 | 2 | Dennis, b. 26 March 1821, d. 16 Feb. 1859, m. and had children. |
| 15-26-43 | 3 | Cyrus, b. 26 Nov. 1826, m. Elliot Lane of Bedford, Mass., they had issue. |
| 15-26-44 | 4 | Arethusa, d. young. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

15-26-5 JEPTHA MUNROE

b. 15 June 1798 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 28 July 1833.
m. Fanny Nichols of Woburn, Mass., dau. of William and Fanny ( ), on 10 Sept. 1815.
b. 10 May 1799, d. 17 Oct. 1836.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 15-26-51 | 1 | William, d. young |
| 15-26-52 | 2 | Jeptha, b. 17 Oct. 1818, m. Clarissa Skelton on 30 April 1840. |
| 15-26-53 | 3 | Joseph, d. 19 Oct. 1853, d. Unm. |
| 15-26-54 | 4 | Lavinia N., d. young. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

18-14-1 ALICE (NEWTON) MERRIAM

b. ?
d. ?
m. (1) Thomas Hadley.
m. (2) Samuel Merriam on 21 Feb. 1785.
d. 25 Nov. 1822.

Children: By second marriage.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 18-14-11 | 1 | Sally, b. 17 April 1785, m. John Grover, Lexington, Mass. |
| 18-14-12 | 2 | Jonas, b. 22 Aug. 1787. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 18-14-13 | 3 | Mary, b. 4 April 1791, m. George Pierce. |
| 18-14-14 | 4 | Thomas, b. 29 Jan. 1793. |
| 18-14-15 | 5 | Lucy. |
| 18-14-16 | 6 | Nathaniel, b. 23 June 1795. |
| 18-14-17 | 7 | Hannah, b. 23 July 1799, m. ( ) Lock, West Cambridge, Mass. |

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-1 WILLARD FASSETT

b. 19 Dec. 1765.
d. 12 Nov. 1795.
m. Betsey Park on 17 April 1792.
d. in 1843 (Sept.) at age 85 years.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 18-16-11 | 1 | Lucy, b. 1 Aug. 1793, m. Benjamin Byam. |
| 18-16-12 | 2 | Elisha, b. 20 Oct. 1794. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-2 JOHN FASSETT, JR.

John Jr., removed to Rodman, N.Y., from Oneida Co., N.Y., in 1803, bringing his wife and 4 children.

b. 31 May 1767.
d. in April 1816.
m. Sally Nichols.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 18-16-21 | 1 | Sally. |
| 18-16-22 | 2 | Polly. |
| 18-16-23 | 3 | Austin. |
| 18-16-24 | 4 | John, b. 25 May 1801. (C) |
| 18-16-25 | 5 | Benjamin. |
| 18-16-26 | 6 | Martha. |
| 18-16-27 | 7 | Harriet. |
| 18-16-28 | 8 | Laura. |
| 18-16-29 | 9 | Benjamin, b. 4 Feb. 1814, d. 26 March 1889; m. Eliza Fuller, b. 29 Sept. 1815, d. 18 April 1889. |

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-3 JOSEPH FASSETT

b. 5 Aug. 1769 (First white child b. in Fitzwilliam, N.H.)
d. 2 April 1848, Fitzwilliam, N.H.
m. Hannah Woods on 13 Oct. 1796.
b. 3 May 1774, dau. of Jonas and Hannah Ward Woods,.
d. 26 April 1857.

Children: b. Fitzwilliam, N.H.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 18-16-31 | 1 | Levi b. 10 April 1797, d. 1 June 1862. |
| 18-16-32 | 2 | Rebecca, b. 6 Dec. 1798, d. 23 April 1864, Unm. |
| 18-16-33 | 3 | John, b. 9 Aug. 1880, d. 26 Nov. 1853; m. Polly Woods on 29 Nov. 1827, b. 30 Aug. 1803, dau. of Silas and Betsey (Dunton) Woods. (John was always known as John W. Fawcertt.) |
| 18-16-34 | 4 | Jude, b. 2 June 1802, d. 5 March 1876, Unm. |
| 18-16-35 | 5 | Joseph, b. 20 Feb. 1804, d. 20 June 1844. |
| 18-16-36 | 6 | Nancy, b. 27 Nov. 1805, d. Sept. 1808. |
| 18-16-37 | 7 | Lydia Woods, b. 25 Feb. 1808, m. Isaac Stone. |
| 18-16-38 | 8 | Edmund (twin), b. 21 April 1810, d. 28 Feb. 1855 in Ashburnam, Mass.; m. and had a dau. Cynthia who d. in Ashburnam in 1856 at the age of 15 years. |
| 18-16-39 | 9 | Emeline (twin), b. 21 April 1810, m. Jonas Haven. |
| 18-16-3/10 | 10 | Hannah, b. 2 July 1812, m. Lewis K. Ward. |
| 18-16-3/11 | 11 | Roxanna, b. 20 March 1851, d. 3 Oct. 1857; m. Joshua Merriam. |

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-4 OBIL FASSETT

b. 25 Aug. 1771, Fitzwilliam, N.H.
d. 14 Nov. 1842.
m. Lois Bixby on 28 Sept. 1794, dau. of Levi and Ruth (Darling) Bixby of Winchendon, Mass.

Children: b. in Fitzwilliam, N.H.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 18-16-41 | 1 | Joseph (twin), b. 1 May 1795. (C) |
| 18-16-42 | 2 | Benjamin (twin), b. 1 May 1795, d. young. |
| 18-16-43 | 3 | John, b. 18 Dec. 1796. (C) |
| 18-16-44 | 4 | Benjamin Francis, b. 22 July 1798, d. 5 Oct. 1801. |
| 18-16-45 | 5 | Stephen Franklin, b. 1 Sept. 1802, d. 8 May 1857 in Middleboro, Mass., m. Elizabeth Thayer. He was the inventor of condensed milk. |
| 18-16-46 | 6 | Isabelle, b. 28 April 1800, m. Loammi Rice. They lived in Westboro, Mass. |
| 18-16-47 | 7 | Clarissa, b. Aug. 1804, d. 24 July 1819. |
| 18-16-48 | 8 | Obil William, b. 17 Jan. 1808, d. 13 Sept. 1855, m. Nancy Webb, no issue. |
| 18-16-49 | 9 | Twins, b. 6 May 1809, d. 5 Aug. 1809. |
| 18-16-4/10 | 10 | Twins, b. 6 May 1809, d. 5 Aug. 1809. |

18-16-4/11 11 Eunice Bixby, b. 21 Feb. 1811, m. Abraham Pierce.

18-16-4/12 12 Thomas Willard, b. 30 Aug. 1813., d. and is buried at Barnstable Mass.; m. (1) Rachel Blodgett; m. (2) Emily ( ), d. 1885, buried at Barnstable, Mass. Thomas was a doctor.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

19-32-1 JOHN MUNROE

b. 25 April 1774. d. 19 July 1865.
m. Phoebe Colgrove on 25 Sept. 1802.
b. 9 Nov. 1777.
d. 8 March 1862.

Children:

19-32-11 1 John, Jr., b. 14 March 1808, m._____, 8 Jan. 1835. (C)

19-32-12 2 Alvira, b. 2 March 1811, m._____, on 15 March 1832.

19-32-13 3 William B., b. 2 Feb. 1813, m._____, on 17 Oct. 1836.

19-32-14 4 Polly, b. 31 Jan. 1821, d. 5 Feb. 1847, m._____, 20 Sept. 1838.

Authority & Source: 199.

19-32-2 ELISABETH (MUNROE) ENSWORTH

b. 19 Sept. 1778 at Canterbury, Conn.
m. Tracy Ensworth on 27 Dec. 1799.
b. 9 May 1780 at Canterbury, Conn.
Mr. Tracy Ensworth, Sr. was a tin peddler.

Child:

19-32-21 1 Tracy, Jr., b. 15 Aug. 1800 at Canterbury, Conn. (C)

Authority & Source: 17.

19-32-4 EZEKIEL MUNROE

b. in 1796.
d. 25 May 1878.
m. Rachel_____.
b. in 1801
d. 20 Oct. 1875.

Child:

19-32-41 1 Sabra, b. in 1821, d. 11 Jan. 1829.

Authority & Source: 199.

## 19-46-6 OLIVE (DOWNING) ROSENCRANS

In *1786 History of Luzerne, Lackawanna & Wyoming Co., Pa.,* on page 304 John Rosencrans was on the tax list of 1796 in Kingston Twp. On page 307 the 1800 tax list included John Rosencrans. Slocum Twp. was then called Newport Twp. Sawmill was built by John Rosencrans about 1836; post office called Lutsey was established and John Rosencrans was the first Postmaster. in 1838 a school was built and John Rosencrans was the first teacher.

b. 10 Apr. 1768 in Canterbury, Conn.
d. 20 Dec. 1867 in Slocum Twp., Luzerne Co., Pa.
m. John Rosencrans in May 1802 at the First Presbyterian Church, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Children: b. Luzerne Col, Pa.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-46-61 | 1 | Tamer, m. William Arnold. |
| 19-46-62 | 2 | Hiram, b. 23 Aug. 1804, d. 13 Aug. 1883, m. Mary Slagle on 14 Mar. 1830. (C) |
| 19-46-63 | 3 | Jesse, b. 10 Sept. 1806, d. 29 May 1872, m. Elizabeth Fink. (C) |
| 19-46-64 | 4 | John, Jr., m. Elizabeth Fairchilds. |
| 19-46-65 | 5 | Cynthia, m. Jesse Downing. |
| 19-46-66 | 6 | Lucy, m. Jacob Kester. |

Authorities & Sources: 159, 160.

## 19-46-7 MARY (DOWNING) KASSON

b. Canterbury, Conn.
d. 8 March 1852 at Johnstown, Ohio.
m. Samuel Kasson, Jr. at Wilkesbarre, Luzerne County, Penn.
b. 27 August 1761 at Voluntown, Conn.
d. 4 Oct. 1846 at Johnstown, Ohio.

Samuel Kasson, Jr., was a member of the Susquehanna Co. and an early settler in the Wyoming Valley. He and his wife Mary were early settlers in Wilkes-Barre, Pa., coming there from Windham Co., Conn. Samuel was a lumberman. He first sold his land in Wilkes-Barre and bought lumberlands near Forkston, Wyoming Co., Pa. In 1805 he and his wife and some of their children walked from Forkston, Pa., to Johnstown, Ohio. The three elder children remained in Penn. Their descendants are living in that area today. Both are buried in Johnstown, Ohio.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-46-71 | 1 | Roswell, b. 1787, m. Elizabeth Robinson. He was in the War of 1812. |
| 19-46-72 | 2 | Nancy, b. 6 May 1793, m. Clement DeWolf on 14 April 1812. They lived in Meigs Co., Ohio. |
| 19-46-73 | 3 | Asher, b. 4 June 1795. (C) |
| 19-46-74 | 4 | Polly, b. ?, m. Ambrose Garey, Jr. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-46-75 | 5 | Hannah (twin), b. 7 Oct. 1801, m. Hamilton Duke. |
| 19-46-76 | 6 | Daniel (twin), b. 7 Oct. 1801, m. Elizabeth Barlow. |
| 19-46-77 | 7 | Samuel F., b. 19 Feb. 1803, m. Lydia Milligan. |

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

19-51-1 ASA DAINS (DEAINES)

He was a Revolutionary War pensioner.

b. 7 June 1764 at Canterbury, Conn.
d. 14 May 1843 at Meigs County, Ohio.
m. Jane Kasson in 1784.
b. 18 June 1765 probably Conn.
d. 1842 near Pomeroy, Ohio.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-51-11 | 1 | Jeptha. |
| 19-51-12 | 2 | Nancy. |
| 19-51-13 | 3 | Bial. |
| 19-51-14 | 4 | Calvin. |
| 19-51-15 | 5 | Dolly. |
| 19-51-16 | 6 | Jane. |
| 19-51-17 | 7 | Leonard. |
| 19-51-18 | 8 | Kasson, b. 22 July 1798 at Belpre, Ohio. (C) |

Authority & Source: 19.

19-81-2 ANNIS (MONROE) JANES

b. 18 Aug. 1770 at Pomfret, Conn.
m. James Janes on 22 May 1794 in Pomfret, Conn.

Child:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-81-21 | 1 | Betsy, b. 10 May 1796. |

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-3 ELIJAH MONROE

After 1800 Elijah Monroe moved to Chenango County, N.Y. and about 1820, with his brother Joseph, he moved to what is now Freehold Township, Warren County, Penn., where he remained until 1839. Then he moved to Rockdale Township.

b. 20 Feb. 1773 at Pomfret, Conn.
d. Rockdale Township, Crawford County, Penn.
m. Lois Smith.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-81-31 | 1 | Charles, d. in Rockdale Township, Penn. |

19-81-32 2 A daughter, m. ( ). Hubbell.
19-81-33 3 Martha, m. James Austin of Columbus, Penn. They had five children.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-4 DAN MONROE

His first business venture, of which there is an account, was the purchase of a fulling mill in Lebanon, Conn., which he operated until he sold it to his father in May 1798. He remained in Lebanon until near the close of 1800, when he moved to Berkshire County, Mass., where he remained until 1816, residing first in Pittsfield, next in Sandisfield and lastly in Tyringham. At Pittsfield, he bought in 1800, from Valentine Rathburn, Sr., an antiquated fulling mill which Rathburn had owned since 1770, of which it is said in Smith's "History of Pittsfield," "It was none of your newfangled German inventions, but an old fashioned, double-action crank-mill, driven by a three-foot, open-bucket water wheel, only warranteed to run in a high freshet or a long spell of weather." He equipped the mill with new and improved machinery and sold it to Daniel Stearns in 1801. In 1816 he and his family moved to Plymouth, N.Y., where he built and resided in a log house, one of the first dwellings in the town. He built a carding mill there, which he and a partner operated, under the firm name of Monroe and Locke, until the year 1839. He also built another carding mill at the neighborhing village of Sherburne Four Corners.

He served as a soldier in the War of 1812 in Captain John Wilson's company, Colonel Prentice William's Second regiment of Mass. Volunteers.

b. 22 August 1774 at Pomfret, Conn.
d. 12 Feb. 1854 at Plymouth N.Y.
m. (1) Deborah Sexton at Colchester, Conn. on 15 May 1797. She was the daughter of James and Deborah Sexton.
m. (2) Mrs. Esther Plumb at Plymouth, N.Y. on 25 Nov. 1823.

Children:

19-81-41 1 Aristarchus, b. 18 July 1798 at Lebanon, Conn., d. 17 Jan. 1863 at Oxford, N.Y. Un.
19-81-42 2 Dyar, b. 2 Sept. 1800 at Lebanon, Conn. (C)
19-81-43 3 Isaac, b. 1 Sept. 1803 at Pittsfield, Mass. (C)
19-81-44 4 Fidelia, b. 6 Dec. 1806 at Sandisfield Mass., d. 17 Feb. 1867 at Oxford, N.Y. m. Obadiah Tower on 22 April 1830 at Plymouth, N.Y. He was the s. of Shubael Tower. They had five children.
19-81-45 5 Eleanor, b. 2 July 1808 at Sandisfield, Mass., d. 15 March 1896 at Los Angeles, Calif. m. James Lane Bradley in 1838, he d. in Franklin Mills, Ohio on 5 June 1854. They had six children.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-81-46 | 6 | Almeda, b. 7 April 1811 at Tyringham, Mass., d. 24 Jan. 1887 at Brimfield, Ohio. m. Marcella Sabin. They had two children. |
| 19-81-47 | 7 | Philetus, b. 17 July 1815/17 at Tyringham, Mass. (C) |
| 19-81-48 | 8 | James Sexton, b. 19 Feb. 1818 at Plymouth, N.Y., d. 19 Feb. 1908 at Ada, Ohio. |

Authority & Source: 7.

## 19-81-5 JOSEPH MONROE

Joseph married his cousin, the daughter of Colonel William Monroe, they were married by their uncle John Welch, justice of the peace.

About 1798 Joseph settled in Chenango County, N.Y. He moved to Warren County, Penn., about 1823, where he served as justice of the peace from 1828 to 1832.

Joseph served as Sergeant Major in the 27th regiment of the New York Militia in the War of 1812, from 12 Sept., until 19 Nov. 1814, when he was honorably discharged.

b. 25 Sept. at Pomfret, Conn.
d. 6 May 1851 near Lottsville, Penn.
m. Hannah Monroe (his cousin, see family number 19-84-1) at Plymouth, N.Y. in 1798. She was the dau. of Colonel William Monroe.
b. 11 Feb. 1782 in Conn.
d. 6 May 1864 in Warren County, Penna.

Children: b. Chenango County, N.Y.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-81-51 | 1 | Orasmus Leonard, b. 4 June 1799. (C) |
| 19-81-52 | 2 | Eliza, b. 21 Dec. 1800, m. Daniel Higby Fulkerson on 21 Dec. 1825 in Freehold Township, Warren County, Penn. They had eight children. |
| 19-81-53 | 3 | Diana, b. 7 April 1803, d. 27 Oct. 1812. |
| 19-81-54 | 4 | Minerva, b. 1 March 1805, d. 9 Oct. 1858 at Freehold Township, Penn. m. Levi Boardman on 22 Feb. 1824. They had ten children. |
| 19-81-55 | 5 | Havilla, b. 4 April 1808, d. 16 Nov. 1809. |
| 19-81-56 | 6 | Chrysanthis, b. 18 May 1810, d. 24 July 1810. |
| 19-81-57 | 7 | Cyrenius C., b. 25 Feb. 1814, d. 8 Nov. 1855 at Freehold Township, Penn. He m. (1) Mary Ann Hamilton on 12 March 1837, she d. 30 Nov. 1848, she was the daughter of Zeri and Jerusha Hamilton, he next m. (2) Lucinda Hinckley on 11 Oct. 1849. They are all buried in the Pine Valley cemetery |

near Columbus, Penn. They had three children.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-6 SAMUEL MONROE

b. 20 August 1781 at Pomfret, Conn.
d. Chenango County, N.Y.
m. Charity ( )
d. 15 March 1848 at Pharsalia, N.Y., buried in the Crane Cemetery.

Children: b. Chenango County, N.Y.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-81-61 | 1 | Susannah, b. 15 June 1803. (C) |
| 19-81-62 | 2 | Samuel, b. in 1805. (C) |
| 19-81-63 | 3 | Lucy, m. Richard Sayles. |
| 19-81-64 | 4 | Orasmus, m. (1) ( ) Daniels, m. (2) ( ), he is reported to have moved from Chenango County to Chittenango, N.Y. |
| 19-81-65 | 5 | Charity, m. ( ) Williams. |
| 19-81-66 | 6 | Minerva, m. Amos Daniels. (C) |

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-7 LUCY (MONROE) RATHBONE

b. 4 July 1784 at Pomfret, Conn.
m. Isaac Rathbone at Pittsfield, Mass. He was the s. of Valentine Rathbone, Jr.
b. 11 July 1781.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-81-71 | 1 | Daniel, b. 26 Sept. 1807, m. Hannah Scanman. |
| 19-81-72 | 2 | Permelia, b. 9 Nov. 1810, m. J.S. Hodges in 1832. |
| 19-81-73 | 3 | Rufus, b. 28 Sept. 1812, m. Eleanor Robbins on 29 April 1837. |
| 19-81-74 | 4 | Lucy, b. 1 Nov. 1814, d. 1 July 1862. m. William Norton in August 1835. |
| 19-81-75 | 5 | Thomas T., b. 3 Oct. 1817, m. Hannah E. Davis. |
| 19-81-76 | 6 | James J., b. 10 June 1819, m. ( ) Tiffany. |
| 19-81-77 | 7 | Louisa, b. 22 May 1821, m. Burdiah Bailey. |
| 19-81-78 | 8 | Content, d. in infancy. |
| 19-81-79 | 9 | Leguester, b. 2 July 1824, m. ( ) Sheldon. |
| 19-81-7/10 | 10 | Martha, b. 24 Dec. 1826, d. 12 April 1894 in Adrian, Mich. m. Aziah Hall in 1849. |

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-1 DEBORAH (MONROE) CLARK

m. Charles Clark on 31 July 1806, of Ashford, Conn., Norwich, N.Y. and Delaware County, Ohio. He was the son of Israel Clark.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-83-11 | 1 | Nancy, m. Marquis L. Plum. |
| 19-83-12 | 2 | Alsunores. |
| 19-83-13 | 3 | Mary, m. Jacob Zimmerman. |
| 19-83-14 | 4 | Clarissa, m. ( ) Jackson. |
| 19-83-15 | 5 | Charles, he went to California during the early gold excitement and settled in that state. |
| 19-83-16 | 6 | Hannah, m. Carroll Hoddy, they moved to Decator, Ill. |
| 19-83-17 | 7 | James Riley, m. Elizabeth Free, they moved to Decatur, Ill. They had a son, Riley, he was b. in Decatur. |
| 19-83-18 | 8 | Eliza, b. May 1825 in Delaware County, Ohio, d. 1853. m. Charles Henry Boardman on 21 Feb. 1843, he was the s. of Jeremiah Boardman and his first wife. |

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-2 LEMUEL FRANKLIN MONROE

He was a school teacher and minsiter of the Universalist faith. He served in the War of 1812 in Captain Henry Williams' Company, of McDonald's first regiment, Ohio Volunteers.

b. 18 May 1790.
d. 10 August 1863, buried in Cole Cemetery near Hyattsville, Delaware County, Ohio.
m. Margaret Brown on 29 Dec. 1814.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-83-21 | 1 | Isaac, b. 17 July 1816 in Delaware County, Ohio. (C) |
| 19-83-22 | 2 | Nancy, b. 18 Feb. 1818 in Marion County, Ohio. (C) |
| 19-83-23 | 3 | Marrianne, b. 16 Jan. 1820. |
| 19-83-24 | 4 | Hannah, b. 15 Feb. 1822. (C) |
| 19-83-25 | 5 | William, b. 21 June 1824, d. 21 August 1843. |
| 19-83-26 | 6 | Jane, b. 25 June 1826. (C) |
| 19-83-27 | 7 | Adoniram, b. 6 Dec. 1828. (C) |
| 19-83-28 | 8 | Silas, b. 30 June 1831, d. Aug. 1838. |
| 19-83-29 | 9 | Celia, b. 30 June 1833. (C) |
| 19-83-2/10 | 10 | Eliza, b. 9 Oct. 1835, d. 16 Oct. 1837. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-83-2/11 | 11 | Delia, b. 16 Nov. 1838, d. 29 Oct. 1856. |
| 19-83-2/12 | 12 | Alvin, b. 11 Sept. 1840, d. 12 Feb. 1859. |

Authority & Source: 7.

## 19-83-3 SAMUEL MONROE

Samuel Monroe, probably died early in 1843, as his will was admitted to probate in Delaware County in March of that year.

He is described, in a deed to him from his father in 1814, as a resident of West Alexandria, Washington County, Penn. In a deed by himself and his wife in 1833 his residence is given as Delaware County, Ohio.

d. Probably early in 1843 in Delaware County, Ohio.
m. Hannah Smith.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-83-31 | 1 | Leonard, b. Delaware County, Ohio, d. before his father, who named in his will the following children of his deceased son Leonard: Marion, Smith, Samuel L., Amanda. (C) |
| 19-83-32 | 2 | James, b. Delaware County, Ohio. Had a s. named Samuel. |
| 19-83-33 | 3 | Maria, b. Delaware County, Ohio. |
| 19-83-34 | 4 | Keziah. (C) |
| 19-83-35 | 5 | Sophia, m. Frederick Wood. |
| 19-83-36 | 6 | Alonzo DeCarto. |
| 19-83-37 | 7 | Jasper. |
| 19-83-38 | 8 | Spencer. |
| 19-83-39 | 9 | Evaline, m. ( ) Jones. |
| 19-83-3/10 | 10 | Oscar. |

Authority & Source: 7.

## 19-83-4 ALONZO MONROE

Mr. Monroe resided on a farm near Cardington, Ohio.

b. Circa 1795, d. Circa 1860.
m. Rachel ( ).

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-83-41 | 1 | Harriet, b. in 1828, d. in 1856. She resided with her father during her lifetime. |
| 19-83-42 | 2 | Samuel, b. in 1830, d. in 1856. Resided in Milford, Ind., had one son. |
| 19-83-43 | 3 | Andrew Jackson, b. in 1832, d. in 1895. Resided in Portland, Oregon, had three daughters. |
| 19-83-44 | 4 | Louisa Jane, b. in 1834. (C) |
| 19-83-45 | 5 | Annie Mary, b. in 1836, d. in 1855. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-83-46 | 6 | James, b. in 1838, killed in the battle of Holly Springs, Miss. in 1862. |
| 19-83-47 | 7 | Annis Sophronia, b. in 1840, d. in 1856. |
| 19-83-48 | 8 | Jeanette, b. in 1842, d. in 1848. |
| 19-83-49 | 9 | Richard Johnson Madison, b. 4 Dec. 1843. (C) |
| 19-83-4/10 | 10 | Byron A., b. in 1846. (C) |

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-5 ISAAC MONROE

Isaac Monroe, of whom little has been learned except that in August 1819 he conveyed land in Delaware County to his father by deed in which no mention is made of a wife. By deed dated 20 Dec. 1823 he and his wife Sarah conveyed land in the same county to Henry Jackson, stating their residence as Washington County, Penn. Under date of 16 April 1824 he entered into a contract with Leonard Monroe, L.F. Monroe, Isaac Welch and others to teach a district school in a schoolhouse near Leonard Monroe's home, stating his residence as Delaware County. He is named executor in the will of his brother Samuel which was admitted to probate in Delaware County 21 March 1843.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-6 ELSIE (MONROE) SCRIBNER

m. Elias Scribner.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-83-61 | 1 | Leonard, b. 23 April 1832 (Twin). |
| 19-83-62 | 2 | Samuel Rayno, b. 23 April 1832 (Twin), d. 24 Dec. 1894. m. (1) Edith B. Lake, m. (2) ( ). He enlisted 12 Aug. 1861 in Company F. 7th Kansas Cavalry; re-enlisted 1 Jan. 1864; honorably discharged 29 Sept. 1865. He resided in Pine Island, Mich., for some time after the war. |
| 19-83-63 | 3 | Hannah, was the 2nd wife of Charles Henry Boardman. |
| 19-83-64 | 4 | A child, d. young. |

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-3 BENJAMIN BARNEY MONROE

b. 9 Jan. 1786 at Winsdor, Conn.
m. Abigail ( ).

Children: b. Chenango County, N.Y.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-84-31 | 1 | Louisa. |
| 19-84-32 | 2 | Napoleon W., b. in 1810, d. 29 Jan. 1826. |

19-84-33 3 Havilla V., b. Circa 1815. Little is known of him except that his father conveyed land to him in 1844, and that, as a single man residing in Plymouth, N.Y., he executed a deed to Ezra Hewitt in 1846 and another deed to William Smith in May 1850.

19-84-34 4 Maria, b. in 1820. (C)

19-84-35 5 Salaman Harrison, b. in 1822. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-4 WILLIAM WHEATON MONROE

b. 2 May 1788 at Windsor, Conn.
d. 17 Dec. 1857 at Otselic, N.Y.
m. Phylurah ( ).
b. Circa 1792.
d. 24 Feb. 1826 in her 34th year, as is shown by the inscription on her tombstone.

Children:

19-84-41 1 William, b. Chenango County, N.Y. Little is known except that he was appointed, 5 July 1858, by the Surrogate Court of Chenango County, administrator of his father's estate. He was then living at or near the village of Homer, in Washington Township, Licking County, Ohio. A letter 27 July 1885 by the widow of his deceased brother Alonzo to his brother Lerotus contains the statement: "Your brother William Monroe's family are all gone but two daughters." (C)

19-84-42 2 Samantha, b. 28 June 1814 in Chenango County, N.Y. (C)

19-84-43 3 Lerotus, b. in 1818. (C)

19-84-44 4 Lurilla, b. in 1821, d. in 1871. She resided with her father until his death, and afterwards with her sister Samantha.

19-84-45 5 Alonzo, b. Chenango County, N.Y. (C)

19-84-46 6 A daughter, d. before her father. (C)

19-84-47 7 Sally B., d. before her father. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-7 SALLY (MONROE) WILLIAMS

b. 10 Aug. 1812 at Plymouth, N.Y.
d. March 1882 at Plymouth, N.Y.
m. Dudley Williams in 1830. He was the s. of Ben Adam Williams.

Children: b. Chenango County, N.Y.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-84-71 | 1 | Charles L., b. 30 June 1831, d. 21 Nov. 1916. He served 3 years in the 114th Regiment of N.Y. Volunteers during the Civil War. He was postmaster in Greene, N.Y. and a member of th Masonic Lodge. He m. (1) Jennie Allen, dau. of David and Sarah (Gibson) Allen; m. (2) Catherine A. O'Hearn, dau. of William O'Hearn. |
| 19-84-72 | 2 | Lucy Ann, b. 27 June 1833, d. 1901. m. Samuel H. Burgess. |
| 19-84-73 | 3 | Cyrus, b. 16 March 1835, d. 6 Aug. 1856. Unm. |
| 19-84-74 | 4 | Adelaide B., b. 26 Oct. 1839, d. 18 Oct. 1898 at Plymouth, N.Y. m. James Stewart, s. of Marvin Stewart. |
| 19-84-75 | 5 | William H., b. 8 April 1842. He was killed at the second battle of Bull Run, Unm. He enlisted in Company H 77th Regiment, New York Volunteers. |
| 19-84-76 | 6 | Emily S., b. 31 July 1845, d. in 1924. m. Augustine E. Townsend, s. of William J. and Ann Townsend. |
| 19-84-77 | 7 | Orin P., b. 23 Aug. 1847, d. 16 Sept. 1848. |
| 19-84-78 | 8 | Ellen May, b. 21 July 1850, d. 31 Oct. 1927. m. Wallace D. Powell in July 1869, s. of Isaac and Eliza (Baker) Powell. |
| 19-84-79 | 9 | Eva F., b. 9 March 1854, d. 1 Jan. 1922. m. Rufus Dodge, s. of Daniel Dodge. |

Authority & Source: 7.

## 19-84-8 PUBLIUS VIRGILIUS BOGUE MONROE

He was born upon his father's farm near Plymouth, N.Y. In 1839 he moved to New Berlin, Wisconsin.

He was a member of the Wisconsin Assembly from Waukesha County in the session of 1852.

b. 16 April 1814 at Plymouth, N.Y.
d. 6 Nov. 1861 at New Berlin, Wisconsin.
m. (1) Mrs. Cordelia A. (Rathbun) Lewis in July 1837.
d. 1855.
m. (2) Emily Morgan, who survived him.

Children: b. New Berlin, Wisconsin
By first wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-84-81 | 1 | Harriet, b. Aug. 1840, d. 15 Feb. 1841. |
| 19-84-82 | 2 | William M., b. 6 Feb. 1842, d. 14 April 1898. m. Lucretia ( ). |

19-84-83 3 Joseph Alonzo, b. 20 March 1843. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-9 EMILY (MONROE) DIMMICK

b. 22 Jan. 1817 at Plymouth, N.Y.
d. 6 Feb. 1909 at Owosso, Michigan.
m. Dwight Dimmick on 4 Sept. 1842 in Plymouth, N.Y. He was the s. of Joseph and May (Green) Dimmick.

Children:

19-84-91 1 Guerdon Lewis, b. 25 Feb. 1844 at New Haven Township, Shiwassee County, Mich., d. 10 Aug. 1925 at Owosso, Mich. m. Seraphine B. LeValley on 10 June 1880 in Medina, N.Y., she was the dau. of John and Seraphine LeValley.

19-84-92 2 Mary Ernestine, b. 18 March 1848 at Owosso, Mich., d. 31 Oct. 1864 at Owosso, Mich.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-10/ HARRIET ELIZABETH (MONROE) BROWN

b. 12 May 1819 at Plymouth, N.Y.
d. 6 June 1886 at New Berlin, N.Y.
m. Lewis Brown on 14 Jan. 1838 in Plymouth, N.Y. He was the s. of Barnabas Brown.

Children: b. New Berlin, N.Y.

19-84-10/1 1 Charles Lewis, b. 27 Dec. 1842, d. 5 May 1896 at Lexington, Kentucky. m. Emma L. Firth on 8 June 1869 in Newport, Kentucky. He served with distinction in the Civil War; entered service as a private in Company F, 114th Regiment, N.Y. Volunteer Infantry, 9 Aug. 1862; promoted to first sergeant 1 March 1863; commissioned second lieutenant, Company E on 1 Sept. 1863; promoted to first lieutenant, Company G on 10 Aug. 1864. He was wounded in assault on Port Hudson 14 June 1863 and again in the battle of Opequan-Winchester 19 Sept. 1864. He was discharged 17 June 1865.

19-84-10/2 2 Arnold, b. 13 Nov. 1846, d. 25 March 1909 at Dayton, Ohio. m. Sallie M. Crominger on 4 Sept. 1877.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-11/6-3 SAMUEL MUNROE

b. 11 Dec. 1789 at Burlington, Vt.
d. 20 June 1857 at Burlington, Vt.,
m. (1) Sabrina Woodward on 10 Feb. 1814.
m. (2) Mrs. Mary Babcock Wooley on 20 Dec. 1830.

Children: b. Burlington, or Edmeston, N.Y.

19-11/6-31 1 Emma Sabrina, b. 31 Jan. 1836. (C)
19-11/6-32 2 Mary.

Authority & Source: 208.

19-11/6-6 HASSAN MONROE

b. 19 Feb. 1797 at Burlington, N.Y.
d. 10 Dec. 1890.
m. Olive Lush Nash on (?).
b. 1800.
d. 1875.

Children: b. Burlington, N.Y.

19-11/6-61 1 Edward Nash, b. 21 Sept. 1824. (C)
19-11/6-62 2 Sarah Maria, b. 25 May 1826.
19-11/6-63 3 Daniel Nash, b. 27 Jan. 1828.
19-11/6-64 4 Olive Nash, b. 25 Oct. 1829.
19-11/6-65 5 William Chester, b. 24 May 1831.
19-11/6-66 6 Josiah Hassan, b. 27 March 1833.
19-11/6-67 7 Deborah, b. 14 Nov. 1834.
19-11/6-68 8 Hannah Elizabeth, b. 13 June 1837.
19-11/6-69 9 Norton Zodok, b. 14 Nov. 1839.
19-11/6-6/10 10 Harvey Hollister, b. 16 Sept. 1841.
19-11/6-6/11 11 Emely Jerusha, b. 1 Aug. 1843.
19-11/6-6/12 12 Samuel Valentine, b. 10 Oct. 1845.

Authority & Source: 211.

19-11/7-4 WILLIAM MONROE

He returned from Michigan after his first wife died, with his only son Joseph Clark Monroe, Joseph was six years old at this time. Upon returning to Pawlet, Vt., William built a brick house on Rupert Road which burned about 1902; his son Joseph built another house upon the same spot which is still standing (1967). William Monroe was a very successful farmer.

b. 9 Feb. 1797 at Pawlet, Vermont.
d. 29 Jan. 1874 at Pawlet, Vermont.
m. (1) Alta Clark on 7 Feb. 1822 at Pawlet, she was the dau. of Joseph Clark.
Bap. 17 March 1799 at Pawlet, Vermont.
d. March 1837 (at Town Line, N.Y.?)(35 yrs. old) The family believes she d. in Michigan.

m. (2) Mrs. David Curtis (Olive) on 6 Nov. 1845 at Pawlet.
b. Circa 1812.
d. 19 July 1890 at Pawlet.

Child: b. Pawlet, Vt.

19-11/7-41 1 Joseph Clark, b. 29 April 1834. (C)

Authority & Source: 256.

## 19-11/9-1 LESTER MONROE

Lester Monroe enlisted in 1813, during the War of 1812 and served throughout the war. He became a minister. In 1835 the family moved to Pittsford, Mich., then to Branch Co. in 1844 and to Ottawa Co. in 1862. His grandson L.M. Northrup was in Eaton Co., Reb. James R. Munroe was his son and Rev. G.S. Northrup was his grandson, St. Johns.

b. 16 Apr. 1794 in the State of Vermont.
d. 17 Mar. 1890 in Eaton Co. (Kalamo)
m. Lurana Ralph 14 Sept. 1817 in Penfield, N.Y.
b. 5 Apr. 1801, Susquehanna, Pa.
d. 1 Jan. 1866, Ottawa Co., Mich. (W. Olive)

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-11/9-11 | 1 | David Madison, b. 25 Feb. 1820, Lockport, N.Y. |
| 19-11/9-12 | 2 | Mary Ann Celina, b. 28 Dec. 1821, Lockport, N.Y. (C) |
| 19-11/9-13 | 3 | Dow Ralph, b. 8 June 1824, d. 16 July ? |
| 19-11/9-14 | 4 | William Orlando, b. 25 Sept. 1826, Lockport, N.Y. (Probably) |
| 19-11/9-15 | 5 | Adams Fernando, b. 23 Mar. 1829, Carlton, N.Y. (unmarried) |
| 19-11/9-16 | 6 | James Ralph, b. 18 Oct. 1833, Carlton, N.Y. |
| 19-11/9-17 | 7 | Lurany Maria Eliza, b. 9 July 1835, Carlton, N.Y. |
| 19-11/9-18 | 8 | Harriot Adelia Jane, b. 28 Mar. 1838, Pittsford, Mich. |
| 19-11/9-19 | 9 | Henry Harrison, b. 13 May 1841, Pittsford, Mich. |
| 19-11/9-1/10 | 10 | Edmond Valios, b. 10 Mar. 1843, Pittsford, Mich. |

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

## 19-11/9-2 PHILENDA (MUNROE) PHILLIPS

Philenda, the oldest daughter of David, did not marry until after her father's death. David's will made it evident that she was the housekeeper after her mother's death. His will gave her a part of the homestead on the east side of the property. The balance of the homestead went to Linus. Clare Monroe, a great-grandson of Linus, now lives on the homestead at 11131 Union Road, Pittsford, Mich.

b. 2 Dec. 1797, Cooperstown, N.Y. Her parents were David Munroe and Anna (Andrus) Munroe, of Penfield, N.Y. and Pittsford, Mich.
d. 2 July 1865, Pittsford, Mich. (Interned at Goodrich Cemetery)
m. James Phillips Dec. 1839, Pittsford, Mich., whose parents were Volcert and Lucretia Pillips.
b. 10 May 1808.
d. 14 June 1881, Pittsford, Mich.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-11/9-21 | 1 | Anna Philenda, b. 5 Apr. 1841, Pittsford, Mich. (C) |
| 19-11/9-22 | 2 | Martha Rosetta, b. 23 Mar. 1844, Pittsford, Mich. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

## 19-11/9-3 LYMAN MUNROE

b. 1799 in Cooperstown, N.Y., s. of David Munroe and Anna (Andrus) Munroe of Penfield, N.Y. and Pittsford, Mich.
d. 1835, Gaines, N.Y.
m. Mary Stephens (No date given)

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-11/9-31 | 1 | Jason Corwin, b. 3 May 1832, Gaines, N.Y. |
| 19-11/9-32 | 2 | Delphina, b. 12 July 1833, Gaines, N.Y. |
| 19-11/9-33 | 3 | Harvey, b. (?), died in infancy. |
| 19-11/9-34 | 4 | Lyman, Jr., b. 24 Apr. 1836, Pickering, Ontario, Canada (?). |

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

## 19-11/9-4 LINUS MONROE

He was a tanner and currier by trade and operated a boot and shoe store along with his other trade. His was a prosperous business near Rochester, N.Y., which he had to sell because of failing health. In August 1836 he came to the wilds of Michigan with his father and their families, one brother and a sister had preceded them a year before. Linus settled on land which he inherited from his father, in Pittsford, Hillsdale County, where he continued to reside until his death, and which remained in possession of his descendants. He became a farmer when he removed to Michigan.

It has been noted that he never talked to his children about his childhood, and that he regretted going to Michigan and leaving his good home. Linus and his wife are buried in the Goodrich Cemetery.

The Pottawawattamie Indians lived at Squawfield about two miles from the Linus Monroe home, during the last months before the Indians were moved west of the Mississippi. It is said that Chief Baw Beese had a thorne

in his foot which was festering and causing him pain. Linus Monroe treated it with poltices and won the Chief's lasting gratitude.

Recorded in the Hillsdale County History 1879, it relates that one day Mrs. Monroe had killed a six foot snake, and that day Chief Baw Beese came to the house. On seeing the snake he said, "Him bite, no cure." The snake was a Michigan rattle snake.

b. 25 Dec. 1801 in Penfield, N.Y., s. of David and Anna (Andrus) Munroe.
d. 15 Sept. 1880 in Pittsford, Mich.
m. Lucey M. Hawley (Holley) on 14 May 1833 in Williamstown, N.Y., dau. of George and Ellen (Eleanor) Foster Hawley (Holley), Hudson, Columbia, N.Y.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-11/9-41 | 1 | Mary Jane, b. 8 Feb. 1834, in Rochester, N.Y. (C) |
| 19-11/9-42 | 2 | Lyman Hawley, b. 13 May 1836, near Rochester, N.Y. (C) |
| 19-11/9-43 | 3 | Eleanor Cordelia, b. 28 March 1838, Pittsford, Mich. (C) |
| 19-11/9-44 | 4 | Mortimer E., b. 28 Nov. 1839, Pittsford, Mich., d. 4 Aug. 1864 in Atlanta, Ga.; was a farmer and a soldier, killed in the Battle of Atlanta, unm. |
| 19-11/9-45 | 5 | Guilford Dudley, b. 15 Sept. 1842, Pittsford, Mich. (C) |
| 19-11/9-46 | 6 | Lucy Louise, b. 19 Feb. 1845, Pittsford, Mich. (C) |
| 19-11/9-47 | 7 | Martha, b. 26 Oct. 1846, Pittsford, Mich. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

## 19-11/9-5 MARY (MUNROE) THORN

Mary Munroe came with her father David from Penfield, N.Y., to Pittsford, Mich., in 1836. In October of that year she married James H. Thorn. "James Henry Thorn was one of the early settlers of Hillsdale Co., was very influential in shaping its affairs. His ripe judgement and keen intellectual powers made him a leader among men." According to a history of Lenawee Co. James was born in Dutchess Co., N.Y., 20 Jan. 1816. At the age of eighteen he decided to move to some western territory. He arrived in Michigan in 1834. He stopped for a while in Detroit. From there he went to Ypsilanti. Later he taught school in Farmington, then moved west and explored Bean Creek Valley. He decided to settle in Jefferson Township, Hillsdale Co. He walked some ninety miles to Monroe, Mich., to enter his location with the land office. After paying his registration fee, he had only ten cents left. Undaunted by his lack of funds, his small coin was spent for cheese and crackers. His walk to Tecumseh was only an incident to one of the conquerors of the wilderness.

b. 24 June 1806, Penfield, N.Y., dau. of David and Anna (Andrus) Monroe of Penfield, N.Y., and Pittsford, Mich.
d. 19 Feb. 1852.
m. James H. Thorn, 15 Oct. 1836 in Pittsford, Mich., s. of Daniel and Christina (Thompson) Thorn.
b. 20 Jan. 1816, Dutchess Co., N.Y.
d. 19 Feb. 1885 (Interred in Goodrich Cemetery, Pittsford Township.)

Children: b. in Pittsford, Mich.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-11/9-51 | 1 | Talmadge, b. 11 April 1840. |
| 19-11/9-52 | 2 | Eugene Washington, b. 21 July 1842. |
| 19-11/9-53 | 3 | Ellen Josephine, b. 19 June 1844. |
| 19-11/9-54 | 4 | James Board, b. 25 June 1846. He was known to his friends as Colonel Thorn and resided in Hudson, Mich. James was prominent in public and business affairs. His large home was given to Hudson for its first hospital. |

Authorities & Sources: 164 &165.

19-11/9-6 SARAH (MUNROE) DUNN

b. 23 March 1813, Penfield, N.Y., younges dau. of David and Anna (Andrus) Munroe.
d. 22 May 1903, Newberg, Cass Co., Mich.
m. Archibald Dunn on 9 Feb. 1834, Penfield, N.Y., s. of Joseph and Rachel Dunn of Pittsford, N.Y.
b. 23 March 1810, Pittsford, N.Y.
d. Dec. 1889, Newberg, Cass Co., Mich.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-11/9-61 | 1 | Philander Kelsey, b. 9 Feb. 1835, Penfield, N.Y. |
| 19-11/9-62 | 2 | Anson Luzelle, b. 4 Sept. 1838, Hillsdale Co., Mich. |
| 19-11/9-63 | 3 | Mary Francis, b. 6 July 1840, Hillsdale Co., Mich. |
| 19-11/9-64 | 4 | Byron Archibald, b. 4 Aug. 1842, Hillsdale Co., Mich. |
| 19-11/9-65 | 5 | Anna, b. 16 June 1847, Hillsdale Co., Mich. |
| 19-11/9-66 | 6 | Frederick Irving, b. 16 Feb. 1855, Cass Co., Mich. |

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

1/12-12-3 HANNAH (OBER) HARPER

b. 25 Aug. 1765, Beverly, Mass., dau. of William and Hannah P. (Munroe) Ober, of Sedgwick, Maine and Beverly, Mass.
d. 23 March 1841, Mt. Desert (now Tremont), Maine.

m. William Harper.
b. England.
d. ?, buried Somes Cemetery, Tremont, Maine (stone missing).

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-12-31 | 1 | Thomas, b. 13 Nov. 1788. |
| 1/12-12-32 | 2 | Hannah, b. 14 June 1790. |
| 1/12-12-33 | 3 | Joanna, b. 22 April 1791. |
| 1/12-12-34 | 4 | William, b. 6 Dec. 1793, b. 5 March 1858; m. Elizabeth ( ). |
| 1/12-12-35 | 5 | Mary M., b. 18 Oct. 1795. |
| 1/12-12-36 | 6 | Lavina, b. 2 July 1797. |
| 1/12-12-37 | 7 | Aphia, b. 30 March 1799, d. 10 Jan. 1868, m. David Robbins. |
| 1/12-12-38 | 8 | Alfred L., b. 19 June 1803, d. 17 Jan. 1873, m. Jane Pillsbury. |
| 1/12-12-39 | 9 | Samuel O., b. 3 Oct. 1805, Mt. Desert, Maine. |
| 1/12-12-3/10 | 10 | Hosea, b. 9 March 1809. |
| 1/12-12-3/11 | 11 | Susan, b. 30 Sept. 1819. (She is listed with this family in the Vital Records of Mt. Desert.) |

Authority & Source: 223.

## 1/12-12-7 CAPT. ISAAC WILKINS OBER

Isaac and Joanna Ober moved from Sedgwick to Center Tremont, Maine, in 1802, and lived in a log cabin until he built a frame house. This old home has been destroyed by fire. He was a sea captain and later a farmer.

b. 6 June 1775, Sedgwick, Maine, s. of William and Hannah P. (Munroe) Ober of Sedgwick, Maine and Beverly, Mass.
d. 17 March 1861, Tremont, Maine.
m. Joanna Milliken on 11 December 1798, Sedgwick, Maine.
b. 24 Sept. 1772, dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Beal) Milliken of Scarborough, Ellsworth and Pretty Marsh (town of Mt. Desert), Maine.
d. 24 April 1861, Tremont, Maine.

Children: First two b. in Sedgwick, Maine; last six b. Mt. Desert, Maine.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-12-71 | 1 | Joanna, b. 1 Feb. 1799 (VR of Sedgwick give the name as Susanna; her gravestone says Joanna), d. 23 July 1868; m. John C. Somes in March 1818. |
| 1/12-12-72 | 2 | Mahalia S., b. 11 Jan. 1801, d. in 1879, unm. |
| 1/12-12-73 | 3 | Isaiah, b. 20 Dec. 1802, m. Emma Eaton. |
| 1/12-12-74 | 4 | Abigail, b. 6 Feb. 1805, m. William Richardson. |
| 1/12-12-75 | 5 | Rachel S., b. 5 Nov. 1806, m. Timothy Billings. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-12-76 | 6 | Isaac M., b. 6 Oct. 1808, m. Mrs. Buriah (Swain) Ober. |
| 1/12-12-77 | 7 | Martha R., b. 27 Sept. 1811, m. Rev. John Brown. |
| 1/12-12-78 | 8 | Susan M., b. 19 Oct. 1813. (C) |

Authority & Source: 223.

1/12-16-1 ASA MUNROE

b. 5 August 1782 at Carlisle, Mass.
m. Lois Spaulding on 19 April 1807. She was the dau. of William and Lucy.
b. 3 Oct. 1783 at Carlisle, Mass.

Children: b. Carlisle, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-16-11 | 1 | Abel Spaulding, b. 4 Oct. 1807. (C) |
| 1/12-16-12 | 2 | Varnum, b. 12 March 1810. (C) |

Authority & Source: 49.

1/12-16-2 ABIJAH MUNROE

Removed from Carlisle, Mass. to Washington, N.H. about 1810 or 1811, he settled in the east part of the town, on a farm which he purchased from Rufus Severance, Sr. and which became the home of his grandson Danel L. Munroe (Monroe). He was a farmer and carpenter of industrious habits, and commanded the respect of his townsmen.

He died 4 April 1867, his wife died 3 Dec. 1855.

b. 7 Nov. 1783 at Carlisle, Mass.
m. Sarah Heald on 12 Sept. 1805. She was the dau. of Silas and Sara.
b. 29 April 1787 at Carlisle, Mass.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-16-21 | 1 | Rebecca H., b. 26 Jan. 1806 at Carlisle, Mass. (C) |
| 1/12-16-22 | 2 | Reuben, b. 4 April 1811 at Washington, N.H. (C) |
| 1/12-16-23 | 3 | Sarah H., b. 3 April 1813 at Washington, N.H. d. 25 Jan. 1879 in Wash. m. William P. Greenleaf on 12 Feb. 1836, they res. in Wash., N.H. |
| 1/12-16-24 | 4 | John L., b. 25 Jan. 1817 at Wash., N.H. (C) |
| 1/12-16-25 | 5 | Infant, b. 23 Feb. 1820 at Wash, N.H., d. very young. |
| 1/12-16-26 | 6 | Amos H., b. 10 Sept. 1827 at Wash., N.H. m. Anna R. Smith and was in Cleveland, Ohio when last anything was heard of him. |
| 1/12-16-27 | 7 | Mary W., b. 22 June 1824 in Wash., N.H. m. Alfred Miller on 12 July 1842, they res. |

in Wash. and neighboring towns. Her h. d. 7 Nov. 1876 and she survived him.

1/12-16-28 8 Augusta L., b. 15 Oct. 1829 at Wash., N.H. m. Aaron Pearson at Roxbury, Mass. on 17 June 1861, she d. in Boston, N.H., on 16 Jan. 1877.

Authorities & Sources: 49 & 257.

1/12-16-4 REUBEN MUNROE

b. 2 June 1788 at Carlisle, Mass.
m. Mrs. Rebecca Clerk (Clark?) of Temple, Mass. on 8 Nov. 1817

Children: b. Carlisle, Mass.

1/12-16-41 1 Mary Elizabeth, b. 12 Oct. 1820. m. Joseph Butters of Burlington, Mass. on 30 May 1844.

1/12-16-42 2 Abijah, b. 25 July 1827.

Authority & Source: 49.

1/12-16-7 JONAS MUNROE

Jonas Munroe came to Bedford, Mass., about 1823, and entered the employ of Elijah Stearns, Esq., whose successor he became as a merchant.

b. 17 March 1795 at Carlisle, Mass.
d. 11 May 1879, possibly in Bedford, Mass., where he lived.
m. (1) Abigail F. Stearns on 24 Nov. 1831 at Bedford, Mass. She was the dau. of Rev. Samuel and Abigail (French) Stearns.
b. 7 Jan. 1800, d. Jan. 1833, possibly in Bedford, Mass.
m. (2) Mary A. Stearns on 1 May 1834. She was the dau. of Captain Abner and Anna (Russell-Estabrooks) Stearns.
b. 23 May 1809.
d. 11 May 1879.

Child: b. Bedford, Mass. By first marriage.

1/12-16-71 1 Ellen Maria, b. 30 Aug. 1832, m,. John Clifford.

Children: b. Bedford, Mass. By second marriage.

1/12-16-72 2 George Henry, b. 15 Nov. 1835. (C)
1/12-16-73 3 Jonas Edward, b. 4 May 1837. (C)
1/12-16-74 4 Caroline French, (twin), b. 21 April 1839, m. Charles E. Gleason.
1/12-16-75 5 Catherine Frances (twin), b. 21 April 1839, d. in infancy.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 67, 72 & 259.

1/12-18-4 ELIJAH MONROE

Eliljah Monroe lost his left hand at the age of ten by the bursting of a gun. He settled first at Upper Village, but upon being appointed High Sheriff in 1845, he removed to Amherst, N.H., where he resided for ten years, and then returned to Hillsborough.

b. 10 May 1798 at Hillsborough, N.H.
d. 18 Feb. 1878 at Hillsborough, N.H.
m. (1) Aris Bixby on 15 Sept. 1818. She was the dau. of John and Rebecca (Goodell) Bixby.
b. 10 May 1797, d. 9 Aug. 183-
m. (2) Matilda Russell on 16 June 1834. She was the dau. of Dawson and Ruth Russell.
d. 4 March 1873.

Children: By first wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-18-41 | 1 | Rebecca, b. 13 Aug. 1819, d. 19 June 1909. m. Henry Newton Gay in Sept. 1841, he was the s. of Fisher and Mehitable (Kimball) Gay. H.N. Gay was b. Sept. 1814 and d. in 1892, they had three daughters. |
| 1/12-18-42 | 2 | James, b. 5 April 1825. (C) |
| 1/12-18-43 | 3 | Susan M., b. 13 August 1831. (C) |

Child: By second wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-18-44 | 4 | George, b. 14 May 1836, d. at the age of two years. |

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-32-1 ABRAHAM MUNROE

b. 4 Oct. 1765 at Shrewsbury, Mass.
d. 24 June 1831 at Shrewsbury, Mass.
m. Sally Knight of Worcester on 25 April 1796. They were m. in Worcester.
d. 6 Nov. 1834 at Shrewsbury, Mass.

Children: b. Shrewsbury, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-32-11 | 1 | Jotham, b. 31 Aug. 1797, d. 11 Aug. 1798 at Shrewsbury. |
| 1/12-32-12 | 2 | Mary (Polly) Jeffs, b. 24 May 1799, d. 13 July 1856. |
| 1/12-32-13 | 3 | Sally, b. 8 Aug. 1800, m. John Bartlett on 9 April 1828. |
| 1/12-32-14 | 4 | Jonas, b. 9 Aug. 1802. |
| 1/12-32-15 | 5 | Lucy Bartlett, b. 12 April 1804, m. Emery Harrington on 24 Nov. 1825, he was b. 18 Oct. 1791, the s. of Jonathan and Sarah. |
| 1/12-32-16 | 6 | Anna, b. 23 Oct. 1807, m. Calvin Harrington on 9 Dec. 1830, he was b. 24 Oct. |

1808, the s. of Jonathan and Sarah.

1/12-32-17 7 Dennis, b. 13 Oct. 1809.

Authority & Source: 40.

1/12-32-3 SOLOMON MUNROE

b. 31 Oct. 1778 at Shrewsbury, Mass.
d. 10 Sept. 1840 at Grafton, Mass.
m. Thankful Newton of Worcester, Mass on 1 Jan. 1810.

Children: First b. Shrewsbury, others, Oakham, Mass.

1/12-32-31 1 Harriet Newton, b. 5 Oct. 1810, m. Zadock E. Putnam on 16 April 1835.
1/12-32-32 2 Nathaniel, b. 30 April 1812.
1/12-32-33 3 Charles Dan, b. 13 Oct. 1813. (C)
1/12-32-34 4 Lucretia Davis, b. 10 July 1815, m. Lorenzo Maynard on 2 Oct. 1843.
1/12-32-35 5 Lucy Bartlet, b. 6 June 1817.
1/12-32-36 6 James, b. 10 Oct. 1819.

Authorities & Sources: 40, 73 & 74

1/12-32-4 REUBEN MUNROE

b. 24 June 1781 at Shrewsbury, Mass.
d. 25 Sept. 1841 at Shrewsbury, Mass. (But the Worcester, Vital Records, show a Reuben Munroe, d. 24 Dec. 1841, age 61. I think this is the same person, if so the following would be true.)
m. Ester King on 24 April 1808, Worcester Vital Records.

Children: Worcester, Vital Records.

1/12-32-41 1 Charlotte G., b. ?, m. Samuel D. Church on 20 Dec. 1843.
1/12-32-42 2 Elijah Lyman, b. 28 Dec. 1810.
1/12-32-43 3 Sarah Waite, b. 18 Nov. 1812. m. Cheney Reed on 2 May 1832.
1/12-32-44 4 George, (twin), b. 28 Aug. 1815.
1/12-32-45 5 Henry, (twin), b. 28 Aug. 1815.
1/12-32-46 6 Jane, b. 22/23 May 1819.

Authority & Source: RSM.

1/12-32-5 DANA MUNROE

b. 30 Nov. 1783 at Shrewsbury, Mass.
d. 15 Jan. 1867 at Shrewsbury, Mass.
m. Pamelia Townsend on 26 June 1814 at Shrewsbury, Mass., dau. of Timothy Townsend of Hopkinton who moved to Shrewsbury in 1812 and returned to Hopkinton a

few years later, wife not known.
b. _____1789 at Hopkinton?
d. 24 May 1824

Children: b. Shrewsbury, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-32-51 | 1 | Hannah T., b. 31 Oct. 1814, m. Abel Blake of Keene, N.H. in June 1935. |
| 1/12-32-52 | 2 | Maria, b. 23 Dec. 1815, m._____Clark of Keene, N.H. |
| 1/12-32-53 | 3 | John Henry, b. 15 April 1817 (Twin), d. infant. |
| 1/12-32-54 | 4 | Pamelia Jane, b. 15 April 1817 (Twin) m. Archibald McAllister on 25 Dec. 1849. |
| 1/12-32-55 | 5 | James Edmund, b. 8 Dec. 1818. (C) |
| 1/12-32-56 | 6 | Edwards Whipple, b._____14, 1821, d. infant. |

Authorities & Sources: 40 & 258.

1/12-34-1 ANNA (MUNROE) PROUTY

b. 8 April 1769 at Spencer, Mass.
d. 9 Sept. 1854 at Spencer, Mass.
m. Elijah Prouty, s. of Isaac, on 19 June 1788.
b. 27 Jan. 1759, d. 8 Feb. 1792.

Children: b. Spencer, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-34-11 | 1 | Artemas, b. 18 Nov. 1788. |
| 1/12-34-12 | 2 | Pliny, b. 14 May 1791. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 51 & 75.

1/12-34-4 JACOB PROUTY MUNROE

b. 17 March 1774.
d. 15 May 1830.
m. Sarah Muzzy.

Child:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-34-41 | 1 | Jairus, b. 18 June 1796. (C) |

1/12-34-6 JOSHUA MUNROE

b. 6 Jan. 1780 at Spencer, Mass.
d. 21 Feb. 1859 at age 79.
m. Sarah Cutter on 17 Oct. 1805, she was the dau. of Jedediah Cutter.
b. 18 Apr. 1785.
d. 15 March 1818.

Children: b. in Spencer, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-34-61 | 1 | Lewis, b. 8 Jan. 1806, m. Priscilla Elwell of Michigan in 1845. (C) |

1/12-34-62 2 Moody, b. March 1808, d. 29 Oct. 1834 in Maine.
1/12-34-63 3 Lucy, b. 6 July 1810, d. Melrose, m. Joseph Earl Westgate of Sturbridge, Mass. on 5 June 1839. (C)
1/12-34-64 4 Otis, b. 20 Oct. 1812, m. Betsey Whipple on 9 Oct. 1838. Betsey died in Mobile, Ala. in 1858; Otis was imprisoned during Civil War in Mobile, Ala.
1/12-34-65 5 Joshua, b. 15 Mar. 1818. (C))

Authorities & Sources: 51, 75, 77, & 172.

1/12-34-8 MARTIN (MARTAN?) MUNROE

b. 5 Nov. 1783.
m. Eliza B. Martin in Maine on 4 May 1818.
b. ?
d. 8 March 1867.

Children:

1/12-34-81 1 Solomon, b. 1819, d. in New Orleans or in northern Ohio.
1/12-34-82 2 Lafayette, b. 1823 and d. 10 Oct. 1825.
1/12-34-83 3 James, removed to N.O.
1/12-34-84 4 William M. (Capt.), b. 1827, he m. Mary J. McAllister on 3 Sept. 1851 and m. (2) Sarah T. Hall on 10 Feb. 1859 and removed to Rockland, Maine. He was a master mariner.
1/12-34-85 5 Elizabeth, removed to Rockland, Maine.
1/12-34-86 6 Diana, b. Circa 1833, m._____Alley, they had a son William L. b. about 1855; m. (2) James Sholler on 21 Feb. 1861 and they removed to Rockland, Me.
1/12-34-87 7 Jane Ann, b. circa 1834, m. J. Andrew Johnson and removed to Rockland, Me.

Authorities & Sources: 172 & 242.

1/12-34-9 JOSEPH MUNROE

b. 29 May 1788 at Spencer, Mass.
m. Elizabeth Pratt on 20 Dec. 1807 Spencer, Mass.
b. 25 May 1789.
d. 3 March 1829 in Sturbridge, Mass.

Children:

1/12-34-91 1 Solomon, b. 20 June 1809 at Spencer, Mass. (C)
1/12-34-92 2 Eliza Ann, b. 30 Nov. 1811 at New Braintree, Mass.; d. 15 Nov. 1838 in Sturbridge, Mass. m. Joseph Earl Westgate on 20 Oct.

1835 in Sturbridge, who after Eliza Ann's death married Lucy Munroe (1/12-34-63).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-34-93 | 3 | Amos, b. 13 March 1814 at New Braintree, Mass. |
| 1/12-34-94 | 4 | Hannah, b. 20 April 1816 at Brookfield, Mass.; m. David G. Westgate on 4 July 1840 in Sturbridge, Mass., d. 25 Sept. 1850 in Sturbridge, Mass. |
| 1/12-34-95 | 5 | Luther, b. 1 July 1818 at Brookfield, Mass.; d. 11 Nov. 1841, Sturbridge, Mass. |
| 1/12-34-96 | 6 | George, b. 15 May 1821 at Brookfield, Mass.; d. 24 Nov. 1841, Sturbridge, Mass. |
| 1/12-34-97 | 7 | Caroline P., b. 15 Jan. 1824, d. 13 June 1846. |

Authorities & Sources: 51, 75 & 172.

## 1/12-35-2 JESSE MUNROE

Jesse Munroe was a farmer. Both Jesse and Susanah are buried in Jericho, Vt.

b. 10 May 1771 at Plainfield.
d. 23 Sept. 1867, Jericho, Vt.
m. Susanah Stone in 1800, dau. of Jason and Deborah (Goodenow) Stone.
b. 9 June 1771.
d. 23 Sept. 1851.

Children: b. in Jericho, Vt.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-35-21 | 1 | Jason, b. 12 May 1801. (C) |
| 1/12-35-22 | 2 | John, b. 1803, drowned at age 21. |
| 1/12-35-23 | 3 | Selina (Salina), b. 1805. (C) |
| 1/12-35-24 | 4 | Lavina, b. 1807, d. 7 May 1876, buried in Tomah, Wisc., Unm. |
| 1/12-35-25 | 5 | Spencer, b. 23 Sept. 1809. (C) |
| 1/12-35-26 | 6 | Thaedosa, b. 1810, m. ( ) Taylor, a minister, moved to Tomah, Wisc., where she died and is buried. |
| 1/12-35-27 | 7 | Denison, b. 1814. (C) |
| 1/12-35-28 | 8 | Ruth, b. 1817. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 201, 218 & 219.

## 1/12-35-3 JONAS MUNROE

Jonas Munroe moved to Hardwick late in life, he resided at he place marked, "J. Munroe" on the Ruggles Map.

b. 15 Dec. 1773 at Plainfield, Mass.
d. 12 Jan. 1849 at Hardwick, Mass.
m. Alice Butler in Oakham, Mass., on 13 Sept. 1801.

b. 9 June 1775 at Oakham, Mass.
d. 2 Sept. 1857 at Hardwich, Mass.

Children: b. Oakham, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-35-31 | 1 | Lucretia, b. 26 April 1803, d. 10 April 1871. |
| 1/12-35-32 | 2 | Sally, b. 11 Nov. 1804, d. 8 Feb. 1843. |
| 1/12-35-33 | 3 | Nelson, b. 5 May 1806, d. 9 APril 1856. |
| 1/12-35-34 | 4 | Ruth Prouty, b. 26 Oct. 1807, d. 28 Dec. 1874. |
| 1/12-35-35 | 5 | John, b. 30 March 1809, d. 26 May 1848. |
| 1/12-35-36 | 6 | Jonas, b. 22 Sept. 1810, d. 26 May 1848 at Hardwick. He was married. |
| 1/12-35-37 | 7 | Harrison Gray Otis, b. 29 June 1812. (C) |
| 1/12-35-38 | 8 | Alice, b. 28 Nov. 1813. |
| 1/12-35-39 | 9 | James, b. 25 Jan. 1818, d. 20 Nov. 1861 in Calif. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 51 & 76.

1/12-35-4 JOHN MUNROE

b. Circa 1776 possibly at Plainfield, Mass.
d. 28 Jan. 1806.
m. Sarah Cunningham on 26 Jan. 1804. She was the dau. of Robert.
b. 28 March 1773.

Child:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-35-41 | 1 | Sabrina, b. 26 July 1805. |

Authority & Source: 51.

1/12-35-9 CLARISSA (MUNROE) KENT

Clarissa was born out of wedlock to Jonathan and Sally (Family no. 1/12-35). She was brought up in the family and was always known as Aunt Kent, she was a very estimable woman.

She and her second husband lived in Spencer, Mass., in the house next to, and west of the town hall.

b. 1798.
d. 1886 buried Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Mass.
m. (1) ( ) Hayward.
m. (2) Calvin Kent.

Child: by first husband.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-35-91 | 1 | Charles. |

Children: by second husband.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-35-92 | 2 | Annie, m. C. Waldo Pierce. |
| 1/12-35-93 | 3 | Clarissa Hayward, b. 1827, d. 1912, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Mass. m. John Beers, he was b. 21 Sept. 1820, d. |

9 July, 1892, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Mass.

Authority & Source: 52.

1/12-35-10/ JONATHAN MONROE

He lived with his father on the father's farm in North Spencer, Mass., for many years. The son, Jonathan, was born in this house. Jonathan, the son, built a new house some time after his father's death, on the west side of the road; his mother Sally (Coggeswell) Munroe, lived with him after the father's death.

Mr. Monroe was a farmer.

b. 27 June 1806 at Spencer, Mass.
d. 27 Feb. 1886 at Spencer, Mass. Buried Pine Grove Cemetery.
m. Hannah Augusta Boyden on 1 Jan. 1832.
b. Circa 1811 at Holden, Mass.
d. 22 May 1875 at Spencer, Mass. Buried Pine Grove Cemetery.

Children: b. Spencer, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-35-10/1 | 1 | George Myron, b. 18 May 1833, d. 6 Dec. 1882 at South Lake Weir, Florida. Never married. Enlisted in the Union Army at the same as his brother David, and their service was the same throughout. He composed music, mainly for quartette singing, which was very sweet and harmonious. About 1932 Reinold Werrenrath produced one of his pieces over the radio, announcing it as by "George M. Monroe—a splendid example of close harmony." After the war, about 1882, he went to Florida on a hunting trip, contracted malaria and died. His brother David went to Florida and brought the body home. He is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Mass. |
| 1/12-35-10/2 | 2 | John Wilder, b. 30 Sept. 1834, d. 7 Feb. 1888 at Spencer, Mass. Mr. Monroe built a house on Ash Street, Spencer and lived there until his death. He died by slashing his throat with a razor, reason unknown. He m. Olive Graton, she d. May 1887, aged 40. |
| 1/12-35-10/3 | 3 | Charles Henry, b. 7 Nov. 1835. (C) |
| 1/12-35-10/4 | 4 | Julia Augusta, b. 17 Oct. 1836. (C) |
| 1/12-35-10/5 | 5 | Dwight Foster, b. 12 Nov. 1837. (C) |
| 1/12-35-10/6 | 6 | David Boyden, b. 29 June 1840. (C) |
| 1/12-35-10/7 | 7 | Jason, b. 6 Feb. 1844, d. 12 April 1844, buried Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Mass. |

1/12-35-10/8 8 Walter Marshall, b. 2 May 1845. (C)
1/12-35-10/9 9 Sara Elvira, b. 25 Dec. 1850. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 51 & 52.

1/12-36-4 ELI WHEELER

b. 12 March 1780 at Hillsborough, N.H.
m. Yes.

Children:

1/12-36-41 1 Benjamin, b. 2 May 1820, m. Susan Reed.
1/12-36-42 2 Eli Jr., b. 5 Aug. 1822, m. Julia Fish.
1/12-36-43 3 Abigail H., b. 18 Aug. 1824, m. Richard Thayer.
1/12-36-44 4 Hannah C., b. 31 July 1826, m. Isaac Jones.
1/12-36-45 5 Hiram M., b. 11 June 1828, m. Agnes Lee.
1/12-36-46 6 Caroline, b. 18 Jan. 1830, m. William Jones.
1/12-36-47 7 Mary E., b. 16 Dec. 1832, m. John A. Mills.
1/12-36-48 8 Clara A., b. 30 Sept. 1834, m. Edward Thayer.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-36-7 ISAIAH WHEELER

b. 17 April 1786 at Hillsborough, N.H.
m. Polly ( )

Children:

1/12-36-71 1 Maryanna, b. 30 Oct. 1806.
1/12-36-72 2 Oliver, b. 17 Jan. 1809.
1/12-36-73 3 Sally, b. 2 Jan. 1811.
1/12-36-74 4 Emeline, b. 7 Oct. 1812.
1/12-36-75 5 Anna, b. 6 Aug. 1814.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-36-8 ABIGAIL (WHEELER) HARTWELL

b. 16 July 1788 at Hillsborough, N.H.
d. 29 April 1877 possibly at Hillsborough, N.H.
m. Simon Hartwell 2nd on 5 June 1807.
b. 12 Sept. 1783 possibly at Hillsborough.
d. 8 Aug. 1869 possibly at Hillsborough.

Simon Hartwell 2nd was the s. of John and Susanna (Foster) Hartwell. Simon's wife Abigail was familiarly known as "Aunt Nabby" noted for her sharp tongue but her ready charity. He settled on a farm north of his father, and later occupied by Charles Murbough, but finally removed to a farm adjoining that of his father.

Simon and Abigail had no children of their own, but successively adopted Jason H.T. Newell (Family no. 1/12-36-11/1), Eliza Carr and Isaac Wilkins.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-36-11/ BETSY (WHEELER) WHITCOMB

b. 16 July 1792 at Hillsborough, N.H.
d. 18 Oct. 1879 at Henniker, N.H.
m. (1) Joseph Carter on 8 June 1815.
b. 15 Apr. 1798 at Hillsborough.
d. At sea, buried on the shores of South Carolina.
m. (2) Barnard Whitcomb on 20 Sept. 1838. He was the s. of Oliver and Sally (Edwards) Whitcomb.
b. 8 June 1807 at Henniker, N.H.
d. 25 March 1883 at Henniker.
Barnard and Betsy Whitcomb lived in the northeast part of Henniker.

Child: By first husband.

1/12-36-11/1 1 Jason H. T. B., b. 11 Aug. 1816. He changed his last name to Newell and was adopted by Simon and Abigail Hartwell (family no. 1/12-36-8). (C)

Children: by second husband. None.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-37-4 GEORGE MUNROE

b. 25 Jan. 1784 at Groton, Mass.
d. 31 Dec. 1820 at Groton, Mass.
m. Patty Stone on 28 April 1805 at Groton, Mass. d. of Asa and Patty.
b. 5 Sept. 1787 at Groton, Mass.

Children: b. Groton, Mass.

1/12-37-41 1 George, b. 7 Sept. 1805.
1/12-37-42 2 Sarah, b. 13 Aug. 1807, d. 13 Aug. 1807.
1/12-37-43 3 Martha, b. 6 Sept. 1808.
1/12-37-44 4 Susanna, b. 31 July 1810.
1/12-37-45 5 Almira, b. May 1812.
1/12-37-46 6 Mary, b. 3 May 1814, d. 3 May 1814.
1/12-37-47 7 Stephen, b. 3 Sept. 1817.
1/12-37-48 8 Harriot, b. 5 June 1819, d. 7 June 1820.
1/12-37-49 9 Harriot, b. 30 Sept. 1820.

Authority & Source: 38.

1/12-41-1 REUBEN MUNROE

He and his wife Betsy settled in Henniker, N.H.

b. 1 Feb. 1781 at Hillsborough, N.H.
d. 10 Dec. 1840 at Henniker, N.H.
m. Betsy S. Curtis on 8 June 1816. She was the dau. of John and Eunice Curtiss. Betsy, m. second Isacc Merrill of Hopkinton. She d. 16 April 1873.

Children: Of Reuben and Betsy, all b. Henniker, N.H.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-41-11 | 1 | Jotham, b. 19 Jan. 1819, d. 5 Oct. 1820. |
| 1/12-41-12 | 2 | Lucy, b. 9 April 1822, d. 24 Nov. 1836. |
| 1/12-41-13 | 3 | Hannah, b. 14 Sept. 1826. (C) |
| 1/12-41-14 | 4 | Lucette, b. 12 Dec. 1830. m. Walter Felch of Henniker, N.H. on 24 June 1849. He was the s. of Thomas and Hannah (Brown) Felch, and was b. 28 May 1828. (C) |

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-41-3 HANNA (MONROE) MANSFIELD

b. 30 May 1784 at Hillsboro, N.H.
d. 20 Dec. 1859 at Danvers, Mass.
m. (1) John Gerry of Hillsboro, N.H. He was the son of Lieut. John and Ruth Gerry of Stoneham, Mass.
b. 25 Sept. 1771 at Stoneham, Mass.
John Gerry m. (1) Elizabeth Morgan, they had five children; 1. Israel, b. 27 Sept. 1794; 2. Luke; 3. John, b. 8 June 1798; 4. Betsey; 5. Hannah; all b. Hillsboro, N.H.
m. (2) Deacon John Mansfield at (Danvers, Mass.?) on 17 Oct. 1834. He was the son of Andrew and Mary Mansfield of Danvers, Mass.
b. 20 March 1767 at Danvers, Mass.
d. 18 April 1839 at Danvers, Mass.

Deacon John Mansfield was a farmer and a cabinet maker. He was married three times, m. (1) Phoebe Putnam, m. (2) Elizabeth Jackson, m. (c) Hannah (Monroe) Gerry.

Children: b. Hillsboro, N.H.
Children of Hannah (Monroe) and John Gerry.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-41-31 | 1 | Sophronia, b. 13 Sept. 1805. |
| 1/12-41-32 | 2 | Elbridge, b. 17 Sept. 1808. |
| 1/12-41-33 | 3 | Lorena, b. 2 April 1811. (C) |
| 1/12-41-34 | 4 | William, b. 27 Nov. 1814. |
| 1/12-41-35 | 5 | Jane, b. 30 Jan. 1819. |
| 1/12-41-36 | 6 | Hiram, b. 19 Dec. 1821. |

Authorities & Sources: 20 & 78.

1/12-41-5 DAVID MONROE

David Monroe served in the war of 1812. Settled in the northeastern section of Hillsborough, N.H. on a farm later owned by his grandson James M. Ray (family no. 1/12-41-51-4).

b. 6 Aug. 1787 at Hillsborough, N.H.
d. 1 Feb. 1838 at Hillsborough, N.H.
m. Asenath Wilkins on 10 Dec. 1822. She was the dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Green) Wilkins.

b. Circa 1795.
d. 27 Feb. 1887, at Hillsborough, N.H. g.s.

Children: b. Hillsborough.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-41-51 | 1 | Clarissa Ann, b. 1 Feb. 1824. (C) |
| 1/12-41-52 | 2 | Mary Jane, b. 1 Feb. 1824. (C) |
| 1/12-41-53 | 3 | Asenath, b. 11 Feb. 1834. (C) |

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-41-10/ HIRAM MONROE

b. 24 March 1799 at Hillsborough, N.H.
d. 28 May 1871 at Concord End, Hillsborough, N.H.
m. (1) Julianna Crain on 29 Nov. 1827.
b. 14 Oct. 1803, d. 5 March 1832 at Hillsborough, N.H.
m. (2) Eliza Stow on 31 Oct. 1833.
b. 26 Dec. 1806, d. 15 Jan. 1839 at Hillsborough, N.H.
m. (3) Ruth Keyes on 26 Dec. 1839.
b. 25 Aug. 1809, d. 20 March 1848 at Hillsborough, N.H.
m. (4) Delia Monroe on 10 April 1849. She was the dau. of Deacon William and Abigail (Ayer) Monroe.
b. 3 Aug. 1807, d. 27 Aug. 1889 aged 82 years. She lived in Hillsborough 41 years.

Children: b. Hillsborough, by first wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-41-10/1 | 1 | Sarah Crain, b. 5 Feb. 1829, d. 27 Nov. 1854. |
| 1/12-41-10/2 | 2 | Lavinia, b. 16 June 1830. (C) |
| 1/12-41-10/3 | 3 | Hiram Harvey, b. 27 Feb. 1832. (C) |

Children: b. Hillsborough, by second wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-41-10/4 | 4 | Martin Buchanan, b. 26 Aug. 1834, d. 5 May 1863, at Irving, Ill. |
| 1/12-41-10/5 | 5 | Arland, b. 26 Sept. 1836. (C) |
| 1/12-41-10/6 | 6 | Warren, b. 10 June 1838, d. 11 Sept. 1862, at Irving, Ill. |

Children: b. Hillsborough, by third wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-41-10/7 | 7 | Hazen Barton, b. 4 Feb. 1841, d. 10 Jan 1862, at Camp Griffin, Va. He is buried in Hillsborough. Enlisted as private, Co. A., 3rd Reg. in infantry in the Vermont National Guard for three years; mustered in July 16, 1861 at St. Johnsbury, Vt. died of disease. |
| 1/12-41-10/8 | 8 | Orvan Payson, b. 26 July 1842. (C) |
| 1/12-41-10/9 | 9 | Julianna Frances, b. 25 Aug. 1845, d. 22 July 1847. |
| 1/12-41-10/10 | 10 | Alma Dennis, b. 6 Feb. 1848. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 20 & 79.

1/12-41-11/ JEPTHA MONROE

b. 22 Feb. 1801 at Hillsborough, N.H.
d. 25 Nov. 1870 probably Hillsborough.
m. Amanda Huntress on 1 July 1830.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-41-11/1 | 1 | Bery W., b. 5 Sept. 1831. |
| 1/12-41-11/2 | 2 | Mary W., b. 29 Jan. 1833. |

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-10/2-4 MOSES WETHERBEE

b. 3 Sept. 1791 in Grafton, Vt.; s. of Hezekiah and Lucy (Hale) Wetherbee.
d. 23 Nov. 1868 in Rockingham, Vt.
m. Mary Dorothy Wheelock on 11 April 1830.
b. 12 June 1809, dau. of Solomon and Elizabeth "Betty" (Ball) Wheelock.
d. 9 April 1865.

Children: b. Rockingham, Vt.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-10/2-41 | 1 | Mary Miranda, b. 7 May 1834, was adopted shortly after by Mr. and Mrs. Jonas Allen. (C) |
| 1/12-10/2-42 | 2 | Lucy Elizabeth, b. 18 May 1837. |
| 1/12-10/2-43 | 3 | Henry H., b. 26 May 1840. |
| 1/12-10/2-44 | 4 | Enoch W., b. 12 June 1843. |
| 1/12-10/2-45 | 5 | Abby, b. 17 Feb. 1845. |
| 1/12-10/2-46 | 6 | Harriet, b. 29 July 1857. (C) |
| 1/12-10/2-47 | 7 | Benjamin B., b. 2 Oct. 1849. |
| 1/12-10/2-48 | 8 | Caroline, b. 3 June 1852. |

Authorities & Sources: 198 & 231.

1/13-49-5 JOHN MONROE, JR.

He lived on his father's old place until 1867, when he sold the farm, and bought the Elder Ranson Norton place at North Livermore. He is listed among the Selectmen, Assessors and overseers of the poor in 1855.

b. 1803 most likely at Livermore, Maine.
d. 1873 most likely at Livermore, Maine.
m. Clarinda M. Thompson.
b. 1809.
d. 1893.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/13-49-51 | 1 | Charles,* (Lieut.) b. 1834. He was Provost Marshall of the City of Beufort, S.C., while the Union troops occupied that locality. He was wounded May 18th and killed June 3, 1864 at Cold Harbor, Va. |

1/13-49-52 2 Julia A., b. 1837, d. 1899. (C)
1/13-49-53 3 John Pitt, b. 1848, d. 1863.
1/13-49-54 4 Ira Thompson, b. 1852. (C)

Authority & Source: 225.

1/13-49-6 ALLEN MONROE

Allen Monroe lived in Milo, Maine on the plot now occupied by the Methodist Church, and which lot at that time, extended to Pleasant Street, and from this original lot was sold the present Baptist Church property. Record has it that Allen also owned considerable real estate at different times, one piece of property being the square where the residence of Fred M. Strout is now located and extending around and through what was the Dr. Hamlin estate, and now the Dr. Snow estate. Allen was a trader and conducted busines in Milo and later adjourned to California where he remained for a time, but later returned to Milo where he raised his family.

b. 30 Dec. 1804
d. 16 June 1893 at Milo, Maine.
m. (1) Mary W. Furber (Ferber?)
b. 11 Sept. 1812 at Framington, N.H.
d. 22 Jan. 1834 at Dover, Maine.
m. (2) Mary Anne Perley, int. 29 Aug. 1836
b. 1806
d. 1857
m. (3) Mary Howard, int. 25 Sept. 1858
b. 1833
d. 5 April 1865
m. (4) Margaret (McAdams) Huckins, widow of Dr. Chester Huckins, int. 7 Aug. 1868
b.
d.

Children: 1st m. b. Milo, Maine

1/13-49-61 1 Mary, b. 2 Feb. 1832. (C)
1/13-49-62 2 Richard Allen, b. 11 Jan. 1834. (C)

Children: 2nd m., b. Milo, Maine

1/13-49-63 3 Sarah Smith, b. 1837. (C)
1/13-49-64 4 Annie Marie, b. 1840. (C)
1/13-49-65 5 John Warren, b. 1843. (C)
1/13-49-66 6 Albert Perley, b.1846, d. 1863, he died in Libby Prison during the Civil War, age 17.

Children: 3rd m., b. Milo, Maine

1/13-49-67 7 Charles F., b. 2 April 1860. (C)
1/13-49-68 8 George H., b. 16 April 1863, m. Grace Buswell Henderson, no issue.

No issue by 4th m.

Authority & Source: 243.

1/13-4/11-2 MARTHA (MONROE) STRICKLAND

b. Circa 1799.
d. 1872 aged 72.
m. Isaac Strickland, Major.
b. Circa 1797
d. 1886 aged 89.

He and his brothers, Hastings, were both in the "Aroostook War." The Major told Ira T. Monroe that after they got back to Augusta, the officers all make themselves heroes. It was here that the Major smoked his first cigar with direful result, and never again did he hanker for the weed. He lived on the Sam Boothby farm near Bartlett's Corner, when he was married, but soon removed to Brettun's Mills, where he lived in several places. He kept the "Tavern" for many years and its hall was used for balls, levees, town meetings, court trials, shows and religious meetings.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/13-4/11-21 | 1 | Frances, m._____Woodman. They owned a plantation near Vicksburg, Miss., and Gen. Grant's famous canal, made to isolate the city, was dug through this property; this fact and for the reason that so many soldiers were buried in the soil, induced them to sell and remove elsewhere. |
| 1/13-4/11-22 | 2 | Ruth Ann, b. Circa 1827, d. 1899 aged 72; m. William Bray. (C) |
| 1/13-4/11-23 | 3 | Mary Thorndike, b. Circa 1833, d. 1883 aged 50. m. Samuel H. Morse, b. Circa 1822, d. 1866 aged 44. They had one child, Willie of Chicago, Ill. She m. (2)_____Mellen. |
| 1/13-4/11-24 | 4 | Clifford M., b. Circa 1840, d. 1873 aged 33. m. Sarah Brown and they had one dau., Annie, who m. and lived in Fairfield, Me. After Mr. Strickland's death his widow m. George T. Piper and they had one son. |

Authority & Source: 225.

1/13-4/11-11/ GEORGE MONROE

b. 1835.
d. 1915.
m. Fannie B. Bray, (see fam. no. 1/13-4/11-22-2)
b. d. 1922.

Mr. Monroe went to California in 1859, returning to Livermore in Overland Stage Co., on the summit of the Sierra Nevada Range. Later on, he made two trips to California and Nevada, but returned to his native town (Livermore), and lived at Brettun's Mills.

Authority & Source: 225.

1/13-83-4 PAMELA (WRIGHT) SMITH

b. 11 April 1784 at Nelson, N.H.
d. 23 Feb. 1859 at Zoar, Jefferson County, N.Y.
m. Reuben Smith at Rodman, N.Y. on 26 Jan. 1804.
b. 22 Aug. 1782 at Sudbury, Mass.
d. 1 Nov. 1843 at Zoar, Jefferson County, N.Y.

Children: b. Rodman, N.Y.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/13-83-41 | 1 | Eunice, b. 1 Jan. 1805. |
| 1/13-83-42 | 2 | Ezra, b. 21 Sept. 1806. |
| 1/13-83-43 | 3 | James, b. 1808. |
| 1/13-83-44 | 4 | Esther, b. 31 March 1810. |
| 1/13-83-45 | 5 | George W., b. 19 March 1812. |
| 1/13-83-46 | 6 | Ruth, b. 14 June 1814. (C) |
| 1/13-83-47 | 7 | Mary, b. 3 May 1816. |
| 1/13-83-48 | 8 | Orrin, b. 28 July 1819. |
| 1/13-83-49 | 9 | Lucy, b. 20 June 1821, d. 23 June 1821. |
| 1/13-83-4/10 | 10 | Emeline Jenette, b. 2 Dec. 1822. |
| 1/13-83-4/11 | 11 | Andrew Jackson, b. 3 May 1825. |

Authority & Source: 26.

11-5/11-15 WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON REED

Mr. Reed and his family resided in Somerville, Lexington, and in Charleston, Mass.

b. 26 Nov. 1813 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 1 Sept. 1872 at Somerville, Mass.
m. Mary Peters Crowninshield on 3 Sept. 1850 at Lexington.
dau. of Abraham and Sarah Byles (Peters) Crowninshield. Sarah Byles Peters b. 16 July 1804 at Portland, Me. and d. 22 Jan. 1870 at Somerville, Mass., Abraham Watson Crowninshield, b. 16 Dec. 1801 and d. 12 May 1883. Abraham and Sarah were m. 8 Nov. 1823.
b. 3 Feb. 1828 at Charlestown, Mass.
d. 16 April 1890 at Somerville, Mass.

Children: First four b. Lexington, others b. Charlestown, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-5/11-15-1 | 1 | Mary Ella, b. 9 Mar. 1852, d. 5 Sept. 1853. |
| 11-5/11-15-2 | 2 | Julia Ella, b. 12 June 1854. (C) |
| 11-5/11-15-3 | 3 | Mary Alice, b. 30 Nov. 1855, d. 28 July 1863 at Charlestown. |
| 11-5/11-15-4 | 4 | Emma Watson, b. 16 Oct. 1861, d. 19 June 1863. |
| 11-5/11-15-5 | 5 | Eva, b. 18 Jan. 1864. |
| 11-5/11-15-6 | 6 | Mary Crowninshield, b. 5 June 1868, m. Henry Manning at Charlestown. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 234.

11-71-25 GUY CARLETON NICHOLS

He fought in the War of 1812 in the Battle of Plattsmouth. He was a carpenter and millwright, erected mills in Waddington, Norfolk, Brasher, Stockholm, N.Y., and in Canada, some still in operation in 1900. He resided in Stockholm, N.Y.

b. 24 Jan. 1793 at West Springfield, Mass.
d. 5 May 1855 at Stockholm, N.Y.
m. Rhoda Richardson at Stockholm, N.Y. on 4 Feb. 1816.
Dau. of David and Rhoda (Gale) Richardson of Barre, Vt.
b. 2 Feb. 1794 at Alstead, N.H.
d. 3 July 1866 at Bement, Ill.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-71-25-1 | 1 | Lucius Wade, b. 22 Feb. 1817 at Waitsfield, Vt. (C) |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-71-25-2 | 2 | Elvira, b. 13 May 1818 at Barre, Vt. |
| 11-71-25-3 | 3 | David Richardson, b. 7 Oct. 1819 at Barre, Vt. |
| 11-71-25-4 | 4 | Rhoda L., b. 21 Oct. 1821 at Barre, Vt. |
| 11-71-25-5 | 5 | Hiram Moffatt, b. 4 Sept. 1823 at Longmeadow, Mass. |
| 11-71-25-6 | 6 | Mary Ann, b. 26 June 1826 at West Springfield, Mass. |
| 11-71-25-7 | 7 | Guy Carleton, b. 9 April 1827 at Longmeadow, Mass. |
| 11-71-25-8 | 8 | Lemuel Preston, b. 11 Feb. 1829 in Mass. |
| 11-71-25-9 | 9 | Frances Jeanette, b. 15 Oct. 1837 at Stockholm, N.Y. |

Authority & Source: 9.

11-86-11 LYDIA (MUNROE) WINSHIP

b. 30 Aug. 1809 at Ashburnham, Mass.
d. 21 March 1835 at Ashburnham, Mass.
m. Sylvester Winship on 21 June 1832, he was from Westminster, Mass. He m. as his second wife, Lucy (family no. 11-86-15) sister of his first wife.
b. 25 Apr. 1807.
d. 11 July 1883.

Child:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-86-11-1 | 1 | John S., b. 22, July 1833, d. 22 July 1850. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 53 & 55.

11-86-12 JOHN MUNROE

b. 24 Dec. 1812 at Ashburnham, Mass.
d. 7 May 1874 at Ashburnham, Mass.
m. (1) Nancy Whitney Cushing in 1832. She was the dau. of Laban Cushing.
b. 20 June 1813, d. 9 Nov. 1845 of consumption at Ashburnham.
m. (2) Martha A. Howland on 7 Dec. 1846.
b. Circa 1829, d. 8 Feb. 1863 at Ashburnham.
m. (3) Lucy M. Wilson 21 July 1864. She was from Nelson, N.H. After the death of her husband, John Munroe, she resided at South Village.

Children: b. Ashburnham, Mass.
By first wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-86-12-1 | 1 | Susan M., b. 18 Aug. 1838, m. Rufus Wheeler of Ashby, Mass. |
| 11-86-12-2 | 2 | James A., b. 17 Aug. 1840, d. 15 Aug. 1849 at Ashburnham. |
| 11-86-12-3 | 3 | Sarah I., b. 17 Feb. 1844. |

Children: By second wife.

11-86-12-4 4 Charles L., b. 15 Sept. 1848, d. 19 Aug. 1849 at Ashburnham.
11-86-12-5 5 Mary Jane, b. 7 May 1851, m. George W. Carr of Westminster, Mass., on 8 April 1871. They lived in Chelsea, Mass.
11-86-12-6 6 Nellie, m. ( ) Avery, they resided in Malden, Mass.

Child: By third wife, b. Ashburnham.

11-86-12-7 7 Lucy Rebecca, b. 9 March 1865.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 53.

11-86-13 MARY FARWELL (MUNROE) WINSHIP

b. 3 May 1814 at Ashburnham, Mass.
d. 4 Dec. 1885 at Ashburnham, Mass.
m. John Winship on 15 Sept. 1833. He was the s. of Jonas, Jr., and Deborah Winship.
b. 10 Nov. 1799, d. 11 Nov. 1879 at Ashburnham, Mass.

Children: b. Ashburnham, Mass.

11-86-13-1 1 Mary Jane, b. 21 Dec. 1834, m. Reuben Bennett.
11-86-13-2 2 Sarah L., b. 16 May 1837, m. Frank Griffin.
11-86-13-3 3 Ellen Susan, b. 19 Oct. 1846, m. (1) Fred H. Potter in 1869, m. (2) Hazeleus Souck.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 53 & 55.

11-86-15 LUCY (MUNROE) WINSHIP

b. 5 March 1820 at Ashburnham, Mass.
m. Sylvester Winship of Westminster, Mass. on 1 Jan. 1840. He m. (1) her sister Lydia (family no. 11-86-11).
b. 25 April 1807, d. 11 July 1883 at Ashburnham.

Children: b. Ashburnham, Mass.

11-86-15-1 1 Charles M., b. 15 Nov. 1840, d. 30 May 1843 at Ashburnham.
11-86-15-2 2 Lydia, b. 27 Feb. 1843, m. Captain Asahel Wheeler.
11-86-15-3 3 Harriet E., b. 26 Oct. 1850.
11-86-15-4 4 Susan, b. 10 June 1852.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 53 & 55.

11-86-16 IVERS MUNROE

Mr. Munroe lived in Ashburnham, Mass., until 1846, he then moved to Camden, N.Y., where he entered the law office of Stephen Cromwell

as a student. He found Mr. Cromwell to be an able instructor and a generous friend. After he was admitted to the bar in 1848, a partnership was immediately formed, as the business of the office increased it was ably handled by Cromwell and Munroe for the next twenty years. These years of labor were crowned by a fitting measure of success. During the Civil War, Ivers Munroe was commissioner of drafts and enrollment of the twentieth District of New York. He next went to Iowa, and from 1842 to 1862 he actively practiced his profession, first at Sidney in Tremont County and next at Clinton, the shire of Clinton County. In this field he was at once recognized as a faithful attorney and a man of character and integrity. In Clinton, he was alderman for several years, and held a prominent position in professional, public affairs and business. About 1882 he resided in Oneida, N.Y. in impaired health.

The following is his obituary at Oneida, N.Y.

"Ivers Munroe
Descendant of Him who fired the shot Heard Round the World.

Oneida, July 7, 1899—The funeral of Ivers Munroe was held at 11 o'clock to-day at his home, no. 6 Seneca Street, the services being conducted by the Rev. Louis H. Holden, assistant pastor of the first Presbyterian church, and at noon the body was taken to Camden for burial...The bearers were E. Eugene Coon, Allen S. Whitman, Hiram L. Rockwell, Roswell B. Downing, James B. Jenkins and E. Emmons Coe.

Ivers Munroe was highly respected and his memory will be long cherished on account of his good deeds. He was born at Ashburnham, Mass., in 1822. Twenty-four years later he moved to Camden, where he studied law in the office of Attorney Stephen Cromwell and was admitted to practice in 1848. He formed a partnership with Mr. Cromwell, which lasted for a period of more than twenty years. During his residence at Camden Mr. Munroe was elected Justice of the Peace, and from 1862 to 1865 he was Commissioner of Drafts for the twentieth district. His commission was signed by Secretary Stanton, and his office was at that of the Provost Marshall at Utica.

Mr. Munroe removed to Iowa in 1868, first locating at Sidney and afterward at Clinton where he practiced his profession. While at Clinton he was elected to represent his ward in the Board of Aldermen. Coming here in 1882, he resumed his practice, and became a trustee of, and the attorney for the Oneida Savings bank. Owing to failing health, he resigned those offices last winter. He was an attendant of the First Presbyterian church, although not embraced in its membership.

Lieut. Ebenezer Munroe, credited by historians with having fired the first gun for the American side in the war of independence, and was one of the first patriots wounded in the first battle of Lexington, was the grandsire of the deceased. Besides a widow, one daughter, Mrs. Homer Chapin of this place, and a son Charles Munroe of Hacketstown, N.J., the deceased is survived by one brother, Loring Munroe, a venerable resident of Broad Street. He was the son of Charles Munroe, a soldier during the second war with England in 1812, serving with the Ashburnham Light Infantry."

b. 30 May 1823 at Ashburnham, Mass.
d. 5 July 1899 at Oneida, N.Y., buried Camden, N.Y.
m. (1) Lucia S. Gould of Rockingham, Vermont on 20 Sept. 1845. d. 1855.
m. (2) Nancy J. Thomas of Lee, N.Y., She was the dau. of Chaney Thomas
d. 6 Oct. 1885.
m. (3) Myriah J. (Jennie) Chapin.

Children:

The History of Ashburnham, Mass. by Ezra Stearns, 1887, says that Ivers Munroe had seven children, and that only two were living in 1887. This must by erroneous for the obituary above mentions a Charles Munroe. It is the compiler's belief that the above Mrs. Homer Chapin was a daughter by his third wife's previous marriage.

Another child of Ivers Munroe, was Frank Munroe, b. circa 1849 and d. 30 Sept. 1881; as proven by the following obituary, in an Oneida, N.Y. newspaper.

"Munroe—In this city at 11 a.m. Sept. 30, 1881, of consumption, Frank Munroe, son of Ivers Munroe, aged 32 years.

Deceased had been in a decline for several years, and confined to his room for several weeks and to his bed for ten days. He passed into an unconsious condition at seven o'clock in the morning and died peacefully four hours later, surrounded by the saddened household.

Mr. Munroe came here from Syracuse, N.Y. three years ago joining his fathers family here. He spent the following summer in the Red River country, but derived no perceptible benefit from his sojourn there.

The deceased was a member of the Episcopal church and was universally esteemed as a worthy young man.

Funeral services will be held at the house on Fifth Avenue at 7:30 tomorrow (Saturday) morning, and the remains will go east by the express at nine o'clock for burial at Camden, N.Y., the parents accompanying."

Authorities & Sources: 1, 53 & 80.

11-86-17 LORING MUNROE

Loring Munroe, left Ashburnham, Mass., when he was twenty years old and settled in Cleveland, N.Y. In Cleveland he became interested in the manufacture of glass, in which he was to become successful. For several years he owned an interest in the American Glass Co., at Bernhard's Bay. He and his father-in-law, George Cowarden owned the Dunbarton Glass Works in Dunbarton, N.Y. Dunbarton, was a village that once stood on the Erie Canal between State Bridge and Higginsville, but which has

long since disappeared. About 1861, after Mr. George Cowarden's death Mr. Loring Munroe was sole owner of the Glass Works. Mr. Munroe's sons also assisted in the operation of the Glass Works.

For several of his later years Mr. Loring Munroe resided in Oneida, N.Y. in the county of Madison. He was a trustee of the Oneida Savings Bank and an active member of the banking house of Barnes, Stark and Munroe. He was greatly interested in the prosperity of the town, which is attested by the Munroe Block, and of the Opera House of which he was joint owner with Mr. Barnes. He occupied several positions of trust and was held in high esteem by his associates.

(The following write-up appeared some 70 years ago in Oneida, N.Y. Dispatch).

Loring Munroe will build chapel for Glenwood Cemetery

---

Plans prepared by Wellington Taber of Syracuse for a handsome stone structure—Donor a valued citizen

---

Glenwood, one of the most beautiful cemeteries in Central New York and this village's principal place of burial, is lacking in but one detail of perfect appointment. That is a chapel. Ant that is to be supplied by a man ever identified with the interests of the town, a large contributor to everything that has a tendency to advance the interests of the community, whose charitable impulses, industry and enterprise will long by remembered after he shall have bidden farewell to earthly things—Loring Munroe.

Mr. Munroe has already contracted for the erection of the proposed edifice which will adjoin the receiving vault. Plans have been prepared by Wellington Taber, a Syracuse architect and the building will be erected by George Avery. Gothic in style of architecture, the materials will be of enduring stone and brick, with a roof of slate and galvanized iron trim. The measurements are twenty-two by thirty-two feet, with a porte cochere at entrance in front, affording a covered alighting place at the double doorway, above which is to be a large window of artistic design. On the sides there will be three plate glass windows, and in the rear above the doors leading to the vault will be another ornamental window.

On the front of the edifice will be the inscription, "Munroe Memorial Chapel." It is to be heated by furnaces placed in the basement. Work will be commenced just as soon as weather becomes settled.The site selected has been approved by the cemetery association directors,one of whom is Mr. Munroe. The chapel will be a fitting monument of its donor, and a necessity that has long been needed and the munificent gift is sure of being appreciated.

Mr. Munroe has been a resident of this village since 1877. For many years before removing here he lived at Cleveland and Bernhards Bay where he was interested in the manufacture of glass. For sixteen years he was owner of the glass factory at Dunbarton. Before becoming a resident

of Oneida, Mr. Munroe was elected a trustee of Oneida Savings Bank. At one time he was a member of the private banking firm of Barnes, Stark & Munroe. He erected the building now occupied by the Farmers & Merchants Bank of which he is president. He has represented the old town of Lenox in the County Board of Supervisors. His philanthropy, something he declines to discuss, is known to be generous and far reaching.

Mr. Munroe was born in 1826 in Ashburnham, Mass. His ancestors figured prominently in the early struggles of the Colonists. He is a grandson of Ebenezer Munroe, credited by historians with having fired the first shot on the American side in the first battle of the Revolutionary war. Loring Munroe has one brother, Ivers, and three sons, George L., Charles I., and Anthony B. all living here.

b. 12 June 1826 at Ashburnham, Mass.
d. 25 Jan. 1901 at Oneida, N.Y.
m. Jane Cowarden of Baltimore, Maryland at Cleveland, N.Y.
b. 4 April 1830 at Baltimore, Maryland.
d. 5 Dec. 1904 at Oneida, N.Y.

Children: b. Bernhard's Bay, N.Y.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-86-17-1 | 1 | George Loring, b. 25 March 1850. (C) |
| 11-86-17-2 | 2 | Charles Ivers, b. 19 Aug. 1851. (C) |
| 11-86-17-3 | 3 | Jane C., b. Circa 1853, d. 30 Dec. 1861 of scarlet fever, at Oneida, N.Y. |
| 11-86-17-4 | 4 | Marietta, b. Circa 1855, d. 27 Nov. 1861 of scarlet fever, at Oneida, N.Y. |
| 11-86-17-5 | 5 | Ella, b. 10 March 1858. (C) |
| 11-86-17-6 | 6 | Anthony B., b. 13 Mar. 1861. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 53 & 80.

11-86-18 HARRIET ARVILLA (MUNROE) TENNEY

b. 20 July 1828/29 at Ashburnham, Mass.
d. in 1895 at Pittsfield, Mass.
m. Timothy Addison Tenney
b. in 1820.
d. 17 April 1868/69.

Children: b. at Ashburnham, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-86-18-1 | 1 | Lucia Jane, b. 23 June 1854, d. in 1935; m. Joseph Brown in Fitchburg, Mass.; no issue. |
| 11-86-18-2 | 2 | Hattie Emma, b. 3 April 1860. (C) |
| 11-86-18-3 | 3 | Charles H., b. 23 Jan. 1864. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 120 & 221.

11-86-28 ALFRED D. KINSMAN

Mr. Kinsman lived in Ashburnham for several years.

b. 5 Dec. 1820 probably at Fitchburg, Mass.

m. (1) Maria C. Houghton on 3 April 1849.
m. (2) Susan Bryant on 27 April 1861.

Child:

11-86-28-1 1 Frank M., b. 17 Feb. 1854, he resided in Courtland, N.Y.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 53.

11-86-43 JAMES WATSON MUNROE

b. 30 Sept. 1824 in Rindge, N.H.
d. 10 March 1911.
m. Laurana Crane on 4 April 1848 in Boston, Mass., dau. of Larra and Sally B. Crane.
b. 23 Oct. 1827 in Boston, Mass.
d. 20 March 1903.

Children:

11-86-43-1 1 Larra Watson, b. 1 Aug. 1849 in Winchendon, Mass. (C)
11-86-43-2 2 James Francis, b. 13 Sept. 1854 in Boston, Mass.
11-86-43-3 3 Alice Laurana, b. 14 Jan. 1859 in Boston, Mass.
11-86-43-4 4 Mary Augusta, b. 11 Oct. in Boston, Mass.

Authority & Source: 178.

11-86-44 MERRICK ADAMS MUNROE

b. 27 Feb. 1828 at Rindge, N.H.
d. 12 Dec. 1911 at Middlebury, Vt.
m. Henrietta Persis Mason in Boston, Mass. on 2 Nov. 1869. She was the dau. of Reverend Perez and Nancy (Ayer) Mason. Rev. Mason was a Republican and a Methodist Episcopal Minister, residing in Boston, Mass.
b. 29 Aug. 1847 at Union Village, Vermont.

Children: b. Middlebury, Vt.

11-86-44-1 1 Theodore Hapgood, b. 25 July 1870, d. 5 Feb. 1919, son of Merrick Adams Munroe, was b. in Boston, Mass. He attended the graded schools in Middlebury, Vt., and afterwards Middlebury College for four years, class of 1898. He was in general business for four years in Boston, as manager for a large New York Corp.—He became assistant superintendant of the Rutland Railroad for the purpose of extending the road from Burlington to Rouse's Point. He then came to Hartford, Conn.,

where he organized the Hartford Securities Corp., 17 Aug. 1904, of which he was president and treasurer. He was a Republican in politics. He m. Florence Filley; Child, Harriet, b. 26 Mar. 1907. After Mr. Munroe's death the mother and dau. lived in Scarsdale and Bronxville, N.Y. Harriet was the only child.

11-86-44-2 2 Charles Andrews, b. 9 Feb. 1875. (C)
11-86-44-3 3 Henrietta Mason, b. 24 April 1885, d. 31 Jan. 1909.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 53, 57, 81, 261 & 262.

## 11-86-46 GEORGE MILTON MUNROE

George Milton Munroe was a chairmaker, he was living in Boston, Mass., when he entered the service in the Civil War. After the war he lived in Washington, D.C. and in Philadelphia, Penn., finally going to Ashburnham, Mass. in 187—. He was a Lieutenant in the Civil War and was wounded in the leg and arm.

b. 4 Nov. 1832 at Rindge, N.H.
d. 1907 at Ashburnham, Mass.
m. Anna Halilday.
b. 6 May 1840 at Natchez, Miss.
d. August 1918 at Ashburnham, Mass.

Children:

11-86-46-1 1 Josephine Anna, b. 10 July 1866 at Washington, D.C. (C)
11-86-46-2 2 Albert Burnside, b. 29 July 1869 at Philadelphia, Penn.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 53 & 57.

## 11-86-51 ORISON J. MUNROE

b. 28 Oct. 1819.
d. ?, G.S. in Leominster, Mass.
m. Emeline Newton, dau. of Ivah and Sarah (Rugg) Newton of Hinsdale, N.H. on 24 April 1843.
b. ?
d. 1905 at Leominster, Mass.

During her last years Mrs. Munroe lived with her dau. where she died. (Her first name was probably Ann-R.S.M.)

Children: b. Hinsdale, N.H.

11-86-51-1 1 Webster, b. ?
11-86-51-2 2 Etta, b. ?, m. Milton W. Blodget. They had a dau. who died in infancy; they were living in Leominster in 1907.

Authority & Source: 250.

11-10/5-42 WILLIAM MACY MUNROE

William Macy Munroe was a Whaling Captain and a farmer.

b. 1807 at Nantucket, Mass., d. Rootstown, Ohio.
m. Rebecca Coffin Swain on 24 Nov. 1830. She was the dau. of Tristram and Parnel (Chase) Swain.
b. 23 July 1811 at Nantucket, Mass.
d. 18 Sept. 1901.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-10/5-42-1 | 1 | William H., b. 1831. |
| 11-10/5-42-2 | 2 | Elizabeth, b. 1839. |
| 11-10/5-42-3 | 3 | George, b. 30 Oct. 1847 at Ravenna, Ohio. (C) |
| 11-10/5-42-4 | 4 | Caroline F., b. 1849. |

Authorities & Sources: 58 & 59.

11-10/5-53 JONAS CLARKE MUNROE

b. 22 Sept. 1812 at Lincoln, Mass.
d. 3 Sept. 1877 in Lexington, Mass.
m. Abigail Hapgood of Waltham, Mass., on 16 April 1836, in Lexington, int. Concord, Mass., vital records, 16 April 1836.

Children: b. Concord, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-10/5-53-1 | 1 | Susan Cordelia, b. 7 Oct. 1837. |
| 11-10/5-53-2 | 2 | Abby Jane, b. 7 Oct. 1839. |
| 11-10/5-53-3 | 3 | James, b. 31 May 1841. (C) |
| 11-10/5-53-4 | 4 | Alonzo Francis, b. 29 Oct. 1843. |
| 11-10/5-53-5 | 5 | Emma Flint, b. 23 July 1847. (C) |
| 11-10/5-53-6 | 6 | Francis Badger, b. 21 Feb. 1853. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 10 & 181.

11-10/5-61 WILLIAM MUNROE

b. 17 Dec. 1812.
d. 18 Feb. 1863 at Southbridge, Mass.
m. Elvira Merriam on 23 Dec. 1845. She was the dau. of Joseph and Lucy (Wheeler) Merriam.
b. 2 June 1817 at Concord, Mass.
d. 21 March 1897 at Framingham, Mass.

Children: b. Southbridge, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-10/5-61-1 | 1 | Annie, b. 19 July 1848. |
| 11-10/5-61-2 | 2 | William Eustis, b. 24 June 1852, m. Elizabeth P. Godfrey on 28 May 1895. |
| 11-10/5-61-3 | 3 | Charlotte, b. 21 May 1855, m. Charles Francis Munroe of Roxbury on 27 April |

1882. He was b. 11 Sept. 1853 (Family no. 11-10/5-63-3).

Authority & Source: 1.

11-10/5-62 ELIZABETH (MUNROE) JOHNSON

b. 27 March 1814.
m. Francis Johnson of Winchester, Mass. on 7 June 1839.

Child: b. Winchester, Mass.

11-10/5-62-1 1 Elizabeth.

Authority & Source: 1.

11-10/5-63 JOSIAH JOHNSON MUNROE

Mr. Munroe resided in Roxbury, Mass. and was a house painter. In a Bible that Josiah Johnson Munroe gave to his son, George Harris Munroe (Family no. 11-10/5-63-1) he wrote the following:

"My Dear Children:

I want to write a few lines in this Book. Not to add to its contents, but that you can look back years from now and say my father wrote that. My father wrote in this Book to me and has taught me to believe in the Spirit of it, this is my desire, that you may believe in the Spirit of this Book, and live in this world as you wish you had when you go to the next. You have started on a voyage through this world (I have got most through it) and as a ship must have a pilot, so must you have one. You may meet with shipwreck and disaster, yet you will come safe into Port if you believe in the Author of the Bible. I would not give up my Faith in God for all the world contains, He is my all, you may take all else, but He remains and I want no more. Oh my dear ones, do trust in Him now while you have health and strength to do it. Trust Him as you trusted me when you were young. I could write a volume to you but this must do, and if, I had all the world to leave you, it would be nothing compaired to the desire, that you may trust in God."

"Your-affct Father
J.J. Munroe"

"Boston Highlands
Nov. 4th 1872"

The front of this bible is inscribed:

"George and Emma
Oct. 30, 1872"

b. 21 Oct. 1818 at Roxbury, Mass.
d. 30 June 1890 probably at Roxbury.
m. Adeline Dodge of Boston, Mass. on 11 Oct. 1847.
b. 29 March 1823 probably at Boston.

Children: b. Roxbury, Mass.

11-10/5-63-1 1 George Harris, b. 30 Oct. 1848. (C)
11-10/5-63-2 2 Ellen Maria, b. 15 Aug. 1850, d. 31 May 1854 at Roxbury.

11-10/5-63-3 3 Charles Francis, b. 11 Sept. 1853. (C)
11-10/5-63-4 4 Albert Dodge, b. 1 March 1860.

Authorities & Sources: 4 & 82.

## 11-10/5-10/3 GEORGE HARRIS MONROE

He received his preliminary education at Day's Academy at Wrentham, Mass. Mr. Monroe was an ardent reader and while at the Academy, which had a small library, he read every book in it. A more thorough education was soon to begin, but not that of formal schooling. When he was sixteen he went to Boston to learn the printer's trade in the office of Samuel N. Dickinson.

Soon his knowledge broadened and he became a proof reader and because of his love for reading and good literature, he was able to distinguish between good and bad writing. As his accomplishments in literature were inherent within the man, he then went to work at the University Press at Cambridge, Mass., in 1859. Here he became acquainted with some of the tales of Nathaniel Hawthorne before they reached the public, this was a period in which Mr. Hawthorne was at his greatest and best productivity.

In 1849, at the age of twenty-three he was for a short time an editorial writer for the Lawrence Courier. In 1857 he began writing Boston letters for the Dedham Gazette. In 1859 he bought the Norfolk County Journal, which was published weekly, he was sole publisher, editor, reporter and proof-reader. When Roxbury was annexed to Boston he changed the name of the paper to the Suffolk County Journal. He sold this paper sometime after 1866.

As a journalist, Mr. Monroe was noted for his "Templeton" letters to the Hartford Courant, over a period of thirty-five years.

He had two passions outside of the work which gave him his livelihood. He was an omnivorous reader, particularly devoted to fiction, reading almost every new novel as it appeared. Baseball was his strong diversion, being a regular attendant at every professional baseball game in Boston, having his own seat in the grandstand, marked with his name. He knew the capacity and achievements of every prominent player, local or visiting.

He served as Senator to the General Court of Mass., from Suffolk County in 1869. He was a member of the Mass. Historical Society, which has the collection of his writings. Mr. Monroe was proud of one incident in his life when he resided in Dedham, he acted as a conductor of Abraham Lincoln (who at this time had not attained great National importance) from Boston to Dedham, where Lincoln was to make a speech. His daughter told her nieces, Mr. Monroe was embarrassed, because Mr. Lincoln removed his coat and sat in his shirt sleeves on the train trip.

Mr. Monroe became a Republican at the early stages when the party was being formed but was not a strict adherent to party lines.

b. 28 August 1826 at Dedham, Mass.
d. 15 October 1903 at Brookline, Mass.

m. Alice Mira Ingalls at Boston, Mass., on 25 Aug. 1850. Dau. of Dr. William and Alice (Brazer) Ingalls of Boston, Mass.
b. 22 Sept. 1828 at Boston, Mass.
d. 17 May 1918 at Brookline, Mass.

The maternal grandfather of Alice Mira Ingalls, John Brazer took part in the Battle of Bunker Hill. The Brazer tomb is on the Boston Common, near the Boylston Street subway entrance. He was the second largest tax payer in Boston at the time of his death in 1828.

In the Ingalls Genealogy, Alice Mira Ingalls' birth is recorded as 22 Oct. 1829. The family always celebrated her birth on 22 Sept., she was in her 90th year when she died in 1918.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-10/5-10/3-1 | 1 | William Ingalls, b. 1 Aug. 1854 at Boston, Mass. |
| 11-10/5-10/3-2 | 2 | George Ellis, b. 11 Aug. 1856 at Dedham, Mass. (C) |
| 11-10/5-10/3-3 | 3 | Alice Ingalls, b. 6 Aug. 1858 at Boston, Mass. |
| 11-10/5-10/3-4 | 4 | John Brooks, b. 3 Sept. 1860 at Dedham, Mass. (C) |
| 11-10/5-10/3-5 | 5 | Charles Edward, b. 8 Nov. 1868 at Boston, Mass. |

Authority & Source: 137.

## 11-10/8-28 WILLIAM WALLACE WINSHIP

Mr. Winship was in the luggage business in Boston, Mass., and he and his family resided at Malden and Boston, Mass.

b. 2 Jan. 1832 at Boston, Mass.
d. 7 April 1919 at Boston, Mass.
m. Charlotte Josephine Edmands (probably at Charlestown, Mass.) on 19 Oct. 1864. She was the dau. of George Edwin and Charlotte Adams (Bowen) Edmands.
b. 15 May 1841 at Charlestown, Mass.
d. 28 Oct. 1919 at Boston, Mass.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-10/8-28-1 | 1 | Nellie Sprague, b. 24 Nov. 1865 at Malden, Mass. |
| 11-10/8-28-2 | 2 | William Henry, b. 20 Sept. 1867 at Malden, Mass. |
| 11-10/8-28-3 | 3 | George Edmands, b. 7 Aug. 1868 at Charlestown, Mass. |
| 11-10/8-28-4 | 4 | Stephin Edwin, b. 19 Sept. 1871 at Charlestown, Mass. |
| 11-10/8-28-5 | 5 | Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 24 Oct. 1873 at Charlestown, Mass. |

11-10/8-28-6 6 Albert Wallace, b. 4 Oct. 1880 at Malden, Mass.
11-10/8-28-7 7 Walter Whyte, b. 21 May 1883 at Malden, Mass. (C)

Authority & Source: 153.

11-10/12-11 ELIZABETH (BUCKMAN) WINN

Mrs. Winn was a housewife and it was said of her, "she was a smart and genial lady of business and ability."

b. 11 May 1822 at Woburn, Mass.
d. Winchester, Mass.
m. Alanson Winn on 4 May 1841 at Woburn, Mass. He was the s. of Moses Winn. Moses Winn had two wives - Sally Johnson and Fanny Nichols. It is believed that Fanny Nichols was the mother of Alanson. Not sure which of the two wives Moses Winn married first.
b. 9 July 1819 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 13 January 1898 at Winchester, Mass.

Alanson Winn ran an express team to Boston after coming to Winchester and continued the same business, having Edmund Sanderson as a partner. After a few years he took over the whole business and continued until he bought the whole business and stable where he remained until 1888 when he retired.

Children:

11-10/12-11-1 1 Henry Alanson, b. ?
11-10/12-11-2 2 Dennis Buckman, b. 21 Feb. 1849 at Woburn, Mass. (C)

Authority & Source: 202.

12-28-2/10 DAVID WILLIAMS

David Williams resided in Stoneham and Saugus, Mass., and was a (house?) painter.

b. 18 Dec. 1816 at Saugus, Mass.
d. 30 July 1899 at Saugus, Mass.
m. Sarepta Cowdrey at Stoneham on 16 Sept. 1845.
b. 7 Jan. 1823 at Stoneham, Mass.
d. 17 Nov. 1909 at Saugus, Mass.

Children: First five b. Stoneham and last two b. Lynn, Mass.

12-28-2/10-1 1 George Emerson, b. 8 July 1846. (C)
12-28-2/10-2 2 William Walter, b. 12 July 1848.
12-28-2/10-3 3 Dorajane, b. 16 Oct. 1850.
12-28-2/10-4 4 Charles Irving, b. 14 Dec. 1855.
12-28-2/10-5 5 Frank Forrest, b. 11 June 1858.
12-28-2/10-6 6 Nellie Josie, b. 29 July 1860.

12-28-2/10-7 7 Edward Burton, b. 23 May 1862.

Authority & Source: 5.

12-62-38 HARRIET (PEIRCE) ROBINSON

Mrs. Robinson was a housewife and an Hotel Keeper.

b. 4 May 1803/4 at Georgia, Vermont.
d. 27 July 1871 at Mason City, Iowa. (This is the burial date.)
m. Ebenezer Robinson, Jr. on 1 Feb. 1824 at Georgia, Vt., s. of Ebenezer and Eunice (Hulgate-"Holgate/Houldgate"). Ebenezer, Sr. and Eunice were m. in Milton, Vt., his birthplace not known, Eunice was b. at Dummerston, Vt.; they were m. at Milton, Vt., in June 1797.
b. 12 Jan. 1802 at South Hero, Vt.
d. 28 Sept. 1845 at Troy, Walworth County, Wisconsin.

Mr. Robinson was a farmer and carpenter.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 12-62-38-1 | 1 | Lucian Weeks, b. 19 Aug. 1825 at Georgia, Vt. |
| 12-62-38-2 | 2 | Mary P., b. 5 Mar. 1827 at Milton, Vt. (C) |
| 12-62-38-3 | 3 | Hiram Peirce, b. 5 May 1828 at Milton, Vt. |
| 12-62-38-4 | 4 | Sarah Louisa, b. 14 Apr. 1832 at Chataugnay, N.Y. |
| 12-62-38-5 | 5 | Cornelia Elizabeth, b. 7 June 1834 at Georgia, Vt. |
| 12-62-38-6 | 6 | George Washington, b. 15 June 1836 at Georgia, Vt. |
| 12-62-38-7 | 7 | Harriet Adaline, b. 4 May 1840 at Conneaut, Ohio. |
| 12-62-38-8 | 8 | John Myron, b. 5 Mar. 1843 at Troy, Wisc. |

Authority & Source: 226.

13-24-9/10 ADOLPHUS MERRIAM

b. 23 Aug. 1820 at Concord, Mass.
d. 27 Nov. 1888 at Framingham, Mass.
m. Caroline McKinstry at Southbridge, Mass., on 19 Jan. 1846. She was the dau. of John and Keziah (Batchellor) McKinstry of Southbridge, Mass.
b. 22 Aug. 1825 at Southbridge, Mass.
d. 16 March 1898 at Framingham, Mass.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-24-9/10-1 | 1 | Lucy, b. 27 May 1849. (C) |
| 13-24-9/10-2 | 2 | Joseph. |
| 13-24-9/10-3 | 3 | Bernard. |

13-24-9/10-4 4 Robert, d. young.
13-24-9/10-5 5 John.
13-24-9/10-6 6 Elizabeth.

Authority & Source: 12.

13-31-22 PHILIP BEMIS FESSENDEN

Mr. Fessenden was a member of the Unitarian (?) church of Arlington, Mass. and helped his father run the mill in west Cambridge and eventually ran it probably with the help of his brother Ichabod. His wife was also a member of the same church.

b. 7 May 1797 at West Cambridge, Mass.
d. 4 March 1859 at West Cambridge.
m. 31 Aug. 1820 Rebekah (Cutler) Tufts, dau. of Rebecca Cutler of Lexington. she was first married to a Mr. Tufts.
b. 1799 probably at Lexington
d. 1887

Mr. Fessenden was a grinder of spices, medicines and dye stuffs.

Children: Probably all b. W. Cambridge, Mass.

13-31-22-1 1 Nehemiah Munroe, b. 20 Jan. 1821. (C)
13-31-22-2 2 John Jerome, b. 9 June 1823.
13-31-22-3 3 George Harris, b. 19 March 1826.
13-31-22-4 4 Almira Tufts, b. 20 Sept. 1828.
13-31-22-5 5 Caroline Cordelia, d. 19 May 1831.
13-31-22-6 6 Charles Bemis, b. 6 Aug. 1834.
13-31-22-7 7 Philip Winslow, b. 7 July 1837.
13-31-22-8 8 James Henry, b. 10 Oct. 1840.

Authorities & Sources: 222 & 246.

13-31-29 JAMES MUNROE FESSENDEN

James Munroe Fessenden was in charge of one of the earliest machine cut file works, first in Ballardville, Mass., and later in Beaver Falls, Pa. The company's name was Whipple File Works. Mr. Fessenden was its superintendent. The company failed about 1866 or 1867, so he and some of his friends decided to buy the machinery and moved to Beaver Falls, Pa. There he was one of the proprietors of the Great Western File Works.

b. 25 Dec. 1816.
d. 23 July 1886, Beaver Falls, Pa.
m. Eliza Tebbetts on 23 July 1846.
b. 16 Dec. 1820 at Rochester, N.Y., dau. of James and ( ) Tebbetts.
d. 2 Aug. 1882.

Children:

13-31-29-1 1 William Cumston, b. 29 Nov. 1847, West Cambridge, Mass. d. 1 March 1907 at

Beaver Falls, Pa.; m. Jessie Hasme on 26 June 1872.

13-31-29-2 2 George Russell, b. 6 Dec. 1849 in Rochester, N.H. (C)

13-31-29-3 3 Alice Carter, b. 15 April 1854, d. 7 Nov. 1854 at Rochester, N.H.

13-31-29-4 4 James Tebbetts, b. 22 Feb. 1856, d. 7 Aug. 1856 at Rochester, N.H.

Authorities & Sources: 222, 244, 245, 246 & 263.

13-31-31 PAMELIA (BROWN) FISKE

b. 29 July 1800 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 4 August 1897 probably at W. Cambridge, Mass.
m. Jonas Stone Fiske on 18 May 1823 at Lexington, Mass.
b. 9 March 1799 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 23 March 1828 at W. Cambridge, Mass.
He was the son of Dr. Joseph and Elizabeth (Stone) Fiske of Lexington, Mass.

Children:

13-31-31-1 1 Mary Elizabeth, b. 2 Jan. 1824. Mary attended the first state normal school in the U.S. of Lexington, Mass. and taught school in Lexington.

13-31-31-2 2 James Francis, b. 31 Dec. 1825.

Authority & Source: 246.

13-31-32 FRANCIS BROWN

He was a Boston merchant. He visited Lexington every year for a period of one month or so in order to participate in any of the town events including church.

b. 29 Aug. 1802 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 30 May 1848 probably at Boston, Mass.
m. Caroline M. Kuhn

Children:

13-31-32-1 1 Francis Henry b. 8 Aug. 1835. He was a graduate of Harvard in 1857 and founded the present Boston Children's Hospital.

13-31-32-2 2 Horace S., b. 9 Aug. 1847.

Authority & Source: 246.

13-31-33 HARRIET (BROWN) CHAPMAN

b. 28 Sept. 1804 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 15 April 1901 at Brookline, Mass.
m Edmund A. Chapman.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-31-33-1 | 1 | Charles Augustus, b. 1833. |
| 13-31-33-2 | 2 | James Edward, b. 1836. |
| 13-31-33-3 | 3 | Arthur, b. 1838. |
| 13-31-33-4 | 4 | George Edwin, b. 1840. |
| 13-31-33-5 | 5 | William Henry, b. 1842, d. 1843. |
| 13-31-33-6 | 6 | Harriet Susan, b. 1844. |
| 13-31-33-7 | 7 | Lizzie Brown, b. 1847, d. 1848. |

Authority & Source: 246.

## 13-31-34 CHARLOTTE (BROWN) GLEASON

Charlotte spent a lot of lonely days while her husband William was exploring the west. Mr. Gleason left home frequently to go on exploration trips of the west leaving his wife to worry most of the time as he seldom wrote. These trips took him to Ohio and probably beyond.

b. 11 Nov. 1806 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 21 May 1902.
m. William Gleason on 9 Oct. 1832 at Lexington, Mass. s. of William & Lourena ( ) Gleason.
b. 17 Jan. 1805 at Shirley, Mass.
d. 16 Oct. 1881.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-31-34-1 | 1 | Mary A., adopted, b. 1834. |
| 13-31-34-2 | 2 | Infant, d. 1 Aug. 1835. |
| 13-31-34-3 | 3 | Infant, d. 7 June 1838. |
| 13-31-34-4 | 4 | Abbie Louisa, b. 1814. |
| 13-31-34-5 | 5 | Harriet Laurina, b. 7 May 1843. |
| 13-31-34-6 | 6 | Clara Pamela, b. 18 Dec. 1847. |

Authority & Source: 246.

## 13-31-35 EDMUND MUNROE BROWN

b. 13 Feb. 1809 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 28 April 1879 at Medford, Mass.
m. Harriet Whitney on 1 May 1835, dau. of Jonathan & ?.
b. 15 Nov. 1812 at Watertown, Mass.
d. 4 Nov. 1890 at Medford, Mass.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-31-35-1 | 1 | Edmund Munroe, b. 30 Oct. 1837. m. Mary Doughty, he d. 28 April 1892 and she d. 2 Apr. 1907. They resided at Peabody, Mass. |
| 13-31-35-2 | 2 | James Henry, b. 26 Oct. 1839, d. m. Abbie Louisa Gleason on 1 Jan. 1864, she d. 24 April 1905, they resided at Malden, Mass. |
| 13-31-35-3 | 3 | William Harrison, b. 22 Jan. 1841, m. Susan Cottle of Boston, they resided at Newark, N.J. |

Authority & Source: 246.

13-31-37 CHARLES BROWN

Mr. Brown and his family resided at Lexington, Mass. In 1853 he was an assessor in Lexington, 1854 was a Representative to the General Court and was a member of the first board of trustees of the Lexington Savings Bank.

b. 2 May 1816 at Lexington, Mass.
d.
m. Sarah Ann Sumner on 9 May 1839, dau. of James and Sarah (Badger) Sumner, of Lexington.
b. 27 Jan. 1820 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 23 Aug. 1879.

Children: All b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-31-37-1 | 1 | Charles F. 9 Oct. 1842 and d. the same day. |
| 13-31-37-2 | 2 | Ellen Munroe, b. 28 Nov. 1843. m. Byron J. Wentworth. |
| 13-31-37-3 | 3 | Mary Tilton, b. 8 Sept. 1856. m. Herbert L. Wellington. |

Authority & Source: 246.

13-31-51 ELIZA (LOCKE) WALTON

Jonathan Walton and his wife Eliza resided in Woodstock, Vermont where he was a miller. After the death of Mr. Walton his wife resided in Arlington, Mass.

b. 19 March 1802 at West Cambridge, Mass.
d. 25 July 1883 at Arlington, Mass.
m. Jonathan Walton on 7 Sept. 1823. He was the s. of Benjamin and Mary Walton of Stoddard, N.H.
b. 10 Nov. 1797 at Paris, Maine.
d. Disappeared, Dec. 1835 at Woodstock, Vermont.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-31-51-1 | 1 | Joseph, b. 24 Aug. 1824 at Woodstock. |
| 13-31-51-2 | 2 | B. Frank, b. 18 March 1826 at Woodstock. |
| 13-31-51-3 | 3 | Maria, b. 15 March 1828 at Woodstock. |
| 13-31-51-4 | 4 | Edmund Munroe, b. 4 Feb. 1830 at Woodstock (C) |
| 13-31-51-5 | 5 | Henry P., b. 25 April 1832 at Fitzwilliam, N.H. |
| 13-31-51-6 | 6 | Rebecca Munroe, b. 23 Oct. 1834 at Lexington, Mass. (C) |

Authority & Source: 31.

13-34-11 SUSAN SOPHIA (MUNROE) OTIS

b. 14 Jan. 1785, dau. of William and Susanna (Barney) Munroe.

m. George Washington Otis, M.D. on 29 April 1835 at Boston, Mass.
b. 2 Aug. 1800 at Boston, Mass., s. of George Washington and Abigail (Cleverly) Otis.
d. 6 Aug. 1872 at Chelsea, Mass.

Dr. Otis was graduated from Harvard University in 1818; studied medicine with Dr. John C. Warren in 1821 and Dr. Abernathy. He had his private practice in Bowdoin Square, Boston Massachusetts General Hospital; taught medicine to Oliver Wendell Holmes; was Superintendent of the U.S. Marine Hospital in Chelsea from 1841 to 1843. The family resided in Chelsea.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-34-11-1 | 1 | Helen Otis. |
| 13-34-11-2 | 2 | Isabel Otis, b. 3 Feb. 1836. (C) |
| 13-34-11-3 | 3 | George Otis, b. ?, d. 15 Aug. 1837. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 200.

13-34-13 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MUNROE

b. 1808.
m. Mary Ann Watson on 2 Oct. 1830.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-34-13-1 | 1 | Nathaniel Watson, b. 22 Dec. 1843, m. Margaret Godfrey. |
| 13-34-13-2 | 2 | William, b. 11 Nov. 1846. (C) |
| 13-34-13-3 | 3 | Henry Augustus, b. 18 Nov. 1852, m. 6 March 1884. No issue. |
| 13-34-13-4 | 4 | Susan Augusta, m. Danforth Harlow on 26 Feb. 1878. |
| 13-34-13-5 | 5 | Mary Adelaide, m. Edgar S. Kennedy on 5 Nov. 1879. No issue. |

Authority & Source: 1.

13-34-51 WILLIAM HENRY MUNROE

b. 2 March 1815.
d. 28 Aug. 1902. Unm.

William Henry Munroe, who died at Lexington, Aug. 28 was born at the Monroe Tavern, March 2 1815, the oldest son of Jonas and Abigail (Smith) Munore. Jonas Munroe, affectionately known to thousands as "Uncle Jonas", and his father. Col. William Munore, orderly sergeant of the Minute-men at the battle of Lexington, successively kept the "Tavern" from before the revolution until the building of the railroad abolished stage-coaches and brought to an end the famous hostelries that had lined the stage-coach routes. As Lexington was on the main thoroughfares from New Hampshire to Boston, the Munroe Tavern was always crowded with guests, while its barn and the sheds that used to join it have often sheltered a

hundred horses. As Earl Percy's headquarters and field hospital on the 19th of April, 1775, the house has been for many years an object of interest to the tens of thousands who come to Lexington; and not the least interesting was the courteous and venerable owner who has just passed away.

Educated in the public schools of Lexington and at the Academy, Mr. Munroe, when quite a young man, went out to that part of the "Western Reserve" now known as Ohio in the interest of his uncle, Edward Munroe, who had large enterprises there, making the journey by canal boat, stage and on horseback. For three or four years he was actively engaged in establishing mills, stores, etc., at Munroe Falls, near what is now Akron; but the great financial panic of 1837 put a stop to these enterprises and compelled his return. During this time he was a neighbor and friend of John Brown. Soon after returning from the west he established himself in partnership with his cousin, William Muzzey, as agents, in Philadephia, for the New England Glass Co., at that time and for many years afterwards the leading manufacturers of glass in the United States. He remained in Philadelphia until after the civil war, when he returned to Boston as treasurer of the New England Glass Co., taking up again his residence in the old tavern. When, because of the discover of natural gas, the glass industry was removed to the region where this ideal fuel for glass making is found, the stockholders or the "New England" voted to dissolve the company. The work of closing up the affairs of the concern and of disposing of its properties fell entirely upon Mr. Munroe and occupied him for several years. This work finished, he retired from business and devoted himself to the care of his place and to the entertainment of the hosts of pilgrims to Lexington, to whom he delighted to tell the story of the "Battle" and of the "Tavern." Gradually under the weight of years, he has grown weaker; but he has suffered from neither pain nor disease, and on the afternoon of August 28th he fell asleep, never to wake again on earth.

Always proud of his native town, Mr. Munroe, until feebleness prevented, was faithful in his duties as a citizen, and was a constant attendant upon the First Parish church, of which five generations before him, beginning with the William Munroe who came from Scotland and settled at "Cambridge Farms," had been active members. He was a member of the committee which had charge of the celebration of Ap. 19, 1875, of the committee that placed tablets upon the historic sites in Lexington, and of other committees having to do with the welfare of the town.

The funeral was held at his home on Saturday afternoon, August 30th, at two o'clock, only the relatives and a few close friends being present. The Rev. C. A. Staples officiated, reading appropriate passages from the scriptures and referring with deep feeling to his many years of intimacy with the deceased. He spoke with eloquence of the uprightness, the kindness, the unfailing courtesy of Mr. Munroe, summing up his character as that of a Christian gentleman. The flowers covering the casket were very beautiful. The burial was in the family lot at Mt. Auburn.

Mr. Munroe was never married. He is survived by his only brother Mr. James S. Munroe, by two nephews and by several grand-nephews and grand-nieces.

OLD MUNROE TAVERN.

The fine old Munroe tavern—known always under the name "Old Munroe Tavern"—near which Earl Percy with reinforcements saved the remnants of the British companies after the battle of Lexington and Concord, where George Washington was entertained in 1789, is still occupied by a Munroe—W. H. Munroe, a lineal descendant of the revolutionary soldier of that name.

Though 90 years of age Mr. Munroe takes keen pleasure in showing visitors the hallway in which Washington sat and the room in which the great man was entertained.

Everybody who goes a-sightseeing in Lexington takes in the Munroe Tavern. And every visitor must perforce sit in Washington's chair, "I like," says the venerable owner, "to note the reverence and awe which is apparent on the face of each person as he seats himself in the chair.

"Men frequently say, 'I hardly feel worthy to sit there. I know it is only a chair—but Washington sat in it once.'"

13-34-54 JAMES SMITH MUNROE

[James Smith Munroe spent his entire life in the immediate neighborhood of his birthplace, owning and cultivating an extensive estate known as Munroe Meadows. At one time he was a member of the firm of Sewall and Munroe, hardware dealers in Dock Square, Boston, Mass., and for the firm he undertook the management of a small paper mill, located on Vine Brook at Bedford, Mass. From this experience, and after the mill burned, he started a larger plant at South Lawrence, Mass., which developed into the Munroe Felt and Paper Co., and of which he was the president for many years.

He was a genial, courteous man, proud of Lexington, interested in improving and beautifying it, and a delightful entertainer of friends and visitors. By his will, Mr. Munroe bequeathed to the Lexington Historical Society, on behalf of his brother William (family no. 13-34-51) and himself, that part of his real estate known as "Munroe Tavern" and a parcel of land surrounding it, to be kept for-ever as a token of Colonial and Revolutionary Lexington. He was a trustee of the Lexington Savings Bank.]

b. 6 June 1824 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 10 Dec. 1910.
m. Alice Bridge Phinney on 23 May 1854. She was the dau. of Elias and Catherine (Bartlett) Phinney.
b. 9 Nov. 1826, at Lexington, Mass.
d. 7 Aug. 1888, at Lexington, Mass.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-34-54-1 | 1 | William Robert, b. 23 March 1855. (C) |
| 13-34-54-2 | 2 | John Cummings, b. 26 March 1858. (C) |
| 13-34-54-3 | 3 | James Phinney, b. 3 June 1862. (C) |

Authority & Source: 1.

13-34-63 EDMUND SEWALL MUNROE

b. 28 May 1816.
m. Sarah Stacey Clark on 11 Sept. 1845.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-34-63-1 | 1 | Chester Clark, b. 5 June 1851, m. Adelaide Hoadley on 14 March 1874. He was A.B. Columbia. They had issue. |
| 13-34-63-2 | 2 | Sophia Vernon. |
| 13-34-63-3 | 3 | Alice Chester, m. Charles Green Sawtelle on 30 March 1869. He was a Brigadier-General, U.S.A. (West Point). They had issue. |
| 13-34-63-4 | 4 | Frances Emily, m. Horace C. Deland on 26 Oct. 1882. |
| 13-34-63-5 | 5 | Sarah Sewall. |

Authority & Source: 1.

13-34-64 GEORGE DOWNES MUNROE

b. 20 Jan. 1819.
m. Pauline Tucker Washburn on 8 Sept. 1843.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-34-64-1 | 1 | George Edmund, b. 9 Dec. 1851, m. Jessie Reynolds on 3 Feb. 1881. They had issue. He was M.D. (Yale). |
| 13-34-64-2 | 2 | Pauline Tucker, m. Thomas A. Watson on 9 Nov. 1870. They had issue. |
| 13-34-64-3 | 3 | Ellen Sophia, m. Dr. David Corey in 1872. |
| 13-34-64-4 | 4 | Mary Elizabeth. |

Authority & Source: 1.

13-34-65 CHARLES WILLIAM MUNROE

Mr. Munroe was elected deacon of the Shepard Congregational Church of Cambridge, Mass., on 27 Feb. 1874 and resigned on 27 Jan. 1875. He was an alderman in 1877, also A.B. Harvard.

b. 27 Oct. 1821 at Boston, Mass.
d. Aug. 1910 at Cambridge, Mass.
m. Susan Maria Hall at Geneva, N. Y. on 3 Oct. 1849, she was dau. of Isaac and Susan (Mitchell) Hall. Isaac b. at Medford, Mass., about 1782 and d. about 1866 at Geneva, N. Y., his wife Susan b. Nantucket, Mass., on 16 May 1790 and d. in 1881. b.?

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-34-65-1 | 1 | Charles Kirk, b. 15 Sept. 1860 at Blakes Prairie, Wis., and d. 16 June 1930 at |

Coconut Grove, Fla. He was a civil engineer and went to Harvard College to study engineering. Whether he actually was graduated with that degree is not known as he grew restless, and worked as a tape and rod man and later on the North Pacific railroad helping direct the exploration of the route. Mr. Munroe was also an author of boys books. m. (1) Amelia E. Barr on 15 Sept. 1883 at N.Y. City, b. in Glasgow, Scotland in 1852 and d. Sept. 1922 probably at Coconut Grove, Fla. She was the dau. of Robert and Amelia ( ) Barr. After the father Robert Barr and three of their sons d. with yellow fever in 1867, the mother Amelia and her three daughters moved to N. Y. City in 1869, where Amelia tutored and wrote books, over 60 in her lifetime. Mrs. Charles Kirk Munroe went direct to Florida upon her marriage to Charles Kirk Munroe she helped start the Housekeeper Club, Audubon Society bird sanctuary, was first President of Dade County Federation of Women's Club and was active in the League of American Pen Women. No children known of this marriage. Mr. Munroe m. (2) Mrs. Mabel (Stearns) Noble on 2 April 1924, she d. 25 April 1941 probably Coconut Grove, Fla. She was the dau. of a Mrs. Stearns who had the Mrs. Stearns School for Girls in Amherst, Mass. The dau. Mabel was probably b. in Amherst, Mass. Before her m. to Charles Kirk Munroe, Mrs. Mabel (Stearns) Noble was very active in the Denver, Colorado Republic Party. No issue known by this marriage.

13-34-65-2 2 Edmund Hall, b. 7 March 1852 at Appleton, Wisc., d. young.

13-34-65-3 3 Susan Mitchell, b. 18 Nov. 1853 at Appleton, Wisc., m. Rev. Charles Edward Stowe on 26 May 1879, he was A.B. Harvard, 1875. They had issue.

13-34-65-4 4 Ellen Hall, b. 6 April 1856 at Fort Howard, Wisc., d. young.

13-34-65-5 5 Frederick Mitchell, b. 11 April 1858 at Cambridge, Mass. (C)

13-34-65-5 5 Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 23 March 1859 at Cambridge, Mass., m. Herbert Putnam (A. B. Harvard) on 5 Oct. 1886. He was Librarian of Congress.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 2, 87 & 154.

13-34-67 SOPHIA (MUNROE) COBB

m. Moses G. Cobb on 14 Oct. 1846.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-34-67-1 | 1 | Edmund Munroe, m. Ketenah L. Addison. Mr. Cobb was West Point in 1870. |
| 13-34-67-2 | 2 | George Downes, Mr. Cobb was A. B. University of Calif. |
| 13-34-67-3 | 3 | Henry Gardner. |
| 13-34-67-4 | 4 | Sophia Rebecca, d. young. |
| 13-34-67-5 | 5 | Mary Caroline, m. Harold Holderness of England, they had issue. |
| 13-34-67-6 | 6 | Zaidee Clark. |

Authority & Source: 1.

13-34-68 SUSAN DWIGHT (MUNROE) SMITH

b. 1810.
m. Dr. Horatio S. Smith of Brooklyn, N.Y. on 16 May 1849.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-34-68-1 | 1 | Henry Maynard, m. Alice M. Brown on 12 Sept. 1882, they had issue. Henry Maynard Smith changed his name ot Henry Smith Munroe in 1872. He was dean of the School of Mines of Columbia University. |
| 13-34-68-2 | 2 | Edmund Munroe, m. Gertrude Huidekoper on 17 April 1890, they had issue. He was A. B. Amherst, Mass. professor of Roman Law and Comparative Jurisprudence at Columbia University. |
| 13-34-68-3 | 3 | Alice Dirant. |
| 13-34-68-4 | 4 | Susan Elizabeth. |
| 13-34-68-5 | 5 | Sophia Munroe, m. William C. Codman, Jr., they had issue. |

Authority & Source: 1.

13-41-21 SARAH (MONRO) CARD

b. 19 Jan. 1792 at Bristol, R. I.
d. 13 Feb. 1839 at Sylvania, Penn.
m. Henry Card at Bristol, R. I. on 19 Sept. 1812.
b.17 Nov. 1789 at Bristol, R. I.

Children:
First eight b. at Bristol, R. I., lasw two at Sylvania, Penn.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-41-21-1 | 1 | Martha E., b. 14 Aug. 1813. (C) |
| 13-41-21-2 | 2 | Henry B., b. 13 Sept. 1815. (C) |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-41-21-3 | 3 | Mary Amy, b. 18 June 1817. (C) |
| 13-41-21-4 | 4 | Sarah T., b. 18 June 1819. (C) |
| 13-41-21-5 | 5 | Elizabeth, b. 5 May 1821, d. 15 Feb. 1842 at Sylvania, Penn. She m. 11 Sept. 1838 ( ) Nash. |
| 13-41-21-6 | 6 | Julia S., b. 5 Nov. 1822. (C) |
| 13-41-21-7 | 7 | George M., b. 26 April 1824. (C) |
| 13-41-21-8 | 8 | Caroline M., b. 19 Aug. 1828, d. 13 Nov. 1857 at Sylvania, Penn. She m. ( ) Calkins on 16 Oct. 1849. |
| 13-41-21-9 | 9 | Thomas M., b. 22 Oct. 1830. (C) |
| 13-41-21-10/ | 10 | Hannah L., b. 18 Aug. 1832, she m. farmer. |

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22 THOMAS B. MONRO

Thomas B. Monro was a sea captain of the Sloop Phebe out of Bristol, R. I. He was buried at sea at Willmington, N. C. His wife's family, the Sanfords, had connections on Long Island because of their ancestry, this possibly explains their being m. in Brooklyn, N.Y

b. 15 Oct. 1794 at Bristol, R. I.
d. 16 Oct. 1821 buried at sea, Willmington, N. C.
m. Clarissa Usher Sanford of Bristol at Brooklyn, N. Y., on 17 Oct. 1817. She ws the dau. of Ellery and Sarah (Usher) Sanford of Bristol.
b. 5 Sept. 1792 at Bristol, R. I.
d. 17 June 1854 at Bristol, R. I.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-41-22-1 | 1 | George Thomas, b. 9 Sept. 1819. (C) |
| 13-41-22-2 | 2 | Clara, b. 9 Aug. 1820. (C) |

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-24 MARY TURNER MONRO

She had one illegitimate son, he carried the sir name of Garnett. The pages of the record that contained this information are torn or lost, two pages have been removed from this family record book.

b. 5 May 1798 at Bristol, R. I.
d. 15 April 1842 at Sylvania, Penn.
m. Never m. but had an illegitimate son.

Child: Sir name Garnett.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-41-24-1 | 1 | Raymond, m. 26 Oct. 1847. (C) |

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28 PETER MONRO

b. 15 Sept. 1808 at Bristol, R. I.

d. 13 Feb. 1887 Sylvania, Penn.
m. Lavinia Pettibone at Sylvania, Penn. on 23 Feb. 1832. She was the dau. of Ira and Betsey Pettibone of Sylvania, Penn.
b. 9 June 1810 at Manchester, Vt.
d. 5 March 1886 at Sylvania, Penn.

Children:

13-41-28-1 1 George Peter, b. 31 Aug. 1838 at Towanda, Penn. (C)
13-41-28-2 2 Lucy Lavinia, b. 29 May 1841 at Sylvania, Penn., d. 11 Jan. 1897 at Charlestown, Penn. She m. (1) ( ) Knapp on 30 May 1860, m. (2) ( ) Webb on 28 April 1872.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-29 SYBIL B. (MONRO) METTLER

b. 26 Dec. 1810 at Bristol, R. I.
d. 12 Oct. 1876 at Sylvania, Penn.
m. James Mettler of Canton, Penn., on 29 April 1830.
b. 1 Jan. 1805, d. 31 Dec. 1891.

Children:

13-41-29-1 1 Clara M., b. 25 Dec. 1833. (C)
13-41-29-2 2 Philip, b. 17 Dec. 1836. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-2/10 BATEMAN MONRO

b. 25 June 1813 at Bristol, R. I.
d. Penn.
m. (1) Sally Peabody.
m. (2) Lois Maynard.
m. (3) Polly P. Westbrook at Tioga, Penn., on 31 July 1856.
b. 28 Sept. 1828 at Chemung, N. Y.
d. 3 June 1897 at Addison, N. Y.

Children: By third wife: Sylvania, Penn.

13-41-2/10-1 1 Sybil L., b. 1857. (C)
13-41-2/10-2 2 Eda Polly, b. 13 Sept. 1858. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-2/11 JOHN BORDEN MONRO

b. 20 Sept. 1815 at Bristol, R.I.
d. 16 Dec. 1862 at Sullivan, Penn.
m. Dorcas S. Card on 17 Oct. 1839. She was the dau. of Robert and Mary Card of Warwick, R. I.

Children: b. Sullivan, Penn.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-41-2/11-1 | 1 | Mary Almina, b. 5 July 1840. (C) |
| 13-41-2/11-2 | 2 | Thomas Robert, b. 16 Sept. 1843. (C) |
| 13-41-2/11-3 | 3 | Matilda D., b. 12 Oct. 1848. m. Charles F. Reitz at Sylvania, Penn. on 6 Nov. 1871. |
| 13-41-2/11-4 | 4 | Sarah Ella, b. 1 Feb. 1853, d. 1 Dec. 1878 at Mansfield, Penn. m. Royal R. Colby at Sullivan, Penn. on 18 Sept. 1876. They had one child. |
| 13-41-2/11-5 | 5 | Abbie Frances, b. 28 Aug. 1858. m. Benjamin L. Dan of Sylvania, Penn. on 9 Sept. 1879. They had one child. |

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-31 SARAH EASTMAN (MONRO) FISH

b. 27 April 1796 at Portsmouth, R. I., bapt. at old St. Michael's Church on 22 July 1798
d. 22 April 1839 at Sylvania, Penn.
m. Robert Fish of Portsmouth, R. I. on 29 Sept. 1814.
b. 8 July 1794, d. 10 Sept. 1861.

Children: b. Portsmouth, R. I.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-41-31-1 | 1 | Edward S., b. 31 May 1815, d. 15 Dec. 1815. |
| 13-41-31-2 | 2 | Horatio Nelson, b. 10 Jan. 1817, d. 4 July 1880. m. Martha E. Card at Sylvania, Penn., on 7 Jan. 1841. She was b. Bristol, R. I. on 4 Aug. 1813, dau. of Henry and Sarah[6] (Monro) Card (family no. 13-41-21-1). |
| 13-41-31-3 | 3 | Jane Eliza, b. 4 April 1819, d. 16 April 1819. |
| 13-41-31-4 | 4 | Edward Anthony, b. 14 Jan. 1821, d. 2 Feb. 1894 at Wellsboro, Penn. m. at Mainsbury, Penn. on 6 Sept. 1846. Rest of record lost. |
| 13-41-31-5 | 5 | Sarah Eliza, b. 19 Nov. 1823. m. Henry B. Card at Sylvania, Penn., on 31 March 1842. (family no. 13-41-21-2). He was b. 13 Sept. 1815, d. 1 Apr. 1898. |
| 13-41-31-6 | 6 | Susan B.M., b. 10 April 1829, d. 14 March 1862 at Portsmouth, R.I. |
| 13-41-31-7 | 7 | Robert E., b. 5 March 1836. (C) |

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-32 ELIZA PEARSE (MONRO) BURRINGTON

b. 1798 at Portsmouth, R.I.
d. 21 April 1861 at Portsmouth, R.I.
m. John H. Burrington on 19 Dec. 1816 (V.R. of Portsmouth say 24 Oct. 1816.)

b. 1787 at Portsmouth, R.I.
d. 31 March 1883 at Barrington, R.I.

Children: b. Portsmouth, R. I.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-41-32-1 | 1 | Henry H. b. 20 July 1817. (C) |
| 13-41-32-2 | 2 | John C., b. 18 Aug. 1821. (C) |
| 13-41-32-3 | 3 | Charles B., b. 27 July 1823, d. 1894 at Providence, R. I. m. Anna Peckham at Newport, R. I. on 12 Dec. 1853, she d. 13 Sept. 1904, she was the dau. of Job Peckham. They had one child Arthur S., b. 9 Aug. 1859. |
| 13-42-32-4 | 4 | Asa Anthony, d. at 3 months. |

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-33 MARY (MONRO) BRADFORD

b. 10 Aug. 1802 at Portsmouth, R. I.
d. 15 Feb. 1842 at Sylvania, Penn. Buried in the Card Cemetery.
m. Joseph Reynolds Bradford, as his first wife, of Warren, R. I. in March 1824. Son of Daniel Bradford.
b. 15 Nov. 1802 at Bristol, R. I.
d. 22 June 1867 at Sylvania, Penn. Buried in the Card Cemetery.
Joseph Reynolds Bradford m. (2) Mary F. Merrill on 13 April 1843. She was b. 17 June 1817 and d. 4 Aug. 1856 at Sylvania, Penn. Buried in the Card Cemetery. They had two children.
He m. (3) Harriet Gaylord of Tioga Co., Penn., on 30 Nov. 1858. She was b. 27 May 1819 and d. 26 July 1910 and she was buried in the Card Cemetery. No children by this marriage.

Joseph Reynolds Bradford and his first Mary (Monro) Bradford went to Penn., from R.I. in 1829 and settled in Sullivan Township, Tioga County, Penn. in 1836. Before 1836 they lived in Smithfield and Columbia Townships, Bradford County, and Rutland Township, Tioga County.

He contracted for four adjoining tracts of land totaling about 146 acres 58 perches in Sullivan Township, receiving deeds for acreages when full payment were made. Mr. Bradford was a farmer.

Children: By first wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-41-33-1 | 1 | Levi DeWolf, b. 8 April 1825 at Bristol, R.I. (C) |
| 13-41-33-2 | 2 | Mary Abbott, b. 13 April 1828 at Bristol, R.I. (C) |
| 13-41-33-3 | 3 | Daniel, b. 16 March 1831 at Columbia Township, Penn. (C) |

13-41-33-4 4 Leonard Jarvis, b. 12 Oct. 1833 at Rutland Township, Penn. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-34 SUSAN D. (MONRO) DURFEE

b. 27 May 1807 at Portsmouth, R. I.
d. June 1878 at Portsmouth, R. I.
m. Jesse T. Durfee on 10 March 1828.
b. 18 Aug. 1800, d. Nov. 1842 at Portsmouth, R. I.

Children: b. Portsmouth, R. I.

13-41-34-1 1 Mary Elizabeth, b. 13 Sept. 1828, d. Circa 1915 at S. Scituate, R. I. Unm. She was called "Lizzie."
13-41-34-2 2 Timothy P., b. 7 March 1835, m. 2 Jan. 1860 at Portsmouth He was a farmer.
13-41-34-3 3 Isaac P., b. 27 Jan. 1838, m. 6 Nov. 1860 at Portsmouth. He was an inspector of wheat in Minn.
13-41-34-4 4 Susan, b. 15 April 1840. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-35 MERCY D. (MONRO) MAJOR

b. 29 Aug. 1810 at Portsmouth, R. I.
d. 22 Jan. 1838 at Portsmouth, R. I.
m. James Major in Portsmouth on 3 Jan. 1836.

Child:
13-41-35-1 1 Willie, b. 1837 at Portsmouth, R. I.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-36 BATEMAN MONRO

b. 2 March 1815 at Portsmouth, R. I.
d. 5 June 1900 at Sullivan, Penn.
m. (1) Hannah Dyer of Newport, R. I.
d. Feb. 1836.
m. (2) Jane Lay.
d. 1863.
m. (3) Susan Besley of Columbia Cross Roads, Penn.
m. (4) Eliza Randall of Sylvania, Penn.
d. 2 July 1896.

Child: Evidently by second wife.

13-41-36-1 1 Charlotte Jane, b. 4 Dec. 1840. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-37 AMEY C. (MONRO) THOMAS

b. 8 March 1817 at Portsmouth, R.I.
d. 3 Jan. 1895 at Portsmouth, R.I.
m. Gardner Thomas of Portsmouth, on 2 Nov. 1848.
b. 21 Oct. 1799, d. 13 Nov. 1875.

Child:

13-41-37-1 1 Frances M., b. 14 May 1850, d. 17 June 1857.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-41 LYDIA BROWN (MONRO) MUENSCHER

b. 25 May 1802 at Bristol, R. I.
d. 5 March 1858 at Taunton, Mass.
m. William Muenscher of Providence, R. I. at Briston, R.I. on 12 July 1820. He was a merchant and cashier.
b. 19 Oct. 1796. d. 7 Oct. 1871 at Taunton, Mass.

Children:
First two b. Bristol and last two b. Providence.

13-41-41-1 1 Joanna Sophia, b. 1 Dec. 1823, d. 9 May 1899 at Braintree, Mass. Unm
13-41-41-2 2 Charles J., b. 20 Oct. 1825, d. 12 March 1850 at Matanzas, Cuba. He resided in Providence, R.I., and Taunton, Mass. A. B. Brown Univ. Unm.
13-41-41-3 3 Caroline M., b. 26 Jan. 1828. (C)
13-41-41-4 4 Mary E., b. 14 Sept. 1830, d. 15 Oct. 1892 at Braintree, Mass. Unm.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43 FRANCIS SALTUS MONRO

b. 10 Jan. 1806 at Bristol, R. I.
d. 6 Dec. 1878 at Taunton, Mass.
m. Elizabeth N. Washburn at Taunton on 27 Jan. 1833. She was the dau. of Isaac Washburn of Taunton, b. 4 Dec. 1814. d. 19 June 1904 at Taunton.

Children: b. Taunton, Mass.

13-41-43-1 1 Elizabeth N., b. 4 March 1834. (C)
13-41-43-2 2 Francis Saltus, b. 16 Aug. 1836. (C)
13-41-43-3 3 Georgianna, b. 3 Sept. 1838. (C)
13-41-43-4 4 Charles Ephraim, b. 6 March 1841. (C)
13-41-43-5 5 Caroline Louise, b. 31 May 1843. (C)
13-41-43-6 6 Harriet Baylies, b. 25 June 1846, d. 1938 at Taunton, unm.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-45 ELIZABETH B. (MONRO) MILLER

b. 10 Dec. 1810 at Bristol, R. I.
d. 4 March 1907 at Pawtucket, R. I.
m. Horace Miller at Bristol, R. I. on 30 Nov. 1829. He was a merchant of Pawtucket.
b. 22 Feb. 1799 at Pawtucket.
d. 10 Nov. 1851 at Pawtucket (?)

Children: b. Pawtucket, R.I.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-41-45-1 | 1 | Horace George, b. 6 April 1840, m. Amesbury, Mass., 14 July 1871. d. Providence, R.I. |
| 13-41-45-2 | 2 | Ephraim M. N., b. 1 Jan. 1843, d. McLean Hospital, Waverly, Mass., at an advanced age. Unm. |
| 13-41-45-3 | 3 | Mary, b. 8 Sept. 1844, d. after 1930. Unm. |
| 13-41-45-4 | 4 | Annie, b. 3 Feb. 1847, d. after 1930. Unm. |

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-46 ANNIE RUSSELL (MONRO) COOKE

b. 12 July 1818 at Bristol, R. I.
d. 3 May 1900 at Bristol, R. I.
m. Rev. Nathaniel Bowen Cooke, Boston, Mass. and Lonsdale, R. I. at Bristol, R. I. on 22 April 1836.
b. 26 Feb. 1816 at Cambridgeport, R. I.
d. 14 April 1871 at Lonsdale, R. I.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-41-46-1 | 1 | Anna Bowen, b. 10 Nov. 1849 at Webster, Mass. d. 21 Dec. 1856 at Bristol, R. I. |
| 13-41-46-2 | 2 | Lydia Muenscher, b. 3 Sept. 1854 at Bristol, R. I. d. Nov. 1930 at Bristol, R. I. Graduate of Mt. Holyoke College, last class before it became a college, Greek, Latin and German Scholar also taught the deaf, (Lexington Ave. School for the Deaf) in N. Y. City. Retired in 1911. Unm. |

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-51 GEORGE BROWNELL MONRO

Mr. Monro was a merchant and farmer.

b. 17 Oct. 1798 at Bristol, R. I. "Mt. Ephraim"
d. 13 May 1869 at Bristol, R. I.
m. Elizabeth Simmons Tilley on 17 Oct. 1824. She was the dau. of Benjamin and Rachel (Simmons) Tilley of Bristol, R. I.

b. 1 Sept. 1805 at Newport, R. I.
d. 5 April 1888 at Bristol, R. I.

Children: b. Bristol, R. I.

13-41-51-1 1 William James, b. 20 July 1825, d. 9 Nov. 1828 at Bristol, R. I.

13-41-51-2 2 George Wait, b. 2 April 1830, d. 14 May 1872. m. Mary T. Norris of Bristol, R. I. on 12 June 1856 by the Rev. Thomas Shepherd. She was the dau. of William and Rebecca Norris of Bristol. She d. within a year.

13-41-51-3 3 Annie Catherine, b. 26 Nov. 1834, d. 11 April 1907. She compiled all the records of Dr. Thomas Monro up to 1907 (family no. 13-41).

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-52 WILLIAM PEARSE MONRO

He was a blacksmith and surveyor.

b. 9 March 1801 at Bristol, R. I. "Mt. Ephraim"
d. 1 March 1885.
m. Phebe Wright on 16 June 1822. She was the dau. of Amos and Ruth Wright of Bristol, R.I.
b. 20 Jan. 1799, d. 20 March 1890.

Child:

13-41-52-1 1 Ruth Ann, b. 1 July 1823, m. ( ) Wardwell on 18 June 1863. No issue.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-51-11 DAVID WELLINGTON MUNROE

Mr. Munroe went Cumberland County, Virginia with his mother, Mary Belamy, after his father, Captain Lovise (or Lewis) Foye Munroe went down with his ship at sea. David W. Munroe was a tailor. He resided at Marlborough, Mass., Cumberland County, Virginia, and Hickory Withe, Tenn.

b. 24 March 1798 at Marlborough, Mass.
d. 5 April 1862 at Brownsville, Arkansas.
m. Mahala C. Dowdy of Cumberland County, Virginia in Cumberland County on 25 Jan. 1824.
b. 22 May 1806 at Cumberland County, Virginia.
d. 19 June 1887 at Hickory Withe, Tenn.

Children:
First five children b. Cumberland County, Va., last one Holly Springs, Miss.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-51-11-1 | 1 | Martha Jane, b. 24 Nov. 1824, d. 22 Jan. 1851. m. Robert Green on 28 Jan. 1846. |
| 13-51-11-2 | 2 | Mary Marion, b. 24 Sept. 1826; d. 1923. |
| 13-51-11-3 | 3 | Lovis (or Lewis) Wellington, b. 29 Aug. 1829. (C) |
| 13-51-11-4 | 4 | William David, b. 18 June 1831. |
| 13-51-11-5 | 5 | Abigail Frances, b. 20 March 1836, d. 30 Sept. 1849. |
| 13-51-11-6 | 6 | John Foye, b. 5 July 1841, d. 3 Sept. 1911 at Holly Springs, Miss., m. Johnnie Minerva Slayden, of/or near Holly Springs, on 23 Jan. 1863. They had 4 sons and 4 dau. |

Authority & Source: 61.

13-51-53 DAVID MUNROE CLAPP

b. 22 Sept. 1806 at Northampton, Mass.
d. 29 March 1875
m. Lydia F. Rice
b.
d.

Children: b. (Probably Northampton, Mass.?)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-51-53-1 | 1 | Harriet, b. 15 Sept. 1838 and d. 7 Feb. 1839. |
| 13-51-53-2 | 2 | Jane B., b. 20 May 1841. |
| 13-51-53-3 | 3 | Frederick, b. 18 June 1843. |
| 13-51-53-4 | 4 | Harriet Louise, b. 29 Oct. 1853. |

Authority & Source: 249.

13-53-27 JOHN MUNROE

Mr. Munroe was a private banker in Paris, France, he founded the house of John Munroe and Company, Bankers. He and his wife resided in Paris, France.

b. 1810 at Northboro, Mass. (Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Revised says, 10 April 1811).
d. 1870.
m. Marian Hall on 4 April 1849.
b. 1829, d. 1905.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-53-27-1 | 1 | Andrew T., b. 27 Dec. 1849 at Paris, France, d. 1868. Never m. |
| 13-53-27-2 | 2 | John, b. 1851, d. 1904, m. Mrs. Julia Hunt, no issue. |
| 13-53-27-3 | 3 | Alice, b. 1857. (C) |
| 13-53-27-4 | 4 | Frederick, b. 1858, d. 1895. Never m. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-53-27-5 | 5 | Henry Whitney, b. 4 Dec. 1859 at Paris, France. (C) |
| 13-53-27-6 | 6 | George Peabody, b. 1864. (C) |
| 13-53-27-7 | 7 | Ellen, b. 23 May 1866. (C) |
| 13-53-27-8 | 8 | Marian, b. 1870. (C) |

Authority & Source: 63.

## 13-84A-11 WILLIAM MUNROE

b. 25 May 1797 at Keene, N.H.
d. 8 Sept. 1871 at East Boston, Mass.
m. Eliza Brown at the Old North Church in Boston, Mass. on 3 Oct. 1820, dau. of Francis and Mary ( ) Brown.
b. Circa 1801 at Boston, Mass.
d. 22 June at East Boston, Mass.

The *Boston Directory* of 1822 lists William Munroe as a grocer at 48 Fish Street, with a house on Lynn. From 1823 to 1827 he lived on Fleet Street and from 1828 to 1848 on Tileston. The 1830 *Directory* carries the joint listing of Abel and William Munroe, provisions, at 214 Hanover Street. In 1848 William became a constable and continued as such for the rest of his life. He was a junior warden at the Old North Church and had the following children baptized there:

Children: All bap. at the Old North Church.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-84A-11-1 | 1 | Francis James, bap. 24 Apr. 1825. (C) |
| 13-84A-11-2 | 2 | William Henry, bap. 15 April 1827. (C) |
| 13-84A-11-3 | 3 | Mary Bethania, bap. 3 May 1829. Not mentioned in her father's will, so she probably died before 23 March 1871. |
| 13-84A-11-4 | 4 | Jotham Edward, bap. 22 Oct. 1837. (C) |
| 13-84A-11-5 | 5 | Sarah Catherine, bap. 19 July 1840. She probably d. before 23 March 1871. |
| 13-84A-11-6 | 6 | Rebecca Adams, bap. 4 Dec. 1842. She m. Charles K. Morrison, Jr. on 9 Sept. 1863. He was a machinist of Boston, aged 25, s. of Charles K. and Mary ( ) Morrison, (Mass. marriages 164-81). She was Mr. Knowle's grandmother. |

William Munroe's will reveals the existence of a seventh child Samuel T., whose baptism seems to unrecorded. He was probably born in the interval between Mary Bethania and Jotham Edward. He may be the Samuel T. Munroe shown in *Directories* from 1866 to 1874 as a master maker living on Wesley Street, East Boston. William's will was made on 23 March 1871 and proved on 20 May 1872. It mentions his son Francis J. Munroe and Francis's two children: William Wallace and Isabella Baltimore Munroe; sons William H., Samuel T., and Jotham E. Munroe; daughter Rebecca A. Morrison; and granddaughter Eliza C. W. Lawson. Son Samuel T. Munroe and son-in-law C. K. Morrison are named as executors. William died at 118 Eutaw Street, East Boston on 8 Sept. 1871.

Authorities & Sources: 227, 264, 265 & 266.

13-84A-12 JAMES MUNROE

He became a provisions dealer in Boston where, in 1838, his business was on Ann Street and his home on Tileston. He may have been married twice, for on 27 Aug. 1839 an Elvira A. Munroe witnessed a deed with him, while the wife who survived him was named Mary. There are several deeds in James' name at the Suffolk County Registry. One of them shows in 1851 he bought a dwelling house on Unity Street in Boston's North End.

On 7 March 1853 James was appointed administrator in the estate of Jotham B. Munroe, "late Supt. of Alien Passengers." James himself died at 335 Hanover Street on 8 March 1864, aged 65 years, 1 month, 10 days. His death record gives his birthplace as Surry, N.H. and his parents Abel Munroe, born at Upton, and Bethenia, born at Surry (Mass. Deaths 176-39). On 21 March 1864 Mary A. Munroe petitioned for the administration of his estate. The *Boston Directory* of 1866 shows Mrs. Mary A. Munroe, widow, living at 6 Unity Court. In 1873 she was living at 686 Shawmut Avenue and in 1876 at 20 Madison Street. During some of these years she had Jotham B. Munroe's widow Harriet living with her. Also with her were others who may have been her children: Theodore, J. Munroe, hoseman (1869), policeman (1870), clerk (1873); Miss J. Ida Munroe, primary school teacher; and Joanna Munroe, also a primary school teacher (possibly they were identical). Widow Mary A. Munroe dropped out of the *Directory* in 1877.

b. 28 Jan. 1799 at Surry, N.H.
d. 8 March 1864 at Boston, Mass.
m. (1) Elvira A. ( ).
m. (2) Mary A. ( ).
d. Circa 1876/77 (?).

Children:

13-84A-12-1 1 Theodore. (?).
13-84A-12-2 2 J. Ida. (?)

Authorities & Sources: 227, 264, 265 & 266.

13-84A-13 ABEL MUNROE

b. 23 Jan. 1801 at Keene, N.H.
d. 6 Nov. 1876
m. (1) Mary Wadley on 3 May 1820 at Keene, N.H. dau. of Jonathan E. Wadley of Albany, N.Y. She d. 5 Oct. 1826.
m. (2) Deborah C. (Johnson?), dau. of Lucy (?)
b. Circa 1807 at Boston, Mass.
d. 22 April 1874.
m. (3) Mrs. Madeline Augusta Sanchez of Boston, on 20 Oct. 1874, dau. of William and Mary ( ) Ferrar.

Children:

13-84A-13-1 1 Abel B., Jr.
13-84A-13-2 2 Martin A.

Authorities & Sources: Mrs. Estelle E. Wait.

*The Boston Directory* of 1828 shows Abel Munroe as a provisions dealer at 240 Hanover Street. In 1830 he appears jointly, in provisions, with William Munroe. He seems to have prospered in business for in 1839 a deed calls him "Gentleman." By 1839 he was designating himself as Abel B. Munroe. On 31 March 1831 he bought land on Tileston Street and lived there for over twenty years, when he moved to North Bennett Street, between Salem and Short (not Wiggin) Streets. He owned considerable property in this area and there are numerous deeds in his name at the Suffolk County Registry. Edward G. Porter in his *Rambles in Old Boston* refers to him as "a wealthy citizen who held many public offices."

Abel Munroe was married three times, first, I believe, to Mary Wadley at Keene, N.H. on 3 May 1820—he being of Boston and she of Keene. On 21 Oct. 1826 the *Columbian Centinal* reported the death on Oct. 5th of Mrs. Mary Munroe, wife of Abel Munroe and daughter of Jonathan E. Wadley of Albany, N. Y. (Jonathan E. Wadley had been proprietor of the Old Ralston Tavern in Keene from 1817 to 1823 according to S. G. Griffen's *History of Keene.*) Abel B.'s second wife was Deborah C.—(possibly Johnson?), who died "by accident" at 37 North Bennett Street on 22 April 1874, aged 66 years 8 months. Her death record says she was born in Boston and gives her mother's name as Lucy, born at Scituate (Mass. Deaths 267-82). Abel B.'s third marriage, on 20 Oct. 1874, was to Mrs. Madeline Augusta Sanchez of Boston, aged 35, daughter of William and Mary Ferrar (Mass. Marriages 264-172). She was a widow with one son and had married her first husband, Manual Sanchez, an Cuban cigar trader, on 24 Nov 1865 (ibid. 132-127).

Abel B.'s will, dated 4 Nov. 1876 and proved on 10 Nov. 1876 mentions his wife Madalena A. Munroe and her only child, Robert; several friends and colleagues including his brother, John Munroe; grandson Theodore B. Seavey of Cambridge; daughters Susan D. Little, wife of Omar Little of Chelsea, Sophia B. Polechio, wife of Joseph, and Sarah Jane Parker, wife of George F. Parker; sons Abel B. Munroe, Jr. and Martin A. Munroe. Executors named are his friend William P. Howard, his son Martin A. Munroe and his son-in-law George F. Parker. His inventory, which is a lengthy one, was taken on 8 Jan. 1877. He died at 33 North Bennett Street on 6 Nov. 1876, aged 75 years, 9 months, 13 days. His death record says he was born at Keene, N. H. and that his parents were Abel Munroe, born at Shrewsbury, N. H. (sic) and Bethenia, born at Derry, N. H. (sic) (Mass. Deaths 285-265). As grandson Theodore B. Seavey is the first named of Abel's heirs, his mother must have been born before Abel and Deborah's daughter Susan. She may possibly have been a daughter of Abel's first wife. There is a birth record for a Theodore Bradford Seavey on 13 Nov. 1866, whose parents are given as Theodore B. Seavey, a grocer born in Cambridge, and Mary, born in Philadelphia, Pa. (Mass. Births 187-129).

### 13-84A-14 JOHN MUNROE

He is probably the John Munroe listed as a laborer in Boston directories from 1839 to 1848, living on Tileston Street or place. He was still alive on 4 Nov. 1876 when he was mentioned in the will of his brother, Abel B. Munroe. He may be the John Munroe whose son, James L. Munroe, died

at Chelsea on 1 Feb. 1856, aged 30 years, 3 months, and 25 days, for James' death record says he was in the provisions business and was the son of John and Mary Munroe (Mass. Deaths 104-99). Other children of John and Mary may have been; Francis A., b. circa 1821; Charlotte, b. circa 1829; and Rebecca, b. circa 1831. and d. 1847.

b. 17 Feb. 1803 at Keene, N. H.
d. Still living 4 Nov. 1876.
m. Mary (?).

Children: Possibly (?)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-84A-14-1 | 1 | Francis A., b. Circa 1821. |
| 13-84A-14-2 | 2 | James L., b. Circa 1826, d. at Chelsea, Mass. on 1 Feb. 1856, aged 30 yrs., 3 mons., & 25 days. |
| 13-84A-14-3 | 3 | Charlotte A., b. circa 1829. |
| 13-84A-14-4 | 4 | Rebecca, b. circa 1831 & d. 1847. |

Authorities & Sources: 227 & 330.

## 13-84A-17 JOTHAM BRADLEY MUNROE

The Boston Directory of 1830 shows him as waterman, living on Battery Street. Later he lived on N. Bennett, Hanover & Tileston Streets until in 1843 he settled on Charter. He was engaged in the provisions business (after a few years as waterman) and in 1840 was a dealer in wood and coal at Bartlett's Wharf. In 1848-49 he became "alien commissioner" at 59 Long Wharf, a position he held until he died of "ship fever" on 11 Feb. 1853. His death record gives his age as 42 years and his birthplace as N. H., but does not name his parents Mass. Deaths (77-11).

On March 1853 administration of the estate of Jotham B. Munroe, "late Supt. of Alien Passengers," was granted to James Munroe of Boston, provisions dealer. The Boston Directory of 1853 shows Mrs. Jotham B. Munroe at 6 Charter Street and she continues to be listed in Directories (sometimes as Harriet T. Munroe, widow) at various addresses for over twenty years. From 1873 to 1875 she lived with her sister-in-law, James Munroe's widow, at 686 Shawmut Ave. In 1876 they were both at 20 Madison Street and Harriet died there on 15 Feb. 1881. Her death record gives her maiden name as Hadley, her age as 60 yrs, her birthplace as Cambridge and her parents as Israel and Sarah, both born Concord, Mass. (Mass. Deaths 330-47). Israel is shown in the list of voters of March 18th, 1822 in the Hist. of Cambridge 1630-1877 by Lucius R. Paige.

b. 21 Nov. 1810 at Surry, N. H.
d. 11 Feb. 1853 of "ship fever" at Boston, Mass.
m. Harriet T. Hadley dau. of Israel and Sarah ( ) Hadley.
b. Circa 1821 at Cambridge, Mass.
d. 15 Feb. 1881 at Boston, Mass.

Authority & Source: 227.

13-85-63 LEWIS B. MUNRO

Mr. Munro was a school teacher in Surry, N.H., he later went to Boston and New York City. Mr. Munroe and his wife produced the famous "Munroe Reader" which was used in the public schools around 1880. In Boston, he started teaching elocution, from his success this eventually developed into the School of Oratory, of Boston Univeristy. Lewis B. Munroe was a man of excellent talents, very refined and scholarly. He spent his summers in Dublin, N. H.

He purchased the Myrick place of Dublin, N. H., in 1872, this was his summer home until his death. The Munroes' home was on the old road to Harrisville, N. H. His home was in Chelsea, Mass.

b. 10 Oct. 1825 at Probably Surry or Charleston, N. H.
d. 14 July 1879 at Dublin, and buried in Dublin, N.H.

One of his daughters, m. Eric Pape the painter, and the other m. the sculptor George Gray Barnard.

His daughter Stella was b. 6 Jan. 1874 and d. 10 Sept. 1876 and is burried. in Dublin, N.H.

m. Addie (or Ada) Osgood of Chelsea, Mass. Her family were well known merchants of Boston, Mass.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-85-63-1 | 1 | Vivian. |
| 13-85-63-2 | 2 | May. |
| 13-85-63-3 | 3 | Ethel. |
| | | And probably others. |

Authorities & Sources: 13 & 233.

13-85-66 GEORGE MUNRO

George Munro was a merchant in the meat and provision business at Charlestown, Mass.

b. July 1813 at Surry, N.H.
d. 1891 at Boston, Mass.
m. Yes.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-85-66-1 | 1 | Arthur, he was in the coal business at Charlestown, Mass., around 1890. |
| 13-85-66-2 | 2 | George B., he was an officer in the 5th Session of the Superior Court in 1891. |

Authority & Source: 13.

13-87-72 AMBROSE BEACH

b. circa 1809/10, probably in East Bloomfield, N. Y.
m. Ruby_____.

Child:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-87-72-1 | 1 | Ambrose, III, b. 2 Oct. 1831, d. 24 Jan. 1843. |

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-74 WILLIAM H. BEACH

b. circa 1815, probably in East Bloomfield, N. Y.
d. 15 Oct. 1885, buried in Monroe, Mich.
m. Mary Ann_____.
b. 1879.
d. 22 Aug. ?.

Children:

13-87-74-1 1 Cora E., b. Mar. 1849, d. 10 Sept. 1869, Lake City, Minn.
13-87-74-2 2 Frank.
(Note: There were other sons but unknown at this time.)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/1-1 MARIE ANTOINETTE (MONROE) WILSON

b. 1829, Bruce Twp., Romeo, Macomb Co., Mich.
d. ?
m. Benjamin F. Wilson 29 May 1881.
b. 1826.
d. 1900.

Children: b. Avon Twp., Oakland Co., Mich.

13-87-10/1-1 1 Albert, b. 1863.
13-87-10/1-2 2 Robert E., b. 1865.
13-87-10/1-3 3 Emma, b. 1869.
13-87-10/1-4 4 Lottie, b. 27 Jan. 1873.
13-87-10/1-5 5 Bessie, b. 1878.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/2 LEWIS FALLEY MONROE

b. 1831, Bruce Twp., Romeo, Macomb, Co., Mich.
d. 8 Sept. 1898, Romeo, Mich.
m. Lucinda Bently 1858/59
b. 19 March 1836.
d. Jan. 1910.
Both are buried in Romeo Cemetery, Romeo, Mich.

Children: Romeo Cemetery, Mich.

13-87-10/2-1 1 Mary, b. 28/29 Dec. 1863, d. 6 Feb. 1884.
13-87-10/2-2 2 Addis (Ady), b. 1865, d. Apr. 1884.
13-87-10/2-3 3 Frank, b. 12 Aug. 1871. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/3 FRANCIS CUTLER MONROE

Francis Cutler Monroe enlisted in company E, 8th Cavalry as Corporal on 16 Dec. 1862 at Bruce Twp., Macomb Co., Mich., for three years.

Mustered out on 26 July 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps on 15 June 1864. Discharged at Madison, Ind., 6 Jan. 1865. He was wounded and never fully recovered from it.

b. 1834, Romeo, Bruce Twp., Macomb Co., Mich.
d. 4 Feb. 1890, Webster, Washtenaw Co., Mich., from results of wounds from the war. Buried in Monroe, Mich.
m. Harriet Fairchild on 27 Sept. 1856 at Crawford, Mich.
b. 1837, Oxford, Mich.
d. ?

Children: b. Williamston, Mich.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-87-10/3-1 | 1 | Barton, b. 1859; (C) |
| 13-87-10/3-2 | 2 | Herbert, b. 1862; d. 15 Dec. 1912, Webberville, Mich; Unm. |
| 13-87-10/3-3 | 3 | Ella, b. 1870. |
| 13-87-10/3-4 | 4 | Robert Bruce, b. 1872. |
| 13-87-10/3-5 | 5 | Maud G. b. 1874; d. 15 Dec. 1912; m. Frank B. DeForest 1862; no issue. |
| 13-87-10/3-6 | 6 | Carolina, b. 1878. |

Authority & Source: 166.

## 13-87-10/4 ROBERT EMMETT MONROE

Mr. Monroe enlisted in the 6th Michigan Cavalry in 1865. Served to the end of the war. A conscripted man could hire another to take his place—Robert E. Monroe was one of these. He was injured by a horse either falling on him or stepping on his foot. Then, while still on crutches, he broke his leg while stopping a team of runaway horses. He was permanently injured from this. He had to wear an especially made boot on that foot. He was farmer and on the School Board for many years. His wife Jane was a nurse in the Civil War. People came to her from all around to get her help—they called her "A Healer." She would pack a wound with a poultice of bread and hot milk. One day she got hold of some mouldy bread for the poultice on a very badly cut leg from a tractor accident—and it healed very quickly. People called it a miracle. (She was using what is now know as penicillin without knowing it before it was discovered.) After that she used mouldy bread all the time.

b. 1838 in Bruce Twp., Romeo, Macomb Co., Mich.
d. 11 Mar. 1921, Webberville, Mich.
m. Cornelia Jane Lewis on 15 Mar. 1862, Howell, Mich.
b. ?
d. 11 Dec. 1915, Webberville Cemetery.

Children: First 3 children born in Howell, Mich. Last 5 children born in Webberville, Mich.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-87-10/4-1 | 1 | Irene, d. in infancy. |
| 13-87-10/4-2 | 2 | Mayme, d. in infancy. |
| 13-87-10/4-3 | 3 | William Lewis, b. 22 Dec. 1865. (C) |

13-87-10/4-4 4 Charles Francis, b. 11 Aug. 1873. (C)
13-87-10/4-5 5 Cornelia Jane, b. 9 Sept. 1875. (C)
13-87-10/4-6 6 Bertha Edna, b. 11 Nov. 1878. (C)
13-87-10/4-7 7 Robert Emmett, b. 11 Feb. 1883. (C)
13-87-10/4-8 8 Julia Caroline, b. 22 June 1886. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/5 MARY (MONROE) RICHARDSON

b. 1840, Bruce Twp., Romero, Macomb Co., Mich.
d.?
m. Benjamin Richardson circa 1864/5
b. 1837 in N. Y.
d.?

Children:

13-87-10/5-1 1 Chancy, b. 1865, N. Y.
13-87-10/5-2 2 Emma, b. 1868, N. Y.
13-87-10/5-3 3 Hattie, b. 1859, Mich.
13-87-10/5-4 4 Eva, b. 1872, Mich.
13-87-10/5-5 5 Rose, b. 1874, Mich.
13-87-10/5-6 6 Albert, b. 1876, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/6 ORISSA (MONROE) NORRIS

b. 1842, Bruce Twp., Romero, Macomb Co., Mich.
d. ?
m. (1) _____ Stenshaw.
m. (2) William C. Norris 6 Mar. 1873.
b. 1835 in Orleans, N. Y.
d. ?

Child:

13-87-10/6-1 1 Don M., b. 1876.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/8 CHARLOTTE (MONROE) McLAIN

b. 1844, Bruce Twp., Romero, Macomb Co., Mich.
d. ?
m. (1) Ephriam Vanberger on 6 Aug. 1865 (divorced 27 Mar. 1888).
b. 4 Ap. 1833, N.Y.

Ephriam Vanberger was a carpenter for two years; then was five years in surveying and examining land; then a shoemaker until 1862 when he enlisted in the army during the Civil War. He was captured in Virginia 11 June 1864 and was a prisoner at Andersonville, Ga. and Florence, S.C. He was honorably discharged 11 June 1865.

m. (2) Davis McLain on 18 Sept. 1888, from Romeo, Mich.

Children: By first husband

13-87-10/8-1 1 Levant, b. 19 Mar. 1869, d. Apr. 1880 (Hip disease).

13-87-10/8-2 2 Ella, b. 25 July 1876; m. (1) Janieu Campeau, Romeo, Mich.; 27 July 1894 in Oxford, Mich.; (2) Charles W. Goebel 15 June 1898 in Detroit, Mich., he was b. Aug. 1873, in Detroit Mich.; (3) Albert Sturm in 1908; no issue. From 1910 Census, she was listed as a cigar maker in Detroit, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/9 ELIZABETH C. (MONROE) LEHMAN

b. 28 June 1846, Bruce Twp, Romeo, Macomb Co., Mich.
d. 3 or 4 Feb. 1920, Pontiac, Mich. (pneumonia), buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Pontiac Mich.
m. Jacob Lehman 10 May 1879, Avon Twp., Oakland Co., Mich.
b. 23 Jan. 1850 in Canada.
d. 6 Feb. 1932, Pontiac, Mich., buried in Oak Hill Cemetery. He was a farmer.

Child:

13-87-10/9-1 1 William, b. Nov. 1876, (adopted).

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1 HENRY OSCAR MONROE

When Henry Oscar Monroe was two years old his parents moved from New York to Michigan. They had a farm 1½ miles southwest of Howell, Mich. They eventually built a large brick home, that was a showplace until 1979 when it was burned by vandals. In 1870 the family moved to Cassville, Wis., where they lived for these years then bought a farm near Mt. Ida. Mrs. and Mrs. Monroe were potent factors in the development and progress of their community. He taught music in Cassville. A grandaughter said of him, "He was a grand old man."

b. 14 June 1835, Bristol, N. Y.
d. 13 Oct. 1925, Fennemore, Wis.
m. Lucy Rossiter 5 Nov. 1856, Howell, Mich.
b. 12 Dec. 1836, Port Clinton, Ohio
d. 2 Nov. 1920. She and her husband are buried in Mt. Ida Cemetery.

Children:

13-87-13/1-1 1 Luanna, b. 14 May 1858, Howell, Mich. (C)

13-87-13/1-2 2 Lucy Aurelia (Aura), b. 25 Sept. 1860, Howell, Mich. (C)

13-87-13/1-3 3 Alvin Isbell, b. 10 Mar. 1862, Howell, Mich. (C)
13-87-13/1-4 4 Henry Wirt, b. 8 Mar. 1864, Howell, Mich. (C)
13-87-13/1-5 5 Ford Rossiter, b. 18 Mar. 1866, Howell, Mich. (C)
13-87-13/1-6 6 George Frank, b. 17 Dec. 1868, Howell, Mich. (C)
13-87-13/1-7 7 Glenn Byron, b. 3 Oct. 1870, Cassville Wis. (C)
13-87-13/1-8 8 Archie N., b. 11 Feb. 1873, d. 1 Mar. 1903, Mt. Ida, Wis.
13-87-13/1-9 9 Ernest W., b. 26 July 1874, d. 26 Feb. 1875, Mt. Ida, Wis.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/2 FRANCIS NORTON MONROE

Mr. Monroe was a hardware merchant in Howell, Mich. He was village President in 1875. On the 12 Mar. 1877 his store burned down and they moved to Duluth, Minn. He evidently died before 1910 as not mentioned in wife's obituary.

b. 24 Dec. 1836, Bristol, N.Y.
d. ?
m. Hannah Chapman 19 Mar. 1887, Dexter, Mich.
b. 3 Mar. 1835, N. Y.
d. 21 Apr. 1910, Duluth Minn. (Killed by a car.)

Children: b. Howell, Mich.

13-87-13/2-1 1 Oliver C., b. 1859.
13-87-13/2-2 2 Jessie B., b. 1861, m. William H. Oakley and lived in Ishpheming, Mich.
13-87-13/2-3 3 Charles F., b. 1868 in Howell, Mich., later lived in Delta, Colo.
13-87-13/2-4 4 Frank M., b. 1871, Howell, Mich. he was chief auditor for South Shore RR, Marquette, Mich.
13-87-13/2-5 5 Mary Helen (or Helen Mary), b. 1872, m. J. H. O'Meara. He was a traveling auditor for South Shore RR, Marquette, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3 JAMES MADISON MONROE

He enlisted in the Civil War three times. The third time joined Co. G, 5th Michigan Infantry on 10 Apr. 1862 at Detroit, Mich. He was assigned to Army of the Potomac. Fought in Siege of Yorktown, and Battle of Williamsburg where he received a bayonet wound above the knee of his left leg. In the Battle of Five Oaks where he had three bullets shot through his clothing. In the Battle of Peach Orchard, Chantilly and Battle of

Malvern Hill and at Harrison's Landing, he suffered a heat stroke and was in the hospital for a time. He was discharged 17 Nov. 1862. He had a well-developed farm of 100 acres. Both she and her husband are buried in Webberville Cemetery.

b. 4 Dec. 1838, Howell, Mich.
d. 14 Feb. 1914, Webberville, Mich.
m. Elizabeth Alchin 2 July 1863 at Webberville, Mich.
b. 6 Jan. 1840, Leroy Twp., Ingham Co., Mich.
d. 17 Feb. 1914.

Children: b. in Leroy Twp., Ingham Co., Mich.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-87-13/3-1 | 1 | Elmer William, b. 20 Nov. 1864. (C) |
| 13-87-13/3-2 | 2 | Charlotte Luana, b. 10 Dec. 1866. (C) |
| 13-87-13/3-3 | 3 | Lulu Ann, b. 30 June 1869. (C) |
| 13-87-13/3-4 | 4 | Arthur George, b. 1872/73. Adopted by |
| and | | James M. Monroe, he was the son of |
| 13-87-13/5-4 | 4 | James's brother George Washington Monroe. For the purpose of keeping genealogy descents correct, his number will remain 13-87-13/5-4. |

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4 NORTON MILLER MONROE

He had a model farm in Livingston Co., Mich. His education would not be considered at the present time a liberal one, but he made up the deficiency in this respect by broad and general reading. He was an intelligent man and a good conversationalist. On 14 Aug. 1862 he enlisted in Co. E, 22nd Michigan Infantry. He fought in many battles, and was a participant in the Battle of Chickemanqua and was there wounded in the left arm after which he was in the hospital for a short time. He was discharged from service 8 Dec. 1868.

b. 23 Sept. 1840, Handy Center, Ingham, Co., Mich.
d. 3 Mar. 1926, Webberville, Mich.
m. Caroline Simmons 28 Dec. 1864, Salem, Mich.
b. 15 Apr. 1844.
d. 10 Oct. 1901, Webberville, Mich.

Children: b. Webberville, Mich.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-87-13/4-1 | 1 | Fred Lafayette, b. 28 Oct. 1865. (C) |
| 13-87-13/4-2 | 2 | Nellie Amelia, b. 17 Oct. 1868. (C) |
| 13-87-13/4-3 | 3 | Lewis Norton, b. 2 June 1876. (C) |
| 13-87-13/4-4 | 4 | Harry Alexander, b. 28 Mar. 1886. (C) |

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5 GEORGE WASHINGTON MONROE

b. 9 Feb. 1843, Howell, Mich.
d. 7 May 1923, Howell, Mich.

m. (1) Sarah Ann Bothby 20 Sept. 1864, Howell, Mich.
b. 1843
d. May 1874.
m. (2) Mary Bird Purchase about 1880.
b. 19 Mar. 1848, Dearborn, Mich.
d. 17 Mar. 1938, Portland, Oregon.

Children: By first wife

13-87-13/5-1 1 Rose Cornelia, b. 19 Nov. 1863. (C)
13-87-13/5-2 2 Frank Nathaniel, b. 7 May 1868. (C)
13-87-13/5-3 3 Henry Wilford, b. 4 Oct. 1869. (C)
13-87-13/5-4 4 Arthur George, b. 23 Mar. 1871. He was adopted by George Washington Monroe's brother James but for genealogy purposes will keep his descent number as published here. (C)
13-87-13/5-5 5 John Albert (Bert), b. 16 Sept. 1874. (C)

Children: By second wife

13-87-13/5-6 6 Ella Luana, b. 23 May 1881. (C)
13-87-13/5-7 7 Ora Belle, b. 18 Jan. 1884, d. 1 Sept. 1901, Chelsea, Wash.
13-87-13/5-8 8 Rolla Purchase, b. 26 Oct. 1885, d. July 1900. He and his sister Ora Belle are buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Howell, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

## 13-87-13/9 WILLIAM HICKS MONROE

He lived on the large farm near Howell, Mich., that his father had taken from the government. He was of a kindly and cheerful disposition. He had a smile for everyone, especially for children for whom he was never too busy to stop and speak a word. He maintained this cheerfulness throughout his long illness.

b. 26 Mar. 1849, Howell, Mich.
d. 16 Nov. 1916, Howell, Mich. buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Howell, Mich.
m. Julia Winegar 30 Oct. 1870.
b. May 1853.
d. 25 Sept. 1902.

Children: b. Howell, Mich.

13-87-13/9-1 1 William Amos, b. 22 July 1872. (C)
13-87-13/9-2 2 Clarence George, b. 26 Apr. 1875. (C)
13-87-13/9-3 3 Wells, b. ?, d. 2 Aug. 1882, aged 14 mo.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/10 LUCINDA NANCY (MONROE) MORGAN

Her husband, Benjamin B. Morgan, was a famous Michigan artist. He also made violins and cellos. They lived on the old homestead that her father had taken from the government, later living in Howell, Mich. Both he and his wife are buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Howell, Mich.

b. 17 Jan. 1852, Howell, Mich.
d. 25 Jan. 1937, Howell, Mich.
m. Benjamin Boomer Morgan 7 May 1873.
b.1850. d. 14 Aug. 1930.

Children: b. Howell, Mich.

13-87-13/10-1 1 Frank, b. 1874/75.
13-87-13/10-2 2 Harry B., b. 1881; d. 5 Feb. 1975, buried in Lakeview Cemetry, Howell, Mich.; m. Glayds ( ); no known children at this time.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-14/2 MARK HENRY DUSENBURY

He lived in East Bloomfield, N.Y., until 1888/89 and then in Green Mt. Falls, Colorado. He was 6'2" tall, white hair and mustache—looked like a southern colonel. Before he was 16 he volunteered in the Civil War. He enlisted under his brother's name (Bradley). Graduated from West Point. Was a storekeeper and realtor. His wife was barely 5' tall.

b. 1843.
d. ?
m. ?

Children:

13-87-14/2-1 1 Bertha, d. in infancy, buried in Baptist Hill Cemetery.
13-87-14/2-2 2 Laester Bradley, b. 1884, East Bloomfield, N.Y. (C)
13-87-14/2-3 3 Alice, b. 1881, East Bloomfield, N. Y., m._____ Roberts about 1905. d. 1906 at Crystola near Green Falls, Colo., when she was eight months pregnant. She had been visiting friends in the afternoon, fell ill, returned home, went to bed, and died.
13-87-14/2-4 4 Mark Henry, Jr., b. 2 Apr. 1888, Colorado Springs, Colo. (C)
13-87-14/2-5 5 Hanna Sophia, b. 13 Feb. 1890/93, Green Mt. Falls, Colo., d. 5 Oct. 1980. She was married for 55 years but there is no information at this time about her husband or if there were any children.
13-87-14/2-6 6 Anna, b. Dec. 1893/94, Green Mt. Falls, Colo.

13-87-14/2-7 7 Wallace, b. 1894/97, Green Mt. Falls, Colo., d. 1980 in Hemet, Calif.
13-87-14/2-8 8 Dorothy, b. 1897/98, Green Mt. Falls, Colo.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-14/3 WILLIAM HARRISON DUSENBURY

b. about 1850, East Bloomfield, N. Y.
d. 1926.
m. ?

Children: b. East Bloomfield, N. Y.

13-87-14/3-1 1 Wallace, b. 1868, d. 1938. Had one child 13-87-14/3-11 G. Neal, b. 1903.
13-87-14/3-2 2 Irene, b. 1877. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-14/4 LAESTER DUSENBURY

b. 1853, East Bloomfield, N. Y.
d. 1932, buried in Baptist Hill Cemetery, near Honeoye, N.Y.
m. Alice Tubbs.
b. 1857.
d. 1926.

Children: b. East Bloomfield, N. Y.

13-87-14/4-1 1 Mary A., b. 14 Feb. 1879. (C)
13-87-14/4-2 2 Raymond, b. 18 Mar. 1881, d. 15 Mar. 1954 in East Bloomfield, N. Y., m. Floy Wales, b. 21 Jan. 1887, d.?, no issue; he was a farmer and antique dealer.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-14/8 ADELE (DUSENBURY) STILES

b. about 1861/62, East Bloomfield, N. Y.
d. ?
m. Edward Stiles.

Child:

13-87-14/8-1 1 Roy, b. ? (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3 FRANCIS EDGAR TOTMAN

Francis Totman and his wife migrated from Grant Co., Wis., in 1876 to Buena Vista Co., Iowa. They traveled by covered wagon along with his brother Jonathan and his cousin Chris Totman, son of DeLoss Totman.

He purchased land near Newell, Iowa, sold it 27 Dec. 1916 and moved to Storm Lake, Iowa, where he lived until his death. His parents migrated from New York to Cassville, Wis., when he was one year old. He was educated and grew to manhood near Cassville, Wis.

b. 8 Aug. 1852, Bristol Valley, N. Y. (known as Muttonville).
d. 25 May 1930 Storm Lake, Iowa.
m. (1) Clara Belle Cottermole 6 Sept. 1876, Grant Co., Wis.
b. 1861, lived in Newell, Iowa.
d. Apr. 1924, Storm Lake, Iowa.
m. (2) Rebecca Firchette, Ft. Collins, Iowa.
m. (3) Mary Gourney, Ft. Collins, Iowa (sister of his first wife).

Children: By first wife, b. in Albert City, Buena Vista Co., Iowa.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-87-15/3-1 | 1 | Ida Belle, b. 1877. (C) |
| 13-87-15/3-2 | 2 | Cora May, b. 3 Ap. 1879, Albert City, Buena Vista Co., Iowa, m. Earl Walrod. They had two children. |
| 13-87-15/3-3 | 3 | Archie Lewis, b. 5 Oct. 1881. (C) |
| 13-87-15/3-4 | 4 | Fred Lee, b. 25 Aug. 1883. (C) |
| 13-87-15/3-5 | 5 | Elmer Floyd, b. 28 July 1887, Albert City, Buena Vista Co., Iowa. m. Alice Conant; no issue. |
| 13-87-15/3-6 | 6 | Mary Ethel, b. 14 July 1889/90. (C) |
| 13-87-15/3-7 | 7 | William McKinley, b. 13 Aug. 1897. (C) |

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/4 ROSALIA ADELINE (TOTMAN) DARLINGTON

Rosalia Adeline Totman Rhodes (Rhoades) with her daughter Frankie in 1874/75 went by covered wagon from the woods of Wisconsin to Prairie State of Nebraska. They had to cross the Mississippi River in a rowboat. They bought some land and planted it all to crops but the grasshoppers came in droves and destroyed all the crops. They become discouraged and returned to Wisconsin. In 1879 they heard of the new Iowa country where railroads were being built. So with the family and mother, they left for Iowa. Rosalia had gone back to her mother's for the birth of her second child. Again crossing the Mississippi with two small children, they went to Dubuque, Iowa, then to what was then known as Rock Valley. Edwin Rhodes built the first building there and it was then known as "Rhodes Corners." Rosalia was a fine seamstress and milliner. After her husband's death she took a homestead at Phillips. S.D., about two miles out into the country. She walked the two miles in the morning to her place of business and home again at night. She married in 1912.

b. 25 Ap. 1856, Glen Ellen, Frant Co., Wis.
d. 8 Jan. 1920, Pierre, S.D., buried in Logan Park Cemetery, Sioux City, S.D.
m. (1) Edwin Rhodes 7 Jan. 1873, Cassvile, Grant Co., Wis.
b. 21 Aug. 1846, Watertown, Iowa.

d. 9 Nov. 1899, Sioux City, S.D.
m. (2) Harry Darlington Aug. 1912.

Children: By first husband.

13-85-15/4-1 1 Francisque Irene, b. 30 Oct. 1878. Grant Co., Wisc. (C)
13-87-15/4-2 2 Jessie Rosalia, b. 14 May 1879, Grant Co., Wisc. (C)
13-87-15/4-3 3 Edwin Earl, b. 27 July 1882, Rock Valley, Iowa. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/5 ALMYRA ADELAIDE (TOTMAN) CHURCH

b. 24 Sept. 1857 Glen Ellen, Grant Co., Wis.
d. 26 June 1934, Alta, Buena Vista Co., Iowa, buried in Atla, Iowa.
m. Preserved Alba Church 25 Dec. 1879, Cassville, Grant Co., Wis. (called PA or Derb)
b. 29 No.v 1855
d. 1937 Alta, Iowa, buried in Storm Lake, Iowa.

Children: b. Buena Vista Co., Iowa

13-87-15/5-1 1 Clarence, b. 1880, d. 1891.
13-87-15/5-2 2 Rosalie Edith, b. 17 Oct. 1881. (C)
13-87-15/5-3 3 Roscoe, b. 1884. (C)
13-87-15/5-4 4 Quincy, b. 1885/86. (C)
13-87-15/5-5 5 Mabel, d. in infancy.
13-87-15/5-6 6 Nellie, b. in infancy.
13-87-15/5-7 7 Goldie, b. 10 May 1893. (C)
13-87-15/5-8 8 Ernest Irwin, b. 1897. (C)
13-87-15/5-9 9 Florence Bione, b. 13 May 1901. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/1 FRANCISQUE IRENE (JOYNER) OKEY

b. 23 Apr. 1847, Bristol, N. Y.
d. 29 Nov. 1870, Cassville, Wisc.
m. Samuel W. Okey 1868.
b. 1843.
d. 1926.

Child:

13-87-16/1-1 1 May, b. 1869, Cassville, Wisc. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2 ELLEN (RICE) OKEY

b. 1849, Bristol, N. Y.
d. 1915 Cassville, Wisc.

m. Samuel W. Okey 1872. (Her sister's widower)

Children: b. Cassville, Wisc.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-87-16/2-1 | 1 | Nellie, b. 17 Nov. 1872. (C) |
| 13-87-16/2-2 | 2 | Lee, b. (?) 1874. (C) |
| 13-87-16/2-3 | 3 | Blanche, b. 10 May 1878. (C) |
| 13-87-16/2-4 | 4 | Ray, b. 19 May 1880, d. 1926. |
| 13-87-16/2-5 | 5 | Rusk, b. 14 Feb. 1892. |

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/3 CHARLOTTE (RICE) GROOM

b. (?)
d. 1906
m. George Edwin Groom 31 Dec. 1874.
b. (?)
d. 18 March 1929.
Both are buried in cemetery in Cassville, Wisc.

Children: b. Cassville, Wisc.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-87-16/3-1 | 1 | Delbert B., b. circa 1876; m. Welthea Smiley circa 1896, Cassville, Wisc. No issue. |
| 13-87-16/3-2 | 2 | Everett LeRoy, b. 6 Jan. 1879. |
| 13-87-16/3-3 | 3 | Samuel, b. (?) 1888. (C) |

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-18/1 LIBBY (MONROE) WARREN

b. 1858, Howell, Mich.
d. ?
m. Charles Warren of Gladwin, Mich.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-87-18/1-1 | 1 | Claud, d. at a young age. |
| 13-87-18/1-2 | 2 | Veroy, d. at a young age. |

According to the probate of the father's will, the family lived in Seattle, Wash.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-18/2 DWIGHT D. MONROE

Dwight D. Monroe had a merchantile firm "Monroe Bros." in Howell, Mich., with his brother George Monroe. They sold dry goods, groceries, boots and shoes.

b. 1858, Howell. Mich.
d. 20 Nov. 1939, Howell, Mich.
m. Millie Beach
b. 1866.

d. 13 July 1827. She and her husband are buried in Lakeview Cemetery Howell, Mich.

Child:

13-87-18/2-1 1 Charles Beach, b. 1890, Howell, Mich. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-18/5 ARTHUR A. MONROE

He was a clerk for Arthur Garland in his tailor shop, Howell, Mich. From probate of father's will he was in Lansing, Mich., in 1898.

b. Oct. 1867, Howell, Mich.
d. ?
m. Lana A. ( ).

Child:

13-87-18/5-1 1 Margaret, b. Jan. 1898.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-18/6 CORNELIA "CORA" (MONROE) BENNETT

Cornelia was a teacher in Union Schools, Howell, Mich. From the probate of her father's will in Saute St. Marie, Mich., in 1898.

b. 1869, Howell, Mich.
d. ?
m. Wells Bennett in 1903/14.

Child:

13-87-18/6-1 1 Gertrude (or Caroline), b. 1905, d. 30 Oct. 1914.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-8/11-81 MARY (MONROE) FOOTE

b. 8 Nov. 1837, eldest child of Judge J.R. and Fanny (Rawson) Monroe.
d. 20 Sept. 1872. (Typhoid fever)
m. J. Rinaldo Foote.

Child: b. Paw, Paw, Mich.

13-8/11-81-1 1 Oliver, b. 4 June 1860, d. July 1882. Oliver was only twelve years old when his mother Mary Monroe Foote died of typhoid fever in September 1872. J. R. Foote, Oliver's father, became incapacitated so Oliver went to live with his uncle C. J. Monroe in South Haven. In 1876 at age sixteen, Ollie, as he was called, went to work at his uncle's

bank. Charles Jay Monroe, it is said, looked upon his nephew with all the affection of a father. Another uncle, L. S. Monroe, only nine years older than his nephew was also very fond of him. Oliver Foote was said to have been a splendid young man in every respect. Oliver did very well at the Bank of South Haven. His proud uncles were grooming their favorite for a top managerial post there when much to the sorrow of the entire community Oliver R. Foote was drowned in Lake Michigan in July 1882. Oliver was an expert swimmer and boat handler. When the small rowboat in which he had escorted Miss Kittie Underwood, a young lady visitor from Aurora, Illinois, capsized, Oliver went to the rescue of Kittie. When the waves carried the boat beyond their reach, their fate was sealed. Oliver was one of the most popular people in South Haven. His tragic death in the twenty-second year of his life was a bitter blow felt by the whole community. It had a profound effect on the Monroe family for many years.

Authority & Source: 36.

13-8/11-82 CHARLES JAY MONROE

Hon. Charles Jay Monroe. If the people of Van Buren county were challenged to name an admirable product and high type of their citizenship they might with eminent propriety say: "Here is Hon. Charles Jay Monroe—show us his fellow! Behold the fruit and the representative of our civilization! 'of thorns men do not gather figs, nor of a bramble-bush gather the grapes!'." In every field of duty and his have been numerous, and in every relation of life, Mr. Monroe has exemplified sterling manhood, elevated citizenship, and all the other fine attributes of the genuine American gentleman.

Mr. Monroe is wholly a product of Van Buren county. He was born in the township of Lawrence on 20 Nov. 1839. He obtained his elementary education and first impressions of his relations to his fellow men in the country school near his home. He grew to manhood on his father's farm and did his part of the labor necessary for its cultivation, acquiring therein habits of useful industry, a practical knowledge of farming, and an interest in his native soil that has grown with his years and been intensified by his experience. The activities, aspirations and tendencies of the people of this locality have also been objects of the greatest interest to him at all times, for he has been one of them and fully imbued with their spirit and in sympathy with their desires.

Moreover, he taught their children in the schools, surveyed their land, served them wisely and faithfully in many important public capacities, and in time became, in large measure, their banker. And when, in the pride and power of his young manhood, he bowed beneath the flowery yoke of Eros, he united himself in marriage with one of their most estimable and accomplished young ladies, with whom he walked life's troubled way for over forty years.

Mr. Monroe is of Scottish ancestry on his father's side of the house. His grandfather, Isaac Monroe, was a physician who lived in Surry, New Hampshire. In 1816 he moved to Hamilton, Madison County, New York, where he passed the remainder of his days. He reared a family of eleven children, of whom his son Jay R. Monroe, the father of Charles, Jay, was the eighth in the order of birth, and came into being on April 11, 1806, in Surry, New Hampshire, where the family was then living.

About the time Charles Jay Monroe completed his seventeenth year the State Agricultural College was ready to receive students, and he was one of the first to be enrolled. He was present at its opening session, and remained under its beneficent instructions two years and a half. Then, on account of weakness in his eyes, he was obliged to give up his studies. His father, however, found employmet for him that he was able to attend to by placing him in charge of the land agency busienss he was conducting. In connection with this he taught school eight terms, and also did surveying in Van Buren and Allegan counties, serving as county surveyor for the former two terms, and being in frequent requisition for work in the same line in the latter, both while he was in office and afterward.

In January, 1867, in partnership with S. R. Boardman, Mr. Monroe opened a private bank, which was the first enterprise of the kind in South Haven. In 1871 the First National Bank of South Haven was organized, with Mr. Boardman as president and Mr. Monroe as cashier of the institution. After serving the bank as cashier some four years. Mr. Monroe was elected vice president and the next year president. He held this position until 1889, when the bank was reorganized as the First State Bank of South Haven. He was chosen president.

In 1879 Mr. Monroe pursued a course of instruction in the law department of the University of Michigan, not with any intention of practicing the profession, but to assist him in carrying on his multitudinous business affairs. As he stated the case, he had more business than knowledge, so he quit business for a time to obtain more knowledge. In 1880 (or 1881) he organized the West Michigan Savings Bank of Bangor, and he served as it president until he sold his interest in it He also organized the Kalamazoo Savings Bank, and was its president for some years. In addition, he was president of the Van Buren County Pioneers' Society, and one of the most active men connected with that organization.

In politics Mr. Monroe has given his allegiance steadfastly and continuously to the Republican party, and as its candidate was elected township supervisor for three terms, county surveyor for two terms, and school inspector for many years. In 1883 he was elected state senator for Van Buren and Allegan counties, and to this office he was twice re-elected,

serving three consecutive terms in all. In the state senate he was chairman of the committee on banks and banking and a member of other important committees. He is the author of the present state banking law, which he had enacted while he was in the senate. In his last term he was unanimously elected president pro tempore of the senate, and during the term in the chair almost every day.

In a material way the interests of South Haven were of great consequence in his regard, and he did his part in promoting them. He built a number of brick business blocks and other houses, and did valuable work in many ways for the advancement and improvement of the city. He also gave the welfare and progress of the county his careful and helpful attention, looking after its interests in every field of effort, intellectual, moral, social and business affairs. His farm of three hundred and twenty acres is in the country, just outside of South Haven, and has been a source of considerable addition to the mercantile and commercial wealth of the county. Here he carried on for some years an extensive dairy busienss, which was a great convenience to the residents of the city and townships, and on the farm he raised large quantities of fine fruit, of various kinds, her peach orchard alone comprising thirty acres, with the other orchards in proportion. In June, 1911, he was elected president of the Michigan Bankers Assoc.

Mr. Monroe was first married in 1866, to Miss Hattie Morehouse, who was born in Albion, Mich., and was the daughter of Stephen and Lucy (Blackmar) Morehouse. She died June 22, 1903, and her death removed from South Haven its oldest inhabitant in length of continuous residence, she having lived in the locality from 1852 to the end of her life. By her marriage to Mr. Monroe she became the mother of five children: Stephen B. who was president of the Kalamazoo City Savings Bank; George C. found in this volume; Cora J., who died in 1906, and was the wife of William Shakespeare, Jr.; Lucy E. who died in 1905; and Charles O., who was the editor and manager of the *Daily Tribuen* of South Haven.

On September 16, 1905, Mr. Monroe contracted a second marriage, in which he was united with Mrs. Clara O. (Atkinson) Packard. Fraternal he was Freemason of Royal Arch degree, Van Buren county has never had a citizen whom its people esteemed more highly or more universally, or one who was more worthy of their confidence, and hearty regard and good will. He has the good fortune of being estimated at his real value during his life, which is a rare experience among men, and must have been due to merit made clear and services beyond question.

b. 20 Nov. 1839.
d. 2 Oct. 1919
m. (1) Hattie Morehouse in 1866.
b. ?, Albion, Mich., dau. of Stephen and Lucy (Blackmar) Morehouse.
d. 22 June 1903.
m. (2) Clara O. (Atkinson) Packard 16 Sept. 1905.

Children: By first wife.

13-8/11-82-1 1 Stephen B., b. 11 June 1869, d. 12 March 1946. (C)

13-8/11-82-2 2 George C., b. 20 Feb. 1871, d. 1933. (C)
13-8/11-82-3 3 Cora J., b. ?, d. 1906, m. William Shakespeare, Jr.
13-8/11-82-4 4 Lucy E., b. 2 Oct. 1875, d. 21 July 1905.
13-8/11-82-5 5 Charles Oliver, b. 20 June 1881. (C)

Authority & Source: 171.

## 13-8/11-83 ANDREW H. MONROE

Andrew H. Monroe was the second son and third child of Judge J.R. Monroe. On reaching age twenty-one, he began to clear and cultivate tracts of farmland. After selling off some of his land to new settlers, he and his bride moved to South Haven, Mich. He continued his farming activity until 1918, when he broke his hip.

Mr. and Mrs. Monroe were married for fifty-six years. Their granddaughter, Mrs. Ira Hawkins, lives in Bronxville, New York, and is the mother of Monroe and Ira Hawkins III, and the late Charles F. Hawkins. Andrew's other granddaughter, Florence Hartman Burge, is survived by a son, Frederick Leon Burge, Jr.

b. 24 Oct. 1841, on the family farm near Lawrence, Mich.
d. 1922.
m. Charlotte Alice Platt on 24 Dec. 1863.
b. 26 June 1846.
d. 13 April 1920.

Children:

13-8/11-83-1 1 Fannie Marie, b. 1 Dec. 1864. (C)
13-8/11-83-2 2 Maud Eunice, b. 16 March 1867, d. 3 Dec. 1877.

Authority & Source: 184.

## 13-8/11-84 ISAAC MONROE

Isaac Monroe was born at the old homestead in Lawrence, Michigan. He was the fourth child and third son of Judge J.R. Monroe and Fanny Rawson. Isaac was reared on his father's farm, received a good education in the home school and attended the Decatur schools for six months. He started out to do for himself by clearing and improving a tract of wild land, which his father had given him and which was located near South Haven. He soon became tired of that kind of work, however, and returned home. At that time he knew nothing about the care of horses, but having a brother who was a great lover of those animals, he became more interested in improving his own stock, and, in 1866, purchased the thoroughbred mare named "Kittie." He did not give much attention, however, to the breeeding of horses at that time, as he was engaged quite extensively in the lumber and charcoal business and in improving the farm. His favorite animal, "Kittie," bred sixteen full standard horses, and it was not until he became the owner of colts that make a record of 2:20, that our subject began to give his attention to stock-breeding. "Free Trade" and "Tariff" were put into

the 2:30 list with less than six months' training. Mr. Monroe also owned a valuable mare named "Nellie." "Tariff" and "Free Trade" took the first premium as a foal team in Chicago, in 1890.

Upon the death of his father Judge J.R. Monroe in 1876, Isaac inherited the farm in Lawrence. He was a gentleman who could successfully carry on several different lines of business, being a very prominent farmer, stock-breeder, and lumberman in Van Buren County. He had the misfortune to lose three of his barns by fire in 1890. Both Isaac and his wife loved race horses and she drove the sulkies in many races.

In politics, Mr. Monroe was a firm Democrat, as was his father, and cast his first presidential vote in 1868. Although his township was strongly Republican, he was elected to the office of Supervisor on two occasions. He was a member of the Masonic order, and with his wife was identified with the Baptist Church in Lawrence.

b. 6 May 1844.
d. 1924.
m. Carrie J. Cook 28 Nov. 1877 at South Haven, Mich.
b. 17 Sept. 1857, Dowagiac, Mich.
d. 1921.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-8/11-84-1 | 1 | Edward Randolph, b. 12 Nov. 1878; m. Harriet Cole 26 Feb. 1904, b. in Clayton, N.Y.; d. 6 Feb. 1957; no issue |
| 13-8/11-84-2 | 2 | Lida Belle, b. 2 July 1880; m. Clarence Roady 11 April 1930, d. 26 Jan. 1933; no issue. |
| 13-8/11-84-3 | 3 | Pearl Eunice, b. 9 May 1883, d. 26 Jan. 1957; unm. but raised her sister Fannie's children. |
| 13-8/11-84-4 | 4 | William Isaac, b. 25 March 1885. (C) |
| 13-8/11-84-5 | 5 | Harold Lawrence, b. 5 Sept. 1889. (C) |
| 13-8/11-84-6 | 6 | Fannie Lucile, b. 8 Jan. 1892. (C) |

Authority & Source: 185.

## 13-8/11-85 EUNICE E. (MONROE) MOORE

Eunice E. Monroe, second daughter of the Judge J.R. and Fanny Monroe, married David F. Moore. David operated a hardware store. There were two children: Fannie, the eldest, married Channing Hale, son of George N. Hale who ran the famous clothing store which is one of the oldest business establishments in South Haven. It is still thriving in 1984, operated by George Hale's great-grandson.

David Moore died tragically at age 46. He was delivering a large heavy stove in his horsedrawn vehicle when the horses shied. The wagon overturned and the stove landed on David and crushed him to death.

b. 20 June 1846, Lawrence, Mich.
d. 3 Sept. 1923.
m. David F. Moore on 10 Sept. 1874.
b. 28 Oct. 1843, Chardon, Ohio.
d. 2 Oct. 1886.

Children:

13-8/11-85-1 1 Fanny, b. 16 Oct. 1873. (C)
13-8/11-85-2 2 Arthur D., b. 27 June 1880. (C)

Authority & Source: 36.

13-8/11-87 LYMAN SYLVESTER MONROE

Lyman S. Monroe was born on his parents' farm in Lawrence, Michigan, on March 28, 1851. He was the seventh child and fourth son of Judge Jay R. Monroe and Fanny Rawson Monroe. After graduation from high school in Decatur, Mich., he studied at Parson's Business College in Kalamazoo in 1871. He was then employed by his uncle L.T. Rawson in his grain trading business in Decatur.

In April, 1873, Lyman took a job as bookkeeper in the First National Bank of South Haven, which had been founded two years earlier by his oldest brother, Charles J. Monroe, and S.R. Boardman. By 1875 Lyman was assistant cashier. In 1878 he succeeded his brother Charles Jay as cashier when C.J. Monroe stepped up to Vice President. Lyman held this position for twenty-one years. During this time he was the de facto operating head of the bank. Charles Jay Monroe entered the University of Michigan law school in 1879. Beginning in 1883 he served three terms in the Michigan State Senate at Lansing. In the meantime the First National Bank was reorganized as the First State Bank of South Haven in 1889.

In 1899 Lyman resigned as cashier of the bank to devote full time to his large real estate holdings. Like all of Judge Jay R. Monroe's children he inherited a large amount of agricultural land. By shrewd and prudent investment he added greatly to his holdings which included resort cottages, hotels, and town properties. His sixty-acre peach orchard was partially within the village limits of South Haven.

He maintained his connections with the bank, remaining on the board of directors.

In 1902 he organized a private unincorporated banking company, the South Haven Loan & Trust Co., which he operated with a partner, Eugene Allen Hartman. In 1906 he was elected president of the Bank of South Haven when C.J. Monroe was promoted from president to Chairman of the Board.

On May 10, 1876, at the age of 25, Lyman married Carrie J. Curtiss, four years his junior, who was the daughter of George E. Curtiss and Lydia Cornelia Thompkins Curtiss of Kalamazoo.

In 1878, two years after their wedding, Carrie and Lyman Monroe moved into a beautiful large house which they had built on the north side of South Haven. This house in the Victorian style of its time was described as one of the finest and most beautiful houses in South Haven. There their three children were born and their eldest daughter died. For many years they lived a happy affluent life. Devout Baptists, they were known as pillars of the local Baptist church where Lyman served for many years as treasurer. Not active in politics, Lyman, was, like his brother Charles, a registered Republican; his father was a life-long Democrat.

In 1907 a disastrous late spring frost destroyed the crops in southwestern Michigan, including the local peaches. Besides a total loss of his own peach crop and defaulted loans to his private banking company, Lyman Monroe, as a business leader in the community, co-signed many loans on the Bank of South Haven to fruitgrowers in the area. When these loans defaulted as well he made good at great personal cost. This natural calamity did not completely destroy L.S. Monroe's fortune but the bulk of it was lost. After several years of failing health he died on Feb. 7, 1910. He was deeply mourned by the people of South Haven who recognized his strong devotion to the community.

b. 28 March 1851 at Lawrence, Michigan.
d. 7 Feb. 1910 at South Haven, Mich.
m. Carrie Jane Curtis 10 May 1876, Niles, Mich.
b. 31 Oct. 1855, Niles, Mich.
d. March 1919, Deland, Fla.

Children: b. South Haven, Mich.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-8/11-87-1 | 1 | Mabel C., 15 March 1878, d. 19 Sept. 1894. |
| 13-8/11-87-2 | 2 | Mary Louise, b. 6 Aug. 1881, d. 4 July 1967. (C) |
| 13-8/11-87-3 | 3 | Jay Randolph, b. 6 Jan. 1883, d. 29 April 1937. (C) |

Authority & Source: 36.

13-8/11-89 JAY RANDOLPH MONROE, JR.

b. 1 Jan. 1859, in the homestead, Lawrence, Mich.
d. 10 June 1888, South Haven, Mich.

The youngest child of Fanny and Judge Monroe, Jay Randolph was born, like all the rest, at the old homestead in Lawrence. A portrait of him made shortly before his premature death in 1888 shows a very good-looking young man. He came to South Haven when he was thirteen to further his studies. He graduated from the local agricultural college and from the University of Michigan, Class of 1880.

Following the path of two of his older brothers, he was employed by the First State Bank of South Haven. It is reported that he took to the banking business with the same great gusto and interest which motivated his brothers Charles Jay and Lyman. After only four years at the South Haven

bank, he was offered, in 1884, a banking position in Kalamazoo. When the Kalamazoo Savings Bank was organized soon after he was named Cashier. This appointment to such a responsible position for a youth of barely twenty-five surely indicates his exceptional abilities.

He achieved both business and social success in his few brief years in Kalamazoo. In early June 1888, Jay, Jr., was suddenly seized with a rare intestinal malady which caused a complete stoppage and very severe pain. The promising young banker, who had been described as in the prime of robust manhood just a few days before his sudden illness, suffered greatly before his death. Naturally it was a bitter blow to the family. He was buried in the family plot in South Haven cemetery. In view of his sudden tragic death, the family erected an especially large gravestone inscribed with a cross and the words, "He sleepeth."

Authority & Source: 36.

14-11-42 JAMES MUNROE

[James Munroe was a member of the firm of James Munroe and Company, book publishers, of Boston and Cambridge, Mass.]

b. 15 Dec. 1808 at (probably Cambridge, Mass.)
d. 12 Jan. 1861 at Cambridge, Mass.
m. Sarah Russell Mason Fiske of Cambridge on 8 Oct. 1834.
She was the dau. of Nathan and Anne (Mason) Fiske of Cambridge.
b. 16 Dec. 1808.

Children: b. Cambridge, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-11-42-1 | 1 | Margaret Ann, b. 20 Aug. 1840. |
| 14-11-42-2 | 2 | Mary Elizabeth, b. 9 Aug. 1842. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 39 & 41.

14-11-43 WILLIAM WATSON MUNROE

Mr. Munroe was a merchant at Cambridgeport and later engaged in business in Boston, Mass.

b. 26 March 1810 at (probably Cambridge, Mass.)
m. Hannah Foster Adams on 7 Aug. 1842.
She was the dau. of William and Sukey Adams of W. Cambridge, Mass.
b. 19 Nov. 1823.

Child:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-11-43-1 | 1 | William Adams, b. 9 March 1843. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-11-67 JOHN HANCOCK MUNROE

John Hancock Munroe was a printer in Cambridge, Mass.

b. 30 Nov. 1816 at Cambridge, Mass.
m. Susan Allen on 9 Nov. 1841.

Children: b. Cambridge, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-11-67-1 | 1 | Nathaniel, bap. 13 Nov. 1842. |
| 14-11-67-2 | 2 | James Allen, b. 6 Feb. 1844. |
| 14-11-67-3 | 3 | John Woods, b. 17 Nov. 1845, d. 28 Oct. 1847 at Cambridge, Mass. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 41.

14-11-73 SUSAN (COOLIDGE) HEMENWAY

b. 17 Nov. 1818 at Framingham, Mass.
m. Moses Hemenway of Framingham on 1 June 1839.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-11-73-1 | 1 | Sarah, b. 9 June 1840. |
| 14-11-73-2 | 2 | Charles Josiah, b. 5 June 1844. |

Authorities & Sources: 30 & 39.

14-11-74 MARY (COOLIDGE) HASTINGS

b. 15 April 1821 at Framingham, Mass.
m. J.K. Hastings on 11 Oct. 1838.

Child:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-11-74-1 | 1 | Sarah Munroe, b. 27 July 1840. |

Authority & Source: 39.

14-12-11 HENRY PRENTICE MUNROE

Mr. Munroe was almost totally blind, but the loss of his sight in a measure compensated by excellent hearing, which was so cultivated that he became an excellent piano teacher. He resided at Cambridgeport, Mass.

b. 17 July 1804 (probably at Cambridge, Mass.)
m. Eunice Matila Ayers Burt, (int. 6 Oct. 1827) on 25 Oct. 1827. She was the dau. of James Burt of Boston, Mass. b. 19 April 1809.

Children: b. Cambridgeport, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-12-11-1 | 1 | Adeline, b. 28 Feb. 1828, d. 1840. |
| 14-12-11-2 | 2 | Mary E., b. 4 April 1830. |
| 14-12-11-3 | 3 | Charles H., b. 7 Aug. 1833. |
| 14-12-11-4 | 4 | Harriet M., b. 24 Aug. 1838, d. 1840. |
| 14-12-11-5 | 5 | Francis E., b. 13 March 1842. |
| 14-12-11-6 | 6 | Ellen M., b. 16 March 1844. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 39 & 41.

14-12-12 FRANCIS WORTHYLAKE MUNROE

b. 22 May 1807 (probably at Cambridge, Mass.)
d. 16 July 1838.
m. Sarah B. Cooledge of Leominster on 20 Sept. 1829. She was the dau. of John Cooledge of Leominster, Mass.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-12-12-1 | 1 | Sarah Frances, b. 13 July 1830, m. Abijah B. Gookin of Watertown, Mass., on 5 Sept. 1850, he was the s. of Thomas of Watertown. |
| 14-12-12-2 | 2 | E. Louisa, b. 13 July 1838, d. 14 Sept. 1850. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-12-15 CALEB STRONG MUNROE

b. 18 March 1815 at (probably Cambridge, Mass.)
m. Mary Anne Bowen of Lebanon, N.H. on 8 Dec. 1836. She was the dau. of Josiah of Lebanon, N.H.
b. 27 Dec. 1815.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-12-15-1 | 1 | Elisha Prentiss, b. 6 March 1837. |
| 14-12-15-2 | 2 | Susan Mariah, b. 14 Dec. 1838. |
| 14-12-15-3 | 3 | Francis H., b. 18 April 1841, d. young. |
| 14-12-15-4 | 4 | Edwin Augustus, b. 13 July 1843. |
| 14-12-15-5 | 5 | Caleb S., b. 24 June 1846. |
| 14-12-15-6 | 6 | William H., b. 21 March 1849. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-12-27 CAROLINE (MUNROE) CHUBB

b. 2 Aug. 1799.
m. Prentiss Chubb of Richmond, Va., in 1833
b. Circa 1798, d. 1836 at N.Y. City.

Mr. Chubb was an exchange broker of Richmond, Va., he later moved to N.Y. City where he died. His wife then resided in Washington, D.C.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-12-27-1 | 1 | Isaac Munroe, b. 1828 (?). m. Caroline Augusta Leland on 21 Oct. 1851, she was the dau. of Amos Leland of Philadelphia, Penn. Mr. Isaac Munroe Chubb was a stock broker at Washington, D.C. |
| 14-12-27-2 | 2 | Charles St. John, b. 1829 (?) m. Eliza Crane Warrington in April 1850, she was the dau. of Commodore Warrington. They had two |

children, Caroline Carey and Eliza Crane. Mr. Chubb was a partner in the banking house of Chubb Brothers, at Washington, D.C.

14-12-27-3 3 Mary Virginia.

14-12-27-4 4 Emily Wheeler, lived with her uncle, Colonel Isaac Munroe of Baltimore, Md.

Authority & Source: 39.

14-12-29 ABBY RICHARDSON (MUNROE) ST. JOHN

b. 24 Feb. 1805 at (probably Cambridge, Mass.)
m. Isaac Richards St. John of New Canaan, Conn., on 16 Aug. 1825 in Baltimore, Md.
b. 22 Dec. 1800 at New Canaan, Conn.

Mr. St. John was a Broker and Banker in New York City and Augusta, Georgia. He next resided in Brooklyn, N.Y. and was a measurer at the New York Custom-House. Mrs. St. John (Abby Richardson Munroe) was well known as a writer whose productions were in many of the periodicals of the day, and which gave her a high standing in the literary world.

Children:

14-12-29-1 1 Isaac Munroe, b. 19 Nov. 1827 in Augusta, Ga. He was a graduate of Yale College in 1846, studied law two years, but not liking the profession, qualified himself as an engineer, and was resident engineer on the Baltimore and Ohio R.R.

14-12-29-2 2 Samuel Richards, b. 10 Nov. 1829 at Augusta, Ga. He was educated in New York City.

14-12-29-3 3 Augusta Georgia, b. 11 Jan. 1832 at New York City. m. John Gardner Ladd, M.D. on 10 Nov. 1849. They resided in Brooklyn, N.Y. and he was Surgeon in the Collins Line of Steamers to England, 1852.

14-12-29-4 4 Joseph Beers, b. 11 Dec. 1833 at New York City.

14-12-29-5 5 David Lamar, b. 10 Dec. 1835 at New York City. He was a clerk with Edmund Munroe. broker, in Boston, Mass.

14-12-29-6 6 William Montgomery, b. 22 Jan. 1838 at New York City.

14-12-29-7 7 Henry Richardson, b. 12 Jan. 1840 at New York City.

14-12-29-8 8 Charles Munroe, b. 31 March 1842 at Flatbush, N.Y.

14-12-29-9 9 George Munroe, b. 15 July 1845 at Brooklyn, N.Y. d. 22 Aug. 1845.

Authority & Source: 39.

14-12-31 SARAH CLARK (MUNROE) BABSON

b. 16 Jan. 1796.
m. James V. Babson on 17 Juen 1823.
b. 23 July 1826 at Boston, Mass.

Children:

14-12-31-1 1 Francis, b. 1823.
14-12-31-2 2 George, b. 1825

Authority & Source: 39.

14-12-32 FRANCES (MUNROE) CRACKLIN

b. 25 Oct. 1797.
m. (1) Charles Oliver on 6 Feb. 1817.
d. 3 May 1828.
m. (2) William Cracklin on 3 May 1829.
d. 28 May 1841.

Children: b. Boston, Mass.
By first marriage, surname Oliver.

14-12-32-1 1 George P., b. 10 May 1817.
14-12-32-2 2 William, b. 16 March 1819.
14-12-32-3 3 Mary Frances, b. 5 Nov. 1821.
14-12-32-4 4 Abigail W., b. 3 Feb. 1824, d. young.
14-12-32-5 5 James F., b. 5 Jan. 1827.

Children: By second marriage, surname Cracklin

14-12-32-6 6 Charles, b. 14 Aug. 1829.
14-12-32-7 7 Caroline R., b. 20 July 1831, d. 1848.

Authority & Source: 39.

14-12-36 WILLIAM COPP MUNROE

Mr. Munroe was a wagon manufacturer and he and his family resided at 145 College Street, Buffalo, N.Y. He was a member of the Independent Boston Fusilers from 1829 to 1830 and a corporal of Light Infantry from 1831 to 1832 under the command of Capt. Louis Dennis, 1st regiment, 3rd brigade, 1st division Militia of Mass., March 14th 1832, Boston, Mass.

b. 12 Feb. 1807 at Boston, Mass.
d. 5 Feb. 1873 at Buffalo, N.Y. on Wednesday at 2:00 A.M.
m. Belvidera Crosby at Boston, Mass. on 28 July 1833, Sunday, by Rev. Charles Lowell.
b. 3 May 1807 at Boston, Mass. on Sunday.
d. 12 Jan. 1900 at Buffalo, N.Y. on Friday.

Children:

14-12-36-1 1 Belvidera, b. 12 (14) June 1834 at Boston, Mass. on Thurs. 8:30 P.M. d. 17 Dec. 1911 at Buffalo, N.Y. on Sunday at 8:00 A.M.

14-12-36-2 2 William Crosby, b. 24 Aug. 1837 at Philadelphia, Pa. on Thursday 10:00 A.M. d. 4 March 1917 at Brooklyn, N.Y. at 7:00 p.m. (C)

14-12-36-3 3 James Otis, b. 10 Dec. 1839 at Roxbury, N.Y. on Tuesday at 6:00 a.m. d. 1 Sept. 1912 at Buffalo, N.Y. at 6:00 p.m. (C)

Authority & Source: 267.

14-12-37 MARY ANN HUTCHINSON (MUNROE) HUNT

b. 11 March 1809.
m. John Hunt of Boston on 19 Nov. 1835.

Children:

14-12-37-1 1 Harriet Jane Munroe, b. 10 March 1836.
14-12-37-2 2 John Copp, b. 20 Sept. 1838.
14-12-37-3 3 Sarah Eliza, b. 27 Aug. 1849.

Authority & Source: 39.

14-12-41 LOUISA RIVERS (MUNROE) DANFORTH

b. 16 July 1806.
m. (1) Timothy Carey of Sterling, a native of Greenwich, England on 3 March 1825.
d. 31 March 1843.
m. (2) Elias Danforth of Lancaster, Mass. on 23 Dec. 1845. They resided in Lancaster, Mass.

Children: By first marriage.

14-12-41-1 1 Anne E., b. 10 Jan. 1827, m. ( ) Priest.
14-12-41-2 2 Mary J., b. 20 June 1829, d. 1830.
14-12-41-3 3 Jane L., b. 25 Aug. 1831.
14-12-41-4 4 James E., b. 13 Feb. 1834.
14-12-41-5 5 Sarah L., b. 13 Sept. 1836, d. 1841.
14-12-41-6 6 Ellen S., b. 6 Aug. 1839, d. 1841.
14-12-41-7 7 John H., b. 3 April 1842.

No children by the second marriage.

Authority & Source: 39.

14-12-42 JAMES MADISON MUNROE

b. 28 Nov. 1808.
m. In Ludlow, Vermont.

Child:

14-12-42-1 1 Adelia, b. 17 July 1846.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-19-11 FRANKLIN MUNROE

Mr. Franklin Munroe was a Merchant of Nashua, N.H., and had been Town Clerk, Selectman, and Justice of the Peace.

b. 31 Aug. 1806 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Mary R. Bell of Boston, Mass., on 19 Aug. 1826.

Child:

14-19-11-1 1 Franklin Otis, b. 9 Nov. 1827. m. Harriet Hosmer of Nashua, N.H. in May 1849.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-19-12 ELIZABETH (MUNROE) GOSS

b. 5 May 1807 at Milton, Mass.
m. James Goss of Lancaster, Mass., on 9 Nov. 1824.
Mr. Goss was a baker at Worcester, Mass.

Child:

14-19-12-1 1 Franklin Munroe, b. 8 Jan. 1826.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-19-14 MARY ANN (MUNROE) HUNT

b. 31 Oct. 1812 at Dorchester, Mass.
m. John M. Hunt of Nashua, N.H., on 13 Oct. 1832.

[John M. Hunt was a banker and public-spirited citizen of Nashua, N.H.] He was the son of Israel H. Hunt, Senior and brother of General Israel Hunt.

Child:

14-19-14-1 1 Mary Elizabeth, b. 13 March 1840.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-19-15 REBECCA LOCKE (MUNROE) BUXTON

b. 18 Jan. 1816 at Milton, Mass.
m. Dr. Humphrey W. Buxton of Nashua, N.H., on 15 April 1833. They resided in Worcester, Mass.

Children:

14-19-15-1 1 Evanda, b. 14 Dec. 1837.
14-19-15-2 2 Edward F., b. 9 April 1843.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-19-22 SUSAN ELIZABETH (REED) FOWLE

b. 16 Dec. 1807 at Lexington, Mass.
m. William H. Fowle of Boston, Mass., in April 1835.

They resided in Jamaica Plain, Mass. He was a carver in Boston, Mass.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-19-22-1 | 1 | Susan Elizabeth, b. 11 Sept. 1840. |
| 14-19-22-2 | 2 | Emma Sophia, b. 3 Sept. 1844. |

Authority & Source: 39.

14-19-25 WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON REED

b. 26 Nov. 1813 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 1 Sept. 1872 at Somerville, Mass.
m. Mary Peters Crowninshield, dau. of Abraham W. & Sarah B. (Peters) Crowninshield, on 3 Sept. 1850.
b. 3 Feb. 1828 at Charlestown, Mass.
d. 16 April 1890 at Somerville, Mass.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-19-25-1 | 1 | Mary Ella, b. 9 Mar. 1852 at Lexington, Mass. and d. there 5 Sept. 1853. |
| 14-19-25-2 | 2 | Julia Ella, b. 12 June 1854 at Lexington, Mass., she m. at Charlestown, Silas Livingstone Morse. |
| 14-19-25-3 | 3 | Mary Alice, b. 30 Nov. 1855 at Lexington, Mass. and d. 28 July 1863 at Charlestown, Mass. |
| 14-19-25-4 | 4 | Emma Watson, b. 16 Oct. 1861 at Lexington, Mass. and d. 19 June 1863. |
| 14-19-25-5 | 5 | Eva, b. 18 Jan. 1864 at Charlestown, Mass. m. at Charlestown Wesley G. Hall. |
| 14-19-25-6 | 6 | Mary Crowninshield, b. 5 June 1868 at Charlestown, Mass. (C) |

Authority & Source: 268.

14-19-31 EDWIN MUNROE

Mr. Munroe was a dealer in flour and grain in Boston, Mass., residing in Somerville, Mass.

b. 5 Feb. 1812 at Medford, Mass.
m. Nancy Thorning of Charlestown, Mass., on 29 April 1839. She was the dau. of John and Fanny Thorning of Charlestown, Mass.

Children: b. Somerville, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-19-31-1 | 1 | Edwin Henry, b. 1 May 1841, d. 22 Aug. 1842. |
| 14-19-31-2 | 2 | Marion Alinda, b. 16 Jan. 1842, d. 25 Dec. 1845. |
| 14-19-31-3 | 3 | Lilian, b. 7 Dec. 1849. |

Authority & Source: 39.

14-19-32 BENJAMIN SWEETZER MUNROE

Mr. Benjamin Sweetzer Munroe was a merchant in Boston, Mass.

b. 21 Nov. 1813 at Saugus, Mass.
d. 20 Feb. 1867 at Somerville, Mass.
m. Hannah Brooks Runey in Charlestown, Mass., on 3 Feb. 1842. She was the dau. of John Runey and his wife Hannah of Charlestown, Mass. John Runey d. Oct. 2, 1847 in Somerville, Mass., aged 60 years, and his w. Hannah d. 6 Aug. 1839 in Charlestown, Mass., aged 52 years.
b. 19 Oct. 1821 at Charlestown, Mass.
d. 13 Jan. 1875 at Somerville, Mass.

Children: b. Somerville, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-19-32-1 | 1 | Hannah Annette, b. 27 Oct. 1843, d. 28 Jan. 1844 at Somerville, Mass. |
| 14-19-32-2 | 2 | Annie Sargent, b. 17 Jan. 1847. (C) |
| 14-19-32-3 | 3 | George Arthur, b. 3 Sept. 1850. (C) |
| 14-19-32-4 | 4 | Herbert Sweetzer, b. 1 June 1853. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 42, 83 & 84.

14-19-33 ELIZA ANN (MUNROE) BACON

b. 9 April 1816 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Rev. Henry Bacon of Medford, int. 28 Sept. 1836. He was the s. of Robert and Mary Bacon of Medford, Mass.

Rev. Henry Bacon was a minister, he was ordained in East Cambridge, Mass.; afterwards was Pastor of a Church at Haverhill, Mass., and then later at Providence, R.I.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-19-33-1 | 1 | Mary Eliza, b. 14 Sept. 1837 at East Cambridge, Mass., d. 20 June 1844. |
| 14-19-33-2 | 2 | Henry, b. 6 Oct. 1839 at Haverhill, Mass. |
| 14-19-33-3 | 3 | Edwin Munroe, b. 20 Nov. 1844 at Providence, R.I. |
| 14-19-33-4 | 4 | Earl Carpenter, b. 28 May 1848 at Providence, R.I. |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 39 & 41.

14-19-34 MARTHA FOWLE (MUNROE) BROOKS

b. 25 Oct. 1818 at Lexington,
m. Rev. Elbridge Gerry Brooks of Dover, N.H. on 7 Nov. 1839. He was the s. of Oliver and Susan Brooks of Dover and Portsmouth, N.H.

Rev. Elbridge Gerry Brooks studied law two years with Judge John S. Tenny, of Norridgewalk, Maine; and Divinity with Rev. Thomas F. King,

of Portsmouth, N.H.; commenced preaching June 1836; ordained at West Amesbury, Mass., on 19 June 1837; installed at East Cambridge, 16 Sept. 1838; and at Lowell, Mass., 1 May 1845; moved to Bath, Maine in Nov. 1846 and on 22 Dec. 1850 was installed over the Universalist Society in Lynn, Mass., where he was residing in 1852.

b. 29 July 1816 at Dover, N.H.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-19-34-1 | 1 | Martha Emma, b. 22 Dec. 1841 at East Cambridge, Mass. |
| 14-19-34-2 | 2 | Elbridge Street, b. 14 April 1846 at Lowell, Mass. |
| 14-19-34-3 | 3 | Carrie Munroe, b. 5 May 1850 at Bath, Maine. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

### 14-19-36 EMELINE REED (MUNROE) PIERCE

b. 6 April 1823 at Charlestown, Mass.
m. Caleb Strong Pierce of Providence, R.I. He was the s. of Abraham and Phebe Pierce.
Caleb Strong Pierce was a merchant of Provincetown, R.I.

Children: b. Providence, R.I.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-19-36-1 | 1 | Anna E., b. 26 April 1847. |
| 14-19-36-2 | 2 | Arthur Monroe, b. 17 March 1850. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

### 14-19-82 REBECCA MULLIKEN (MUNROE) DUGAN

b. 17 Jan. 1826.
m. Eben W. Dugan on 30 Sept. 1847.

Mr. Dugan and his wife resided in Boston, Mass., he was a clerk for his father-in-law.

Child:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-19-82-1 | 1 | Theodore, b. 11 Dec. 1848, d. 12 Aug. 1849. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

### 14-1/10-21 LUCY (MUNROE) CLARK

b. 4 March 1815.
m. Aaron Clark of Charlestown, Mass., on 28 May 1837, he was the s. of James and Elizabeth Clark.
b. 19 Feb. 1811 at Derby, Vermont.
Mr. Clark was a Surveyor at Charlestown, Mass.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-1/10-21-1 | 1 | Edward Augustus, b. 17 June 1840. |

14-1/10-21-2 2 Adelaide, b. 13 Aug. 1842, d. 22 May 1843.
14-1/10-21-3 3 Wilbert Smith, b. 9 June 1844, d. 2 Feb. 1846.
14-1/10-21-4 4 Lucy A., b. 30 March 1847.
14-1/10-21-5 5 Wilbert Smith, b. 15 July 1849.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-1/10-22 ENOCH MUNROE

b. 12 Aug. 1816.
m. Emeline E. Russell on 29 Oct. 1840.
They resided in East Cambridge, Mass.

Children:

14-1/10-22-1 1 William Edward, b. 1843, d. 1849.
14-1/10-22-2 2 Emma Frances, b. 1846, d. 1937. Unm.
14-1/10-22-3 3 Charles Edward, b. 24 May 1849 at Cambridge, Mass. (C)
14-1/10-22-4 4 George Henry, b. 29 July 1852, m. Abbie M. Ferrin of Boston, Mass., on 11 July 1883.
14-1/10-22-5 5 Elizabeth Bailey, b. 1853, d. 1877.
14-1/10-22-6 6 Mary Frost, b. 1858, d. 1908. Unm.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 39 & 145.

14-1/10-24 JAMES MUNROE

b. 27 May 1820.
m. Maria Woods on 1 May 1844, she was the dau. of William and Mary Woods.

Children:

14-1/10-24-1 1 Annie Maria, b. 5 April 1847, m. William Parker.
14-1/10-24-2 2 James Alexander, b. 12 Nov. 1849, m. Mary J. Frask on 28 May 1874. They had issue.
14-1/10-24-3 3 William Emery, b. 30 Dec. 1856.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-1/10-27 CHARLES MUNROE

b. 22 April 1828.
d. 16 Sept. 1893.
m. Ellen Morse.

Children:

14-1/10-27-1 1 Ella Gertrude, m. Edward T. Butcher.
14-1/10-27-2 2 Grace.

Authority & Source: 1.

14-1/10-28 EMERY HASTINGS MUNROE

b. 4 Dec. 1830.
m. Lucy E. Towne of Cambridge, Mass., on 20 March 1862.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-1/10-28-1 | 1 | Alice, m. David H. Nickerson on 6 Jan. 1886, they had issue. |
| 14-1/10-28-2 | 2 | Edith Louise. |

Authority & Source: 1.

14-1/10-29 MARCELLUS MUNROE

b. 17 June 1834.
m. Mary W. Blodgett.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-1/10-29-1 | 1 | Herbert Judson, b. 8 Aug. 1860, m. Maud J. Gay on 6 Oct. 1892. |
| 14-1/10-29-2 | 2 | Arthur Blodgett, b. 19 Feb. 1866, m. Electra S. Staples on 12 July 1893. They had issue. |
| 14-1/10-29-3 | 3 | Ellen Haynes. |
| 14-1/10-29-4 | 4 | Mary Isabel, d. in infancy. |

Authority & Source: 1.

14-51-13 (HON.) CHARLES SAMSON

He was a Justice of the Peace for 29 years and a State Legislator for 5 terms, he resided at Roxbury, Vermont.

Bap. 14 Feb. 1790 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 10 Oct. 1876 at Roxbury, Vermont.
m. Sally Richardson probably at Fitzwilliam, N. H. prob. in 1810. She was the dau. Abijah (in Shay's Rebellion) and Hannah (Eddy) Richardson of Fitzwilliam, N. H.
b. 30 Dec. 1789 at Fitzwilliam, N. H.
d. 7 Feb. 1865 at Roxbury, Vt.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-51-13-1 | 1 | Dexter, b. 8 May 1813 at (prob.) Roxbury, Vt. (C) |
| 14-51-13-2 | 2 | Caroline, b. ?, m. Ira Roys. |

Authority & Source: 251.

14-51-21 GEORGE MUNROE

b. 25 Feb. 1822 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 22 June 1887 at Lexington, Mass.
m. (1) Eliza Wood on 13 Oct. 1846.

b. 14 Sept. 1823 at Burlington, Mass., she was the dau. of Sylvanus and Rebecca (Carter) Wood.
d. 7 Aug. 1852 at Lexington, Mass.
m. (2) Susan Priscilla Winning on 7 Nov. 1854, she was the dau. of David Parker and Susan Stoddard (Walker) Winning.
b. 21 Aug. 1828 at Charlestown, Mass.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.
By first wife.

14-51-21-1 1 Rebecca Eliza, b. 6 Oct. 1847, m. Theodore P. Robinson on 14 July 1868.
14-51-21-2 2 Georgianna, b. 18 Jan. 1850, d. 10 Nov. 1874. Unm.

By second wife, b. Lexington, Mass.

14-51-21-3 3 George Warren, b. 3 Aug. 1855, d. 2 Sept. 1857 at Lexington, Mass.
14-51-21-4 4 Mary Alice, b. 7 Sept. 1857.
14-51-21-5 5 Elmira, b. 18 Dec. 1860.
14-51-21-6 6 Howard Malcolm, b. 5 Feb. 1869. [He was a farmer and market gardener. He was one of the three original trustees of the Winning Home for Orphans and Destitute Children.]

Authority & Source: 1.

14-52-25 TIMOTHY MUNROE, JR.

[Mr. Munroe was known as Colonel Tim, he led the Lynn Light Infantry to the south on 16 April 1861.]

b. 13 Dec. 1800 at Lynn, Mass.
m. Rachel Lakeman on 3 Aug. 1826.

Children: b. Lynn, Mass.

14-52-25-1 1 Timothy , b. 24 June 1827, d. 24 June 1827.
14-52-25-2 2 Rachel Ellen, b. 11 July 1828, d. 16 Sept. 1828.
14-52-25-3 3 Rachel Ellen, b. 2 July 1829, d. 11 Oct. 1829.
14-52-25-4 4 Mary Joanna, b. 27 Sept. 1830, d. 1 Aug. 1831.
14-52-25-5 5 Emma Elizabeth, b. 9 Nov. 1832.
14-52-25-6 6 Mary Jane, b. 26 Jan. 1835.
14-52-25-7 7 Timothy Edmund, b. 14 April 1837.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 64.

14-52-26 HANSON MUNROE

b. 23 March 1803 at Lynn, Mass.

d. 17 Dec. 1837 at Lynn, Mass.
m. (1) Lois Parker on 13 July 1828.
d. Circa 1804, d. 18 Sept. 1832 age 28.
m. (2) Mary E. Chapman of Marblehead, Mass. on 15 Sept. 1833. d. 18 April 1848 (fits) at Marblehead, Mass.

Children: b. Lynn, Mass.
By first wife.

14-52-26-1 1 Edward Everett, b. 20 Nov. 1829.
14-52-26-2 2 A child, b. between 1829 and 1832, d. 18 Aug. 1833.

By second wife, b. Lynn.

14-52-26-3 3 Charles Hanson, b. 1834, d. 1 Sept. 1836(?)
14-52-26-4 4 Charles Hanson, b. 31 May 1837, d. 4 Sept. 1838(?)

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 64.

14-52-2/10 JAMES MADISON MUNROE

b. 1 Aug. 1813 at Lynn Mass.
d. 17 Nov. 1880.
m. Harriet A. Oliver on 14 Nov. 1835.

Children:

14-52-2/10-1 1 James Edward, b. 24 Sept. 1839.
14-52-2/10-2 2 Sarah Augusta, b. 25 Nov. 1841.
14-52-2/10-3 3 William Phipps, b. 9 Feb. 1844.
14-52-2/10-4 4 Susan Harriet, b. 9 Aug. 1847.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 64.

14-52-34 GEORGE MUNROE

b. 1780.
d. 26 Nov. 1844 (bleeding at the lungs, Lynn Vital Records) at Lynn, Mass.
m. Martha Richardson, on 9 Dec. 1805.

Children: b. Lynn, Mass.

14-52-34-1 1 Lydia, b. 12 Nov. 1806, m. Enoch Soule on 20 Nov. 1823.
14-52-34-2 2 George, b. 17 Feb. 1810. (C)
14-52-34-3 3 Harry, b. 20 Aug. 1811, d. 6 May 1841, at Lynn, Mass.
14-52-34-4 4 Adaline, b. 25 Feb. 1815, m. Henry D. Gilman on 30 Jan. 1840.
14-52-34-5 5 Mary Ann, b. 10 June 1819, m. Abraham Stone on 9 Nov. 1837.
14-52-34-6 6 A child, buried 26 Sept. 1833.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 64.

14-64-61 JOHN HARRISON MUNROE

b. 3 June 1814 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 15 July 1874.
Mr. Munroe resided at Fall River, Mass.
m. (1) Mary E. ( )
d. 21 May 1844.
m. (2) Jane ( )
d. 13 Sept. 1854.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-64-61-1 | 1 | Oliver. |
| 14-64-61-2 | 2 | John H. |
| 14-64-61-3 | 3 | Jane H. |
| 14-64-61-4 | 4 | Mary E. |

Authority & Source: 1.

14-64-62 CHARLES HENRY MUNROE

b. 10 Aug. 1814 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 17 July 1850 at Buffalo, N. Y.
m. ( )

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-64-62-1 | 1 | Mary N. |
| 14-64-62-2 | 2 | Charles H., m. Mary A. Lane in 1871, they had issue. |
| 14-64-62-3 | 3 | Enos H. |
| 14-64-62-4 | 4 | Gertrude Kate. |

Authority & Source: 1.

14-64-64 EBENEZER MUNROE

b. 3 Dec. 1817 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 5 Jan. 1868 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Margaret M. Wilson on 26 Nov. 1850.
b. Circa 1836, d. 4 Feb. 1860 aged 24.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-64-64-1 | 1 | Julia Maria, b. 17 April 1852. |
| 14-64-64-2 | 2 | Robert, b. 10 Aug. 1854, d. 28 Jan. 1856. |
| 14-64-64-3 | 3 | Annie S., b. 26 Nov. 1856 at Lexington, Mass. |

Authority & Source: 1.

14-81-16 ISAAC MUNROE

b. 29 Nov. 1821 at Danvers, Mass.
m. Hannah L. Galleucia on 31 Dec. 1843.

The following is a deed of Isaac and his wife Hannah.

Warranty Deed

Know all men by these presents

"That I, Isaac Munroe of Danvers, in the county of Essex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

In consideration of Forty one 87/100 Dollars, to me
paid by D. Webster King of Danvers, aforesaid.
the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do hereby give, grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said D. Webster King, his heirs and assigns, a certain piece of land, situated in said Danvers, bounded as follows, vis;. Beginning at the Northeasterly corner thereof, by the land of said D. W. King, thence running Southeasterly by said King's land forty four feet, to other land of mine: then running Southwesterly by said land of mine one hundred feet; then turning and running Northwesterly thirty feet to land of said King: then turning and running Northwesterly by said King's land, one hundred feet to bounds began at: reserving to myself the priviledge which I now have, in common with others, of passing over eight feet of said land; also giving to the said King the same privilege which I now have, in common with others, of passing over eight feet of land of James King; said way to be used by other parties as heretofore.

To have and to hold the above granted premises, with the privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging, to the said D. Webster King_____and his_____heirs and Assigns, to his & their use and behoof forever. And I the said Isaac Munroe for myself and my Heirs, Executors, and Administrators, do covenant with the said King_____and his_____Heirs and Assigns, that I am lawfully seized in fee simple of the aforegranted premises; that they are free from all incumbrances.

that I have good right to sell and convey the same to the said D. Webster King_____

_____and his_____Heirs and Assigns forever in manner as aforesaid; and that I will and my Heirs, Executors and Adminstrators shall WARRANT AND DEFEND the same to the said _____ King and his _____ Heirs and Assigns forever, against the lawful claims and demands of all persons.

In Witness Whereof, I the said Isaac Munroe and I Hannah L. wife of the said Isaac as a token of release of all right or title of as to dower in the above premises

have hereunto set our hands and seals this fourth day of May in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and fifty five.

Signed sealed, and delivered of the presence of"
Nathan H. Poor — Isaac Munroe
Caroline F. Tilson — Hannah L. Munroe

Essex ss May 5th 1855
Then personally appeared the above named
Isaac Munroe

and acknowledged the above instrument to
be his free act and deed; before me,
Nathan H. Poor Justice of the Peace.

Authorities & Sources: 44 & 45.

14-81-17 ELIZA (MUNROE) POOR

b. 11 March 1811 at Danvers, Mass.
m. John Poor, Jr., at Danvers, Mass., on 3 June 1830.
b. 7 July 1805 at Danvers, Mass.

Mr. and Mrs. John Poor, Jr., resided at Danvers, Mass., he was a leather dresser.

Children: b. Danvers, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-81-17-1 | 1 | Sarah, b. 29 Oct. 1830. |
| 14-81-17-2 | 2 | Warren Agustus, b. 13 April 1832. |
| 14-81-17-3 | 3 | Mary Ellen, b. 2 April 1834, d. 28 Oct. 1834. |
| 14-81-17-4 | 4 | Ellen, b. 23 Aug. 1835. |
| 14-81-17-5 | 5 | Leverett, b. 23 Feb. 1838. |
| 14-81-17-6 | 6 | Eliza Munroe, b. 22 Aug. 1840. |
| 14-81-17-7 | 7 | Lucinda Munroe, bap. 2 June 1844. |
| 14-81-17-8 | 8 | George Horace, b. 10 Nov. 1844. (C) |
| 14-81-17-9 | 9 | Joseph Alvan, b. 31 Aug. 1848. |

Authorities & Sources: 45 & 149.

14-81-21 EBEN MUNROE TAYLOR

Mr. Taylor was a farmer and cordwainer, he resided in South Danvers, Mass., Mr. Taylor and his wife are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, West Peabody, Mass.

b. 12 Feb. 1808 at South Danvers, Mass.
d. 27 Aug. 1881 at South Danvers, Mass.
m. Mary Ann Bruce Twiss on 7 Jan. 1830. She was the dau. of Jonathan and Esther (Bruce) Twiss.
b. 1807, bap. 17 March 1808.
d. 17 March 1897 at South Danvers, Mass.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-81-21-1 | 1 | Esther Ellen, b. 16 May 1830 at So. Danvers, Mass. (C) |
| 14-81-21-2 | 2 | George Washington, b. 16 May 1832. (C) |
| 14-81-21-3 | 3 | Mary Ann, b. 16 Aug. 1834. (C) |
| 14-81-21-4 | 4 | Edward E., b. 17 Sept. 1836. (C) |
| 14-81-21-5 | 5 | Phoebe Upton, b. 1 Sept. 1838. (C) |
| 14-81-21-6 | 6 | Jerusha Emmeline, b. 4 Dec. 1840, d. 3 April 1846. |
| 14-81-21-7 | 7 | Sebut Francis, b. 27 May 1843. (C) |

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-22 SALLY SMITH (TAYLOR) MANSFIELD

b. 28 Jan. 1811 at South Danvers, Mass.
d. 1891 buried South Lynnfield, Mass.
m. Daniel Mansfield on 21 Dec. 1835. He was the s. of Daniel Mansfield.
b. 1811, d. 1889 buried South Lynnfield, Mass.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-81-22-1 | 1 | Esther Williams, b. 19 Oct. 1837, d. 1917. m. Stephen Gilman. No issue. |
| 14-81-22-2 | 2 | Mary Alice, b. 15 April 1842, d. 1897, she m. and they had two children. |
| 14-81-22-3 | 3 | D. Edward, d. 1903. |
| 14-81-22-4 | 4 | Eliza F., b. 1848, d. 1850. |

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-23 PHOEBE UPTON (TAYLOR) SHEEN

b. 1 April 1813 at South Danvers Mass.
d. 1855 at South Danvers, Mass.
m. James E. Sheen on 11 Dec. 1838. He m. (2) Eliza Healy and they had no issue.
b. 22 Oct. 1815 at London, England.

Mr. Sheen resided in West Peabody and South Danvers, Mass.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-81-23-1 | 1 | Daniel Andrew, b. 22 June, 1840. (C) |
| 14-81-23-2 | 2 | Persis Rugg Munroe, b. 15 July 1843. |
| 14-81-23-3 | 3 | Sally Frances, b. 2 Nov. 1844, d. 1849. |
| 14-81-23-4 | 4 | William Eliphalet, b. 10 July 1847, d. 1937. m. Mary Jane Russell, dau. of Warren and Mary (Wilkens) Russell. She was b. 5 Sept. 1845, d. Nov. 1937. |

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-31 JESSE BEERS MUNROE

Jesse Beers Munroe's death records are incorrect and this family has had difficulty with D.A.R. acceptance of applications for membership, because of the following incident.

The wife of Jesse Beers Munroe, Ann Fosgate (Gowing) Munroe, had been up all night looking after her husband in his last illness, and was so worn out from a long attendance upon him, that when at his death in the later hours of the morning, she mistakenly gave the name of Jesse's father, as Jesse, instead of Andrew. The grand-daughters of Jesse Beers Munroe, children of Andrew Brigham Munroe, Clara Hosmer (Family no. 14-81-31-21), Sarah Winfred (Family no. 14-18-31-25) Mary Wiley (Family no. 14-81-31-24), and Anna Fosgate (Family no. 14-81-31-25) all knew about

this event, and one of them related to Roy Garland Munroe (Family no. 14-81-31-43) long before members of the family were interested in D.A.R. memberships.

In a letter from Mary Wiley (Munroe) Talbot (Family no. 14-81-31-24), dated 1911, now in the possesion of Roy Garland Munroe (Family no. 14-81-31-43), she says, "Grandfather Munroe (Jesse Beers Munroe) was the son of Andrew Munroe and Mary Beers. Grandmother Munroe (Jesse Beers Munore's wife) carelessly gave grandfather Munroe's father's name, wrong on his death certificate."

The following is a letter from Sarah Winifred Munroe, written at Palmer Lake, Colorado, 14 Aug. 1944.

"To whom it may concern.

I Sarah Winifred Munroe, formerly of N. Reading, Mass., daughter of Andrew Brigham Munroe of that town, and granddaughter of Jesse Beers Munroe of the same town, heard my father make this statement.

"My mother, on my father's death certificate, made a mistake in regard to his father's name."

Jesse Beers Munore was the son of Andrew Munroe and Mary Beers.

I hope this may straighten out the genealogical error.

Signed: Sarah Winifred Munroe
Palmer Lake, Colo."

Jesse Beers Munroe was a Store-keeper.

b. Feb. 1814 at Reading, Mass.
d. 9 Nov. 1854 buried at North Reading, Mass.
m. Ann Fosgate Gowing on 23 Oct. 1836 at (Wilmington, Mass.?)
d. 24 April 1819 at (Wilmington Mass.?)
d. 19 May 1879 buried at North Reading, Mass.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-81-31-1 | 1 | Ann Fosgate, b. 8 June 1837. |
| 14-81-31-2 | 2 | Andrew Brigham, b. 12 Sept. 1839 at North Reading, Mass. (C) |
| 14-81-31-3 | 3 | George, b. 4 June 1841 at North Reading, Mass. |
| 14-81-31-4 | 4 | Charles Micajah, b. 7 June 1844. (C) |

Authority & Source: 85.

## 14-81-72 LUTHER SIMONDS MUNROE

Luther Simonds Munroe was a farmer.

b. 2 May 1823 at Danvers, Mass.
d. 29 Jan. 1885 at Lynnfield, Mass.
m. Emily Louise Wiley on 10 April 1851 at Lynnfield, Mass.
b. 25 Aug. 1832 at Lynnfield, Mass.
d. 16 Aug. 1894 at Lynnfield, Mass.

The father of Emily Louise Ashburton Wiley was Robert Wiley of Boston, England. He was a soldier in the English Army, deserted, and married Rosetta Benton, a ward of Sir Harry Benton, who was sixteen when they eloped to this country. They had seven children: John, Henry, Edwin, Joseph, Daniel, Zachary Taylor and Emily. Emily's name was given to her because of her mother's old friend in England, Lady Emily Louise Ashburton.

Children: b. Lynnfield, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-81-72-1 | 1 | Ella Louise, b. 10 March 1852. (C) |
| 14-81-72-2 | 2 | Helen Benton, b. 26 Dec. 1856. (C) |
| 14-81-72-3 | 3 | Harry Wingate, b. 20 May 1859. (C) |
| 14-81-72-4 | 4 | Wilbur Jonathan, b. 7 April 1862. (C) |
| 14-81-72-5 | 5 | Robert L., b. 5 March 1864, d. in infancy. |
| 14-81-72-6 | 6 | Rosetta Mary, b. 22 March 1868. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 15, 44, 45, 86 & 87.

## 14-18-11/4 WILLIAM CALVIN MUNROE

b. 21 Dec. 1833 at Salem, Mass.
d. 10 Aug. 1891 at Salem, Mass.
m. Adeline B. Jones.

Child: b. Peabody, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-81-11/4-1 | 1 | William Frederick, b. 31 March 1864. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 44, 45 & 69.

## 15-21-12 EBENEZER MUNROE

(They lived in New York City and Southport, Conn. Mr. Munroe was with the firm of Ball, Thompkins and Blade, Jewelers of New York City.]

b. 25 Nov. 1810.
d. 1869.
m. Elizabeth H. Brinkerhoff of New York in 1835.
b. 1817, d. 1869.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 15-21-12-1 | 1 | Elbert B., b. 1836, d. 1894. |
| 15-21-12-2 | 2 | Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1838. (C) |
| 15-21-12-3 | 3 | Mary Louisa, b. 1840. |
| 15-21-12-4 | 4 | Daniel, b. 1842, d. 1845. |
| 15-21-12-5 | 5 | Ebenezer, b. 1847, d. 1851. |

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 88.

## 15-21-34 THOMAS MUNROE

Mr. Munroe was in the dry goods business, a merchant in New York City and London, England.

b. 18 Oct. 1812 at Concord, Mass.
d. Aug. 1884 buried at Concord, Mass.

m. Ellen Middleton in London, England on 4 July 1839. Buried at Concord, Mass.

Children: b. New York City.

15-21-34-1 1 Ralph Middleton, b. 3 April 1851. (C)
15-21-34-2 2 Mary.
15-21-34-3 3 Ellen Middleton, b. 13 May 1855. (C)

Authority & Source: 89.

15-21-35 FRANCIS MUNROE

Mr. Francis Munroe carried on his father's pencil business until 1849 or later.

b. 7 Dec. 1814 at Concord, Mass.
m. Phebe F. Davis of Gloucester, Mass. int. 9 Oct. 1844.

Child:

15-21-35-1 1 Charles Francis, b. 12 April 1848.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 89.

15-21-52 SUSAN (MUNROE) ALDEN

d. 1895.
m. Albert Alden of Yarmouth Mass. in 1832. They removed to Lancaster, Mass. He d. 1883.

Children:

15-21-52-1 1 Mary, b. 8 Sept. 1840, at Barre, Mass., d. 24 May 1865.
15-21-52-2 2 Lizzie Munroe

Authority & Source: 1.

18-16-12 ELISHA FASSETT

b. 20 Oct. 1794 in FItzwilliam, N. H.
d. 17 Nov. 1884, Canon City, Colo.
m. (1) Lovina Angier in 1818.
b. 19 Aug. 1798, dau of Abel and Lovina (Amadon) Angier.
d. 1 Aug. 1837.
m. (2) Mary Jenkins Cole in 1847.

Elisha and his wife are buried at LaMollie, Bureau Co., Illinois. Elisha went to California where he started the first smelter in that state. In 1834 he had moved his family to LaMoille, Illinois.

Children: By first marriage.

18-16-12-1 1 Rosella, b. ?, m. (1) William Rogers; m. (2) Joseph Phelps.
18-16-12-2 2 Nancy, b. ?, m. Joseph Frank and lived in Canon City, Colo.; children were Rosialla,

m. Milton Lutz; Mary Eliza, m. Frank Harrison; Louis.

18-16-12-3 3 Elisha Willard, b. 23 June 1823. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-24 JOHN FASSETT

b. 25 May 1801. John studied medicine.
d. 4 Oct. 1884.
m. Electa Toby.
b. 5 July 1808.
d. 24 Feb. 1888.

Children:

18-16-24-1 1 Orin.
18-16-24-2 2 Laurette.
18-16-24-3 3 Milan A., b. 25 Dec. 1839, d. 6 Feb. 1915; m. Nettie Holly in 1868, b. 19 Sept. 1847, d. 6 Feb. 1915.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-41 JOSEPH FASSETT

b. 1 May 1795 in Fitzwilliam, N. Y.
d. 17 Sept. 1858 in Fitzwilliam N. H.
m. Tabitha Wright on 3 March 1820.
b. 12 Sept. 1791, dau. of Joel and Tabitha Wright.
d. 6 Sept. 1871.

Joseph first engaged in the wooden ware and lumber business in Fitzwilliam. He moved to Jaffrey, N. Y. on 7 Jan. 1836. He built the first halfway house on Monadnock Mt.

Children:

18-16-41-1 1 Tabitha, b. 26 Aug. 1820, m. Edward H. Stewart and they lived in Boston, Mass.

18-16-41-2 2 Joseph Wright, b. 7 June 1822, m. (1) Sarah A. Putney on 16 Nov. 1847, who died on 13 Dec. 1873 from injuries received when thrown from a carriage as the result of a frightened horse; m. (2) Emily L. (White) Dunn on 5 Nov. 1874, of Sullivan, N. H., d. 7 April 1888; m. (3) Eliza Ann (Bailey) Powers on 26 Aug. 1888, widow of Hon. Charles H. Powers Joseph Wright lived in Troy, N. H. and in Boston, Mass. In 1854 he returned to Jaffrey, N. H. and purchased the old Fassett homestead. He was a stone mason. He built the stone R. R. bridge at S. Keene, N.H. He was an able businessman, a Selectman and representaive. He was kill-

ed by a mowing machine. There was a son by his first marriage.

18-16-41-3 3 Lois Bixby, b. 1 Nov. 1823, m. Abel Thompson, Jaffrey, N. H.

18-16-41-4 4 John Benjamin, b. 12 Oct. 1825, m. Lydia Ann Phelps on 23 Nov. 1861, Winchester, N. H. He was a machinist. d. 24 Oct. 1886, Springfield, Mass.

18-16-41-5 5 Joel Ephriam, b. Aug. 1827, d. 11 May 1864, unm. He lived in Boston until the Civil War when he enlisted in Co. 3, 2nd Reg't. of the New Hampshire Volunteers. After the war he lived on the old homestead in Jaffrey, N. H.

18-16-41-6 6 Edward Gardner, b. 16 Sept. 1829, d. 20 May 1850.

18-16-41-7 7 Luther W., b. 12 Nov. 1831, d. 2 April 1862, m. Sarah E. Fassett, daughter of Dr. Thomas Willard Fassett of Keene, N. H. (She was his cousin.) He served in the Civil War in Co. 3, 2nd Reg't. of N. H. Volunteers. He was killed by a rebel scout at Evansport, VA. and was the first man killed from Cheshire Co., N. H.

18-16-41-8 8 Danvers, b. 2 May 1834. (C)

18-16-41-9 9 Clarissa C., b. 9 June 1836. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-43 JOHN FASSETT

b. 18 Dec. 1796 in Fitzwilliam, N. Y.
d. in Lorraine, N. Y.
m. Margaret Burpee.

Children:

18-16-43-1 1 John A., b. 25 June 1833. (C)

18-16-43-2 2 Henry, b. in 1841, d. 1841, buried in Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

18-16-43-3 3 Austin, b. in 1840 (?), d. 1917 and is buried in Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

19-32-11 JOHN MUNROE, JR.

b. 14 March 1808.
d. 2 April 1879, buried at White Store, N.Y., Cemetery.
m. (1) Emeline_____on 8 Jan. 1835.
b. in 1816.
d. 7 Dec. 1840, buried at White Store, N. Y., Cemetery.
m. (2) Selanah Winsor on 15 Sept. 1842.

b. 15 Oct. 1813.
d. 25 May 1881, buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Norwich, N. Y.

Children: By second wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-32-11-1 | 1 | John Olney, b. 9 June 1845, d. 21 June 1847. |
| 19-32-11-2 | 2 | Wellington Winsor, b. 3 July 1847. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 199 & 203.

19-32-21 TRACY ENSWORTH, JR.

Tracy Ensworth, Jr. and his wife lived for some time at or near Norwich, N. Y., Chenango County; where several of their children were born. They moved to East Ashford, N. Y. where they died and were buried in the Riceville Cemetery.

b. 15 Aug. 1800 at Canterbury, Conn.
d. 1 May 1868 at Riceville, N. Y.
m. Harriet Williams at Canterbury, Conn. in 1824.
b. 19 June 1807 at Catatonk, N. Y.
d. 12 June 1864 at Riceville, N. Y.

Children:: b. Norwich and Riceville, N. Y.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-32-21-1 | 1 | Cordelia Harriet, b. 19 Aug. 1826. |
| 19-32-21-2 | 2 | Almiron E. B., b. 13 July 1828. |
| 19-32-21-3 | 3 | George W., b. 16 Nov. 1829. |
| 19-32-21-4 | 4 | Philinda Betsey, b. 1 Feb. 1831. (C) |
| 19-32-21-5 | 5 | Mary E., b. 14 Oct. 1832, d. 10 Nov. 1832. |
| 19-32-21-6 | 6 | Nelson Levi, b. 8 Nov. 1833. |
| 19-32-21-7 | 7 | Eliza A., b. 21 Sept. 1835. |
| 19-32-21-8 | 8 | Charles H., b. 27 Feb. 1837. |
| 19-32-21-9 | 9 | Edwin M., b. 13 March 1839, m. Angie Mosher. |
| 19-32-21-10/ | 10 | Orrin L., b. 1 Dec. 1840, d. 15 Aug. 1845. |
| 19-32-21-11/ | 11 | Mary M., b. 14 Oct. 1843, d. 6 July 1866. |

Authorities & Sources: 17 & 199.

19-46-62 HIRAM ROSENCRANS

b. 23 Aug. 1804 in Luzerne Co., Pa. He was christened at the First Presbyterian Church in Wilkes-Barre, Pa., on 2 Apr. 1826.
d. 13 Aug. 1883 in Hazleton, Pa. He is buried in Vine St. Cemetery, Hazleton, Pa.
m. Mary Slagle on 14 Mar. 1830 in Luzerne Co., Pa.
b. 3 Jan. 1814 in Pa.
d. 6 May 1895 in Hazleton, Ap. she is buried in the Vine St. Cemetery, Hazleton, Pa.

Children: b. Luzerne, Pa.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-46-62-1 | 1 | Amanda, b. 5 Jan. 1832, d. 18 Jan. 1875. m. George Myers on 28 Feb. 1852. |
| 19-46-62-2 | 2 | Mary, b. 3 Apr. 1834, m. Andrew Y. Transue on 25 Dec. 1855. |
| 19-46-62-3 | 3 | Juliana, b. 3 Mar. 1836, m. (1) Cyrus Jones on 20 Oct. 1856, (2) James Price. |
| 19-46-62-4 | 4 | Maud Ellen, b. 27 July 1838, m. John B. Wasser on 17 July 1864, (He died 24 Jan. 1869.) She d. 16 Mar. 1867. |
| 19-46-62-5 | 5 | Henry, b. 7 Oct. 1840, d. 20 Aug. 1854. |
| 19-46-62-6 | 6 | Harriet, b. 9 Dec. 1842, d. 11 Dec. 1843. |
| 19-46-62-7 | 7 | William Hiram, b. 25 Sept. 1844, unm., d. 20 June 1881, buried in Vine St. Cemetery, Hazleton, Pa. |
| 19-46-62-8 | 8 | Louisa, b. 29 Dec. 1846, m. Henry Zearfoss on 19 Jan. 1864. |
| 19-46-62-9 | 9 | Franklin, b. 3 Jan. 1850, d. 5 Sept. 1854. |
| 19-46-62-10/ | 10 | Frances Ann Maria, b. 1 Dec. 1854, in White Haven, Luzerne, Pa., d. 3 Apr. 1937. m. Henry William Dietrich on 21 June 1883. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 159 & 160.

19-46-63 JESSE ROSENCRANS

b. 10 Sept. 1806 in Luzerne Co., Pa. He was the s. of John and Olive (Downing) Rosencrans.
d. 29 May 1872, Slocum Twp., Luzerne, Co., Pa.
m. Elizabeth Fink from Luzerne Co., Pa.
b. 3 Mar. 1820, Luzerne Co., Pa.
d. 18 Jan. 1897, Luzerne Co., Pa.

Children: b. Luzerne Co., Pa.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-46-63-1 | 1 | Jane, b. 1833, m. ( ) Kibler. |
| 19-46-63-2 | 2 | Anna, b. 1834. m. ( ) Keiser. |
| 19-46-63-3 | 3 | Lucy, b. 1836, m. James Jackson. |
| 19-46-63-4 | 4 | Olive, b. 14 Nov. 1838, m. William Van Fossen on 10 May 1865. |
| 19-46-63-5 | 5 | Jesse, b. 1841, d. 1905, m. Mary E. Jackson. |
| 19-46-63-6 | 6 | John W., b. 1844. |
| 19-46-63-7 | 7 | Samuel, b. 1847. |
| 19-46-63-8 | 8 | Elizabeth, b. 1849 |
| 19-46-63-9 | 9 | George. |

Authorities & Sources: 159 & 160.

19-46-73 ASHER KASSON

b. 4 June 1795 at Forkston, Pa. He was a lumberman.
d. 2 Aug. 1870 at Forkston, Pa.
m. Harriet Adams at (Pomfret, Conn.?) on 6 July 1813.
b. 1797, dau. of Noah and Rhoda (Winslow) Adams. Noah Adams was a Revolutionary War soldier who came to Forkston via Cooperstown, N. Y., from Canterbury, Conn.
d. 1846 at Forkston, Pa.

Children: b. Forkston, Pa.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-46-73-1 | 1 | Russell, b. 5 July 1814, m. Eliza Henry; they had 7 children. |
| 19-46-73-2 | 2 | Chester, b. 25 Feb. 1817. (C) |
| 19-46-73-3 | 3 | Burton, b. 6 Jan. 1830. |
| 19-46-73-4 | 4 | Philena, b. ?. |
| 19-46-73-5 | 5 | Philinda, b. ? |
| 19-46-73-6 | 6 | Irene, b. 22 Aug. 1826. |
| 19-46-73-7 | 7 | Houghton, b. 15 July 1833, m. Anna Summers; they had eight children. |

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

19-51-18 KASSON DAINS

Mr. Dains and his wife resided in Montgomery County, Ind.

b. 22 July 1798 at Belpre, Ohio.
d. 18 Aug. 1845 at Montgomery County, Ind.
m. Mrs. Esther (Castle) Burroughs, a widow, probably in Ohio, circa 1824.
b. 13 June 1804 in Virginia.
d. 24 Oct. 1892 at Montgomery County, Ind.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-51-18-1 | 1 | Atlanta, b. in Ohio. |
| 19-51-18-2 | 2 | Rosanna, b. in Ohio. |
| 19-51-18-3 | 3 | Lourinda, b. Ohio |
| 19-51-18-4 | 4 | George Washington, b. 25 Nov. 1831 in Meigs County, Ohio. |
| 19-51-18-5 | 5 | Francis Marion, b. Meigs County, Ohio. |
| 19-51-18-6 | 6 | Hannah, b. Meigs County, Ohio. |
| 19-51-18-7 | 7 | Jane, b. 17 Jan. 1839 in Meigs County, Ohio. (C) |

Authority & Source: 19.

19-81-42 DYAR MONROE

b. 2 Sept. 1800 at Lebanon, Conn.
d. 25 Sept. 1883 at Plymouth, N.Y.
m. Lydia Cutting in Plymouth, N.Y. on 27 Feb. 1821. Lydia

was the dau. of Eliphalet Cutting, Jr., and granddaughter of Eliphalet Cutting, Sr.

The Cuttings, father and son, the former forty-two years of age, the latter sixteen years, enlisted in Charlemont, Mass., in Feb. 1781, for service in the Continental Army, for three years.

Children: b. Plymouth, N.Y.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-81-42-1 | 1 | Willard Barr, b. 17 Nov. 1821. (C) |
| 19-81-42-2 | 2 | Joseph Marcus, b. 28 Dec. 1824. (C) |
| 19-81-42-3 | 3 | A daughter, b. 10 Jan. 1827, d. 8 Feb. 1837. |
| 19-81-42-4 | 4 | Martha Jerusha, b. 28 Dec. 1828. (C) |
| 19-81-42-5 | 5 | Frances H., b. 7 June 1832. (C) |
| 19-81-42-6 | 6 | Mary E., b. 21 April 1838, d. 17 Oct. 1870. in Plymouth, N.Y., m. Russell G. Smith in Plymouth, N.Y. on 8 Nov. 1860. |

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43 ISAAC MONROE

b. 1 Sept. 1803 at Pittsfield, Mass.
d. 1882 at Mogadore, Ohio.
m. Angeline Moss, in Onondaga, N.Y., in Sept. 1828. She was the dau. of Rufus Moss.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-81-43-1 | 1 | Nelson, b. in 1830 at Syracuse, N.Y., d. in infancy. |
| 19-81-43-2 | 2 | Alzina, b. 2 Oct. 1832 in Syracuse, N.Y., d. in 1852. |
| 19-81-43-3 | 3 | Sarah, b. 13 Sept. 1834, d. 17 Nov. 1923 in Mogadore, Ohio. m. Jeremiah Wise in 1884. |
| 19-81-43-4 | 4 | Eugene Bronson, b. 28 June 1838 in Bedford, Ohio. (C) |
| 19-81-43-5 | 5 | William Henry Harrison, b. 25 April 1840. (C) |
| 19-81-43-6 | 6 | John Quincy Adams, b. 28 Oct. 1841. (C) |
| 19-81-43-7 | 7 | James Madison, b. 25 Nov. 1843. (C) |
| 19-81-43-8 | 8 | Cordelia Celestia, b. 5 Oct. 1846, d. in 1871. |
| 19-81-43-9 | 9 | Adelbert Alfonso, b. 5 Oct. 1851, d. 17 Oct. 1926. m. Mary Ely. |

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-47 PHILETUS MONROE

b. 17 July 1815/17 at Tyringham, Mass.
d. 31 Jan. 1890 at Hesperia, Mich.
m. Mary Ann Larkin in Rome, N.Y., on 18 May 1841. She was the dau. of Ephraim and Susannah Larkin.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-81-47-1 | 1 | Henry Lewis, b. 25 April 1842 at Mogadore, Ohio, d. 28 Nov. 1844 at Mogadore, Ohio. |
| 19-81-47-2 | 2 | Almeda Ellen, b. 4 Nov. 1844 in Grand Rapids, Mich. (C) |
| 19-81-47-3 | 3 | Charles B., b. 26 Jan. 1847. (C) |
| 19-81-47-4 | 4 | George B., b. 13 Aug. 1849, d. 24 Dec. 1855 in Gorham, N.Y. |
| 19-81-47-5 | 5 | Ida S., b. 9 July 1853 in Bethel, N.Y. m. Edwin W. Mills on 18 April 1902. Resided in Grand Rapids, Mich. |
| 19-81-47-6 | 6 | Loretta, b. 23 April 1857 at Plymouth, N.Y. m. Edson W. Mills on 20 July 1899. Resided in Freemont, Mich. |
| 19-81-47-7 | 7 | Mary Ann, b. 30 Aug. 1861 at Plymouth, N.Y. (C) |

Authority & Source: 7.

## 19-81-51 ORSAMUS LEONARD MONROE

Soon after 1829 Mr. Monroe moved to what is now Freehold Township, Warren County, Penn., where he purchased a tract of wild land, which he improved as a farm, upon which he resided until his death.

Mr. Monroe and his wife, Anna, are both buried in the cemetery at Pine Valley, near Columbus, Penn., beside his father and mother, Joseph and Hannah Monroe.

b. 4 June 1799 in Chenango County, N.Y.
d. 28 Jan. 1877 in Freehold Township, Penn.
m. Anna Lowe on 22 Oct. 1820.
b. 17 Aug. 1798, d. 8 Feb. 1864.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-81-51-1 | 1 | Diana, b. 8 Nov. 1821. (C) |
| 19-81-51-2 | 2 | Emily, b. 7 June 1823. (C) |
| 19-81-51-3 | 3 | Hiram Leonard, b. 22 Jan. 1825 near Lottsville, Penn. (C) |
| 19-81-51-4 | 4 | Maria, b. 30 Jan. 1827. (C) |
| 19-81-51-5 | 5 | Cyrus, b. 30 May 1829 near Lottsville, Penn. (C) |
| 19-81-51-6 | 6 | Lovina, b. 8 Jan. 1837, d. 1 Dec. 1896 at Columbus, Penn. m. Ed. C. Baker. |

Authority & Source: 7.

## 19-81-61 SUSANNAH (MONROE) COLWELL

b. 15 June 1803 in Chenango County, N.Y.
d. 8 July 1890 at Sherburne, N.Y.
m. Asa Colwell.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-81-61-1 | 1 | James Monroe, b. 2 Jan. 1820, d. 14 Dec. 1908. m. Louisa Arvilla Slater on 14 Dec. 1842. |
| 19-81-61-2 | 2 | Spencer Truman, b. 23 Jan. 1822, d. 12 Aug. 1907. m. Elizabeth A. Hendee on 13 Oct. 1847. |
| 19-81-61-3 | 3 | Clarissa Angeline, b. 2 April 1824, d. 7 Aug. 1912. m. Albert Harris Simmons on 15 Dec. 1842. |
| 19-81-61-4 | 4 | Charles Henry, b. 24 March 1826, d. 23 June 1898. m. Dianna A. Allen on 13 Sept. 1852. Mr. Charles Henry Colwell was a Captain in Co. F, 114th Regiment, N.Y. volunteers, in the Civil War. He resigned on a Surgeon's certificate of disability 8 Jan. 1863 and was presented a sword by the citizens of Sherburne, N.Y. |

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62 SAMUEL MONROE

Mr. Monroe resided, all, or nearly all, his life in Chenango County, N.Y. He is listed in the public directory of Chenango County for 1869-70 as a farmer and proprietor of a sawmill in the town of Norwich, N.Y.

Samuel Monroe's family was patriotic. The five brothers, Frederick David, George O., Israel Daniel, Samuel and Charles responded to their country's call to arms and enlisted in Company B, One Hundred and Fourteenth Regiment, N.Y. volunteers, recruited in Chenango County in 1862. Only Frederick David and Israel Daniel, returned. The former was captured and suffered the horrors of an enemy's military prison; the latter was twice wounded in action and twice promoted. George, Samuel and Charles died in the service. Of their sister Mary (Mrs. Sayles), in the announcement of her death that appeared in a newspaper published in Norwich, N.Y., it was said: "She had five brothers, who were Civil War Veterans. She was a devoted Christian and intensely patriotic. She invariably displayed the American Flag on every holiday — Mrs. Sayles will be remembered as an ardent worker in war charity and Red Cross during the World War."

b. in 1805 in Chenango County, N.Y.
d. Sept. 1893 in Chenango County, N.Y.
m. Sarah Sayles.

Children: b. Chenango County, N.Y.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-81-62-1 | 1 | Frederick David, b. 23 June 1828. (C) |
| 19-81-62-2 | 2 | George O., b. Circa 1833. (C) |
| 19-81-62-3 | 3 | Mary Lowana, b. 1835, d. 7 Oct. 1929 at Preston, N.Y. m. Foster Sayles, a Civil War Veteran, he d. in 1912. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-81-62-4 | 4 | Israel Daniel, b. 7 April 1837. (C) |
| 19-81-62-5 | 5 | Sarah A., b. 1838. (C) |
| 19-81-62-6 | 6 | Samuel, b. 1841, d. 1863 in a United States Army hospital in New Orleans, La. |
| 19-81-62-7 | 7 | Charles, b. 1843, d. 27 June 1863 in a United States Army camp in Donaldsville, La. |
| 19-81-62-8 | 8 | Spencer, b. 1845, d. 10 July 1914. m. Lorette ( ) |

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-66 MINERVA (MONROE) DANIELS

b. Chenango County, N.Y.
m. Amos Daniels.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-81-66-1 | 1 | Austin Elias, d. in Camillus, N.Y. m. Minnie Albina Glenn. |
| 19-81-66-2 | 2 | Charity Angeline, m. Alorence Sullivan. |
| 19-81-66-3 | 3 | Jane Marie, m. Morgan A. Shafer of Peterboro, N.Y. |
| 19-81-66-4 | 4 | Mary Susannah, b. 19 Oct. 1836, d. 7 Jan. 1911 at Kewanee, Ill., m. Robert Newton Carpenter in 1854, he was the s. of John Carpenter. |
| 19-81-66-5 | 5 | Laura Ann, m. Theodore F. Patrick. |

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-21 ISAAC MONROE

b. 17 July 1816 in Delaware County, Ohio.
d. 28 July 1887 in Knox County, Ohio.
m. Mary Vorys of Washington County, Penn.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-83-21-1 | 1 | Jesse Franklin, b. 26 Oct. 1841, d. 26 Sept. 1842. |
| 19-83-21-2 | 2 | William Alfred, b. 30 Sept. 1844, d. 28 Sept. 1847 in Delaware County, Ohio. |
| 19-83-21-3 | 3 | Lydia Ophelia, b. 4 Sept. 1847. (C) |
| 19-83-21-4 | 4 | Adoniram Judson, b. 6 March 1851, d. 1 July 1851. |
| 19-83-21-5 | 5 | John Hamilton, b. 9 Nov. 1852. (C) |
| 19-83-21-6 | 6 | Willard Ursino, b. 7 Nov. 1855 in Shadeville, Ohio. (C) |
| 19-83-21-7 | 7 | Charles Fremont, b. 18 Oct. 1857 in Shadeville, Ohio. (C) |

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-22 NANCY (MONROE) TERRY

b. 18 Feb. 1818 in Marion County, Ohio.
d. 13 Oct. 1865.
m. Sylvanus Terry on 14 April 1841.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-83-22-1 | 1 | George F., b. 23 March 1842. m. Mary Kelly in 1868. Mr. Terry served in the 13th Indiana Cavalry during the Civil War. They had six sons and one dau. |
| 19-83-22-2 | 2 | William E., b. 6 Feb. 1844. He had issue, two sons, one named George, and two dau. |
| 19-83-22-3 | 3 | Mary Jane, b. 11 Oct. 1846, d. 8 Nov. 1930 in Manchester, Okla. m. Alfred Thomas Hicks in Stark County, Ind. on 13 Dec. 1868. They has six sons and one dau. |
| 19-83-22-4 | 4 | Warren S., b. 14 July 1849. He had four sons and one dau. |

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-24 HANNAH (MONROE) LINDSAY

b. 15 Feb. 1822.
m. James Lindsay on 5 Jan. 1839.

In 1905 there were reported, living and dead, 37 grandchildren, 29 great grandchildren and two great-great grandchildren of James and Hannah (Monroe) Lindsay.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-83-24-1 | 1 | Andrew R., b. Jan. 1840, d. Feb. 1843. |
| 19-83-24-2 | 2 | Elizabeth, b. 15 May 1842, d. 2 June 1924. m. John Foos. |
| 19-83-24-3 | 3 | Margaret A., b. Feb. 1845, d. 13 April 1883. m. Harrison Knowles. |
| 19-83-24-4 | 4 | Jeanette, b. March 1846, d. 7 Dec. 1923. m. (1) ( ). m. (2) ( ) Kurtz. |
| 19-83-24-5 | 5 | John F., b. 14 April 1848, d. Nov. 1917. |
| 19-83-24-6 | 6 | Oliver N., b. 4 Feb. 1851, d. 13 Sept. 1916. m. Elizabeth Mason on 11 July 1895. |
| 19-83-24-7 | 7 | Mary O., b. Jan. 1853, d. 16 Aug. 1926. m. ( ) Henson. |
| 19-83-24-8 | 8 | Isadora, b. Jan. 1856, d. 10 March 1886. |
| 19-83-24-9 | 9 | Zula L., b. 1858, m. Gardner G. Curtis on 12 May 1881. |
| 19-83-24-10/ | 10 | James M., b. 18 May 1860, d. Jan. 1862. |

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-26 JANE (MONROE) BETTS

b. 25 June 1826.
d. Feb. 1892 at Cardington, Ohio.
m. Nathan Betts of New York State in 1846.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-83-26-1 | 1 | Hubbard, b. 15 March 1847. m. (1) Ella A. Penell on 28 Sept. 1872, m. (2) Annette Henry on 5 July 1876. |
| 19-83-26-2 | 2 | Helen Anne, b. 21 Sept. 1848, m. Samuel John Wise of Macon County, Ill. on 13 Oct. 1867. They had six children. |
| 19-83-26-3 | 3 | Oran Patterson, b. 11 Aug. 1850, d. Jan. 1853. |
| 19-83-26-4 | 4 | Adoniram Judson, b. 4 Aug. 1852, m. Anna Warren on 22 Dec. 1882. They had six children. |
| 19-83-26-5 | 5 | Gaylord Francis, b. 19 Aug. 1854, d. June 1855. |
| 19-83-26-6 | 6 | A child, b. and d. in 1856. |
| 19-83-26-7 | 7 | Melville Clifford, b. 19 July 1857. |
| 19-83-26-8 | 8 | May, b. 11 June 1861, d. July 1871. |
| 19-83-26-9 | 9 | Nattie Blanche, b. 16 Oct. 1864. m. Alexander Washington in Bethany, Ill., on 23 Feb. 1886. He was from Macon, Ill. They had six children. |

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-27 ADONIRAM JUDSON MONROE

Adoniram Judson Monroe enlisted as a private in Company A, One Hundred and Eighty-third Regiment, Ohio Infantry Volunteers, promoted to corporal, wounded in Franklin, Tenn., and was honorably discharged at the close of the Civil War. Later he was admitted to the Bar at the age of sixty years.

b. 6 Dec. 1828 in Liberty Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
d. 25 March 1905 buried in Lewiston, Ohio cemetery.
m. (1) Martha Ann Brown on 21 Dec. 1852.
m. (2) Susan Wagner on 6 Dec. 1857.
m. (3) Hester A. Huston.

Children: By first wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-83-27-1 | 1 | Alfaretta, b. 26 Dec. 1853. (C) |
| 19-83-27-2 | 2 | Emizetta, b. 30 March 1855, d. 23 July 1856. |
| 19-83-27-3 | 3 | Isadora, b. 29 June 1856. (C) |

Children: By second wife.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-83-27-4 | 4 | Sarah Elsie, b. 30 Dec. 1860, d. 23 Oct. 1862. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-83-27-5 | 5 | Jennie Ophelia, b. 15 Jan. 1864, d. 18 April 1882. |
| 19-83-27-6 | 6 | Frank D., b. 10 May 1866, d. 20 April 1878. |
| 19-83-27-7 | 7 | Evadena, b. 8 July 1868. (C) |
| 19-83-27-8 | 8 | Georgetta, b. 6 Sept. ( ), d. 14 April 1875. |

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-29 CELIA (MONROE) MERRITT

b. 30 June 1833.
d. 16 Jan. 1912 at Lena, Ohio.
m. (1) Tillman H. Youtsey on 27 Feb. 1853.
m. (2) Joseph Merritt on 2 Feb. 1892.

Children: All by first marriage.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-83-29-1 | 1 | Margaret E., b. 25 March 1854. m. Caleb Williams on 9 Jan. 1878 in Troy, Ohio. (C) |
| 19-83-29-2 | 2 | J. Edward, b. 17 Feb. 1856, d. 1929. m. (1) Mary Criner on 29 March 1881. m. (2) Addie Jane Masters in Linn, Kansas on 24 Jan. 1892. She was the dau. of Ross and Mary Masters. (C) |
| 19-83-29-3 | 3 | Thomas Franklin, b. 5 Feb. 1858 in Troy, Ohio. (C) |
| 19-83-29-4 | 4 | Ida Monroe, b. 1 May 1860, Miami Co., Ohio. (C) |
| 19-83-29-5 | 5 | Mary Elizabeth, b. 5 Sept. 1862, d. 1917. m. George Comer in 1900, they resided in South Paris, Ohio. |
| 19-83-29-6 | 6 | Emma Jane, b. 28 Nov. 1864, Miami Co. (C) |
| 19-83-29-7 | 7 | Jacob H., b. 16 April 1866. |
| 19-83-29-8 | 8 | Ivanella, b. 16 April 1868. |
| 19-83-29-9 | 9 | William, b. 19 March 1870. |
| 19-83-29-10/ | 10 | Lena Leota, b. 1 June 1872. (C) |
| 19-83-29-11/ | 11 | David Judson, b. 19 March 1874. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 7 & 173.

19-83-31 LEONARD MONROE

b. Delaware County, Ohio.
d. Before his father, who named in his will, the following children of his deceased son, Leonard.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-83-31-1 | 1 | Marion. |
| 19-83-31-2 | 2 | Smith, m. Sally Davidson on 9 Oct. 1825. |
| 19-83-31-3 | 3 | Samuel L. |
| 19-83-31-4 | 4 | Amanda, m. ( ) Cline. |

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-33 MARIA (MONROE) SMITH

b. Delaware County, Ohio.
m. David Smith on 9 Feb. 1834.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-83-33-1 | 1 | Seneca A., b. 5 Oct. 1836 at Westfield, Ohio. d. 12 Jan. 1912. m. Nancy Ellen West on 10 Oct. 1858. |
| 19-83-33-2 | 2 | Helen Mae, b. 11 May 1838, m. Anson Place Oliver. |
| 19-83-33-3 | 3 | Claremont Clareville, b. 2 Jan. 1841, m. Mary Eccles in 1886. |
| 19-83-33-4 | 4 | Hannah O., b. 11 May 1842, d. May 1926. m. Edson A. Jenkins. |
| 19-83-33-5 | 5 | Edwin d. in infancy. |
| 19-83-33-6 | 6 | Ashley, d. in infancy. |
| 19-83-33-7 | 7 | Alice A., d. Unm. aged 29 years and 10 months. |

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-34 KEZIAH (MONROE) WOOD

m. Anson Wood on 11 June 1835.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-83-34-1 | 1 | Mary L., m. ( ) Smith. |
| 19-83-34-2 | 2 | Rosaltha. |
| 19-83-34-3 | 3 | Claranelle. |

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-44 LOUISA JANE (MONROE) HURLBUT

b. in 1834.
m. (1) Jessie Owen.
m. (2) ( ) Hurlburt.

Children: By first marriage.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-83-44-1 | 1 | William, he was residing in Oregon in 1905. |
| 19-83-44-2 | 2 | Jesse. |

Children: By second marriage.

Three children by this marriage, but the names are not known.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-49 RICHARD JOHNSON MADISON MONROE

Mr. Monroe enlisted in 1861 in Company C, Eighth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and served until the close of the Civil War. He was

engaged in the battles of Gettysburg, Antietam, Wilderness and the second battle of Bull Run and was seriously wounded at Gettysburg.

b. 4 Dec. 1843.
d. 25 Jan. 1926.
m. Flora Louisa Dilts on 9 June 1866. She was the dau. of Peter and Sarah Dilts.

Children: b. Caledonia, Ohio.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-83-49-1 | 1 | Addie Blanche, b. 8 Aug. 1867, d. 8 May 1875. |
| 19-83-49-2 | 2 | Artus Judson, b. 31 June 1870. (C) |

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-4/10 BYRON A. MONROE

b. in 1846
d. Early in 1871 in Morrow County, Ohio.
m. Sarah ( ).

Mr. Monroe's will, proved in Feb. 1871, mentions his wife Sarah and three minor children, as follows-

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-83-4/10-1 | 1 | Mary Viola. |
| 19-83-4/10-2 | 2 | Ella Dell. |
| 19-83-4/10-3 | 3 | Sarah Jane. |

Possibly another daughter, named Jennie.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-34 MARIA (MONROE) EVANS

b. in 1820, in Chenango County, N.Y.
d. April 1915 at Frankfort, N.Y.
m. (1) Henry K. Sisson. He was the s. of Kingman and Elizabeth Sisson.
m. (2) King Evans.

Children: By first marriage.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-84-34-1 | 1 | Orrin H., b. 4 July 1837 at Fabins, N.Y., d. 21 Jan. 1916 at Fabins, N.Y. m. Sarah A. Pendell, dau. of Oliver and Anna (Hodges) Pendell. |
| 19-84-34-2 | 2 | Emily, b. in So. Plymouth, N.Y., d. in Allentown, N.J. on 4 June 1927. m. (1) Henry Clark, m. (2) Murray Aldrich. |
| 19-84-34-3 | 3 | Virgil Monroe, d. in infancy. |

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-35 SALAMAN HARRISON MONROE

After the death of Mr. Monroe's first wife, he moved to Cattaraugus County, N.Y., later to Kansas and then returned to Chenango County, N.Y.

b. 1822 in Chenango County, N.Y.
d. 27 Sept. 1908 at Pharsalia, N.Y.
m. (1) Betsy Ann Crandall. She was the dau. of Joseph and Prudence (Crumb) Crandall.
d. Plymouth, N.Y.
m. (2) ( ) in Cattaraugus, N.Y.

Children: By first w., b. Plymouth, N.Y.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-84-35-1 | 1 | Havilla V., b. in 1844, d. in 1848. |
| 19-84-35-2 | 2 | Orlando, b. 28 March 1845. (C) |
| 19-84-35-3 | 3 | Emily Marina, b. 26 July 1848. (C) |
| 19-84-35-4 | 4 | Dorah E., b. in 1856, d. in 1858. |
| 19-84-35-5 | 5 | Betsey M., b. in 1858, d. in 1881. |
| 19-84-35-6 | 6 | Joseph E., b. in 1861, d. in 1863. |

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-41 WILLIAM MONROE

Little is known about William Monroe, except that he was appointed, 5 July 1858, by the Surrogate Court of Chenango County, administrator of his father's estate. He was then living at or near the village of Homer, in Washington Township, Licking County, Ohio. A letter 27 July 1885 by the widow of his deceased brother Alonzo (family no. 19-84-45), to his brother Lerotus (family no. 19-84-43), contains this statement: "Your brother William Monroe's family are all gone but two daughters."

b. Chenango County, N.Y.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-42 SAMANTHA (MONROE) THOMPSON

b. 28 June 1814 in Chenango County, N.Y.
d. 8 Jan. 1879 in Carbondale, Penn.
m. Jesse G. Thompson. He was a merchant in Carbondale, Penn.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-84-42-1 | 1 | William Monroe, b. 26 Aug. 1837 in Chenango County, N.Y. (C) |
| 19-84-42-2 | 2 | Elizabeth, b. April 1839, m. Alfred Pascoe. |
| 19-84-42-3 | 3 | Lurilla, m. Edward Young Davies on 22 Oct. 1862. |
| 19-84-42-4 | 4 | Fannie, d. in childhood. |
| 19-84-42-5 | 5 | Annie B., d. Oct. 1905. m. Willard Chase. They had one s., Francis Willard, d. in infancy. |

19-84-42-6 6 Harriet A., b. 20 Sept. 1845, d. 28 April 1920 in Carbondale, Penn. m. Joseph M. Alexander in Feb. 1867.
19-84-42-7 7 Mary G., m. Riley G. Piopper on 31 Dec. 1879.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-43 LEROTUS MONROE

b. In 1818.
d. 25 July 1870.
m. Deborah Hogabone. She was the dau. of Peter Hogabone.

Children: b. Chenango County, N.Y.

19-84-43-1 1 Peter Lafayette, b. 16 March 1841. (C)
19-84-43-2 2 Francis Lerotus, b. 25 Jan. 1844 at Otselic, N.Y. (C)
19-84-43-3 3 Ellen Aramintha, b. in 1846. (C)
19-84-43-4 4 Albert Deloss, b. about 1846. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-45 ALONZO MONROE

b. Chenango County, N.Y.
d. 26 June 1853 at Kalida, Ohio.
m. Harriet ( ). She m. secondly Henry Weatherby, and was residing in Fulton, Iowa, in 1885.

Children:

19-84-45-1 1 A son, d. in 1855.
19-84-45-2 2 Samantha, she was a minor living with her mother in Maquoketa, Iowa, in 1858, afterwards m. and was living in Colorado in 1885.
19-84-45-3 3 Perlina, m. Henry D. Eaton. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-46 A DAUGHTER (MONROE) GILES

b. Before her father.
m. ( ) Giles.

Children:

19-84-46-1 1 John Murray, living in Sandusky, Ohio, 5 Nov. 1866, when he made a deed for his interest in his grandfather's land.
19-84-46-2 2 Alonzo, living in San Francisco, Calif., 1 Sept. 1870.
19-84-46-3 3 William W., living in Caldwell County, Mo.

10 July 1871, when he and his wife Jane executed a deed for land belonging to his grandfather's estate.

19-84-46-4 4 Palmer.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-47 SALLY B. (MONROE) LAMB

d. Before her father.
m. ( ) Lamb.

Children:

19-84-47-1 1 Lerotus, he was a minor in July 1858 when the family were living in Kalida, Ohio.

19-84-47-2 2 Eliza, she was a minor in July 1858 when the family were living in Kalida, Ohio.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-83 JOSEPH ALONZO MONROE

Mr. Monroe served three years in the Twenty-eighth Wisconsin Infantry during the Civil War.

b. 20 March 1843 at New Berlin, Wis.
d. 28 Dec. 1905 at Waukesha, Wis.
m. Lydia A. Killips.

Children: b. New Berlin, Wis.

19-84-83-1 1 Publius Virgil, b. 10 Feb. 1869. m. Ora Leone Gray on 7 July 1901, she was the dau. of John C. and Clara A. Gray. Mr. and Mrs. Monroe resided in Waukesha, Wis.

19-84-83-2 2 Floda May, b. 10 April 1871. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-11/6-31 EMMA SABRINA (MUNROE) HOPKINS

Mr. and Mrs. Hopkins resided in Edmeston, N.Y. where he was in the hardware business.

b. 31 Jan. 1836 at Edmeston, N.Y.
d.
m. Chauncey W. Hopkins at Edmeston, N.Y., he was the s. of Ebenezer and Eunice (Burlingham) Hopkins.
b. 15 June 1840 at Edmeston, N.Y.
d. 8 Nov. 1912 at Edmeston, N.Y.

Child: b. Edmeston, N.Y.

19-11/6-31-1 1 Linn DeAlton, b. 26 April 1862. (C)

Authority & Source: 208.

19-11/6-61 EDWARD NASH MONROE

Mr. and Mrs. Monroe resided in Burlington Flats, N.Y. where he was a storekeeper, he repaired watches, pulled teeth, dispensed medicine, was a teacher, and a farmer.

b. 21 Sept. 1824 at Burlington, Ostego County, N.Y.
d. 1910 Town of Exeter, N.Y.
m. (1) Jane Weatherhead
b. 12 Nov. 1826. d. 8 March 1859.
m. (2) Fannie Coons on 18 Feb. 1861.
b. 4 March 1829. d. 22 May 1908.

Child: By first marriage.

19-11/6-61-1 1 Mary Amelia, b. 9 Aug. 1857 at Schuyler Lake, N.Y.

Children: By second marriage.

19-11/6-61-2 2 James Hassan, b. 16 Dec. 1861 at Schuyler Lake, N.Y.
19-11/6-61-3 3 Olive Margaret, b. 4 Nov. 1863 at Schuyler Lake, N.Y.
19-11/6-61-4 4 Daniel Charles, b. 30 Sept. 1865 at Schuyler Lake, N.Y. (C)
19-11/6-61-5 5 Martha, b. 15 Feb. 1868 at Toddsville, N.Y.
19-11/6-61-6 6 Samuel William, b. 8 Aug. 1870 at Toddsville, N.Y.
19-11/6-61-7 7 Edward Josiah, b. 25 Jan. 1874 at Toddsville, N.Y. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 211 & 271.

19-11/7-41 JOSEPH CLARK MONROE

Joseph Clark Monroe farmed on his father's homestead at first he raised sheep but later had dairy cattle.

b. 29 April 1834 at Pawlet, Vt.
d. 7 April 1926 at Pawlet, Vt.
m. Sarah T. Place on 30 April 1857.
b. 10 April 1839. d. 9 Feb. 1908 at Pawlet, Vt.

Children: b. Pawlet, Vt.

19-11/7-41-1 1 William Branch, b. 15 May 1858. (C)
19-11/7-41-2 2 Alta Orana, b. 29 June 1862.
19-11/7-41-3 3 Hattie A., b. 18 May 1865.
19-11/7-41-4 4 Charles H., b. 4 March 1867.
19-11/7-41-5 5 Cora Ada, b. 17 June 1880.

Authority & Source: 256.

19-11/9-12 MARY ANNE CELINA (MONROE) NORTHRUP

b. 28 Dec. 1821, Lockport, N.Y., dau. of Lester and Lurana (Ralph) Munroe.

d. 22 Feb. 1896, Grand Rapids, Mich.
m. Jabez Smith Northrup, 3 May 1843, s. of Lewis Rofah Smith Northrup.
b. 20 April 1803.
d. 12 Dec. 1887, Calamo, Mich. (Eaton Co.)

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-11/9-12-1 | 1 | Clarence Lewis, b. 28 June 1844, North Adams, Mich. (C) |
| 19-11/9-12-2 | 2 | William Aurelius, b. 12 Jan. 1847, North Adams, Mich. |
| 19-11/9-12-3 | 3 | Anna Helena, b. 6 Mar. 1894, North Adams, Mich. |
| 19-11/9-12-4 | 4 | Herbert Eugene, b. 21 Jan. 1850, d. 15 June 1851. |
| 19-11/9-12-5 | 5 | Guilford Smith, b. 18 Mar. 1853, Jefferson Township, Hillsdale, Mich. Author of *Genealogy of Josiah Munroe.* (C) |
| 19-11/9-12-6 | 6 | Hubert Orlando, b. 3 Jan. 1856, Jefferson Township, Hillsdale, Mich. |
| 19-11/9-12-7 | 7 | Lynn Marcellus, b. 7 Oct. 1860, Jefferson Township, Hillsdale, Mich. |
| 19-11/9-12-8 | 8 | Frederick Augustus, b. 18 May 1863, Jefferson Township, Hillsdale, Mich., d. 13 Oct. 1865. |

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-21 ANNA PHILENDA (PHILLIPS) MINER

b. 5 Apr. 1841, Pittsford, Mich., dau. of Philenda (Munroe) Phillips and James Phillips of Pittsford, Mich.
d. 16 Jan. 1900, Pittsford, Mich.
m. Orlando Miner, 26 Nov. 1884, Pittsford, Mich.

Children:
No Issue.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-22 MARTHA ROSETTA (PHILLIPS) MOORE

b. 23 Mar. 1844, Pittsford Township, Mich., dau. of James and Philenda (Munroe) Phillips.
d. 14 April 1934, Osseo, Mich.
m. (1) Charles Harford, 4 July 1862, s. of John and Mary (Bates) Harford.
b. 18 Feb. 1844.
m. (2) Isaac W. Moore, 15 Oct. 1868, s. of William and Dina (Strange) Moore.
b. 21 Oct. 1842, Palmyra, N.Y.
d. 5 Aug. 1890, Pittsford, Mich.

Child: b. Pittsford, Mich.
By first husband.

19-11/9-22-1 1 Minnie A., b. 21 Aug. 1864.

Children: By second husband.

19-11/9-22-2 2 Mariam.
19-11/9-22-3 3 Mortimer M., b. 5 Dec. 1877.
19-11/9-22-4 4 Marvin J., b. 10 June 1882.
19-11/9-22-5 5 Milford B., b. 7 Dec. 1884.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-41 MARY JANE (MONROE) SQUIRES

b. 8 Feb. 1834, Rochester, N.Y.
d. 22 Sept. 1856, Baltimore, Mich.
m. William Squires, 25 Nov. 1853, Pittsford, Mich.

Children:
No issue.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-42 LYMAN HAWLEY MUNROE

Lyman Munroe was a Baptist clergyman.

b. 13 May 1836, near Rochester, N.Y., s. of Linus and Lucy M. (Hawley) Munroe.
d.
m. Jane Ann Wilson, 1 Jan. 1860.
b. 24 May 1838, Yates, Orleans Co., N.Y.

Children: b. Pittsford, Mich.

19-11/9-42-1 1 Laura Louise, b. 4 Mar. 1861.
19-11/9-42-2 2 Addie Maria, b. 17 Nov. 1862.
19-11/9-42-3 3 Mortimer E., b. 19 Oct. 1864.
19-11/9-42-4 4 Wilson Lyman, b. 11 Nov. 1866.
19-11/9-42-5 5 Mary, b. 2 Mar. 1871.
19-11/9-42-6 6 David Wilson, b. 16 Apr. 1872, Hudson, Mich.
19-11/9-42-7 7 Ruth Maine, b. 14 Dec. 1875.
19-11/9-42-8 8 Lucille, b. 27 Aug. 1880.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-43 ELEANOR CORDELIA (MUNROE) MOORE

b. 28 Mar. 1838, Pittsford, Mich., dau. of Linus and Lucy M. (Hawley) Munroe.
d. 1927, Quincy, Mich.
m. Robert Moore, 25 Dec. 1856.

b. 30 Apr. 1833.
d. 8 Oct. 1905, Coldwater, Mich.

Children:

19-11/9-43-1 1 Mary E., b. 3 Nov. 1856, Pittsford, Mich. (C)
19-11/9-43-2 2 Fred M., b. 10 Nov. 1861, Butler, Branch Co., Mich. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

## 19-11/9-45 GUILFORD DUDLEY MONROE

Mr. Monroe was a farmer and a Republican. He was friends with Chief BawBeese, Chief of the Pottawattamie Indians. "Linus, Guilford's father, pulled a thorne out of the chief's foot that was festering and causing pain." Mrs. Linus Monroe killed a snake 6 feet long. On seeing the snake the Chief, said, "Him bit, no get well." (Quotes from the *Hillsdale Co. History*) The family attended the Methodist church. Mrs. Monroe was a member of the Ladies Aid Society, So. Pittsford Church.

Guilford and Frances were known by both friends and relatives in the entire community as "Uncle Guilf" and "Aunt Fanny." Fanny was an accomplished seamstress and helped many of the women with sewing especially with making buttonholes, and when there was illness, she was the one they called. She was active in the South Pittsford "Ladies Aid Society" of the South Pittsford Church until her death when she was 85 years old. They were both buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Hudson, Mich.

b. 15 Dec. 1842, Pittsford, Mich.
d. 14 July 1895, Pittsford, Mich.
m. Frances Agnes Severance 18 Dec. 1867, in Pittsford, Mich. She was the dau. of Edward C. and Rachel (Maynard) Severance, Pittsford, Mich. Her mother was a seamstress, especially known for her buttonholes, and came from Manchester, N.Y.
b. 24 Apr. 1843, Manchester, N.Y.
d. 15 May 1928, Pittsford, Mich.

Children: b. Pittsford, Mich.

19-11/9-45-1 1 Edwin Linus, b. 13 Nov. 1870. (C)
19-11/9-45-2 2 Mortimer C., b. 26 Apr. 1878. (C)

(Note: In preparing the following material the Guilford Dudley Monroe family line has been updated in so far as possible to 1985. Only the children of the brothers and sisters of Guilford are mentioned with other added information that might link their families with the Linus Monroe Family. Added information may be obtained, up to 1912, from the *Josiah Munroe Genealogy* by G.S. Northrup.)

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-46 LUCY LOUISE (MONROE) POST

The Posts lived across the road from the Monroe homestead in Sec. 21, Pittsford, Township. The old Post home was completely dismantled in 1985. The Post children, Herman, George Vanness, and Bernice were close with the children of Guilford: Edwin and Mortimer.

Herman Post relocated to Terre Haute, Indiana; Vaness relocated to Muncie, Indiana where he was a telephone lineman; Bernice married and relocated in Oklahoma.

b. 19 Feb. 1845, Pittsford, Mich., dau. of Linus and Lucy (Hawley) Munroe.
d. 5 May 1914, Muncie, Ind.
m. George Albert Post on 5 Nov. 1863 (Probably) Pittsford, Mich. He was the son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hathaway) Post. His father was a ship's carpenter.
b. 4 Oct. 1843, Pittsford, Mich.
d. 5 Nov. 1911, Pittsford, Mich.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-11/9-46-1 | 1 | Herman Samuel, b. 1869, Pittsford, Mich. (C) |
| 19-11/9-46-2 | 2 | George Vanness, b. 6 Nov. 1871, Pittsford, Mich. (C) |
| 19-11/9-46-3 | 3 | Bernice, b. 29 Oct. 1876, Rollin, Mich. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-47 MARTHA M. (MUNROE) BAILEY

b. 26 Oct. 1846, Pittsford, Mich., dau. of Linus and Lucy M. (Hawley) Munroe.
d. 18 April 1834, Ogden, Utah.
m. Heman Delos Bailey 29 Mar. 1868, s. of John J. and Sarah Ann (Arner) Bailey, Quincy, Mich.
b. 11 May 1847, (Probably) Pittsford, Mich.
d. (Probably) Evanston, Wyoming.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-11/9-47-1 | 1 | Romeus Lagrange, b. 29 June 1870, Almeda Co., Calif. (C) |
| 19-11/9-47-2 | 2 | Walter H., b. 24 Apr. 1873, Almeda Co., Calif. (C) |
| 19-11/9-47-3 | 3 | Byron Munroe, b. 17 Mar. 1875, Wright Township, Mich. (C) |
| 19-11/9-47-4 | 4 | J. Burr, b. 26 Aug. 1885, Hudson, Mich. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

1/12-12-78 SUSAN M. (OBER) HARPER

b. 19 Oct. 1813, Mt. Desert (now Tremont), Maine, dau. of Capt. Isaac Wilkins and Joanna (Milliken) Ober of Sedgewick and Tremont, Maine.
d. 24 Oct. 1889, Tremont, Maine.
m. Samuel O. Harper on 10 Sept. 1826. He was a ship carpenter.
b. 3 Oct. 1805, Mt. Desert (now Tremont), Maine, s. of William and Hannah (Ober) Harper.
d. 20 Nov. 1864, Tremont, Maine.

Children: b. Mt. Desert (now Tremont), Maine.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-12-78-1 | 1 | Alanson M., b. c1838. |
| 1/12-12-78-2 | 2 | Sabrina B. or Saloma B., b. c. 1841. |
| 1/12-12-78-3 | 3 | Norman S., c1844. |
| 1/12-12-78-4 | 4 | Mahala A., b. c1847. |
| 1/12-12-78-5 | 5 | Harlan P., b. c1849, m. Caroline Murphy in 1875. |
| 1/12-12-78-6 | 6 | Arno Montreville, b. c1853, d. 10 Feb. 1865. |
| 1/12-12-78-7 | 7 | Amanda R., b. 6 Sept. 1858. (C) |

Authority & Source: 223.

1/12-16-11 ABEL SPAULDING MUNROE

b. 4 Oct. 1807 at Carlisle, Mass.
d. 21 June 1861 at Bedford, Mass.
m. (1) Sarah Wright, at Bedford, Mass. on 26 April 1838. She d. 3 March 1844 at Bedford, Mass.
m. (2) Caroline Bacon at Bedford, Mass. on 28 Nov. 1844. She d. 31 Jan. 1860.

Children: b. Bedford, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-16-11-1 | 1 | George Wright, b. 26 Sept. 1838. |
| 1/12-16-11-2 | 2 | Sophronia Adelini, b. 16 Dec. 1841, d. 27 April 1844 of fever at Bedford, Mass. |
| 1/12-16-11-3 | 3 | Sarah Eliza, b. 13 Jan. 1846. |

Authorities & Sources: 49, 72 & 259.

1/12-16-12 VARNUM MUNROE

b. 12 March 1810 at Carlisle, Mass.
m. Sally Forbush on 25 April 1831. She was the dau. of Paul and Hannah.
b. 24 June 1809.

Children: b. Carlisle, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-16-12-1 | 1 | Emily Frances, b. 1 Feb. 1832. |
| 1/12-16-12-2 | 2 | George Varnum, b. 31 Dec. 1838. |
| 1/12-16-12-3 | 3 | A child, b. 8 Sept. 1845. |

Authority & Source: 49.

1/12-16-21 REBECCA H. (MUNROE) SPAULDING

b. 26 Jan. 1806 at Carlisle, Mass.
d.
m. (1) Elliott Woodward of Washington, N.H. in 1823.
b. 26 Nov. 1801 Washington, N.H.
d. 18 Jan. 1833 in Wash., N.H.
They resided in Washington, N.H. and Hebron, Maine.
m. (2) Gardner Spaulding of Wash., N.H. 23 Feb. 1834.
b. 16 June 1797.
d. 9 Feb. 1834.

Mrs. Spaulding survived her second husband, residing in Washington, N.H.

Children: By first marriage.
Surname: Woodward

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-16-21-1 | 1 | Olive, b. 8 Nov. 1823 at Washington, N.H. and d. Hebron, Maine 21 Aug. 1826. |
| 1/12-16-21-2 | 2 | Nancy, b. 14 Sept. 1825(?) at Charlestown, N.H. and d. 26 Aug. 1830 at Hebron, Maine. |
| 1/12-16-21-3 | 3 | William E., b. 23 Aug. 1827 at Hebron, Maine, he resided in Everett, Mass. |
| 1/12-16-21-4 | 4 | Caleb, b. Nov. 1829 in Washington, N.H. and d. 13 March 1832. |
| 1/12-16-21-5 | 5 | Sylvanus, b. 26 Jan. 1832 in Washington, N.H. and d. 23 July 1832. |

Children: By second marriage.
Surname: Spaulding.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-16-21-6 | 6 | Alanson, b. 22 Nov. 1834 in Washington, N.H., and d. 13 Jan. 1835. |
| 1/12-16-21-7 | 7 | Cornelia H., b. 26 Jan. 1836 in Washington, N.H., m. Andrew J.J. Cutting on 6 March 1855, they res. in Wash., N.H. |
| 1/12-16-21-8 | 8 | Lorinda J., b. 6 Jan. 1839 in Washington, N.H., m. Benjamin Frank Putney on 11 Nov. 1858. They res. in Washington, Bradford, and lastly Washington, N.H. |
| 1/12-16-21-9 | 9 | Loren, b. 30 Aug. 1841 in Washington, N.H. and d. 6 Aug. 1843. |
| 1/12-16-21-10/ | 10 | Lovinda, b. 23 Mar. 1844 in Washington, N.H. and d. 3 Aug. 1863. |
| 1/12-16-21-11/ | 11 | Celia, b. 26 May 1846 in Washington, N.H., m. Alfred J. Barney in May 1867; they res. in Washington, N.H. |

Authority & Source: 257.

1/12-16-22 REUBEN MUNROE

He resided many years in Washington, N.H. and afterwards removed to Marlow, N.H. where he died.

b. 4 April 1811 in Wash., N.H.
d. 28 Feb. 1882 in Marlow, N.H.
m. Margaret Dow.

Children: b. Washington, N.H.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-16-22-1 | 1 | Daniel L., b. 27 April 1835. (C) |
| 1/12-16-22-2 | 2 | Edna S., b. 14 June 1837 in Washington, N.H. m. (1) Martin L. Parmenter of Antrim N.H. in 1861. m. (2) Lyman Cram on 24 Feb. 1867 they resided in Marlow, N.H. |
| 1/12-16-22-3 | 3 | Samuel D., b. 17 March 1841. He was a Lieut. in Berdan's regiment of sharp shooters, during the Civil War and was killed at Kelly's Ford, Virginia on 7 Nov. 1863. |

Authority & Source: 257.

1/12-16-24 JOHN L. MUNROE

b. 25 Jan. 1817 in Washington, N.H.
d. 10 April 1861 in N.Y. City.
m. Mary S. Avery on 25 Sept. 1845.
b.
d. 15 Aug. 1867.

Child:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-16-24-1 | 1 | J. Frank, b. Aug. 1847. |

Authority & Source: 257.

1/12-16-72 GEORGE HENRY MUNROE

b. 15 Nov. 1835.
m Caroline M. Brower on 11 Oct. 1871.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-16-72-1 | 1 | George H., b. 29 June 1874. |
| 1/12-16-72-2 | 2 | Mary Ann, b. 22 Feb. 1878. |

Authority & Source: 259.

1/12-16-73 JONAS EDWARD MUNROE

He was in the Union Army in the Civil War.

b. 4 May 1837.
m. Ellen M. Butterfield on 2 Nov. 1865.

Child:

1/12-16-73-1 1 Clara Josephine, b. 27 April 1869.

Authority & Source: 259.

1/12-18-42 JAMES MONROE

Mr. Monroe and his second wife resided in Boston, N.H.

b. 5 April 1825.
d. 6 Oct. 1893.
m. (1) Hannah A. Nutt on 31 Dec. 1850.
b. Circa 1823, d. 26 Oct. 1856.
m. (2) Evelyn M. Roberts on 24 Nov. 1858. She was the dau. of Charles and Rowena K. (McGaffey) Roberts of Milford, N.H.

Children: b. Amherst, N.H.
By first wife.

1/12-18-42-1 1 Anna F., b. 23 Nov. 1853.
1/12-18-42-2 2 James, b. Sept. 1856, d. 27 Oct. 1856.

Child: By second wife.

1/12-18-42-3 3 Lizzie E., b. 17 June 1861.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-18-43 SUSAN M. (MONROE) JONES

b. 13 Aug. 1831.
m. George Jones of Bradford, N.H. on 20 Dec. 1853.
Mr. Jones and his wife resided in Concord, N.H.

Children:

1/12-18-43-1 1 May, b. 27 Sept. 1856.
1/12-18-43-2 2 Kate M., b. 15 Feb. 1863.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-32-33 CHARLES DAN MUNROE

b. 13 Oct. 1813 at Oakham, Mass.
m. Mary M. Whipple on 4 Oct. 1837, at Grafton, Mass.

Children: b. Grafton, Mass.

1/12-32-33-1 1 Sarah Jenett, b. 23 June 1839, d. 5 July 1840.
1/12-32-33-2 2 Charles Hadwen, b. 12 June 1841, d. 12 Aug. 1842.
1/12-32-33-3 3 Hadwen Batcheller, b. 23 Sept. 1843, d. 4 Feb. 1844 of bowel complaint.
1/12-32-33-4 4 Mary Augusta, b. 9 April 1845.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-32-33-5 | 5 | Charles A., b. 30 Jan. 1848, d. 3 May 1849, disease of the head. |
| 1/12-32-33-6 | 6 | Elizabeth, b. 25 Dec. 1849. (Twin) |
| 1/12-32-33-7 | 7 | Lucy A., b. 25 Dec. 1849. (Twin) |

Authorities & Sources: 73 & 74.

1/12-32-55 JAMES EDMUND MUNROE

James E. Munroe was a farmer, church sexton, and express driver to Worcester, Mass. He and his wife sang in the Congregational Church Choir, they were given a silver fruit basket on their twenty-fifth wedding anniversary by the choir. Mrs. Munroe claimed that Yankee Ingenuity was shown by all the men folk and an excellent ability in choosing their women folk. They resided at 10 Prospect St., Shrewsbury.

b. 8 Dec. 1818 at Shrewsbury, Mass.
d. 23 Oct. 1900 at Shrewsbury, Mass.
m. Emeline Slocomb at Shrewsbury on 13 July 1842, dau. of Philio and Relief (Maynard) Slocomb of Shrewsbury.
b. 20 Nov. 1822 at Shrewsbury.
d. 6 March 1913 at Worcester, Mass.

Children: b. Shrewsbury, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-32-55-1 | 1 | Frederick Whipple, b. 20 Feb. 1844. (C) |
| 1/12-32-55-2 | 2 | Henry Philo, b. 9 July 1849, he d. in Boston in 1905 and had one child Charles E. (1872-1963) no issue. |

Authorities & Sources: 40 & 258.

1/12-34-12 PLINY PROUTY

b. 14 May 1791.
m. ?

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-34-12-1 | 1 | Ann, b. 1819, m. Mr. Shedd. |
| 1/12-34-12-2 | 2 | Schuyler, b. 1820, m. Miss Miles. |
| 1/12-34-12-3 | 3 | Benjamin, b. 1821, m. Miss Pepper. |
| 1/12-34-12-4 | 4 | William E., b. 1822, m. Miss Browning. |
| 1/12-34-12-5 | 5 | Liana, b. 1823, m. Mr. Barton. |
| 1/12-34-12-6 | 6 | Pliny, b. ?, dead as of 10 Sept. 1867. |
| 1/12-34-12-7 | 7 | Judith, b. ?, m. Mr. Dickerson. |
| 1/12-34-12-8 | 8 | Calvin, b. ?, m. Miss ?. |

Authority & Source: 172.

1/12-34-41 JAIRUS MONROE

b. 18 June 1796. (Jairus lost his eyesight in 1825.)

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-34-41-1 | 1 | Elizabeth, b. 1819, m. Mr. Healy. |
| 1/12-34-41-2 | 2 | Sarah, b. 1823, m. Mr. Williams. |
| 1/12-34-41-3 | 3 | Holsey H., b. 1827; inventing revolving harrow. |
| 1/12-34-41-4 | 4 | Mary, b. 1832, m. Mr. Copeland. |
| 1/12-34-41-5 | 5 | Adalaide, b. 1837. |
| 1/12-34-41-6 | 6 | Horace, b. 1839. |

Authority & Source: 172.

1/12-34-61 LEWIS MUNROE

b. 8 Jan. 1806.
m. Priscilla Elwell of Michigan in 1845.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-34-61-1 | 1 | James, b. 1846; dead prior to 10 Sept. 1867. |
| 1/12-34-61-2 | 2 | Lavina, b. 1848. |
| 1/12-34-61-3 | 3 | Lewis, b. 1850. (Twin) |
| 1/12-34-61-4 | 4 | Lucy, b. 1850. (Twin) Dead prior to 10 Sept. 1867. |
| 1/12-34-61-5 | 5 | Joshua, III, b. 1851. |

Authority & Source: 172.

1/12-34-63 LUCY (MUNROE) WESTGATE

b. 6 July 1810.
d. Melrose, Mass.
m. Joseph Earl Westgate on 5 June 1839 in Sturbridge, Mass.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-34-63-1 | 1 | J. Earl, b. 26 March 1842, d. 26 March 1843. |
| 1/12-34-63-2 | 2 | Sarah Cutter, b. 6 June 1843. |
| 1/12-34-63-3 | 3 | Harlan, b. 6 Aug. 1846, d. 7 Nov. 1846. |
| 1/12-34-63-4 | 4 | Eliza Ann, b. 28 Feb. 1848, d. 17 Dec. 1848. |
| 1/12-34-63-5 | 5 | Herbert H., b. 31 Jan. 1850, m. S. Vacilette Stevens on 26 Feb. 1873 in Melrose, Mass. |
| 1/12-34-63-6 | 6 | Clifford J., b. 1 Dec. 1854, d. 12 Sept. 1855. |

Authority & Source: 172.

1/12-34-65 JOSHUA MUNROE

His mother died near the time of his birth, so he was placed in the family of Mr. Andrew Buxton. He was reared to a man's estate and was educated in the higher branches of study at Uxbridge and elsewhere. He taught school in Brookfield and Spencer, later went south, and became distinguished as a teacher in Maryland and Virginia. In 1876 he moved west and married. He settled in Plainwell, Michigan on a small farm, as a fruit grower.

b. 15 March 1818 at Spencer, Mass.
d. 19 Sept. 1882 at Plainwell, Michigan.
m. Anna Graham of Washington County, Maryland on 1 June 1876.

Children:
No issue.

Authorities & Sources: 75 & 77.

1/12-34-91 SOLOMON MUNROE

b. 20 June 1809 at Spencer, Mass.
d. 29 December 1884; buried in Sturbridge, Mass.
m. (1) Elvira Nichols on 17 Sept. 1835 in Sturbridge by A. Parker
b. 21 June 1809 in Ward, Mass.
d. 8 June 1843; buried in Sturbridge, Mass.
m. (2) Sarah Cox on 28 Feb. 1846.
b. 22 Sept. 1822 (Sister of Enoch Cox).
d. 8 June 1903; buried in Sturbridge, Mass.

Children: By first wife.

1/12-34-91-1 1 Caroline Elizabeth, b. 7 Aug. 1837 in Princeton, Mass. (C)
1/12-34-91-2 2 Albert Norvell, b. 12 May 1843.

Children: By second wife.

1/12-34-91-3 3 Edward S., b. 27 Jan. 1848, d. 19 Sept. 1848.
1/12-34-91-4 4 Jennie, b. 1850, d. 1937, m. George Norvell Bacon of Brimfield on 12 June 1878 in Sturbridge, Mass., s. of George and Mary E. Bacon of Brimfield, Mass.; no issue.
1/12-34-91-5 5 Charles Edward, b. 16 June 1861 in Sturbridge, Mass. (C)

Authority & Source: 172

1/12-35-21 JASON MONROE

Jason Monroe was a farmer, and followed the shoemakers and coopers trades and various other kinds of business until 1847 when he and his family moved to Fond du Lac Co., Wisc. He settled on a farm of eighty

acres and had twenty acres in another section. The family resided in Lamartine, Wisc. Jason Monroe changed the spelling of his last name from Munroe.

b. 12 May 1801, at Jericho. Vt.
d. ?
m. Jerusha Rublee on 27 Oct. 1830.
b. 14 April 1810 in Berkshire, Vt., dau. of Hiram and Rhoda (Moore) Rublee.

Children: First six children b. in Jericho, Vt., the last two were b. in Lamartine, Wisc.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-35-21-1 | 1 | Orlando, b. 8 Dec. 1832, d. 1 April 1835 at Jericho, Vt. |
| 1/12-35-21-2 | 2 | Almira, b. 28 Aug. 1834. (C) |
| 1/12-35-21-3 | 3 | Otis, b. 10 May 1837, d. Sept. 1849 at Lamartine, Wisc., where he is buried. |
| 1/12-35-21-4 | 4 | Edgar Hiram, b. 17 Feb. 1843. (C) |
| 1/12-35-21-5 | 5 | Sidney, b. 17 Feb. 1843. (C) |
| 1/12-35-21-6 | 6 | Laura, b. 14 June 1845, d. 23 July 1922, m. Elias Hale on 22 May 1872, who was also a Civil War veteran. |
| 1/12-35-21-7 | 7 | Byron French, b. 14 July 1849. (C) |
| 1/12-35-21-8 | 8 | Otto Hoyt, b. 10 Oct. 1854. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 201, 218 & 219.

## 1/12-35-23 SELINA (MUNROE) BLAKE

b. 1805.
d. 15 Nov. 1880 and is buried in Illinois.
m. Oliver P. Blake on 21 March 1825.
b. 9 Jan. 1815 at Wakefield, N.H., s. of William Blake.
d. 16 March 1856 at Jericho, Vt.

Child:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-35-23-1 | 1 | Harriet L., b. 11 Feb. 1835/36. (C) |

Authority & Source: 217.

## 1/12-35-25 SPENCER MUNROE

He was a millwright and built the first sawmill of Michigan at Sheboygan Falls, Mich.

b. 23 Sept. 1809 at Jericho, Vt.
d. 25 Oct. 1888 at Cadott, Wisc.
m. Lucy Kent on 4 Feb. 1833, at Berkshire, Vt.
b. 26 Nov. 1813 at Milton, Vt., dau. of John and Martha Kent.
d. 16 Oct. 1874 at Richford, Wisc.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-35-25-1 | 1 | Martha Maria, b. 14 Nov. 1834 at Bolton, Vt. (C) |

1/12-35-25-2 2 James Harrison, b. 1 Jan. 1837 at Bolton, Vt.. (C)
1/12-35-25-3 3 William Spencer, b. 21 July 1839 at Bolton, Vt. (C)
1/12-35-25-4 4 Mary Amelia, b. 2 June 1844 at Holland, Ct., d. in June 1849 in Sheboygan Falls, Wisc.
1/12-35-25-5 5 Ann Elizabeth, b. 24 Nov. 1847 at Sheboygan Falls, Wisc. (C)
1/12-35-25-6 6 John Bushnell, b. 7 Nov. 1851 at Sheboyhan Falls, Wisc. (C)
1/12-35-25-7 7 George Kent, b. 28 July 1856 at Sheboygan Falls, Wisc. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 201, 218 & 219.

1/12-35-27 DENISON MONROE

b. 1814. He was a shoemaker.
m. (1) Marrion Carr.
m. (2) Mrs. Martin.
m. (3) Messana ( ), age 37.

Child: by third marriage.

1/12-35-27-1 1 Lucretia, b. 1847 at Underhill, Vt.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-28 RUTH (MONROE) HATCH

b. in 1817, at Jericho, Vt.
d. in 1896.
m. George Hatch.
b. in 1814, s. of Roswell and Clarinda (Benham) Hatch.

Ruth and George are buried in the Jericho Center Cemetery.

Children:

1/12-35-28-1 1 Dora, b. in 1852. (C)
1/12-35-28-2 2 Jesse D., b. in 1854, d. in 1883.
1/12-35-28-3 3 Mary J., b. in 1857, d. in 1919.
1/12-35-28-4 4 Bertha, b. in 1862, d. in 1940.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-37 HARRISON GRAY OTIS MUNROE

Mr. Munroe went to Hardwick before his marriage to Roxana Barlow. He was a farmer, and resided on the homestead, about a mile and three quarters south from the common, at a place known as the Winslow Farm.

b. 29 June 1812 at Oakham, Mass.

d. 26 May 1880 at Hardwick, Mass.
m. Roxana Barlow on 18 May 1843. She was the dau. of John Barlow.

Children: b. Hardwick, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-35-37-1 | 1 | Ellen Maria, b. 1 April 1844. m. Albert L. Wiley of Boston, Mass. on 2 June 1865. |
| 1/12-35-37-2 | 2 | Mary Elizabeth, b. 24 March 1846, d. 5 July 1862 at Hardwick. |
| 1/12-35-37-3 | 3 | Louisa Roxana, b. 2 May 1848. m. Marshall Richards of Springfield, Mass. on 28 Jan. 1869. |
| 1/12-35-37-4 | 4 | Martha Lucretia, b. 15 Oct. 1850. m. John B. Stebbins on 11 April 1877. |

Authorities & Sources: 74, 76 & 90.

1/12-35-39 JAMES MONROE

James Monroe, the youngest of nine children (five sons and four daughters) of Jonas and Alice (Butler) Monroe, was born in Oakham, Worcester Co., Mass., January 25, 1818. His *father*, the son of Jonathan Monroe, was born in Plainfield, Mass., December 15, 1773. He was a farmer, as had been his father, and forefathers, and a member of the Congregational Church. In 1832 he removed, with his family, from Oakham to Hardwick, Mass., where he died, Jan. 12, 1849, aged 75. His *mother*, the daughter of John and Grace (Black) Butler, was born in Oakham, June 9, 1775, just nine days before the Battle of Bunker Hill (June 18, 1775). Her father was a man of large mind and means, and of commanding position in society; and, finding few, if any, advantages for a liberal education in the schools then existing, he hired a private tutor to teach his children in his own house, thus giving them the best facilities in his power. His children, in consequence, grew up with an educational training superior for the times. His daughter, Alice, became a woman with few equals in general intelligence and culture. She was possessed of a tenacious memory, and was an indefatigable reader, often spending the whole nights in reading. She died at the age of 82, September 8, 1857, highly esteemed by all who knew her. The minister officiating at her funeral, remarked, "She was the greatest reader in Hardwick; in fact, I don't know but what she was the greatest reader in the County"(of Worcester).

James Monroe possessed a profound veneration, and very tender love for his mother. Only about two weeks before her death, while on a visit to her from California, he, with filial devotion, under her direction, placed a suitable monument on his father's grave, and then, after affectionately watching by her to the last, saw her laid to rest beside his father, and with a sad heart hastened to return to his far Western home. His wife wrote back that he almost daily shed tears in kindly remebrance of his aged mother.

Poverty, in early life, imposed upon him a hard service beyond the lot of most, and was, in part, the cause of his entering College so late in life—

his 24th year. With his brother next older, he, in '32, attended the High School in Hardwick, taught by Rev. John Goldsbury, and in '35 the Wesleyan Academy in Wilbraham; in '36 he, at the age of 18 taught in Greenfield, Mass.; in '37 he remained at home most of the time aiding his father on the farm. He conceived, and expressed to his parents, an earnest desire to obtain a collegiate education, in order to fit himself to be a thorough teacher. But the means were lacking. Discouragements environed him enough to have disheartened most; but his mother and an elder sister cheered him in his purpose, by offering each to work and obtain the funds. The sister accordingly, in pursuance of her pledge, entered a tailor shop and worked assiduously and with sisterly ardor to supply him the necessary aid to meet his expenses. So was he enabled to accomplish his aim.

He entered Yale Freshman, and graduated with the Class Aug. 21, 1845. In College he had the honor of being the *oldest member of the class.* His steady habits, his reliable, manly traits, with a character already mature, won for him the esteem of his classmates. His standing in the Class was somewhat above the average; he was a diligent student, receiving two prizes while in College; a good, but not what might be termed as brilliant scholar. He was, like his mother, an assiduous reader, and well posted in all points historical and literary. He seemed to take particular pains to keep his mind well-informed and free from bias, and was in no sense a hobbyist; yet few in the Class had more decided and clearly defined views. His opinions, especially on religious subjects, were formed, and he allowed them to be changed only on convictions fortified by what he regarded sufficient proofs. His leaning was towards Universalism, or rather restorationism, yet he was liberal and open to conviction, and never disposed to despise any for entertaining views differing from his own.

After graduating he, in the fall of '45 went South and taught as principal in schools in Milledgeville and Macon, Ga., and while there refunded to his faithful sister, the money for which she had toiled to aid him through College. But after two years, his health failing, he was compelled to return to his home in Hardwick, where he spent a year or more in recruiting.

In '49 he resumed teaching, but at Hyannis, Mass., and in '50 at Barnstable, and again at Hyannis in '51. He was principal in every school in which he taught.

In May, 1852, he went to California and settled at Rockville, near Suisun City, Solano Co., Cal., where he was engaged most of the time in teaching in the Academy; but occasionally ( ) also as the occasion offered. While there he attended the Methodist Church, and became in it a prominent leader and an efficient superintendent of the Sunday-school. It was his nature to engage heartily in what he undertook; and hence, whether in teaching or preaching, he was earnest, and others learned to appreciate his sermons.

He was married, in 1860, to Miss Hannah Dean, of Vacaville, Solano Co., Cal., originally from Ohio, and had one child, a daughter, Alice Amelia, named after his mother and sister (Mrs. Alice M. Johnson, of Gilbertville,

Mass.) This daughter still survives, as also his wife, who has since been married to a Mr. Bryan, and still resided in Rockville, Cal.

Some time before his death he became a regular contributor and part proprietor of a paper published in Sacramento, Cal., called *The Star of the Pacific,* and his influence was fast becoming a power in the sphere in which it was felt. His death was in part the result of a singular accident. He was engaged in building himself a neat little cottage, and, being of a practical turn, was aiding in putting the lath preparatory to plastering. The outside of the house was about finished, the floors were laid, the partitions and chimney up, his wife and child in the meantime living in an old part adjoining. His health had been good up to this time—March 9, 1861—better, in fact, than it had previously been, owing, doubtless, to his having recently been actively engaged in outdoor exercise in getting in a crop and improving his homestead. It was about 5 o'clock P.M.: he was engaged in lathing a closet in the kitchen, and while reaching up and stooping repeatedly he suddenly stopped, went into an adjoining room—the parlor—and lay down. His assistant soon missed him, and found him lying in intense pain from the sudden enlargement of an inguinal hernia, which had formerly troubled him some, but of late, till then, had caused him little inconvenience.

A physician was at once sent for from Suisun City, a distance of six miles, and in the meantime Dr. Dean, Mr. Monroe's brother-in-law, happening to be visiting near, came in two hours after the accident, and did all in his power until Dr. Morton arrived from Suisun City, when a consultation was held, and they decided to attempt a replacement of the protrusion by manipulation, under the influence of chloroform, and, if this should prove unsuccessful, then resort must be had to the knife.

Mr. Monroe, being apprised of the decision, at once expressed his conviction that he should die; but for the sake of his wife and child he was willing to abide the decision, and the will of God as to the result. He gave a few directions about his affairs to a friend—Mr. Barbour—and added a brief request in regard to his funeral by the Odd Fellows, of whom he was a prominent member, and requested that the Rev. Thomas Starr King preach his funeral sermon, and called for his wife, and embraced and blessed her—then received the chloroform. For over an hour the doctors worked, until at length they thought they had succeeded in reducing the hernia; but on his recovery to consciousness his sufferings were intense—so much so, as to require the continuance of the chloroform, through the night and next day, to relieve him from pain. The next evening (Sunday, 10th) the doctors decided that resort to the knife was the only available chance of saving his life. Their decision being made known to him, he dictated and signed a will, expressed firm confidence in his faith and hope in Christ, and prayed for his wife and child and friends.

The operation was necessarily delayed till 4 o'clock Monday (11th), when it was successfully and skillfully performed, but it was found to be too late. An intense inflammation was developed, which continued, unabated, with intense suffering on his part, till the evening of the 19th of March, 1861, about 10 P.M., he passed away.

During the ten days of his agonizing sufferings, his anxiety seemed to centre in his wife and child, to whom he was tenderly attached; while throughout, his trust in Christ appeared never for a moment ot waver. He was frequently in prayer, and would often utter ejaculations and expressions such as "Is this death? Christ hath passed through the waters! All is well. A little while it was dark, but now all is clear. I am in my full senses. It has always been my wish through life to die like a Christian. I commend my soul to God and my body to the grave. I forgive my enemies; the pangs of death are ended. It is not hard to die; it is easy to die. The load of death is gone; the mystery is solved; Christ hath gone through the dark valley—all is well; all through the atonement of Christ . . . *Love has redeemed me,*" were his last words.

His funeral was attended, on Wednesday, the 21st of March, 1861, by a large number of citizens and friends, the Odd Fellows, as he had previously requested, attended the body to the burial in the quiet churchyard at Rockville, where his remains still sleep.

He died in the prime of his manhood, aged 43, giving promise of an active future, had he lived to complete the plans which he had formed of earnest service and usefulness. As a teacher his qualifications were superior, whilst his enthusiasm was the life of his school and the delight of his pupils, many of whom still hold in cherished memory the name of James Monroe.

b. 25 Jan. 1818, Oakham, Worcester Co., Mass.
d. 19 March 1861, Rockville, Solano Co., Calif.
m. Hannah Dean in 1860 of Vacaville, Solano Co., Calif.

Child:

1/12-35-39-1 1 Alice Amelia, b. 14 Dec. 1860. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 182 & 183.

### 1/12-35-10/3 CHARLES HENRY MONROE

Charles Henry Monroe was a foreman in the sole leather room of the Isaac Prouty Shoe Shop.

b. 7 Nov. 1835 at Spencer, Mass.
d. 30 June 1888 of pneumonia, at Spencer, Mass.
m. Addie Bigelow.
b. 1843. d. 1887.

Child: b. Spencer, Mass.

1/12-35-10/3-1 1 Frederick Taylor, b. 11 March 1863. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 51, 52 & 75.

### 1/12-35-10/4 JULIA AUGUSTA (MONROE) WALKER

b. 17 Oct. 1836 at Spencer, Mass.
d. Sept. 1916 at Spencer, Mass., buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.

m. (1) Levi Spaulding of Spencer, Mass., on 4 Jan. 1855.
b. 23 Sept. 1833.
d. 14 Aug. 1858.
He was a bootmaker, and the s. of Samuel Fitch and Lucy Maria (Cole) Spaulding of Lancaster, Mass. and Charles City, Iowa.
m. (2) George Dwight Walker in 1869.
b. 1829. d. 1900 buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Mass.

Children:
No issue by first marriage.

Children: By second marriage.

1/12-35-10/4-1 1 Clarence Lee, b. 1871, d. 1871.
1/12-35-10/4-2 2 Clarence Lee, b. 11 March 1872, d. 25 Feb. 1891.
1/12-35-10/4-3 3 Sarah Lois, b. 17 Dec. 1874. d. 3 Nov. 1946, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Mass. She died in New York with a coronary attack. m. Willard A. Winn on 5 June 1926, b. Circa 1862, d. 5 June 1926. No issue.

Authorities & Sources: 51, 52 & 75.

## 1/12-35-10/5 DWIGHT FOSTER MONROE

Dwight Foster Monroe enlisted in the 10th Mass. Volunteers, in the Civil War. He was wounded at Fair Oaks and discharged, the first man wounded in the regiment.

b. 12 Nov. 1837 at Spencer, Mass.
d. 25 Dec. 1925.
m. Georgianna Sibley on 27 March 1866.
b. Circa 1846. d. 21 Dec. 1895.

Children:

1/12-35-10/5-1 1 Julia Louise, b. 5 June 1868. (C)
1/12-35-10/5-2 2 Maude Marion, b. 12 July 1873, d. 21 June 1953 at Los Angeles, Cal. m. John A. Hosking of Spencer, Mass. They moved to Cal. where they both are buried.

Authorities & Sources: 51, 52 & 75.

## 1/12-35-10/6 DAVID BOYDEN MONROE

Mr. Monroe and his brother George, enlisted in Company F, 42nd Mass. Infantry in the Civil War. David Boyden Monroe received a bounty of $300.00 which he gave to his mother. The two brothers went to New Orleans by boat, and served a year in that vicinity. David was honorably

discharged at Readville, Mass., on 20 Aug. 1863. Mr. Monroe was a shoe maker.

b. 29 June 1840 at Spencer, Mass.
d. 8 April 1909 at Spencer, Mass.
m. Jennie May Hobson at Ludlow, Mass., on 20 June 1872.
b. 12 Sept. 1846 at Three Rivers, Mass.
d. 24 Dec. 1920 at Spencer, Mass.

Child: b. Spencer, Mass.

1/12-35-10/6-1 1 Arthur, b. 25 Nov. 1874. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 51, 52 & 75.

### 1/12-35-10/8 WALTER MARSHALL MONROE

In 1900, Walter Marshall Monroe has a nervous breakdown, which resulted in his commitment ot the Worcester, Mass., State Hospital, where he died. He made a very remarkable chain from one piece of wood, which was much admired. This chain is now in the possession of Drusilla (Monroe) Calitri, (family no. 1/12-35-10/6-13), daughter of Arthur Monroe, (family no. 1/12-35-10/6-1).

An interesting item: When Walter's father died, (Jonathan, family no. 1/12-35-10/), he left the house of Wire Hill Road to Walter Marshall Monroe, and directed him to give each of his sons and duaghters a certain sum of money except Charles Henry (family no. 1/12-35-10/3), whom he omitted for some reason. When the will was read, Walter Marshall left out the exception, and paid him as the rest, and Charles Henry Monroe never knew his father had intended to have him omitted.

b. 2 May 1845 at Spencer, Mass.
d. 7 Sept. 1900 at Worcester, Mass.
m. Ruanna Sibley on 11 June 1873.
b. Circa 1850, d. 14 Oct. 1933.

Child: b. Spencer, Mass.

1/12-35-10/8-1 1 Eva Sibley, b. 28 March 1874, d. 6 Aug. 1963 at Spencer, Mass. She was employed by the N. E. Tel. and Tel. Co. for 29 years, when she retired to be at home with her mother. Never. m.

Authority & Source: 52.

### 1/12-35-10/9 SARA ELVIRA (MONROE) WOOD

Mr. and Mrs. Wood lived all their life in the Lincoln Street section of Spencer, much of the time in the house of Walter Marshall Monroe (family no. 1/12-35-10/8). Sarah Elivra Wood was an invalid the last 15 years of her life, always cheerful and uncomplaining.

b. 25 Dec. 1850 at Spencer, Mass.
d. 28 Feb. 1918 at Spencer, Mass.

m. Warren Edward Wood on 14 Oct. 1872.
b. 1849, d. 25 March 1918 at Spencer, Mass.

Child: b. Spencer, Mass.

1/12-35-10/9-1 1 Myron E., b. 21 Nov. 1874. (C)

Authority & Source: 52.

1/12-36-11/1 JASON H. T. NEWELL

When Mr. Newell was two years old, he was adopted by his aunt and uncle, Simon and Abigail Hartwell (family no. 1/12-36-8). He had his name changed by an act of legislation. He lived at Bridge Village, Hillsborough, N. H., and was in the mercantile business.

b. 11 Aug. 1816.
d. 11 Dec. 1901.
m. (1) Lovilla Emery on 6 Dec. 1838. She was the dau. of Levi and Sarah (Hildreth) Emery.
b. 16 Dec. 1820.
m. (2) Mrs. Mary J. Savory.
m. (3) Sarah Emerson.

Children:

1/12-36-11/1-1 1 Sarah, b. 29 March 1841. (C)
1/12-36-11/1-2 2 Rosella, b. 4 March 1844. (C)
1/12-36-11/1-3 3 Albert C., b. 15 Nov. 1847. d. 9 Oct. 1893.
1/12-36-11/1-4 4 Eva Z., b. 10 July 1854. (C)
1/12-36-11/1-5 5 Amy N., b. 17 Feb. 1857.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-41-13 HANNAH (MONROE) RAY

b. 14 Sept. 1826 at Henniker, N. H.
d. 24 Aug. 1852.
m. James H. Ray on 21 Jan. 1841. He was the s. of Jonathan and Mary (Craig) Ray.
b. 5 May 1821 at Henniker, N. H.
d. 5 Mar. 1880.
He m. (2) Lizzie. She was the dau. of Richard and Mary (Gault) Chase.
b. 12 April 1826 at Pelham, N. H.
d. 1 July 1906.

On 30 Oct. 1854, Mr. Ray moved to Hillsborough, N. H. and located at Centre Village on a farm later occupied by his son George W.

Children:

1/12-41-13-1 1 Angeline, b. 3 Aug. 1844, d. 23 Sept. 1849.
1/12-41-13-2 2 Angie, b. 31 July 1850, d. 13 April 1877. m. William D. Harwood of Henniker, N. H. on 6 April 1873.

1/12-41-13-3 3 George W., b. 7 Oct. 1851, d. 4 Feb. 1916. m. (1) Ella Chase on 3 April 1879, she was b. 5 Oct 1851 and was the dau. of James and Sarah J. (Heath) Chase. m. (2) Mrs. Marcelline Ornand of Gorton, N.H. on 13 Oct. 1913, they were m. in Rumney, N. H. Mr. Ray served as a selectman.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-41-14 LUCETTA (MONROE) FELCH

Mr. Walter Felch was a farmer, attended the Methodist Church, he and his family resided at Weare and Henniker, N. H.

b. 8 May 1828 at Henniker, N. H.
d. 1908 at Henniker, N. H.
m. Walter Felch on 24 June 1849 at Henniker, N.H.
b. 12 Dec. 1830 at Henniker, N. H.
d. 1905 at Henniker, N. H.

Mr. Walter Flech's parents were Thomas and Hannah (Brown) Felch, the father was b. at Weare, N. H. and d. at S. Royalton, Vt. and the mother b. Dunbarton, N. H. and d. Henniker, N. H.

Children:

1/12-41-14-1 1 Elsie Jane, b. 7 June 1850 and d. 17 Nov. 1919 at Antrim, N. H. (C)
1/12-41-14-2 2 Julia A., b. 28 Feb. 1852 at Henniker, N.H. d. 1901 at Manchester, N.H.
1/12-41-14-3 3 Mary A., b. 10 July 1854 at Henniker and d. 16 Oct. 1935 at Manchester.
1/12-41-14-4 4 Walter F., b. 19 Nov. 1856 at Henniker and d. 193?.
1/12-41-14-5 5 Charles H., b. 2 Oct. 1861 at Henniker, and d. Feb. 1937 at Henniker.
1/12-41-14-6 6 Frances Elizabeth, b. 21 Nov. 1865 at Henniker and d. 30 Jan. 1891 at Henniker.

Authority & Source: 274.

1/12-41-33 LORENA (GERRY) MANSFIELD

b. 2 April 1811 at Hillsboro, N. H.
d. 12 Aug. 1886 at Danvers, Mass.
m. Captain John Mansfield, in New York on 8 July 1832. He was the son of Deacon John Mansfield. (See (1/12-41-3)
b. 23 Feb. 1809 at Danvers, Mass.
d. 19 Nov. 1877 at Danvers, Mass.

Captain John Mansfield was a farmer.

Children: b. Danvers, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-41-33-1 | 1 | John Sidney, b. 3 Sept. 1833. |
| 1/12-41-33-2 | 2 | Louisa, b. 31 July 1835. |
| 1/12-41-33-3 | 3 | Elbridge G., b. 11 May 1837. (C) |
| 1/12-41-33-4 | 4 | Elizabeth, b. 31 July 1839. |
| 1/12-41-33-5 | 5 | Charles, b. 12 July 1841. |
| 1/12-41-33-6 | 6 | Arthur William, b. 23 May 1851. |
| 1/12-41-33-7 | 7 | Virginia, b. 5 Sept. 1855. |

Authority & Source: 78.

1/12-41-51 CLARISSA ANN (MONROE) RAY

b.1 Feb. 1824 at Hillsborough, N. H.
d. 17 Oct. 1875.
m. Jonathan Ray, Jr. at Hillsborough on 25 Dec. 1845. He was the s. of Jonathan and Mary (Craig) Ray.
b. 17 Nov. 1816 at Henniker, N. H.
d. 1 June 1880 at Hillsborough, N. H.

Mr. Ray settled on his father-in-law's homestead (David Monroe, family no. 1/12-41-5).

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-41-51-1 | 1 | David M., b. 28 May 1847. (C) |
| 1/12-41-51-2 | 2 | Annie M., b. 1 April 1852. Educated in Myers School, Chicago, and became a Friend's Minister; was four years in Oklahoma doing work among the Indians; and preached for Friend's Church. (Twin) |
| 1/12-41-51-3 | 3 | Mary S., b. 1 April 1852. (Twin) (C) |
| 1/12-41-51-4 | 4 | James Milton, b. 13 March 1856. (C) |

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-41-52 MARY JANE (MONROE) MORRIS

b. 1 Feb. 1824 at Hillsborough, N. H.
d. 26 Feb. 1871 at Hillsborough, N. H.
m. John W. Morris, Jr., on 25 Dec. 1845.
b. 14 March 1819 at Scarboro, Maine. He resided in Nashua, N. H.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-41-52-1 | 1 | Clara A., b. 12 July 1847 at Limerick, Maine. d. 18 Sept. 1848. |
| 1/12-41-52-2 | 2 | George K., b. 6 May 1859 at Limerick Maine. (C) |
| 1/12-41-52-3 | 3 | John M., b. 9 July 1862 at Cambridge, Mass., d. 2 Aug. 1862. |

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-41-53 ASENATH (MONROE) WILKINS

b. 11 Feb. 1834 at Hillsborough, N. H.
m. James M. Wilkins on 24 Feb. 1866. He was the s. of Ira and Dorcas (Flint) Wilkins.
b. 13 Jan. 1829. d. 16 Dec. 1908.

Mr. James M. Wilkins went to Boston, Mass., in 1845, he was engaged there in teaming, he next went to California in 1849 and remained there two years, returning to Boston. In 1854 he left Boston and went to Hillsborough, N.H., and located on the farm that was first settled by Andrew Wilkins, about one mile east of Centre Village.

His first wife was Letitia Bennett, dau. of William and Sarah (Lowell) Bennett, he m. her on 4 Oct. 1854, she was b. in Washington, N.H., on 30 July 1822 and d. 15 Oct. 1865.

Children: By first marriage.

1/12-41-53-1 1 Dora B., b. 14 Nov. 1858.

By second marriage.

1/12-41-53-2 2 Leonard M., b. 14 Oct. 1868, d. 4 Dec. 1893. Unm.

1/12-41-53-3 3 Louisa A. B., b. 23 Dec. 1871. m. Arthur Nelson of Concord, N. H. on 26 oct. 1907. No issue.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-41-10/2 LAVINIA (MONROE) MORGAN

b. 16 June 1830 at Hillsborough, N. H.
d.
m. Charles Morgan on 4 May 1854 at Hillsborough, N. H.
b.
d. 1856.

Child:

1/12-41-10/2-1 1 Charles, b. 8 April 1855. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 20 & 79.

1/12-41-10/3 HIRAM HARVEY MONROE (DR.)

b. 27 Feb. 1832 at Hillsborough, N.H.
d. 2 May 1863 at Hillsborough, N. H.
m. Anna Griffin on 30 Aug. 1860.
b. Circa 1838.
d. 2 Nov. 1878 at Malden, Mass., buried 5 Nov. 1878 at Gloucester, Mass., age 40 years.

Note: these death records are on her stone in The Concord End Cemetery, Hillsborough, N. H.

Children: b. Hillsborough, N. H.

1/12-41-10/3-1 1 Lizzie, d. 20 June 1863 at Hillsborough, N.H., age 1 yr., 9 mos., Concrod End Cemetry.
1/12-41-10/3-2 2 Anna Harvey, d. 9 Aug. 1863 at N.H., age 1 yr., 9 mos., Concord End Cemetery.

On the grave stone of Anna (Griffin) Monroe it shows her as a M.D.

Authorities & Sources: 20 & 79.

1/12-41-10/5 ARLAND MONROE

Mr. Monroe resided in Whiting, Kansas, he was a landowner, farmer and banker.

b. 26 Sept. 1836 at Hillsborough, N. H.
d. Whiting, Kansas.
m. Elizabeth Gibson on 12 Oct. 1865 at Griggsville, Ill.
d. Whiting, Kansas.

Children: b. in Griggsville, Ill.

1/12-41-10/5-1 1 Emily.
1/12-41-10/5-2 2 Warren.

Authorities & Sources: 20 & 79.

1/12-41-10/8 ORVAN PAYSON MONROE

Mr. Monroe and his wife moved to Liberty Prarie, Ill. 1866, they remained there until 1881, they then moved to Whiting, Kansas. Mr. Monroe was engaged in the cattle business and was the owner of a large live-stock farm in Kansas. In his later years his son, Roy, was in business with him. The educational matters of the community were of great interest to him, and he served on the school board for a long time. When the local telephone company was organized, he was one of the organizers, and for a long time was its president. The Methodist Episcopal Church enjoyed his participation as an active member and he was a trustee for a long period. Orvan Payson Monroe was prominent in the local political activities and was an active and progressive leader, his contemporaries knew him to stand for fearless and energetic progression. Because of his active life he had a large circle of friends, and he was held in high esteem by them. His loss must have been greatly felt in his community.

In January 1965, the compiler of this genealogy was very fortunate to locate Mr. Monroe's daughter, Mrs. Julia Monroe Stevens. Mrs. Stevens assisted in furnishing much additional information about the families of her brothers and sisters.

b. 26 July 1842 at Hillsborough, N.H.
d. 24 July 1917 at Whiting, Kansas.
m. Ruth Maria Nutter of Tuftonborough, N. H. on 18 Feb. 1866. b. 17 Sept. 1844 at Tuftonborough, N. H.
d. 24 June 1905 at Whiting, Kansas.

Children:
First five b. Liberty Prairie and the last three Whiting, Kansas.

1/12-41-10/8-1 1 Hiram Willis, b. 6 May 1868. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-2 2 George Payson, b. 17 Jan. 1870, d. Circa 1921. (G.S. shows years 1870-1924.)
1/12-41-10/8-3 3 Florence Pearl, b. 18 Jan. 1872, d. 1 Nov. 1960. m. Dr. John Edward Love at Whiting, Kansas in 1918.
1/12-41-10/8-4 4 Emma Ruthena, b. 27 Nov. 1874. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-5 5 Delia Miriam, b. 12 June 1877. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-6 6 Royal Nutter, b. 27 May 1882. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-7 7 Julia Ann, b. 18 April 1884. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-8 8 Ira James, b. 25 Sept. 1886. d. in 1935, m. March 1910. (He was cremated and his ashes were scattered on his parents' graves at Whiting, Kansas.)

Authorities & Sources: 20 & 79.

1/12-41-10/10 ALMA DENNIS (MONROE) JACKMAN

b. 6 Feb. 1848 at Hillsborough, N. H.
d. 19 Sept. 1871.
m. John W. Jackman on 15 Nov. 1866. He was the s. of Stephen and Sarah A. (Hoyt) Jackman.
b. 3 March 1844 at Bradford, N. H.
d. 17 Oct. 1896 at Hillsborough, N. H.

Child: b. Brighton, Ill.

1/12-41-10/10-1 1 Emma, b. 6 March 1870. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 20 & 79.

1/12-10/2-42 MARY MIRANDA (WETHERBEE/ALLEN) BARNEY

Mary Wetherbee Barney attended Mounty Holyoke Seminary for one year in 1854. She belonged to the Presbyterian Church and was a Charter Member of the Ladies Library Association in Schoolcraft, Mich.

b. 7 May 1834 in Rochingham, Vt.; dau., of Moses and Mary Dorothy (Wheelock) Wetherbee.
d. 5 June 1901 in Washington, D. C.
m. Sullivan Rolla Barney on 3 Dec. 1855 in Schoolcraft, Mich.
b. 25 Jan. 1826 in Shrewsbury, Vt., s. of Jeffrey Amherst and Harriet (Ewing) Barney of Cuttingsville, Vt.
d. 2 May 1897 in Schoolcraft, Mich.

Children: b. Schoolcraft, Mich.

1/12-10/2-42-1 1 Mary Agnes (used name Agnes), b. 23 Oct. 1859.

1/12-10/2-42-2 2 Abby Louise, b. 5 July 1865.
1/12-10/2-42-3 3 Sarah Harriet, b. 1 Sept. 1869.
1/12-10/2-42-4 4 Jeffrey Allen (used name Allen), b. 14 May 1874. (C)

Authority & Source: 198.

1/12-10/2-47 HARRIET BARTON (WETHERBEE) MORRISON

This family resided in Rockingham, Vt., Mr. Morrison was a farmer and was especially good with sick animals. Harriet, his wife was a school teacher before she married and was a member of Crystal Rebecca Lodge.

b. 29 June 1847 at Rockingham, Vt.
d. 18 March 1929 at Saxton River, Vt.
m. George W. Morrison, Jr. on 10 March 1870 at Rockingham, Vt.
b. 7 Sept. 1846 at Rockingham, Vt.
d. 30 July 1900 at Saxtons River, Vt., he and his wife are buried in Saxtons River Cemetery.

Mr. Morrison was the s. of George Washington and Betsey (Emery) Morrison, both buried in the old Rockingham Cemetery.

Children: b. Rockingham, Vt.

1/12-10/2-47-1 1 Frank William, b. 16 July 1871. (C)
1/12-10/2-47-2 2 Fred Sherburn, b. 19 Oct. 1874.
1/12-10/2-47-3 3 Hugh Christy, b. 7 May 1877.
1/12-10/2-47-4 4 Harry Robert, b. 9 May 1881.
1/12-10/2-47-5 5 Mary Augusta, b. 6 Feb. 1883.

Authority & Source: 231.

1/13-49-52 JULIA A. (MONROE) SWIFT

b. 1837.
d. 1899.
m. A. R. Swift of Wayne, Maine.
b.
d. 1911.

Children:

1/13-49-52-1 1 Charles P., b. 1862; m. Edith Lord of Wayne, Maine.
1/13-49-52-2 2 Clara Mabel, b. 1864; m. N. K. Lincoln of Wayne, Maine.
1/13-49-52-3 3 Julia Estelle, b. 1868; m. G. B. Beers of Bridgeport, Conn.

Authority & Source: 225.

1/13-49-54 IRA THOMPSON MONROE

b. 1852.
d.
m. Ida C. Leach
b. 1856.
d.

He continued to live on the Norton farm at North Livermore, Maine, and he was the author of all these Livermore records, which he compiled and collected during a period of twenty years. He was Moderator at the annual March meetings of Livermore for 28 years. He is listed among the Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the poor in the years, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1905, 1906, 1912, 1911, and 1920.

Children:
None Known.

Authority & Source: 225.

1/13-49-61 MARY (MONROE) DOUGLASS

b. 2 Feb. 1832 at Milo, Maine.
d. 22 July 1912 at Monson, Maine.
m. Stephen F. Douglass on 1 Sept. 1851 at Milo.
b. 13 Dec. 1830.
d. 1900

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/13-49-61-1 | 1 | Emma, m. Elmer Poole; they had one child, Florence. |
| 1/13-49-61-2 | 2 | Frank, m. Ellen Lollrel, no issue. |
| 1/13-49-61-3 | 3 | Fred, m. (1)?, they had three children; Florence, Pearl, & Hede. m. (2) _____ Herrick, no issue. |
| 1/13-49-61-4 | 4 | Estelle, m. William Lindie, they had three children; 1-Amey, m. Edward Kronholm, 2-Elmer, 3-William. |
| 1/13-49-61-5 | 5 | Marie. |
| 1/13-49-61-6 | 6 | John. |

Authority & Source: 243.

1/13-49-62 RICHARD ALLEN MONROE

It is recorded that Richard Allen Monroe was a soldier in the Civil War in the 2nd Maine under Capt. John Sampson. Wounded in the first battle of Bull Run by gunshot thorugh the leg. was taken prisoner and lodged in Alens House at Richmond, Va. convalescent was removed to Libby Prison where he remained for some time. Was later exchanged and granted furlough home because of injury. Later again called, examined in Washington and granted discharge.

b. 11 Jan. 1834 at Milo, Maine.
d. 17 May 1889.
m. (1) Mary L. Mitchell on 25 Dec. 1863.
b. Nov. 1835.
d. 18 Oct. 1864, she died in childbirth.
m. (2) Nancy B. Adams on 1 May 1866, dau. of Erastus and Octavia (Cushman) Adams of Lincoln, Maine.
b. 20 Dec. 1843.
d. 14 Jan. 1877.
m. (3) Sarah J. Maguire on 17 Nov. 1878.
b. 11 Oct. 1850.
d.

Children: First marriage. No issue.

Second Marriage.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/13-49-62-1 | 1 | Jennie E., b. 17 May 1867, d. 22 Nov. 1873. |
| 1/13-49-62-2 | 2 | Frank E., b. 8 Nov. 1868, m. Lulu E. Waymouth, they had one child; Reginald Allen. |
| 1/13-49-62-3 | 3 | Mary E., b. 6 May 1870. |
| 1/13-49-62-4 | 4 | Ernest R., b. 6 Sept. 1871. |
| 1/13-49-62-5 | 5 | William H., b. 21 Sept. 1873. (C) |
| 1/13-49-62-6 | 6 | Fannie A., b. 4 Aug. 1875. |

Child: By third marriage.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/13-49-62-7 | 7 | Lorena Jean, b. 17 Oct. 1888, m. Arthur Rosie. |

Authority & Source: 243.

1/13-49-63 SARA SMITH (MONROE) RYDER

b. 1837.
d. 1909.
m. J. Lewis Ryder

Child:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/13-49-63-1 | 1 | Lewis, b. (?). (C) |

Authority & Source: 243.

1/13-49-64 ANNIE MARIE (MONROE) MOORES

b. 1840.
d. 1912.
m. Charles Nathaniel Moores, int. 12 Oct. 1860.
b.
d.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/13-49-64-1 | 1 | Richard Allen. (C). |
| 1/13-49-64-2 | 2 | Lena Mayland, m. Charles Drinkwater. |

They had one dau. Fannie Marie who m. Jack Anderson and they had no issue.

1/13-49-64-3 3 Mary Ann.
1/13-49-64-4 4 Mary Annie, m. Ernest A. Hamlin, no issue.
1/13-49-64-5 5 Lissa Lillian, m. (1) Charles Proctor, m. (2) John B. White, no issue by second m.
1/13-49-64-6 6 John Albert, m. (1) Susan Couson, m. (2) Alice Porter, no issue by either m.

Authority & Source: 243.

1/13-49-65 JOHN WARREN MONROE

b. 1843.
d.
m. Etta L. Hobbs, int. 1 May 1867.
b.
d.

Children:

1/13-49-65-1 1 Herbert A., never m., b. 1869, d. 1892.
1/13-49-65-2 2 Carrie Emma., b. 1872 (C)

Authority & Source: 243.

1/13-49-67 CHARLES F. MONROE

b. 2 April 1860.
d. 12 April 1927.
m. Mary Lyford on 13 Dec. 1884.
b. 11 Aug. 1861.
d. 8 Feb. 1929.

Children:

1/13-49-67-1 1 Guy Elbridge, b. 8 March 1887. (C)
1/13-49-67-2 2 Roy D., b. 23 July 1890, d. 1891.
1/13-49-67-3 3 Cora May, b. 20 Jan. 1899. (C)
1/13-49-67-4 4 Chauncey Leland, b. 29 April 1902. (C)

Authority & Source: 243.

1/13-4/11-22 RUTH ANN (STRICKLAND) BRAY

b. Circa 1827.
d. 1899 aged 72.
m. William Bray.
b.
d.

Children:

1/13-4/11-22-1 1 William E., b. 1849, d. 1854.

1/13-4/11-22-2 2 Fannie B., d. 1922; m. (1) George Monroe, see fam. no. 1/13-4/11-11/; m. (2) C. D. Fuller.

Authority & Source: 225.

1/13-83-46 RUTH (SMITH) BIBBINS

b. 14 June 1814, Rodman, N. Y.
d. July 1899 at Rodman, N. Y.
m. Harrison Bibbins at Rodman, N. Y. on 12 July 1837.
b. 24 Oct. 1813 at Old Saratoga, Saratoga County, N. Y.
d. 13 Aug. 1889 at Rodman, N. Y.

Mr. Bibbins was a farmer.

Children:

1/13-83-46-1 1 George, b. 1 April 1840 at Rodman, N. Y. m. Cornelia Gardner, they had one child, Orena, b. at Rodman, N. Y.

1/13-38-46-2 2 Ward, m. Luella Brown, they had children. b. at Rodman, N. Y. Lena, m. Will Cummings; Fred, m. Bess Dodge; Frank; Clarence, m. Cora Greene; Ruth.

1/13-38-46-3 3 Eunice, b. 12 April 1843 (1853?) at Rodman, N. Y. m. Fred Guillo North; child b. Burlington, Vt. Floyd, m. Marie Drew.

1/13-38-46-4 4 Caroline, m. Orran Cooley, no issue.

1/13-38-46-5 5 Manford, b. 6 Nov. 1846 at Rodman, N. Y. (C)

Authority & Source: 26.

11-5/11-15-2 JULIA ELLA (REED) MORSE

Mrs. Morse was a proof reader with Rand-Avery of Boston, Mass. before she married, and to her dying day she would correct any mistakes that her children made in their letters to her. Her daughter, Mrs. John Frank McInnis, writes, "I think mother's greatest accomplishment in life was being a Minister's wife. It's not an easy task, ask any of the ones you happen to know!!!!" Mrs. Morse was a member of the Episcopal Church.

b. 12 June 1854 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 23 April 1921 at Haverhill, Mass.
m. Silas Livingstone Morse on 8 Sept. 1881 at Somerville, Mass. s. of Thomas Ansley and Marguerite Maria (Oxley) Morse Silas, b. 23 Jan. 1820 at Bridgetown, N.S. and s. 27 Jan. 1895 at Everett, Mass. Marguerite b. 10 March 1834 at N.S. and d. 6 Mar. 1910 at Reading, Mass.; they were m. in Oct. 1855 in N.S.
b. 25 Jan. 1859 at Bridgetown, N.S.
d. 29 May 1938 at Lowell, Mass.

Rev. Silas L. Morse graduated from Bridgetown Academy of N.S. in 1876 and was graduated from Newton Theological Institute in 1892. He was a Republican in Politics a friend of Teddy Roosevelt, Calvin Coolidge, and Henry Cabot Lodge, Sr. He was a Mason and a member of the Odd Fellows and a member of the Baptist Church.

When he came from Nova Scotia he learned the Printers and bookbinders trade with Rand-Avery Co. of Boston, Mass. and then he decided to go into the Ministry and went on to college in Newton, Mass.

During his pastorate in Haverhill, Mass. he was appointed Juvenile Probation Officer by the court and did some great work with young people. His hobbies were printing and book binding.

Children: First three b. Somerville, last b. Plymouth, Mass.

11-5/11-15-21 1 Harrison Reed, b. 5 Jan. 1882.
11-5/11-15-22 2 Silas Livingston, b. 24 Nov. 1883.
11-5/11-15-23 3 Ruth Evelyn, b. 19 Aug. 1890. (C)
11-5/11-15-24 4 Mary Marguerite, b. 11 Feb. 1892.

Authority & Source: 234.

11-71-25-1 LUCIUS WADE NICHOLS

Lucius Wade Nichols was ordained a Baptist Minister on 26 Aug. 1846. He attended the Academy of Potsdam, St. Laurence County and graduated from Hamilton Literary and Theological Institution, now known as Colgate University.

b. 22 Feb. 1817 at Waitsfield, Vt.
d. 26 Dec. 1890 at Hamlin, Kansas.
m. Laura Castle at Jericho, Vt. on 3 Oct. 1847. Dau. of Joel and Laura (Lane) Castle of Jericho, Vt.
b. 13 Oct. 1826 at Jericho, Vt.
d. 10 Oct. 1902 at Chicago, Ill.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-71-25-11 | 1 | Osman, b. 2 Sept. 1848 at Burke, N.Y. |
| 11-71-25-12 | 2 | Mary Ella, b. 31 July 1850 at Leroy, N.Y. |
| 11-71-25-13 | 3 | Lawton Willette, b. 10 May 1854 at McGrawsville, N.Y. |
| 11-71-25-14 | 4 | Carroll Castle, b. 16 Oct. 1857 at Cincinnatus, N.Y. |
| 11-71-25-15 | 5 | Allis Aurelia, b. 22 Feb. 1862 at St. Paul, Minn. |
| 11-71-25-16 | 6 | Frank Lane, b. 13 Oct. 1868 at Hamilton, N.Y. (C) |
| 11-71-25-17 | 7 | Laura Eunice, b. 13 Oct. 1868 at Walesville, N.Y. |

Authority & Source: 9.

11-86-17-1 GEORGE LORING MUNROE

The obituary in Oneida Dispatch read, "Oneida lost one of its best known and most respected citizens in the passing of George L. Munroe etc."... While nothing he did rated being carved in stone he was an outstanding success as a human being with a real zest for living.

He fathered six daughters, I was the first grandson, and thru out my childhood my dad was a traveling salesman, only home week-ends, so Grandpa and his "first boy" spent a lot of time together. What memories! The fashion today is to write of a neurotic childhood, mine was a fantastically happy one.

Summers down at Grandpa's farm at State Bridge where he and I would help "Shep" bring in the cows, hunt hen-hawks at the edge of the woods where I'd set on stump holding a pet crow, sticking my finger in its craw so it would Caw and lure the hawks for grandpa to knock down with his shotgun. Going after frogs at the big pond. Frog leg suppers, weine roasts. Wild rides in the buggy as grandpa broke the old frisky colt. I have a picture of old farmhouse with its veranda across the front and down both sides of house, with four generations of us on the veranda...Then there would be interurban trolley rides to Utica or Syracuse for ball games, vaudeville,

minstrel shows and circuses or a cottage for a week or two at Sylvan Beach on Oneida Lake. Can still see Grandpa at the roller rink there, a few snorts under his vest with the rink all to himself as he put on a show, how he could skate! He also loved music and my Aunt Pearl at the piano, a colored man who worked for grandpa on the guitar and grandpa with the bones were quite a combo. He had a bag of golf clubs that were well used. Never missed a sulky race in the area. Would go to Boston, New York, Buffalo or where ever Sam Langford fought and have a ring-side seat and a bet riding on his "Boston Tar Baby."

In the fall, winter and spring when he lived in Oneida he went for long daily walks with his morning coat, striped trousers and cane, greeting barber, shine boy, shopkeeper, calling them by name and inquiring about their family. He knew everybody. Also owned quite an extensive library, was well read and vitally interested in world events. An ardent Bull Mooser who could get slightly profane if someone knocked his Teddy Roosevelt.

After he died grandma discovered that for years he had been a contributor to a colored church. He attended their church often. Said they were only people he knew who enjoyed their religion. Whether it was plumbing repairs, roofing, yardwork or what, grandpa would find a colored man to do the job. Guess you could call him the Integrationist ahead of his time...According to family legend, the clan was quite disturbed when he bought considerable U.S. Steel stock at 25c a share. He left grandma an estate up in the six figures, which was money in 1918. And I know he left the world a little better than he found it. Would that my grandsons when they reach retirement age recall me as fondly as I do my Grandpa Munroe. He was a Character.

The above information furnished by Wellesley Munroe Roberts, see family number (11-86-17-12-1).

b. 25 March 1850 at Bernhard's Bay, N.Y.
d. 1918 at Oneida, N.Y.
m. Clara Hess.
b. 15 Dec. 1849.
d. 1929 at Oneida, N.Y.

Children: b. State Bridge, N.Y.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-86-17-11 | 1 | Jennie, b. 1 May 1871, d. 18 Feb. 1893 at Oneida, N.Y. m. Dr. Thomas E. Bamford. No issue. |
| 11-86-17-12 | 2 | Daisy Cook, b. 22 Aug. 1872. (C) |
| 11-86-17-13 | 3 | Ella May, b. 10 Mar. 1874, d. 29 July 1921 at Oneida, N.Y. m. Ray Hicks and they were divorced, she did not remarry. No issue. |
| 11-86-17-14 | 4 | Maude F., b. 17 July 1876, d. 19 Sept. 1877 at Oneida, N.Y. |

11-86-17-15 5 Cora L., b. 26 Feb. 1878, d. 1943 at Oneida, N.Y.

11-86-17-16 6 Alice Pearl, b. 9 Oct. 1878, d. 16 July 1947 at Oneida, N.Y.

Authorities & Sources: 80 & 91.

## 11-86-17-2 CHARLES IVERS MUNROE

The following account about Charles Ivers Munroe is taken from the obituary notice of the Onieda Dispatch, a newspaper of Oneida, N.Y.

"Charles Ivers Munroe died at his home, 48 Broad Street, at 10 o'clock yesterday morning after an illness of nearly two years. He had been confined to the house for about 14 months, and all that medical skill, tender nursing and devoted care could do was constantly done to alleviate his suffering. He was in his 57th year.

Mr. Munroe was born in Cleveland, Oswego county, Aug. 19, 1851, the son of Loring and Jane Munroe. In 1861 the family moved to Dunbarton, Oneida county, where he attended school until he was 14, when he entered the Dunbarton glass foundry, becoming head cutter. Later he became a member of the firm of Munroe and Co., glass manufacturers, who were known all over the United States. About 25 years ago Mr. Munroe came to Oneida and followed th glass business and afterward for three of four years the real estate business until January 1, 1897, when he formed with Seth D. Baldwin the present well known and successful undertaking firm of Baldwin and Munroe.

Nov. 18, 1874, Mr. Munroe married Miss Barbara Miller of State Bridge, who with one son, Dr. C. Fred Munroe of this city, survives him. Another son, Loring Miller Munroe, died 11 years ago aged 22. He also leaves two brothers, George L. and Anthony B. Munroe of Oneida.

Mr. Munroe was universally respected as a man of the highest integrity of character and enjoyed the confidence and friendship of all with whom he came in contact. He was always courteous, warm hearted and a kind benefactor, and possessed a genial nature which endeared him to everyone. He enjoyed fishing and hunting and outdoor life generally, and possessed a strong sense of humor. Mr. Munroe was a director in the farmers and Merchants State Bank, a member of the first Presbyterian church, the Masons, Odd Fellows, Elks, Knights of Pythias, and the Oneida Chamber of Commerce, and was a trustee of Oneida Chapter No. 21, Order of the Eastern Star.

The funeral which will be private, will be held at the house at 3 o'clock on Sunday afternoon, Rev. George B. Swinnerton officiating. Burial will be made in Glenwood cemetery. Friends will kindly omit flowers."

b. 19 Aug. 1851 at Bernhard's Bay, N.Y.
d. 29 April 1908 at Oneida, N.Y.
m. Barbara Miller on 18 Nov. 1874 at Dunbarton, N.Y.
b. 29 Aug. 1854 at Dunbarton, N.Y.

d. 1929 at Oneida, N.Y.

Children:

11-86-17-21 1 Loring Miller, b. 22 Aug. 1875 at Dunbarton, N.Y., d. 17 April 1897 at Oneida, N.Y.

11-86-17-22 2 Charles Frederick, b. 7 March 1878 at Oneida, N.Y. (C)

Authority & Source: 80.

11-86-17-5 ELLA MUNROE

The following is from an obituary in an Oneida newspaper.

"Death of Miss Ella Munroe—Miss Ella Munroe, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Loring Munroe, of this village, died of typhoid fever, on Monday afternoon last, after nearly a month's illness, aged about 23 years. Miss Munroe was a highly accomplished young lady, and her death is severely felt by her parents, who some years since lost two daughters, after brief illness, of scarlet fever. Miss Munroe possessed rare musical talents, and, with her younger brother, who remains at home, was wont to entertain her parents and friends as but comparatively few have power to do. Her death will be deeply regretted by the society of young people in which she moved. The funeral takes place this (Thursday) afternoon at 2 o'clock, from the residence on Broad Street, Rev. S. Jessup officiating, and the remains buried in Glenwood Cemetery. Mr. and Mrs. Munroe have three sons living, two of whom reside at Dunbarton, Oneida County.

b. 10 March 1858 at Bernhard's Bay, N.Y.
d. 27 Dec. 1880 at Ondeida, N.Y.
m. Unm.

Authority & Source: 80.

11-86-17-6 ANTHONY B. MUNROE

The following obituary is from an Oneida newspaper dated 22 June 1936:

"Anthony B. Munroe, 75, banker here for more than half a century and one of the most widely known residents in this section, died suddenly early Sunday morning in his home, 406 Broad Street. He suffered a heart attack Saturday morning.

Entering the banking field while still in his teens, Mr. Munroe was first associated with the Oneida Savings bank. After the death of his father, Loring Munroe, who founded the Farmers and Merchants bank, he became head of that institution until it went out of existence many years ago.

Becoming a stockholder in the Oneida Valley National bank, he was later named a trustee and then president. He held the latter position until he resigned about four years ago to become chairman of the board of directors of the bank, which office he held at his death.

Interested in Civic Welfare

Always interested in the civic welfare of the city, altho never aspiring to any political office, Mr. Munroe was instrumental in bringing about many public improvements and was prime mover for erection of the present nurses home of the Broad Street Hospital.

Active in the affairs of the first Presbyterian church, he had been a trustee for 25 years. Born March 13, 1861 at Bernhard's Bay, Oneida Lake, a son of Loring and Jane Munroe, he had resided in this city for about 59 years. For some time he conducted a clothing store in Madison Street, but the major part of his life was spent in banking circles.

Mr. Munroe was a member of Oneida Lodge 767 Elks, and a director of the Oneida Savings Bank as well as many other local organizations.

Married 50 Years

He married the former Louise Walrath of this city who survives. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary about two years ago.

Others surviving are one daughter, Mrs. (Compilers note, she was really "Miss") Marjorie L. Munroe, at home, a son, Stewart Munroe, Sr., of Boston, Mass., and three grandsons, H. Coman, James S., and Stewart Munroe, Jr., all of Boston, and several nieces and nephews.

A private funeral will be conducted Tuesday afternoon at the home, with Rev. Dr. George Brown Swinnerton, pastor emeritus, and Rev. A. David Williams, pastor of First Presbyterian church officiating.

Friends may call from 7 to 9 o'clock Monday night at the home. Burial will be in Glenwood cemetery in charge of Munroe and Dunbar.

b. 13 March 1861 at Bernhard's Bay, N.Y.
d. 21 June 1936 at Oneida, N.Y.
m. Louise Walrath on 24 Oct. 1883 at Oneida, N.Y.
b. 29 March 1864 at Oneida, N.Y.
d. 28 April 1948 at Oneida, N.Y.

Children: b. Oneida, N.Y.

11-86-17-61 1 Marjorie Louise, b. 29 Dec. 1886. (C)
11-86-17-62 2 Stewart Walrath, b. 23 June 1889. (C)

Authority & Source: 80.

11-86-18-2 HATTIE EMMA (TENNEY) RICE

Hattie Rice caned chairs in Fitchburg area as a girl. Then she held real estate holdings in Pittsfield. Her husband, Fred Rice, was an inn keeper in Marlboro and then was a bottler and brewer in Pittsfield.

b. 3 April 1860, in Ashburnham, Mass.
d. in 1932, Boston, Mass.
m. Fred C. Rice.

b. in 1854, Marlboro, Mass.
d. in 1914.

Child:

11-86-18-21 1 MaFred Nadine, b. 28 Aug. 1888, Pittsfield, Mass. (C)

Authority & Source: 221.

11-86-18-3 CHARLES H. TENNEY

b. 23 Jan. 1864, in Ashburnham, Mass.
d. in 1925.
m. Emma Coleman in Gardner, Mass.

Children:

11-86-18-31 1 Emma, b. in 1870, d. in 1943.
11-86-18-32 2 Charlie, b. in 1864, d. in 1925.

Authority & Source: 221.

11-86-43-1 LARRA WATSON MUNROE

b. 1 Aug. 1849 in Winchendon.
d. 16 Oct. 1940 in Boston.
m. Mary Ann Kendall on 8 Nov. 1878 in Belmont; dau. of J.S. and M.H. Kendall.
b. 12 Dec. 1853, in Waltham.
d. 23 Oct. 1915 in Newton Centre.

Children: b. Cleveland, Ohio.

11-86-43-11 1 James Albert, b. 29 June 1880, d. 4 Feb. 1956; m. Annie May Wright on 2 June 1908 at Rockland, dau. of E.T. Wright; she d. 23 Oct. 1960 in Newton Centre. No issue.
11-86-43-12 2 Walter Nathan, b. 29 July 1884. (C)
11-86-43-13 3 Larra Kendall, b. 21 Nov. 1886, was an able bodied seaman, d. 27 Oct. 1938 at San Diego, Calif., unm.

Authority & Source: 178.

11-86-44-2 CHARLES ANDREWS MUNROE

From the Chicago Tribune of Dec. 29, 1957 the following has been taken.

"Chas. Munroe, long utilities official, dies. Began practicing law here in 1897.

Charles A. Munroe, 82, a retired Chicago and New York financier, and public utilities executive, died yesterday in his home in Nassau, Bahama Islands. Of late years he has divided his time between his estates in Nassau and the French Riviera. Funeral services will be in Middlebury, Vt. Saturday.

Mr. Munroe began his business career in Chicago in 1897 as a lawyer, after graduation from Middlebury College in his home town, and from Northwestern University law school.

He became identified with water power development along the Des Plaines river in 1902, and was an executive of the Illinois Valley Gas and Electric Company.

Peoples Gas Executive

From 1919 to 1924 he was vice president of the Peoples Gas Light and Coke Company, and also a vice president of the Public Service Company of Northern Illinois. During this time he was president of the American Gas Association.

In 1924 Mr. Munroe acquired control of the Laclede Gas Light Company of St. Louis and was its chairman until 1927. He later became president of the W.A. Harriman Securities Corporation, Northern Utilities Company, North Central Gas Company, and Columbia Oil and Gasoline Company. He was director and executive committee member of Columbia Gas and Electric Company.

Rail and Bank Director

He has also been a director of the Illinois Central Railroad, Yazoo and Mississippi Railroad, the Chicago, St. Louis, and New Orleans Railroad Company, American National Bank in Winter Haven, Florida, and Broadway National Bank in Tampa, Florida.

He was a trustee of Middlebury College and formerly was a trustee of the Chicago Historical Society. He gave Buildings to Middlebury and also to the Choate School, Wallingford, Conn.

His first wife Rhea Logan died in 1933. Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Ann Ditchburn Munroe; two daughters by his first marriage, Mrs. Lawrence D. Elliman and Mrs. Herbert Lloyd, and six grandchildren.

b. 9 Feb. 1875 at Middlebury, Vermont.
d. 28 Dec. 1957 at Nassau, Bahama Islands, buried at Middlebury, Vermont.
m. (1) Rhea Logan on 20 Aug. 1907 at Darien, Conn. She was the dau. of Frank Granger and Josephine (Hancock) Logan.
b. 7 June 1883 at Chicago, Illinois.
d. 1933.
m. (2) Ann Ditchburn in Aug. 1948 at Cap St. Jean France A.M. b. in 1885 in the state of Oregon.

Children: b. Probably Chicago, Illinois.
By first wife.

11-86-44-21 1 Josephine, b. 17 June 1908. (C)
11-86-44-22 2 Rhea Logan, b. 29 June 1913. (C)
11-86-44-23 3 Logan, b. 26 Jan. 1915. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 81 & 261.

11-86-46-1 JOSEPHINE ANNA (MUNROE) WILSON

Mr. John Everett Wilson, husband of Josephine Anna Munroe, was a house painter. Josephine A. Munroe was a school teacher. They resided in Ashburnham, Mass.

b. 10 July 1866 at Washington, D.C.
d. 12 July 1927 buried at Ashburnham, Mass.
m. John Everett Wilson on 18 Nov. 1886.
b. 16 Jan. 1863 at Ashburnham, Mass.
d. 28 July 1951 at Ashburnham, Mass.
He m. (2) Mrs. Anna B. (Jefts) Moore in Dec. 1932 at Ashburnham, Mass. Mrs. Moore was a widow, this was her 2nd m.

Children: b. Ashburnham, Mass.

11-86-46-11 1 Oscar Munroe, b. 14 Sept. 1892. (C)
11-86-46-12 2 Marion Etta, b. 19 Nov. 1895. m. George Asman on 22 Oct. 1925 at Gardner, Mass., he was b. 24 Feb. 1884 at Fitchburg, Mass. Mr. Asman is a machinist, chairmaker and was a janitor, now retired. No issue. They reside in Ashburnham, Mass.

Authorities & Sources: 53 & 57.

11-10/5-42-3 GEORGE MUNROE

George Munroe enlisted in the army at 15 years of age. He was a private in the 104th Ohio Infantry of General Sherman's army. Later he was sergeant in the Boston, Mass., police dept. At one time his wife was a school teacher. They resided in Dorchester, Mass.

b. 30 Oct. 1847 at Ravenna, Ohio.
d. 1898, buried at Cedar Grove Cemetery, Dorchester, Mass.
m. Annie E. Hubbard.
b. Palmyra, Maine.
d. 1927, buried at Dorchester, Mass.

Children:

11-10/5-42-31 1 Edith, d. in childhood.
11-10/5-42-32 2 George, d. in childhood.
11-10/5-42-33 3 Charles Whitney, b. 18 Aug. 1887 at Boston, Mass. (C)
11-10/5-42-34 4 William Macy, b. 20 Feb. 1890, at Boston, Mass. (C)

Authority & Source: 58.

11-10/5-53-3 JAMES MUNROE

He was a Civil War Veteran and was a drummer boy, had a silver plate in his head and lived many years after this experience. When he re-

turned home from the war he built his home on Main Street in West Concord, Mass., where he and his wife lived all of their lives. Mr. Munroe was a laborer.

b. 31 May 1841 at Concord, Mass.
d. 29 Dec. 1922 at West Concord, Mass., in the James Munroe lot # 131, Division Ave., Sleepy Hollow Cemetery of Concord, Mass.
m. Hannah Mariah Fletcher.
b. 1849 at Acton, Mass.
d. 1913 at West Concord, Mass., buried with her husband.

Children: b. West Concord, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-10/5-53-31 | 1 | Effie Gertrude, b. 1869. m. Edward Nealy. She d. 1898 at childbirth. One son, Herbert James, b. 1890 and d. 1918 in W.W. I of influenza. |
| 11-10/5-53-32 | 2 | Everett Ellsworth, b. 5 June 1872. (C) |
| 11-10/5-53-33 | 3 | Hannah Ada, b. 3 Nov. 1874, d. 11 Sept. 1964 at Flushing, N.Y. Unm. |
| 11-10/5-53-34 | 4 | Lura Abigail, b. 28 Dec. 1879, d. 22 Jan. 1946. m. George Frank Haskell. |

Authorities & Sources: 275, 276 & 277.

11-10/5-53-5 EMMA FLINT (MUNROE) HARRIS

b. 23 July 1847.
d. 14 April 1894.
m. Milan A. Harris on 1 July 1878.
b. 6 Sept. 1844 in Leominster, Mass.
d. 30 Nov. 1918 in Fitchburg, Mass.

Children: b. Leominster, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-10/5-53-51 | 1 | Maude Alice, b. 15 Aug. 1885. (C) |
| 11-10/5-53-52 | 2 | Lillian, b. 7 April 1891, d. 20 Jan. 1919. |

Authority & Source: 181.

11-10/5-53-6 FRANCIS BADGER MUNROE

b. 21 Feb. 1853 at Concord, Mass.
m. Sarah Elizabeth Gragg.
b. 23 Feb. 1860 at Billerica, Mass.
d. 26 Jan. 1934 at Glendale, California.
She was the dau. of George Watson and Mary Elizabeth (Cole) Gragg.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-10/5-53-61 | 1 | Ina Gertrude, m. Harold C. Davis. |
| 11-10/5-53-62 | 2 | Chester Alonzo. |
| | | And maybe others. |

Authorities & Sources: 10 & 92.

11-10/5-63-1 GEORGE HARRIS MUNROE

The following account about Mr. Munroe was in the Springfield Union of 30 May 1943.

"George H. Munroe died in Longmeadow following a short illness. He was born in Boston (Roxbury), July 30, 1848, and has lived in Springfield and Longmeadow for many years. Mr. Munroe was long employed at the Springfield Armory, retiring in 1920. He leaves a son Robert C. Munroe, president of the G. and C. Merriam Company; two granddaughters, Mrs. Carroll M. Johnson of Antrim, N.H., and Miss Ann M. Munroe of Longmeadow, and one grandson, First Lieutenant John T. Munroe of Fort Smith, Ark., and three great-grandchildren.

Mr. Munroe was a member of Roswell Lee Lodge, A.F. and A.M., charter member of Esoteric Lodge, A.F. and A.M., of all Scottish Rite Bodies, and of Melha Temple, AAONMS, he was member of Hope Congregational Church of this city since 1891. The funeral will be held in the parlors of the Dickinson Streeter Company, Thursday afternoon at 2. Burial will be in Oak Grove Cemetery."

Mr. George Harris Munroe also resided in Holyoke, Mass., before moving to Springfield, Mass., and previous to Holyoke, Hyde Park.

b. 30 Oct. 1848 at Roxbury, Mass.
d. May 1943 at Longmeadow, Mass.
m. Emma Isobelle Taylor on 30 Oct. 1872 in Boston, Mass.
b. 31 Oct. 1850 at Chatham, Mass.
d. 10 Nov. 1923 at Springfield, Mass.

Children:

11-10/5-63-11 1 Frederick Lovell, b. 27 Oct. 1873 at Hyde Park, Mass., d. 25 March 1879 at Hyde Park, Mass.
11-10/5-63-12 2 Robert Clifford, b. 2 Mar. 1880 at Holyoke, Mass. (C)
11-10/5-63-13 3 Charles Taylor, b. 10 Mar. 1882 at Holyoke, Mass., d. 27 Aug. 1892 at Holyoke, Mass.
11-10/5-63-14 4 Ellen Maria, b. 27 Mar. 1885 at Holyoke, Mass., d. 9 Aug. 1892 at Holyoke, Mass.

Authorities & Sources: 4 & 82.

11-10/5-63-3 CHARLES FRANCIS MUNROE

b. 11 Sept. 1853 at Roxbury, Mass.
m. Charlotte Munroe, his first cousin, (family no. 11-10/5-61-3) on 27 April 1882.
b. 21 May 1855, d. 7 Dec. 1894.

Children:

11-10/5-63-31 1 Howard Francis.

11-10/5-63-32 2 Laura Gertrude, b. 28 Feb. 1893.
11-10/5-63-33 3 William Francis, b. 4 Dec. 1894, d. 4 Oct. 1932.

Authorities & Sources: 4 & 82.

11-10/5-10/3-2 GEORGE ELLIS MONROE

Mr. Monroe was a paper manufacturer and Treasurer of The Farley Paper Co., of Farley, Mass.; retiring at an early age of about fifty years old, spending a number of months each year in the south. In his younger years he was an avid trout fisherman, at the age of 70 he took up golf which he thoroughly enjoyed, almost to the time of his death at age 91. He was a great reader.

b. 11 August 1856 at Dedham, Mass.
d. 7 Oct. 1947 at Conway, N.H.
m. Minnie Louise Blodgett at Orange, Mass., on 27 Sept. 1887. Dau. of George L. and Delucia (Stone) Blodgett.
b. 18 Aug. 1864 at Petersham, Mass.
d. 2 Dec. 1951 at Auburndale, Mass.

Mrs. Monroe was a school teacher before her marriage, after her marriage she was devoted to her family until the time of her death at age 87.

Children:

11-10/5-10/3-21 1 Alice, b. 30 Oct. 1892 at Erving, Mass. (C)
11-10/5-10/3-22 2 Harris Goodman, b. 3 Aug. 1895 at Orange, Mass.
11-10/5-10/3-23 3 Barbara, b. 20 Aug. 1902 at Erving, Mass. (C)

Authority & Source: 139.

11-10/5-10/3-4 JOHN (BROOKS) INGALLS MONROE

Mr. Monroe was christened, John Brooks Monroe; the Brooks family didn't respond to his being given the name, so he was known as John Ingalls Monroe as a young man. He started work in Jan. 1879 at Kidder Peabody Company and remained for fifty years. In 1918 he became President of the Eagle & Phenix Hotel Company in Concord, N.H., upon the death of his wife's brother.

b. 3 Sept. 1860 at Dedham, Mass.
d. 27 Feb. 1936 at Brookline, Mass.
m. Cora Frances Hill at Concord, N.H., on 27 Dec. 1894. Dau. of James Riggs and Sophia Lyford (Pickering) Hill of Concord, N.H.
b. 15 Feb. 1867 at Concord, N.H.
d. 22 July 1958 at Concord, N.H.

Cora Frances Hill's father founded the Hill Harness Co., which furnished harnesses and saddles for the Civil War, and also shipped all over the world.

Children: b. Brookline, Mass.

11-10/5-10/3-41 1 Frances, b. 15 Oct. 1899. (C)
11-10/5-10/3-42 2 Sophia, b. 29 Nov. 1900, d. 13 Oct. 1948.
11-10/5-10/3-43 3 John Hill, b. 3 July 1904. (C)

Authority & Source: 137.

11-10/8-28-7 WALTER WHYTE WINSHIP

Was engaged in the Luggage Business of W.W. Winship, Inc. at Boston, Mass. He resides at Winchester, Mass.

b. 21 May 1883 at Malden, Mass.
Living in May 1966.
m. (1) Florence Woodman Bearse at Malden, Mass., on 15 June 1910. Dau. of Percy Almond and Lilla (Brown) Bearse.
b. 20 March 1887 at Boston, Mass.
d. 26 Feb. 1915 at Winchester, Mass.
m. (2) Idabelle Hathaway on 3 June 1918, dau. of James Reed and Ida Evelyn (Sanborn) Hathaway, of Malden, Mass.

Children: By first wife.

11-10/8-28-71 1 A daughter b. 15 April 1911 and d. the same day, at Winchester, Mass.
11-10/8-28-72 2 Dorothy (Twin), b. 21 Feb. 1915 at Winchester, Mass. (C)
11-10/8-28-73 3 Florence (Twin), b. 21 Feb. 1915 at Winchester, Mass. (C)

Children: By second wife.

11-10/8-28-74 4 Stephen, b. June 1919 at West Medford, Mass., d. at 6 months.
11-10/8-28-75 5 Elizabeth Louise, b. 9 Jan. 1922 at Winchester, Mass. (C)

Authority & Source: 153.

11-10/12-11-2 DENNIS BUCKMAN WINN

The following was written of Mr. Dennis B. Winn four days after he died. "Dennis Buckman came to Winchester with his father when four years old. His father for some years ran an express team to Boston, here he continued in the same business having Edmund Sanderson as a partner. In a few years he took over the whole business and continued until he bought the stable business where with Dennis he remained until 1888 when he retired and Daniel Kelly entered the firm. For years this stable has done a profitable and popular trade with an extensive class of patrons. Around the stable order and promptness have been manifest. The credit of this firm is No. 1, Dennis pleasant and when in health at the post of duty. His mother a smart and genial lady of business ability had schooled him in economy and industry to earn and save."

b. 21 Feb. 1849 at Woburn, Mass.
d. 3 Feb. 1894 at Winchester.
m. Mary Louisa Baker on 11 Oct. 1876 dau. of Frederick and Mary Louisa (Eaton) Baker of Winchester, Mass.
b. 26 March 1858 at Winchester, Mass.
d. 7 July 1941 at Winchester, Mass.

Mary Louisa Winn was a lifetime member of the Winchester Baptist Church, a Republican in politics a member of the Fortnightly Women's Club, W.C.T.U. and the Women's Republican Club. As special interests she enjoyed playing bridge, church activities and various clubs.

Her husband died before their last child was born. She brought up six children without a husband, educated them and her obituary said, "She had a pleasing personality, endearing her to all with whom she came in contact."

Children: All b. Winchester, Mass.

11-10/12-11-21 1 Lora Buckman, b. 24 Dec. 1877.
11-10/12-11-22 2 Ida, b. ?
11-10/12-11-23 3 Henry, b. ?
11-10/12-11-24 4 Alanson, b. ?, d. Young.
11-10/12-11-25 5 May, b. ?
11-10/12 11-26 6 Elizabeth Josephine, b. 19 May 1890. (C)
11-10/12-11-27 7 Margaret Dennis, b. 19 March 1894.

Authorities & Sources: 202 & 278.

12-28-2/10-1 GEORGE EMERSON WILLIAMS

Mr. Williams was a shoe manufacturer, he resided in Lynn, Saugus and Swampscott, Mass.

b. 8 July 1846 at Stoneham, Mass.
d. 20 Oct. 1899 at Saugus, Mass.
m. (1) Mary Jane Atherton.
b. 1845 at Goffstown, N.H.
d. 12 Nov. 1889 at Saugus, Mass.
m. (2) Mary Ellen Paine at Dorchester, Mass., on 20 April 1892.
b. 1855 at Stoneham, Mass.
d. 4 April 1908 at Saugus, Mass.

Children: b. Lynn, Mass.

12-28-2/10-11 1 Mary Gladys, b. 26 Nov. 1892.
12-28-2/10-12 2 George Emerson, b. 20 Oct. 1895. (C)

Authority & Source: 5.

12-62-38-2 MARY (ROBINSON) WILLEY

Mrs. Willey was a housewife and hotel owner.

b. 5 Mar. 1827 at Milton, Vt.

d. 5 May 1905 at Washburn, Wisc.
m. Nelson Perkins Willey on 6 Jan. 1849 at Troy, Wisc. He was the s. of Ambrose Rockwell and Elizabeth (Sanborn) Willey. Ambrose probably b. Hillsdale, N.Y., lived later in Norway, N.Y., New Haven, Vt., Fort Covington & Bombay, N.Y. His w. Elizabeth b. N.H. and lived in Fort Covington and Bombay, N.Y.
b. 5 Sept. 1819 maybe Ogdensburg, but believes undoubtedly Fort Covington, N.Y.
d. 19 Mar. 1904 at Washburn, Wisc.

In his younger days Mr. Nelson P. Willey was a stage coach driver, and later a livery stable and hotel owner. He and his wife moved about a great deal hence they resided in some of the various places now mentioned: Bombay and Fort Covington, N.Y.; Summitt, Wisc.; for a while in Illinois; and the following Wisc. towns: Beaver Dam, Berlin, Washburn, Bayfield and various others. Mr. Willey was a Methodist and his wife a Congregationalist.

NELSON P. WILLEY PASSED AWAY LAST SATURDAY

March 25, 1904

Nelson P. Willey, one of Washburn's best known citizens, died at the home of his son C.L. Willey.....

Nelson P. Willey was born at Ogdensburg, N.Y. on Sept. 5, 1819. He resided with his parents at the place of his birth until the year 1835 when he with his father and two brothers drove from Ogdensburg to Chicago with two teams and two wagons.

The life of the old gentleman reads like a romance from this on. Chicago was at the time only a small hamlet on the shore of Lake Michigan. Here Mr. Willey took up a homestead on a hay marsh on which the principal business section of the city of Chicago now stands (The Loop as now known). His residence at this point extends over a period of two years. During this time he drove stage coach and carried the mail between Chicago and Galena, Illinois.

In 1837 he moved to Summit, near the site of the present city of Milwaukee after having sold his Chicago homestead of 40 acres for $40.00. He was engaged in teaming work in his new location. Mr. Willey's father died while they were residents of this place. After a residence of several years at this place Mr. Willey moved to Beaver Dam where he kept the famous "BUCK HORN TAVERN" for some time.....After leaving Beaver Dam his place of residence changed quite frequently until 1883 he went to Bayfield where he built the ISLAND VIEW HOTEL and operated it for seven years when he went to live with his son C.L. Willey.....

Mr. Willey had the distinction of living to a ripe old age and having seen the progress and development of the U.S. through out the most important and critical stages of tis growth. At the time of his birth, the great West had not been discovered in the real sense of the word. At the time of his

death the West is the granary of the world and the greatest portion of the U.S. The city in which he held a homestead of forty acres of marsh land is now a place of millions and the second in the country. Not to many men is it given to see such important and far reaching changes in his lifetime....

Child: By Mr. Willey's first marriage.

Margaret, b. Beaver Dam, Wisc.

Children: By his second marriage to Mary Robinson.

12-62-38-21 1 Charles Rockwell, b. 18 March 1850 at Mackford, Wautoma Co., Wisc.
12-62-38-22 2 William, b. 1852, d. young.
12-62-38-23 3 Calvin Lucien, b. 6 Apr. 1854 at Plainfield, Wisc. (C)

Authority & Source: 226.

13-24-9/10-1 LUCY (MERRIAM) ADAMS

b. 27 May 1849 at Southbridge, Mass.
d. 10 May 1923 at Framingham, Mass.
m. Leonard Bullard Adams at Framingham, Mass. on 22 Jan. 1873.
b. 19 Dec. 1839 at Boston, Mass.
d. 10 Jan. 1888, killed in a R.R. accident near Haverhill, Mass. He was the son of John and Marianne (Kimball) Adams of Littleton, Mass.

Child: b. Newton, Mass.

13-24-9/10-11 1 Edith Bolles, b. 24 Dec. 1873. (C)

Authority & Source: 12.

13-31-22-1 NEHEMIAH MUNROE FESSENDEN

He was a member of the Masonic Lodge, a miller, businessman, a merchant of Boston, Mass. and kept a diary. His wife, Mary, attended the first state normal school at Lexington, Mass. (Now 1975 the Masonic Lodge), she was graduated in 1841. Mrs. Fessenden was a member of the Follen Church, the Ladies Society of the Unitarian Church in Arlington, Mass., she was a teacher, and declined an appointment to the school committee feeling it was a man's duty.

b. 20 Jan. 1821 at probably West Cambridge, Mass.
d. 7 April 1867 at W. Cambridge.
m. Mary Elizabeth Fiske on 3 April 1845, dau. of Jonas Stone & Pamelia (Brown) Fiske of W. Cambridge.
b. 2 Jan. 1824 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 15 May 1890 at W. Cambridge (Arlington).

Children: All b. W. Cambridge (Arlington)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-31-22-11 | 1 | Phillip Winslow, b. ? |
| 13-31-22-12 | 2 | Edward Stanley, b. 21 March 1848. |
| 13-31-22-13 | 3 | Lelia Crafts. |
| 13-31-22-14 | 4 | Horace Chapman. |
| 13-31-22-15 | 5 | Mary Pamelia, b. 1855. (C) |
| 13-31-22-16 | 6 | Evelyn Rebecca. |
| 13-31-22-17 | 7 | Nellila Munroe. |
| 13-31-22-18 | 8 | Marion Brown. |

Authority & Source: 246.

13-31-29-2 GEORGE RUSSELL FESSENDEN (DR.)

Dr. Fessenden attended Harvard College and was graduated A.B. in 1874, and M.D. from Harvard Medical School in 1879, he also attended Phillips Andover Academy of Andover, Mass. and Sachville N.B. He was Chairman of the Republican Town Committee of Ashfield, Nass., elected to State Legislature in 1900 and remained in the legislature for many years. By faith he was a member of the Ashfield, Mass. Congregational Church, a Mason, member of the Franklin County Medical Society, his special interests were Wild Flowers and Birds, he was also the medical examiner. Dr. Fessenden was a friend and couselor to his patients, in April of 1968 the compiler "Richard S. Munroe" had occasion to talk with Mr. Day of Ashfield, Mass., Mr. Day informed me that Dr. Fessenden was his Dr. when he was a young man, and that the Dr. was way ahead of his time, one of the first to expound on birth control. The Ashfield Historical Society has Dr. Fessenden's sleigh and sleigh robe on display. The Dr. was well read and kept acquainted and up to date with all the new treatments.

Dr. Fessenden owned General Burgoyne's candlesticks, passed down from Edmund Munroe (fam. no. 13-31). They now belong to Donald Munro Henderson of Urbana, Ill., grandson of Dr. Fessenden.

b. 6 Dec. 1849 at Rochester, N.H.
d. 18 March 1923 at Ashfield, Mass.
m. Kate Manilla Pratt, dau. of Frank P. and Jane Keziah (Fisk) Pratt of Southbridge, Mass. m. on 4 Dec. 1885 at Southbridge, Mass.
b. 25 Sept. 1867 at Hammonton, N.J.
d. 10 May 1952 at Ashfield, Mass.

Mrs. Fessenden was a housewife and good mother, a member of the Ashfield, Mass. Congregational Church, she attended Sanderson Academy and graduated (1885?).

Children: b. Ashfield, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-31-29-21 | 1 | George Russell, Jr., b. 28 June 1887. (C) |
| 13-31-29-22 | 2 | Margaret Tebbetts, b. 20 Sept. 1891. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 222 & 244.

13-31-51-4 EDMUND MUNROE WALTON

b. 4 Feb. 1830 at Woodstock, Vermont.
d. 28 Feb. 1906 at Methuen, Mass.
m. Miranda C. Frost on 2 Feb. 1854.
d. 1 June 1903 at Methuen, Mass.

Children: b. Belmont, Mass.

13-31-51-41 1 Clarence Munroe, b. 17 Jan. 1856. (C)
13-31-51-42 2 Annie Florence, b. 17 Feb. 1858. (C)

Authority & Source: 31.

13-31-51-6 REBECCA MUNROE (WALTON) SWAN

b. 23 Oct. 1834 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 11 March 1914 at Milton, Mass.
m. Harrison Swan at W. Cambridge, Mass. on 29 Jan. 1857.
b. 9 Jan. 1832 at W. Cambridge, Mass.
d. 20 Dec. 1908 at Dorchester, Mass.
He was the s. of Harry and Elizabeth (Parker) Swan.

Mr. Swan was a poultry dealer at Faneuil Hall Market, Boston, Mass. They resided in Arlington and Boston, Mass.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

13-31-51-61 1 Hattie Maria, b. 27 Nov. 1861. (C)
13-31-51-62 2 Elizabeth Walton, b. 17 Jan. 1864, d. 17 April 1865.
13-31-51-63 3 Mildred Eliza, b. 17 April 1867. (C)

Authority & Source: 31.

13-34-11-2 ISABEL (OTIS) BIGELOW

Isabel Otis Bigelow was a school teacher before she married. She was the second wife of Samuel C. Bigelow.

b. 3 Feb. 1836 at Boston, Mass., dau. of George Washinton and Susan Sophia (Munroe) Otis.
d. 31 Aug. 1915 at San Francisco, Calif.
m. Samuel Cutler Bigelow in June 1874 in Boston, Mass.
b. 14 Jan. 1824 at Cambridge, Mass., s. of Thaddeus Bowman and Polly Doolittle (Cutler) Bigelow.
d. circa 1906 at San Fransisco, Calif.

Mr. Bigelow was born in "Inman Castle," Cambridge. It was General Putnam's headquarters for the Battle of Bunker Hill. Was in boarding school from the age of 5½ years. He had many escapades in schools. He graduated from Williams College in 1845 (Mass.), and from Harvard Law School in 1846. Went to California in 1853 and became the Manager of Estates for Thomas O. Larkin (U.S. Consul to California before 1846). Samuel B. Bigelow was elected to the California State Legislature 1861-62. His first wife passed away in 1864. He traveled twice around the

world—all countries. He remarried. He became President, Vice President, Treasurer, and Director of seven different baks, corporations, water companies and railroads.

Child:

13-34-11-21 1 Romola, b. 1 March 1876 in Rome, Italy. (C)

Authority & Source: 166

13-34-13-2 WILLIAM MUNROE

Mr. Munroe retired when over 70 years of age from Stone and Downer Co., Inc., of Boston, Mas. of which he was its President, until 1911. He resided in Boston and Brookline, Mass. and had a summer home in Weston, Mass. He was a 33rd degree Mason and is buried in the Masonic Cemetery near Boston.

b. 11 Nov. 1846 at Melrose, Mass.
d. 1927 at Brookline, Mass.
m. Helen S. Peasley (Peaslee?) on 11 Oct. 1869.
b. 1850 at Boston, Mass.
d. 1922 at Brooklline, Mass.

Children:

13-34-13-21 1 William Chester, b. 3 Aug. at Boston or Melrose, Mass. (C)
13-34-13-22 2 Mary Ann, b. 1873, d. 1963, b. Melrose, Mass. m. ( ) Tucker. They had one son, Gordon, deceased.

Authority & Source: 158.

13-34-54-1 WILLIAM ROBERT MUNROE

b. 23 March 1855, at Lexington, Mass.
d. 6 Sept. 1889, at Lexington, Mass.
m. Helen Hilger Gookin on 4 June 1885 at Boston, Mass. She was the dau. of Samuel H. and Frances Elizabeth (Sistare) Gookin.
b. 24 Sept. 1862, at Boston, Mass.

Child: b. Lexington, Mass.

13-31-54-11 1 Robert Gookin, b. 19 March 1886. d. Circa 1963/64.

Authority & Source: 1.

13-34-54-2 JOHN CUMMINGS MUNRO (DR.)

[John Cummings Munro graduated from Harvard College, A.B. in 1881, M.D. 1885, he practiced in Boston as a surgeon. He was on the teaching staff at Harvard Medical School from 1889 to 1905, teaching first in the anatomy department and lastly he lectured on surgery. At Tufts

Dental School he was a professor, was a surgeon in Boston City Hospital from 1893 to 1903, a consulting surgeon to a large number of suburban hospitals, and he was a member of 18 medical, surgical and scientific societies.

The most notable work of Dr. Munro was at the Carney Hospital, where he was surgeon-in-chief from 1903 until his death, this was the first permanent surgical service ever established in any New England Hospital. He contributed liberally to the cause of surgical literature, in which his opinions were highly respected. Always an exemplary citizen, interested in civic and human welfare. His favorite pastime was music and he was a good violinist. Dr. Munro was a man of the highest character and greatly admired by his friends and associates. He resided at Brooklyn and Boston, Mass.]

b. 26 March 1858 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 6 Dec. 1910, buried at Mt. Auburn, Cambridge, Mass.
m. Mary King Squibb at Brooklyn, N.Y. on 17 Nov. 1887.
She was the dau. of Dr. Edward R. Squibb.
b. 30 July 1865 at Ossining, N.Y.
d. 3 March 1950, buried at Mt. Auburn, Cambridge, Mass.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-34-54-21 | 1 | Margaret, b. Boston, Mass., d. young. |
| 13-34-54-22 | 2 | Donald, b. Boston, Mass. on 10 Aug. 1889. (C) |
| 13-34-54-23 | 3 | Edward Squibb, b. Lexington, Mass., on 16 Aug. 1892. (C) |
| 13-34-54-24 | 4 | Alice, b. Boston, Mass., on 24 Dec. 1896. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 1, 93 & 94.

13-34-54-3 JAMES PHINNEY MUNROE

[James Phinney Munroe was a graduate of Mass. Institute of Technology, S.B. 1882 and from 1882 to 1889 was secretary of the M.I.T. faculty. Mr. Munroe was a life member of the American Unitarian Association, he held memberships in the following: Twentieth Century Club, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Boston City Club, American Economic Association, National Society for Promotion of Industrial Education, National Educational Association, Mass. Reform Club, Technology Club and was a past president of the Lexington Historical Society.

In 1907, he was appointed a member of the Mass. Commission for the blind and served as chairman. He was a trustee of the George O. Smith Fund and served two terms on the school committee.]

In 1900, James Phinney Munroe wrote an eighty page book called, *A Sketch of the Munro Clan,* also of William Munro who, deported from Scotland, settled in Lexington, Mass., and of some of his Posterity. He also assisted Alexander MacKenzie in Mr. MacKenzie's book, History of the Munros of Fowlis: his assistance to Mr. MacKenzie's book was supply-

ing him with information about the Lexington, Mass., Munroes. MacKenzie's book deals in the most part with the Munros of Scotland.

In the preface of James Phinney Munroe's Sketch of the Munro Clan, he says, "Learning that this (MacKenzie's History of the Munros of Fowlis) History of the Munros was in preparation, I entered into correspondence with Mr. MacKenzie, and was so far fortunate as to induce him to include in his genealogy as many of the American branches of the Munro Clan as the limited time before publication would permit us to follow up." Mr. MacKenzie's, History of the Monros of Fowlis was published in 1898 at Inverness, Scotland.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 151.

13-34-65-5 FREDERICK MITCHELL MUNROE

Mr. Munroe was a reporter, author, publisher and editor of the Brooklyn Life, he and his family resided at Brooklyn and Huntington, N.Y.

b. 11 April 1858 at Cambridge, Mass.
d. 29 Aug. 1938.
m. Elizabeth Lee Bowles at Springfield, Mass., on 24 Dec. 1891. She was the dau. of Samuel Bowles, editor of the Springfield Republican of Springfield, Mass.
b. 3 Dec. 1867 at Springfield, Mass.
d. 27 April 1911 at Huntington, N.Y.

Children: b. Brooklyn, N.Y.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-34-65-51 | 1 | Donald Mitchell, b. 11 Dec. 1892. (C) |
| 13-34-65-52 | 2 | Elizabeth Bowles, b. 9 Oct. 1894. (C) |
| 13-34-65-53 | 3 | Ruth Schermerhorn, b. 23 Oct. 1897, deceased. |

Authority & Source: 154.

13-41-21-1 MARTHA E. (CARD) FISH

b. 14 Aug. 1813 at Bristol, R.I.
m. Horatio Nelson Fish on 7 Jan. 1841 at Sylvania, Penna. He was the son of Robert and Sally E. (Monro) Fish of Portsmouth, R.I. See family no. 13-41-31-2.
b. 10 Jan. 1817 at Portsmouth, R.I.
d. 4 July 1890.

Mr. Fish was a livery and stable keeper of Troy, Penna.

Children: b. Troy, Penna.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-41-21-11 | 1 | Sarah E., b. 31 Oct. 1841. (C) |
| 13-41-21-12 | 2 | Martha J., b. 24 April 1843. (C) |
| 13-41-21-13 | 3 | Julia F., b. 8 March 1845. (C) |
| 13-41-21-14 | 4 | Margaret, b. 7 July 1848, d. 17 Dec. 1863. |
| 13-41-21-15 | 5 | Sybil E., b. 14 March 1852, m. ( ) Brink of Elmira, N.Y. on 18 Jan. 1872. |

13-41-21-16 6 Caroline M., b. 29 April 1855, d. 8 Feb. 1863.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-2 HENRY BOWEN CARD

Henry Bowen Card moved with his parents from Bristol, R.I. in 1829 to Columbia Flats, later called Sylvania, Pa. Before his marriage was a teacher but farmed most of his life. Elected treasurer of Tioga County Penna., in 1861, three times elected Justice of the Peace, member of th school board, belonged to the Episcopal Church. In 1864 he carried $50,000 in a satchel to Harrisburg, Penna., to pay off soldiers. (Civil War)

b. 13 Sept. 1815 at Bristol, R.I.
d. 1 April 1898 at Sylvania, Penna.
m. Sarah Eliza Fish on 31 March 1842 at Sylvania, Penna. She was the daughter of Robert and Salley E. (Monro) Fish. See family no. 13-41-31-5.
b. 19 Nov. 1823 at Portsmouth, R.I.
d. 3 Dec. 1906 at Sylvania, Penna.

Children: b. Sullivan, Penna.

13-41-21-21 1 Charles Henry, b. 5 Dec. 1842. (C)
13-41-21-22 2 Homer B., b. 30 Sept. 1846. (C)
13-41-21-23 3 Martha E., b. 4 Aug. 1860. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-3 MARY AMY (CARD) AMES

b. 18 June 1817 at Bristol, R.I.
d. 31 March 1886.
m. Thomas Ames of Sullivan, Penna., on 12 Sept. 1838. Mr. Ames was a farmer.

Children:

13-41-21-31 1 Lizzie B., b. 20 April 1842, d. 28 Feb. 1875 at Philadelphia, Penna.
13-41-21-32 2 Hubert I., b. 7 June 1844, m. 20 Dec. 1876.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-4 SARAH T. (CARD) CALKINS

b. 18 June 1819 at Bristol, R.I.
m. Benjamin Calkins of Sylvania, Penna., on 28 Nov. 1838. Mr. Calkins was a farmer.

Children:

13-41-21-41 1 John H., b. 29 Oct. 1839 at Sylvania, Penna. (C)
13-41-21-42 2 Edward B., b. 17 Oct. 1857.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-6 JULIA S. (CARD) THOMPSON

b. 5 Nov. 1822 at Bristol, R.I.
m. James Thompson at Jersey Shore, Penna., on 27 Jan. 1852. James Thompson was a lumber dealer of Jersey Shore, Penna.

Children: b. Jersey Shore, Penna.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-41-21-61 | 1 | Caroline, b. 23 April 1853, d. 23 Aug. 1853. |
| 13-41-21-62 | 2 | Sallie C., b. 2 Aug. 1854. |
| 13-41-21-63 | 3 | Henry J., b. 20 Sept. 1855, d. 1 June 1894 at Williamsport, Penna. |
| 13-41-21-64 | 4 | George T., b. 24 June 1857, d. 11 Jan. 1895 at Williamsport, Penna. m. 26 Feb. 1885. |
| 13-41-21-65 | 5 | Robert N., b. 30 April 1858. |
| 13-41-21-66 | 6 | Benjamin F., b. 11 June 1859, d. 16 Feb. 1878. |
| 13-41-21-67 | 7 | Julia A., b. 11 Sept. 1861, d. 5 Jan. 1864. |
| 13-41-21-68 | 8 | Hugh R. (Twin), b. 25 Oct. 1862, d. 6 Sept. 1863. |
| 13-41-21-69 | 9 | Effie M., (Twin), b. 25 Oct. 1862, d. 11 Dec. 1862. |
| 13-41-21-6/10 | 10 | Wallace, b. 12 June 1869, d. 18 Nov. 1870. |

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-7 GEORGE M. CARD

b. 26 April 1824 at Bristol, R.I.
d. Sylvania, Penna.
m. Margaret Tabor at Sylvania, Penna., on 16 Oct. 1859. She was the dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Tabor of Sylvania, Penna.
b. Cartwright, Delaware County, N.Y.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-41-21-71 | 1 | Sarah E., b. 4 Dec. 1850. (C) |
| 13-41-21-72 | 2 | Jane A., b. 21 Jan. 1856, m. ( ) Mosher. |
| 13-41-21-73 | 3 | Margaret Rachel, b. 22 June 1867. |

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-9 THOMAS M. CARD

b. 22 Oct. 1830 at Sylvania, Penna.
d. 11 Aug. 1871 at Sylvania, Penna.
m. Hannah Baker at Grey's Valley, Penna., on 14 Jan. 1851. She was the dau. of Philander Baker of Grey's Valley, Penna.

Child:

13-41-21-91 1 Fred W., b. 17 Feb. 1863.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-1 GEORGE THOMAS MONRO

When only nine years of age his mother placed him under the care of Captain Norris of Bristol, R.I. (probably of kin) to go to sea as a cabin boy for discipline. At age 19 he was captain of his own ship. On marrying his wife she persuaded him to give up the sea. He studied medicine of the Hahneman method and supposedly began practice but a directory of Brooklyn, N.Y. 1849-1850 lists him as a "Painter." By 1855 he had moved to Greenport, L.I. where he did practice medicine successfully, but also taught navigation although in a census report of 1860 he listed himself as a "Mariner." He also used the spelling MONRO but in later years may have added th "e." When his wife was burned to death from the explosion of a lamp he soon moved to Penna., to join his kin but took the four younger children, George, Hezakiah Usher, Emily E. and Clara M., to Bristol, R.I. The youngest, Joseph H. was adopted by people named Jackson in Greenport. He later married in Penna.

b. 9 Sept. 1819 at Bristol, R.I.
d. 23 Aug. 1883 at Greenville, Mercer County, Penna.
m. (1) Emily Ann Berry at New York or Brooklyn, N.Y. on 7 Mar. 1847. She was the dau. of John and Margaret (Biggs) Berry of New York.
b. 26 Sept. 1826 probably at New York.
d. 19 March 1865 at Greenport, L.I., N.Y.
m. (2) Esther Emeline McLean on 5 March 1867.

Children: By first wife. First four b. Brooklyn, N.Y. and the rest in Greenport, L.I., N.Y.

13-41-22-11 1 Thomas I.H., b. 1 Dec. 1847. (C)
13-41-22-12 2 Franklin B., b. 31 Aug. 1849. (C)
13-41-22-13 3 George Ellery, b. 2 April 1852. (C)
13-41-22-14 4 Hezekiah Usher, b. 12 Jan. 1854. (C)
13-41-22-15 5 Clara U., b. 3 Sept. 1855, d. 3 Dec. 1857.
13-41-22-16 6 Emily E., b. 6 Sept. 1857. (C)
13-41-22-17 7 Alvin, b. 7 Oct. 1859, d. 21 Oct. 1863.
13-41-22-18 8 Clara M., b. 28 Aug. 1855. (C)
13-41-22-19 9 Elizabeth M., b. 3 Oct. 1862, d. 9 Oct. 1863.
13-41-22-1/10 10 Joseph H. Monro Jackson. He was adopted after his mother's death and took the surname Jackson. He m. in Brooklyn, N.Y., in 1886 but deserted his family.

Children: By second wife.

13-41-22-1/11 11 Ross McLean, b. ?
13-41-22-1/12 12 Clara E., b. 9 Jan. 1876. (C)

13-41-22-1/13 13 Edna E., b. ?, d. 12 July 1936, m. Mr. Murray; no issue.
13-41-22-1/14 14 Samuel North, b. Sept. 1877, d. 12 Jan. 1955. (C)
13-41-22-1/15 15 C. Blaine, b. ?, d. 27 March 1905, m. Camilla Maitland on 18 Nov. 1903, no issue.

Authorities & Sources: 11 & 163.

13-41-22-2 CLARA (MONRO) THURSTON

b. 9 Aug. 1820 at Bristol, R.I.
d. 27 March 1879 at Bristol, R.I.
m. Thomas J. Thurston at Bristol, R.I. on 30 April 1843. He was the son of William and Patience (Young) Thurston. Thomas J. Thurston was a postmaster.
b. 26 May 1813, d. 23 Mar. 1898.

Children: First b. Providence, R.I., others Bristol, R.I.

13-41-22-21 1 Clara E., b. 16 Dec. 1847, d. 23 June 1848.
13-41-22-22 2 Winthrop G., b. 10 April 1849. (C)
13-41-22-23 3 William I., b. 2 Aug. 1854. m. Swansea, Mass.
13-41-22-24 4 Clara Monro, b. 28 Aug. 1855, d. July 1934 at New Ipswich, N.H.
13-41-22-25 5 Madeline Russell, b. 14 Feb. 1864, d. 8 May 1939 at Ipswich, N.H.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-24-1 RAYMOND GARNET

The pages of the record book containing this family were torn out, this loss involves several others and yet showed one half of the Garnet record.

Mr. Raymond Garnet married on 26 Oct. 1847.

Children:

13-41-24-11 1 Florence A., b. 11 June 1848. (C)
13-41-24-12 2 Mary T., b. 23 April 1850.
13-41-24-13 3 Andrew J., b. 24 May 1856.
13-41-24-14 4 Helen, b. 12 Oct. 1859.
13-41-24-15 5 Edna M., b. 6 Dec. 1862.
13-41-24-16 6 Martha, b. 21 June 1868.
13-41-24-17 7 Lucy, b. 18 Sept. 1870.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-1 GEORGE PETER MONRO

George Peter Monro, farmer and postmaster was born in what is now North Towanda Township, Bradford County, son of Peter and Lavinia (Pet-

tibone) Monro, natives of Bristol, R.I. and Bennington, Vermont. George's paternal grandfather, Thomas Monro (13-41-2), settled in Columbia Township, Penna., in 1823, and partially cleared the farm now owned by the heirs of Henry Card (13-41-21), and died there. Thomas Monro's wife (13-41-2) was Sybil Borden, by whom he had 12 children, all of whom grew to maturity.

George Peter Monro was reared in Columbia Township; he received an elementary school education. He was with his father in the store they operated in Sylvania for twenty-seven years, and during this same period he was Postmaster, having been appointed 8 May 1858. After resigning as postmaster on 1 Oct. 1885, he engaged in farming.

Mr. Monro was a member of the Unversalist Church, a charter member of Sylvania Lodge, No. 926 I.O.O.F. In politics he was a Republican, and in 1860 was appointed assessor of the U.S. Internal Revenue, a position he held for two years.

b. 31 Aug. 1838 at Towanda, Penna.
d. Circa 1903 Sylvania, Penna.
m. Mrs. Josephine L. Johnson of Harrisburg, Penna., at Sullivan, Penna., on 25 Dec. 1879, dau. of Thomas M. and Ann (Eustace) Embrey of Fauquier County, Virginia.
b. 25 Sept. 1853 at Elk Run, Fauquier County, Va.
d. Nov. 1914.

Children: b. Sylvania, Penna.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-41-28-11 | 1 | Ira Thomas, b. 2 May 1882. (C) |
| 13-41-28-12 | 2 | Arie Lavinia, b. 3 Dec. 1883, d. 9 Jan. 1884. |
| 13-41-28-13 | 3 | George Henry, b. 31 Jan. 1885. (C) |
| 13-41-28-14 | 4 | Maxie Lyndon, b. 21 Jan. 1889. |
| 13-41-28-15 | 5 | Elsie May, b. 6 Sept. 1892. (C) |

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-29-1 CLARA M. (METTLER) BRISTOL

Most of this record lost, pages missing.

b. 25 Dec. 1833.
m. Nathan Bristol at Canton, Penna., on 12 Mar. 1861.

Child: b. Canton, Penna.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-41-29-11 | 1 | Rosa, b. 14 Dec. 1861. |

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-29-2 PHILIP METTLER

b. 17 Dec. 1836.
d. Pine City, Mo.
m. Alice Farnsworth at St. Louis, Mo. on 11 Sept. 1864. She was the dau. of Reuben and Sylvia of St. Louis, Mo.

b. 1 June 1849 at South Bend, Ind.

Children: b. Rolla, Mo.

13-41-29-21 1 James, b. 24 Jan. 1866.
13-41-29-22 2 Eva H., b. 4 Nov. 1868.
13-41-29-23 3 Alice L.
13-41-29-24 4 Philip T., b. 1 Jan. 1877.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-2/10-1 SYBIL L. (MONRO) ROBINSON

b. 1857 at Sylvania, Penna.
m. William S. Robinson of Addison, N.Y.
b. 16 Nov. 1851.

Child: b. Addison, N.Y.

13-41-2/10-11 1 Charles W., b. 24 Nov. 1879.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-2/10-2 EDA POLLY (MONRO) WEBB

b. 13 Sept. 1858 at Sylvania, Penna.
m. James L. Webb on 23 June 1884.
b. 28 July 1856, d. 23 Feb. 1896.

Children:

13-41-2/10-21 1 Burton Floyd, b. 15 July 1885.
13-41-2/10-22 2 Mabel Hazel, b. 29 Oct. 1888.
13-41-2/10-23 3 Doris Marie, b. 2 Sept. 1895.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-2/11-1 MARY ALMINA (MONRO) COY

b. 5 July 1840 at Sullivan, Penna.
m. George M. Coy of Westboro, Ohio at Westboro on 25 Dec. 1867.

Children: b. Westboro, Ohio.

13-41-2/11-11 1 Charles S., b. 1 Oct. 1868.
13-41-2/11-12 2 Wendell P., b. 29 Feb. 1872.
13-41-2/11-13 3 Sarah, b. 15 March 1874.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-2/11-2 THOMAS ROBERT MONRO

Mr. Monro was a farmer and with his family he resided in Sullivan, Pa. Mrs. Monro was the dau. of Peter and Martha (Rosecrans) Cole. Mr. & Mrs. Monro were Methodists, Mr. Monro was a member of the Independent Order of Oddfellows, a Mason, member of the Farmer's Grange, he was also a musician and singer. Mrs. Monro was a nurse.

b. 16 Sept. 1843 at Sullivan, Penna.
d. 16 Sept. 1894 at Sullivan, Penna.
m. Asenath Cole of Sullivan, Penna., at Canton, Penna., on 4 July 1863.
b. 4 July 1847 at Sullivan, Pa.
d. May 1923 at Austinville, Pa.

Children:

13-41-2/11-21 1 Homer Borden, b. 21 Jan. 1867, d. in Nov. 1952. (C)
13-41-2/11-22 2 John Borden, b. 3 Dec. 1870. (C)
13-41-2/11-23 3 Elbridge Gardner, b. 8 July 1872. (C)
13-41-2/11-24 4 Dorcas L., b. 14 Dec. 1874. (C)
13-41-2/11-25 5 Elizabeth Arie, b. 2 July 1880. (C)
13-41-2/11-26 6 Martha T., b. 21 Sept. 1887, d. in Nov. 1963. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 11 & 224.

13-41-31-7 ROBERT FRANCIS FISH

b. 5 March 1836 at Portsmouth, R.I.
d. 26 Jan. 1886.
m. Mary Kniffen of Troy at Troy, Penna. in Nov. 1864.

Children:

13-41-31-71 1 Lillie.
13-41-31-72 2 Edward N.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-32-1 HENRY H. BURRINGTON

b. 20 July 1817 at Portsmouth, R.I.
d. 20 Oct. 1884 at Providence, R.I.
m. ( ) Wadsworth on 31 Dec. 1845.

Children: b. Portsmouth, R.I.

13-41-32-11 1 Anna M., b. 20 Jan. 1848.
13-41-32-12 2 Bianca, b. 19 Aug. 1852.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-32-2 JOHN C. BURRINGTON

b. 18 Aug. 1821 at Portsmouth, R.I.
d. 19 July 1885 at Barrington, R.I.
m. Abby S. Bradford at Providence, R.I. on Aug. 1847. She was the dau. of William B. Bradford of Providence, R.I.
d. 31 May 1899 at Barrington, R.I.

Child: b. Providence, R.I.

13-41-32-21 1 William Bradford, b. 12 Dec. 1850.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-33-1 LEVI DE WOLF BRADFORD

Mr. Levi Bradford was a blacksmith and wagon maker.

b. 8 April 1825 at Bristol, R.I.
d. 25 Feb. 1891 at Troy, Penna. Buried Oak Hill Cemetery.
m. Caroline L. Roe at Towanda, Penna. on 28 Feb. 1847.
b. 28 Jan. 1827 near London, England.
d. 3 Aug. 1895 at Troy, Penna. Buried Oak Hill Cemetery.

Children: b. Troy, Penna.

13-41-33-11 1 Augusta M., b. 3 Feb. 1859. (C)
13-41-33-12 2 George Ellsworth, b. 2 Oct. 1861. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-33-2 MARY ABBOTT (BRADFORD) SMITH

b. 13 April 1828 at Bristol, R.I.
d. 5 July 1897 at Sylvania, Penna. Buried Card Cemetery.
m. Alexander Cumstock Smith on 18 Oct. 1849.
b. 13 Dec. 1826 at Hector, N.Y.
d. 17 April 1895 at Sylvania, Penna. Buried at Card Cemetery.

Children: b. Sullivan Township, Tioga County, Pa.

13-41-33-21 1 Linnaeus, b. 18 Sept. 1851.
13-41-33-22 2 Mary Elizabeth, b. 7 Oct. 1854.
13-41-33-23 3 Merton Bradford, b. 13 March 1861.
13-41-33-24 4 Mark Joseph Jasper, b. 12 May 1863.
13-41-33-25 5 Leonard Francis, b. 23 Dec. 1867.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-33-3 DANIEL BRADFORD

Daniel Bradford was a farmer in Sullivan Township, Tioga County, Penna., until he purchaed a farm in Columbia Township, Bradford County, Penna., in 1865 paying in full of his farm in a few years.

He was commissioner of Bradford County two terms, 1878 to 1884, helping superintend the building of the Bradford County Home for the helpless in 1880.

He, with others signed the charter dated Sept. 1, 1875 of the Sylvania Presbyterian Church. The Church was dedicated free of debt 15 Nov. 1876. Daniel Bradford was a loyal member of this church.

b. 16 March 1831 at Columbia Township, near Sylvania, Penna.
d. 5 April 1902 at Troy, Penna., Oak Hill.
m. Malinda Card at (probably) Sullivan Township, Tioga

County, Penna. on 30 March 1853. She was the dau. of Robert and Mary (Gardner) Card.
b. 17 May 1832 in R. I. or Penna.
d. 21 Aug. 1917 at Oak Hill, Troy, Penna.

Child: b. Tioga, Penna.

13-41-33-31 1 Frederick D. (probably Daniel), b. 22 Feb. 1855. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-33-4 LEONARD JARVIS BRADFORD, M. D.

Dr. Leonard Jarvis Bradford practiced medicine in Austinville, a village in Columbia Township, Bradford County, Penna., for about two years, 1867-1867, and then bought his father's farm in Sullivan Township, Tioga County, Penna., and practiced medicine from his farm home until he died.

He was a successful farm operator increasing his ownership in farm land to about 430 or 440 acres.

Even in his time from 1865 to 1920, Dr. Bradford treated with much success rheumatic fever, grippe or influenza, pink eye, diptheria, appendicitis, pneumonia and other maladies and injuries. His treatment in part for his own heart was moderate exercise and he live to be 87 years old.

He served in the Civil War, 171st Penna. Militia, Company A, from Nov. 1862 to Aug. 1863.

b. 12 Oct. 1833 at Rutland Township, Penna.
d. 17 Dec. 1920 at Troy, Penna.
m. Alice Irene Dartt at East Charleston, Penna., on 1 Sept. 1875.
b. 9 Sept. 1849 at Charleston Township, Tioga County, Penna.
d. 8 Dec. 1900 at Troy, Penna.

Children:
b. Sullivan Township, Tioga County, Penna.

13-41-33-41 1 Bayard Gaylord, b. 26 Oct. 1876, d. 10 Oct. 1958.
13-41-33-42 2 Carl Mott, b. 10 Oct. 1879, d. 26 April 1961.
13-41-33-43 3 Leonard Jay, b. 19 July 1882, d. 21 Feb. 1898.
13-41-33-44 4 Joseph Dartt, b. 30 July 1886, d. 23 Aug. 1965.
13-41-33-45 5 Richard Chauncey, b. 29 Aug. 1892, d. 11 Aug. 1964.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-34-4 SUSAN (DURFEE) WALKER

b. 15 April 1840 at Portsmouth, R. I.
m. Robert N. Walker on 25 Dec. 1865.
b. 10/12 Sept. 1837 at South Scituate, R. I.

Children:

13-41-34-41 1 Lawrence D., b. 19 May 1867 at Portsmouth, R.I. m. 24 Dec. 1889 at Scituate, R. I. where he was a farmer.
13-41-34-42 2 Emery, b. 29 March 1869 at Scituate, R. I. m. 29 March 1892 at Scituate where he was a farmer.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-36-1 CHARLOTTE JANE (MONRO) BESLEY

b. 4 Dec. 1840 at Chatham, New York.
d. 3 Sept. 1918 at her son's home in Austinville, Penna.
m. George N. Besley at Sullivan, Tioga County, Penna., by Rev. J. M . Harding on 3 July, 1861.
b. 4 Dec. 1841.
d. 6 March 1910 at Austinville, Penna.

Children: b. Austinville, Penna.

13-41-26-11 1 Amey Jane, b. 9 Feb. 1864. (C)
13-41-26-12 2 Ernest Monro, b. 28 Oct. 1876. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-41-3 CAROLINE M. (MUENSCHER) PITKIN

b. 26 Jan. 1838 at Providence, R. I.
d. 15 Oct. 1892 at Braintree, Mass.
m. Ozias Pitkin at Taunton, Mass., in March 1852.
b. Montpelier, Vermont.

Mr. Pitkin was a merchant and teacher of Syracuse, N. Y., Taunton and Chelsea, Mass.

Children:

13-41-41-31 1 Charles Alfred, b. 21 Oct. 1853 at Taunton, Mass. (C)
13-41-41-32 2 Elizabeth M., b. April 1856 at Taunton, Mass. She was a musician. Unm.
13-41-41-33 3 Caroline M., b. 20 Dec. 1861 at Chelsea, Mass. (C)
13-41-41-34 4 Jennie, b. 3 July 1865 at Chelsea, Mass. d. 9 Sept. 1865.
13-41-41-35 5 Mary Sophia, b. 1869 at Chelsea, Mass. m. ( ) Husted on 2 July 1895, he was an architect of Syracuse and Buffalo, N. Y.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-1 ELIZABETH N. (MONRO) ATWOOD

b. 4 March 1834 at Taunton, Mass.
m. Rev. Edward S. Atwood on 24 Sept. 1856.
b. 4 June 1833 at Taunton Mass.
d. 13 May 1888 at Salem, Mass.

Reverend Edward S. Atwood was clergyman of Taunton, Grantville (Wellsley), and Salem, Mass.

Children:

13-41-43-11 1 Francis S., b. 25 June 1857 at Grantville (Wellesley), Mass. d. Salem, Mass. m. 8 Oct. 1884.
13-41-43-12 2 Elizabeth Richmond, b. 8 Aug. 1861 at Grantville (Wellesley), Mass. (C)
13-41-43-13 3 Harry Richmond, b. 9 Aug. 1861 at Grantville (Wellesley), Mass., d. 9 Aug. 1861. Twin of above.
13-41-43-14 4 Alice Chapman, b. 30 Dec. 1870 at Salem, Mass. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-2 FRANCIS SALTUS MONRO

b. 16 Aug. 1836 at Taunton, Mass.
d. 31 May 1903 at California.
m. Laura Alice Grant at Grantville (Wellesley), Mass., on 25 Dec. 1861.
b. 7 May 1842 at Richmond, Virginia.
d. California.

Children:

13-41-43-21 1 Alice Elizabeth, b. 4 July 1863 probably at Wellesley, Mass. She returned from Oakland, Cal. about 1900 to live with the Lakes, who may have been of kin. She was living after 1930. Unm.
13-41-43-22 2 William E., b. 10 June 1864 at Wellesley, Mass. He was listed as "Ranchman," California.
13-41-43-23 3 Charles Grant, b. 13 Aug. 1865 at Wellesley, Mass. He was listed as a merchant. m. Mary Barnes of Napa, Cal., at Oakland, Cal., on 14 April 1892. They had one child, Grant Walton Monro, b. Feb. 1893 at Oakland, Cal.
13-41-43-24 4 Frank Douglas, b. 10 Sept 1866 at Wellesley, Mass., d. 31 Jan. 1873 at Wellesley.
13-41-43-25 5 Annie Russell (Twin), b. 13 Sept. 1867, d. 4 Oct. 1867, b. & d. Wellesley, Mass.

13-41-43-26 6 Mary Lake (Twin), b. 13 Sept. 1867, d. 11 Oct. 1867, b. & d. Wellesley, Mass.
13-41-43-27 7 George Clinton, b. 6 Oct. 1868, d. Aug. 1869, b. & d. Wellesley, Mass.
13-41-43-28 8 Harry Withington, b. 22 Dec. 1869 at Wellesley, Mass., he was listed as a painter. m. Sarah Sibley at Oakland, Cal. on 30 July 1897.
13-41-43-29 9 John Clapp, b. 6 Jan. 1871 at Fayville, Mass., probably went to Chicago.
13-41-43-2/10 10 Minnie, b. 30 March 1872, d. 4 July 1872, b. & d. Wellesley, Mass.
13-41-43-2/11 11 Alexander Grant, b. 4 Aug. 1873 at Wellesley, Mass. He was a clerk in Oakland, Ca.
13-41-43-2/12 12 Walter A., b. 4 May 1875 at Wellesley, Mass. He was a ranchman of San Jose, Cal.
13-41-43-2/13 13 Julian Randolph, b. 6 Sept. 1876 at San Francisco, Cal.
13-41-43-2/14 14 Laura May, b. 12 Feb. 1880 at Oakland, Cal. She m. on 24 Nov. 1904 a merchant of Oakland, Cal.
13-41-43-2/15 15 Grace C., b. 23 June 1881, at Oakland, Cal.
13-41-43-2/16 16 Arthur A., b. 25 Sept. 1883, at Oakland, Cal.
13-41-43-2/17 17 Clarence, b. 24 Dec. 1884 at Oakland, Cal. d. 1885.
13-41-43-2/18 18 Helen Lawrence, b. 16 Sept. 1887 at Oakland, Cal.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-3 GEORGIANNA (MONRO) ATWOOD

b. 3 Sept. 1838 at Taunton, Mass.
d. 16 July 1898 at Taunton, Mass.
m. Charles H. Atwood at Taunton, Mass., on 6 June 1860.
b. 30 April 1835 at Taunton, Mass.
d. 15 Jan. 1881 at Taunton, Mass.

Mr. Atwood was a cahsier in Taunton, Mass., and the brother of the Rev. Edward Atwood (13-41-43-1).

Children:

13-41-43-31 1 Frederick Monroe, b. 24 Feb. 1865 at Taunton, Mass. (C)
13-41-43-32 2 Charles Clinton, b. 3 March 1873, d. 5 March 1873.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-4 CHARLES EPHRAIM MONRO

Charles Ephraim Monro was a Bookseller and Druggist of Taunton, Mass., he was also a surgeon in the Civil War.

b. 6 March 1841 at Taunton, Mass.
d. 21 May 1880 at Taunton, Mass.
m. Helen Briggs of Taunton, Mass., in 1861.
b. 11 April 1845 at Taunton, Mass.

Child: b. Taunton, Mass.

13-41-43-41 1 Florence Stanton, b. 1 Aug. 1868. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-5 CAROLINE LOUISE (MONRO) BINGHAM

b. 3 May 1843 at Taunton, Mass.
d. Probably Newport, Mass.
m. William Bingham at Taunton, Mass., on 29 Oct. 1868.
b. Sheffield, England, in 1844.

Mr. William Bingham was a silversmith.

Children: b. Taunton, Mass.

13-41-43-51 1 Hattie Louise, b. 10 July 1872.
13-41-43-52 2 Bertha Mary, b. 10 July 1874. (C)
13-41-43-53 3 Francis Monroe, b. Feb. 1876. m. 4 Nov. 1904.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-51-11-3 MAJOR LEWIS WELLINGTON MUNROE

Lewis Wellington Munroe was a planter, merchant and financier. Unable to serve in the war between the States because of a physical disability, he was always know as "Major."

b. 29 Aug. 1829 at Cumberland County, Virginia.
d. 25 March 1911 at Lonoke, Ark.
m. America Thompson at Prairie County, Ark. at the home of her parents by Rev. John Carroll, on 17 Feb. 1858.
b. 2 Jan. 1836 at Moscow, Tenn., Fayette County.
d. 15 March 1920 at Lonoke, Ark.

Children: b. Brownsville, Ark.

13-51-11-31 1 Ida, b. 12 July 1859, d. 2 July 1860, buried Wattensaw Cemetery, near Lonoke, Ark.
13-51-11-32 2 Emma, b. 25 March 1862, d. 26 Jan. 1937. m. Dr. Gatson Thompson, no issue. It is believed that he served in the Civil War.
13-51-11-33 3 Martha Jane, b. 3 Jan. 1865, d. 20 April 1932.
13-51-11-34 4 Estelle, b. 11 Dec. 1868, d. 3 Aug. 1869,

buried Wattensaw Cemetery, near Lonoke, Ark.

13-51-11-35 5 Ada.
13-51-11-36 6 Alverta.
13-51-11-37 7 Lillian.
13-51-11-38 8 Mahala (May), b. 11 Sept. 1872. (C)
13-51-11-39 9 Bessie.

Authority & Source: 61.

13-53-27-3 ALICE (MUNROE) BURNHAM

b. 1857.
d. 1914.
m. William A. Burnham.

Children:

13-53-27-31 1 Alice, b. 30 July 1880. (C)
13-53-27-32 2 William A., b. 12 June 1882. (C)
13-53-27-33 3 Marian, b. 4 Jan. 1884, d. 9 Aug. 1896, m. and no issue.
13-53-27-34 4 Frederick Munroe, b. 19 July 1888. (C)

Authority & Source: 63.

13-53-27-5 HENRY WHITNEY MUNROE

Mr. Henry Whitney Munroe was a private banker.

b. 4 Dec. 1859 at Paris, France.
d. 5 Dec. 1920 at Lenox, Mass.
m. Alice Taintor Kneeland at Lenox, Mass., on 1 Oct. 1885.
b. 23 Nov. 1860 at New York City, N. Y.
d. 1 Oct. 1940 at Lenox, Mass.

Children: b. New York, N. Y.

13-53-27-51 1 George Kneeland, b. 28 May 1888, d. 28 April 1910. No issue.
13-53-27-52 2 Louise, b. 27 Dec. 1890, m. Philip Ainsworth Means of Pomfret, Conn., in 1934, he d. in 1944. No issue.
13-53-27-53 3 John, b. 19 April 1892. (C)
13-53-27-54 4 Henry, b. 13 April 1897. (C)

Authority & Source: 63.

13-53-27-6 ELLEN RICHARDS (MUNROE) RIDGWAY

b. 23 May 1866 at Villeneuve L'Etang, Seine-et-Oise, France.
d. 13 Feb. 1934 at Pau, Basses-Pyrenees, France.
m. Charles Henry Ridgway at Paris, France on 14 April 1891. s. of John Jacob and Elisabeth (Willing) Ridgway.
b. 29 March 1852 at Paris, France.
d. 5 July 1913 at Paris, France.

Children:

13-53-27-61 1 Richard John, b. 17 Dec. 1892. Died for his country on 5 Sept. 1914 at the Military Hospital of Saint-Mande, Seine, France. Unm.

13-53-27-62 2 Charles Arthur Frederic, b. 5 July 1898, d. 24 Nov. 1925 at Castle of Vincigliata, Florence, Italy, Croix de Guerre Francaise 1914-1918, unm.

13-53-27-63 3 Elisabeth Emily Marie, b. 14 Dec. 1903. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 63 & 152.

13-53-27-7 GEORGE PEABODY MUNROE

b. 22 Oct. 1864 at Paris, France.
d. 19 Sept. 1921 at (Gouviense- Sp.?) Oise, France.
m. Martha Church Otis, b. Bellport, L.I., N.Y.
b. 16 May 1867 at Bellport, L.I., N.Y.
d. 13 April 1935 at Paris, France, bur. in Chantilly Tomb at Chantilly, Oise, France.

Children:

13-53-27-71 1 James Otis, b. 21 Feb. 1893 at Paris, France, d. still living in 1971, m. Maud Frances Cecil Styche at Paris, France; b. 12 April 1896 at Willesden, England, d. 25 Nov. 1969 at Asnieres, France, buried in Chantilly Tomb, Oise, France.

13-53-27-72 2 Yvonne, 11 May 1898 at Paris, France; d. 16 Sept. 1938 at Paris, France; m. Louis de Kermaingant, divorced; she is buried at family tomb at Chantilly, Oise, France.

Authority & Source: 63.

13-53-27-8 MARIAN (MUNROE) HOTTINGUER

b. 21 Jan. 1870 at London, England.
d. 27 Nov. 1928 at Paris, France.
m. Henri Hottinguer in 1900.

Children: b. Paris, France.

13-53-27-81 1 Madeleine, b. 13 Nov. 1900. (C)

13-53-27-82 2 Rodolphe, b. 16 Oct. 1902. (C)

13-53-27-83 3 Philippe, b. 24 Jan. 1905, d. 30 July 1962 at Paris, France; m. Allardyce Barclay; no issue.

Authorities & Sources: 36 & 63.

13-84A-11-1 FRANCIS JAMES MUNROE

The Boston Directory of 1848-9 shows him as an actor living at 10 Tileston Street. In 1851 he is listed as a comedian, but later directories show that he studied law and became a councilor and lawyer. In the early 1860's he appears to have been in partnership with a man named Hahn. He had several business addresses in Boston and East Boston, with residence on a number of East Boston streets, including Everett, Monmouth, Lexington, Chelsea, and Meridan. He died 11 June 1893 while living on Webster Street, aged 68 years, 3 months, and 6 days (Mass. Deaths 438-244). He had a wife named Lucy who was born in Maine, and the following children listed below.

Bap. 24 April 1825 at the Old North Church of Boston, Mass.
d. 11 June 1893.
m. Lucy ( ).
b. Maine.
d.

Children:

13-84A-11-11 11 Francis James, b. 1849, d. 11 May 1849 at Boston Mass.

13-84A-11-12 12 Isabelle Baltimore, b. 25 May 1855 at Baltimore, Md. She m. Edward Newhouse of Boston, a teamster aged 23, s. of Otto and Henrietta ( ) Newhouse.

13-84A-11-13 13 William Wallace, b. 3 Nov. 1857 at Boston, 16 Tileston St., he was associated with his father in the practice of law.

Authority & Source: 227.

13-84A-11-2 WILLIAM HENRY MUNROE

He grew up in the North End and attended the Eliot School there. Later he went to Andover Academy and Trinity College in Hartford, Conn. and completed his study for the ministry at the Alexandria, Va. Theological Seminary. He was ordained in 1856 by Bishop Eastburn and his first church was Trinity in Melrose, Mass., where he stayed for six years. The next four years he spent at St. Stephen's Church in Beverly, N. H. and then he went to Immanuel Church in the Kensington District of Philadelphia, Pa. for eight and a half years, where his work was among the poor. Following this service he spent three years at St. Matthias Church in Philadelphia. He then received a call from St. John's Church in East Boston and was there until 1 Dec. 1881 when he became rector of Christ Church(the Old North Church). There he remained for the rest of his life. He was an active Mason and was Captain of the Grand Lodge at the time of his death. The Boston Directory of 1880 is the earliest to include him and lists him as "Rev., " living at 171 Brooks Street, East Boston. He later lived on White and Meridian Streets before moving to Chelsea in 1885 where his house was no. 132 Bellingham Street. He died there in 1892 (Mass. Deaths 429-504). Mr. Monroe was buried in Garden Cemetery, Chelsea, Mass. His obituary in

the Boston Transcript of 15 Sept. 1892 says that he left "a widow and two adult children." They probably were: Ernest V. Munore, listed in Chelsea Directories as a lawyer, and William W. Munore, shown in 1888 Chelsea Directory as having removed to Bennington, Vt.

Bap. 15 April 1827 at the Old North Church of Boston, Mass.
d. 14 Sept. 1892 at Chelsea, Mass.
m.
b.
d.

Children: (Probably were:)

13-84A-11-21 1 Ernest V.
13-84A-11-22 2 William W.

Authority & Source: 227.

13-84A-11-4 JOTHAM EDWARD MUNROE

The Boston Directory of 1862 lists him as a calker, living at 85 Eutaw Street, East Boston, but in 1867 he had become a constable. Jotham d. at 171 Brooks Street, East Boston. His death record calls him "officer in court' (Mass. Deaths 402-221). He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Chelsea, as was his wife Lydia. On 15 July 1889 Mary R. Munroe petitioned for the administration of his estate. There are several deeds in the name of Jotham E. Munroe at the Suffolk County Registry.

Bap. 22 Oct. 1837 at the Old North Church of Boston, Mass.
b. 6 July 1889 East Boston.
m. (1) Lydia Nickerson of Barnstable, Mass. dau. of Samuel and Lydia ( ) Nickerson.
b. Circa 1838 at Cotuit Port, Mass.
d. 3 Dec. 1874 at East Boston, age 36 yrs., 3 months., & 14 days.
m. (2) Mary K. Lane of Chelsea, Mass. on 15 June 1875, dau. of Edmund C. and Mary K. ( ) Lane
b. Yarmouth, Maine.
d.

Children:
None known at this time.

Authority & Source: 227.

13-87-10/2-3 FRANK MONROE

Frank was a motorman for street cars in Detroit, Mich. Catherine and Frank are buried in Romeo Cemetery.

b. 12 Aug. 1871, Romeo, Macomb Co., Mich.
d. 13 March 1930, Romeo, Mich. (pneumonia)
m. Catherine Stoll 1898/99
b. 11 Oct. 1869
d. 8 Oct. 1948 (cerebral thrombosis)

Children: b. Romeo, Mich.

13-87-10/2-21 1 Ralph, b. 4 Aug. 1900; d. 6 Apr. 1952, buried in Romeo Cemetery; m. Irene _____on 15 Nov. 1941. In 1983 she was still living with Ralph's sister in one of Freedom's Monroe's homes in Romeo, Mich.; no issue.

13-87-10/2-32 2 Lewis, b. 30 Oct. 1902; d.?; m. (1) Dorothy Merton, b. ?; (2) Helen _____; no issue.

13-87-10/2-33 3 Myrtle, b. 22 Sept. 1906; unm.; and still living in home owned by Freedom Monroe; Romeo, Mich.

13-87-10/2-34 4 Alice Dorothy, b. 1 Nov. 1908, d. 3 Apr. 1911

13-87-10/2-35 5 Dorothy Alice, b. 22 Sept. 1914. d. 24 Sept. 1915.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/3-1 BARTON MONROE

b. 1859, Williamston Twp., MacComb Co., Mich.
d. ?.
m. Sarah _____ in 1877/78.

Child:

13-87-10/3-11 1 Frank, b. 1879.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-3 WILLIAM LEWIS MONROE

William was a farmer, teamster, logger. He and his wife started housekeeping in a log cabin but as the family grew they built a larger house. In 1915 he went to Oklahoma to see about homesteading but the land didn't suit him. The family moved to Webberville in 1906. He was village marshall and for many years Deputy Sheriff. He was a hard-working man and his family came first in everything. He had a stroke in 1939 and spent the last five years of his life in bed.

b. 22 Dec. 1865.
d. 1944.
m. ?

Children: b. Webberville, Mich.

13-87-10/4-31 1 Charles Eliphet, b. 1 Dec. 1887. (C)

13-87-10/4-32 2 George Wesley, b. 18 Sept. 1889; d. 31 Jan. 1967, Ann Arbor, Mich, buried in Webberville Cemetery. m. unm.

13-87-10/4-33 3 Baby girl, d. at birth.

13-87-10/4-34 4 Clifford Nelson, b. 28 Apr. 1893. (C)

13-87-10/4-35 5 Clara Mae, b. 11 June 1895. (C)

13-87-10/4-36 6 Eva Jane, b. 26 Dec. 1896. (C)
13-87-10/4-37 7 Iva Irene, b. 3 Sept. 1908. (C)
13-87-10/4-38 8 William Elwood, b. 2 Aug. 1902. (C)
13-87-10/4-39 9 Lucinda, b. 24 Jan. 1905. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-4 CHARLES FRANCIS MONROE

A book could be written about this man. He was a talented stone mason, wood carver and at age 81 was making pony harnesses. He could play the piano (no formal training) and sing. He would make up a song for an occasion on the spot. He wrote a column for the Lansing, Mich., newspaper for many years. He always headed a parade in Lansing on his beautiful horse. When he became old and couldn't get on it he was hoisted on the horse with a block and tackle. He was one of a kind. He had a pet pig (575 lbs.) that he would lead to town on clothesline leash. He had a pet squirrel that always looked for peanuts in his pockets; a quail that perched on his shoulder; a rooster that followed him to put the dogs and cats out; and a toad that hopped out and crocked a "good morning." Both Alice and Charles are buried in Webberville Cemetery.

b. 11 Aug. 1873, Webberville, Mich.
d. 30 May 1970, Webberville, Mich.
m. Alice Bement (sister of his brother William's wife) 29 May 1901.
b. 7 Oct. 1877.
d. 14 Dec. 1953.

Children: b. Webberville, Mich.

13-87-10/4-41 1 Florence, b. 17 Mar. 1902, d. 19 Oct. 1902.
13-87-10/4-42 2 Robert Emmett, b. 9 Feb. 1903. (C)
13-87-10/4-43 3 Cecil Francis, b. 4 May 1916. (C)
13-87-10/4-44 4 Yvetta Maud, b. 4 May 1916. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-5 CORNELIA JANE (MONROE) BEMENT

Cornelia Jane "Jennie" and her family lived in Mason, Mich. Her husband had a grain elevator.

b. 9 Sept. 1875, Webberville, Mich.
d. 21 Dec. 1954, Mason, Mich.
m. Silas Bement 1894/95 in Webberville, Mich.
b. 9 Jan. 1876, Ingham Co., Mich.
d. 23 Dec. 1960, Mason, Mich.

Children: b. Mason, Mich.

13-87-10/4-51 1 Newton Silas, b. 27 April 1896; d. 17 Sept. 1958, Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. Mildred Bye (divorced); Newton Silas Bement graduated from Transylvania University, Lexington,

Ky., and was a professor of French at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich. He wrote a beginners' French book used in the schools in Sandusky, Ohio, for many years.

13-87-10/4-52 2 Lawton, b. 6 June 1900. (C)
13-87-10/4-53 3 Russell Benjamin, b. 15 June 1902. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-6 BERTHA EDNA (MONROE) HOYLAND

b. 11 Nov. 1878, Webberville, Mich.
d. 18 Dec. 1954, Webberville, Mihc. (3 days before her sister)
m. William Darwin Hoyland 1894/95
b. 7 Aug. 1879.
d. 25 Sept. 1942.

Children: b. Webberville, Mich.

13-87-10/4-61 1 Ida Monroe, b. 23 July 1900, Webberville, Mich.; d. 18 Dec. 1930, California; m. Dewey Sadler; no issue.
13-87-10/4-62 2 Thomas Ezra, b. 24 Aug. 1902. (C)
13-87-10/4-63 3 Florence Edna, b. 7 Jan. 1905. (C)
13-87-10/4-64 4 Robert Willis, b. 16 May 1905. (C)
13-87-10/4-65 5 Georgia Rebecca, b. 16 June 1911. (C)
13-87-10/4-66 6 Richard Frank, b. 10 Oct. 1913. (C)
13-87-10/4-67 7 Floyd Ward, b. 18 Dec. 1915. (C)
13-87-10/4-68 8 Harold Darwin, b. 26 Oct. 1917. (C)
13-87-10/4-69 9 Virginia Bertha, b. 7 Jan. 1921. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-7 ROBERT EMMETT MONROE, JR.

He graduated high school in Howell, Mich., in 1901, and graduated from the University of Michigan in 1908 with an MA degree. Later worked on his PhD degree but never finished it. For a year taught French at Georgetown University, Georgetown, Georgetown, Ky., then until 1917 at Transylvania University in Lexington, Ky. He was then in service during World War I in France. When he returned, he went into the tourist business, taking parties to Europe every summer. In 1929 he went to Ohio State University in Columbus as professor of Romance Languages until he retired in 1960. He and his wife went to live near their son in Cuyohoga Falls, Ohio.

b. 11 Feb. 1883.
m. Georgia ( ). She was an M. D. She only practiced in Wabash, Indiana during World War I.

Children:

13-87-10/4-71 1 Dorothy Jordan, b. 14 Oct. 1909, Wabash, Ind. (C)

13-87-10/4-72 2 Margaret Jane, b. 17 Nov. 1911, Wabash, Ind. Attended high school in Lexington, Ky., and attended Ohio State University. Received an AB degree from the University of Kentucky in 1933. She is in a nursing home in Cuyohoga Falls, Ohio, at this time of 1985.

13-87-10/4-73 3 Robert Allen, b. 30 Oct. 1915, Wabash, Ind. (Robert actually named "Bob" but later changed it to Robert.) (C)

13-87-10/4-74 4 Georgia Helen, b. 12 Oct. 1919, d. Jan. 1921, Laxington, Ky.

13-87-10/4-75 5 Emmett Paul, b. 13 Nov. 1923, Lexington, Ky. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-8 JULIA CAROLINE (MONROE) CUNNINGHAM

b. 22 June 1886, Webberville, Mich.
d. 6 June 1979, Detroit, Mich.
m. _____Cunningham, ?.

Children: b. Webberville, Mich.

13-87-10/4-81 1 Julian A., b. 1 Aug. 1906. (C)

13-87-10/4-82 2 Ethan R., b. 4 Feb. 1914. First Lieut. Ethan R. Cunningham died on Bagac-Moron Road 23 Jan. 1942. With complete disregard for his own safety and great devotion to the welfare of the members of his platoon, exposed himself to enemy fire by moving forward in an attempt to assist a member who has been shot by an enemy sniper. Lt. Cunningham was killed in this brave and unselfish attempt and his action has served as an example to all members of his regiment of all the finer attributes of an officer—thus read the citation for the SIlver Star. He also won the Purple Heart.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-1 LUANNA (MONROE) McKICHAN

Luanna attended school near Howell, Mich., until the family moved to Cassville, Wis., when she was twelve years old. Later moved to Little Grant Co., where she finished her education. The family made their home in Fennimore, Wis.

b. 14 May 1858, Howell, Mich.
d. 14 Feb. 1933, Fennimore, Wis.

m. Duncan McKichan 1 Jan. 1879.
b. 31 July 1851, Rockford, Ill.
d. 1934, buried in Mt. Ida Cemetery, Grant Co., Wis.

Children:

13-87-13/1-11 1 Twins, d. at birth.
13-87-13/1-12 2 Twins, d. at birth.
13-87-13/1-13 3 Aura Mae, b. 20 Jan. 1881, Mt. Hope, Wis. (C)
13-87-13/1-14 4 Floyd Emile, b. 27 Nov. 1884, Mt. Hope, Wis. (C)
13-87-13/1-15 5 Fern Raymond, b. 18 Oct. 1895, Patch Grove, Wis. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

### 13-87-13/1-2 LUCY AURELIA (MONROE) TOTMAN

Lucy Aurelia "Aura" and her family moved from Michigan to Cassville, Wis., when she was 10 years old. After Pearl was married, her family moved to Walnut Grove, Minn., where her son-in-law was a banker.

b. 25 Sept. 1860, Howell, Mich.
d. 10 Jan. 1938, Sioux Falls, S. D., buried in Walnut Grove, Minn.
m. (1) Frank Pettit 1886/87
b. 16 July 1862
d. 1 Mar. 1928, buried in Walnut Grove. Minn.
m. (2) Jonathan Monroe Totman, Mar. 1930.
b. 12 Oct. 1850, Bristol Valley, N. Y.
d. 1944 Sioux Falls, S. D., buried in Storm Lake, Iowa.
He was her father's first cousin. She was 75; he was 80 when they married.

Children: By first husband

13-87-13/1-21 1 Son, b. 3 May 1888, d. 5 May 1888.
13-87-13/1-22 2 Pearl Rhea, b. 11 May 1889. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

### 13-87-13/1-3 ALVIN ISBELL MONROE

The family moved from Michigan to Wisconsin when he was six years old. After his marriage, they lived in Oneida, Greeley, West Union, Iowa. They are buried in West Union Cemetery.

b. 10 Mar. 1862, Howell, Mich.
d. 18 Mar. 1931, West Union, Iowa
m. Savannah Kessler 31 Dec. 1885 at Ellisville, Ill.
b. 15 Aug. 1860, Ellisville, Ill.
d. 28 Oct. 1922, West Union, Iowa.

Children: b. Bagley, Iowa

13-87-13/1-31 1 Joyce Gladys, b. 29 Sept. 1889; d. ?; m. (1) Charles Fox on 27 Nov. 1909. (Divorced 1919); (2) John Wadsworth Greenwood on 9 May 1919, Washington Co., Iowa; b. ?; d. Feb. 1942, Keota, Iowa; (3) Otto Donald Shroyer on 11 Aug. 1941; b. 8 Aug. 1894, West Union, Iowa; d. 15 May 1970, buried in West Union; no issue.

13-87-13/1-32 2 Ina Mae, b. 2 Dec. 1898, d. 6 Feb. 1971, buried in West Union Cemetery, Iowa. She was not married. When she was two years old, the family moved to CLayton, Iowa, and when she was five they moved to Greeley, Iowa. Here she grew up in her parental home. She graduated from Greeley high school and lived with her sister. Ina Monroe was a night switchboard operator for Bell Telephone for 27 years.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-4 HENRY WIRT MONROE

The family moved from Michigan to Wisconsin when he was four years old. He was known as a kind and cheerful man. He saw the best in life for himself in the life of his friends. He said,"I have made some mistakes but I always meant to be helpful." His children knew him as one whose counsel they could always seek. He enjoyed in return having the confidence of his children. He wrote many lovely poems, but it appears that he was anticipating his death for he copied the following and headed it "An Epitaph."

"Under our brilliant starlit sky
Dig my grave; there let me lie
Glad did I live and gladly die;
And I lay me down with a will."

b. 8 Mar. 1864, Howell, Mich.
d. 11 Dec. 1936, Mt. Hope, Wis.
m. Millie Ethel Satchaler 28 Feb. 1889.
b. 5 July 1868.
d. Feb. 1957, Mt. Hope, Wis. both are buried in Nagel Cemetery, Grant Co., Wis.

Children: First seven b. Little Grant Co., Wis.

13-87-13/1-41 1 Audrey Inis, b. 16 Feb. 1890, d. 1819.
13-87-13/1-42 2 Iva Lennis, b. 11 Apr. 1891. (C)
13-87-13/1-43 3 Oral Wirt, b. 19 Nov. 1893. (C)
13-87-13/1-44 4 Virga Mae, b. 19 Aug. 1895. (C)

13-87-13/1-45 5 Vera Viola, b. 17 Jan. 1899.(C)
13-87-13/1-46 6 Frank Chester, b. 28 AP. 1901, d. 8 Oct. 1967, Patch Grove, Wisc., m. (1) Helen Alexander, (divorced); (2) Ivanella Taylor on 25 Mar. 1961, Nashua, Iowa, she was b. 16 Sept. 1905, Patch Grove, Wisc.; no issue.
13-87-13/1-47 7 Leroy Rubin, b. 8 May 1905. (C)
13-87-13/1-48 8 Raymond Donald, b. 15 Feb. 1908, Platteville, Wis.; d. 23 Feb. 1961, Madison, Wisc., buried in Prairie Cemetery, Fennimore, Wisc.; was a veteran of World War II, First Commander of the 19 Star Post., Fennimore Veterans of Foreign Wars, and was most active in all the affairs of the organization. He operated a tavern for many years after his return from the service; moved back to his native home in Mt. Hope, Wisc.; m. Karolina Rubendahl in 1944, Mt. Hope, Wisc.; no issue.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-5 FORD ROSSITER MONROE

b. 18 Mar. 1866, Howell, Mich.
d. 1925, Boscobel, Wis.
m. Olivia Gertrude Ransom 9 Feb. 1892, at Mt. Ida, Wis.
b. 6 May 1865.
d. ?

Children:

13-87-13/1-51 1 Edna Ruth, b. 12 Jan. 1893, d. in infancy, Mt. Ida, Wisc.
13-87-13/1-52 2 Edna, b. 23 Oct. 1894, Mt. Ida, Wisc. (C)
13-87-13/1-53 3 Lizette Olivia, b. 23 Oct. 1895, Fennimore, Wisc. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-6 GEORGE FRANK MONROE

b. 17 Dec. 1868, Howell, Mich.
d. 21 June 1916, Mt. Hope, Wis. (heart attack)
m. Jennie M. Trapp 1 Feb. 1893, Mt. Ida, Wis.
b. 6 Aug. 1876.
d. June 1957. Both are buried in Nagel Cemetery, Grant Co., Wis.

Children:

13-87-13/1-61 1 Mabel Georgia, b. 8 Feb. 1894, Mt. Hope, Wisc. (C)
13-87-13/1-62 2 Lyle Rosco, b. 12 May 1896, Mt. Hope, Wisc. (C)

13-87-13/1-63 3 Besse Alice, b. Nov. 1898, Patch Grove, Wisc.; was a teacher of Special Education; m. Clifford S. Malm; no issue.
13-87-13/1-64 4 Inez Eulala, b. 26 Feb. 1888, Patch Grove, Wisc. (C)
13-87-13/1-65 5 Lowell Cecil, b. 24 June 1904, Fennimore, Wisc.; d. 22 Feb. 1984; m. (1) Ruth S. Edwards on 17 June 1928, b. 1906, Deerfield, Mich., d. 3 June 1935; (2) Burnadetta Blahna on 16 Jan. 1956, Wazeka, Wisc., b. 11 July 1911, Eastman, Wisc., buried in the National Cemetery, Eastman, Wisc.; no issue.
13-87-13/1-66 6 Keith Erskine, b. 8 Feb. 1909, Mt. Hope, Wisc. (C)
13-87-13/1-67 7 Kenneth Maxwell, b. 17 Aug. 1911, Mt. Hope, Wisc. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-7 GLENN BYRON MONROE

His whole family was very musical—sang and played instruments.

b. 3 Oct. 1870, Cassville, Grant Co., Wis.
d. 26 Aug. 1945, buried at St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Waukon, Iowa
m. (1) Addie Totman 30 Oct. 1898.
b. 28 Apr. 1867, at Cassville, Wis.
d. 7 Oct. 1903, buried in Mt. Ida Cemetery, Grant Co., Wis.
m. (2) Catherine T. Ward 6 Oct. 1903.
b. 19 Sept. 1872.
d. ?

Children: By first wife.

13-87-13/1-71 1 Vernie George, b. 8 Apr. 1891, Mt. Hope, Wis. (C)
13-87-13/1-72 2 Glennis B., b. 1 Oct. 1894, Mt. Hope, Wis. (C)
13-87-13/1-73 3 William Faye, b. 1896, Mt. Hope, Wis. (C)
13-87-13/1-74 4 Edith Mae, b. 6 June 1899, Bloomington, Iowa. (C)
13-87-13/1-75 5 Henry James Norton, b. 1 April 1901, Waukon, Iowa. (C)

Children: By second wife.

13-87-13/1-76 6 Viola Katheryn, b. 1 March 1906 Waukon, Iowa. (C)
13-87-13/1-77 7 Lloyd Raymond, b. 4 Aug. 1908, Allamakee Co., Iowa. (C)
13-87-13/1-78 8 Mabel Lucille, b. 9 Jan. 1913, Allamakee Co., Iowa. (C)

13-87-13/1-79 9 Florence Rosalie, b. 1914/15, Allamakee Co., Iowa. (C)
13-87-13/1-7/10 10 Thomas Joseph, b. 4 Dec. 1916, Waukon, Iowa. (C)
13-87-13/1-7/11 11 Leo, b. 5 Mar. 1922, Waukon, Iowa. (C)
13-87-13/1-7/12 12 Lavon Jean, b. 19 July 1924, Waukon, Iowa. (C)
13-87-13/1-7/13 13 Esther Frances, b. 8 Aug. 1928, Allamakee Co., Iowa. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-1 ELMER WILLIAM MONROE

b. 20 Nov. 1864, Webberville, Mich.
d. 6 Apr. 1936, Webberville, Mich.
m. (1) Theresa Miller in 1886.
b. 3 Feb. 1868.
d. 5 Aug. 1886.
m. (2) Jennie (Hill) Carr on 2 July 1891. (She had three children.
b. 16 Sept. 1861, Jackson Co., Mich.
d. 25 Nov. 1946, Webberville, Mich.

Children; By second wife, b. Webberville, Mich.

13-87-13/3-11 1 Remington James, b. 16 Aug. 1892. (C)
13-87-13/3-12 2 Ernest Hill, b. 14 Apr. 1895. (C)
13-87-13/3-13 3 Hazen Alchin, b. 4 Jan. 1896. (C)
13-87-13/3-14 4 Lydia Elizabeth, b. 13 June 1903. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-2 CHARLOTTE LUANA (MONROE) TOWNSEND

b. 16 Dec. 1866, Webberville, Mich.
d. 4 Apr. 1901, Webberville, Mich.
m. Alpheus Dunn Townsend 29 Feb. 1888.
b. ?, Stockbridge Twp., Ingham Co., Mich.
d. 25 July 1932 (automobile accident).

Children: b. Webberville, Mich.

13-87-13/3-21 1 Lulu Estella, b. 2 March 1889. (C)
13-87-13/3-22 2 Anan Glenn, b. 9 June 1898. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-3 LULU ANN (MONROE) LEONARD

b. 30 June 1869, Webberville, Mich.
d. 23 Apr. 1942, Webberville, Mich.
m. George William Leonard 14 Jan. 1891.

b. 9 Sept. 1869, White Oak Twp., Ingham Co., Mich.
d. 9 Apr. 1935, Webberville, Mich.

Children: b. White Oak Twp., Ingham Co., Mich.

13-87-13/3-31 1 Theresa Elizabeth, b. 9 Nov. 1891. (C)
13-87-13/3-32 2 Earle Monroe, b. 20 Oct. 1894. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-1 FRED LAFAYETTE MONROE

b. 28 Oct. 1865, Webberville, Mich.
d. 28 June 1943, Webberville, Mich.
m. Lora L. Hubbard 15 June 1887, Ingham Co., Mich.
b. 2 May 1868 Ingham Co.
d. 3 Feb. 1957, Webberville, Mich. She and her husband are buried in Alchin Cemetery, Webberville, Mich.

Children: b. Webberville, Mich.

13-87-13/4-11 1 Theron Irving, b. 23 July 1889. (C)
13-87-13/4-12 2 Ivan Roswell, b. 8 Mar. 1897. (C)
13-87-13/4-13 3 Seldon Ralph, b. 24 May 1908. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-2 NELLIE AMELIA (MONROE) DIETZ

b. 17 Oct. 1868, Leroy Twp., Ingham Co., Mich.
d. 24 Mar. 1959, Webberville, Mich.
m. (1) George Stowe 16 OCt. 1885. (Divorced)
m. (2) Henry W. Dietz 14 June 1938.
b. 23 Jan. 1879, Leroy Twp., Ingham Co., Mich.
d. 31 Mar. 1951, Dansville, Mich.

Child: By first husband.

13-87-13/4-21 1 Ethel Elvira, b. 21 July 1886, Ingham Co., Mich. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-3 LEWIS NORTON MONROE

b. 2 June 1876, Handy Center, near Howell, Mich.
d. 20 April 1967, Los Angeles, Calif.
m. (1) Emma Morrison (Divorced).
m. (2) Isabelle Bertha Wolf 5 Nov. 1909, Los Angeles, Calif.
b. 11 Oct. 1891, Denver, Colo.

Children: By second wife, b. Denver, Colo.

13-87-13/4-31 1 Isabelle Eugenia, b. 24 Dec. 1910. (C)
13-87-13/4-32 2 Caroline Amelia, b. 4 Aug. 1914, d. 2 July 1920.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-4 HARRY ALEXANDER MONROE

b. 28 Mar. 1886, Webberville, Mich.
d. 17 June 1978, East Point, Ga.
m. (1) Lena Faye Neal 10 Jan. 1906. (Divorced 1921/22)
b. 18 June 1885, Battle Creek, Mich.
d. 15 May 1947, Lansing Mich.
m. (2) Marguerite (Molly) Houston Wilson in 1923, Detroit, Mich.
b. 4 June 1883, Morgantown, W.Va.
d. 4 April 1962, Forest Park, Ga.
m. (3) Lulu Beatrice Williams
b. 5 June 1898, Anderson, S. C.

Children: By first wife.

13-87-13/4-41 1 Lois Marcelene, b. 7 Nov. 1906, Van Town, Ingham Co., Mich. (C)
13-87-13/4-42 2 Eileen Lucille, b. 13 Jan. 1908, Battle Creek, Mich., d. 17 Oct. 1913.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-1 ROSA CORNELIA (MONROE) WHALIEN

Rosa's mother died when she was eleven years old. Her father and she did their best to care for the children. Her father remarried and a stepmother came into her life. It was not an easy life for her. She went to live with her Aunt Emma whose second husband was Richard Walien whose son was Emmett. That is the time when they met and fell in love. When Emmett Whalien was offered the position of Superintendent of Schools, in Fingal, N. D., the family moved from Howell, Mich., in 1901.

b. 19 Nov. 1865, Howell, Mich.
d. 5 Aug. 1947, Oakland, Calif.
m. Emmett Johnson Whalien 12 Mar. 1889, North Lake Mich.
b. 12 Mar. 1868, Howell, Mich.
d. 20 June 1953/54, Oakland, Calif.

Children: Five children b. Howell, Mich.

13-87-13/5-11 1 Myrtle Harriet, b. 30 Dec. 1889/90. (C)
13-87-13/5-12 2 Olive Buckley, b. 8 Nov. 1891. (C)
13-87-13/5-13 3 Alma Ruth, b. 12 Mar. 1894, d. Sept. 1929, m. Herbert Fitch.
13-87-13/5-14 4 Ila Verle, b. 19 Apr. 1896. (C)
13-87-13/5-15 5 Valna Ethel, b. 20 May 1902. (C)
13-87-13/5-16 6 Amy Arvilla, b. 1 Feb. 1911, Fingal, N. D. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-2 FRANK NATHANIEL MONROE

He was born in Howell, Mich., moved to Leslie, Mich. He started the first telephone company in 1902 in Williamston, Mich. Gertrude was a very precise and proper lady of her generation and a most interesting person. She was still very smart at the age of 85 and lived to be 97. Frank N. Monroe and his two wives are buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Howell, Mich.

b. 7 May 1868, Howell, Mich.
d. 25 Dec. 1935, Haslett, Mich.
m. (1) Alma Alchin about 1889 (died from epilepsy.)
m. (2) Gertrude Rachel Beaman 11 June 1902 at Williamston, Mich.
b. 13 Oct. 1880, 5 miles south of Williamston, Mich.
d. 24 March 1967, Williamston, Mich.

Children: b. Williamston, Mich.

13-87-13/5-21 1 Francis, b. 1902/03 lived 10 days.
13-87-13/5-22 2 Nina Beaman, b. 18 Mar. 1903. (C)
13-87-13/5-23 3 Russell Curtis, b. 1 Aug. 1908. (C)
13-87-13/5-24 4 George Henry, b. 11 Jan. 1917.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-3 HENRY WILFORD MONROE

b. 4 Oct. 1869, Howell, Mich.
d. 4 July 1928, Howell, Mich.
m. Luella Estelle Sabin 27 Mar. 1895, Conway Twp., Livingston Co., Mich.
b. 19 Dec. 1873 Conway Twp., Livingston Co., Mich.
d. 27 Apr. 1952, Howell, Mich. She and her husband are buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Howell, Mich.

Children: b. Howell, Mich.

13-87-13/5-31 1 George Daniel, b. 18 May 1896. (C)
13-87-13/5-32 2 Clifford Deville, b. 12 Jan. 1901. (C)
13-87-13/5-33 3 Leon Sabin, b. 11 Feb. 1907. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-4 ARTHUR GEORGE MONROE

Arthur was adopted by his Uncle James Madison Monroe. His second wife Marion was murdered 12 June 1926. Her murderer was not known until 1980 when a woman came forward and told that her husband had done it. Her husband had threatened to kill her and her children if she told. Since no one had been accused of the crime, she didn't tell it until her husband had died.

b. 23 Mar. 1871, Howell, Mich.
d. 13 Aug. 1947, Milwaukee, Wisc.
m. (1) Mary Charlotte Converse 14 Oct. 1897, Conway Twp., Livingston, Co., Mich.

b. 3 Mar. 1870, Conway Twp.
d. ? Sept. 1908.
m. (2) Marion Jeanette Parker 1910
b. 2 Apr. 1871, Conway Twp.
d. 12 June 1926, Fowlerville, Mich.
m. (3) Hazel_____at Jonesville, Mich. (Divorced shortly afterward.)

Children: By first wife, b. Fowlerville, Mich.

13-87-13/5-41 1 Grace Elizabeth, b. 21 July 1899. (C)
13-87-13/5-42 2 Vivian Ione, b. 4 Juen 1905. (C)
13-87-13/5-43 3 Hugh Alexander, b. 27 May 1907, d. 14 Oct. 1907.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-5 JOHN ALBERT MONROE

b. 19 Sept. 1874, Fowlerville, Mich. he was often called "Bert."
d. 13 June 1949, Denver, Colo.
m. Norma Henrietta Purchase about 1900-1901, Denver, Colo.
b. 16 Dec. 1876, Denver, Colo.
d. 22 Apr. 1962, Denver, Colo.

Children: b. Denver, Colo.

13-87-13/5-51 1 Glenn Elbert, b. 8 July 1903. (C)
13-87-13/5-52 2 Sara Frances, b. about 1905, d. age 6 mo.
13-87-13/5-53 3 Robert Purchase, b. 28 Jan. 1907. (C)
13-87-13/5-54 4 Walter Donald, b. 12 June 1913. (C)
13-87-13/5-55 5 Jean Elizabeth, b. 20 Dec. 1914. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-6 ELLA LUANA (MONROE) KALMBACH

b. 23 May 1881, Leslie, Mich.
d. 30 May 1980, Castle Rock, Wash.
m. John Emanual Kalmbach 1 Sept. 1906
b. 17 July 1879, Francisco, Mich.
d. 21 Aug. 1959, Castle Rock, Wash.

Children:

13-87-13/5-61 1 Jean Eleanor, b. 14 Sept. 1910, Fargo, N.D. (C)
13-87-13/5-62 2 Helen Adrian, b. 14 Jan. 1913, Castle Rock, Wash. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/9-1 WILLIAM AMOS MONROE

b. 22 July 1872, Howell, Mich.

d. ?
m. Jane Campbell 2 Mar. 1892 at Jackson, Mich.
b. 10 July 1872, Jackson, Mich.
d. ?

Child:

13-87-13/9-11 1 Wilma Jane, b. ( ), adopted. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/9-2 CLARENCE GEORGE MONROE

b. 26 Apr. 1878, Howell, Mich.
d. 19 Sept. 1937, Howell, Mich.
m. Elsie Pettibone 1 Apr. 1897 at Howell, Mich.
b. 3 June 1874.
d. 26 Feb. 1932. Both ar buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Howell, Mich.

Children: b. Howell, Mich.

13-87-13/9-21 1 Mildred June, b. 27 May 1899. (C)
13-87-13/9-22 2 Eunice Elizabeth, b. 3 Nov. 1902. (C)
13-87-13/9-23 3 Bernice Clara, b. 31 Aug. 1908. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-14/2-2 LAESTER BRADLEY DUSENBURY

b. 1884, East Bloomfield, Richmond Twp., Ontario Co., N. Y.
d. ?, Salt Lake City, Utah.
m. (1) Elsie Miles. (She had a son from previous marriage. Was married at the time of the earthquake.)
m. (2) Olive Seamore.

Children:

13-87-14/2-21 1 Mary Olive, b. ?
13-87-14/2-22 2 Jean, b. ?

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-14/2-4 MARK HENRY DUSENBURY, JR.

He went to Green Mt. Falls, Colo. schools. Lived near that area and was a cattleman.

b. 1888 Colorado Springs, Colo.
d. 1970.
m. Mabel Amorel Rucker in 1910 at Pueblo, Colo.
b. 1884.
d. 1971.

Children:

13-87-14/2-41 1 Alice Mabel, b. 24 Feb. 1911, Denver, Colo.; m. Alfred Warren McAlister in 1949.

(Divorced); went to Cole High School, University of Colorado, and Denver General School of Nursing; was a teacher and an R. N., retired in 1975; no issue.

13-87-14/2-42 2 Alberta Cecile, b. 26 Apr. 1913, Galveston, Texas. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-14/3-2 IRENE (DUSENBURY) VANGELDEN

b. 1877 Monroe Co., N. Y.
d. 1895/96.
m. Frederick VanGelden

Child:

13-87-14/3-21 1 Lucille, b. 29 Sept. 1897, Lima, N. Y. (C).

Authorities & Sources: 166 & 170.

13-87-14/4-1 MARY (DUSENBURY) MORSE

b. 14 Feb. 1879, Ontario Co., N. Y.
d. 18 July 1954.
m. George Morse 27 Nov. 1901.
b. 23 May 1876 in Canada.
d. 9 June 1944.

Children:

13-87-14/4-11 1 Kenneth B., b. 3 Jan. 1905. (C)
13-87-14/4-12 2 Raymond, b. 1910, d. 1911.
13-87-14/4-13 3 Leota E., b. 16 Feb. 1914. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-14/8-1 ROY STILES

b. ?, East Bloomfield, N. Y.
d. ?
m. ?. He lived in Canandiagua, N. Y.

Child:

13-87-14/8-11 1 Edward, b. ?

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-1 IDA BELLE (TOTMAN) CHANDLER

She owned Longworth Lodge on Storm Lake, a popular place for vacationers and traveling salesmen.

b. 1877, Albert City, Buena Vista Co., Iowa.
d. ?
m. (1) Jeffrey D. Longworth.

m. (2) _____Chandler.

Children: No issue but she raised her niece.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-3 ARCHIE LEWIS TOTMAN

b. 5 Oct. 1887, Albert City, Buena Vista Co., Iowa.
d. 1962.
m. Anna M. Betz 5 Oct. 1903, d. 3 Aug. 1958.

Children:

13-87-15/3-31 1 Iva Myrtle, b. 4 Sept. 1904, Storm Lake, Iowa. (C)
13-87-15/3-32 2 Ray Edward, b. 4 May 1906, Storm Lake, Iowa. (C)
13-87-15/3-33 3 Helen Louisa, b. 3 Aug. 1908, Storm Lake, Iowa. (C)
13-87-15/3-34 4 Mabel Edna, b. 26 Apr. 1910, Storm Lake, Iowa. (C)
13-87-15/3-35 5 Harold Wilbur, b. 4 Feb. 1912, Truesdale, Iowa. (C)
13-87-15/3-36 6 Esther Maria, b. 4 Sept. 1919, Storm Lake, Iowa. (C)
13-87-15/3-37 7 Lucille Irene, b. 29 Dec. 1921, Storm Lake, Iowa. (C)
13-87-15/3-38 8 Glen Harvey, b. 8 Feb. 1925, Storm Lake, Iowa. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-4 FRED LEE TOTMAN

b. 25 Aug. 1882, Albert City, Buena Vista Co., Iowa.
d. 9 Feb. 1964, Winthrop, Minn.
m. Bessie Waggoner 1902/03.
b. 5 Jan. 1887.
d. 26 July 1949.

Children: b. Winthrop, Minn.

13-87-15/3-41 1 Clarence Lee, b. 27 May 1904; m. Hilden Hagg; no issue.
13-87-15/3-42 2 Harry Francis, b. 16 Oct. 1916. (C)
13-87-15/3-43 3 May Ethel, b. 8 Apr. 1917, m. Pat Kaintz, Winthrop, Minn.; no issue.
13-87-15/3-44 4 Margaret Evelyn, b. 15 Nov. 1919. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-6 MARY ETHEL (TOTMAN) WILDE

b. 14 July 1889, Albert City, Buena Vista Co., Iowa.
d. 26 Apr. 1914, buried at Fonda, Iowa.

m. Guy Wilde 23 Sept. 1908.
d. Fonda, Iowa.

Child:

13-87-15/3-61 1 Elloise, b. 1913, raised by her aunt.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-7 WILLIAM McKINLEY TOTMAN

William Totman entered Buena Vista College 1 Jan. 1912, taking a commercial course. He did two years work in 1½ years and graduated in 1918. He worked as a carpenter, going to college after hours. He paid his tuition and $5 a week to parents for board and room. After graduation, he was on the road selling minerals for his brother-in-law Jeff Longworth. He moved to Humbolt, Iowa and worked for Farmer's Mutual Hail Insurance Co. for one year, then Moorman Feed Co. as field supervisor for 15 years. He sold all lines of insurance for several years in 1958 specialized in Crop Hail Insurance.

b. 13 Aug. 1897, Albert City, Buena Vista Co., Iowa.
d. 8 Oct. 1971, Marshalltown, Iowa.
m. Myrtle Iva Redenbough 19 Sept. 1919, Storm Lake, Iowa.
b. 26 Feb. 1919, Storm Lake, Iowa. (Divorced 6 May 1946)

Children:

13-87-15/3-71 1 Lorraine McDora, b. 3 Dec. 1921, Storm Lake, Iowa. (C)
13-87-15/3-72 2 Bonita Jean, b. 7 May 1925, Storm Lake, Iowa, m. John P. Carney, and lives in Thousand Oaks, Calif.
13-87-15/3-73 3 James William, b. 7 Apr. 1929, Fort Dodge, Iowa. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/4-1 FRANCEISQUE IRENE (RHODES) LOVERIDGE

James Loveridge had concessions in Depot in Sioux City, Iowa, until 1907 when the Harvey Corp. bought all over the U.S. It was a restaurant, barber shop, and newsstand. They moved to a farm near Kenton, Ohio. Francisque "Frankie" was a city girl and unhappy on a farm. In 1908 they moved to Chicago and owned a grocery store. In 1914 moved back on the farm near Kenton, Ohio. In 1917 moved back to Chicago, then 1922 retired to Dunkirk, Ohio.

b. 30 Oct. 1873, Grant Co., Wisconsin.
d. 15 May 1908 Kenton, Ohio
m. James Oliver Loveridge 1 June 1898, in Sioux City, Iowa.
b. 10 July 1894, Frederickstown, Ohio.
d. 1938 Dunkirk, Ohio.

Children:

13-87-15/4-11 1 Laurene Frances, b. 9 Aug. 1899, Sioux City, Iowa (C)

13-87-15/4-12 2 Helen Elizabeth, b. 30 Aug. 1908, Sioux City, Iowa; d. 30 July 1979, Kenton, Ohio (congestive heart disease), buried in Kenton, Ohio; m. (1) Houston Castle 12 Oct. 1928, Chicago, Ill. d. 1953; (2) Fred Hathaway, Kenton, Ohio, 15 Apr. 1956; no issue.

13-87-15/4-13 3 James Oliver, b. 8 May 1909, Chicago, Ill. (C)

13-87-15/4-14 4 Jane Rosalie, b. 7 Apr. 1916, Kenton, Ohio. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/4-2 JESSIE ROSALIA (RHODES) SHARP

Jessie spend most of her school days at Sioux Falls, Iowa. After finishing school, she worked as an artist in downtown studio where she met Elmer Austin, an artist, musician, and inventor of color photography. He played any instrument and did transpositions for vocal stars of the Chicago Metropolitan Opera. They moved to Indianapolis, then to Detroit, Ipsilanti, Mich., and Chicago, Ill. Then to Storm Lake, Iowa. After two years, he died of pneumonia, leaving Jessie destitute with two small children. In March 1909 she left Chicago for life in new frontier county—Phillips, S. D., where her widowed mother had a millinary store and was a dressmaker. On 12 Aug. 1912 she married Harry Darlington Sharp. Jessie was a musician and artist. At age of 88 she exhibited paintings at Long Beach, California Hobby Show. She was featured as the oldest exhibitor and was asked to exhibit the next year. She held different offices in D. A. R. and U. S. Daughters of War 1812, and Daughter of American Colonies.

b. 14 May 1879, Cassville, Wis.
d. 16 Mar. 1972, Long Beach, Calif., buried in Sioux City, Iowa.
m. (1) Elmer Elvin Austin on 27 Mar. 1899, Sioux Falls, Iowa.
b. 8 June 1865, Prairie City, Iowa.
d. 17 Jan. 1909, Chicago, Ill., buried in Leland, Ill.
m. (2) Harry Darlington Sharp on 12 Aug. 1912, Sioux Falls, Iowa.

Children: By first husband

13-87-15/4-21 1 Jessie Eloise, b. 5 July 1901, Indianapolis, Ind. (C)

13-87-15/4-22 2 Frances Rhodes, b. 9 May 1905, Storm Lake, Iowa (C)

Child: By second husband

13-87-15/4-23 3 Baynard Rhodes, b. 9 July 1918, Kent, Wash. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 166 & 238.

13-87-15/4-3 EDWIN EARL RHODES

Edwin attended schools in Sioux City, Iowa. After his father's death, he moved to Storm Lake, Iowa, in 1900. He graduated from Buena Vista College, Storm Lake, Iowa. While attending college, he was employed by the First National Bank. In 1906 he moved to Seattle, Wash., to marry his childhood sweetheart. They were married sixty-five years. He was a very enterprising and ambitious person, being engaged in more than one vocation at the same time. At the time of his marriage, he had assessed a good bank account. Was employed as bookkeeper at Fort Dodge, Iowa, and at Farmer's Loan and Trust Co., Sioux City, Iowa. Later he went to Seattle, Wash., and was in the printing business. Was later employed by State of Wash. and Court Reporter. Worked with missing persons in the Dept. of Seattle Police. He lived in Seattle for twenty-five years, eleven years in Tacoma, Wash. His wife, Fannie, was State Regent in the D. A. R. for the State of Washington. Both Edwin and Fannie are buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Queen Hill, Seattle, Wash.

b. 9 July 1882, Rock Valley, Sioux Co., Iowa
d. 20 Nov. 1974, Sioux City, Iowa
m. Fannie Eliza Foster on 20 June 1906, Sioux City, Iowa.
b. 18 Apr. 1886, Mitchell, S. D.
d. 13 Apr. 1971, Long Beach, Calif.

Child:

13-87-15/4-31 1 Foster Edbert, b. 3 Dec. 1915, m. Alice Mildred. (or Edbert Foster)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/5-2 ROSALIE EDITH (CHURCH) HEPP

b. 17 Dec. 1881, Alta, Iowa.
d. 14 Feb. 1935, Olympia, Wash.
m. William Hepp on 25 Apr. 1900, Holstein, Iowa.
b. 5 Feb. 1865, Chicago, Ill. He was a barber and a butcher.
d. 17 Oct. 1944, Hoodport, Wash. both are buried in Olympia, Wash.

Children:

13-87-15/5-21 1 Fred Wilbur Arthur, b. 12 July 1901, Holstein, Iowa; m. Irene Erickson 24 Apr. 1925, Tacoma, Wash. She was b. 12 Sept. 1899, Sjelton, Wash. No issue.

13-87-15/5-22 2 Elmer Earl, b. 21 Sept. 1903 in Olympia, Wash., d. 1918.
13-87-15/5-23 3 Edwin Pearle, b. 21 Sept. 1903, Olympia, Wash. (C)
13-87-15/5-24 4 Archie Eugene, b. 13 June 1905, Olympia, Wash., d. 1972. m. No. issue.
13-87-15/5-25 5 Ernest Lloyd, b. 16 Feb. 1912 in Shelton, Wash. (C)
13-87-15/5-26 6 Dorothy Laurene, b. 16 Aug. 1916 in Olympia, Wash. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/5-3 ROSCOE CHURCH

b. 1884, Alta, Iowa.
d. 1974.
m. Lola Sarah Woodley
b. ?
d. 1960.

Child:

13-87-15/5-31 1 Helen, b. 26 Feb. 1909. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/5-4 QUINCY CHURCH

b. 1885/86
d. ?
m. Marie Lempke.

Child:

13-87-15/5-41 1 Wilbur (married but no children).

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/5-7 GOLDIE (CHURCH) FRANK

b. 10 May 1893, Alta, Iowa.
d. 8 Nov. 1964.
m. Frederick Frank in 1910/11 at Lisbon, N. D.
b. 17 Jan. 1880, Wadena, Minn.
d. 1 Nov. 1945.

Children:

13-87-15/5-71 1 Annie T., b. 7 Nov. 1912, Lisbon, N. D. (C)
13-87-15/5-72 2 Herman H., b. 30 Mar. 1915, Lisbon, N. D.
13-87-15/5-73 3 Norman F., b. Feb. 1917, Lisbon, N. D. (C)
13-87-15/5-74 4 Stanley E., b. 13 Feb. 1921, Waden, Minn.; m. Cindy_____, no issue.

13-87-15/5-75 5 Dorothy R., b. 9 Apr. 1922, Wadena, Minn.; d. 5 Nov. 1981, m. Theodore Wicht, no issue.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/5-8 ERNEST IRWIN CHURCH

b. 1897, Alta, Iowa.
d. 15 Aug. 1915, Pierson, Iowa.
m. Dora Lempke.
b. Feb. 1895

Children: b. Pierson, Iowa

13-87-15/5-81 1 Floyd Ernest, b. 31 Jan. 1914. (C)
13-87-15/5-82 2 Ferne Dorothy, b. 15 Aug. 1915, m. Frank A. Coates 17 July 1948, Waterloo, Iowa, no isue.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/5-9 FLORENCE BIONA (CHURCH) SHEETS

Florence graduated from high school. She was one of the few linotype operators in the United States. She was also the church organist of Baptist Church, a member of the Baptist Women and of Eastern Star. Moro her husband, was a salesman and airplane mechanic, a Master Mason. His hobby was photography.

b. 10 May 1901, Alta, Iowa. Baptized in 1908 in Alta, Iowa, by Rev. Kidler.
d. 1978, Des Moines, Iowa, buried in Long Beach, Calif.
m. Moro Alpha Sheets 30 June 1926, Canton, S. D.
b. 1 Jan. 1898, Laotta, Ind.
d. 1977 Long Beach, Calif., buried in Long Beach, Calif.

Children: b. in Sioux Falls, S. D.

13-87-15/5-91 1 Joyce Elaine, b. 28 Mar. 1928. (C)
13-87-15/5-92 2 Raleigh Eugene, b. 14 June 1929. (C) (He changed his name to North.)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/1-1 MAE (OKEY) HOLFORD

b. 1869, Cassville, Wisc. She was a teacher and homemaker.
d. 1958, Cassville, Wisc.
m. Dr. U. L. Holford circa 1892/93
b. 1871.
d. 1916.

Children: b. Cassville, Wisc.

13-87-16/1-11 1 Frances, b. 3 Dec. 1894, d. 17 Oct. 1983,

Cassville, Wisc. She was a professor of Microbiology at the University of Wisconsin, Madison.

13-87-16/1-12 2 Eunice, b. 21 Jan. 1897, d. 25 June 1984, Cassville, Wisc., m. Wendell Phelps, b. 1892, d. 1974. No issue.

13-87-16/1-13 3 Reginald, b. 1897, d. 1904.

13-87-16/1-14 4 Forrest (Frosty), b. 1903, d. 1960, Cassville, Wisc., m. Marge Kirschbann. No issue.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-1 NELLIE (OKEY) MINK

b. 17 Nov. 1872, Cassville, Wisc.
d. 1947, Cassville, Wisc.
m. (?) Henry Mink. (He had two children by his first wife.)
b. (?)
d. 1936.

Children: b. Cassville, Wisc.

13-87-16/2-11 1 Laurence, b. (?). (C)

13-87-16/2-12 2 Ruth, b. (?). (C)

13-87-16/2-13 3 Rexford, b. (?). (C)

Henry Mink was a Highway Commissioner for Grant Co., Wisc., for many years.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-2 LEE (OKEY) BIRCH

b. 1874, Cassville, Wisc. He was a farmer.
d. 1919, Cassville, Wisc.
m. Marle Birch circa 1903/04.
b. 1875.
d. 1952.

Children: b. Cassville, Wisc.

13-87-16/2-21 1 Robert Vern, b. 6 Jan. 1905. (C)

13-87-16/2-22 2 Clyde, b. 6 Nov. 1913. (C)

13-87-16/2-23 3 Samuel M., b. 9 Oct. (?). (C)

13-87-16/2-24 4 Eunice Caroline, b. 27 Apr. 1906. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-3 BLANCHE (OKEY) KLINDT

b. 10 Apr. 1879/80, Cassville, Wisc.
d. 1945, Cassville, Wisc.
m. Gustave A. Klindt circa 1903/04. He was a banker.
b. 24 Mar. 1878.
d. 1945.

Children: b. Cassville, Wisc.

13-87-16/2-31 1 Lillian, b. 22 May 1905. (C)
13-87-16/2-32 2 Dorothy, b. 11 Nov. 1908. (C)
13-87-16/2-33 3 Norman, b. 1 Jan. 1912. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-5 J. RUSK OKEY

b. 14 Feb. 1892, Cassville, Wisc. He was a farmer.
d. 29 Apr. 1963, Cassville, Wisc.
m. Martha DuVall 15 July 1924.
b. 29 July 1901.
d. 29 Mar. 1954.

Children: b. Cassville, Wisc.

13-87-16/2-51 1 Gir, b. 23 Dec. 1925, d. in infancy.
13-87-16/2-52 2 Mary Ellen, b. 22 Dec. 1928. (C)
13-87-16/2-53 3 Kathleen, b. 27 Aug. 1930. (C)
13-87-16/2-54 4 Richard, b. 9 Aug. 1932. (C)
13-87-16/2-55 5 Margaret, b. 5 Apr. 1934. (C)
13-87-16/2-56 6 James R., b. 23 July 1936. (C)
13-87-16/2-57 7 Virginia, b. 27 Aug. 1937. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/3-2 EVERETT L. GROOM

b. 6 Jan. 1879, Cassville, Wisc. He was a well digger and farmer.
d. (?)
m. Margaret Ellen Fachringer 28 May 1900, Cassville, Wisc.

Children: b. Cassville, Wisc.

13-87-16/3-21 1 Welthea Lucille, b. 23 Oct. 1900.
13-87-16/3-22 2 Letha Irene, b. 2 Mar. 1903.
13-87-16/3-23 3 Donald Elgie, b. 26 Feb. 1905.
13-87-16/3-24 4 Clifford George, b. 14 Mar. 1907.
13-87-16/3-25 5 Hazel Margaret, b. 6 June 1915.
13-87-16/3-26 6 Florence Wilma, b. 14 Jan. 1917.
13-87-16/3-27 7 Everett Paul, b. 28 Dec. 1924.
13-87-16/3-28 8 (?)
13-87-16/3-29 9 (?)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/3-3 SAMUEL GROOM

b. 1878, Cassville, Wisc.
m. _____, Akron, Ohio.

Children:

13-87-16/3-31 1 Arthur Wallace, b. (?)

13-87-16/3-32 2 Girl, b. (?)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-18/2-1 CHARLES BEACH MONROE

b. 1890, Howell, Mich.
d. 21 Oct. 1966, Howell, Mich. Buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Howell, Mich.
m. Vance E. _____.
b. 1896.
d.

Charles was President of the Chamber of Commerce, 1925-31, 1946-47, in Howell, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-8/11-82-1 STEPHEN BLACKMAR MONROE

Stephen Blackmar Monroe was born on his parents' farm in South Haven on June 1, 1869. He was named for his maternal grandparents, Stephen Morehouse and Lucy Blackmar Morehouse. He attended local schools. In 1891 he graduated from the University of Michigan Law School which his father attended in 1879. S. B., after graduation, began a legal practice specializing in probate, financial, and real estate matters.

In 1901 he moved to Kalamazoo to enter the employ of the Kalamazoo Savings Bank which Charles J. Monroe had founded in 1884. He became a director of the bank two years later. Stephen B. Monroe spent the rest of his life in Kalamazoo. He played a large role in the industrial and commercial life of that city. It was stated at the time of his death that the important business and manufacturing concerns of which he had been interested added up to more than a score.

In due course, S.B. succeeded to the presidency of the Kalamazoo Savings Bank. Serving with him in the institution was Charles A. Peck. Charles Peck and his brother Horace were older men who recognized in S. B. Monroe a keen business acumen. They were engaged in the financing of fledgling industries and were happy to find a younger man to help them carry on. Another young man who became associated with the Peck brothers at about the same time was Alfred B. Connable from the village of Petosky in northern Michigan. A.B. Connable married Horace Peck's daughter.

S.B. Monroe and A.B. Connable began an association which lasted until S.B. died in March 1946. Together, and in association with C.A. Peck, Ralph Emery, and some others, they provided the original capital for the Monroe Calculating Machine Co. which S. B.'s younger cousin Jay Randolph organized in 1912. S.B. Monroe and A.B. Connable served on the board of that company for many years until they retired. Their sons, two in the case of S. B. and three in the case of A. B., all played important roles in the Monroe Calculating Machine Co. in later years.

b. 11 June 1869, South Haven, Mich.
d. 12 March 1946, Kalamazoo, Mich.
m. Albertina Harriet Schmidt on 11 Jan. 1899.
b. 14 Feb. 1873, Emden, Germany.
d. 4 Oct. 1947, South Haven, Mich.

Children:

13-8/11-82-11 1 Charles Joshua, b. 25 Feb. 1901. (C)
13-8/11-82-12 2 George Edward, b. 6 Sept. 1904. (C)
13-8/11-82-13 3 Albertine Harriet, b. 25 Feb. 1907. (C)

Authority & Source: 36.

13-8/11-82-2 GEORGE C. MONROE

George C. Monroe.—Industrial an business life in this country is full of mutations. The ground beneath our feet perpetually rocks and heaves, throwing up new eminences and opening chasms where heights have lately been. New opportunities are ever coming to the wary and making new demands upon the capable. The young man who enters upon the stage of action at twenty as a farmer, trader, doctor, or something else, will not unlikely be found pursuing a very different avocation at forty, so numerous and various are the currents of activity in this electric age and in a land of such multitudinous interests as ours possesses and demands attention.

George C. Monroe, of South Haven, where he is one of the leading business men of the community, furnishes in his career a striking illustration of these facts. He began independent exertions for his own advancement as a surveyor of land and a fruit grower. Yet for many years he has been almost exclusively engaged in banking and other occupations kindred to or allied with this interesting but exacting pursuit. But, although he has changed his business, he has not changed the seat of his operations. His energies are employed now where they first found service, and have always been devoted to the place of his birth and its vicinity.

Mr. Monroe's life began in South Haven, Michigan, on February 20, 1871, and in that city the whole of it to the present time (1911) has been passed, except the period spent by him at college and the years 1896 to 1899 when he lived in Covert. He is a son of Hon. Charles Jay and Hattie (Morehouse) Monroe, a sketch of whose lives will be found in this work. He attended the public schools in his native city to obtain the basis of his education, and the State Agricultural College to get instruction in the more advanced staged of his mental training.

After leaving college he engaged in surveying land and raising fruit for the markets seven or eight years. But his mental bias was toward business and its leaning was decidedly in the direction of banking. And what nature had implanted in him was bound to come out, whatever might be his zeal and industry in other directions. On Dec. 1, 1899, he accepted the postion of cashier of the First State Bank of South Haven, having had almost a full year's experience in the banking business as the president of the Bank of Covert, which he helped to organize under the auspices of C. H. Monroe Sons & Company on January 12 of the same year.

Mr. Monroe is a son of one of the founders of the Kalamazoo Savings Bank and is now a large stockholder in that institution. In addition he is a secretary of the Hotel Columbus Association and the South Haven Hospital Association, of the latter of which he was one of the organizers. In 1906 he gave up the cashiership of the First State Bank, being promoted to the position of vice president in its directorate. His interest in the institution has never waned, however, and his influence has been at all times, from the beginning of his connection with it, potential in helping to give it standing in the community and increase the volume of its business and its popularity among the people.

On February 14, 1893, he was united in marriage with Miss Helen Smith, a native of Emden, Germany. Three children have been born of this union, George S., Helen L., and Randolph B., all of whom are still members of the parental household and elements in its attractiveness to the numerous friends and associates of the family. These make its home a frequent resort, and always find it a center of mental and social culture and refined and gracious hospitality.

Mr. Monroe is an enthusiastic Freemason, and has ascended all the rounds of the mystic ladder in the York rite and to the thirty-second degree in the Scottish rite. He holds memberships in Star of the Lake Lodge, No. 155; Royal Arch Chapter, No. 58; and South Haven Council, Royal and Select Masters, No. 45, having presided over all three bodies in South Haven; Malta Commandery No. 44, Knights Templars, at Benton Harbor; Saladin Temple, Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, at Grand Rapids; and DeWitt Clinton Consistory, Scottish Rite Mason, at Grand Rapids. He is also a member of the Grand Council of Royal and Select Masters of the state, and in addition belongs to Hamilton Grange, Patrons of Husbandry, and the Order of the Knights of Pythias and several insurance orders.

In the affairs of his city and county he has a deep and abiding interest and manifests it by actively supporting all commendable undertakings for their improvement and the betterment of their residents. In political faith and allegiance he is pronounced Republican, not with a view to securing public office, which he never desires, but because he believes in the principles of that party and thinks their prevalence in the government, local, state and national, would be beneficial. But he does not allow partisan considerations to outweigh his sense of duty to his community in local affairs, and always gives that sway without regard to personal or partisan claims of any kind.

Their first child was George Smith, 3 years older than Helen. George entered the United States Army in 1917 and was killed in France. He is buried in the Military Cemetery at Oise-Aisne, France. Since he was the first South Haven boy to be killed in the Great War, the American Legion Post in South Haven is named for him.

b. 20 Feb. 1871.
d. Jan. 1933.
m. Helen Catherine Smith 14 Feb. 1894, South Haven, Mich.
b. 22 March ?, Emden, Germany.
d. 1950 in South Haven, Mich.

Children:

13-8/11-82-21 1 George Smith, b. 25 Nov. 1894, South Haven, Mich., d. 22 Aug. 1918 in France. (C)
13-8/11-82-22 2 Helen Louise, b. 11 May 1898, Covert, Mich. (C)
13-8/11-82-23 3 Randolph Blackmar, b. 27 Feb. 1906, South Haven, Mich. (C)

Authority & Source: 36.

13-8/11-82-5 CHARLES OLIVER MONROE

Charles Oliver Monroe was the youngest child of Charles Jay Monroe and Hattie Morehouse. He was known as "C. O." For many years he was the editor of the daily newspaper in South Haven, Mich., the *South Haven Tribune.*

b. 20 June 1881.
d. 9 Oct. 1949.
m. Lorene Seaver
b. ?
d. 17 Nov. 1963.

Child:

13-8/11-82-51 1 Charles Seaver, b. 31 Aug. 1908. (C)

Authority & Source: 36.

13-8/11-83-1 FANNIE MARIA (MONROE) HARTMAN

b. 1 Dec. 1864.
d. 30 June 1937.
m. Eugene Allen Hartman
b. 5 Oct. 1857.
d. 31 Oct. 1915.

Children:

13-8/11-83-11 1 Florence, b. 3 March 1892, d. 1930, m. Frederick Leon Burge.
13-8/11-83-12 2 Genevieve, b. 16 Oct. 1895. (C)

Authority & Source: 184.

13-8/11-84-4 WILLIAM ISAAC MONROE

b. 25 March 1885.
d. 16 Dec. 1918.
m. Jane Amanda Shepard 20 Nov. 1912.
b. 7 May 1885.
d. 11 April 1953.

Children:

13-8/11-84-41 1 Howard Shepard, b. 9 April 1913. (C)

13-8/11-84-42 2 Alfred William, b. 19 Aug. 1914, d. 24 March 1915; m. Amelia Kite.
13-8/11-84-43 3 Jeannette Pearl, b. 6 April 1916. (C)
13-8/11-84-44 4 Florance Lucile, b. 6 Feb. 1918. (C)

Authority & Source: 185.

13-8/11-84-5 HAROLD LAWRENCE MONROE

b. 5 Sept. 1889 at Lawrence homestead
d. 4 Sept. 1971.
m. Pearl B. Brown 29 Nov. 1913.
b. 11 Aug. 1887.
d. 1 Aug. 1967.

They made their home next to the old homestead in Lawrence, where they farmed until the last few years of their lives. They had their fiftieth wedding anniversary at their home.

Children:

13-8/11-84-51 1 Richard Delmain, b. 11 Oct. 1914. (C)
13-8/11-84-52 2 Lester Clair, b. 7 Jan. 1918. (C)

Authority & Source: 187.

13-8/11-84-6 FANNIE LUCILE (MONROE) MILLS

b. 8 Jan. 1892.
d. 20 Aug. 1929.
m. Earl Sidney Mills 3 Nov. 1920.
b. 8 Feb. 1892.
d. 26 April 1975.

Children:

13-8/11-84-61 1 Carrie Emma, b. 16 Feb. 1922. (C)
13-8/11-84-62 2 Monroe Sidney, b. 13 May 1923. (C)
13-8/11-84-63 3 Earl Sidney, b. 16 Aug. 1929. (C)

Authority & Source: 185.

13-8/11-85-1 FANNY (MOORE) HALE

b. 16 Oct. 1873.
d. 28 June 1949.
m. Channing Hale.

Children:

13-8/11-85-11 1 Nathan.
13-8/11-85-12 2 Carolyn.
13-8/11-85-13 3 Mary.
13-8/11-85-14 4 Prentice, b. 27 Feb. 1905.
13-8/11-85-15 5 Channing, Jr., d. Circa 1977.
13-8/11-85-16 6 Frances.

Authority & Source: 36.

13-8/11-85-2 ARTHUR D. MOORE

Arthur D. Moore was six years old when David F. Moore, his father, was killed in 1886 in a tragic accident involving a horse-drawn vehicle. Arthur grew up on the shore of Lake Michigan where his parents had built a beautiful large house in the Victorian style next door to his mother's brother, Lyman S. Monroe. Lyman's second daughter Louise was only one year younger than Arthur. Louise's brother, Jay Randolph, was two and one-half years younger. These three neighboring first cousins grew up nearly like siblings. They remained life-long friends.

Arthur attended the local schools in South Haven. He played football at South Haven high school. In the 1890's it was a game far rougher than today's version. Arthur took law at the University of Michigan. His mother Eunice, however, wanted him to run the hardware business founded by his father. Jay Monroe, seeing his very well liked and capable cousin as an ideal calculating machine salesman, persuaded Arthur to briefly try his hand at selling.

Like so many of his Monroe relatives, Arthur Moore made his career in banking. He became a director of the First State Bank in 1918. In 1922 he was made assistant cashier. He became executive vice-president in January, 1933. He was elected president in 1937 and served until the First State Bank was merged with the Bank of South Haven in 1943. He was vice president and director of the latter bank until his death in 1950.

During World War II Arthur was chairman of the South Haven draft board. He was a very patriotic person but he had deep compassion for people. He took his job very seriously. When some of "his boys" became casualties the effect on him was extremely severe, affecting his health. When he died on June 9, 1950 the whole city of South Haven closed down in mourning for its most beloved son. Arthur Moore was not forgotten. More than thirty years after his death, Wayne Works who had married Arthur's granddaughter, Jane Skeen, won an election to the South Haven City Council. Mr. Works reported that he won the senior citizen vote overwhelmingly on the Arthur Moore connection.

b. 27 June 1880, South Haven, Mich.
d. 9 June 1950, South Haven, Mich.
m. Alice French on 15 March 1905.
b. 29 Sept. 1882.
d. in 1981, Utah.

Children:

13-8/11-85-21 1 Elizabeth, b. 6 Aug. 1907. (C)
13-8/11-85-22 2 Mary Louise, b. 29 Mary 1911. (C)

Authority & Source: 186.

13-8/11-87-2 MARY LOUISE (MONROE) BREEDING

Mary Louise Monroe grew up on South Haven and attended local schools. Following graduation, she went to Stetson University in Florida where she studied music.

In 1905 she married William Penn Breeding, son of Elbert Tibbles and Anna Matilda (Jackson) Breeding. William P. spent his early years in Philadelphia, Penn., where his grandfather and namesake, William P. Breeding, owned a shipbuilding business.

Following their marriage, the youg couple remained in South Haven where William P. managed the Marsland Hotel and served as President of the South Haven Loan and Trust Company.

William P. Breeding, one of the founders of the Monroe Calculating Machine Company, moved to New Jersey in 1918 with his wife and two young daughters. He was an officer of the Company until his retirement in 1929 and served continuously on the Board of Directors until his death.

b. 6 Aug. 1881, South Haven, Mich.
d. 4 July 1967, Orange, N.J.
m. William P. Breeding, 28 June 1905, South Haven, Mich.
b. 20 April 1875, Philadelphia, Pa.
d. 28 Aug. 1950, Orange, N. H.

Children: b. in South Haven, Mich.

13-8/11-87-21 1 Jane Monroe, b. 1 June 1908. (C)
13-8/11-87-22 2 Florence Anne, b. 29 Oct. 1912. (C)

Authority & Source: 188.

## 13-8/11-87-3 JAY RANDOLPH MONROE

Jay Randolph was the third child and only son of Lyman S. Monroe and his wife Carrie Jane Curtiss. He was named for his grandfather Judge Jay R. Monroe, the founder of the town of South Haven, Mich., and for his uncle Jay R. Monroe, Jr., a banker in Kalamazoo, who died at an early age. Jay grew up on the shores of Lake Michigan where he first took an interest in sailing.

He attended Stetson University in Florida and Kalamazoo College in Michigan. In 1906 he graduated from the University of Michigan law school and was admitted to the Michigan bar. He did not, however, pursue a legal career nor enter the family banking business but went to work for the Western Electric Co. in Chicago. Assigned to the accounting department, he first became acquainted with the then rather primitive adding and calculating machines which were at that time just coming on the market. Interested in things mechanical, he was fascinated by these machines and began to develop ideas for improvements. In 1907 a disastrous spring frost ruined the fruit corp in southwestern Michigan, causing Jay's father, Lyman Monroe, to suffer grave financial losses which nearly wiped out his fortune. Jay who had been brought up in relative affluence was on his own. That same year the Western Electric Co. transferred him to Pittsburgh . There he met Bette Belle Baughman, daughter of Jerome Baughman and Florence Barger Baughman, who had moved from Youngstown, Ohio, a few years earlier.

On August 22, 1908, Bette and Jay were married. Western Electric again transferred Jay in 1910; this time to New York City. The young couple

settle in East Orange, N. J. In East Orange Jay Monroe met Frank Stephen Baldwin who had invented a remarkable calculator in 1874. Baldwin had made vigorous efforts to commercialize his invention but had been unsuccessful. It was said that the machine was ahead of its time. When Jay saw Baldwin's latest model of 1908 he realized that this machine with improvements would have a great potential.

Frank Baldwin was seventy-three years old when the two met in 1911. He was delighted that Jay, aged twenty-eight, recognized the worth of his machine. Jay left Western Electric and worked with Baldwin to perfect the machine which would perform the four rules of arithmetic in a manner so straightforward and simple that it could be operated by the average person without the necessity of special training.

Frank Baldwin and Jay Monroe became close friends. Baldwin gladly sold his patents to Jay who assigned them to the newly organized Monroe Calculating Machine Co. which was incorporated in April, 1912. Jay's first cousin, Stephen B. Monroe, and a group of his associates in Kalamazoo, Mich., provided the original capital.

The company was begun on a very small scale. It was an enormous effort to organize production and to set up a sales force. The first years were difficult and discouraging. By 1915 the corner was turned. The famous K model introduced in 1921 became a world-wide success. This was followed by a full line of automatic calculating machines which became the leaders in the industry.

Jay R. Monroe pioneered many innovations in enlightened industrial relations. He was greatly respected and loved by his employees who numbered nearly 3,000 at the time of his death. He has been characterized as an industrialist with a heart. His motto: "The pursuit of a definite ideal" resulted in the Monroe spirit which is still very much alive today in the company he founded. A devoted husband and father, Jay Monroe had more than this share of grief. His first-born son, Jay Randolph, Jr. (IV), died at age three in 1914. Nine years later in 1923 his first wife Bette died at age 34. His second wife Edith House Montgomery died in 1931.

After his company was well established, he was advised for health reasons to seek outdoor exercise. Golf became his great interest. He played well. he became a close personal friend of Bobby Jones, Clif Roberts and other well-known figures in the golfing world. He was one of the founders of the Augusta National Golf Club and a member of several golf clubs, including Baltusrol, Canoe Brook, Essex County, the Knoll and Pine Valley in New Jersey, and many others. He had a reputation which lived on for decades after his sudden death in 1937 as the nicest guy to caddy for in New Jersey.

In 1932 Jay married Ethlyn Wheeler of Proctorsville, Vt. Ethlyn played the difficult role of stepmother very well. The happy home life was brought to an abrupt end in April, 1937, when Jay died of a massive cerebral hemorrhage.

His untimely death at age 54 was a bitter blow not only to his family but to the company he founded as well. There was a struggle for power ensued which lasted for ten years

Jay R. Monroe was a man of sterling character, upright and honest in all his dealings. These qualitites were happily recognized in his lifetime. He was a natural leader who was looked up to by all who knew him. In 1958 his widow and son established a modest charitable foundation in his memory so that his generous spirit could be perpetuated.

b. 6 Jan. 1883 at South Haven, Mich.
d. 29 April 1937 at Orange, N. J.
m. (1) Bette Belle Baughman of Youngstown, Ohio, at Pittsburgh, Pa., on 22 Aug. 1908.
b. July 1888 at Youngstown, Ohio.
d. May 1923 at Orange, N. H.
m. (2) Edith House Montgomery, 1926.
b. 1931.
m. (3) Ethlyn Wheeler of Proctorsville, Vt. in 1931.
b. 2 June 1895.

Children: All by first marriage.

13-8/11-87-31 1 Jay Randolph, IV, b. 3 Sept. 1911. (C)
13-8/11-87-32 2 Marjorie Belle, b. 28 March 1913, at East Orange, N. J. (C)
13-8/11-87-33 3 Malcolm, b. 29 April 1917, at Maplewood, N.J. (C)
13-8/11-87-34 4 Marilyn, b. 8 Jan. 1922, Orange, N. J. (C)

Authority & Source: 36.

## 14-12-36-2 WILLIAM CROSBY MUNROE

Mr. Monroe and his family resided at 104 West 53rd Street, New York City, N.Y. He was U.S. Navy Engineer aboard the U.S.S. Wyoming, East India Squadron from 23 May 1861 to 1 Mar. 1871, a member of the Episcopal Church, a Mason of Howard Lodge number 35 N. Y. City.

Mr. Munroe was aboard the first steam and sail battleship in the U. S. Navy U. S. S. Wyoming. Fought Japanese ships in straits of Shimonoseki, Japan, 16 July 1863. He had special duty aboard the U. S. S. DeSoto, also served North American Atlantic Squadron aboard the U. S. S. Seminole.

He is listed as a Justice of the Peace 29 Sept. 1881 of Clear Creek County, Colorado.

b. 24 August 1837 at Philadelphia, Pa. on Tuesday at 10:00 a.m.
d. 4 March 1917 at Brooklyn, N. Y. at 7:00 p.m.
m. Sidney Jane Meehan on 9 April 1882, Sunday 1:00 p.m. They were married in the Grace Chapel of New York City.
b. 16 Dec. 1856 at New York, N. Y.
d. 3 Aug. 1936 at Long Island, N. Y.

Letter written by
William Crosby Munroe

The following letter was written to his brother James Otis Munroe, while William C. Munroe was aboard the U. S. S. Wyoming. At this time he was one month short of being 26 years of age.

Here is a record of his Naval Career.

William Crosby Munroe
Late Second Assistant Engineer, U. S. N.
Elected Feb. 1, 1893 1st Class Insignia 9946

Third Assistant Engineer, U.S . Navy, May 23rd, 1861; Second Assistant Engineer, Oct. 29, 1862; resigned Mar. 1, 1871.

U. S. S. "Wyoming." East India squadron (Special Service). Engagement with Japanese batteries and ships in the Straits of Shimonoseki, Japan, July 16, 1863. Special duty New York, U. S. S. "DeSoto." North Atlantic Squadron. U. S. "Seminole."

U. S. S. Wyoming at Yokahoma
Japan. July 23, 1863.

Dear Jim,

I have received your letters up to April and I did not answer them because I knew that I would not be on the station long enough for me to get an answer, as we have been under orders for home nearly a month. But the way things look now I think we will have to stay in Japan for 6 months longer. You will have received the news of our ( ) here before you do this letter most likely and of course will be anxious to hear from me. About a month ago a small American steamer called the Pembrook left this place for Shanghai via the Inland Sea and Nagasaki after arriving in the sea and going as far as Shimonoseki Straits she anchored one night about ten o'clock. After she let go a Japanese steamer and brig came out from Shimonoseki Straits and anchored along side of her and the other just astern. She lay til 1 ( ) when both of the vessels opened fire on her. She then left as soon as she could and went outside to our consul and he sent word here to our minister, and the second after we had got our coal in and started for the place. We arrived there on the 16th inst. As soon as we entered the straits the Japs fired three signal guns to let the Batteries and ships know of our arrival. They had been expecting us from the looks of things. We went in without our flag hoisted and when we got abrest of the first battery (a masked one) they fired three shots at us, carrying away some of our main rigging and killing one marine. As soon as the shots were fired we hoisted our colors and opened fire ( ) return with the 11' shell and broadside guns on the Stbd side. We kept going all

the while for three vessels. The steamer brig and a bark, which lay off the town and pass the batteries. The vessels had Japanese colors flying all the time. In passing the bark she poured a broadside in to us (she being on the stbd hand) and we gave a her as good as she sent in larger pieces. In passing the brig exchanged broadsides with her and gave the steamer the 2 port 32 Pounders. We passed along and turned ship around, giving them the shot and shell all the time. The Japanese steamer had in the meantime slipped ( ). We got two 11' shell into her one went through her boilers and blew her up and the other into her counter, she stopped and drifted ashore, the shell that struck her boilers went right through her and into the town knocking 2 or three houses down. We then steamed by the brig and bark firing in to them with our port battery and sending a few shell into the shore batteries. We were struck several times by the ships and batteries going but when we came out we were not struck anywhere to hurt us. All their shots going over us. Two of the batteries did not fire when we came out, they were stopped while we went in. There were 6 batteries all together firing at us beside the signal one. We left the brig sinking she had settled about two feet when we came back. Since I commenced this the French ship came in He would not get into the straits but lag outside and landed men and took one battery the small French vessel lost her ( ) mast.

The French Admiral confirms on acct and saw the topmasts of the brig over water, the steamer had been got off and towed out of sight. I will send you a paper with a map and a very good acct of the fight. I am all right and enjoying good health. The English will have the next turn and they will use them up ( ) only wish we had about 5 ships the same size of us here we could show them all the way. Give my love to all and expect to be home in about a year.

Your affectly.

(signed) W. C. Munore, ( )

Child: b. New York, N. Y.

14-12-36-21 1 Marshall Edward, b. 1 Aug. 1883. (C)

Authority & Source: 267.

14-12-36-3 JAMES OTIS MUNROE

Mr. Munroe was a banker and resided at 145 College St., Buffalo, N. Y.

b. 10 Dec. 1839 at Roxbury, Mass.
d. 1 Sept. 1912 at Buffalo, N. Y.
m. Annie Irene Maas at Philadelphia, Penna. on 24 May 1875.
b.
d. 2 March 1876 (Thursday 8:00 a.m.) at Philadelphia, Pa.

Children: no issue

Authority & Source: 267.

14-19-25-6 MARY CROWNINSHIELD (REED) MANNING

b. 5 June 1868 at Charleston, Mass.
d. 27 Aug. 1945 at Merrimac, Mass.
m. Henry Charles Manning at Charlestown, Mass. on_____. He was a jeweler.
b. 19 April 1866 at Cleveland, Minn.
d. 1924 at Merrimac, Mass.

Children:

14-19-25-61 1 Alice May, b. 19 Aug. 1886 at Somerville, Mass.
14-19-25-62 2 E. Grace, b. 22 Feb. 1889 at Somerville, Mass.
14-19-25-63 3 Nelson Horatio, b. 23 Feb. 1892 at Somerville, Mass.
14-19-25-64 4 William Henry, b. 14 Aug. 1895 at Somerville, Mass.
14-19-25-65 5 Irving Merrill, b. 21 April 1898 at Sherborn, Mass.
14-19-25-66 6 Benjamin Blank, b. 17 Nov. 1900, twin, at Everett, Mass.
14-19-25-67 7 Henry Lockhart, b. 17 Nov. 1900, twin, at Everett, Mass.
14-19-25-68 8 Howard Chamberlain, b. 16 April 1902 at Everett Mass.
14-19-25-69 9 Harrison Livingston, b. 15 Feb. 1904 at Merrimac, Mass.
14-19-25-6/10 10 Frederick Sweetser, b. 26 Dec. 1906 at Merrimac, Mass.
14-19-25-6/11 11 A. Pauline, b. 24 Jan. 1908 at Merrimac, Mass.
14-19-25-6/12 12 Allen Reed, b. 27 Sept. 1910 at Merrimac, Mass.
14-19-25-6/13 13 Winnifred Alice, b. 6 July 1912 at Merrimac, Mass.

Authority & Source: 268.

14-19-32-2 ANNIE SARGENT (MUNROE) DANIELS

b. 17 Jan. 1847 at Somerville, Mass.
d. 16 April 1917, buried Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Somerville, Mass.
m. Granville Daniels at Somerville, Mass., on 22 June 1868.
b. 19 July 1843 at Boston, Mass.
d. 1 Sept. 1912 buried Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Somerville, Mass.

Mr. Daniels was an army Captain in the Civil War.

Children: b. Somerville, Mass.

14-19-32-21 1 Mabel Annette, b. 31 Jan. 1870. (C)
14-19-32-22 2 Walter Munroe, b. 21 June 1872.
14-19-32-23 3 Clarence Arthur, b. 14 Dec. 1873. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 83 &84.

14-19-32-3 GEORGE ARTHUR MUNROE

b. 3 Sept. 1850 at Somerville, Mass.
m. Isabelle Daniels in Somerville on 15 June 1875.

Child:

14-19-32-31 1 George Sweetser, b. 5 May 1876. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 83 & 84.

14-19-32-4 HERBERT SWEETZER MUNROE

Mr. Herbert Sweetzer Munroe was a lumber surveyor.

b. 1 June 1853 at Somerville, Mass.
d. 5 March 1907 at Somerville, Mass.
m. Margaret Jane Shannon at Somerville, Mass., on 8 Oct. 1885. She was the dau. of James and Catherine (Clegg) Shannon.
b. 30 Sept. 1858 at Somerville, Mass.
d. 9 Jan. 1929 at Somerville, Mass.

Children:

14-19-31-41 1 Edith Frances, b. 11 July 1886 at Somerville; d. 5 April 1969, Somerville, Mass.
14-19-32-42 2 Herbert Chester, b. 19 Nov. 1887 at Neponset, Mass.; d. 7 Sept. 1950, Springfield, Mass. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 83, 95 & 96.

14-1/10-22-3 CHARLES EDWARD MUNROE

Munroe, Charles Edward, Chemist, was born at Cambridge, Mass., 24 May 1849, s. of Enoch and Emeline Elizabeth (Russell) Munroe. William Munroe, his first paternal American Ancestor, came from Inverness, Scotland, in 1652 and settled at what later became Lexington, Mass., the descent from him and his wife Martha George being through George and Sarah Harrington: William and Rebecca Locke: William (who fought in the battle of Lexington in the Revolutionary War) and Abigail Harrington, and William (A soldier in the War of 1812) and Lucy Frost, who were grandparents of Charles E. Munore. His father was a master wheelwright. Munroe was graduated B.S. summa cum laude at Harvard University, in 1871 and received a Ph.D. degree from Columbia (later George Washington) University, in 1894. During 1871-74 he was assistant in chemistry at Harvard, where he established the first course in chemical technology (1872)

and the first summer school in chemistry (1873). He was professor of chemistry at the U.S . Naval Academy during 1874-86 and chemist of the U.S. Naval War College and Torpedo Station at Newport, R. I., during 1886-92. In 1892 Munroe began a service of a quarter of a century with George Washington University as professor of chemistry. During 1892-98 he was also Dean of the Corcoran Scientific School from 1893 to 1917 he was Dean of the faculty of graduate studies which he established. In 1918 he retired with the title of Professor and Dean Emeritus. From 1906 to 1919 he was consulting chemist on explosive effects and from then until 1933 was chief explosives chiemist of the U.S. Bureau of Mines. He was a member of the U.S. Naval Academy in 1898; organizer and director of a volunteer torpoedo corps on Analostan Island in the Potomac River and consulting expert to the engineering board on defense of Washington in 1898; expert special agent in charge of industries of the U. S. for the Census 1900, 1905 and 1910; consulting expert for the U.S. Geological Survey, Bureau of Mines and the Civil Service Commision; Chairman of the Advisory Committee of the American Railway Association for the drafting of regulations covering the transportation of explosives in 1905; superintendent of the denatured alcohol exhibit and member of the jury on chemicals at the Jamestown (Va.) exposition in 1907; chairman of the committee on explosives investigations of the National Research Council from 1918-1928, and consulting specialist on explosives for U.S. Forest Service from 1934 until his death.,

In 1889 Munroe started experiments with smokeless power used by the U.S. Navy for large guns. While at Newport station he also discovered the "Munroe effect," by which letters sunk in a gun-cotton cube are indented on a steel plate when the cube is detonated against it, or if the letters are raised above the surface of the cube and placed in contrast with the steel plate at detonation they are reproduced in the plate in relief. The "Munroe effect" threw light on the nature of the detonation wave. In addition to his invention of indurite, Munroe originated the porous cone for filtration, the platinum filter, or the Munroe crucible, used in atomic weight determination and other precise works, and a method for the preparation of catalysts. Recognized as a leading authority on explosives, he was the author of more than 100 books and papers in the field. He was an Honorary Fellow of the American Institute of Chemists, a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; Chemical Society of London, American Academy of Arts and Sciences and Society of Chemical Industry of Great Britain, charter member of the American Chemical Society (president 1898-99), and a member of the American Society for Testing Materials American Philosophical Society, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Washington Chemical Society (president, 1895-96) and Washington Academy of Sciences. Munroe was also a member of the Cosmos (president, 1913), Chevy Chase and Harvard Clubs of Washington, D.C., the University, Metropolitan and National Arts clubs of New York City, Reading Room of Newport, R. I., the Boston City and Papyrus Clubs of Boston, Sons of the American Revolution and Chi Sigma. He was made a commandant of the order of Mejidieh by the Sultan of Turkey in 1901 and an officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium in 1920. The honorary degree of L.L.D. was conferred on him by George Washington University in 1912. In 1900

he was appointed by the Swedish Academy of Sciences to nominate a candidate for the Nobel prize in chemistry. In religion Munroe was a Unitarian and in politics he was a Republican. His love for his profession and for his fellow men and his unfailing consideration for others were his dominating personal characteristics. For recreation he enjoyed tramping, camping and riding.

b. 24 May 1849 at Cambridge Mass., s. of Enoch and Emeline Elizabeth (Russell) Munroe
d. 7 Dec. 1938 at Forest Glen, Maryland.
m. Mary Louise Barker on 20 June 1883, dau. of George Frederick Barker.

Children:

14-1/10-22-31 1 Winifred Barker, b. 18 March 1844 at Annapolis, d. Bryn Mawr, Penna. in 1947. m. Charles Henry Mathews on 21 April 1910, he was b. 31 May 1882 and d. 1952, he was the s. of Charles Henry and Harriet S. (Black) Matthews. They resided in Philadelphia, Penna.

14-1/10-22-32 2 Russell Barker, b. 5 April 1886 at Annapolis, Md.. (C)

14-1/10-22-33 3 George Treadway Barker, b. 31 March 1888 at Newport, R. I. and d. 5 May 1966 at Spring Park, Minn. He m. (1) Florence Henrie on 25 Dec. 1911, she was b. 16 June 1891, dau. of James, Jr. and Clara Alvira (Clark Henrie; they resided at Provo, Utah (the Munroes); Mr. Munore and his first wife were divorced. He m. (2) Effie Oveson on 27 April 1926, dau. of Gustave Adolph and Mary Maude (Sutton) Oveson, she was b. 8 June 1898; Mr. and Mrs. Monore resided at Roseau, Minn. No issue.

14-1/10-22-34 4 Dorothy Barker, b. 6 Oct. 1889 at Newport, R. I., Living Feb. 1967. m. Horace Dodge Rouzer on 8 July 1913; he was b. 25 Dec. 1885 and d. 4 July 1949, he was the s. of Colonel John R. Rouzer. Dorothy Barker and her husband resided at Thrumont, Md.

14-1/10-22-35 5 Charlotte Barker, b. 23 July 1892 at Rutland, Mass. and d. 28 March 1949 at Scranton, Penna. She m. Harold W. Dolph on 12 May 1920, he was b. 22 Sept. 1887, s. of Edward Stanley and Sarah (Morris) Dolph; Charlotte and her husband resided at Scranton, Penna.

Authorities & Sources: 269 & 270.

14-51-13-1 DEXTER SAMSON

b. 8 May 1813 at (prob.) Roxbury, Vermont.
d. 27 June 1869 at Roxbury, Vermont.
m. Rebecca Richardson on 10 June 1835 at Barnet, Vermont, dau. of Abiel and Rebecca (Chase) Richardson of Waterford, Vt.
b. 18 July 1813 at Waterford, Vt.
d. 30 June 1877 at Roxbury, Vt.

Children:

14-51-13-11 1 Charles, b. 1837 at Roxbury, Vt. (C)
14-51-13-12 2 Ai (?), b. ?.

Authority & Source: 251.

14-52-34-2 GEORGE MUNRO

b. 17 Feb. 1810 at Lynn, Mass.
m. Margaret Blackley, int. 21 Oct. 1832, Lynn, Mass., vital records.

Children: b. Lynn, Mass.

14-52-34-21 1 Maria Elizabeth, b. 24 June 1834.
14-52-34-22 2 William B., b. 2 Aug. 1836.

Authority & Source: 64.

14-81-17-8 GEORGE HORACE POOR

George Horace Poor was a leather manufacturer and resided at Danvers, Mass.

b. 10 Nov. 1844 at Danvers, Mass.
m. Susan Bond.

Children:

14-81-17-81 1 Alfred.
14-81-17-82 2 Lizzie Bond, b. 19 May 1870. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 45 & 149.

14-81-21-1 ESTHER ELLEN (TAYLOR) LEWIS

b. 16 May 1830 at So. Danvers (Peabody), Mass.
d. 6 June 1881.
m. Charles E. Lewis.

Children:

14-81-21-11 1 Elizabeth E., b. 1854. (C)
14-81-21-12 2 Mabel Frances, b. 17 Dec. 1869. (C)

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-2 GEORGE WASHINGTON TAYLOR

George Washington Taylor was commissioned and mustered second Lieutenant 27 Nov. 1861, first Lieutenant 27 Sept. 1862 and Captain on 13 Oct. 1865. He was mustered out 10 Nov. 1865 as first Lieutenant. Served in the fourth Battery Mass. Light Artillery, Captain Charles Manning.

After the war Mr. Taylor was a farmer and postal mail clerk. He planted many street trees near his home on Lowell St. He resided in West Peabody, Mass.

b. 16 May 1832 at South Danvers, Mass.
d. 27 Dec. 1900, buried at West Peabody, Mass.
m. Martha Taylor on 27 Oct. 1855. She was the dau. of Daniel and Mary Cutler (Small) Taylor.
b. 26 April 1836.
d. 18 July 1904, buried West Peabody, Mass.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-81-21-21 | 1 | Mary Fathian, b. 2 Nov. 1857, m. Henry A. Newell. |
| 14-81-21-22 | 2 | Annie Maria, b. 20 Nov. 1859, m. Henry Bodge. |
| 14-81-21-23 | 3 | Hannah Florence, b. 29 May 1861. (C) |
| 14-81-21-24 | 4 | Daniel, b. 11 April 1867. (C) |
| 14-81-21-25 | 5 | Ethel May, b. 1869, d. in infancy. |
| 14-81-21-26 | 6 | George W., b. 1871, d. in infancy. |
| 14-81-21-27 | 7 | Grace Emily, b. 9 May 1873. (C) |
| 14-81-21-28 | 8 | Martha Alice. |

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-3 MARY ANN (TAYLOR) ELLIOT

b. 16 Aug. 1834 at South Danvers, Mass.
d. 5 Jan. 1910, buried at West Peabody, Mass.
m. (1) William Judson White at South Danvers, Mass., on 27 April 1850. He was the s. of Perley and Eliza (Hutchinson) White.
b. 22 Aug. 1830 at Middleton, Mass.
d. 8 April 1862 New Orleans, La.

William Judson White was a teamster in the fourth Battery, Mass. Vol. Light Artillery at the time of his death, with congestive fever, at the Marine Hospital New Orleans, La., Captain Charle Manning headed the company. George W. Taylor (family no. 14-81-21-1) brother of Mrs. Judson White was a lieutenant; her first cousin, Daniel Sheen, were both in this company as corporals.

Mary Ann (Taylor) White was a fine Christian woman, she belonged to the White Ribbon Society (Teetotalers). Thanksgiving dinners at her home were a great family event.

They resided in South Danvers, Mass.

m. (2) George W. Elliott, Jr., in 1871.
b. 30 March 1839 at South Danvers, Mass.

George W. Elliott, Jr. was a Union Soldier, Company C, 17th Regiment Mass. Volunteers. He was a good stepfather to the White children, he lost his own children with diptheria. Mr. Elliot attended the West Congregational Church. He resided in South Danvers (West Peabody), Mass.

Mr. Elliot was the s. of George W. and Affa K. (Twiss) Elliot.

Children: By first m.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-81-21-31 | 1 | William Perley, b. 17 Sept. 1851. (C) |
| 14-81-21-32 | 2 | Mary Emmaline, b. 20 Oct. 1853 at S. Danvers, Mass., d. 20 Jan. 1873, buried West Peabody, Mass. Unm. |
| 14-81-21-33 | 3 | Martha Ellen, b. 25 Nov. 1855. (C) |
| 14-81-21-34 | 4 | Hattie Lillian, b. 20 Dec. 1859, d. 22 Jan. 1882. m. Henry Ernest Newhall, they had one child, d. in infancy, grave marker simply says "Our Baby." |
| 14-81-21-35 | 5 | Edward Everett, b. 22 Jan. 1861. (C) |

Children: By second m.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-81-21-36 | 6 | Maud, b. 15 Feb. 1872, d. 18 March 1884. |
| 14-81-21-37 | 7 | Mary Emma, b. 13 Dec. 1874, d. before 1877. |
| 14-81-21-38 | 8 | Mary Ann, b. 1 June 1877, d. 12 March 1884. |

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-4 EDWARD E. TAYLOR

b. 17 Sept. 1826 at South Danvers, Mass. Buried South Peabody, Mass. He resided on County Street, South Peabody, Mass.
m. Therza Newhall Williams, she was the dau. of Thomas and Mahala (Needham) Williams.
b. 20 Sept. 1834.

They had no children of their but adopted Chester Twiss, the son of Mrs. Taylor's sister, Sarah Antoinette who m. John W. Twiss. Chester Twiss m. Katherine Kelly of Nova Scotia.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-5 PHOEBE UPTON (TAYLOR) WILEY

b. 1 Sept. 1838 at South Danvers, Mass.
d. 11 Oct. 1876.
m. (1) Eben Southwick. he was the s. of Ebenezer Moulton and Abigail (Locke) Southwick.
b. 4 July 1832 Winona Street, West Peabody, Mass.
d. 28 Aug. 1861, buried West Peabody, Mass.

They resided in South Danvers, Mass.

m. (2) Benjamine Wiley. They resided in South Danvers, Mass.

Children: By first marriage.

14-81-21-51 1 Thirza W., b. 1859, d. 1914 at West Peabody, Mass. She was employed by Higbee's on Federal St., Salem, Mass. She was later employed as a domestic or house manager by Higbee's son near Boston, Mass. Unm.

14-81-21-52 2 Jerusha, d. in infancy.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-7 SEBUT FRANCIS TAYLOR

Sebut Francis Taylor was a Union Soldier, Company C, third Regiment, Mass., Heavy Artillery, he was also a shoe maker.

b. 27 May 1843 at South Danvers, Mass.
d. 1909 buried West Peabody, Mass.
m. Elizabeth J. Sillers. She was the dau. of Donald and Margaret (McCole) Sillers.
b. 1845.
d. 1917 buried West Peabody, Mass.

Children:

14-81-21-71 1 Nellie, b. 4 July 1867, d. 11 Aug. 1964 at Sugar Hill, N. H. Unm.

14-81-21-72 2 Eben Munroe, b. 1 May 1869. (C)

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-23-1 DANIEL ANDREW SHEEN

Daniel Andrew Sheen resided in South Danvers, Mass.

b. 22 June 1840.
d. 1922 buried West Peabody, Mass.
m. Elizabeth Robbins, she was the d. of James and Ellen (Moar) Robbins. James Robbins was a native of Paisley, Scotland.
b. 29 Dec. 1842 at South Danvers, Mass.
d. 1925 buried West Peabody, Mass.

Children:

14-81-23-11 1 Nellie Frances, b. 16 May 1868 at West Peabody, Mass. (C)

14-81-23-12 2 Charles.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-31-2 ANDREW BRIGHAM MUNROE

Mr. Andrew Brigham Munroe was a storekeeper in North Reading, Mass., meats and groceries. He served in the Civil War and was a prisoner of war. His sons, Laurence and Ralph Brigham changed the spelling of Munroe to Monroe.

b. 12 Sept. 1839 at North Reading Mass.
d. 14 Sept. 1915 at North Reading, Mass.
m. Sarah Ellen Moore Wiley at Lynnfield, Mass., on 28 Nov. 1866.
b. 11 Dec. 1840 at Lynnfield, Mass.
d. 27 Aug. 1904 at North Reading, Mass.

Children: b. N. Reading, Mass.

14-81-31-21 1 Clara Hosmer, b. 4 July 1867.
14-81-31-22 2 Laurence Clifford, b. 19 Feb. 1870. (C)
14-81-31-23 3 Sarah Winifred, b. 1 March 1872.
14-81-31-24 4 Mary Wiley, b. 1 Feb. 1875, m. ( ) Talbot.
14-81-31-25 5 Ann Fosgate, b. 20 Jan. 1880.
14-81-31-26 6 Ralph Brigham, b. 24 Sept. 1881. (C)

Authority & Source: 97.

14-81-31-4 CHARLES MICAJAH MUNROE

Mr. Munroe operated the Pioneer General Store in Denver, Colorado. He served in the Civil War, 50th Mass. Infantry.

b. 7 June 1844 at North Reading, Mass. (Wilmington, Mass.)
d. 31 Jan. 1900 at Denver, Colorado.
m. Clara Elizabeth Garland at Worcester, Mass., on 30 Nov. 1871.
b. 30 Dec. at Monument, Mass.
d. 10 March 1943 at Denver, Colorado.

Children:

14-81-31-41 1 Herbert Micajah, b. 1873. (C)
14-81-31-42 2 Winniola.
14-81-31-43 3 Roy Garland, b. 14 Aug. 1883 at Denver, Colorado. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 85 & 98.

14-81-72-1 ELLA LOUISE (MUNROE) CAMPBELL

b. 10 March 1852.
d. In 1880.
m. Alexander Campbell.

Children:

14-81-72-11 1 Bert. He ran away when young and was never heard from again.

14-81-72-12 2 Harry, b. in 1878, d. 1864, m. Ethel Folsam and they had one child named Dorothy.

Authorities & Sources: 326 & 327.

14-81-72-2 HELEN BENTON (MUNROE) BERRY

b. 26 Dec. 1856.
d. 7 Dec. 1940.
m. William Francis Berry on 6 Jan. 1885.

Child:

14-81-72-21 1 Ella Marie, b. 21 July 1885. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 325, 326 & 327.

14-81-72-3 HARRY WINGATE MUNROE

Harry Wingate Munroe was a shoe worker, he and his wife resided on Salem Street in Lynnfield, Mass.

b. 20 May 1859 at Lynnfield, Mass.
d. 19 Sept. 1944 at Lynnfield, Mass.
m. Annie O. Perley at Lynnfield, Mass., on 10 June 1890.
b. Sept. 1868 at Lynn, Mass.
d. 4 Aug. 1912 at Lynnfield, Mass.

Children: b. Lynnfield, Mass.

14-81-72-31 1 Wesley Wingate, b. 21 Sept. 1896. (C)
14-81-72-32 2 Emily Crosby, b. 26 Sept. 1899. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 86 & 87.

14-81-72-4 WILBUR JONATHAN MUNROE

Wilbur Jonathan Munroe was a salesman.

b. 7 April 1862 at Lynnfield, Mass.
d. 26 Oct. 1940 at Lynnfield, Mass.
m. Sadie Louise Richardson at Malden, Mass., on 23 Sept. 1896.
b. 7 June 1876 at Lewiston, Maine.
d. 23 Jan. 1940 at Lynnfield, Mass.

Children:

14-81-72-41 1 Rosamond Louise, b. 2 Aug. 1897 at Brooklyn, N. Y. (C)
14-81-72-42 2 Philip Ashburton, b. 8 Feb. 1900 at Lynnfield, Mass. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 86, 87 & 99.

14-81-72-6 ROSETTA MARY (MUNROE) SPENCER

b. 22 March 1868 at Lynnfield, Mass.
d. 5 Nov. 1953 at Ashburnham Mass.

m. Rev. George Hazelton Spencer at Lynnfield, Mass., on 7 June 1892.
b. 17 Aug. 1866 at Newbury, Vt.
d. 9 Feb. 1936 at Ashburnham , Mass.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-81-72-61 | 1 | Hazelton, b. 7 July 1893 at Methuen, Mass. (C) |
| 14-81-72-62 | 2 | Marion Louise, b. 8 Oct. 1894 at Somersworth, N. H., d. 1946. |
| 14-81-72-63 | 3 | Dorothy, b. 23 Oct. 1895 at Somersworth, N. H. d. in infancy. |
| 14-81-72-64 | 4 | Margaret, b. 9 July 1898 at Newton Center, Mass. (C) |
| 14-81-72-65 | 5 | Charlotte, b. 16 June 1900 at Newton Center, Mass. (C) |
| 14-81-72-66 | 6 | Rhoda, b. 27 Oct. 1902 at East Boston, Mass., d. 25 Oct. 1960. m. ( ) Van Schaak. |

Authorities & Sources: 86 & 87.

## 14-81-11/4-1 WILLIAM FREDERICK MUNROE

Mr. William Frederick Munroe was part owner in an express business, he resided on Lowell Street in Peabody, Mass.

b. 31 March 1864 at Peabody, Mass.
d. 10 June 1912 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Clara Bailey Mansfield at Salem, Mass., on 2 June 1892.
b. 14 Sept. 1868 at Wakefield, Mass.
d. 25 March 1939 at Peabody, Mass.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-81-11/4-11 | 1 | Eleanor Vinton, b. 26 March 1893, d. 18 Oct. 1897. |
| 14-81-11/4-12 | 2 | Ruth, b. 15 June 1894. (C) |
| 14-81-11/4-13 | 3 | Alice Hubbard, b. 11 Nov. 1895 at Peabody, Mass. (C) |
| 14-81-11/4-14 | 4 | Marjorie, b. 27 Nov. 1898 at Peabody, Mass. (C) |
| 14-81-11/4-15 | 5 | Allan Breed, b. 1 March 1900. (C) |
| 14-81-11/4-16 | 6 | William Calvin, b. 20 May 1902 at Peabody, Mass. (C) |
| 14-81-11/4-17 | 7 | Edward Mansfield, b. 9 March 1904 at Salem, Mass. (C) |
| 14-81-11/4-18 | 8 | John Vinton, b. 6 Aug. 1905. (C) |
| 14-81-11/4-19 | 9 | Frederick Galen, b. 4 July 1910. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 69 & 100.

15-21-12-2 SARAH ELIZABETH (MUNROE) TAYLOR

b. 1838, d. 1904.
m. William Howell Taylor in New York City on 4 June 1868.
b. 11 Feb. 1834, d. 1919.

Mr. and Mrs. William H. Taylor lived in Summerville, S. C. and Waterboro, S. C. also at Aiken, S. C.

Child:

15-21-12-21 1 Elizabeth Monroe, b. 1871. (C)

Authority & Source: 88.

15-21-34-1 RALPH MIDDLETON MUNROE

Since early youth Ralph M. Munroe had a great interest in the sea. In 1847 he helped a friend, William Andrews, to develop a wood carving machine and after about one year the friend threw in the sponge and told Mr. Munroe to help himself to what tools he wanted, in lieu of better pay. During this episode he also worked in his spare time with two German machinists named Newman. They were experts in developing and perfecting intricate patterns; so Ralph M. Munroe gained much knowledge from these men.

In 1875 Ralph M. Munroe became engaged in a business venture with the Elmira Seamless Keg Company, whereby only one keg of each size could come from one log, upon this problem the venture came to grief.

Shortly after the beginning of the Civil War Mr. Munroe went to Boarding School, at the Eagleswood Military Academy. This school was situated about a mile and a half west of Perth Amboy on the Raritan River. Before going to this school he visited his grandfather in Concord, Mass., and visited the old pencil shop of William Munroe which was still in operation. (See family no. 15-21-3) Also during this visit he met the daughter of Ralph Waldo Emerson, Ellen, she was credited with bringing into this country a new game, croquet, from England. In Concord he also became acquainted with the Alcotts, Frank Sanborn, the Barretts, William W. Weildon, Horace Mann, the Hosmers and others. Across the way from his grandfather lived Judge Rockwood Hoar who later became Attorney-General under Grant.

When Staten Island became his father and mother's permanent home he was sent to a second school. A private school on New York Avenue, opposite St. John's Church, run by Isaac Holden.

In 1888 Mr. Munroe became a permanent resident of Cocoanut Grove, Florida. He was one of the early settlers of this place, lived there until his death.

From Nov. 1889 to June 1891 he tried various experiments at sponge culture and tried to have a bill introduced in to the State Legislature to have a small area reserved for experiments, set aside by state law. Politics played havoc with this worthwhile idea and the outcome was that the bill was thrown out.

Ralph M. Munroe was well known for his superior skill at designing sail boats, he designed nad built many boats for his friends and many well known people of his day. He was the originator of the Sharpie, a sail boat.

For many other interesting facts about Ralph Middleton Munroe one can read his book, "The Commodore's Story" printed in 1930, Munroe and Gilpin.

b. 3 April 1851 at New York City, N. Y.
d. August 1933, buried at Concord, Mass.
m. (1) Eva A. Hewett at Staten Island, N. Y.
m. (2) Jessie Wellington Wirth at Cocoanut Grove, Florida on 29 July 1895.
b. 13 July 1876 at Albany, N. Y.
d. 16 Feb. 1940, buried at Miami, Florida.

Children: By first wife
One daughter.

Children: By second wife, b. Cocoanut Grove, Fla.

15-21-34-11 1 Martha Wirth, b. 22 November 1900. (C)
15-21-34-12 2 Wirth Middleton, b. 27 Nov. 1902. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 48 & 49.

## 15-21-34-3 ELLEN MIDDLETON (MUNROE) AUSTEN

b. 13 May 1855 at Staten Island, N.Y.
d. 11 Aug. 1949 at Pulaksi, N. Y.
m. Peter Townsend Austen, Ph.D. at the home of her parents at Staten Island, N. Y. on 25 Dec. 1878. he was the s. of John Haggerty and Elizabeth Alice (Townsend) Austen.
b. 10 Sept. 1853 at Staten Island, N.Y.
d. 30 Dec. 1907 at New York City, N. Y.

Dr. Austen resided at Staten Island, New York City, and New Brunswick, N. H., he was a chemist, professor and inventor.

Dr. Austen graduated from the School of Mines Columbia University, 1872—Phi Gamma Delta—Phi Beta Kappa—Ph.D. He spent four years at Leipzig, Germany under the great Hoffman, taught chemistry at Rutgers College and Polytechnic School, Brooklyn, N. Y. until 1892. Then had his own office in N. Y. as scientist and inventor, was with Nash Products, was called by the state water supply, talked before the Legislature in Washington, D. C. regarding Royal Baking Powder. He was one of the Judges at the St. Louis Fair, was well read on almost any subject, a most brilliant man of his time. He played the organ at Rutgers and led the choir; played piano and cello and had a musical group in his home on Sunday afternoons. He wrote numerous booklets on science.

Children: b. New Brunswick, N. J.

15-21-34-31 1 William Munroe, b. 23 March 1883, d. 9

June 1958 at Cocoanut Grove, Fla. m. Ethel Bickell of N. Y. on 30 Jan. 1909. No issue.

15-21-34-32 2 Elizabeth Patty, b. 3 Aug. 1884. (C)
15-21-34-33 3 Oswald Townsend, b. 6 Dec. 1885. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 70 & 89.

18-16-12-3 ELISHA WILLARD FASSETT

b. 23 June 1823, Keene, N. Y.
d. 17 Nov. 1890 in Mendota, Ill.
m. Pamelia White Borden Morton on 7 Dec. 1842.
b. 21 May 1823, dau. of Cotton Herrick and Nancy Morton.
d. 2 March 1904.

Elisha and Pamelia were early settlers in Princeton, Ill. Later he along with others started the First National Bank of Mendota, Ill., the oldest bank in LaSalle Co., Ill. Both Elisha W. and his father were farsighted, mentally alert and very successful businessmen.

Children:

18-16-12-31 1 Hattie L. Pamelia, b. 1844. (C)
18-16-12-32 2 Charles Willard, b. 1847. (C)
18-16-12-33 3 Florence, b. 1854, d. 1856.
18-16-12-34 4 Frank Morton, b. 25 May 1852, d. 6 Dec. 1905, m. Amanda Long; their children were: Florence V. who m. John Hemmer and Lillian who d. at the age of 16 on 24 Oct. 1899.
18-16-12-35 5 Fannie, d. in infancy.
18-16-12-36 6 Elisha Pearl, b. 31 Dec. 1863. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-41-8 DANVERS FASSETT

b. 2 May 1834.
m. Hannah Hammond on 18 Aug. 1855.

Danvers served in the Civil War in the 1st Reg't. of Heavy Artillery N. H. Volunteers.

Children:

18-16-41-81 1 Gardner W., lived in Troy, N.Y.
18-16-41-82 2 Ellsworth L., m. 4 July 1882 Jessie M. Spafford, adopted dau. of Henry A. Spafford, Fitzwilliam, N. H.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-41-9 CLARISSA C. (FASSETT) WILBUR

b. 9 June 1836.
d. 26 Dec. 1856.

m. Sumner or Samuel Wilbur.

Children:

18-16-41-91 1 Son, d. in infancy.
18-16-41-92 2 Myron F., b. 29 Sept. 1856.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-43-1 JOHN A. FASSETT

John and Clarissa migrated to Wisconsin and are buried in Weyauwega.

b. 25 June 1833, Lorraine, N.Y.
d. 9 March 1901, Weyauwega, Wisc.
m. Clarissa Cady on 3 Nov. 1858.
b. 1837. She was from Watertown, N. Y.
d. 29 Sept. 1901.

Children:

18-16-43-11 1 Homer A., b. 1 Nov. 1859. (C)
18-16-43-12 2 Willey Thomas, b. 1863, d. 1863, age 2 months.
18-16-43-13 3 Rufus Munroe, b. 1866, d. 1882.
18-16-43-14 4 Charles C., b. 1868, d. 1868, age 6 months.
18-16-43-15 5 Jesse Alva, b. 21 Aug. 1874. (C)
18-16-43-16 6 Orion D., b. 2 July 1878. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

19-32-11-2 WELLINGTON WINSOR MONROE

b. 3 July 1847.
d. 21 Sept. 1923, buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Norwich, N. Y.
m. Ernestine P. Warner on 24 Oct. 1877.
b. in 1850, dau. of Jonathan and Lucy (Cady) Warner.
d. 20 Feb. 1933, buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Norwich, N. Y.

Child:

19-32-11-21 1 John Warner, b. 26 Oct. 1878.

Authority & Source: 199.

19-32-21-4 PHILINDA BETSEY (ENSWORTH) BARNES

b. 1 Feb. 1831.
d. 18 Nov. 1913 at Jaffrey, N. H.
m. (1) Justin H. Smith on 17 April 1850.
b. 20 Jan. 1832, d. 10 Jan. 1851.
m. (2) Amos Humiston.
b. 26 April 1830.
d. 2 July 1863, killed at the Battle of Gettysburg.

Amos Humiston was found dead on the battlefield at Gettysburg with a picture of his children held in his hand. These "Children of the Battlefield" became a fairly important propaganda element on the northern side.

m. (3) Asa Barnes on 26 Oct. 1869.
b. 28 Aug. 1807, d. 12 Feb. 1881.

Children: By second marriage.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-32-21-41 | 1 | Franklin G., b. 10 April 1855 at Candor, N. Y. (C) |
| 19-32-21-42 | 2 | Alice Eliza, b. 30 March 1857. |
| 19-32-21-43 | 3 | Fred R., b. 17 Jan. 1859. |

Authority & Source: 17.

19-46-62-10/ FRANCES ANN MARIA (ROSENCRANS) DIETRICH

b. 2 Dec. 1854, in White Haven, Pa.
d. 3 Apr. 1937 in Hazleton, Pa.
m. Henry William Dietrich on 21 June 1883 in Hazleton, Pa.
He was the s. of Henry K. Sarah "Sally" (Opp) Dietrich.
b. 19 Aug. 1859 in Klinesville (Berks Co.), Pa.
d. 27 Mar. 1913 in Hazleton, Pennsylvania.

Children: b. Hazleton, Pa.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-46-62-10/1 | 1 | Edith May, b. 10 Nov. 1884, d. 30 Sept. 1886 from diptheria. |
| 19-46-62-10/2 | 2 | Earl Wallace, b. 1 May 1886, m. (1) Anna Christine Heiser on 25 Sept. 1907. She d. 23 Dec. 1914. (2) Marjorie Ella Bone on 25 Oct. 1916. She was b. 1890 and d. in 1975. (C) |
| 19-46-62-10/3 | 3 | Mary Eveline, b. 13 Jan. 1888, d. 22 Jan. 1971, m. William H. Veale. (C) |
| 19-46-62-10/4 | 4 | William Henry, b. 6 Dec. 1890, d. ca 1965, m. Hilda ( ). (C) |
| 19-46-62-10/5 | 5 | Sterling Franklin, b. 3 June 1892, d. in 1918, m. Mollie M. Krapf. |

Authority & Source: 159.

19-46-73-2 CHESTER KASSON

b. 25 Feb. 1817 at Forkston, Pa.
d. 14 Feb. 1884 at Forkston, Pa.
m. (1) Maria McGee at Forkston, Pa., on 25 Dec. 1836.
b. 7 Aug. 1820, dau. of William and Catherine (Duel) Magee, LeRaysville, Pa. She was raised by Roxanna Miles Robinson. William Magee disappeared, leaving a family of small children. Roxanna on hearing of the plight of the family drove 35 miles in the dead of winter

and asked for a child. She was given Maria who was raised as a member of the Robinson family.
d. in 1853.
m. (2) Jane Harding.

Children: By first marriage.

19-46-73-21 1 Charles Bennett, b. 25 July 1840, d. 1863. Unm. He died in the Civil War.
19-46-73-22 2 Catherine, b. 11 July 1842, d. 7 April 1909, m. Chapman Hitchcock.
19-46-73-23 3 Cory W., b. 4 March 1846, d. 1862. Unm. He died in the Civil War.
19-46-73-24 4 Euphamy, b. 17 May 1848, d. 30 May 1877; m. Orrin P. Farr.
19-46-73-25 5 Jackson, b. 5 Sept. 1849, d. 1854.
19-46-73-26 6 LeRoy Houghton, b. 30 Aug. 1850. (C)

Children: By second marriage.

19-46-73-27 7 Burton, b. 8 Dec. 1858.
19-46-73-28 8 Warren, b. 17 Aug. 1860, m. Jessie Miner.
19-46-73-29 9 George, b. 5 Oct. 1870.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

19-51-18-7 JANE (DAINS) PETERSON

b. 17 Jan. 1839 at Meigs County, Indiana.
d. 3 May 1921 at Tippecanoe, Indiana
m. Soloman Wisehart Peterson at Montgomery County, Ind., on 13 Nov. 1856.
b. 14 Aug. 1835 at Montgomery County, Ind.
d. 31 July 1916 at Tippecanoe, Ind.

Solomon Wisehart Peterson was a farmer and resided in Montgomery County, Ind.

Children: b. Montgomery Co., Ind.

19-51-18-71 1 Atlanta Dunbar.
19-51-18-72 2 Susan Barnett.
19-51-18-73 3 Lourinda Kilgore.
19-51-18-74 4 Harriet Gieger, b. 1867.
19-51-18-75 5 Winfield Scott.
19-51-18-76 6 John Kasson.
19-51-18-77 7 Silas William, b. 1875.
19-51-18-78 8 Hugh W., b. 20 Oct. 1878. (C)
19-51-18-79 9 Mabel Smith.

Authority & Source: 19.

19-81-42-1 WILLARD BARR MONROE

b. 17 Nov. 1821 at Plymouth, N.Y.
d. 13 Oct. 1908 at Plymouth, N.Y.

m. (1) Huldah Fox in Pitcher, N.Y. on 28 Dec. 1842.
m. (2) Polly Mariah (Newton) Monroe, she was the widow of his brother, Joseph Marcus Monroe (fam. no. 19-81-42-2).

Child: By first wife.

19-81-42-11 1 Polly Mariah, b. Aug. 1844, d. 3 Jan. 1847.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-42-2 JOSEPH MARCUS MONROE

b. 28 Dec. 1824 at Plymouth, N.Y.
d. 21 Oct. 1895 at Plymouth, N.Y.
m. Polly Mariah Newton in Pharsalia, N.Y. on 28 Oct. 1849. She m. (2) his brother, Willard Barr Monroe (fam. no. 19-81-42-1).

Children: b. Plymouth, N.Y.

19-81-42-21 1 Elery A., b. 20 Aug. 1853, d. 30 Aug. 1860.
19-81-42-22 2 Louise, b. 1855, d. 16 May 1880 at Plymouth, N.Y., m. George H. Brewer on 27 Sept. 1877.
19-81-42-23 3 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 30 April 1863. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-42-4 MARTHA JERUSHA (MONROE) WOOD

b. 28 Dec. 1828 at Plymouth, N.Y.
d. 7 March 1886 at Edmiston, N.Y.
m. (1) Albert J. Merihew at Sherburne, N.Y. on 1 Nov. 1848. d. in 1857.
m. (2) John Wood.

Child: By first husband.

19-81-42-41 1 Charles Dyar, b. 29 April 1850, d. 23 Feb. 1954 at Binghamton, N.Y. m. Gustina Nhare on 29 May 1873.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-42-5 FRANCES H. (MONROE) DURAN

b. 7 June 1832 at Plymouth, N.Y.
d. 1912 at Plymouth, N.Y.
m. Lyman Duran in Oxford, N.Y. on 4 May 1854.

Lyman Duran enlisted in Company C, 114th New York Volunteers, 7 Aug. 1862 and was killed in action in Winchester, Virginia on 19 Sept. 1864.

Children: b. Plymouth, N.Y.

19-81-42-51 1 Willard Adelbert, b. 2 Feb. 1856, d. 9 Jan.

1928 in Michigan. m. Meribeth Vernette Miller on 25 Dec. 1877.

19-81-42-52 2 Aristarchus M., b. 21 April 1858, d. 27 April 1860.

19-81-42-53 3 Estella H., b. 6 May 1860. m. (1) Will Thayer in 1878. m. (2) Griff Hughes, they resided in Plymouth, N.Y.

19-81-42-54 4 Lyman Smith, b. 23 Aug. 1862. m. (1) Sophia Martz, dau. of John and Margaret (Voltz) Martz, at Norwich, N.Y. on 29 Sept. 1881. m. (2) Edith E. Hornbeck in 1914, they resided at Johnson City, N.Y.

Authority & Source: 7.

## 19-81-43-4 EUGENE BRONSON MONROE

Mr. Monroe served two years as second lieutenant in Co. H., Ninth Iowa Volunteers, in the Civil War.

b. 28 June 1838 at Bedford, Ohio.
d. in Reno, Nevada.
m. Eugenia Potter.

Child:

19-81-43-41 1 Lena of Honolulu, Hawaii.

Authority & Source: 7.

## 19-81-43-5 WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON MONROE

An educator, soldier, pioneer oil producer, church organizer, and civic leader, William Henry Harrison was born in Mogadore, Ohio, and attended public school there. At the age of 15 he passed an examination for teaching certificate and taught three terms of elementary school.

He entered Hiram College, where he studied under James A. Garfield, then a professor who later became president of the college and in time, President of the United States. In 1861, Monroe and other classmates enlisted in the 42nd Ohio Volunteers of the Union Army, a regiment under the command of Garfield. Monroe fought in the battles of Shiloh, Corinth, and Chickamaugua, then later was assigned to a hospital ship on the Mississippi River. Before the Civil War and throughout the conflict, as well as during Garfield's presidency, Monroe and Garfield were close friends. Among his diaries are personal letters signed by Garfield.

After the war Monroe was attracted to the excitement of the oil boom in Pennsylvania, became an oil well driller, and in 1879 purchased and began to develop oil property in Venango County, Pennsylvania. It was here, in Oil Creek Township, that he raised his family and continued to make his home until his death in 1933.

In 1880, through his untiring efforts a Sunday School and Church were started in the oil boom of Shamburg, securing the services of evangelists

at Hiram College for revival meetings. In 1900, again under his leadership, the Shamburg Christian Church was chartered and in 1913, the present church building was erected, to a large extent by volunteer labor.

Interested in education, Monroe served for many years as one of the school directors of Oil Creek Township. He was active in the G.A.R. Post of Civil War veterans in Pleasantville, Pa., until he reached the age of 93 years and was the last surviving member. A short time before he died he led the Memorial Day service at the Pleasantville cemetery, which he had been doing for years. (The above was abstracted from an article in the "Titusville Herald" newspaper in Titusville, Pa., dated April 23, 1984.)

b. 25 April 1840 at Magadore, Ohio.
d. 18 July 1933.
m. Rebecca Thompson in Shamburg, Pa., on 25 Dec. 1871.
d. 21 June 1885.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-81-43-51 | 1 | Clara Cordelia, b. 17 Oct. 1874, d. 21 June 1966. She had resided in Pleasantville, Pa. |
| 19-81-43-52 | 2 | Charles Seymour, b. 5 Jan. 1876. (C) |
| 19-81-43-53 | 3 | Isaac Everett, b. 17 July 1879. (C) |
| 19-81-43-54 | 4 | Victor Garfield, b. 8 Nov. 1880. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 7 & 180.

### 19-81-43-6 JOHN QUINCY ADAMS MONROE

Mr. Monroe served four years in the First Ohio Artillery in the Civil War.

b. 28 Oct. 1841 at Magadore, Ohio.
d. 29 Feb. 1928 at Vinson, Okla.
m. Emma Hyle, dau. of Peter Hyle.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-81-43-61 | 1 | August Willick, b. 30 May 1868 at Magadore, Ohio. (C) |
| 19-81-43-62 | 2 | Irving Wilbert, b. 14 Nov. 1870 at Akron, Ohio. (C) |
| 19-81-43-63 | 3 | Warren Walter, b. 20 Nov. 1872 at Morristown, Tenn. (C) |
| 19-81-43-64 | 4 | Alonzo Wilson, b. 4 April 1876, d. in 1892. |
| 19-81-43-65 | 5 | Angeline Estella, b. 2 Nov. 1878, d. 8 May 1880. |
| 19-81-43-66 | 6 | Nellie, b. 19 April 1881 at Bonham, Texas. (C) |
| 19-81-43-67 | 7 | Clara, b. 7 Nov. 1884 at Bonham, Texas. (C) |
| 19-81-43-68 | 8 | Cora, b. 1 Aug. 1887 at Bonham, Texas. (C) |

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43-7 JAMES MADISON MONROE

Reverend James Madison Monroe served in the Civil War in the Forty-second Ohio Infantry Volunteers, was wounded and lost a foot at Culpepper, Virginia.

He was a minister for more than fifty years, professor of ancient languages in a college at Santa Rosa, Calif., for several years, and for two years was president of the Southern Pacific College.

b. 25 Nov. 1843 at Magadore, Ohio.
d. 23 Feb. 1926 at Los Angeles, Calif.
m. Clara A. Hubbard on 24 July 1874.

Children:

19-81-43-71 1 Walter Hubbard, b. 28 Aug. 1875 at Santa Rosa, Calif. (C)
19-81-43-72 2 James Donald, b. 7 Nov. 1886 at Bellarie, Ohio. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-47-2 ALMEDA ELLEN (MONROE) JACOBS

b. 4 Nov. 1844 at Grand Rapids, Mich.
m. Aretes L. Jacobs on 17 July 1873.

Children: b. Grand Rapids, Mich.

19-81-47-21 1 Carrie, b. 7 July 1880, d. in infancy.
19-81-47-22 2 George W., b. 7 Nov. 1881, d. in infancy.
19-81-47-23 3 Harry M., b. 30 June 1883. m. Bessie Louis Cornell of Scotia, N.Y. on 27 June 1916. She was the dau. of Louis and Mary (Arnold) Cornell.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-47-3 CHARLES B. MONROE

b. 26 Jan. 1847.
d. 18 Dec. 1928 at Freemont, Mich.
m. Catherine Britton on 9 Nov. 1875.

Children: b. Hesperia, Mich.

19-81-47-31 1 Charles Bertram, b. 18 Oct. 1874. (C)
19-81-47-32 2 Willie Roy, b. 20 Feb. 1876. (C)
19-81-47-33 3 George Lester, b. 12 Nov. 1877. (C)
19-81-47-34 4 Ora Belle, b. 16 Nov. 1881. (C)
19-81-47-35 5 Harry Britton (Twin), b. 9 June 1890. (C)
19-81-47-36 6 Encie (Twin), b. 9 June 1890, d. in 1891.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-47-7 MARY ANN (MONROE) GIDDINGS

b. 30 Aug. 1861 at Plymouth, N.Y.
m. Reed Giddings on 1 Oct. 1889.
They resided at Hesperia, Michigan.

Child: b. Hesperia, Mich.

19-81-47-71 1 D. Emmet, b. 13 July 1892.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-51-1 DIANA (MONROE) WILSON

b. 8 Nov. 1821, d. 1892.
m. John Wilson on 15 Feb. 1847. He was the s. of James and Katherine (Engle) Wilson.

Children: b. Freehold Township, Penna.

19-81-51-11 1 Louisa, b. 28 Sept. 1848, d. 19 March 1913. m. George E. Howles.
19-81-51-12 2 Frank, b. 31 July 1851, d. Nov. 1931 near Lottsville, Penna. m. Mary Wilson on 14 Aug. 1870; she was the dau. of Jacob and Mary (Cooper) Wilson.
19-81-51-13 3 Charles C., b. 29 Sept. 1857. m. Alta J. Ayling on 20 July 1877; she was the dau. of John and Betsy (Dewey) Ayling.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-51-2 EMILY (MONROE) SPENCER

b. 7 June 1823, d. 27 Nov. 1880.
m. Chauncey Spencer, s. of Israel and Sally Spencer.

Children: b. Freehold Township, Penna.

19-81-51-21 1 Mary Ella, b. 31 Oct. 1846, d. Aug. 1930 at Warren, Pa. m. Erwin A. Allen, s. of Robert and Isabella Allen.
19-81-51-22 2 Elton, b. 11 Dec. 1848, d. 6 June 1871, Unm.
19-81-51-23 3 Alice, b. 14 July 1850, d. 31 Aug. 1861.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-51-3 HIRAM LEONARD MONROE

b. 22 Jan. 1825 near Lottsville, Penna.
m. (1) Mary Ann Dewey on 11 March 1851, dau. of Jonathan and Lucy (Spencer) Dewey.
m. (2) Hannah Low, dau. of Andrew Low.

Children: By first wife.

19-81-51-31 1 Elnora, b. 11 Jan. 1852. (C)

19-81-51-32 2 Elmer, b. 19 Nov. 1855, d. 26 June 1861.
19-81-51-33 3 Elmon LaVerne, b. 11 Sept. 1862. (C)
19-81-51-34 4 A child, b. Nov. 1864, d. 21 Dec. 1864.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-51-4 MARIA (MONROE) ROWE

b. 30 Jan. 1827, d. 12 May 1903 at Correy, Penna.
m. Henry L. Rowe on 30 July 1848. He was the s. of Edmund and Rachel (Hayse) Rowe.

Children: Freehold Township, Penna.

19-81-51-41 1 Florence Elva, b. 6 Jan. 1852, d. in 1929. m. Wesley R. Rhodes on 9 Oct. 1871. s. of Richard B. Rhodes.
19-81-51-42 2 Charles Lawrence, b. 24 June 1856, d. 21 May 1894 at Columbus, Penna. m. (1) Belle Howard, dau. of W.B. Howard. m. (2) Sybil Tyler at Columbus, Penna. on 13 Sept. 1885. She was the dau. of George and Anne (Hammond) Tyler.
19-81-51-43 3 Fred Monroe, b. 7 Oct. 1861, d. 15 Aug. 1932 at Dunkirk, N.Y. m. Minnie A. Rhodes on 14 May 1884, dau. of Richard B. Rhodes. They resided at Daytona, Florida.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-51-5 CYRUS MONROE

b. 30 May 1829 near Lottsville, Penna.
d. 10 April 1901 at Sigorney, Iowa.
m. Ruth Woodin, dau. of David and Perthena (Cobb) Woodin. d. 17 Aug. 1914, at Topeka, Kansas.

Child: b. near Lottsville, Penna.

19-81-51-51 1 Lee (Hon.), b. 27 Oct. 1857. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-1 FREDERICK DAVID MONROE

He served in the Civil War in Company B, One Hundred and Fourteenth Regiment, New York Volunteers.

b. 23 June 1828 at Chenango County, N.Y.
d. 3 March 1893.
m. Jerusha Tyler, dau. of Thomas and Polly Tyler.

Children: b. Chenango County, N.Y.

19-81-62-11 1 Mary Lowana, b. 1 Dec. 1851. (C)

19-81-62-12 2 Thomas Samuel, b. 22 Sept. 1856. (C)
19-81-62-13 3 Hurley Anne, b. 10 March 1859. m. Orlando Monroe. They resided at Preston, N.Y. See family no. 19-84-35-2.
19-81-62-14 4 Frederick Augustus, b. 12 Aug. 1865. (C)
19-81-62-15 5 Sidney Spencer, b. 27 April 1871. (C)
19-81-62-16 6 Charles Dever, b. 7 July 1873, m. Emma Hicks, dau. of Delos and Emmaline (Stanton) Hicks. Charles and Emma resided at South Plymouth, N.Y.
19-81-62-17 7 Israel Daniel. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-2 GEORGE O. MONROE

It appears from depositions by Mary Monroe Sayles, (fam. no. 19-81-62-3), sister of George O. Monroe, and Jasper Brown, his grandson, on file in the surrogate's office at Norwich, N.Y., in the matter of the estate of Spencer Monroe (fam. no. 19-81-62-8), deceased, that Aravilla, widow of George O. and her two sons, Aristarchus and Havilla, moved to Michigan, and that later her dau. Sarah Jane Brown and son Victor followed them.

b. About 1833.
m. (1) Laura Ann Schrock.
d. 4 May 1857 buried in the Crane Cemetery, Pharsalia, N.Y.
m. (2) Aravilla ( ).

Children: b. Plymouth, N.Y.
By second wife.

19-81-62-21 1 Sarah Jane. (C)
19-81-62-22 2 Aristarchus.
19-81-62-23 3 Havilla.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-4 ISRAEL DANIEL MONROE

During the Civil War he served in Company B, One Hundred and Fourteenth Regiment, N.Y. Volunteers. He was promoted to Corporal in Aug. 1863, and to sergeant in Nov. 1863. He was wounded in the knee at Cedar Creek, in the abdomen at Port Hudson, and was honorably discharged. Resided at Franklin Forks, Penna.

b. 7 April 1837 at Plymouth, N.Y.
m. (1) Hile Ann Fisher.
m. (2) Mary Smith.

Children: b. Franklin Forks, Penna.
By second wife.

19-81-62-41 1 Frances, b. 28 Sept. 1888. (C)
19-81-62-42 2 Alpha, b. 8 May 1891. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-5 SARAH A. (MONROE) CRANDALL

b. 1838 at Chenango County, N.Y.
d. 1901.
m. Robert Crandall, s. of Joseph and Prudence Crandall.

Children: b. Near Norwich, N.Y.

19-81-62-51 1 George Monroe, b. 19 Jan. 1860. m. Nina Belle Monroe (fam. no. 19-84-35-24).
19-81-62-52 2 Frank, b. 3 April 1862. m. (1) Ida Wescott, dau. of William and Anne Wescott. m. (2) Ella Sullivan.
19-81-62-53 3 Joseph, b. 28 Jan. 1870. m. (1) Ann Aldrich, dau. of James H. and Ellen (Crandall) Aldrich. m. (2) Ethel Hopkins, dau. of Charles and Lillian (Fish) Hopkins.
19-81-62-54 4 Latham, b. 26 Aug. 1873. m. Mary Aldrich dau. of Mark and Amanda H. (Crandall) Aldrich.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-21-3 LYDIA OPHELIA (MONROE) HOOVER

b. 4 Sept. 1847.
m. William H. Hoover at Westerville, Ohio on 23 March 1865.

Children:

19-83-21-31 1 Ermina Z., b. 23 Jan. 1866. m. Eber Ackley, they had three children.
19-83-21-32 2 Mary Eleanor, b. 26 May 1868. m. Francis B. Hanover in Gelena, Ohio on 26 Oct. 1887.
19-83-21-33 3 Addie Estella, b. 7 Nov. 1871, d. 13 Sept. 1913. m. J. William Seeds.
19-83-21-34 4 Charles Monroe, b. 15 July 1874, d. July 1932 at Marion, Ind. He served in the Spanish American War.
19-83-21-35 5 John Willard, b. 17 March 1879.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-21-5 JOHN HAMILTON MONROE

b. 9 Nov. 1852.
m. Jennie Robinson.

Children:

19-83-21-51 1 Della, m. Elmer Hall.

19-83-21-52 2 Ophia, of Knox County, Ohio.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-21-6 WILLARD URSINO MONROE

b. 7 Nov. 1855 at Shadeville, Ohio.
m. Belle Wright in Brandon, Ohio on 14 Dec. 1881.

Children:

19-83-21-61 1 Myrtle, b. 6 Jan. 1884 at Mansfield, Ohio, d. 7 Nov. 1885.
19-83-21-62 2 Mary Belle, b. 4 Nov. 1886 at Mansfield, Ohio. m. Wynne Preston. Probably resided at Wooster, Ohio.
19-83-21-63 3 Howard Wright, b. 27 Sept. 1894 at Galion, Ohio. m. Grace Clark. They resided at Columbus, Ohio.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-21-7 CHARLES FREMONT MONROE

b. 18 Oct. 1857 at Shadeville, Ohio.
m. Josephine Burson at Broadway, Ohio on 21 Dec. 1884.

Children:

19-83-21-71 1 Florence Olive, b. 13 March 1887 at Broadway, Ohio, m. Edward Flickinger, they resided at Windsor, Canada.
19-83-21-72 2 Willard Taylor, b. 31 July 1891 at Broadway, Ohio, d. 7 Nov. 1894 at Galion, Ohio.
19-83-21-73 3 Rowena, b. 3 Oct. 1901 at Milford Center, Ohio.
19-83-21-74 4 Charles Fremont, b. 8 Dec. 1903 at Milford Center, Ohio. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-27-1 ALFARETTA (MONROE) PATRICK

b. 26 Dec. 1853.
m. Samuel J. Patrick of Lewiston, Ohio on 19 Jan. 1879.

Children:

19-83-27-11 1 Elizabeth M., b. 19 Nov. 1879. School teacher, residence Lewiston, Ohio.
19-83-27-12 2 Alexander Judson, b. 19 May 1881. m. Bertha Belle Ritchey on 26 Nov. 1908.
19-83-27-13 3 Herman F., b. 11 June 1884, d. 24 April 1889.

19-83-27-14 4 Harrison Wells, b. 5 Sept. 1888. m. Lena Blanche Smith on 6 Nov. 1910.
19-83-27-15 5 A son, d. 28 Sept. 1897.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-27-3 ISADORE (MONROE) RENNICK

b. 29 Jan. 1856.
m. (1) J. Franklin Wilson on 12 Oct. 1876.
m. (2) John R. Rennick on 24 March 1887.

Children: By first marriage.

19-83-27-31 1 Carrie Ethlyn, b. 28 Feb. 1878. m. James A. Metcalf on 16 Nov. 1898, he was a newspaper man of Adrian, Mich.
19-83-27-32 2 J. Horace, b. 1 Oct. 1879, d. 1 Nov. 1904. m. Margaret D. Knapp on 24 Oct. 1900.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-27-7 EVADENA (MONROE) BAILEY

b. 8 July 1868.
m. George Bailey in Dec. 1888.
They resided in Los Angeles, California.

Child:

19-83-27-71 1 Rhenel E., b. 24 Nov. 1890, drowned 27 Aug. 1903.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-29-1 MARGARET ELNORA "NORA" (YOUTSEY) WILLIAMS

b. 25 March 1854, Miami Co., Ohio.
d. in Sept. 1921.
m. Caleb Williams on 9 Jan. 1878 in Troy, Miami Co., Ohio.

Children: b. Miami Co., Ohio.

19-83-29-11 1 Densie Z., b. ?, d. 22 May 1929, Troy, Ohio.
19-83-29-12 2 Claude, b. ?. (C)
19-83-29-13 3 Alta, b. in 1883. (C)
19-83-29-14 4 Bessie V., b. 1886. (C)

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-2 J. EDWARD YOUTSEY

b. 17 Feb. 1865, Miami Co., Ohio.
d. in 1929.

m. (1) Mary Criner on 29 March 1881, in Ohio.
m. (2) Addie Jane Masters on 24 Jan. 1892, Linn, Kansas.

Children: By first marriage.

19-83-29-21 1 Edith, b. in Ohio, d. in 1968, served as missionary to China for over 30 years (Methodist).
19-83-29-22 2 Son, b. ?, d. in infancy in Kansas.

Child: By second marriage.

19-83-29-23 3 Leora, b. 3 April 1895, Barnes, Kansas. Was a school teacher in Wichita, Kansas.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-3 THOMAS FRANKLIN YOUTSEY

b. 5 Feb. 1858 in Troy, Ohio.
d. 3 Aug. 1926 in San Diego, Calif.
m. Melissa Viola Herman in 1879.
b. 21 Feb. 1859.
d. 5 June 1927 in San Diego, Calif.

Children: b. Troy, Ohio

19-83-29-31 1 James Augustus, b. 7 Sept. 1886. (C)
19-83-29-32 2 Lottie Elnora, b. 20 Aug. 1889. (C)

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-4 IDA MONROE (YOUTSEY) GARLAND

b. 1 May 1860, Miami Co., Ohio.
d. in 1918 in Virginia.
m. J.E. Garland on 9 March 1878.

The family lived in Sidney, Ohio, a few years before moving to Virginia to Mr. Garland's home.

Children:

19-83-29-41 1 Son.
19-83-29-42 2 Anna M., b. 23 July 1892. (C)

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-6 EMMA JANE (YOUTSEY) HALL

b. 28 Nov. 1864, Miami Co., Ohio.
d. 11 Oct. 1927, Piqua, Miami Co.
m. (1) William Mitchell Allen on 14 June 1883 in Miami Co., Ohio.
b. 4 April 1862 in Miami Co., Ohio.
d. 23 Feb. 1905.
m. (2) Harry Hall, about 1910.

Children: All by first marriage. Surname Allen

19-83-29-61 1 Nellie Mae, b. 16 April 1884. (C)
19-83-29-62 2 Chloe, b. ?, d. in April 1897 (accident at home), Lena, Miami, Co., Ohio.
19-83-29-63 3 Frank Logan, b. 14 Oct. 1887 in Champaign Co., Ohio. (C)
19-83-29-64 4 Clifford Monroe, b. 3 May 1893. (C)
19-83-29-65 5 Ruth Lorene, b. 22 April 1900. (C)

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-10/ LENA LEOTA (YOUTSEY) LATHBERRY

b. 1 June 1872, Miami Co., Ohio.
m. William Lathberry on 10 Nov. 1891.

Children:

19-83-29-10/1 1 Blanche, b. 10 Oct. 1890. (C)
19-83-29-10/2 2 Fred Monroe, b. 6 May 1898, Lena, Miami Co., Ohio. (C)

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-11/ DAVID JUDSON YOUTSEY

b. 19 March 1874 in Miami Co., Ohio.
d. 22 Aug. 1961 in Terlton, Okla.
m. (1) Jessie May Ellsworth.
d. 1937 in Terlton, Okla.
m. (2) Rose ( ) in 1956.
b. 11 Dec. 1890.
d. in 1969.

Children: By first wife.

19-83-29-11/1 1 Florence, b. 10 May 1887. (C)
19-83-29-11/2 2 Ralph, b. 12 June 1899, Terlton, Okla., d. 19 May 1968 in Drumright, Okla.; m. Myrtle ( ); no issue known.
19-83-29-11/3 3 Dollie, b. in Terlton, Okla. (C)
19-83-29-11/4 4 Helen, b. 8 April 1901. (C)
19-83-29-11/5 5 Floyd, b. 1 May 1905 in Terlton, Okla., d. in Drumright, Okla.
19-83-29-11/6 6 Lloyd Tillman, b. 11 July 1906 in Terlton, Okla. (C)
19-83-29-11/7 7 Ted, b. in 1908, Terlton, Okla. (C)
19-83-29-11/8 8 Clyde, b. 11 Dec. 1909. (C)
19-83-29-11/9 9 Ruth, b. in Terlton, Okla. (C)

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-49-2 ARTUS JUDSON MONROE

b. 31 June 1870 at Caledonia, Ohio.

m. Carrie E. Bland on 16 June 1897, she was the dau. of William and Margaret Bland.

Children:

19-83-49-21 1 Ernestine, b. 14 May 1898 at Urbana, Ohio. (C)
19-83-49-22 2 Charles Bland, b. 5 Aug. 1900 at Marion, Ohio. (C)
19-83-49-23 3 Isabel Louise, b. 28 June 1910, resides at Galion, Ohio.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-35-2 ORLANDO MONROE

During the Civil War he served in the One Hundred and Fourteenth Regiment, New York Volunteers.

b. 28 March 1845 at Plymouth, N. Y.
d. 27 Sept. 1925 at Preston, N. Y.
m. Hurley Anne Monroe in 1875 (fam. no. 19-81-62-13), dau. of Frederick David Monroe (fam. no. 19-81-62-1). b. 10 March 1859 at Chenango County, N.Y.

Children: b. Chenango County, N. Y.

19-84-35-21 1 Ernest, d. in infancy.
19-84-35-22 2 Blanche Laverne, b. 19 April 1877. (C)
19-84-35-23 3 Ida Mae, b. in 1880. (C)
19-84-35-24 4 Nina Belle, b. 6 May 1883. (C)
19-84-35-25 5 Harry Orlando, b. 4 April 1886. (C)
19-84-35-26 6 Hubert, b. in 1889, d. aged 3 months.
19-84-35-27 7 Leona, b. in 1891, d. aged 3 months.
19-84-35-28 8 Grace Ludeena, b. 29 Dec. 1893. (C)
19-84-35-29 9 Nellie. (C)
19-84-35-2/10 10 Robert Augustus, b. 2 Feb. 1895. (C)
19-84-35-2/11 11 Daniel Wilson, b. 9 Nov. 1898. (C)
19-84-35-2/12 12 George Frederick, b. 13 April 1900. (C)
19-84-35-2/13 13 Burton Lewis, resided with his mother in Preston, N.Y.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-35-3 EMILY MARINA (MONROE) PHILLIPS

b. 26 July 1848 at Plymouth, N. Y.
d. 15 Sept. 1927 at Greene, N. Y.
m. Harrison Phillips on 28 June 1866, s. of Nelson and Emily (Aldrich) Phillips.

Children:

19-84-35-31 1 Bertha Elnora, b. 9 Oct. 1867. m. Lewis N. Bonner on 24 Feb. 1884, s. of Lewis C. and

Malvina (Moody) Bonner. They resided at Greene, N. Y.

19-84-35-32 2 Minnie May, b. 22 Aug. 1869. m. Clinton Cable on 14 Feb. 1898, s. of Theodore and Mary (Lunders) Cable. They resided at Albany, N. Y.

19-84-35-33 3 Arthur Milo, b. 27 Aug. 1873. m. Leona Myrtle Robbins. They resided at Greene, N. Y.

19-84-35-34 4 Essie Delta, b. 14 April 1877. m. Eugene Swartz, s. of John and Jennie (Baily) Swartz. They resided at Groton, N. Y.

19-84-35-35 5 Effie Pearl, b. in 1879. m. Frank Redmond. They resided at Hudson, N. Y.

19-84-35-36 6 Coral Alfred, b. 17 Sept. 1882. m. Mildred A. Van Slyck, dau. of Franklin J. and Emma G. (Stowell) Van Slyck.

19-84-35-37 7 Myrtle Iva, b. 8 June 1886. m. Paul Lewis Bruno on 20 Aug. 1917. They resided at Groton, N. Y.

19-84-35-38 8 Bessie L., b. 25 Dec. 1888, d. in 1890.

19-84-35-39 9 Crystal F., b. 30 Oct. 1892. m. Nelson B. Brookens on 22 Sept. 1928, s. of Harrison and Rexaville (Hall) Brookens. They resided at Norwich, N. Y.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-42-1 WILLIAM MONROE THOMPSON

William Monroe Thompson served as a sergeant in the signal corps during the Civil War.

b. 26 Aug. 1837 at Chenango County, N.Y.
d. 21 Jan. 1884.
m. (1) Frances Adelaide Simpson on 24 May 1856.
m. (2) Maria Catherine Davis on 1 Oct. 1866, dau. of Richard and Julia Anne (Halley) Davis.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-43-1 PETER LAFAYETTE MONROE

b. 16 March 1841 at Chenango County, N. Y.
d. 6 Feb. 1894 at Richmond, Virginia.
m. Mary Sullivan, dau. of Jeremiah and Sullivan.

Children:

19-84-43-11 1 Lerotus Jeremiah, b. 3 April 1866. He resided at Richmond, Virginia

19-84-43-12 2 Thomas Francis, b. 23 Jan. 1869. He resided at Richmond, Virginia.

19-84-43-13 3 William Edward, b. 19 Jan. 1871.
19-84-43-14 4 Peter Lafayette, b. 27 Aug. 1873.
19-84-43-15 5 Mary Ellen, b. 7 March 1876. (C)
19-84-43-16 6 Lillian May, b. 1 May 1880.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-43-2 FRANCIS LEROTUS MONROE

b. 25 Jan. 1844 at Otselic, N. Y.
d. 14 June 1923 at Oakland, Florida.
m. Juliette Rogers on 15 Aug. 1868.

Children:

19-84-43-21 1 Edward J., b. 29 Jan. 1870. (C)
19-84-43-22 2 Nellie Estelle, b. 24 Sept. 1872. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-43-3 ELLEN ARAMINTHA (MONROE) BENNETT

b. in 1846 at Chenango County, N. Y.
d. 1900.
m. Abram Bennett on 8 March 1868.

Children:

19-84-43-31 1 John Sherman, b. 3 Dec. 1870. He resided at Fultonville, N. Y.
19-84-43-32 2 Cora Estella, b. 13 May 1872. m. Richard Brace on 1 June 1892. they resided at Fultonville, N. Y.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-43-4 ALBERT DELOSS MONROE

b. about 1846 at Chenango County, N. Y.
d. in 1891 buried at Bolton's Landing, N. Y.
m. (1) ( ) Frazier.
m. (2) Julia Merrill.

Child: By second wife.

19-84-43-41 1 Carlton Albert, m., he resided in 1915 at Tacoma, Wash. One child, Gladys, she m.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-45-3 PERLINA (MONROE) EATON

m. Henry D. Eaton on 24 Dec. 1862, s. of John and Lucy (Daines) Eaton

Children:

19-84-45-31 1 Ernest M.

19-84-45-32 2 Lester M.
19-84-45-33 3 William W.
19-84-45-34 4 Lee D.
19-84-45-35 5 John M.
19-84-45-36 6 George H.
19-84-45-37 7 Avis.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-83-2 FLODA MAY (MONROE) STACY

b. 10 April 1871 at New Berlin, Wis.
m. (1) J. R. Fleming on 8 April 1892.
m. (2) Fred Stacy on 10 Nov. 1910. They resided at West Allis, Wis.

Children: By first husband

19-84-83-21 1 Laverne May, b. 23 Aug. 1893. m. (1) Merideth Warner, s. of Monroe and Kate Warner. m. (2) Edward Zernes in Jan. 1930 and they resided at West Allis, Wis.
19-84-83-22 2 Marian Evelyn, b. 6 Nov. 1895, d. 6 Oct. 1924 at West Allis, Wis. m. Frank J. Borda, Jr., s. of Frank J. Borda.
19-84-83-23 3 Hazel Josephine, b. 29 Aug. 1899, Twin of Virgil Raymond. m. George James Borda on 10 Nov. 1917, he is the brother of Frank J. Borda, Jr.
19-84-83-24 4 Virgil Raymond, b. 29 Aug. 1899, Twin of Hazel Josephine, d. in Oct. 1899.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-11/6-31-1 LINN DEALTON HOPKINS

Mr. and Mrs. Hopkins resided at Edmeston, N. Y., he became the owner of C. W. Hopkins and Son Hardware Store and was also a tinsmith.

b. 26 April 1862 at Edmeston, N. Y.
d. 12 May 1953 at Earlville, N. Y.
m. Flora Lisette Simmons on 11 June 1884 at Edmeston, N. Y. dau. of Marshall and Eunice (Arnold) Simmons, of Edmeston.
b. 22 Oct. 1863 at Edmeston, N. Y.
d. 1943 at Edmeston, N. Y.

Children: b. Edmeston, N. Y.

19-11/6-31-11 1 Harold Chauncey, b. 8 Dec. 1886.
19-11/6-31-12 2 Mildred Eunice, b. 22 Mar. 1888. (C)

Authority & Source: 208.

19-11/6-61-4 DANIEL CHARLES MONROE

Mr. and Mrs. Monroe resided in Mohawk, N. Y., where Mr. Monroe was a farmer and factory worker.

b. 30 Sept. 1865 at Schuyler Lake, N. Y.
d. 14 Nov. 1938 at Orisville, N. Y.
m. Sepha Curry at Mohawk, N. Y. on 18 Dec. 1892, she was the dau. of Channing and Arlette (Blanchard) Curry.
b. 12 March 1876 at Hartwick, N. Y.
d. 2 Feb. 1923 at Mohawk, N. Y.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-11/6-61-41 | 1 | Charles Franklin, b. 10 March 1894 at Mohawk, N. Y. |
| 19-11/6-61-42 | 2 | Stewart Daniel, b. 12 Jan. 1896 at Ilion, N.Y. (C) |
| 19-11/6-61-43 | 3 | Earl Frederick, b. 30 Nov. 1898 at Town of Stark, N.Y. |
| 19-11/6-61-44 | 4 | Arleigh James, b. 21 May 1900 at Town of Little Falls, N. Y. |
| 19-11/6-61-45 | 5 | Zada Arletta, b. 12 May 1901 at Salisbury, N. Y. |
| 19-11/6-61-46 | 6 | William Harold, b. 7 Sept. 1902 at Salisbury, N. Y. |
| 19-11/6-61-47 | 7 | James Thomas, b. 18 Aug. 1903 at Salisbury, N. Y. |
| 19-11/6-61-48 | 8 | Gladys Oliver, b. 26 Sept. 1904 at Salisbury, N. Y. |

Authority & Source: 211.

19-11/6-61-7 EDWARD JOSIAH MONROE

Mr. and Mrs. Monroe resided at Toddsville, N. Y., he graduated from Schuyler Lake High School, was a Justice of the Peace, Town Supervisor, a farmer, teacher and a banker, he was a member of the Masonic Lodge and the Grange. For hobbies Mr. Monroe enjoyed photography, hunting, fishing, travel and reading.

Mrs. Monroe attended Oneonta Normal School (State University College) of Oneonta, N. Y. and majored in ELementary Education, she graduated from West Winfield High School of West Winfield, N. Y. She was a member of the Eastern Star and the Universalist Church, a teacher, and her hobbies were oil painting and reading.

In politics Mr. and Mrs. Monroe were Democrats.

b. 25 Jan. 1874 at Toddsville, N. Y.
d. 15 January 1951 at Schuyler Lake, N. Y.
m. Ilah Price on 30 March 1899 at Burlington Flats, N. Y., she was the dau. of Wilbur and Katherine (Roderick) Price of Burlington, N. Y.

b. 3 March 1877 at Burlington, N. Y.
d. 20 Sept. 1953 at Schulyer Lake, N. Y.

Children:

19-11/6-61-71 1 Edward James, b. 26 Nov. 1910 at Burlington, N. Y. (C)
19-11/6-61-72 2 Laura Edna, b. 7 Aug. 1921 at Cooperstown, N. Y.

Authority & Source: 271.

19-11/7-41-1 WILLIAM BRANCH MONROE

He farmed a short while and didn't care for it so he became a sawyer in a lumber mill.

b. 18 May 1858 at Pawlet, Vt.
d. 14 Feb. 1931 at Pawlet, Vt.
m. Josephine Agnes Langsyne on 16 June 1880 at East Poultney, Vt. She was the dau. of John and Louise (Bush) Langsyne of Poultney, Vt.
b. 4 June 1858 at Poultney, Vt.
d. 11 Feb. 1936 at Pawlet, Vt.

Children:

19-11/7-41-11 1 Gracia Louise, b. 21 Oct. 1883 at Hampton, N. Y. She was a dressmaker, the latter part of her life was secretary and companion to a woman who had lost her husband. Now lives in a rest home in Poultney, Vt. (1967).
19-11/7-41-12 2 Harry Clark, b. 25 Dec. 1885 at Pawlet. (C)
19-11/7-41-13 3 Chriss William, b. 20 Feb. 1892 at Hampton, N. Y. (C)
19-11/7-41-14 4 Emily Margarite, b. 28 Dec. 1899 at Hampton, N. Y., she is a nurse. m. Harley Harold Thompson 29 Sept. 1915 at Pawlet, he was b. 8 Aug. 1893 at Pawlet the s. of Harley L. and Hattie K. M. (Hollister) Thompson of Pawlet. Harley H. Thompson is a farmer. No issue.

Authority & Source: 241.

19-11/9-12-1 CLARENCE LEWIS NORTHRUP

Mr. Northrup enlisted March 1862, Company E, 4th Michigan Vol. Inf. Army of the Potomac. Was wounded at Spotsylvania Court House, May 10, 1864.

b. 28 June 1844, North Adams, Mich., s. of Jabez Smith and Mary Anna (Monroe) Northrup.
m. Katie Maud Wilson, 6 Apr. 1867, Battle Creek, Mich.
b. 2 Oct. 1849, Kalamo, Mich.

Children:

19-11/9-12-11 1 Van Pierce, b. 25 Dec. 1867, Sherman, Mich.
19-11/9-12-12 2 Vernon William, b. 3 Apr. 1870, Sherman, Mich.
19-11/9-12-13 3 Vera Maria, b. 16 May 1875, d. 30 July 1876.
19-11/9-12-14 4 Vivian Jabez, b. 15 Sept. 1876, died in infancy.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-12-5 GUILFORD SMITH NORTHRUP

b. 18 Mar. 1853, Jefferson Township, Hillsdale, Mich., s. of Jabez Smith and Mary Anne (Munroe) Northrup.
d.
m. Belle E. (Mead) Northrup 25 May 1882.
b. 26 May 1856, Kalamo, Mich.

The Northup family resided in St. Johns, Michigan.

Children: b. Kalamo, Mich.

19-11/9-12-51 1 Mabel, b. 12 Jan. 1878. (C)
19-11/9-12-52 2 Hubert Mead, b. 15 Jan. 1879.
19-11/9-12-53 3 Karl Dwight, b. 3 Jan. 1881.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-43-1 MARY E. (MOORE) SOUTHWORTH

b. 3 Nov. 1856, Pittsford, Mich., dau. of Robert and Eleanor C. (Munroe) Moore.
d. in 1948, Quincy, Mich.
m. Mark H. Southworth on 17 Aug. 1880, a farmer, and s. of James B. and Alta (Whitney) Southworth of Quincy, Mich.
b. 17 Aug. 1856, Coldwater, Mich.
d. in 1946, Quincy, Mich.

Children:

19-11/9-43-11 1 Robert J., b. 11 July 1881, near Coldwater, Mich.; m. Nabel Noble on 24 Dec. 1906 in Quincy, Mich., dau. of Henry W. and Mable Noble of Quincy, Mich.; b. 14 Oct. 1878, Newago Co., Mich.; no issue known at this time.
19-11/9-43-12 2 Alice E., b. 20 March 1884, Quincy, Mich.; d. in 1973 in Quincy, Mich.; she graduated from Ypsilanti Teachers College, majoring in Home Economics; m. Arthur P. Willan,

b. in 1876, d. in 1957. He was a teacher and motel owner; she and her husband lived in Detroit, Maryville, Tenn., and in Quincy, Mich.; no issue.

19-11/9-43-13 3 Grace (twin), b. 23 March 1886, Quincy, Mich. (C)

19-11/9-43-14 4 Grant (twin), b. 23 March 1886, Quincy, Mich.; d. in 1913; he worked for the Electrical Power Co.; unm.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-43-2 FRED M. MOORE

b. 10 Nov. 1861, Butler, Quincy, Mich., farmer, s. of Robert and Eleanor C. (Munroe) Moore.
d. 10 June 1945.
m. Ella B. Lockerby 21 Sept. 1886, Coldwater, Michigan. She was the dau. of William and Cornelia Lockerby of Quincy, Mich.
b. 16 Apr. 1866, Quincy, Mich.
d. 4 June 1911, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Child:

19-11/9-43-21 1 William R., b. 31 July 1895, Quincy, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-1 EDWIN LINUS MONROE

b. 13 Nov. 1870, Pittsford, Mich., s. of Guilford D. and Frances A. (Severance) Monroe.
d. 3 Nov. 1845, Pittsford, Mich.
m. Eva Isora Huntington 9 Mar. 1890, dau. of Andrew Charles Huntington and Celia Ann (Brancroft) Huntington, who came to Michigan in 1877 from Seneca Falls, N.Y., to live near Pittsford, Mich.
b. 27 July 1872, Seneca Falls, N.Y.
d. 3 Nov. 1945, Pittsford, Mich.

Children: b. Pittsford, Mich.

19-11/9-45-11 1 Mortimer Linus, b. 19 June 1891. (C)
19-11/9-45-12 2 Alvin I., b. 16 Dec. 1892. (C)
19-11/9-45-13 3 Grace Rachel Esther, b. 17 May 1894. (C)
19-11/9-45-14 4 Guilford Bancroft, b. 11 Jan. 1896.
19-11/9-45-15 5 Charles Paul, b. 19 Aug. 1899. (C)
19-11/9-45-16 6 Frances Ann, b. 11 June 1901. (C)
19-11/9-45-17 7 William Dudley, b. 14 Aug. 1902. (C)
19-11/9-45-18 8 D, b. 30 Apr. 1904, d. 4 Apr. 1904.
19-11/9-45-19 9 Mabel Adele, b. 9 Jan. 1908, d. 9 Dec. 1908.

19-11/9-45-1/10 10 Eunice Louise, b. 14 Nov. 1914, in Harrison, Mich. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-2 MORTIMER C. MONROE

Mortimer the second son of Guilford married Nettie May Baker Nov. 21, 1900. A daughter Ruth Erlene was born to this union 23, May, 1902. Sometime during the following year Mortimer, Mae, and Ruth relocated to Muncie, Ind. where they rejoined the Vanness Post family. Mortimer was a telephone lineman and foreman for 14 years. The work was carried on with horse and wagon for transportation. The telephone lines were extended to Marion, Anderson, and other villages. Many times the men were away from home the entire week. Charles Guilford was born Nov. 12, 1911 and Clare Edwin April 2nd, 1913. In 1917 the family moved back to the Monroe Homestead where Clare Edwin now resides.

Mr. Monroe was a farmer. He was an apprentice mortician while in high school, became a telephone lineman, telephone co. constuction forman, treasurer and board member of the telephone company. He liked to fish, hunting, electrical wiring, repairing telephones, and photography. He was interested in 4-H Club Work, helped in obtaining funds from Kellogg Foundation for the building of Pittsford School. He was a member of the Odd Fellows and Rebeccas. He was a Republican and was a member of the Methodist church.

b. 26 Apr. 1878, Pittsford, Mich., s. of Guildford Dudley and Frances A. (Severance) Monroe.
d. 7 Aug. 1972, Hudson, Mich.
m. Nettie Mae Baker 21 Nov. 1900, dau. of Charles and Lorinda (Miner) Baker, in Pittsford, Mich. She graduated from the County Institute for Teachers, and was a teacher, and housewife. Her hobbies were sewing and photography. She was a member of the Rebeccas and the Methodist church. She also was a Republican.
b. 14 Dec. 1879, Hudson, Mich.
d. 20 Dec. 1947, Pittsford, Mich.

Children:

19-11/9-45-21 1 Ruth Erline, b. 23 May 1902, Pittsford, Mich. (C)
19-11/9-45-22 2 Charles Guilford, b. 12 Nov. 1911, Muncie, Indiana. (C)
19-11/9-45-23 3 Clare Edwin, b. 2 Apr. 1913, Mucnie, Indiana. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-46-1 HERMAN SAMUEL POST

Mr. Post graduated from high school in Pittsford, Mich., and in 1902 was graduated from Valpariaso University, holding a BS degree in pharmacy. He was a member of the Presbyterian church, a Republican, and a member of the Masonic Blue Lodge. He was a City Foreman for the Indiana Bell Telephone Co.

b. 1869, Pittsford, Mich.
d. 22 Feb. 1922, Terre Haute, Indiana.
m. Ida Huebethal 24 Dec. 1902, East Liverpool, Ohio, dau. of John and Mary Ann (Kellogg) Hubethal, Salineville, Ohio. She graduated from Salineville High School and Valpariaso University in 1902. She earned BS and MA degrees in education, receiving a teacher's certificate in 1902. A Republican, she was a member of the Presbyterian church, Eastern Star, White Shrine, and AAUW.
b. 14 Oct. 1872, Salineville, Ohio.
d. 9 May 1960, Knightstown, Indiana

Children: b. Terre Haute, Indiana

19-11/9-46-11 1 Francis Allison, b. 26 June 1906. (C)
19-11/9-46-12 2 Clarence A., b. 1 Jan. 1913. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-46-2 GEORGE VANNESS POST

b. 6 Nov. 1871, Pittsford, Mich., telephone lineman.
d. 19 Sept. 1946, Muncie, Indiana. Internment Eel River Cemetery
m. Arvilla Hyndman 20 Dec. 1897, in Churbusco, Indiana.
b. 16 Apr. 1873, Churbusco, Indiana.
d. 10 Aug. 1956, Muncie, Indiana.

Children:

19-11/9-46-21 1 Helen Claudie, b. 12 May 1900, Allen Co., Ind. (C)
19-11/9-46-22 2 Dewitt Talmage, b. 25 Oct. 1901, Muncie, Ind. (C)
19-11/9-46-23 3 Stanley Joseph, b. 30 Sept. 1906, Muncie, Ind. (C)
19-11/9-46-24 4 Richard Martin, b. 26 Aug. 1908, Muncie, Ind. (C)
19-11/9-46-25 5 Vanness Albert, b. 20 Mar. 1911, Muncie, Ind. (C)
19-11/9-46-26 6 Grace Louise, b. 24 Jan. 1916, Muncie, Ind. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-46-3 BERNICE (POST) EASTES

b. 29 Oct. 1876, Rollin, Mich., teacher, dau. of George Albert and Lucy Louise (Monroe) Post.
d. 1929, Oklahoma.
m. Robert Eastes 23 Sept. 1905, in McAlester, Indian Territory, s. of Elijah and Maria Eastes of McAlester, Indian Territory, Oklahoma.
b. 4 Mar. 1869, Memphis, Tenn.
d.

1 Stepson by adoption.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-47-1 ROMEUS LAGRANGE BAILEY

b. 29 June 1870, Almeda Co., Calif., s. of Martha (Monroe) and Heman D. Bailey.
m. Rose McNitt 9 Sept. 1894, dau. of Alfred and Helen (Lukus) McNitt.
b. 28 June 1873 in Hudson, Mich.

Children:

19-11/9-47-11 1 Max Delos, b. 18 June 1895, Hudson, Mich.
19-11/9-47-12 2 Leon Walter, b. 11 Aug. 1898, Hudson, Mich.
19-11/9-47-13 3 Pearl, b. 6 May 1903, died in infancy.
19-11/9-47-14 4 Oscar, b. 22 June 1905, Hudson, Mich., died in infancy.
19-11/9-47-15 5 Bernice Ellen, b. 7 Jan. 1911, Hudson, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-47-2 WALTER H. BAILEY

b. 24 Apr. 1873, Almeda Co., California, s. of Martha Monroe and Heman D. Bailey. Railroad engineer.
m. Tessie E. Combs, 26 June 1906, dau. of Austin and Mary (McMillem) Combs.
b. 7 Dec. 1882.

Child:

19-11/9-47-21 1 Wilma Mae, b. 9 Jan. 1910, Evenston.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-47-3 BYRON F. BAILEY

b. 17 Mar. 1875, Wright Twp., Hillsdale Co., Mich., s. of Martha Monroe and Heman D. Bailey.
m. Verna L. Severance, 22 Apr. 1896, Pittsford, Mich., dau.

of Morris P. and Anna Adelia Severance.
b. 22 Aug. 1878, Pittsford, Mich.

Children:

19-11/9-47-31 1 Leo H., b. 7 May 1899, Moscow, Mich.
19-11/9-47-32 2 Dorothy Anna, b. 22 Aug. 1902, Moscow, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-47-4 J. BURR BAILEY

b. 26 Aug. 1885, Hudson, Mich., s. of Martha Monroe and Heman D. Bailey. He was a Railroad engineer.
m. Vera Mabel Rozelle, 28 June 1907, dau. of Charles and Serepta Rozelle.
b. 15 Aug. 1888, Litchfield, Mich.

Child:

19-11/9-47-41 1 Donna Rozelle, b. 2 Sept. 1909, Litchfield, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

1/12-12-78-6 AMANDA R. (HARPER) TURNER

b. 6 Sept. 1858, Tremont, Maine, dau. of Samuel O. and Susan (Ober) Harper, Tremont, Maine.
d. 29 Sept. 1946, Tremont, Maine.
m. (1) Nathan Addison Murphy
b. circa 1856, Tremont, Maine, s. of Reuben and Josephine (Bridges) Murphy of Tremont and Blue Hill, Maine.
d. By 1889, Tremont, Maine.
m. (2) James Turner on 21 March 1889.

Children: By first marriage, b. Tremont, Maine. Surname: Murphy.

1/12-12-78-61 1 Addie A., b. 4 Nov. 1875. (C)
1/12-12-78-62 2 William E., b. in 1877, m. Valore Lurvey.
1/12-12-78-63 3 Everett C., b. in 1879, d. 1958; m. Viola Lurvey.
1/12-12-78-64 4 Delmont H., b. in 1883, d. 1963; m. Mabel Gray.
1/12-12-78-65 5 Merton, b. 27 Feb. 1885, d. 22 March 1899; unm.

Authority & Source: 223.

1/12-16-22-1 DANIEL L. MUNROE

He resided in the home of his grandfather, Abijah Munroe, fam. no. 1/12-16-2.

b. 27 April 1835 at Wash., N.H.
d.
m. Pamelia F. Sawyer of Bradford, N.H. on 7 Dec. 1865.

Children: b. Wash., N.H.

1/12-16-22-11 1 Fred B., b. 21 Jan. 1867.
1/12-16-22-12 2 Clarence L., b. 5 July 1870.

Authority & Source: 257.

1/12-32-55-1 FREDERICK WHIPPLE MONROE

He was a stationary engineer and resided at Shrewsbury, Millbury, and Worcester, Mass.

b. 20 Feb. 1844 at Shrewsbury, Mass.
d. 26 Aug. 1937 at Shrewsbury, Mass.
m. Lucy Jane Sargent on 24 July 1866 at Shrewsbury, Mass., dau. of William and Lucy H. (Stewart) Sargent of Shrewsbury.
b. 15 Sept. 1847 at Shrewsbury, Mass.
d. 23 Aug. 1910 at Worcester, Mass.

Children:

1/12-32-55-11 1 George F.S., b. 1 Dec. 1868, d. Sept. 1869. b. Shrewsbury, Mass.
1/12-32-55-12 2 Walter William, b. 8 Dec. 1869 at Shrewsbury. (C)
1/12-32-55-13 3 Frank E., b. 27 Aug. 1877 at Shrewsbury, d. 9 Dec. 1883.
1/12-32-55-14 4 Lena E., b. 3 June 1879 at Worcester, Mass. d. 17 Aug. 1965.
1/12-32-55-15 5 Edna B., b. 12 Aug. 1883 at Worcester, d. 8 March 1977.

Authority & Source: 258.

1/12-34-91-1 CAROLINE ELIZABETH (MUNROE) COX

b. 7 Aug. 1837 in Princeton, Mass.
m. Enoch Cox (brother of Sarah Cox) on 21 Nov. 1857.
b. 5 Aug. 1816.
d. 19 July 1874.

Children:

1/12-34-91-11 1 Joseph Frederic, b. 1 Sept. 1864. (C)
1/12-34-91-12 2 Herbert Munroe, b. Melrose, Mass.

Authority & Source: 172.

1/12-34-91-5 CHARLES EDWARD MUNROE

b. 16 June 1861.
d. 15 Feb. 1912.
m. Minnie Alice Weeks on 29 Aug. 1888, dau. of Lyman E. Weeks and Wealtha Burr Weeks of Sturbridge, Mass. Lyman Weeks was a shoemaker born in Sharon, Vt.; Wealtha Burr was born in Charlton, Mass.
b. 8 Feb. 1868.
d. 18 Oct. 1961 in Springfield, Delaware County, Pa.; buried in Sturbridge, Mass.

Child:

1/12-34-91-51 1 Gladys Eliza, b. 5 April 1893, Fiskdale, Mass. (C)

Authority & Source: 172.

1/12-35-21-2 ALMIRA (MONROE) STONE

b. 28 Aug. 1834 at Jericho, Vt.
d. 16 Dec. 1911 at Glenbulah, Wisc.
m. Silas Stone on 24 Jan. 1858.
b. ?
d. 28 Feb. 1907 at Glenbulah, Wisc.

Children:

1/12-35-21-21 1 Ella, b. 29 Aug. 1859. (C)
1/12-35-21-22 2 Elmer, b. 23 Dec. 1862, d. 6 Oct. 1863.
1/12-35-21-23 3 Sidney, b. 11 Nov. 1863, d. 9 Aug. 1938; unm.
1/12-35-21-24 4 Rolla Dee, b. 18 Aug. 1867. (C)
1/12-35-21-25 5 Minnie Dawn, b. 24 May 1873. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-4 EDGAR HIRAM MONROE

Edgar Monroe was a druggist and lived in Blair, Neb. He also was a veteran of the Civil War.

b. 17 Dec. 1839 at Jericho, Vt.
d. 28 Aug. 1897 at Emerson, Neb.
m. Julia A. Smith on 14 Aug. 1862 at Lamartine, Wisc.
b. 19 April 1843 in Pennsylvania.
d. 5 July 1929 at Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

1/12-35-21-41 1 Myrticia Alda, b. 2 Oct. 1867 at Lamartine, Wisc. (C)
1/12-35-21-42 2 Wiley, b. 23 Sept. 1873 at Des Moines, Iowa, d. 1875.

1/12-35-21-43 3 William, b. 15 Aug. 1884, d. 1889.
1/12-35-21-44 4 Edgar Seely, b. 23 May 1878 at Ames, Iowa. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-5 SIDNEY HINMAN MONROE

b. 17 Feb. 1843.
d. 26 Feb. 1912, buried on 29 Feb. 1912.
m. (1) Margaret Ann Henry.
b. 11 June 1845.
d. 11 April 1889.
m. (2) Catherine Ann Henry (cousin of his first wife) on 25 Sept. 1895.
b. ?
d. 27 Dec. 1926.

Children: By his first wife.

1/12-35-21-51 1 Janet Hall, b. 10 July 1867. (C)
1/12-35-21-52 2 Jason Dennison, b. 22 Feb. 1869, d. 7 Dec. 1887.
1/12-35-21-53 3 David Dakers, b. 11 Oct. 1870, d. 2 Sept. 1871.
1/12-35-21-54 4 Sedate Amanda, b. 13 Aug. 1872. (C)
1/12-35-21-55 5 Maude Arvilla, b. 26 Aug. 1874, d. 11 Oct. 1943, m. Harry Carlos Scribner, had two sons and one daughter.
1/12-35-21-56 6 Sarah May, b. 1 May 1876, d. 28 Jan. 1928; m. Arthur Barry on 6 May 1902, he d. 6 Oct. 1931; had four children.
1/12-35-21-57 7 William Berthold, b. 2 Oct. 1878, d. 26 Sept. 1893.
1/12-35-21-58 8 Royal Hendry, b. 12 Sept. 1880, d. 12 July 1961; m. Elma Abbs on 25 Sept. 1905; she d. 12 June 1945; had one daughter and one son who died five weeks after he was married, in an automobile accident.
1/12-35-21-59 9 Anne Laing, b. 26 Sept. 1882, d. 17 April 1946; m. Royal F. Hutchison, he d. 18 Dec. 1948; had three sons and one daughter.
1/12-35-21-5/10 10 Sidney Ferris, b. 15 Jan. 1885, d. 13 Oct. 1951, m. Olga Amanda Komstadius on 15 Oct. 1917; had two daughters.
1/12-35-21-5/11 11 Margaret Henrietta, b. 14 Feb. 1887, d. 28 Sept. 1978, m. twice, no issue.
1/12-35-21-5/12 12 Byron French, b. 7 Jan. 1889, d. 1966, m. (1) Emma Miller in 1920, d. 3 March 1932; m. (2) Inex Cosgrove, b. 4 April 1899, d. 21 Feb. 1967; had a son by each wife.

Children: By his second wife.

1/12-35-21-5/13 13 Edgar Wilson, b. 12 Jan. 1897. (C)
1/12-35-21-5/14 14 Lurene Greig, b. 5 March 1898, d. 4 Nov. 1950, m. James Cecil Loveall on 30 June 1928; had three daughters.

Authority & Source: 201.

1/12-35-21-7 BYRON FRENCH MONROE, M.D.

Dr. Monroe spent his younger days on the farm in Lamartine and attended school. He, too worked at the carpenter trade. After his marriage he studied medicine and went to medical school in Chicago where he received his diploma. He practiced medicine in Blair, Neb., for a number of years. He was also in the Keely Institute in Blair, for a number of years and was its physician. He eventually returned to his private practice in Blair. After his second marriage, he moved to Seattle, Wash.

b. 14 July 1849 at Lamartine, Wisc.
d. 1 Jan. 1911 at Oak Harbor, Wash., at the home of his daughter Imo.
m. (1) Anna E. Johnson on 22 May 1872 at Lamartine.
m. (2) Cleo C. Kline.

Children: By first marriage.

1/12-35-21-71 1 Rosco, b. in Oct. 1873, d. in May 1876 at Ames, Iowa.
1/12-35-21-72 2 Irene, b. 16 March 1878.
1/12-35-21-73 3 Imo, b. 27 June 1879, d. in Seattle, Wash., m. John Pearson, M.D.
1/12-35-21-74 4 Agnes Jerusha, b. 11 Feb. 1887 at Blair, Neb., d. at Los Angeles, Calif.
1/12-35-21-75 5 Rublee, b. 7 July 1891 at Blair, Neb., not living in 1963.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-8 OTTO HOYT MONROE

Otto Monroe was a farmer, a grocer, a railroad man, in the bridge and building department, and later followed the carptenter's trade and did some small contracting work. He owned a grocery store in Blair, Neb., and eventually moved to Bisbee, Ariz. He and his wife are buried in Oakfield, Wisc.

b. 10 Oct. 1854 at Lamartine, Wisc.
d. 16 April 1922 at Bisbee, Ariz.
m. Jennie Steen Burns on 26 Nov. 1875 in Oakfield, Wisc.
d. 10 July 1936 at Brandon, Wisc.

Children:

1/12-35-21-81 1 Elsie Varina, b. at Lamartine 4 July 1880, d. 1 Aug. 1880.
1/12-35-21-82 2 Anah Belle, b. 11 June 1881, d. 16 May

1945, is buried at Oakfield, Wisc. She first taught in a country school; then taught school in Marionette, Wisc., for six years before moving to Bisbee, Ariz. in 1910. Here she taught for thirty-two years before retiring. During that period she studied at the University of Arizona and recieved her B.A. degree. Unm.

1/12-35-21-83 3 Thomas Archie, b. 18 April 1883 at Lamartine, Wisc.

1/12-35-21-84 4 Harriet Elizabeth, b. 1 April 1888 at Lamartine, Wisc., d. 26 Sept. 1968; m. William G. Vader on 25 Oct. 1920 at Fond du Lac, Wisc.; he was b. 3 April 1898; no issue.

1/12-35-21-85 5 Aimee Hoyt, b. 22 Feb. 1891 at Blair, Neb., d. 21 May 1969.

1/12-35-21-86 6 Paul Burns, b. 28 Dec. 1897 at Oakfield, Wisc., d. 18 Nov. 1978. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-23-1 HARRIET L. (BLAKE) SHAFER

b. 1805.
d. 15 Nov. 1880 and is buried in Illinois.
m. (1) George Cheney on 5 Sept. 1856 at Sutton, Vt.
d. 15 Oct. 1862 at Memphis. Was in Co. H, 47th, Illinois Volunteers.
m. (2) Oliver Kindred.
m. (3) George McKinster.
m. (4) William Shafer.

Children: By first marriage.

1/12-35-23-11 1 Elizabeth Harriet, b. 15 March 1858. (C)

1/12-35-23-12 2 Emma Geneva, b. 4 Aug. 1881, m. John Underdonk on 23 April 1927 at Clinton, Iowa; no issue.

Authority & Source: 218.

1/12-35-25-1 MARTHA MARIA (MUNROE) SIBLEY

b. 14 Nov. 1834 at Bolton, Vt.
d. 6 April 1909 at Waldo, Wisc.
m. Clark Lovell Sibley on 4 July 1855 at Fond du Lac, Wisc.
b. 1 Aug. 1832 at Concord, N.Y.
d. 1 Jan. 1908.

Children:

1/12-35-25-11 1 Charles Morton, b. 19 July 1856 at Onion River, Wisc., d. 23 Oct. 1911, m. Eliza

Shaw on 11 Nov. 1887, b. on 26 Feb. 1858 in Sheboygan Wisc.; no issue.

1/12-35-25-12 2 Catherine, b. 28 April 1859 at Onion River, Wisc., d. 6 March 1861.

1/12-35-25-13 3 May Benton, b. 12 May 1863. (C)

1/12-35-25-14 4 William Spencer, b. 26 Sept. 1865 at Onion River, Wisc. d. 30 Aug. 1887 at Waldo, Wisc., unm.

1/12-35-25-15 5 Ann Grace, b. 26 Aug. 1871 at Onion River, Wisc. (C)

1/12-35-25-16 6 Frances Lucy, b. 12 Oct. 1876 at Waldo, Wisc. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

### 1/12-35-25-2 JAMES HARRISON MUNROE

In 1881 James and Phebe Munroe moved to Cadott, Wisc., where he built the first general store. In 1904 he built the Cadott State Bank. They are both buried at Cadott.

b. 1 Jan. 1837 at Bolton, Vt.
d. in April 1914.
m. Phebe Jane Firman on 28 July 1861 at Richford, Wisc.
b. 19 June 1840 at Perry, N.Y.
d. 26 Feb. 1905 at Oshkosh, Wisc.

Children: First four children b. at Newton, Wisc. fifth child b. in Richford, Wisc.

1/12-35-25-21 1 Cora Belle, b. 22 June 1862. (C)

1/12-35-25-22 2 John Arthur, b. 22 Feb. 1864. (C)

1/12-35-25-23 3 Fred L., b. 17 Jan. 1869. (C)

1/12-35-25-24 4 Alice Eliza, b. 8 Feb. 1871; m. (1) Tunis Robert Spears on 2 April 1890, b. 28 July 1861 at Plymouth, Wisc.; m. (2) ( ); no issue.

1/12-35-25-25 5 Roscoe Conklin, b. 11 Jan. 1879, d. 28 April 1880.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

### 1/12-35-25-3 WILLIAM SPENCER MUNROE

b. 21 July 1839 at Bolton, Vt.
d. 7 July 1899 at Cadott, Wisc.
m. (1) Clarisa Clark on 20 Dec. 1865 at Wautoma, Wisc.
b. 25 Dec. 1840 at Reeds Corner, N.Y.
d. 12 Nov. 1892.
m. (2) Harriett Phelps.
b. 2 Feb. 1860 in Princeton, Wisc.

Children: By first marriage.

1/12-35-25-31 1 Allen Clark, b. 27 Oct. 1866 at Wautoma, Wisc., d. 28 Jan. 1894. (C)
1/12-35-25-32 2 Reed Spencer, b. 7 June 1867 at Wautoma, Wisc.
1/12-35-25-33 3 Jennie, b. 28 Aug. 1871, d. 18 Sept. 1871.
1/12-35-25-34 4 William Richardson, b. 2 June 1872, at Newton, Wisc. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

### 1/12-35-25-5 ANN ELIZABETH (MUNROE) ROOD

b. 24 Nov. 1847 at Sheboygan Falls, Wisc.
d. 25 March 1931, at Milton, Wisc.
m. Hosea Rood.
b. 30 May 1845.
d. 5 Nov. 1933 at Milton, Wisc.

Mr. Rood was very interested in genealogy and handed down much information to Edgar Wilson Monroe.

Children:

1/12-35-25-51 1 Louis Powell, b. 17 July 1867 at Dakota, Wisc.
1/12-35-25-52 2 Minnie May, b. 11 Aug. 1869 at Dakota, Wisc., d. 10 Sept. 1869 from whooping cough.
1/12-35-25-53 3 Ida Lillian, b. 11 Oct. 1870 at Dakota, Wisc. (C)
1/12-35-25-54 4 Lola Grace, b. 23 Sept. 1885. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

### 1/12-35-25-6 JOHN BUSHNELL MUNROE

John Bushnell Munroe went to Ord, Neb., in 1877. The town at that time had twelve buildings. He hometeaded a timber claim, was a carpenter and wagon builder. He lived on a farm near Ord until 1902 and then moved to Cadott, Wisc. He was also a builder and built houses in five different states, the last being in Orange, Florida.

b. 7 Nov. 1851, at Sheboygan Falls, Wisc.
d. 19 April 1943, Cadott, Wisc.
m. Anna M.E. Nelson on 20 Nov. 1882, her twentieth birthday.
b. 20 Nov. 1882, at Omaha, Neb.
d. 12 April 1934, Cadott, Wisc.

Children: b. in Ord, Neb.

1/12-35-25-61 1 Lucy Adella, b. 11 Aug. 1883. (C)
1/12-35-25-62 2 Spencer William, b. 29 May 1886. (C)

1/12-35-25-63 3 Ernest J., b. 31 July 1890, d. 8 Aug. 1947, m. Edith Schultz on 15 April 1914, b. 7 Jan. 1891 at Cadott, Wisc., d. 29 May 1963; no issue.
1/12-35-25-64 4 Nellie Ester, b. 10 April 1898. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 218, 219 & 279.

1/12-35-25-7 GEORGE KENT MUNROE

Mr. Munroe was a carpenter, millwright, and in the contracting building business, he also was in the retail furniture business. A trustee and treasurer of the Methodist-Episcopal Church to which he belonged. A member of S.B. Lodge, I.O.O.F., Winawhala Encampment, the Canton Hovey, and Uniformed Rank, Eugene Lodge No. 56, Eugene Encampment No. 115, and Woodmen of the World.

b. 28 July 1856 at Sheboygan Falls, Wisc.
d. 27 March 1921 at Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.
m. Zilpha Ann Bishop on 2 August 1874 at Richfield, Wisc., dau. of Amos Bishop.
b. 14 August 1853 at Cambria, Penn.
d. At Eugene, Oregon.

Children: All b. Richfield, Wisc.

1/12-35-14-71 1 Stella DeEtta, b. 9 April 1875, m. Mr. Fisher.
1/12-35-14-72 2 Thomas William, b. 19 Nov. 1876. (C)
1/12-35-14-73 3 Myrtle Bell, b. 11 July 1880, m. Mr. Cookerly.
1/12-35-14-74 4 Archie Ray, b. 22 July 1883, d. age 1.

Authorities & Sources: 218, 219 & 272.

1/12-35-28-1 DORA (HATCH) ENOS

b. in 1852.
d. in 1932.
m. (1) Charles Henry Lombard.
b. in 1847.
d. in 1885.
m. (2) Thoms Enos in 1913.

Children: By first marriage.

1/12-35-28-11 1 George King, b. 23 Nov. 1879, d. 1949.
1/12-35-28-12 2 Charles Henry, b. 4 March 1882.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-39-1 ALICE AMELIA (MONROE) ARMSTRONG

b. 14 Dec. 1860.
d. 11 Jan. 1910.

m. Samuel Curry Armstrong in 1887.

Child:

1/12-35-39-11 1 Alice Isabel, b. 18 June 1894. (C)

Authority & Source: 183.

1/12-35-10/3-1 FREDERICK TAYLOR MONROE

He removed to Boston, Mass., as a conductor on a horse-car. Later became watchman at the old Mercantile Trust Co., then book-keeper and teller. He was for some years before his death, treasurer of the Exchange Trust Co., having charge of the Boylston Street Branch.

b. 11 March 1863 at Spencer, Mass.
d. 5 Dec. 1934 buried in the Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Mass.
m. Sally Stone at Chelsea, Mass., on 16 April 1907.
b. 14 Feb. 1875 at Chelsea, Mass.
Mrs. Frederick Taylor (Stone) Monroe was residing in Davenport, Florida as of July 1965.

Child: b. Somerville, Mass.

1/12-35-10/3-11 1 Henry Stone, b. 12 Jan. 1910. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 52 & 101.

1/12-35-10/5-1 JULIA LOUISE (MONROE) STEVENS

b. 5 June 1868.
d. 26 April 1931 at Worcester, Mass.
m. Oral A. Stevens.

Children:

1/12-35-10/5-11 1 Dwight Sibley, b. 5 July 1899. m. Alice Desaulniers in June 1922. They had a s. Dwight Arnold, b. 20 May 1923.
1/12-35-10/5-12 2 Lumen Alvie, b. 6 Sept. 1903. m. Beatrice Powell on 31 March 1926. No issue.

Authority & Source: 52.

1/12-35-10/6-1 ARTHUR MONROE

Arthur Monroe, lawyer and judge was educated in his preliminary education at Spencer High School, he graduated from Amherst College A.B. in 1897, he next took a two year law course at Harvard University during 1897-99. He received his M.A. degree in 1911 in history and international law, from Clark College at Worcester, Mass. He was interim professor of international law at Clark College in the early 1900's. After he completed his studies at Harvard, he returned to Spencer, Mass. and worked in the law office of Albert W. Curtis, a judge, working in this office until admitted to the Mass. Bar in 1900. In the latter part of the year 1900 he com-

menced his own law practice in Worcester, and two years later opened another office in Spencer. In 1937 he decided to close the office in Worcester. In 1927 the governor of Mass., Alvan Fuller, appointed Judge Monroe special justice of the District Court of Western Worcester. He kept this appointment until 1942 and resigned to resume his private practice in Spencer, which he maintained until his death. He was treasurer of the Taylor Woolen Co., of Spencer from 1905-07 and also of the Wicks Manufacturing Co., of Spencer during 1906-07. Another Spencer Co., of which he was president from 1906-08 was the Priscilla Mills Co.

Judge Arthur Monroe was a Republican, chairman of the Spencer Republican Committee during the early 1900's. Serving on Spencer town council from 1927 to 1951, in 1951 he asked not to be reappointed. An active member of the sinking fund committee for many years, and up to the time of his death was a member of the town finance committee. During the Second World War he was chairman of the district advisory board under the Selective Service System. About 1912 he was the first president of the Spencer Farmers and Mechanics Association, which conducted the Spencer Fair, continuing to the head of the association for two years. He was once active in the Spencer Board of Trade, a commissioner of the Drury Fund.

He was a member of the Spencer Methodist Church, served as a trustee and legal advisor and member of the building committee for the new church dedicated in 1955. Also, he was a member of the Worcester County Bar Association, the Knights of Pythias, Grange, and the Delta Upsilon fraternity. His special interests were gardening and bird lore.

b. 25 Nov. 1874 at Spencer, Mass.
d. 28 Nov. 1956 buried Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Mass.
m. (1) Sara M. Southwick at Leicester, Mass., on 8 Sept. 1908. Dau. of Thomas Southwick, a farmer of Leicester, Mass.
b. 12 March 1876 at Leicester, Mass.
d. 15 March 1915 buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.
m. (2) Inez Hood at Portland, Maine on 29 May 1917, dau. of Charles Hood, a contractor and builder. Inez attended Post Business College of Worcester, Mass., 1909-10.
b. 7 May 1890 at Brookfield, Mass.

Mrs. Arthur (Hood) Monroe supplied most of the information from Jonathan[4] Munroe (Fam. no. 1/12-35) forwarded to Judge Arthur[7] Monroe (Fam. no. 1/12-35-10/6-1). Her husband the Judge was very much interested in the genealogy of his family and had done considerable research, it was from his notes that Mrs. Monroe supplied the compiler of this genealogy. Mrs. Monroe lives with her daughter Mary Jane (Monroe) Buckler in Spencer, Mass.

Children: b. Spencer, Mass.
By second wife.

1/12-35-10/6-11 1 Mary Jane, b. 14 Jan. 1921. (C)
1/12-35-10/6-12 2 Marjorie, b. 25 March 1925, d. Stillborn.
1/12-35-10/6-13 3 Drusilla, b. 25 May 1928. (C)

Authority & Source: 52.

1/12-35-10/9-1 MYRON E. WOOD

He worked as a bookkeeper for the United States Worsted Co., later becoming the President and Treasurer. Mr. Wood was a C.P.A. Shortly before the company liquidated he left it and went to live in Dedham, Mass.

b. 21 Nov. 1874.
m. Yes.

Child:

1/12-35-10/9-11 1 Warren M., b. 1941. He married and had a daughter, Evelyn; Evelyn m. Ted Carlson and lives at Rocky River, Ohio.

Authority & Source: 52.

1/12-36-11/1-1 SARAH (NEWELL) STORY

Mrs. Story was a woman of fine literary attainments, an active member of the D.A.R. and other social organizations, and was prominent in all good work.

b. 29 March 1841.
m. William H. Story on 7 April 1861. He was the s. of Ziba and Esther C. (Huntoon) Story.
b. 7 Oct. 1838.

Mr. Story came to Hillsborough, N.H. in 1857 and lived there most of his life, except for a short time that he resided in Bradford and Barnet, Vt. During the Civil War he enlisted in the Eighth Regiment N.H. Volunteers, 17 Sept. 1861. As his health was impaired by the climate he was mustered out on 4 March 1863, but remained in the service for another six months as citizen clerk in General Neal Dow's Brigade in the Department of Commissary of Sustenance at the seige of Port Hudson, La.

When he returned to Hillsborough Bridge Village he became a jeweller and watch repairer, and followed this occupation for many years. He was appointed postmaster at Bridge Village in 1867 and held this position until 1874. Served at Town Treasurer from 1889 to 1893; was Selectman in 1894; Town Clerk from 1899 to 1918. In 1906 he was Representative to the General Court at Concord for the term of two years and elected Precinct Treasurer in 1909.

Mr. Story was a member of the committee for the publication of a Town History and was of valuable assistance in the work.

Children:

1/12-36-11/1-11 1 Amy L., b. 14 July 1864. (C)
1/12-36-11/1-12 2 Fred G., b. 16 Jan. 1866. (C)
1/12-36-11/1-13 3 W. Oscar, b. 19 Oct. 1868. m. N. Blanche on 16 June 1903, she was the dau. of J.N.P. and Ella A. (Carr) Woodbury of Antrim, N.H.
1/12-36-11/1-14 4 Frank S., b. 14 Dec. 1871. (C)

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-36-11/1-2 ROSELLA (NEWELL) ANDERSON

b. 4 March 1844.
m. Reverend George W. Anderson at Hillsborough, N.H. on 9 May 1867.

Children:

1/12-36-11/1-21 1 George Jason, b. 27 Aug. 1869 at Hillsborough, N.H. and d. at Whitefield, N.H.
1/12-36-11/1-22 2 Richard Roscoe, b. 28 June 1872 in Utica, N.Y.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-36-11/1-4 EVA Z. (NEWELL) DAVIS

b. 10 July 1854.
m. Stillman C. Davis of Warner, N.H.
d. 9 Nov. 1912 at Warner, N.H.

Children:

1/12-36-11/1-41 1 Channy Burdette, b. 5 Aug. 1878 at Norwood, Mass., d. 15 Oct. 1888 at Hillsborough, N.H.
1/12-36-11/1-42 2 Lloyd Granville, b. 23 Jan. 1881. (C)
1/12-36-11/1-43 3 Stillman Clough, b. 19 Sept. 1884 at Norwood, Mass.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-41-14-1 ELSIE JANE (FELCH) POOR

Mr. and Mrs. Poor resided at Antrim, N.H., he was a miller, they both attended the Methodist Church, he was a Republican. His parents were Thomas and Roxanna (Colby) Poor of Antrim, N.H.

b. 7 June 1850.
d. 17 Nov. 1917 at Antrim, N.H.
m. Melvin Dane Poor on 18 Feb. 1878 at Henniker, N.H.
b. 24 Jan. 1832 at Antrim, N.H.
d. 5 June 1922 at Antrim, N.H.

Children: b. Antrim, N.H.

1/12-41-14-11 1 Lena Mae, b. 22 Dec. 1878.
1/12-41-14-12 2 Anna Blanche, b. 21 Sept. 1880, d. 1 Mar. 1948 at Worcester, Mass.
1/12-41-14-13 3 John Franklin, b. 9 May 1882, d. 2 Feb. 1947 at Orlando, Fla.
1/12-41-14-14 4 Walter Thomas, b. 8 July 1884, d. 28 Aug. 1966 at Nashua, N.H.
1/12-41-14-15 5 Maurice Albert, b. 22 Nov. 1886. (C)

1/12-41-14-16 6 Arthur Leon, b. 19 May 1888, d. 5 Mar. 1967 at Concord, N.H.
1/12-41-14-17 7 Melvin William, b. 1 March 1891.

Authority & Source: 274.

1/12-41-33-3 ELBRIDGE G. MANSFIELD

He was a farmer and resided at Peabody, Mass.

b. 11 May 1837 at Danvers, Mass.
d. 27 March 1911 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Mary Frances Spinney, dau. of Francis and Mary Spinney.
b. 1841 at Lynnfield, Mass.
d. 1935 at Peabody, Mass.

Children: b. Peabody, Mass.

1/12-41-33-31 1 Sidney B., b. 9 Sept. 1870.
1/12-41-33-32 2 Frederick, b. 31 Aug. 1875. (C)

Authority & Source: 78.

1/12-41-51-1 DAVID M. RAY

b. 28 May 1847. d. 30 May 1916.
m. Addie C. Burnham on 22 Sept. 1869, dau. of Albert G. and Tamme (Symonds) Burnham.

Children: b. Peabody, Mass.

1/12-41-51-11 1 Ida Estella, b. 28 Dec. 1872. m. Harry Bailey, Jr., on 25 Dec. 1893, he m. (2) Maria Sleeper, resided at Bridge Village. Ida Estella was a teacher in the public schools of Concord, N. H.
1/12-41--51-12 2 Edith Mariam, b. 5 Dec. 1877. m. Lewis Staples, a merchant of Portsmouth, N. H., he d. 30 May 1916.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-41-51-3 MARY S. (RAY) NEWTON

b. 1 April 1852.
d. 27 June 1912 at Manchester, N. H.
m. Oliver A. Newton on 3 Jan. 1873, s. of Hanum and Harriet N. (Pillsbury) Newton.
b. 28 March 1850 at Henniker, N. H.
d. 12 Dec. 1911 at New Boston, N. H.

Children:

1/12-41-51-31 1 Brainard, b. 2 Nov. 1877. m. Mary Benedict. They resided at New Boston, N. H.

1/12-41-51-32 2 Gilbert Ray, b. 4 July 1888. Mr. Newton was a musician.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-41-51-4 JAMES MILTON RAY

Mr. Ray was a farmer and resided in Hillsboro, N. H.

b. 13 March 1856 at Hillsboro, N. H.
d. 2 Nov. 1938 at Hillsboro, N. H.
m. Mary E. Murdough at Hillsboro, N. H. on 19 March 1878. She was the dau. of Charles O. and Mary (Farley) Murdough.
b. 20 April 1857 at Washington, N.H.
d. 30 Oct. 1932 at Hillsboro, N. H.

Children: b. Hillsboro, N. H.

1/12-41-51-41 1 Ruth C., b. 8 June 1886, d. 27 June 1886.
1/12-41-51-42 2 Paul Jonathan, b. 18 Oct. 1888, d. 19 Nov. 1962 at Hillsboro, N. H. Unm.
1/12-41-51-43 3 Pearl Asenath, b. 3 Oct. 1899. Unm. Living Hillsboro, N.H. in March 1965.
1/12-41-51-44 4 Milton David, b. 1 Dec. 1901. Unm. Living in Hillsboro, N. H. in March 1965.

Authorities & Sources: 20 & 102.

1/12-41-52-2 GEORGE K. MORRIS

b. 3 May 1859.
m. Nellie A. Wilson of Wilton, N. H., dau. of Charles and Oliver A. (Taylor) Wilson.

Children:

1/12-41-52-21 1 Harold E., b. 6 May 1886, d. 6 May 1887.
1/12-41-52-22 2 Phillip, b. 7 Oct. 1887.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-41-10/2-1 CHARLES HARVEY MORGAN

Charles Morgan's father died before he was a year old, so his mother returned with her son to her native town of Hillsboro, where they lived with her father, Hiram Monroe, on his homestead; it was here that Charles was raised. Charles was educated in the district school and at Francestown Academy. He bought the Othni Crosby farm where he farmed. In June of 1909 he moved to Vermont.

b. 8 April 1855 at Francestown, N. H.
d. 16 Feb. 1914 in Vermont.
m. Ellen M. Gay on 21 Nov. 1881, dau. of William E. and Mary J. (Blanchard) Gay.

Children:

1/12-41-10/2-11 1 Frank H., b. 6 Sept. 1882.
1/12-41-10/2-12 2 Mary G., b. 7 March 1885.
1/12-41-10/2-13 3 Marita L., b. 27 Dec. 1886 at Hillsboro, N. H. (C)
1/12-41-10/2-14 4 Annabel, b. 31 Dec. 1887. (C)
1/12-41-10/2-15 5 Edith M., b. 7 Aug. 1889. (Twin) (C)
1/12-41-10/2-16 6 Helen M., b. 7 Aug. 1889. (Twin) (C)
1/12-41-10/2-17 7 Walter E., b. 16 March 1894. In April 1916, he enlisted in the National Guard and served in Mexico during the Mexican trouble, Vermont National Guards Company I. He had been in different Camps in this country until the fall of 1918 at which time he went across to France until June 1919, was honorably discharged 24 April 1920.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-41-10/8-1 HIRAM WILLIS MONROE

He was engaged in farming and insurance and resided at Osage City, Kansas.

b. 6 May 1868 at Liberty Prairie, Illinois.
d. 28 Nov. 1932 at Osage City, Kansas.
m. Sarah Effie Hungerford at Soldier, Kansas on 16 April 1891. dau. of Charles Hungerford.
b. 3 Aug. 1871.
d. 16 Feb. 1958 in Osage City, Kansas.

Children:

1/12-41-10/8-11 1 Elsie Ruth, b. 13 Feb. 1892 at Soldier, Kansas. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-12 2 Alma May, b. 30 June 1893, at Soldier, Kansas, d. 8 Jan. 1897.
1/12-41-10/8-13 3 Charles Hungerford, b. 16 July 1898.
1/12-41-10/8-14 4 Orvan Payson, b. 8 Aug. 1901.

Authorities & Sources: 20 & 79.

1/12-41-10/8-4 EMMA RUTHENA (MONROE) LOVE

She was a school teacher.

b. 27 Nov. 1874 at Liberty Prairie, Illinois.
d. 30 Dec. 1928 at Whiting, Kansas.
m. Henry Clark Love at Whiting, Kansas on March 1897, s. of Henry Clark and Lucretia (Eastman) Love of Griggsville, Ill.
b. 21 March 1871 at Griggsville, Ill.
d. 24 Nov. 1947 at Wilsey, Kansas.

Shortly after his marriage at Whiting, Kansas, they moved to a farm near Kensington, Kansas, in Smith County. Sometime during the period 1901-1905 they bought 120 acres of land two and one half miles west of Wilsey, Kansas, in Morris County and operated a general livestock farm there for the remainder of their lives. Henry was on the local school board, served as township trustee. They belonged to the Methodist Church in Wilsey, Kansas. Emma was superintendent of the Primary Department of the Sunday School for many years. Henry served many terms on the Board of Trustees of the Church. He was an active member of the Masons. A leader in the Morris County Farm Bureau, he was among the first in the country to practice contour farming and erect terraces on some fields having long gentle slopes. He was also a breeder of Gurnsey cattle and Poland China hogs. Emma was a charter member of a community organization known as "The Sunflower Club." The club is still in existence and actively functioning.

Children: b. Wilsey, Kansas.

1/12-41-10/8-41 1 Donald Monroe, b. 11 Feb. 1907. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-42 2 Harold Clyde, b. 12 June 1911. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 20 & 79.

### 1/12-41-10/8-5 DELIA MIRIAM (MONROE) PRENTICE

b. 12 June 1877 at Edwardsville, Ill.
d. 29 May 1965 at Nortonville, Kan.
m. Asa L. Prentice at Whiting, Kansas, on 1 Jan. 1903.
b. 6 Feb. 1875 at North Loup, Nebraska.
d. 6 May 1967 at Nortonville, Kansas.

Children:

1/12-41-10/8-51 1 Daisy Elizabeth, b. 6 March 1904. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-52 2 Florence Pearl, b. 27 Jan. 1906. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-53 3 Miriam Lucile, b. 9 May 1911. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-54 4 William Asa, b. 29 Sept. 1915. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 20, 79 & 103.

### 1/12-41-10/8-6 ROYAL NUTTER MONROE

Royal Nutter Monore was a useful and highly esteemed citizen, ever thoughtful of others. He read thoughtfully and widely. He taught the Men's Bible Class in his church for twelve years. Served on the Church Board, the School Board, and served his community faithfully whenever he was needed. He received his education in the Whiting, Kansas schools, later attending Kansas State College at Manhatten, Kansas. Mr. Monroe was engaged in farming and cattle raising.

b. 27 May 1882 at Whiting, Kansas.
d. 20 Sept. 1942 at Holton, Kansas.
m. Florence Stick at Plainville, Kansas on 18 Feb. 1906.
b. 23 Sept. 1884 at Clyde, Kansas.
d. 29 June 1960 at Holton, Kansas.

Children: b. Whiting, Kansas.

1/12-41-10/8-61 1 Margaret Ruth, b. 21 May 1908. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-62 2 George Edwin, b. 31 Dec. 1909. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-63 3 Ethel Maude, b. 15 Jan. 1912. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 20, 79 & 104.

1/12-41-10/8-7 JULIA ANNA (MONROE) STEVENS

Mrs. Stevens was educated in the District School, the Whiting, Kansas High School, received her B.S. Degree at the Kansas State University in 1904, also attended the University of Chicago. She taught in the Botany Department at Kansas State University and was assistant in the Plant Breeding Laboratory, Kansas Experiment Station 1907-1910.

She was a member of the Board of Directors, Fargo, N. D. Community Welfare Association, Fargo United Fund 1926 to 1958. Was President of Council of Social Agencies from 1934 to 1946; on the Board of Directors, N. D. Florence Crittenton Home 1932 and still on this board in 1965. From 1930 to 1934 on the Cass County Public Welfare Board; from 1942 to 1946 on the Cass County Civilian Defence; a member of the Board of Directors, Bethany Rest Home from 1938 to 1958; a member of the Board of Directors, Auxiliary Fargo Nursing Home from 1959 and still on this board in 1965.

Mrs. Stevens is Honorary President of the North Dakota Federation of Women's Clubs; was President of Fargo Fortnightly Club 1925-26; State Regent, Dakota Chapter, D.A.R. 1950-52; Fargo Branch AAUW, President 1928-30; Fargo Fine Arts Club; a member of North Dakota Society Daughter of the American Colonists, Regent of 1952-55; a member of N.D. State University Women's Club and a member of the Association of Presbyterian Women.

b. 18 April 1884 at Whiting, Kansas.
d. 16 Sept. 1980 at Sacramento, Calif.
m. Orvin Alva Stevens at Whiting, Kansas on 24 Aug. 1910.
b. 17 Oct 1885 at Blue Rapids, Kansas.
Living in Fargo, North Dakota in 1965.

Dr. Orin A Stevens, a distinguished scientist in the fields of botany, entomology and ornithology, retired in 1956. He removed from Kansas to North Dakota in 1909 where he was employed at the North Dakota Agricultural College as a seed analyst and botanist.

He holds the titles of Botanist Emeritus and curator for the North Dakota Institute for Regional Studies. Dr. Stevens is still at his work even though retired, caring for the extensive herbarium of the Dept. of Botany, which he developed. He answers voluminous correspondence with people in N.D. and from all over the world on scientific subjects within the broad field of his knowledge.

A handbook, first published by Dr. Stevens in 1950, has gone into several printings, his collection of over 10,000 specimens of bees and wasps, most

of which were taken in N. D., is in the Americana Museum of Natural History in New York City. Dr. Stevens is a world authority on the Hymenoptera, the order to which these insects belong, and about a dozen species have been named in his honor.

He has published hundreds of scientific papers in the fields of his major interests, including historical papers on early plant explorers. His former students from all over the world still keep in touch with him....

His wisdom and knowledge are freely given by him whenever called upon, in the best tradition of a true scientist.

Children: b. Fargo, North Dakota.

1/12-41-10/8-71 1 Dudley Field, b. 22 Aug. 1911. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-72 2 Gerald Monroe, b. 8 Nov. 1913. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-73 3 Philip Alva, b. 29 Sept. 1915, d. young.
1/12-41-10/8-74 4 Murial, b. 7 June 1917. (C)

Authority & Source: 79.

### 1/12-41-10/10-1 EMMA RUTH (JACKMAN) WARNE

Emma's parents died early in life and she was adopted by Dr. Abel Conant Burnham of Bridge Village, Hillsboro, N. H. She graduated from Mount Holyoke College and later taught school and lectured. Emma wrote for the press; author of the "The River of a Hundred Waterfalls: the Contoocook."

b. 16 March 1870 at Brighton, Illinois.
d. 23 Nov. 1941.
m. John Conway Warne on 31 Dec. 1895.
d. 16 Oct. 1936.

Children:

1/12-41-10/10-11 1 Alma Monroe, b. 17 April 1899, graduated from Hillsboro High School and Keene, N. H. Normal School; she was a successful teacher in Keene. m. Ellis Wyman of Keene on 26 Dec. 1920, he was a veteran World War I; saw service for three years on the Mexican Border.
1/12-41-10/10-12 2 Nerine Gertrude, b. 18 Feb. 1901. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 20, 79 & 138.

### 1/12-10/2-42-4 JEFFREY ALLEN BARNEY

Mr. Jeffrey Barney belongs to the Presbyterian Church and was a Life Member of the Masonic Lodge. He was a bookkeeper.

b. 14 May 1874 in Schoolcraft, Mich., s. of Sullivan Rolla and Mary (Wetherbee) Barney.
d. 13 Aug. 1955 in Grand Rapids, Mich.
m. Anna Freese on 5 Oct. 1901 in LaPorte, Indiana.

b. 25 Aug. 1867 in Galena Twp., LaPort County, Indiana, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Hofer) Freese of LaPorte, Indiana. Mr. Freese was originally from Germany and Mrs. Freese came from Switzerland.
d. 26 Dec. 1950 in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Mrs. Anna Barney was a member of the Congregational and Presbyterian Churches. She was a member of the Eastern Star.

Children: b. Schoolcraft, Mich.

1/12-10/2-42-41 1 Mary Alixe (uses the name Alixe), b. 1 Aug. 1902. (C)
1/12-10/2-42-42 2 Marcia Rose, b. 14 March 1905.
1/12-10/2-43-43 3 Rolla Freese, b. 16 Feb. 1907.

Authority & Source: 198.

## 1/12-10/2-47-1 FRANK WILLIAM MORRISON

He was graduated from Stanford University of Palo Alto, Calif. class of 1896, B. A. Economics, he majored in Law and Mining, received his law degree in 1897. Mr. Morrison had attended Vermont Academy and graduated in 1892, he was a member of the Baptist Church, in politics a Republic, and was briefly in the National Guard in W. W. I. His hobby was farming, he had Brown Swiss Breeding Stock which he sent all over the U. S., S. America, Cuba and Africa. At one time he owned nearly 1000 head.

As a lawyer he was called the Dean of the Worcester County Bar Assoc., was on the Library Board of Uxbridge, Mass. for many years 1898 to 1911, he was a gold miner in Alaska, he practiced in the U. S. Supreme Court as well as in Mass. courts.

Mrs. Morrison attended Vassar and the University of Boston but did not graduate from either, she was majoring in business, she did graduate from Vermont Academy in 1892, was a Republican in politics, a member of the Christian Science Church, a member of Debra Wheelock Chapter of D. A. R. and was its Regent for one term.

(The following excerpt has been taken from the book: In Quest for the Golden Cloak, by Alvin Seal, 1946)

"Great Gold Discovery in the Klondyke! It was January 1898. The San Francisco papers were black with heavy type telling of the great riches to be found. My roommate at Stanford, F. W. Morrison became infected with the gold fever, 'Let's go,' he said, 'it will be a great adventure_____.'

Fortunately we had sufficient funds to provide a good outfit a plenty of food.

We boarded the steamship Discovery filled to overflowing with gold seekers, gamblers, dogs, and supplies. We had been able to secure a small cabin—a dog team occupied the deck just over our heads. All was noise and excitement.

After five days along the smooth inland passage lined with snow covered mountains—we arrived in what was to be Skagway in the future. There was no wharf and the town was made up of about of half dozen cabins with a winding main street cluttered with the stumps of trees, several saloons and dance halls, all in tents—with a shop or two and tents mostly tents, that was all. The beach was piled with supplies and freight.

No one paid any attention to just two boys. We went a few hundred yards through the town toward White Pass, selected a place for our tent and pitched camp. The next thing was to get our supplies up to our tent.

My partner, Morrison, had been a farm boy in Vemront. He was a graduate of Vermont Academy, had a good business sense and a Yankee's keeness at getting things accomplished. His eyes alighted on "Buck" a gentle ox, that someone had brought in, perhaps for food. Morrison had driven oxen in Vermont so he purchased Buck at once with feed enough to see us through to Lake Bennett. Two long, Klondyke sleds, were purchased and in a short time Buck had pulled all our possessions up to our tent. We were two busy boys for a week getting everything in shape for the hard trip ahead over White Pass.

We witnessed interesting and tragic things take place. One cold windy day we saw three men embark in a small canoe to go to the upper end of Lake Lunderman. When they were about five hundred yards from shore, we saw the canoe upset. Morrison and I jumped into a boat and rowed as fast as possible, we got the two men who were holding on the the overturned canoe and then looked for the other man who had started to swim to shore, but he had gone down. We finally got him up but two hours of attempted resuscitation failed to show a spark of life.

Eventually after much difficulty, as the snow had begun to melt, we arrived at the summit of White Pass with all our supplies intact. From this point the remaining to Dawson was all by water.

In Dawson Morrison made quite a success in mining_____."

1/12-10/2-47-11 1 Frances Parkhurst, b. 3 Nov. 1907. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 231 & 280.

1/13-49-62-5 WILLIAM H. MONROE

He was Superintendant of Highland School District, of Brownville, Maine (1898).

b. 21 Sept. 1873.
d.
m. Lillian Sargent
b.
d.

Children:

1/13-49-62-51 1 Herbert Allen. (C)
1/13-49-62-52 2 Theodore William. (C)
1/13-49-62-53 3 Brooks.

Authority & Source: 243.

1/13-49-63-1 LEWIS RYDER

b.
d.
m. (1) Annie Smith on 16 June 1888. she was the dau. of S. A. Smith of Brownville, Maine.
m. (2) Ella Fogerty.

Child: By first marriage.

1/13-49-63-11 1 Percie, b. 4 Feb. 1889.

Authority & Source: 243.

1/13-49-64-1 RICHARD ALLEN MOORES

b.
d.
m. Minnie Gertrude_____
b.
d.

Children:

1/13-49-64-11 1 Richard Allen, Jr., m. Nina Fogerty, no issue.
1/13-49-64-12 2 Sarah, m. Hugh Boyle, they had three children (1) Jack, (2) Catherine, (3) Marguerett.
1/13-49-64-13 3 Lewis, m. Ada Perkins and they had one child.
1/13-49-64-14 4 Florence, m. Harold Russell they had four children, (1) Charles, (2) Lewis, (3) Dorothy, (4) Virginia.

Authority & Source: 243.

1/13-49-65-2 CARRIE EMMA (MONROE) SOULE

b. 1872.
d. 1953
m. John Soule.
b.
d.

Child:

1/13-49-65-21 1 Edna, m._____Averill, they had two children, (1) John Monroe, (2) Roger Purrington.

Authority & Source: 243.

1/13-49-67-1 GUY ELBRIDGE MONROE

b. 8 March 1887.
d.
m. Elsie McKenney on 29 June 1911.
b.
d.

Child:

1/13-49-67-11 1 Roy Howard, b. 16 Jan. 1913, m. Dorothy Towne, no issue.

Authority & Source: 243.

1/13-49-67-3 CORA MAY (MONROE) SHUFELT

b.
d.
m. (1) George Bickmore.
b.
d.
m. (2) Arthur Shufelt. No issue by 2nd m.
b.
d.

Children: By first marriage.

1/13-49-67-31 1 Gerald Monroe, b. 3 Nov. 1918. (C)
1/13-49-67-32 2 Gladys May, b. 11 May 1920. (C)
1/13-49-67-33 3 Joyce Linda, b. 16 Dec. 1923. (C)

Authority & Source: 243.

1/13-49-67-4 CHAUNCEY LELAND MONROE

b. 29 April 1902
d. 23 Jan. 1962
m. Hazel May Greenough on 30 July 1926
b. 25 Aug. 1901

Child:

1/13-49-67-41 1 Ralph Charles, b. 11 Nov. 1927. (C)

Authority & Source: 243.

1/13-83-46-5 MANFORD BIBBINS

He was a merchant and resided at Port Leyden, Lewis County, N.Y.

b. 6 Nov. 1846 at Rodman, N. Y.
d. 10 Sept. 1922 at Port Leyden, N. Y.
m. Ellen Scidmore at Rutland, N. Y. on 30 Dec. 1867.
b. 9 Aug. 1845 at Rutland, Jefferson County, N.Y.
d. 10 May 1937 at Port Leyden, N.Y.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/13-83-46-51 | 1 | Ruthella Smith, b. 19 March 1872 at Rodman, N. Y. |
| 1/13-83-46-52 | 2 | Carolyn Amelia, b. 1 April 1876 at Rodman, N. Y. |
| 1/13-83-46-53 | 3 | Florence Estelle, b. 25 Oct. 1880 at Port Leyden, N.Y. |

Authority & Source: 26.

11-5/11-15-23 RUTH EVELYN (MORSE) McINNIS

Mrs. McInnis was graduated from Merrimac High School of Merrimac, Mass. in June 1912. She is a Republican in politics and a member of the Baptist Church. Her hobbies are boats and ships, she does a great deal of charity work, and a lot of art work. About two years after her husband died she was offered a position as a receptionist and admission clerk in a large hospital in Abinton, Pa., where she worked for nearly ten years before she retired.

On both of her parents sides there were ship builders, her grandfather Thomas Ansley Morse was a shipbuilder in N. S., he came to Boston and built Clipper Sailing Ships. Her mother's people the Crowninshields were famous for their ships. Her brother Silas was a Naval Architect and for 46 years was Marine Supt. of the Jersey Central R. R. in charge of floating equipment. She has christened six large ships, two for the Navy, and four for the Merchant Marine; they all saw action in W. W. II and none were sunk.

b. 19 Aug. 1890 at Somerville, Mass.
d. 19 March 1973.
m. John Frank McInnis on 3 Sept. 1912 at Haverhill, Mass.
s. of Angus and Anna (Wells) McInnis. Angus from N. S. and Anna from Wells, Me.
b. 9 Nov. 1889 at Merrimac, Mass.
d. 6 Sept. 1949 at Abington, Pa.

Mr. McInnis graduated from Merrimac High School_____and was graduated from Webb Institute of Naval Architecture in June 1912. He majored in Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering. He was a Republican in politics. During W.W.I he was employed by the U.S. Navy Dept. and during W. W. II with the U. S. Maritime Commission. He had charge of all ship construction on the east coat in W. W. II and all ships were turned out on time.

He was a member of the Baptist Church, Masons, Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers. His hobbies were small boats and sailing.

Children:

11-5/11-15-23-1 1 Barbara Crowninshield, b. 16 Jan. 1914 at Merrimac, Mass.
11-5/11-15-23-2 2 John Frank, b. 27 Dec. 1915 at Medford Hillside, Mass.

Authority & Source: 234.

11-71-25-16 FRANK LANE NICHOLS

Frank Lane Nichols was a machinist by trade, he graduated from the

State University of Iowa in 1895, as a physician and surgeon and practiced at Sutherland, Iowa until 1923. Served in the Medical Corps in the first World War as First Lieutenant.

b. 24 Jan. 1865 at Hamilton, N. Y.
d. 30 May1923 at Aurora, Ill.
m. Emma Louisa Reagan at Aurora, Ill. on 6 Feb. 1889.
Daughter of Daniel and Maria (Stolp) Reagan.
b. 15 Feb. 1865 at Aurora, Ill.
d. 1 May 1923 at Aurora, Ill.

Children:

11-71-25-16-1 1 Frank Daniel, b. 2 June 1891 at Sioux City, Iowa. He attended the Stae University of Iowa and graduated from the University of Des Moines as a Pharmacist. Served overseas in Medical Detachment in the first World War.
11-71-25-16-2 2 Nina Carol, b. 2 July 1894 at Aurora, Ill. (C)

Authority & Source: 9.

## 11-86-17-12 DAISY COOK (MUNROE) ROBERTS

Mr. William Addison Roberts, husband of Daisy Cook Munroe, was a traveling salesman and also served as circulation manager of a daily newspaper. Mrs. Roberts was a housewife and saleslady. They resided in Syracuse, N.Y.

b. 22 Aug. 1872 Madison County, N. Y. (State Bridge)
d. 18 Jan. 1935 at Syracuse, N. Y.
m. William Addison Roberts at Oneida, N.Y. on 28 Aug. 1901. He was the s. of Robert W. and Edna M. (Ketcham) Roberts of Putnam County, Ohio.
b. 17 April 1870 in Putnam County, Ohio.
d. 3 Sept. 1958 at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children: b. Oneida, N. Y.

11-86-17-12-1 1 Wellesley Munroe, b. 9 Oct. 1902. (C)
11-86-17-12-2 2 Lucille Claire, b. 15 April 1905. (C)
11-86-17-12-3 3 Cordelia Ketcham, b. 29 Nov. 1906. (C)
11-86-17-12-4 4 George Bailey, b. 7 July 1908.

Authorities & Sources: 80, 91, 105 & 106.

## 11-86-17-22 DR. CHARLES FREDERICK MUNROE

Charles Frederick Munroe was a Dentist and Funeral Director, he and his family resided at Oneida, N. Y., he attended the University of Buffalo, N.Y.

He loved both hunting and fishing and at one time was considered one of the best fishermen on Oneida Lake. Rain or shine he would be on the

lake at daybreak and back on shore about 9:30 a.m. only to repeat the process again at 4:00 p.m. until dusk. His daughter, Barbara (Family no. 11-86-17-22-2), who furnished this account in November 1965, says "I can still remember meeting him at the shore with a dishpan, which he would fill to the brim."

Dr. Munroe belonged to many organizations, but never went to the meetings. He went to bed too early to attend the meetings. One of his greatest pleasures was to go to the movies at every change.

A most generous man, his word was as good as his bond. He helped many people along the way in life, but this was kept to himself, an excellent Mortician yet he loathed to practice it, which probably explained some of his nervousness and short temper. He must have felt trapped in this business, for he had given his word to his dying father that he would continue the business, which he did.

b. 7 March 1878 at Oneida, N. Y.
d. 14 June 1948 at Oneida, N. Y.
m. Mary Gwynn Ross at Auburn, N. Y. on 25 June 1904.
b. 8 Jan. 1876 at Auburn, N. Y.
d. 29 Aug. 1953 at Oneida, N. Y.
She attended the University of Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-86-17-22-1 | 1 | Helen Ross, b. 9 May 1905 at Buffalo, N. Y. (C) |
| 11-86-17-22-2 | 2 | Barbara Stanley, b. 1 Mar. 1913, at Oneida, N. Y. She resides in Concord, N. H., she is a laboratory technician. |

Authorities & Sources: 80 & 107.

## 11-86-17-61 MARJORIE LOUISE MUNROE

The following account was taken from the Oneida Daily Dispatch of Friday, Feb. 1, 1963. This account gives us a very vivid picture of Mrs. Munroe.

The account starts with this statement by Mrs. Murnoe, "I love Oneida. I can't think of any place else I would rather be. This is my town and I guess I feel sort of responsible for it." The article then goes on, "And Mrs. Marjorie L. Munroe, the great-granddaughter of the first settler of Oneida James Stewart, has proven in her lifetime that these are the words which she has lived.

Mrs. Munroe, in her mid-70s, broke her hip and severely injured one foot last year. Since then, she has been confined to her huge four-poster bed in her home, getting around only with the aid of a walker.

But while she may be confined physically, her wide-spread interests and activities continue as usual. A telephone sits by her hand and rings constantly.

The bed itself is covered with books, magazines and newspapers. If there is a meeting she should attend, the other members of the group come to her home and the meeting is held in her bedroom.

She was born in Oneida the daughter of Anthony B. and Louise Walrath Munroe, both native to Oneida. Mrs. Munroe was educated in Oneida and then attended National Park Seminary in Forest Glen, Maryland. After that she took up singing and, among others, studied with Herbert Witherspoon, head of the Metropolitan Opera Company. A dramatic soprano, she gave concerts in Kenwood, Utica and Syracuse.

During World War I, she was instrumental in establishing a chapter of the American Red Cross in Madison County. Mrs. Merchant B. Hall, now living in Florida, and Mrs. Munroe are the only two living members of the original founders of this chapter.

Also during World War I, she started in on her pet project—the establishment of a library in Oneida. Before a library was even built, she was passing the hat at meetings and at one meeting of the Women's Civic Club, she collected the sum of seven dollars, she reports.

When the new Hand-Barker Library was completed, she says that she felt that she had done one real thing in her life. As administrator of the money left by Mrs. Elizabeth Barr for the construction of the library and for an endowment fund, she spent many hours working on this. Mrs. Barr was born in Oneida, the daughter of Theodore Hand.

During World War II, Mrs. Munroe was the head of the Women's Volunteer Service with an office in the Post Office building. She also served on the rent control board and was chairman of book collections for the U.S.O. She personally delivered hundreds of books to the headquarters in Syracuse. Somehow she found time to take jigsaw puzzles down to the railroad station to distribute to soldiers on trains passing through Oneida.

While she never participated in Girl Scouts, she was always interested in the organization. Several years ago, she donated the house next to her home to the Madison County Girl Scout Council for the use of Oneida Girl Scouts and as a business office for the council.

Mrs. Munroe is a member of the First Presbyterian Church, the Art Club, the Progress Club, a trustee of the Oneida Library and of the Sylvan Springs Water Co. She is a former member of the Morning Musical, the junior board of the Old Ladies Home and the City Federation of Women's Clubs.

She is constructive in more ways than civic projects Liking to make things with her hands, her hobbies are flowers and embroidery, she can't say which order. After a visit to her home, it would seem that the former has preference. Her house is full of flowers, real ones in each room and every windowsill full of African Violets, and flowered wallpaper in all bedrooms.

She collects buttons, old lace, shawls and fans. She says she doesn't have much of a collection as yet but at least has made a start.

A great reader, she has what she calls, "lying down books" and "sitting up books." The former are mainly mysteries where the action is fast and her attention is taken off herself. In the "sitting up" category, she might be found reading anything—from history to biography to the latest best seller.

An outspoken authority on the early history of Oneida and Madison Counties, she is in dispute with several of the local "historians" on certain facts. Among other contentions, she claims to be the only one who knows the exact location of the Council house in the six nations, since her grandmother was born in it.

An odd paradox she has concerns color. She loves it and her house is full of it. But a color or shade that she can wear, and often does, she will not tolerate in her home as she can't live with it.

Since her accident, she has had a bird feeding station built in her back yard and part of her daily exercise is to go down the hall with her walker and watch the birds. She says she can identify only about five species but, with her curiosity, it probably won't be long before she is an authority on all kinds.

Mrs Munroe has a great compassion for people but no tolerance for insincerity or dishonesty. By her own admission she would never hurt anyone unless they were doing something dishonest.

While, like everyone else, she must have made some compromises in her life, it is hard to imagine. She is a blunt forthright person of great sincerity and honesty. Anyone who manages to achieve what she has, must be controversial. But, with her or against her, like her or not, her accomplishments command the admiration of everyone.

In 1950, she was one of the "Roses to the Living" recipients of the Oneida Rotary Club. Her citation read:

"In recognition of a life of outstanding achievement which was inspired by a fine sense of duty, coupled with a genuine desire to render helpful assistance and to promote the best interests of your community, Oneida Rotary Club salutes you as one who has exemplified the virtue of service above self in all your contacts and activities. May the Rose of Rotary presented to you today encourage you to render the same full measure of service in the years to come."

Certainly, no one will deny that she has rendered "full measure" in the twelve years since that award.

The compiler of this genealogy and his wife, Marjorie Munroe, had the pleasure of spending an overnight visit with Mrs. Marjorie L. Munroe on 8 July 1964. I can certainly vouch that the above account of Mrs. Munroe is very true. A lot of the information from her grandfather, Loring Munroe, to the present day was supplied by her.

Although the above account speaks of her as Mrs. Marjorie Munroe, we must remember, that she was born Marjorie Louise Munroe, and after her divorce, she was and has been known as Mrs. Munroe.

b. 29 Dec. 1886 at Oneida, N. Y.
d. 24 Oct. 1968, Oneida, N. Y.
m. Earl McGuinness at Oneida, N. Y., on 14 April 1909.
b. 25 June 1875 at Oneida, N. Y.
Divorced 11 Jan. 1928.

Mr. McGuinness was a merchant and candy store operator in Oneida, N.Y.

Children:
No Issue.

Authority & Source: 80.

11-86-17-62 STEWART WALRATH MUNROE

The following write up from a Syracuse, N. Y. newspaper gives the reader a little biography about Mr. Munroe.

"S.W. Munroe, Auto Sales Chief, in City"
"Chrysler Official, Oneida Native, Attending District Parley"

"Stewart Walrath Munroe of Detroit, Mich., general sales manager of the Chrysler division of the Chrysler Corporation, and a native of Oneida, was in Syracuse today to attend a district sales meeting of his firm.

Mr. Munroe, whose appointment as general sales manager on Nov. 15 climaxed a long career in the automotive industry, attended grade and high school in Oneida before entering an automobile school in Detroit.

He is a son of the late A. B. Munroe (family no.11-86-17-6), for many years president of the Farmers & Merchants Bank of Oneida, and later chairman of the board of directors of the Oneida Valley National Bank and Mrs. Munroe, who lives in Oneida with her daughter, Miss Marjorie Munroe (family no. 11-86-17-61).

Mr. Munroe has been interested in the mechanics of automobiles nearly all his life. It is said that as a youngster he took apart his father's first "horseless carriage" and put it together again, the car operating better afterward. (Compiler's note: this statement was also furnished by his sister Marjorie).

He married the former Harriet Coman, daughter of the former State Supreme Court Justice, Henry Coman of Oneida. The couple have three children, Henry Coman, James Stewart, and Stewart Walrath."

* * * *

The above account must have appeared sometime after 1936, as it speaks of Mr. Munroe's father as the late A.B. Munroe. Mr. A.B. Munroe died in 1936. Stewart Walrath Munroe attended Philips Andover Jr. College in 1909.

b. 23 June 1889 at Oneida, N. Y.
Still living in June 1965.
m. (1) Harriet Coman at Oneida, N. Y. on 2 Oct. 1912.
b. 18 May 1889 at Morrisville, N. Y.
d. 12 Dec. 1962 at Oneida, N. Y.
Mrs. Munroe attended Wellesley College, class of 1911.
m. (2) Frances Travis at Las Vegas, Nevada on 24 Aug. 1963
b. 23 Dec. 1906.

The second Mrs. Munroe attended the University of Washington.

Children: By first marriage.

11-86-17-62-1 1 Henry Coman, b. 26 Sept. 1914 at Oneida, N. Y. (C)
11-86-17-62-2 2 James Stewart, b. 9 Jan. 1917 at Cambridge, Mass. (C)
11-86-17-62-3 3 Stewart Walrath, b. 8 July 1919 at Detroit, Mich., d. 1 Oct. 1943, killed in World War II.

Authorities & Sources: 80 & 91.

11-86-18-21 MAFRED NADINE (RICE) MYERS

MaFred Rice Myers was a librarian at the Berkshire Athenaeum and a teacher at Dalton High School, Mass. Her husband Robert William Myers was a salesman for Crane and Co., paper makers for fifty years.

b. 28 Aug. 1888, Pittsfield, Mass.
d. 11 Feb. 1971 in Coronado, Calif.
m. Robert William Myers on 26 June 1913 in Pittsfield, Mass.
b. 19 Sept. 1887 in Pittsfield, Mass.
d. 22 Sept. 1964 in West Dennis, Mass.

Children: b. in Pittsfield, Mas.

11-86-18-21-1 1 Frederick Rice, b. 28 July 1916. (C)
11-86-18-21-2 2 Judith, b. 5 May 1920. (C)

Authority & Source: 221.

11-86-43-12 WALTER NATHAN MUNROE

b. 29 July 1884 in Cleveland, Ohio.
d. 24 March 1954 in Sarasota, Fla. Ashes committed to the Gulf of Mexico.
m. Clarine Rebecca Golay on 15 Aug. 1911 at Dallas, Texas, dau. of Vincent H. and Molly Leonard Golay.
b. 15 Dec. 1887 in Dallas, Texas.
d. 10 Feb. 1967 in Sarasota, Fla. Ashes committed to the Gulf of Mexico.

Children:

11-86-43-12-1 1 Jane, b. 28 Jan. 1913 in Port Arthur, Texas. (C)
11-86-43-12-2 2 James Leonard, b. 23 June 1914 in Dallas, Texas. (C)

Authority & Source: 178.

11-86-44-21 JOSEPHINE (MUNROE) LLOYD

Mrs. Lloyd is an Interior Designer, her husband Mr. Herbert Lloyd is a Banker and Investment Banker, they reside in N. Y. C.

b. 17 June 1908 at Chicago, Ill.
m. Herbert Lloyd at Chicago, Ill. on 2 June. 1929, s. of Daniel Herbert and Julia (Trowbridge) Lloyd of N. Y. C.
b. 8 March 1908

Children: b. N. Y. C.

11-86-44-21-1 1 Joan Herbert, b. 2 Jan. 1930. m. Peter de Lancey Wallace. They have 2 sons and 1 daughter. This family resides at Philadelphia, Penna.
11-86-44-21-2 2 Josephine Logan, b. 24 Feb. 1933. m. Bruce Chandler. They have 3 sons. This family resides at Lake Forest, Ill. (C)

Authority & Source: 261.

11-86-44-22 RHEA LOGAN (MUNROE) ELLIMAN

b. 29 June 1913 at Chicago, Ill.
m. (1) Charles Arthur Moore, 13 June ? at ? s. of Charles Arthur Moore, Jr.
b. 1909 at Greenwich, Conn.
m. (2) Lawrence Bogert Elliman in 1936 at N. Y. C.
d. 1952

Mr. Charles Arthur Moore was an Industrialist with Manning Maxwell and Moore of Bridgeport, Conn.

Children: b. N. Y. C.

11-86-44-22-1 1 Rhea, b. 18 April 1932.

By second marriage.

11-86-44-22-2 2 L. Michael, b. 8 May 1937.

Authority & Source: 261.

11-86-44-23 LOGAN MUNROE

Mr. Munroe was a Naval Officer in the United States Navy and resided in New York City.

b. 26 Jan. 1915 at Chicago, Illinois.
d. 16 June 1945 at Norfolk, Virginia.
m. Jean Stirling Martin at Locust Valley, N.Y. on 16 Sept. 1939, dau. of Henry C. and Elhieda (Weber) Martin of Brooklyn, N. Y.
b. 26 Nov. 1915 at New York City.

Children:

11-86-44-23-1 1 Cynthia Logan, b. 22 Dec. 1940 at N. Y. C.
11-86-44-23-2 2 Charles Andrews, b. 5 Aug. 1943 at Greenwich, Conn.

Authority & Source: 261.

11-86-46-11 OSCAR MUNROE WILSON

Oscar Munroe Wilson lists himself in 1962 as a contractor painter, his wife is a professional nurse, R.N. The family resides in Ashburnham, Mass. Mr. Wilson decorates the grave of Ebenezer Munroe (family no. 11-86) every Memorial Day. He served in the 20th Engineers in World War I, Medical Dept.

b. 14 Sept. 1892 at Ashburnham, Mass.
Living in 1964.
m. Virginia Cameron Lahley at Milton, Mass., on 7 Oct. 1922.
b. 22 Dec. 1897 at Indianapolis, Indianna.
Living in 1964.

She attended Boston University, Boston, Mass., nursing class of 1948.

Child:

11-86-46-11-1 1 Oscar Munroe, Jr., b. 22 Sept. 1923 at Fitchburg, Mass. Resided in Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1962.

Authorities & Sources: 57 & 108.

11-10/5-42-33 CHARLES WHITNEY MUNROE

Mr. Munroe was office manager for Hobart Manufacturing Co., of Troy, Ohio, manufacturer of food machinery, he was employed by this company for 35 years. He resided at Lynn and Salem, Mass. Was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, National number 40421 and Mass. State number 4551.

b. 18 August 1887 at Boston, Mass.
d. 12 August 1957 at Marblehead, Mass., (incorrect on Page 201)
m. Evelyn S. Boynton on 25 April 1929 at New York City, N. Y.
b. 25 Feb. 1899 at Lynn, Mass.
d. 18 July 1963 at Marblehead, Mass.

Child: b. Lynn, Mass.

11-10/5-42-33-1 1 Gilbert Charles, b. 17 Feb. 1932. (C) (C)

Authorities & Sources: 58 & 150.

11-10/5-42-34 WILLIAM MACY MUNROE

William Macy Munroe is a retired credit manager. He served in World War I, 101st Engineers, Yankee Division and saw service on all major battle fronts for two years in France. He was a sergeant. His wife Hazel P. (McKinney) Munroe is a registered nurse. She attended the Lynn Hospital School of Nursing of Boston Floating Hospital in 1918. They resided in Lynnfield, Mass.

William Macy and Hazel Munroe celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on 6 Dec. 1969. It was held at The Towne Lyne House, Lynnfield, Mass. 108 people were present and all had been some interesting part of their lives. Mrs. Munroe's stepmother was present, as well as Edith Monro. Midge and Richard Munroe. The soloist was Mrs. Richard E. Shultes, nee Dorothy McNeil, b. in Glasgow, Scotland. She came to the U. S. as a baby.

b. 20 Feb. 1890 at South Boston, Mass.
d. In 1978.
m. Hazel Phillips McKinney at Melrose, Mass. on Dec. 1919.
b. 8 April 1891 at Lynn, Mass.
d. In 1978.

Children:

11-10/5-42-34-1 1 George Phillips, b. 2 April 1921 at Dorchester, Mass., d. 7 Aug. 1943. He enlisted in the Army and was a Corporal, is buried in Arlington National Cemetery. Unm.
11-10/5-42-34-2 2 Elizabeth, b. 12 March 1924 at Melrose, Mass. (C)
11-10/5-42-34-3 3 Judith, b. 10 Nov. 1927 at Melrose, Mass. (C)
11-10/5-42-34-4 4 William Macy, Jr., b. 20 July 1929 at Lynn, Mass. (C)

Authority & Source: 38.

## 11-10/5-53-32 REV. EVERETT ELLSWORTH MUNROE

He was a Pentecostal Minister, having resided at Concord, Templeton and at the time of his death Ashburnham, Mass.

b. 5 June 1872 at West Concord, Mass.
d. 16 April 1956 at Ashburnham and buried at Concord, Mass.
m. Carlotta Mabel Bullock, dau. of Peter Hale Bullock and Emma Victoria Gale. Peter Hale Bullock a Civil Engineer employed at the Concord Reformatory, a world traveler, a Shriner, he received his 33rd degree in Scotland At one time he saved numerous lives in the Concord Reformatory.
b. 9 Jan. 1874 at Somerville, Mass.
d. 14 Jan. 1944 at Gardner, Mass.

Children:

11-10/5-53-32-1 1 Ernest Bullock, b. 24 Aug. 1905 at Concord, Mass. (C)
11-10/5-53-32-2 2 Eva Bullock, b. 27 May 1912 at Templeton, Mass. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 275 & 276.

11-10/5-53-51 MAUD ALICE (HARRIS) MacGREGOR

b. 15 Aug. 1885.
m. Merton G. MacGregor on 30 June 1904.

Children:

11-10/5-53-51-1 1 Arlene Maude, b. 28 May 1908, Waltham, Mass.; m. John Clark Andrews on 29 May 1930 in Litchfield, Conn.
11-10/5-53-51-2 2 Merton Francis, b. 4 Dec. 1920.

Authority & Source: 181.

11-10/5-63-12 ROBERT CLIFFORD MUNROE

Robert Clifford Munroe began his long association with the G. and C. Merriam Company during the fall of 1898, starting in the shipping room stuffing circulars into envelopes. In 1904 he became advertising manager and started traveling extensively for the company. Covering all parts of the country for many years, he made personal contact with the book trade. Elected to the board of directors in 1919, in 1922 he became clerk of the corporation, finally he became its president in 1934. During his long association with G. and C. Merriam the famous unabridged Merriam-Webster dictionary grew from a publication of 175,000 entries at the turn of the century to the current edition containing over 600,000.

He played an important part in the preparation and sale of successive editions of *Webster's Collegiate Dictionary,* and, several years ago, guided the successful launching of *Webster's Dictionary of Synonyms* and *Webster's Biographical Dictionary,* both of which became best sellers in their fields. In 1940 one of his fondest dreams came true, when the company moved into its new office building at 47 Federal Street, Springfield, Mass. Mr. Munroe was chairman of the building committee.

A hobby of Mr. Munroe was stamp collecting and he was a prominent figure in the philatelic world. Another hobby was drawing or pencil sketching, at which he had a natural talent, the compiler of this genealogy is fortunate to possess five of the sketches. He served as a member of the board of vice-presidents for the American Philatelic Society and was honored, in 1948, by being selected as a member of the jury of awards for the International Philatelic Exhibition in New York. Collecting Indian arrow heads was one of his early hobbies and some of this collection is now in the possession of his daughter, Ann Morton Munroe. Aside from being president of the Merriam Company, he was president of the H.R. Hunting Company, library binders and was a director of numerous business, civic, historical, and educational institutions in Springfield and suburban Longmeadow.

He graduated from Central High School, Springfield, Mass., and was a native of Holyoke, Mass.

Mr. Munroe's funeral service was conducted at the South Congregational Church, of Springfield, on Saturday, 17 January 1959 at 2:00 p.m. and he was buried in the Longmeadow Cemetery.

b. 2 March 1880 at Holyoke, Mass.
d. 14 Jan. 1959 at Longmeadow, Mass.
m. (1) Sarah Morton Diaz at Belmont, Mass., on 28 June 1906.
b. 9 Feb. 1884 at Belmont, Mass.
d. 17 July 1926 at Springfield, Mass.
m. (2) Madge Holbrook Flinn on 11 Sept. 1929. She was the dau. of Thomas and Ida (Cushman) Flinn.
b. 27 Oct. 1887.
d. 19 Sept. 1959 at Longmeadow, Mass.

Children: b. Springfield, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-10/5-63-12-1 | 1 | Robert Morton, b. 10 Nov. 1907, d. 1 April 1924. |
| 11-10/5-63-12-2 | 2 | Isobelle Harris, b. 10 Nov. 1907, d. 17 Nov. 1907 at Springfield, Mass. |
| 11-10/5-63-12-3 | 3 | Helen Barnard, b. 2 July 1909. (C) |
| 11-10/5-63-12-4 | 4 | John Morton, b. Sept. 1918. (C) |
| 11-10/5-63-12-5 | 5 | Ann Morton, b. 12 June 1924. Resides Longmeadow, Mass. Unm. |

Authorities & Sources: 4 & 82.

11-10/5-10/3-21 ALICE (MONROE) EVANS

b. 30 Oct. 1892 at Erving, Mass.
m. Arthur Wellington Evans, Jr., at Orange, Mass. on 3 Oct. 1917. s. of Arthur Wellington and Mary ( ) Evans.
b. 8 Oct. 1890 at Bedford, Mass.

Mr. Evans is a Boy's Camp owner, he and his wife reside at Saratoga, Florida.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-10/5-10/3-21-1 | 1 | Monroe, b. 20 Oct. 1918 at Orange, Mass. |
| 11-10/5-10/3-21-2 | 2 | Mary Louise, b. 20 May 1921 at Orange, Mass. |
| 11-10/5-10/3-21-3 | 3 | Nancy, b. 23 May 1932 at Conway, N.H. |

Authority & Source: 141.

11-10/5-10/3-23 BARBARA (MONROE) VERNEY

Mrs. Verney is a housewife, with bridge at the top of her list for recreation. She and her husband reside at Rowayton, Conn.

b. 20 Aug. 1902 at Erving, Mass.
m. Ralph Wilson Verney at Orange, Mass. on 1 June 1925, s. of William Stanley and Estella Calie (Holton) Verney of Orange, Mass.
b. 31 Oct. 1903 at Orange, Mass.

Ralph Wilson Verney is a graduate of Springfield College, Springfield, Mass., class of 1932. He has been a school teacher, high school principal,

personnel manager and a director of labor relations. Presently Mr. Verney is Director of Employee Relation Services for the General Foods Corporation, he is retiring 1 Jan. 1966.

Mr. Verney enjoys sports, was an athletic coach, and is very much interested in golf.

Children: b. Orange, Mass.

11-10/5-10/3-23-1 1 Marcia, b. 22 Aug. 1927. (C)
11-10/5-10/3-23-2 2 Barry Ellis, b. 13 Aug. 1932. (C)

Authority & Source: 139.

11-10/5-10/3-41 FRANCES (MONROE) GEORGE

Frances (Monroe) George was educated in a private school in Brookline, Mass., graduated from Miss May's School, Boston, 1918. Attended the Garland School, Boston (special course) 1919. Graduated from the Boston School of Occupational Therapy Dec. 1921. Employed under the U.S. Dept. of Interior, as an Occupational Therapist, at St. Elizabeth Hospital, Washington, D.C. from Jan. to June 1922. Occupational therapist at the Sanitarium, Clifton Springs, N.Y. from 1922 to 1924, and Company Clerk for the Eagle and Phenix Hotel Company from 1954 to 1960.

Volunteer Service Concord Chapter of American Red Cross. Gray Lady N.H. State Hospital 1940 to 1943; chairman of Home service 1942 to 1948; Chapter Vice Chairman from 1948 to 1952; appointed by Governor Adams to State Committee, 1950 White House Conference on Health and Welfare. Director of Old Fort Number Four in Charlestown, N.H. 1959 to date (1965); this is a N.H. restoration project.

Mrs. George is a member of the D.A.R. national number 336800, served as Chapter Regent from 1952 to 1954 and State Secretary from 1956 to 1959; a member of Daughters of Colonial Wars, national number 3358, served as State President from 1959 to 1962; member of New England Women, national number 14812. Is a member of the Boston Sewing Circle from 1919 to date (1965); and a member of the Boston Junior League from 1919 to 1925.

Mrs. George and her husband reside in Concord, N.H.

b. 15 Oct. 1899 at Brookline, Mass.
m. Paul William George at Brookline, Mass. on 9 June 1925.
s. of William Sampson and Lennie (Crider) George.
b. 14 Nov. 1896 at Leadville, Colorado.

Paul William George graduated from the U.S. Military Academy, at West Point on 12 June 1918, was an instructor there in the Department of Chemistry and Electricity from 1922 to 1925. He holds a B.S. degree from the Military Academy; B.S. from the Mass. Institute of Technology Class of 1922. He was attending his second year at Harvard Business School at the time of this retirement in 1939. Was President and Treasurer of the Eagle and Phenix Hotel Company from 1939 to 1960.

Children: no issue

Authority & Source: 137.

11-10/5-10/3-43 JOHN HILL MONROE

He received his A.B. at Harvard University in 1927, and A.M. in 1928; degrees in Greek and Latin Languages. From 1929 to 1939 was Assistant Professor of Greek and Latin at Brown University, Providence, R. I. During World War II was a Naval Officer from 1942 to 1946 as cryptanalyst, and from 1946 to 1965 special intelligence work with National Security Agency. Mr. Monroe's hobbies are music and American History. Mr. and Mrs. Monroe's three children reside with them at Washington, D.C.

b. 3 July 1904 at Brookline, Mas.
m. Catharine Latimer at Clinton, Miss., on June 1935. Dau. of Murray and Myrtle (Webb) of Clinton, Miss.
b. 19 Aug. 1910 at Clinton, Miss.

Mrs. Monore received her A.B. at Mississippi College in 1930; Bachelor of Music from Knox Conservatory of Galesburg, Illinois in 1933, her instrument is the piano. She is now a housewife but maintains her interest in the piano.

Children:

11-10/5-10/3-43-1 1 John Ingalls, b. 11 Oct. 1937 at Providence, R.I. Attended American University, B.S. in Mathematics in 1965.
11-10/5-10/3-43-2 2 Margaret Hill, b. 2 Dec. 1943 at Washington, D.C. Conn. College, A.B. June 1965. Graduate student at George Washington University, in Bio-chemistry.
11-10/5-10/3-43-3 3 William Lewis, b. 14 Nov. 1946 at Washington, D. C. Sophomore at George Washington University in the field of Mathematics.

Authority & Source: 140.

11-10/8-28-72 DOROTHY (WINSHIP) ORR

b. 21 Feb. 1915 at Winchester, Mass.
m. Robert Bradford Orr (Dr.) at Winchester, Mass., on 26 Sept. 1942. He is the s. of Charles Collins and Helen (Hawkes) Orr.
b. 5 June 1911 at Asheville, North Carolina.

Dr. and Mrs. Orr reside at Winchester, and Hingham, Mass.

Children: b. Boston, Mass.

11-10/8-28-72-1 1 Robert Bradford, Jr., b. 8 Nov. 1943.
11-10/8-28-72-2 2 Charles Collins II, b. 19 Oct. 1946.
11-10/8-28-72-3 3 Nelson Winship, b. 18 Oct. 1950.

Authority & Source: 153.

11-10/8-28-73 FLORENCE (WINSHIP) UNGERMAN

b. 21 Feb. 1915 at Winchester, Mass.
m. Charles H. Ungerman, Jr. of Birmingham, Ala., on 28 Sept. 1935.

Children:

11-10/8-28-73-1 1 Walter Winship, b. 21 April 1941.
11-10/8-28-73-2 2 Barbara, b. 10 April 1944.

Authority & Source: 153.

11-10/8-28-75 ELIZABETH LOUISE (WINSHIP) FREEMAN

b. 9 Jan. 1922 at Winchester, Mass.
m. Allen Hawes Freeman of Waban, Mass., on 9 June 1946.

Children:

11-10/8-28-75-1 1 Allen Hawes, Jr., b. 19 May 1947 at Boston, Mass.
11-10/8-28-75-2 2 Deborah Hathaway, b. 15 Feb. 1950 at Greenwich, Conn.
11-10/8-28-75-3 3 Bruce Winship, b. 8 Sept. 1951 at Greenwhich, Conn. and d. 13 March 1960.

Authority & Source: 153.

11-10/12-11-26 ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE (WINN) WENTWORTH

Mrs. Wentworth was graduated from Winchester High School in 1908, after which she attended the New England Conservatory of Music. She is a member of the Ardmore Baptist Church and for fifty years as active member. A Republican in politics and a member of the Woman's Club of Ardmore and Manufacturer's Club of Philadelphia. She sang at High School Activities and was going to sing for the graduation of her class but could not as she came down with pneumonia.

For hobbies she has her rose garden, plays bridge, likes traveling, reading and especially music.

She has traveled a great deal with her husband, Everett, stayed in San Antonio, Texas for a few months, for years she went to South America, England and California.

b. 19 May 1890 at Winchester, Mass.
d. 3 July 1968 at Bryn Mawr, Penna.
m. Everett Goldsmith Wentworth on 28 June 1912 at Winchester, Mass. S. of Ranson D. and Harriet (Goldsmith) Wentworth of Somerville, Pa.
b. 24 August 1883 at Wollaston, Mass.
d. 5 May 1967 at Bryn Mawr, Penna.

Mr. Wentworth was graduated from Boston Latin High School c. 1900. A Republican in politics, member of the Ardmore Baptist Church for over 50 years, member of the Manufacturer's Club of Philadelphia, Penna.

His special interests were playing bridge, the stock market, and tennis. He played tennis until he was over 80 years. old.

Everett Wentworth was a wool and mohair buyer and seller. He came to Philadelphia in 1901 to represent S. C. Murfitt & Co. Went to Texas for over 50 years in his occupation of buying and selling for S. C. Murfitt & Co. of Boston, Mass. and later for R. P. Collins & Co.

Children:

11-10/12-11-26-1 1 Dorothy, b. 28 March 1913 at Ardmore, Penna. (C)
11-10/12-11-26-1 2 Marjorie, b. 28 Feb. 1918 at Ardmore, Penna.
11-10/12-11-26-1 3 Richard P., b. 12 Nov. 1921 at Bryn Mawr, Penna. (C)

Authority & Source: 202.

12-28-2/10-12 GEORGE EMERSON WILLIAMS

George Emerson Williams worked for the A. C. Lawrence Leather Company in Peabody, Mass. He resided in Lynn, Mass.

b. 20 Oct. 1895 at Lynn, Mass.
d. 28 May 1927 at Saugus, Mass.
m. Sally Chase Newhall at Lynn, Mass., on 4 April 1920.
b. 25 July 1899 at Lynn, Mass.
d. 17 Dec. 1959 at Saugus, Mass.

Child: b. Lynn, Mass.

12-28-2/10-12-1 1 George Emerson, b. 12 Jan. 1921. (C)

Authority & Source: 5.

12-62-38-23 CALVIN LUCIEN WILLEY

Mr. Willey was a livery stable owner and later rented autos for hire. He was a Republican, and a member of the Elks Lodge, and Woodmen of the World. He and his wife resided at Washburn, Bayfield, Ashland, Neenah-Menasha, and Berlin, Wisc.

b. 6 April 1854 at Plainfield, Wisc.
d. Nov. 1937 at Ashland (Hospital) Wisc. and buried at Washburn, Wisc.
m. Mary Ann Gallagher on 20 April 1879 at Waukau, Wisc. She was the dau. of James and Margaret Rose (Ivers) Gallagher, both b. in county Mayo, Ireland; they resided at Sangerfield, N. Y. and Omro, Wisc.
b. 4 June 1852 at Sangerfield, Wisc.
d. 18 Feb. 1923 at Antigo, Wisc.

Mrs. Willey was a tailor when young.

Children:

12-62-38-23-1 1 Eva Bernice, b. 4 Feb. 1880 at Neenah, Wisc. (C)
12-62-38-23-2 2 Lyla Carolyn, b. 12 Feb. 1887 at Ashland, Wisc. (C)
12-62-38-23-3 3 Genevieve Ivers, b. 5 May 1891 at Bayfield, Wisc. Unm. retired school teacher.
12-62-38-23-4 4 Helen Margaret, b. 14 Feb. 1894 at Bayfield, Wisc. (C)

Authority & Source: 236.

13-24-9/10-11 EDITH BOLLES (ADAMS) FITCH

b. 24 Dec. 1873 at Newton, Mass.
d. 6 June 1964.
m. Claude Eames Fitch at Chicago, Ill. on 3 May 1898. s. of Charles and Harriet ( ) Fitch.
b. 8 Sept. 1872 at Chicago, Ill.
d. 25 Oct. 1945 at Wilmette, Ill.

Claude Eames Fitch graduated from Annapolis Naval Academy in 1893. He served in the Spanish American War, was a Major and Lieutenant Colonel the U. S. Army in World War I. He was a consulting engineer.

Children:

13-24-9/10-11-1 1 Elizabeth, b. 10 July 1899 at Chicago, Ill. B. A. Wellesley College 1923, graduate Army School of nursing in 1923 and taught nursing at East Orange, N. J. Member of Army Nurse's Corps for 27 years. Retired 1956 Lieutenant Colonel. Resided at Wilmette, Ill., d. 18 Dec. 1986.
13-24-9/10-11-2 2 Rebecca, b. 11 June 1901 at Chicago, Ill. B. A. Wellesley College 1923. Employed for ten years by Lloyd Hollister, Inc. Publishers. Resides Wilmette, Ill.
13-24-9/10-11-3 3 Thomas Adams, b. 2 Feb. 1905 at Chicago, Ill. (C)
13-24-9/10-11-4 4 Lillian McKinstry, b. 30 April 1907 at Chicago, Ill. (C)

Authority & Source: 12.

13-31-22-15 MARY PAMELIA (FESSENDEN) NORTON

Mrs. Norton was President of the Unitarian Women's Alliance, a member of the Anti-Sufferage Association, Arlington Women's Club, Visiting Nursing Assoc., and Together-Lend-A-Hand. Very Active in the Red Cross during WWI as Chairwoman of knitting. She was an anti-suffragette but very

active where she thought women should be, times have changed.

Mr. Norton was an importer of woolen goods from Great Britain. He traveled constantly between the U. S. and Great Britain four times a year via boat on the stormy Atlantic for 25 years. He guarded his boss' store after the Great Boston Fire. Benjamin Norton was a member of the Unitarian Church and enjoyed singing. This family resided at Arlington, Mass.

b. 26 March 1855 at W. Cambridge
d. 31 Dec. 1949 at Arlington, Mass.
m. Benjamin Abrahams Norton in 1875, s. of Alfred and ELiza (Abrahams) Norton of Arlington.
b. 30 Nov. 1847 at Chelsea, Mass.
d. 3 Oct. 1932 at Arlington, Mass.

Children: All b. Arlington, Mass.

13-31-22-15-1 1 Leslie, b. 28 May 1882.
13-31-22-15-2 2 Therese, b. 3 Jan. 1884. (C)
13-31-22-15-3 3 Rachel, b. 12 April 1888. (C)

Authority & Source: 246.

13-31-29-21 GEORGE RUSSELL FESSENDEN, JR.

George R. Fessenden graduated from Harvard University with a Ph.D. in botany. He and his wife first lived in Rochester, N. Y., from 1916 to 1928. He was employed by Northeast Electric Co., first as an electrical engineer and later as an advertising manager. Here, in Rochester, is where Mr. Fessenden experimented with methods of preserving flowers and other living materials in their natural state.

At a later date he became employee of the phytochemistry section of the Division of Agricultural Research, Bureau of Agriculture, Washington, D.C. While there he developed the method for encasing biological specimens in a solid, glass-clear plastic. Using this method served to retain each material's original and colorful appearance. In 1940 samples were placed in the cornerstones of the Agricultural Department's new research laboratories in Philadelphia, San Francisco, and Peoria, Ill. Patents for this process were granted to Mr. Fessenden, assigned to the U. S. Government.

b. 28 June 1887, Ashfield, Mass.
d. 6 April 1961, Baltimore, Md.
m. Marion Ruth Newell on 15 June 1912, Holyoke, Mass.
b. 25 May 1889, Holyoke, Mass., dau. of Arthur J. and Olive L. (Crafts) Newell.

Mrs. Fessenden now resides in Baltimore, Maryland, she was graduated from Mount Holyoke College where she majored in English Literature and received her A. B. in 1910, also was graduated from Holyoke High School, Holyoke, Mass. in 1906. In politics she is an Independant.

Children: b. Rochester, N. Y.

13-31-29-21-1 1 Russell, b. 20 April 1916. (C)

13-31-29-21-2 2 Bruce, b. 5 Oct. 1919. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 222 & 282.

## 13-31-29-22 MARGARET TEBBETTS (FESSENDEN) HENDERSON

Mrs. Henderson was graduated from Sanderson Academy in 1909 and from Dean Academy in 1911, she received her B. S. in Chemistry from Jackson College in 1915. was Assistant Chemist for the Gillette Razor Company of Boston, Mass. from 1915 to 1919, thereafter a housewife. She is a member of the Episcopal Church, Alpha Omicron Pi Sorority, sometime member of Wellesley, Mass. Woman's Club, and League of Women Voters, sometime member of the American Chemical Society. She enjoys knitting, Ecclesiastical Sewing and Crewel Embroidery. Presently teaches knitting as a volunteer in Franklin County, Va., Anti-poverty program. She resided with her husband in Callaway, Va.

b. 20 Sept. 1891 at Ashfield, Mass.
m. William Davis Henderson on 18 June 1919 at Ashfield, Mass. s. of Donald Munroe Henderson of London, England, and Staten Island, N. Y.; and Alalia Maria Pauline Knorr of Washington, D. C. and Staten Island, N. Y.
b. 27 Aug. 1890 at Edgewater, Staten Island.

Mr. Henderson, was Designer and Project Manager with Jackson and Moreland, engineers of Boston, Mass. from Apr. 1920 to May 1956, and thereafter in the Ministry of the Episcopal Church. He receved his B.S. in Civil Engineering from Tufts College in June 1914, attended Curtis High School of Staten Island, N. Y. and finished in 1910 although not a graduate. In politics he is a Republican, was a Town-Meeting Member in Wellesley, Mass., and a member of several School Site and School Building Committees. An Engineer in the Officers Reserve Corps, U. S. Army had no active service because of his supervision of Design and construction of military facilities. Rev. Henderson is a member of the Episcopal Ministry, Delta Upsilon Fraternity and was a member of the Wellesley Club, a life member of American Society of Civil Engineers, memeber of Boston Society of Civil Engineers, life member of Society of American Military Engineers, once a member of Technical Sect., N. E. Division of National Electric Light Association, registered Professional Engineer in Mass. and N. Y. As hobbies he enjoys graphic arts, woodworking and photography.

Rev. Henderson was a special student in School of Theology of the University of the South (Sewanee, Tenn.) until 1958 when ordained Deacon in the Episcopal Church, ordained Priest in March 1959, Vicar of Christ Church at Big Stone Gap, Va. until Aug. 1961 and thereafter Priest in Charge of St. Peter's in the mountains, Callaway, Va. with additional assignments to other churches in the general vicinity.

Children:

13-31-29-22-1 1 Donald Munro, b. 8 Nov. 1920 at Boston, Mass., now resides Urbana, Ill.* (C)

13-31-29-22-2 2 Margaret, b. 8 Nov. 1923 at Natick, Mass. (C)
13-31-29-22-3 3 William Davis, Jr., b. 16 Nov. 1927 at Newton, Mass. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 222 & 244.

* Donald Munroe Henderson is the present owner of Gen. Burgoyne's candlesticks.

13-31-51-41 CLARENCE MUNROE WALTON

b. 17 Jan. 1856 at Belmont, Mass.
d. 14 June 1935, buried at Grandview Cemetery, Glendale, Calif.
m. (1) Emma A. Towne on 28 Nov. 1878.
b. 15 April 1856 at Boxford, Mass.
d. 18 Dec. 1895 at Honolulu, Hawaii.
m. (2) Bertha Wallace Kimball on 2 June 1897. dau. of George F. Kimball.
b. 4 May 1867.
d. 30 June 1936.

Child: b. Hawaiian Islands

13-31-51-41-1 1 Munroe Lawrence, b. 26 June 1890. (C)

Authority & Source: 31.

13-31-51-42 ANNIE FLORENCE (WALTON) RUSSELL

She was a member of Samuel Adams Chapter D. A. R. and a faithful worker in the Universalist Church.

b. 17 Feb. 1858 at Belmont, Mass.
d. 7 March 1951 at Methuen, Mass.
m. John Henry Russell on 12 Sept. 1877.
b. 2 Oct. 1845 at Methuen, Mass.
d. 13 April 1911 at Methuen, Mass.

John Henry Russell was a very successful market gardner, a member of the I.O.O.F., the Masons and the G.A.R.

Children:

13-31-51-42-1 1 Edith Walton, b. 18 May 1879.
13-31-51-42-2 2 Ernest Munroe, b. 17 Feb. 1884. (C)
13-31-51-42-3 3 Florence Elvira, b. 17 Jan. 1891. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 31 & 281.

13-31-51-61 HATTIE MARIA (SWAN) LEGG

b. 25/27 Nov. 1861 at West Cambridge, Mass.
d. 12 March 1909 at Dorchester, Mass.
m. Wesley Legg at Roxbury, Mass. on 18 Sept. 1882.
b. 27 Jan. 1852 at Knoxville, Tenn.

d. Monterey Park, Calif.

Children:

13-31-51-61-1 1 Harry Wesley, b. 23 July 1883 at Roxbury, or Dorchester, Mass.
13-31-51-61-2 2 Marion Edith, b. 9 Oct. 1885 at Dorchester, Mass. m. (1) Chapman, m. (2) Coleman.
13-31-51-61-3 3 Vera Mildred, b. 18 Jan. 1889 at Dorchester, Mass. (C)
13-31-51-61-4 4 Edward Raymond, b. 1 May 1897 at Dorchester, Mass.

Authority & Source: 31.

13-31-51-63 MILDRED ELIZA (SWAN) WOODSUM

b. 17 April 1867 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 20 Sept. 1954, buried at Arlington, Mass.
m. Jonas Hamilton Woodsum, Jr., at Boston, Mass., on 17 Feb. 1897, s. of Jonas Hamilton and Deborah Elizabeth (Rowell) Woodsum.
b. 6 Oct. 1868 at Roxbury, Mass.
d. 28 March 1932, buried at Arlington, Mass.

Mr. Woodsum graduated from Boston English High School and Newton Theological Seminary. 1918-19 Y.M.C.A. Secretary in Europe with A.E.F.

Children:

13-31-51-63-1 1 Mildred Munroe, b. 5 May 1902 at Hyannis, Mass. (C)
13-31-51-63-2 2 Hamilton Swan, b. March 1905 at Boston, Mass., d. Sept. 1906 at Hyannis, Mass.

Authority & Source: 31.

13-34-11-21 ROMOLA (BIGELOW) WOOD

b. 1 March 1876 in Rome, Italy, dau. of Samuel Cutler and Isabel (Otis) Bigelow.
d. 30 Aug. 1964 in San Francisco, Calif.
m. Samuel Austin Wood II, on 10 Oct. 1900 in San Francisco, Calif.
b. 9 Feb. 1869 in San Francisco, Calif.
d. 10 March 1939 in San Francisco, Calif.

Samuel Austin Wood was graduated from the University of California circa 1896. He was in real estate development. The family attended the Unitarian Church, and they resided in San Francisco.

Children: b. San Francisco, Calif.

13-34-11-21-1 1 Austin Bigelow, b. 1 March 1902.
13-34-11-21-2 2 Helen Torrey, b. 22 Nov. 1905. (C)

13-34-11-21-3 3 Jonathan Holman, b. 11 June 1907.

Authority & Source: 200.

13-34-13-21 WILLIAM CHESTER MUNROE

He was supervisor at the General Electric Co. at Harrison, N.J. It is stated that from 1890 through 1900 he was one of the best golfers around Boston, Mass., and played the game all the later years of his life.

b. 3 Aug. 1870 at Boston or Melrose, Mass.
d. March 1957 at Hartford, Conn.
m. (1) Mildred Osneay Kendall, divorced in 1906.
m. (2) ?

Child:

13-34-13-21-1 1 William, b. 6 Jan. 1900 at Boston, Mass. (C)

Authority & Source: 158.

13-34-54-22 DR. DONALD MUNRO

Dr. Munroe is a Neurological Surgeon served in World War I in the U. S. Army, Medical Dept., was First Lieutenant and later Captain. Harvard 1911 and Harvard Medical School 1914. His wife attended Ohio State University, 1922. Dr. and Mrs. Munro reside at Milton, Mass.

b. 10 Aug. 1889 at Boston, Mass.
d. 10 March 1973 at Milton, Mass.
m. Margaret F. Harbison at Columbus, Ohio on 1 May 1928.
b. 16 Nov. 1899 at Columbus, Ohio.

Child: b. Boston, Mass.

13-34-54-22-1 1 Mary Frances, b. 19 Sept. 1930. (C)

Authority & Source: 94.

13-34-54-23 EDWARD SQUIBB MUNRO

Mr. Munroe and his wife reside in Lexington, Mass., in the Munro Tavern. He is an investment banker and a Harvard graduate, Class of 1915. Durign World War I, he was a Second Lieutenant, U. S. Army, 4th Field Artillery 1917-19; Captain Major, Lieutenant Colonel 1921-29, 51st Field Artillery Brigade, 26th Division Mass. National Guard.

During World War II his wife filled various volunteer assignments.

b. 16 Aug. 1892 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Eleanor R. Dunstan at Clarkson, Michigan on 25 Aug. 1948.
b. 17 Feb. 1911 at Groveton, N. H.

Children: No issue.

Authority & Source: 109.

13-34-54-24 ALICE (MUNRO) MORSS

b. 24 Dec. 1896 at Boston, Mass.
m. Philip Reed Morss at Milton, Mass. on 14 June 1924.
b. 30 Jan. 1895 at Boston, Mass.

Mr. Morss graduated Harvard College, class of 1917, A. B., he retired from Manufacturing in 1960. He and his wife reside at Chestnut Hill (Newton), Mass.

Children: b. Boston, Mass.

13-34-54-24-1 1 Barbara, b. 25 Aug. 1926. (C)
13-34-54-24-2 2 John Munro, b. 25 Nov. 1928. (C)

Authority & Source: 93.

13-34-65-51 DONALD MITCHELL MUNROE

Mr. Munroe was Vice President of Franklin Simon's Dept. Store of N. Y. C. and later Merchandising Manager of O'Malley's Dept. Store of New Haven, Conn.

b. 11 Dec. 1892 at Brooklyn, N. Y.
d. 24 Dec. 1952 at New Haven, Conn.
m. (1) Miriam Tapley. She was the dau. of William Wells and Mary (Russell) Tapley of Springfield, Mass.
b. 10 March 1892 at Springfield, Mass.
d. 24 Dec. 1956 at Longmeadow, Mass.
m. (2) Valerie ( ).

Children: b. Springfield, Mass.
By first wife.

13-34-65-51-1 1 Mary, b. 22 Jan. 1918. (C)
13-34-65-51-2 2 Kirk, b. 24 Dec. 1919. (C)
13-34-65-51-3 3 Donald Mitchell, Jr., b. 3 April 1921. He has two sons by his first marriage and two sons by second marriage.

Children: By second wife.

13-34-65-51-4 4 Joan, b. 16 Feb. 1943.

Authority & Source: 154.

13-34-65-52 ELIZABETH BOWLES (MUNROE) MITCHELL

Mrs. Mitchell has been engaged in the Real Estate busienss and her husband was a Construction Engineer. Mrs. Mitchell is a member of the D. A. R. and resides at Orient, N. Y.

b. 9 Oct. 1894 at Brooklyn, N. Y.
m. (1) ?
m. (2) ?
m. (3) Elmer Dickerson Mitchell at Roslyn, L. I., N. Y. on 9 Oct. 1950. s. of Elmer and Ida ( ) Mitchell.

b. 11 May 1893 at Islip, L. I., N. Y.
d. 18 Nov. 1961 at N. Y. C.

Child: By first marriage.

13-34-65-52-1 1 Donald Bowles, b. 1 Dec. 1917 at Springfield, Mass., d. 26 Sept. 1956 at Glen Cove, N. Y. Had his surname legally changed to Munroe.

Authority & Source: 157.

13-41-21-11 SARAH E. (FISH) CUMMINGS

b. 31 Oct. 1841 at Troy, Penna.
m. Morris Cummings at Troy, Penna., on 20 Dec. 1864.

Mr. Cummings was a mason engaged in his work at Troy, Penna.

Child:

13-41-21-11-1 1 Minnie F., b. Aug. 1870.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-12 MARTHA J. (FISH) GREENE

b. 24 April 1843 at Troy, Penna.
m. Francis Greene on 31 March 1863.

Mr. Greene was hotel keeper of Troy, Penna.

Children: b. Troy, Penna.

13-41-21-12-1 1 Charles N., b. 24 Dec. 1864.
13-41-21-12-2 2 James F., b. 26 July 1866.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-13 JULIA F. (FISH) AMES

b. 8 March 1845 at Troy, Penna.
m. Walter Ames of Antioch, Ill. on 28 June 1870.

Mr. Ames was lawyer of Antioch, Ill.

Child:

13-41-21-13-1 1 Edith May, b. 18 March 1873.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-21 CHARLES HENRY CARD

Charles Henry Card was reared in Tioga County, Penna., educated in the common schools and in the Academy of Wellsboro, Penna., was a farmer, stock buyer and meat retailer. He was also a veterinarian and lived for a time on the old Card homestead Columbia Township, Bradford County, Penna., and later in Sylvania, Penna. He served for nine months in Company A, 107th Penna. Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War.

b. 5 Dec. 1842 at Sullivan, Penna.
d. 6 Oct. 1908.
m. (1) Mary H. Benedict at Austinville, Penna., on 5 Nov. 1865. dau. of John and Achsah Benedict.
b. Circa 1848. U.S. Census taken 22 Oct. 1850 lists Mary H. as 3 years old.
m. (2) Mary Bailey on 27 March 1884, dau. of Jefferson T. and Sara Jane (Mason) Bailey, of Granville Township, Bradford County, Penna.

Child: By first wife.

13-41-21-21-1 1 Flaud, b. 28 Dec. 1867. (C)

Children: By second wife.

13-41-21-21-2 2 Bowen Oliver, b. 13 Feb. 1885. (C)
13-41-21-21-3 3 Ethel May, b. 28 July 1886. (C)
13-41-21-21-4 4 Lula Jane, b. 25 July 1889. (C)
13-41-21-21-5 5 Harry Leland, b. 12 Oct. 1892. (C)
13-41-21-21-6 6 Julius Linn, b. 30 Sept. 1896. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-22 HOMER B. CARD

b. 30 Sept. 1846 at Sullivan, Penna.
m. Ida L. Robinson of Mainsburgh, Tioga County, Penna. on 19 March 1868.
b. 13 March 1851.

Children:

13-41-21-22-1 1 Walter H., b. 15 May 1869.
13-41-21-22-2 2 Raymond, b. 24 Sept. 1872.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-23 MARTHA E. (CARD) BEARDSLEE

b. 4 Aug. 1860 at Sullivan Tsp., Tioga Co., Pa.
d. In 1930 at Sullivan Tsp., Tioga Co., Pa.
m. Frank Beardslee
b. In 1863 at (probably) Ogdensburg, N. J.
d. May 1939 at Sylvania, Pa.

Both are buried in the Card Cemetery at Sylvania, Pa.

Children: b. in Sullivan Tsp., Pa.

13-41-21-23-1 1 Henry Charles, b. 30 Sept. 1887. (C)
13-41-21-23-2 2 Lena, b. 10 Jan. 1890. (C)

Authority & Source: 328.

13-41-21-41 JOHN H. CALKINS

b. 29 Oct. 1839 at Sylvania, Penna.

m. Susan Peckham of Columbia, Penna., on 18 Dec. 1861. Dau. of Peleg and Mary Peckham of Columbia, Penna.

Children:

13-41-21-41-1 1 Willie L., b. 29 Oct. 1865.
13-41-21-41-2 2 Ellen J., b. 22 Nov. 1867.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-71 SARAH E. (CARD) CUMMINGS

b. 4 Dec. 1850.
m. Alfred Cummings at Sullivan, Penna., in July 1868. He was from Holland Hill, Bradford County, Penna.

Child:

13-41-21-71-1 1 George, b. 3 May 1870.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-11 THOMAS I. H. MONRO, DR.

b. 1 Dec. 1847 at Brooklyn, N. Y.
d. 13 May 1893 at Toledo, Ohio.
m. Probably his 2nd wife, Kathryn Agnes Farrell, dau. of Bernard and Eliza ( ) Farrell of Toledo, Ohio.
b. 12 Dec. 1860.
d. 28 April 1934.

Children: b. Toledo, Ohio.

13-41-22-11-1 1 Esther, b. April 1890, d. April 1941. Unm. She was a school teacher in Toledo, Ohio.
13-41-22-11-2 2 Henry Irving, b. 29 Oct. 1891. (C)
13-41-22-11-3 3 Franklin George, b. 12 April 1893. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-12 FRANKLIN B. MONRO, DR.

b. 31 Aug. 1849 at Brooklyn, N. Y.
d. 29 Aug. 1918 at Battle Creek, Michigan.
m. (1) Lynda LaMont at (Troy, Penna.?).
m. (2) Lydia Kelly.

Children:

13-41-22-12-1 1 Franklin Baker, b. 7 Jan. 1886 at Toledo, Ohio. (C)
13-41-22-12-2 2 Kepner Thurston, b. Oct. 1889 at Toledo, Ohio. (C)
13-41-22-12-3 3 Stanley, d. age 11.

Authority & Source: 11.

## 13-41-22-13 GEORGE ELLERY MONROE

George Ellery Monroe was a master mariner.
b. 2 April 1852 at Brooklyn, N.Y.
d. 4 June 1914 at Port Richmond, Calif.
m. Katherine Loretto Carroll at Vancouver, B.C. on 8 Aug. 1888.
b. 2 Nov. 1864 at Chicago, Ill.
d. 31 July 1942 at Berkeley, Calif.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-41-22-13-1 | 1 | Richmond Ellery, b. 29 Sept. 1889 at Port Townsend, Wash., d. San Fransisco, Calif. |
| 13-41-22-13-2 | 2 | George Ellery, Jr., b. 10 June 1891 at San Fransisco, Calif. (C) |
| 13-41-22-13-3 | 3 | Emily Loretto, b. 23 July 1892 at Berkeley, Calif., d. Unm. 23 Mar. 1930 at Oakland, Calif. She was a registered nurse. |
| 13-41-22-13-4 | 4 | Henry Augustine, b. 16 Aug. 1897 at Redondo, Calif. (C) |
| 13-41-22-13-5 | 5 | Clara Frances, b. 20 May 1900. (C) |

Authority & Source: 11.

## 13-41-22-14 HEZEKIAH USHER MONRO

Hezekiah Usher Monro, with brother George, and sisters Emily and Clara, after their mother's death, were taken to Bristol, R.I. by their father and left with relatives. Hezekiah was taken as a foster son by his first cousin, twice removed, George Brownell Monro who lived at Mt. Ephraim, the family farm on what was formerly called Crooked Lane, now Bayview Ave. On inheriting this farm from his foster sister, Annie Catherine Monro in 1907 he sold the farm. He graduated from Kenyon College, Gambia, Ohio in 1878 and from the Episcopal Theological School of West Philadelphia, Penna. in 1881, ordained deacon, and in June 1882 was ordained to the Priesthood by Bishop Thomas March Clarke at Grace Episcopal Church, Providence, R.I. He was the rector of the Church of Saviour, Providence, R.I. 1882 to 1888; moved to Diocese of Mass. where he held parishes of St. John's at East Boston, St. John's at Roxbury Crossing 1888 to 1890, when in May of that year he went to St. Mary's Church of Newton Lower Falls from which he resigned and in 1902 accepted a call to St. Paul's Church of North Andover, in 1919 he retired to become a supply minister until about 1928. Lived in North Scituate, Mass., until the death of his third wife in 1925, then went to live with his son, until the son's death in 1936 and with his younger daughter until his death. He was a Mason serving as Chaplain of Cochichowate Lodge of North Andover, a member of John Howland Society. While in North Andover he was active in town affairs to the extent of promoting activities of the Village Improvement Society and formed a men's club for the younger men.

b. 12 Jan. 1854 at Brooklyn, N.Y.
d. 31 March 1939 at Cambridge, Mass.
m. (1) Harriet Maria Barnes at Providence, R.I. on 23 July 1884, dau. of General George Leonard and Eliza Greene (Aborn) Barnes of Providence, R.I.
b. 29 Dec. 1846.
d. 19 Feb. 1888.
m. (2) Edith Parker Jordan at Newton Lower Falls, Mass., on 22 Oct. 1890, dau. of Allen and Mary (Fuller) Jordan of Newton Lower Falls.
b. 28 Feb. 1864.
d. 22 Dec. 1894 at Newton Lower Falls.
m. (3) Sarah Allen Jordan at Newton Lower Falls on 18 July 1899, dau. of Allen and Mary (Fuller) Jordan of Newton Lower Falls.
b. 2 Jan. 1857.
d. 6 Sept. 1925 at North Scituate, Mass.

Child: By first wife.

13-41-22-14-1 1 Claxton, b. 4 May 1885, at Providence, R.I. (C)

Children: By second wife.

13-41-22-14-2 2 Dorothy, b. 31 May 1892 at Newton Lower Falls, Mass., Unm.
13-41-22-14-3 3 Phoebe, b. 31 Jan. 1894 at Newton Lower Falls, d. 8 Aug. 1894.
13-41-22-14-4 4 Edith, b. 22 Dec. 1894 at Newton Lower Falls. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-16 EMILY E. (MONRO) RYDER

Emily E. Monro resided at Pawtucket, R.I. before her marriage, she was given a home by "Miller" cousins.

b. 6 Sept. 1857 at Greenport, Long Island.
d. 15 April 1879.
m. ( ) Ryder, possibly at Pawtucket, R.I.

Child:

13-41-22-16-1 1 A son, d. young.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-18 CLARA M. (MONRO) WAGNER

b. 28 Aug. 1855 at Greenport, Long Island.
d. 5 June 1894 at Minneapolis, Minn.
m. Fred Wagner, possibly at Middleton, R.I.

Mr. Wagner was a school teacher at Middleton, R.I. and Minneapolis, Minn.

Child:

13-41-22-18-1 1 Vesta, b. 1892 at Minneapolis, Minn., she was known to have married, no issue.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-1/12 CLARA E. (MONRO) MAXWELL

b. 9 Jan. 1876.
d. ?
m. Harry Maxwell on 15 July 1896.

Child:

13-41-22-1/12-1 1 Ina, b. 17 April 1897, d. 1959, m. Roy Snyder, no issue.

Authority & Source: 163.

13-41-22-1/14 SAMUEL NORTH MONROE

b. Sept. 1877.
d. 12 Jan. 1955.
m. (1) ?
m. (2) Annabelle McKibben on 18 Aug. 1923 in New Castle, Pa.

Child:

13-41-22-1/14-1 1 Annabel, b. 30 Nov. 1925. (C)

Authority & Source: 163.

13-41-22-22 WINTHROP G. THURSTON

Mr. Thurston was a bookkeeper and also the town treasurer.

b. 10 April 1849 at Bristol, R.I.
d. May 1918 at Bristol, R.I.
m. Hannah Mary Kenyon on 28 Nov. 1872.
b. 2 Dec. 1849 at Wakefield, R.I.
d. Bristol, R.I.

Children:

13-41-22-22-1 1 Frank Granville, b. 18 Sept. 1873 at Wakefield, R.I. (C)
13-41-22-22-2 2 Orin Kenyon, b. 25 Feb. 1877 at Wakefield, R.I. (C)
13-41-22-22-3 3 Clara Mary, b. 27 March 1879 at Bristol, R.I., m. Alexander Fraser on 7 Sept. 1909 at Pembroke, Mass., No issue.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-24-11 FLORENCE A. (GARNET) CRIPPEN

b. 11 June 1848.
m. Alonzo Crippen on 15 June 1868.

Children:

13-41-24-11-1 1 Seth, b. 25 June 1869.
13-41-24-11-2 2 Mary, b. 21 Oct. 1871.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-11 IRA THOMAS MONRO

He was born in the house on the corner of Route 6 and the road leading up to Armenia Mountain. Occupied in doing farm work, he also worked for Charles Mitchell in the livery stable. After his marriage he resided in Sylvania and Troy for several years and had one son born in Troy. Later the family removed to Elmira, N.Y. where he worked for the Pennsylvania Railroad.

The family was saddened by the accidental death of their only son, John Thomas. A gun presumed unloaded was discharged by his cousin, George in the home of his uncle Henry Monro of Columbia Township, later known as Edgewood farms.

Ira Monro and his family lived in Elmira until 1920 at which time they moved to a farm in Columbia Township, Bradford County, Penna., known as the Charles Ballard Farm on Basket Street, where he farmed during the twenties and thirties and reared his daughters, educating them through the tenth grade.

b. 2 May 1882 at Sylvania, Penna.
d. 28 Oct. 1943 at Troy, Penna.
m. Margaret N. Wilson at Troy, Penna., on 9 Nov. 1904, dau. of Thomas and Christine (Neysmith) Wilson, formerly of Edinburgh, Scotland.
b. 10 May 1882 at Edinburgh, Scotland.
Living in 1965.

Children: b. Troy, Penna.

13-41-28-11-1 1 John Thomas, b. 21 Oct. 1905, killed by the accidental discharge of a gun on 27 Dec. 1913.
13-41-28-11-2 2 Stella, b. 9 March 1908.
13-41-28-11-3 3 Josephine Louise, b. 13 March 1914. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-13 GEORGE HENRY MONRO

George Henry Monro was a farmer and resided at Troy, Penna.

b. 31 Jan. 1885.
d. 11 Feb. 1952.

m. (1) Grace Smith, circa 1901, divorced.
m. (2) Myrtle Alta Harvey at Wellsboro, Penna. on 24 Nov. 1909. Dau. of Claude Willliam (1872-1956) and Minnie (Cleveland) Harvey, (1873 and still living in 1963).
b. 24 Dec. 1891.

Child: By first wife.

13-41-28-13-1 1 George Franklin, b. 25 Oct. 1902 in Bradford County, Penna. (C)

Children: By second wife.

13-41-28-13-2 2 Hannah Blanche, b. 10 Oct. 1914 at Sylvania, Penna. (C)
13-41-28-13-3 3 Archie Claude, b. 31 July 1916 at Troy, Penna. (C)
13-41-28-13-4 4 Janice Marcele, b. 6 Dec. 1927 at Troy, Penna. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-15 ELSIE MAY (MONRO) VAN MARTER

b. 6 Sept. 1892 at Sylvania, Penna.
d. 2 Jan. 1964 at Sylvania, Penna.
m. (1) Dwight Reynolds at Sylvania, Penna. Mr. Reynolds was a farmer.
m. (2) Fred C. Waldo at Sylvania, Penna. on 15 July 1920. Mr. Waldo was a painter and the s. of Charles E. and Fannie (Patchen) Waldo.
b. 30 Nov. 1879.
d. 16 March 1923.
m. (3) George VanMarter. Mr. VanMarter was a farmer and the s. of Abraham and Emma ( ) VanMarter.

Children:
By first marriage (surname, Reynolds)

13-41-28-15-1 1 Harry Milo, b. 28 July 1918, now living in California.

By second marriage (surname, Waldo)

13-41-28-15-2 2 Fannie Louise, b. 28 Aug. 1921, m. Willard Henry Woodward on 8 Feb. 1958, he was b. 22 March 1908. No issue.

By third marriage (surname, VanMarter)

13-41-28-15-3 3 Rose Lee, b. 13 Dec. 1928. (C)
13-41-28-15-4 4 Mary Virginia, b. 16 April (?). (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-2/11-21 HOMER BORDEN MONRO

b. 21 Jan. 1867.
d. Nov. 1952.
m. Minnie Wilcox

Child:

13-41-2/11-21-1 1 Kathryn.

Authority & Source: 224.

13-41-2/11-22 JOHN BORDEN MONRO

Mr. and Mrs. Monro were Methodists, his hobby was training horses and she enjoyed knitting, embroidering and crocheting. Mr. Monro was a farmer and his special accomplishment was music. Mrs. Monro has acted as a mid-wife, enjoyed singing and poetry.

b. 3 Dec. 1870 at Sullivan, Pa.
d. Mar. 1941.
m. Rose Smith, dau. of William Thomas and Polly Melvina (Macintyre) Smith. Polly Melvina Macintyre was the dau. of Polly Melvina Holdridge a descendant of Daniel Boone; and Waterman Holdridge
b. 6 June 1878, Jackson Township, Pa.
d. 30 March 1962 at Toledo, Ohio.

Children:

13-41-2/11-22-1 1 Elizabeth Freada, b. 14 Dec. 1900, Sullivan, Pa., m. Lafayette Judson. They had one son, John Monro. He had taken the Monro surname and resides in St. Petersburg, Fla.

13-41-2/11-22-2 2 John Burdge, b. 9 Sept. 1902, Sullivan, Pa. (C)

13-41-2/11-22-3 3 Louise Cole, b. 6 Jan. 1904, Roseville, Pa., d. 30 May 1930. m. Thomas Allen. No issue.

13-41-2/11-22-4 4 Daniel, b. April 1905, Delmar, Pa., d. May 1965. m. Helen Lutzig. Children: (1) Crystal, (2) Shirley Rose who d. in infancy: m. (2) Beatrice Ripley, no issue.

13-41-2/11-22-5 5 Elida June, b. 26 June 1909, Bradford, Pa. (C)

13-41-2/11-22-6 6 Shirley Hazel, b. 1 Dec. 1911, Rutland, Pa. (C)

13-41-2/11-22-7 7 Thomas Borden, b. 26 Jan. 1914, Rutland, Pa., m. (1) Helen Jordan. Child: (1) Thomas, m. (2) Doris Peterson, they reside in Toledo, Ohio, no issue.

13-41-2/11-22-8 8 Rosaline, b. 2 May 1916, in Rutland, Pa.; d. Sept. 1927.

13-41-2/11-22-9 9 Edward Kenton, b. 7 Feb. 1919, in Rutland, Pa.

Authority & Source: 224.

13-41-2/11-23 ELBRIDGE GARDNER MONRO

b. 8 July 1872.
d. In Oct. 1933.
m. Elida Soper in Jan. 1895.

Children:

13-41-2/11-23-1 1 Carrie, b. 4 Jan. 1896.

This is the only child Mrs. Hadley shows, but according to Miss Edith Monro of Swansea we have a second as shown below.

13-41-2/11-23-2 2 Griffin E., b. 18 Jan. 1898.

Authority & Source: 224.

13-41-2/11-24 DORCAS L. (MONRO) MUDGE

b. 14 Dec. 1874.
d. In May 1937.
m. (1) William Leigh (Edith Monro of Swansea, Mass. gave William Lay) on 13 April 1892 - Divorced Mr. Leigh.
m. (2) Orris Mudge on 16 May 1895.

Children: By 2nd marriage (surname, Mudge)

13-41-2/11-24-1 1 Howard, d. in infancy.
13-41-2/11-24-2 2 Steven M., b. 24 April 1897 (Date given by Miss Edith Monro of Swansea, Mass.)
13-41-2/11-24-3 3 Gladys (Stole), living in Mansfield, Pa.
13-41-2/11-24-4 4 Earl.
13-41-2/11-24-5 5 Cole.
13-41-2/11-24-6 6 Eldridge.
13-41-2/11-24-7 7 Iorena.

Authorities & Sources: 11 & 224.

13-41-2/11-25 ELIZABETH ARIE (MONRO) WATKINS

b. 2 July 1880.
d.
m. Edward Watkins (Edith Monro says Harold Watkins) on 16 Oct. 1895 (Date furnished by Miss Edith Monro).

Children:

13-41-2/11-25-1 1 Harold, b. 18 Oct. 1896, now deceased.
13-41-2/11-25-2 2 Irene.
13-41-2/11-25-3 3 Robert, deceased.

Authorities & Sources: 11 & 224.

13-41-2/11-26 MARTHA T. (MONRO) HAMMOND

b. 21 Sept. 1887.
d. Nov. 1963.
m. Edsel Hammond.
b.
d.

Children:

13-41-2/11-26-1 1 Wayne.
13-41-2/11-26-2 2 Marie (Sheey).

Authority & Source: 224.

13-41-33-11 AUGUSTA M. (BRADFORD) WAGNER

b. 3 Feb. 1859 at Troy, Penna.
d. 8 Oct. 1916 at Troy, Penna.
m. Joseph C. Wagner at Troy, Penna., on 2 July 1879.
b. 18 Feb. 1851.
d. 7 Aug. 1903 at Troy, Penna.

Mr. Wagner was a wagon painter and resided at Troy, Penna. Both he and his wife are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

Children: b. Troy, Penna.

13-41-33-11-1 1 Caroline Theresa, b. 2 Jan. 1881.
13-41-33-11-2 2 Pauline Augusta, b. 2 April 1884.
13-41-33-11-3 3 Louis Bradford, b. 28 July 1895.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-33-12 GEORGE ELLSWORTH BRADFORD

George Ellsworth Bradford was a blacksmith and farmer and resided at Troy, Penna. He and his wife are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

b. 2 Oct. 1861 at Troy, Penna.
d. 15 July 1928 at Troy, Penna.
m. Stella Mosher at Troy, Penna. on 10 Nov. 1887.
b. 17 Dec. 1868.
d. 3 Dec. 1942 at Troy, Penna.

Child: b. Troy, Penna.

13-41-33-12-1 1 Pauline Eunice, b. 24 March 1894.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-33-31 FREDERICK D. BRADFORD

Mr. Bradford was a farmer and resided at Columbia Township, Bradford County, P.O. Sylvania, Penna. He and both his wives are buried at Oak Hill Cemetery.

b. 22 Feb. 1855 at Tioga County, Penna.
d. 30 Nov. 1929 at Troy, Penna.
m. (1) Antoinette Stevens at Columbia Township, Bradford County, Sylvania, Penna. on 9 March 1875.
b. 12 Dec. 1853/4 at Bradford County, Penna.
d. 6 May 1883 at Troy, Penna.
m. (2) Harriet H. Stevens, sister of his first wife, on 19 March 1884.
b. 14 Feb. 1865 at Columbia Township, Bradford County, Penna.
d. 29 April 1948 at Troy, Penna.

Children: By first wife.
b. Columbia Township, Penna.

13-41-33-31-1 1 George Daniel, b. 13 Aug. 1876.
13-41-33-31-2 2 Edna Frances, b. 9 March 1878.
13-41-33-31-3 3 Achsah Louise, b. 20 Aug. 1880.
13-41-33-31-4 4 Burton Philander, b. 29 April 1883.

By second wife.

13-41-33-31-5 5 Helena Mae, b. 14 Sept. 1885 and d. 15 Dec. 1918. m. as his second wife William H. Strong on 20 July 1918, he d. 9/10 Feb. 1949.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-36-11 AMEY JANE (BESLEY) BEARDSLEE

b. 9 Feb. 1864 at Austinville, Penna.
d. 15 Sept. 1916 at Elmira, N.Y.
m. George H. Beardslee on 15 Aug. 1882.

Children:

13-41-36-11-1 1 Lottie May, b. 31 Dec. 1883 at Columbia, Township, Penna. (C)
13-41-36-11-2 2 Carlton B., b. 22 Feb. 1885 at Columbia, Township, Penna. (C)
13-41-36-11-3 3 George J., b. 12 Sept. 1888 at Columbia, Township, Penna. (C)
13-41-36-11-4 4 Bateman Barton, b. 3 July 1896 at Fox Township, Sullivan County, Penna.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-36-12 ERNEST MONRO BESLEY

Ernest Monro Besley was a farmer until 1921 and then became a tool room attendant. He resided in Elmira, N.Y. and later Sidney and finally Bainbridge, N.Y.

b. 28 Oct. 1876 at Austinville, Penna.
d. 26 Dec. 1962 at Bainbridge, N.Y.

m. Ruth Kiff of Austinville, Penna., at Elmira, N.Y. on 28 April 1896. She was the dau. of William and Hattie (Case) Kiff.
b. 15 April 1881 at Sylvania, Penna.

Mrs. Ruth (Kiff) Besley living in 1964 in Bainbridge, N.Y. Her dau., Mrs. Dorothy Ruth (Besley) Heiden, and her husband, live with Mrs. Besley, who keeps house.

Children:

13-41-36-12-1 1 Lynn William, b. 28 Jan. 1897 at Austinville and d. 18 Feb. 1897
13-41-36-12-2 2 Pauline Effie, b. 26 April 1901 at Austinville. (C)
13-41-36-12-3 3 Kenneth Nelson, b. 25 July 1902 at Sullivan Township, Penna. (C)
13-41-36-12-4 4 Lawrence Laverne, b. 6 March 1904 at Austinville, Penna. (C)
13-41-36-12-5 5 Dorothy Ruth, b. 6 Oct. 1908 at Austinville, Penna. (C)
13-41-36-12-6 6 Lillian June, b. 25 June 1919 at Austinville, Penna. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

## 13-41-41-31 CHARLES ALFRED PITKIN

Charles Alfred Pitkin graduated Harvard College 1873 and was professor of chemistry at Tufts College, Mass.

b. 21 Oct. 1853 at Taunton, Mass.
d. 1919 at Braintree, Mass.
m. Caroline Whitmarsh Curtis at Boston, Mass., on 12 April 1876.
b. 27 Sept. 1854 at Roxbury, Mass.

Children:

13-41-41-33-1 1 Ethel Guild, b. 2 Dec. 1877 at Braintree, Mass.
13-41-41-31-2 2 Caroline Whitmarsh, b. 24 Aug. 1879 at Boston, Mass. m. ( ) Mott on 29 April 1901.

Authority & Source: 11.

## 13-41-41-33 CAROLINE M. (PITKIN) McDOWELL

b. 20 Dec. 1861 at Chelsea, Mass.
m. Boyd McDowell at Syracuse, N.Y. on 8 Oct. 1889.

Mr. Boyd McDowell was a lawyer at Elmira, New York.

Children:

13-41-41-33-1 1 Robert Pitkin.

13-41-41-33-2 2 Elizabeth.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-12 ELIZABETH RICHMOND (ATWOOD) COIT

b. 8 Aug. 1861 at Grantville (Wellesley), Mass.
d. 9 Nov. 1905 at Winchester, Mass.
m. Robert Coit at Salem, Mass., on 6 Dec. 1888.

Mr. Robert Coit was an architect of Winchester and Boston, Mass.

Children: b. Winchester, Mass.

13-41-43-12-1 1 Dorothy, b. 25 Sept. 1889, Unm.
13-41-43-12-2 2 Elizabeth, b. 7 Sept. 1892, Unm.
13-41-43-12-3 3 Mary Chandler, b. 7 May 1895. (C)
13-41-43-12-4 4 Robert Sumner, b. 7 June 1897. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-14 ALICE CHAPMAN (ATWOOD) COIT

b. 30 Dec. 1870 at Salem, Mass.
d. 1947
m. George Chandler Coit at Salem, Mass., in June 1899.

Mr. George Chandler Coit was a lawyer of Winchester and Boston, Mass., and a brother of Robert Coit, (family no. 13-41-43-12).

Child:

13-41-43-14-1 1 Lucia, b. ? (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-31 FREDERICK MONROE ATWOOD

b. 24 Feb. 1865 at Taunton, Mass.
d. 1 Oct. 1921 at Taunton, Mass. (This is a correction in his date of death).
m. Grace Noble Boomer at Dighton, Mass. on 20 Oct. 1897.
b. 1875
d. 28 Aug. 1951.

Child: b. Salem, Mass.

13-41-43-31-1 1 Marion, b. 15 Sept. 1899. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-41 FLORENCE STANTON (MONRO) HODGES

b. 1 Aug. 1868 at Taunton, Mass.
d. 6 Jan. 1960 at Taunton, Mass.

m. Lewis Abbott Hodges at Taunton, Mass. on 21 June 1893.
b. 9 Oct. 1864 at Providence, R.I.
d. 26 March 1944 at Taunton, Mass.

Mr. Lewis Abbott Hodges was City Treasurer, he and his wife resided on Rockland Street in Taunton, Mass.

Children: b. Taunton, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-41-43-41-1 | 1 | Lewis Carleton, b. 17 Nov. 1894. (C) |
| 13-41-43-41-2 | 2 | Helen Monroe, b. 24 Feb. 1896. (C) |
| 13-41-43-41-3 | 3 | Kenneth Crawford, b. 31 March 1897. (C) |
| 13-41-43-41-4 | 4 | Kathryn, b. 6 April 1899. (C) |
| 13-41-43-41-5 | 5 | Miriam Godfrey, b. 29 March 1903. (C) |
| 13-41-43-41-6 | 6 | Sheldon, b. 6 June 1909. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 11 & 110.

13-41-43-52 BERTHA MARY (BINGHAM) HUNT

b. 10 July 1874.
m. John E. Hunt at Newburyport, Mass., in 1896.

Child:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-41-43-52-1 | 1 | Madelyn Louise, b. 17 June 1897. |

Authority & Source: 11.

13-51-11-38 MAHALA (MUNROE) ELCAN

Mahala (Munroe) Elcan attended Birminghan-Southern and Wards College, later called Ward-Belmont at Nashville, Tenn. In about 1890 she received her A.B. major in philosophy and mathematics.

b. 11 Sept. 1872 at Brownsville, Ark.
d. 20 Dec. 1960 at Lonoke, Ark. Buried in the Munroe section of the cemetery.

Mr. Henry Lionel Elcan was a planter, he and his wife resided in Brownsville, Lonoke and Hot Springs, Ark.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-51-11-38-1 | 1 | Rosalie America, b. 2 Aug. 1908 at Lonoke, Ark. (C) |
| 13-51-11-38-2 | 2 | Katherine Bolling, b. 31 July 1913 at Brownsville, Ark. (C) |
| 13-51-11-38-3 | 3 | Bessie May, b. 4 March 1915 at Lonoke, Ark. (C) |

Authority & Source: 61.

13-53-27-31 WILLIAM APPLETON BURNHAM

William A. Burnham, educated at Groton School in Massachusetts, graduated from Harvard College in 1903, Class of 1904. After spending

a few years abroad, he joined the Shawmut National Bank of Boston. He held various positions there as Vice President and Secretary to the Corporation. In 1927 he joined Hayden Stone & Co., in their Bond Dept., where he remained until his retirement.

b. 12 June 1884 in Poissy, France.
d. 26 June 1961 at Brookline, Mass.
m. Alice Boit on 5 Dec. 1914 at Brookline, Mass.
b. 3 May 1887 at Brookline.
d. at Natick, Mass.

Children:

13-53-27-31-1 1 William A., b. 23 Nov. 1914, Brookline. (C)
13-53-27-31-2 2 Robert Boit, b. 12 July 1918, Manchester. (C)
13-53-27-31-3 3 Alice, b. 23 Feb. 1925, Boston, unm.

Authority & Source: 63 & 332.

13-53-27-32 ALICE (BURNHAM) BUDD

b. 30 July 1880 at Paris, France.
d. 21 March 1972 at New York, N.Y.
m. (1) Austen Gray on 20 Aug. 1904 at Newport, R.I.
b. 1881 at New York; d. June 1954.
m. (2) Kenneth P. Budd in March 1923 at New York, N.Y.
b. In New York, N.Y.; d. July 1954 at Newport, R.I.

Children: By first marriage.

13-53-27-32-1 1 Austen Townsend, b. 26 Feb. 1908 at New York, N.Y. (C)
13-53-27-32-2 2 Marian Munroe, b. 25 May 1906.

Authority & Source: 322 & 334.

13-53-27-34 FREDERIC MUNROE BURNHAM

b. 19 July 1888 at Lincoln, Mass.
d. 19 April 1963 at Boston, Mass.
m. Rosamond Eliot on 20 May 1915 at Manchester, Mass.
b. 31 May 1884 at Brookline, Mass.
d. 1959 at Boston, Mass.

Children:

13-53-27-34-1 1 Frederic Munroe, b. 7 April 1917, Manchester, Mass. (C)
13-53-27-34-2 2 Amory Eliot, b. 18 March 1919, Boston, Mass.
13-53-27-34-3 3 Henry Denison, II, b. 23 Oct. 1920, Boston, Mass. (C)

Authority & Source: 332 & 335.

13-53-27-53 JOHN MUNROE

Mr. John Munroe is listed as an executive by his son, Henry Whitney Munroe. John served in the American Field Service 1915-1917 and was in the French Army 1917-1919 as First Lieutenant, Legion of Honor. He resided at High Time, Southhampton, Bermuda and lastly New York City. He graduated from Harvard in 1913.

b. 19 April 1892 at New York; d. 28 Mar. 1949 at Tampa, Fla.
m. (1) Adelaide Sedgwick at Portchester, N.Y., on 20 Sept. 1920. She remarried in Clearwater, Fla. in 1939, Prince Kyril Scherbatow.
b. 9 Aug. 1896 at Scarsdale, N.Y.
m. (2) Elizabeth Taylor in Clearwater, Fla. 19 Jan. 1938.

Children: By first marriage.

13-53-27-53-1 1 Henry Whitney, b. 16 Aug. 1921 in New York, N.Y. (C)
13-53-27-53-2 2 John Jr., b. 8 May 1924 at Paris France. m. Sallie L. Adams at New York, 3 Feb. 1962.

Authority & Source: 147.

13-53-27-54 HENRY MUNROE

Mr. Munroe served in World War I with the American Red Cross Commission to Great Britain with assimilated rank of First Lieutenant, U.S. Army. Graduated Harvard College A.B. in 1919 and LLB Yale Law School 1934. His wife, Juliet (Garrett) Munroe, received her A.B. from Bryn Mawr College in Penna., in 1929 and her M.A. from the Catholic University of America in 1948. Mr. Munroe is now (1965) a retired attorney. Mr. and Mrs. Munroe reside at Washington D.C.

b. 13 April 1897 at New York, N.Y.
m. Juliet Garrett at Clifton, Staten Island, N.Y. on 29 May 1935.
b. 30 June 1908 at New Brighton, Staten Island.

Children:

13-53-27-54-1 1 Dorothea Kobbe, b. 15 June 1936 at New York, m. Boyce Palmer Bennett. (C)
13-53-27-54-2 2 Marian Hall, b. 15 June 1938, Albany, N.Y.
13-53-27-54-3 3 Andrew Trowbridge Hall, b. 15 oct. 1941 at Albany, N.Y. (C)

Authority & Source: 63.

13-53-27-63 ELISABETH EMILY MARIE (RIDGWAY) CHAVCHAVADZE

b. 14 Dec. 1903 at Paris, France.

d. 7 Feb. 1962 at Joigny, France.
m. (1) Jacques Guillaume Le Tonnelier, Count de Breteuil at Paris, France on 13 April 1921. s. of Henry Charles Joseph Le Tonnelier, Marquis de Breteuil and Marcellite Thorn Garner of Paris, France.
b. 26 Jan. 1894 at Paris, France.
d. 12 Aug. 1934 at Paris, France.
m. (2) Georges Prince Chavchavadze at Castle of Vincigliata, Florence, Italy on 14 June 1938, s. of Alexander Prince Chavchavadze and Mary Rodzianko.
b. 30 April 1904 at Paris, France.
d. 7 Feb. 1962 at Joigny, France.

Children: b. Paris, France.
By first marriage.

13-53-27-63-1 1 Solange Marcellite Ellen Marie, b. 21 July 1922, d. 26 July 1922.
13-53-27-63-2 2 Laure Marie Marcelle Ellen, b. 22 March 1924. (C)
13-53-27-63-3 3 Helene Jeanne Marie, b. 19 Feb. 1929.

Authority & Source: 152.

13-53-27-81 MADELEINE (HOTTINGUER) DE POURTALES

b. 13 Nov. 1900 at Paris, France.
d. Living in 1966.
m. Jean de Pourtales on 30 June 1920.
d. 30 June 1954.

Children:

13-53-27-81-1 1 Jacques Louis, b. 21 April 1921 at Paris, France, d. 23 April 1945 at Mathausen, Austria.
13-53-27-81-2 2 Francois, b. 15 April 1922 at Paris, France. (C)
13-53-27-81-3 3 Constance, b. 22 June 1923 at Boissy St. Leger, France. (C)
13-53-27-81-4 4 Etienne, b. 23 Dec. 1925 at Paris, France. (C)
13-53-27-81-5 5 Charles Alfred, b. 16 March 1928 at Paris, France. (C)

Authority & Source: 63.

13-53-27-82 RODOLPHE HOTTINGUER

b. 16 Oct. 1902 at Paris, France.
d. Living 1966.
m. Odette Basset on 30 Jan. 1934 at Paris, France.

Children: b. Paris, France.

13-53-27-82-1 1 Henri, b. 16 Nov. 1934. (C)
13-53-27-82-2 2 Caroline, b. 19 May 1937. (C)
13-53-27-82-3 3 Paul, b. 25 May 1942. unm.
13-53-27-82-4 4 Veronique, b. 12 May 1943. (C)

Authority & Source: 63.

13-87-10/4-31 CHARLES ELIPHET MUNROE

b. 1 Dec. 1887, Webberville, Mich.
d. 28 Aug. 1972, Webberville, Mich.
m. Hallie Ackley in 1913/14, Webberville, Mich.
b. 13 May 1898, White Oak Twp., Ingham Co., Mich.
d. 19 June 1966, Webberville, Mich. Both are buried in Webberville Cemetery.

Children: b. Webberville, Mich.

13-87-10/4-31-1 1 Virgil Douglas, b. 17 Feb. 1915. (C)
13-87-10/4-31-2 2 Viva Maxine, b. 17 Oct. 1917. (C)
13-87-10/4-31-3 3 Lloyd F., b. 17 Oct. 1922. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-34 CLIFFORD NELSON MONROE

b. 28 Apr. 1893, Leroy Twp., Ingam Co., Mich.
d. 3 Nov. 1952, Lansing, Mich.
m. Leona Ackley about 1917.
b. 7 Nov. 1898.
d. 20 June 1970. Both are buried in Webberville Cemetery, Mich.

Children:

13-87-10/4-34-1 1 George William, b. 9 Nov. 1918, Stockbridge Twp., Ingham Co., Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-34-2 2 Phyllis Ilene, Stockbridge Twp., Ingam Co., Mich., m. ( ) Smith.
13-87-10/4-34-3 3 Norma Maxine, b. 25 Aug. 1924, Fowlerville, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-34-4 4 Sherman, b. 1930, d. at birth.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-35 CLARA MAE (MONROE) HASKILL

b. 11 June 1895, Webberville, Mich.
d. 10 July 1980, Macon, Ga.
m. Ira Haskill about 1912/13, Webberville, Mich.
b. 5 July 1889 in Webberville, Mich.
d. 22 Dec. 1967, Webberville, Mich.

Children: b. in Webberville, Mich.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-87-10/4-35-1 | 1 | Jennie Mae, b. 8 Jan. 1914, killed by hit-skip in Lansing, Mich. |
| 13-87-10/4-35-2 | 2 | Clifford Lewis, b. 11 July 1916. (C) |
| 13-87-10/4-35-3 | 3 | Margaret Jane, b. 12 Sept. 1918. (C) |
| 13-87-10/4-35-4 | 4 | Dorothy Lucinda, b. 17 Feb. 1920. (C) |
| 13-87-10/4-35-5 | 5 | Ardis Lucille, b. 26 Aug. 1923. (C) |

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-36 EVA JANE (MONROE) HASKILL

b. 26 Dec. 1897, Webberville, Mich.
d. 16 Dec. 1972, Lansing, Mich.
m. Ben Haskill about 1916. Both are buried in Webberville Cemetery.

Children: b. Webberville, Mich.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-87-10/4-36-1 | 1 | Francis (twin), died at birth. |
| 13-87-10/4-36-2 | 2 | Frank (twin), died at birth |
| 13-87-10/4-36-3 | 3 | Goldie Irene, b. 26 July 1919. (C) |
| 13-87-10/4-36-4 | 4 | Richard Monroe, b. 19 Jan. 1921. (C) |

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-37 IVA IRENE (MONROE) CROFOOT

b. 3 Sept. 1900, Webberville, Mich.
d. 13 Mar. 1969, Ingham Co., Mich. (automobile accident) Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Fowlerville, Mich.
m. Arthur Crofoot about 1918/19.

Children: b. Webberville, Mich.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-87-10/4-37-1 | 1 | William Edward, b. 25 Aug. 1920. (C) |
| 13-87-10/4-37-2 | 2 | Norman Robert, b. 26 Dec. 1922. (C) |
| 13-87-10/4-37-3 | 3 | John Arthur, b. 17 June 1923, d. 4 Sept. 1944 in World War II; was shot down over Italy. |
| 13-87-10/4-37-4 | 4 | Wallace Monroe, b. 23 May 1925. (C) |
| 13-87-10/4-37-5 | 5 | Marvin Wesley, b. 12 Aug. 1927, d. 6 Sept. 1941 (tractor overturned on him). |
| 13-87-10/4-37-6 | 6 | George Raymond, b. 10 May 1930. (C) |
| 13-87-10/4-37-7 | 7 | Paul Duane, b. 28 Dec. 1931. (C) |
| 13-87-10/4-37-8 | 8 | Edna Irene, b. 15 Dec. 1933. (C) |
| 13-87-10/4-37-9 | 9 | Charles Richard, b. 19 Nov. 1940. (C) |

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-38 WILLIAM ELWOOD MONROE

b. 2 Aug. 1902, Webberville, Mich.

m. Estella Shooter on 23 Nov. 1929, Mt. Morris, Mich.
b. 4 Nov. 1900 Livingston Co., Mich.
d. 17 Sept. 1979, buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Fowlerville, Mich.

Children: b. Fowlerville, Mich.

13-87-10/4-38-1 1 Shirley, b. 27 Nov. 1930. (C)
13-87-10/4-38-2 2 Virginia, b. 23 Sept. 1935, m. David Howle 21 Feb. 1969, no issue.
13-87-10/4-38-3 3 Kenneth Elwood, b. 9 Oct. 1939. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-39 LUCINDA (MONROE) HUGULEY

b. 24 Jan. 1905, Webberville, Mich. Graduated from Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky., in 1927.
d.
m. Minter J. Huguley on 15 Jan. 1930.
b. 6 June 1902.
d. 9 Sept. 1971 (coronary heart disease).

Child:

13-87-10/4-39-1 1 Jack Revere, b. 20 Oct. 1931, Jackson, Tenn. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-42 ROBERT EMMETT MONROE

b. 9 Feb. 1903, Webberville, Mich.
d. 20 May 1962, Howell, Mich. Buried in Webberville Cemetery. He was a stone mason.
m. Gertrude Lamb on 30 June 1906.
b. ?
d. 18 Mar. 1975.
After her husband's death, she married his first cousin, Floyd Hoyland.

Children:

13-87-10/4-42-1 1 Fayetta Fern, b. 14 Jan. 1930, Lansing, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-42-2 2 Betty Lou, b. 22 Nov. 1931, Webberville, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-42-3 3 Kay Evelyn, b. 17 Feb. 1932, Webberville, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-42-4 4 Norma Jean, b. 21 July 1939, Webberville, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-42-5 5 Robert Emmett, IV, b. 31 Mar. 1941, Webberville, Mich. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-43 CECIL FRANCIS MONROE

b. 2 July 1910, Webberville, Mich.
m. (1) Edna Gowling on 9 Jan. 1927. (Divorced)
m. (2) Pat _____.

Children: b. Webberville, Mich.

13-87-10/4-43-1 1 Marion Frances, b. 15 Nov. 1929. (C)
13-87-10/4-43-2 2 Roberta Jane, b. 6 May 1934. (C)
13-87-10/4-43-3 3 James Allen, b. 28 May 1936. (C)
13-87-10/4-43-4 4 Cecile Gayle, b. 10 Oct. 1942. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-44 YVETTA MAUD (MONROE) ALLEN

b. 4 May 1916, Webberville, Mich.
m. Irwin Allen on 1 Dec. 1936 in Stockbridge, Mich., by Rev. Camburn. Witnesses were Lyman and Charlotte Hitchcock.
b. 19 July 1916.

Children:

13-87-10/4-44-1 1 Carol Dianne, b. 11 July 1941, Webberville, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-44-2 2 Janet Evelyn, b. 11 Dec. 1948, Howell, Mich. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-52 LAWTON BEMENT

b. 6 Jan. 1900, Webberville, Mich.
d. 27 Dec. 1971, Mason, Mich. Buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Mason, Mich.
m. Myrtle Epsey on 17 Aug. 1918.
b. 8 May 1900.

Children:

13-87-10/4-52-1 1 Rex Carlisle, b. 23 July 1919, Webberville, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-52-2 2 Max Benjamin, b. 3 April 1927, Williamston, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-52-3 3 Joseph Emery, b. 29 Feb. 1940, Mason, Mich. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-53 RUSSELL BENJAMIN BEMENT

Mr. Bement was a farmer, tool-and-die maker, millwright, and dry cleaner operator.

b. 15 June 1902, Webberville, Mich.
d. 16 Dec. 1969, Mason, Mich.
m. (1) Mich-Icel Connin on 11 Sept. 1920, Williamston, Mich. (Divorced)
m. (2) Whillema Delong. (Divorced)
b. 22 May 1902.
d. 13 Feb. 1973, Phoenix, Ariz.

Children: By second wife.

13-87-10/4-53-1 1 Phyllis Pearl, b. 7 May 1924, Webberville, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-53-2 2 Mary Lou, b. 14 Dec. 1927, Mason, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-53-3 3 Sally Ann, b. 18 Feb. 1936, Lansing, Mich. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-62 THOMAS EZRA HOYLAND

b. 24 Aug. 1902, Webberville, Mich.
d.
m. (1) Florence Slath in 1926. (Divorced)
m. (2) Ila Smith in 1934. She had a dau. Amerlia.

Children: By second wife.

13-87-10/4-62-1 1 Elaine, b. 10 Dec. 1935, Livingston Co., Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-62-2 2 Lowell Thomas, b. 26 Mar. 1937, Fowlerville, Mich. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-63 FLORENCE EDNA (HOYLAND) SIEGEL

b. 7 Jan. 1905, Webberville, Mich.
m. Howard Siegel on 13 April 1923.

Children:

13-87-10/4-63-1 1 Keith Charles, b. 8 Oct. 1923, Lansing, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-63-2 2 Colleen Mary, b. 6 Sept. 1926, Williamston, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-63-3 3 Jacqueline Florence, b. 24 Sept. 1928, Eaton Rapids, Mich. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-64 ROBERT WILLIS HOYLAND

b. 16 May 1906, Webberville, Mich.
d. 1963, buried in Webberville Cemetery, Mich.

m. (1) Helen Watson. (Divorced)
m. (2) Doris Clinger

Child: By first wife.

13-87-10/4-64-1 1 Mary Lou, b. ?

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-65 GEORGIA REBECCA (HOYLAND) VAUGHN

b. 16 June 1911, Webberville, Mich.
m. (1) Raymond Merchant. (Divorced)
m. (2) Robert Leach. (Divorced)
m. (3) Clarence Vaughn.
b. ?
d. 1977.

Children: By first husband.

13-87-10/4-65-1 1 Glenn Charles, b. 28 Aug. 1925, Dimondale, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-65-2 2 Gertrude Viola, b. 24 July 1930, Lansing, Mich., d. Nov. 1930.
13-87-10/4-65-3 3 Raymond Jay, b. 1 Aug. 1931, Lansing, Mich. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-66 RICHARD FRANK HOYLAND

Mr. Hoyland had an upholstering shop for 22 years. Was also a welder for GM for 15 years.

b. 10 Oct. 1913, Webberville, Mich.
m. (1) Fannie Collins on 29 May 1933, Williamston, Mich. (Divorced 1946)
m. (2) Margaret Murdock on 20 July 1959.
b. 10 Oct. 1921.

Children: By first wife.

13-87-10/4-66-1 1 Barbara Jessie, b. 29 Mar. 1935, Webberville, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-66-2 2 Gordon Henry, b. 30 June 1940, Fowlerville, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-66-3 3 Joan Bertha, b. 12 Oct. 1942, Fowlerville, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-66-4 4 Emmett Willis, b. 14 Oct. 1946, Fowlerville, Mich.; m. Nancy Jean Brown 3 Sept. 1980; no issue.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-67 FLOYD WARD HOYLAND

b. 18 Dec. 1915, Webberville, Mich.
m. (1) Dorothy Stape on 15 June 1940. (Divorced 3 Oct. 1965)
m. (2) Gertrude Monroe 19 Nov. 1965. She was widow of his first cousin Robert E. Monroe.
b. ?
d. 18 Mar. 1975.
m. (3) Fannie McCoy on 6 Nov. 1976.

Children: By first wife.

13-87-10/4-67-1 1 Jean Ann, b. 18 Aug. 1941, Ann Arbor, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-67-2 2 William Robert, b. 12 Dec. 1943, Lansing, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-67-3 3 Floyd Ward, Jr., b. 19 Dec. 1945, Howell, Mich.; m. Dianne Dale Parshall 2 Dec. 1978, Williamston, Mich.; b. 19 Jan. 1951, Mason, Mich.; no issue.
13-87-10/4-67-4 4 Dennis Alvin, b. 23 Mar. 1947, Howell, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-67-5 5 John Henry, b. 5 Dec. 1948, Howell, Mich., d. 21 Sept. 1949.
13-87-10/4-67-6 6 Stanley David, b. 5 Mar. 1951, Howell, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-67-7 7 Terry Monroe, b. 16 Mar. 1954, Howell, Mich. Since 1980 he has been in the U.S. Army in Germany.
13-87-10/4-67-8 8 Duane Nemetz, b. 20 Mar. 1965, adopted.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-68 HAROLD DARWIN HOYLAND

b. 26 Oct. 1917, Webberville, Mich.
m. Monica Agatha Moses on 12 Oct. 1940, Lansing, Mich.
b. 4 Feb. 1922.

Children:

13-87-10/4-68-1 1 Georgia B., b. 11 Dec. 1941, Webberville, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-68-2 2 Darrold Lewis, b. 23 Dec. 1943, Webberville, Mich. Graduated from Fowlerville High School, Mich.; attended Mechanics School in Lansing, Mich., for 6 months. Was in the U.S. Air Force for 4 years—stationed in Texas, Ohio, and Arizona. He lives at 2061 Los Altos, Fresno, CA 93711.
13-87-10/4-68-3 3 Veronica Gartha, b. 6 Aug. 1946, Lansing, Mich. (adopted) (C)

13-87-10/4-68-4 4 Rose Marie, b. 22 Feb. 1949, Howell, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-68-5 5 Lee Scott, b. 24 Feb. 1956, Lansing, Mich. Graduated in Germany. Was in the U.S. Army 4½ years. Was going to school in Kansas in 1981.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-69 VIRGINIA BERTHA (HOYLAND) LILLYWHITE

b. 7 Jan. 1921, Webberville, Mich.
m. Arlo C. Lillywhite on 12 Aug. 1939.
b. 31 Aug. 1920, Lansing, Mich.

Children:

13-87-10/4-69-1 1 Arlene Ann, b. 25 Feb. 1940, Webberville, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-69-2 2 Ida Jane, b. 7 Apr. 1941, Webberville, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-69-3 3 Janet Jane, b. 12 Apr. 1942, Webberville, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-69-4 4 Karen Bertha, b. 15 Apr. 1944, Howell, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-69-5 5 Linda Sue, b. 10 Mar. 1953, Lansing, Mich. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-71 DOROTHY JORDAN (MONROE) KAHLER

Dorothy Kahler graduated from high school in Lexington, Ky., and from the University of Kentucky, Lexington, in 1930 with an AB degree. She played in the first all-girl band in a university, played percussion. Was a myrimba soloist with the men's band. She directed the Junior Choir and gave vocal lessons. Was a choir soloist (very low contral contralto) and sang solo with the choir at the Chicago World's Fair on Ohio Day. In Sandusky Dorothy taught in Adult Education—ceramics, enameling, cake decorating, and all other crafts.

b. 14 Oct. 1909, Wabash, Ind.
m. John Robert Kahler on 26 May 1934, Columbus, Ohio. (Divorced 1959.)
b. 26 Nov. 1911, Sandusky, Ohio.

Children: b. Sandusky, Ohio.

13-87-10/4-71-1 1 Jacqueline, b. 18 Nov. 1935. (C)
13-87-10/4-71-2 2 Donna, b. 1 Nov. 1938. (C)
13-87-10/4-71-3 3 David Monroe, b. 15 Aug. 1943. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-73 ROBERT ALLEN MONROE

Mr. Monroe graduated from North High School in Columbus, Ohio, and from Ohio State University in 1935 with an AB degree. During the 1940's and the fifties he produced, directed, wrote and composed the background music for more than 400 radio programs. He was Vice President of Programming for Mutual Broadcasting Co. in New York. In 1961 he moved to Nelson Co., Va., where he owned and operated several radio stations. Founded the Monroe Institute of Applied Sciences, wrote best seller *Journeys Out of the Body,* published by Doubleday. It was printed in several languages of foreign countries.

b. 30 Oct. 1915, Wabash, Inc.
m. Nancy Honneycutt. (She had four children.)

Children:

13-87-10/4-73-1 1 Maria Edwina, b. 1948, adopted; attended Stratford College, Danville, Va.; is with the James River Realty Co., Richmond, Va.; m. Travis Harris Epes 14 Feb. 1981, Richmond, Va.; no issue.

13-87-10/4-73-2 2 Maurie Ashworth, b. ? Apr. 1952, New York, N.Y.; attended University of Virginia and Virginia Commonwealth University of Richmond, Va.; m. Douglas Davidson Chasick 11 June 1983, at home of her sister.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-75 EMMETT PAUL MONROE

Dr. Monroe was graduated from North High School in Columbus, Ohio; received a BS degree at Ohio State University in 1947; an MS degree from California Institute of Technology in 1949, and MD from Ohio State University in 1953. He served as First Lieut. in the USAF 1943-45. Was a B-24 Bomber pilot with the 8th Air Force, stationed in England. Dr. Monroe now practices medicine in Cuyohoga Falls, Ohio.

b. 13 Nov. 1923, Lexington, Ky.
m. Alice _____.
b. ?

Children:

13-87-10/4-75-1 1 Janice Katheryn, b. 25 Oct. 1950, Columbus, Ohio

13-87-10/4-75-2 2 Lisa, b. 3 Dec. 1952, Columbus, Ohio. (C)

13-87-10/4-75-3 3 Martha Alice, b. 8 Sept. 1954, Akron, Ohio. (C)

13-87-10/4-75-4 4 Joanna Roberta, b. 17 May 1957, Akron, Ohio; m. Frank Edward Polefrone 29 Dec. 1979, Cuyohoga Falls, Ohio. Joanna

graduated from Western Reserve Academy in 1975, from Williams College, Boston, Mass., in 1974; Phi Beta Kappa in 1980. Worked in the Research Dept. of N.C. Dept. of Mental Health Laboratories 1983. Is working on master's degree in Pittsburgh, Penn. Frank received his B.A. degree from Bucknell University in 1979; M.A. at N.C. State in Educational Administration in 1980. In that year he was Ass't. Swim Coach at N.C. State University. No issue.

13-87-10/4-75-5 5 Robert Emmett, b. 16 Nov. 1962, Akron, Ohio. Graduated in 1981 from Western Reserve Academy and in 1985 from Harvard University.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-81 JULIAN A. CUNNINGHAM

b. 1 Aug. 1906, Webberville, Mich.
m. Marjorie _____.
b. ?, Detroit, Mich.

Children:

13-87-10/4-81-1 1 Geraldine, b. 19 Mar. 1930. (C)
13-87-10/4-81-2 2 Virginia, b. 8 Sept. 1933, graduated from Coply high school in Detroit, Mich. Attended Wayne University for one year, was manager of a fabric store. m. Robert ( ? ) who attended Wayne University for 3 years. He is a pharmaceutical salesman.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-13 AURA (McKICHAN) MILLIN

b. 20 Jan. 1881, Mt. Hope, Grant Co., Wis.
d. 5 Nov. 1950, Fennimore, Wis., buried in Fennimore, Wis.
m. Tom Millin on 1 Jan. 1900.
b. Patch Grove, Wis.

Children:

13-87-13/1-13-1 1 Hazel Isadora, b. 13 Dec. 1900. (C)
13-87-13/1-13-2 2 Walter Monroe, b. 14 Jan. 1904. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-14 FLOYD EMILE McKICHAN

He was a farmer in the Parch Grove area and operated a general store and post office there until moving to Fennimore. He was a pioneer Fennimore merchant and head of McKichan Hardware and Implement Co. He was one of the founders of the Wisco Hardware Co., a statewide enterprise and was president of the company for a long period of time. Was also president of Wisconsin Hardware Dealers Assoc. He attended the Methodist church and for fifty years was a member of the local Masonic Lodge.

b. 27 Nov. 1884, Mt. Hope, Grant Co., Wis.
d. 29 May 1977, Lancaster, Wis., buried in Prairie Grove Cemetery, Fennimore, Wis.
m. Loula M. Kolb on 14 Mar. 1906, Patch Grove, Wis.
b. 11 June 1885.
d. 7 July 1964.

Child:

13-87-13/1-14-1 1 Mac Arthur, b. 12 July 1911, Fennimore, Wis. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-15 FERN RAYMOND McKICHAN

He served in the 18th Co. 43rd Reg. MMSC American Express Forces in the fall of 1917 to July 1919. Was in France for 1 year.

b. 18 Oct. 1895, Patch Grove, Wis.
d. 6 Oct. 1940, Rochester, Minn., at Mayo Clinic.
m. Esther Weber on 24 Nov. 1920, Fennimore, Wis.
b. 26 Dec. 1898, Fennimore, Wis.

Children: b. Fennimore, Wis.

13-87-13/1-15-1 1 Marilyn Ruth, b. 19 Sept. 1923. (C)
13-87-13/1-15-2 2 Betty Joan, b. 25 Jan. 1929. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-22 PEARL RHEA (PETTIT) KEMPER

Adolph Kemper was a banker in Walnut Grove, Minn., until 1923, then moved to Sioux Falls, S.D., where he was an insurance underwriter and was a representative in the South Dakota State Legislature 1941-42. Pearl and Adolph remained active in the Methodist Church throughout their lives.

b. 11 May 1889, Mt. Ida, Wis.
d. 3 May 1976, Sioux City, S.D.
m. Adolph Henry Kemper on 1 June 1910, Mt. Ida, Wis.
b. 6 Sept. 1880, Lancaster, Wis.
d. 2 July 1954 in an automobile accident, Sioux Falls, S.D.

Children: b. Walnut Grove, Minn.

13-87-13/1-22-1 1 Carlos Edward, b. 1 April 1911. (C)
13-87-13/1-22-2 2 Evelyn Elaine, b. 30 July 1912. (C)
13-87-13/1-22-3 3 Ardys Marion, b. 4 Aug. 1914. (C)
13-87-13/1-22-4 4 Kathryn Elizabeth, b. 4 Sept. 1919. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-42 IVA LENNIS (MONROE) STIMPSON

b. 11 Apr. 1891, Mt. Hope, Wis.
d. 28 Oct. 1939, Marietta Twp., Crawford Co., Wis.
m. (1) Lewis Charles Ions on 28 Feb. 1912, Patch Grove, Grant Co., Wisc.
b. 19 Oct. 1884, Patch Grove, Wisc.
d. 14 Feb. 1913 (Was killed by a falling tree limb.)
m. (2) Russell William Stimpson on 1 Mar. 1917, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
b. 30 Mar. 1896.
d. 4 July 1951, Boscobel, Wisc.

Child: By first husband.

13-87-13/1-42-1 1 Lois Gernelda, b. 9 Jan. 1913, Patch Grove, Wisc. (C)

Children: By second husband, b. Mt. Hope, Wisc., except the sixth child.

13-87-13/1-42-2 2 Orrel Marie, b. 5 Dec. 1917, d. 17 Apr. 1919.
13-87-13/1-42-3 3 Chester Russell, b. 25 Feb. 1919. (C)
13-87-13/1-42-4 4 David Monroe, b. 23 Mar. 1921, d. Aug. 1940.
13-87-13/1-42-5 5 Mark Arnold, b. 26 May 1922. (C)
13-87-13/1-42-6 6 Carlos George, b. 20 Apr. 1925, Neilsville, Wisc. (C)
13-87-13/1-42-7 7 June Ivanell, b. 2 June 1927. (C)
13-87-13/1-42-8 8 Nelda Madge, b. 17 Feb. 1929. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43 ORAL WIRT MONROE

b. 19 Nov. 1893, Grant Co., Wisc.
d. 24 Jan. 1963, Mt. Hope, Wisc., buried in Hermitage Cemetery, Mt. Hope.
m. (1) Beulah Moore. (Divorced)
m. (2) Marjorie Brandt on 31 Jan. ?, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
b. 7 Aug. 1893, Mt. Hope.
d. 6 Dec. 1980, Dubuque, Iowa, buried in Hermitage Cemetery.

Child: By first wife.

13-87-13/1-43-1 1 Oral Ronald, b. 13 Aug. 1912, d. 7 Nov. 1980, Racine, Wisc., m. Peggy _____, a widow with two children. He had no children.

Children: By second wife, b. in Mt. Hope, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-43-2 2 Wirt Edwin, b. 7 Nov. 1917. (C)
13-87-13/1-43-3 3 Dorothy Oral, b. 23 July 1919. (C)
13-87-13/1-43-4 4 Carson Frank, b. 19 Mar. 1921. (C)
13-87-13/1-43-5 5 Marjorie Medora, b. 10 Aug. 1922. (C)
13-87-13/1-43-6 6 Lloyd Jack, b. 12 Sept. 1923. (C)
13-87-13/1-43-7 7 James Elbert, b. 24 Sept. 1925. (C)
13-87-13/1-43-8 8 Shirley Ann, b. 28 Sept. 1927. (C)
13-87-13/1-43-9 9 Hazel Josephine, b. 11 Sept. 1930. (C)
13-87-13/1-43-10/10 Marilyn Ruth, b. 14 Dec. 1933. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-44 VIRGA MAY (MONROE) ADAMS

b. 19 Aug. 1894, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
m. George Adams on 14 Oct. 1914, Mt. Hope.
b. 21 Dec. 1885.
d. 16 Sept. 1961.

Children:

13-87-13/1-44-1 1 Arloween Marcella, b. 6 Oct. 1919. (C)
13-87-13/1-44-2 2 Robert William, b. 12 Oct. 1927, Madison, Wisc. (C)
13-87-13/1-44-3 3 Girl, b. ?, Mt. Hope, Wisc.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-45 VERA VIOLA (MONROE) SCHULTZ

Vera was very active in humane work primarily on the animal level. In Wisconsin she was known statewide for her work and received some national acclaim from humane organizations. She worked for humane legislation, established an "Animal Welfare" organization and worked for the construction of a fine shelter and later established a pet cemetery which after her death was named "Vera V. Schultz Memorial Pet Cemetery." We are proud of her dedication to the rights of animals and all the many causes which she championed. She established hot school lunches (which at that time were a new concept) for the children and arranged payment of lunches for those unable to pay. As she often said, "For some children it was the only good meal they would get."

b. 17 Jan. 1900, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
d. 6 Mar. 1975, Neenah, Wisc.
m. (1) Ray Handy on 1 Mar. 1917, Mt. Hope, Wisc. (Divorced)
b. 17 May 1895.

m. (2) Michael John Schultz on 16 Aug. 1931, Menasha, Wisc.
b. 29 Aug. 1895, Menasha, Wisc.
d. 29 Aug. 1980, Neenah, Wisc.

Child: By second husband.

13-87-13/1-45-1 1 Patricia Ann, b. 25 Feb. 1939, Green Bay, Wisc. (adopted); m. Larry Wajan 26 Nov. 1958, Neenah, Wisc.; b. 8 Aug. 1938, Stillwater, Minn. They operate the Schultz Boarding Kennels that her mother had.

Authority & Source: 166.

## 13-87-13/1-47 LEROY REUBEN MONROE

Leroy Monroe farmed in Mt. Hope area until retiring in 1969 to Fennimore, Wisc. He was a member of the Mt. Hope United Methodist church and Fennimore Masonic Lodge No. 129.

b. 8 May 1905, Lancaster, Wisc.
d. 4 Oct. 1979, Lancaster, Wisc., buried in Prairie Cemetery, Fennimore, Wisc.
m. Gladys Merry on 18 Jan. 1922, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
b. 16 Feb. 1905.

Children: b. Mt. Hope, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-47-1 1 Virginia Marlan, b. 28 June 1922. (C)
13-87-13/1-47-2 2 Harley LeRoy, b. 27 May 1926, m. Alberta Hood in 1953. He is a mining engineer, graduated from Mining School in Missouri. They have no children.
13-87-13/1-47-3 3 Gwendolyn Elizabeth, b. 27 Aug. 1930. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

## 13-87-13/1-52 EDNA (MONROE) FREY

Edna spent her childhood on her father's farm. She attended Fennimore High School, Wisconsin, and received her Teaching Certificate from Platteville Normal School. She taught school for one year before she was married. Edna said of her grandfather, Henry Oscar Monroe, "I had happy memories of visiting my grandfather's home. He was a wonderful old man."

b. 12 Jan. 1893, Fennimore, Wisc.
m. Frederick William Frey on 8 Jan. 1918, Boscobel, Wisc.
b. 18 July 1889, Boscobel, Wisc.
d. 26 Oct. 1973.

Children:

13-87-13/1-52-1 1 Rudolph Louis, b. 9 Dec. 1913, Boscobel, Wisc., m. Gladys Anderson in 1941,

Milwaukee, Wisc. He was badly injured in a farm accident and never completely recovered from it. They have no children.

13-87-13/1-52-2 2 Barbara Gertrude, b. 2 May 1915, Boscobel, Wisc.; m. Andrew L. Mecca 3 July ?, b. 5 Sept. 1915, Clearwater, Fla.; Barbara graduated from the University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; spent many years with the Red Cross, retiring in 1974, working in the Wakesha and Milwaukee offices; Andrew was a Lt. Col. in the U.S. Army, serving at several military colleges, retiring in May 1963.

13-87-13/1-52-3 3 Raymond Edward, b. 25 Oct. 1919, Boscobel, Wisc. (C)

13-87-13/1-52-4 4 Frances Ruth, b. 1 Jan. 1921, Waukesha, Wisc. (C)

13-87-13/1-52-5 5 Jean Esther, b. 25 Aug. 1924, Detroit, Mich. (C)

13-87-13/1-52-6 6 Howard Frederick, b. 23 Sept. 1935, Waukesha, Wisc., was in the U.S. Army with the rank of Sgt. 1st Class. Is an electrician, and has taught communications in two camps in the U.S. Was in service in Korea and three times in Viet-Nam. He speaks fluent Vietnamese, m._____. They have no children.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-53 LIZETTA OLIVIA (MONROE) SCHOELLIG

Lizetta received a good education and taught school for several years. She struggled to keep her home. She was ill many years before her death. William was a World War I veteran and was a carpenter. Both are buried in Boscobel Cemetery.

b. 23 Oct. 1895, Mt. Ida, Wisc.
d. 5 July 1969, Boscobel, Wisc.
m. William Schoellig on 11 April 1920, Boscobel, Wisc.
b. 29 Dec. 1886, Boscobel, Wisc.
d. 5 Feb. 1935.

Children:

13-87-13/1-53-1 1 Paul, b. 11 Dec. 1929, d. 29 Nov. 1972, unm.

13-87-13/1-53-2 2 Carl Lloyd, b. 9 Mar. 1934. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-61 MABEL GEORGIA (MONROE) KEY

b. 8 Feb. 1894, Mt. Hope, Wisc. Was a school teacher.
d. 5 Oct. 1957 (heart attack), buried in Patch Grove Cemetery, Wisc.
m. Lloyd Key 1915/16, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
b. Bagley, Wisc.

Children:

13-87-13/1-61-1 1 George Abraham, b. 19 Jan. 1917. (C)
13-87-13/1-61-2 2 Mary Jeanette, b. 10 Apr. 1923. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-62 LYLE ROSCOE MONROE

b. 12 May 1896, Mt. Hope, Wisc. Was a realtor and auctioneer.
d. 7/8 Mar. 1981, Patch Grove, Wisc.
m. (1) Hazel Marie Horton
b. 12 Feb. 1896.
d. 12 Feb. 1936, buried in Patch Grove, Wisc.
m. (2) Elsie Marie Gassman on 30 Oct. 1938, Patch Grove, Wisc.
b. 17 Oct. 1905, Albine, S.D.

Children: By second wife.

13-87-13/1-62-1 1 Terry George, b. 25 Aug. 1940. (C)
13-87-13/1-62-2 2 Karen Marie, b. 21 Oct. 1942. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-64 INEZ EULALA (MONROE) GLASS

b. 26 Feb. 1900, Patch Grove, Wisc.
d. 14 Mar. 1982.
m. (1) Roswell Orr. (Divorced)
m. (2) Fred Glass on 3 Sept. 1921.

Child: By first husband.

13-87-13/1-64-1 1 Bradley Alan, b. 28 Aug. 1919, Chicago, Ill.

Child: By second husband.

13-87-13/1-64-2 2 Patricia Jean, b. 4 July 1922, Bagley, Wisc. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-66 KEITH ERSKINE MONROE

b. 8 Feb. 1909, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
d. 28 Oct. 1975 (heart attack), Phoenix, Ariz.

m. (1) Alma Ann Aprung, 19 Apr. 1931, Fergus Falls, Minn.
b. 1 Jan. 1912. (Divorced)
m. (2) Florence Tast.
b. 27 Apr. 1917, Wisconsin.

Child: By first wife.

13-87-13/1-66-1 1 Sharon Mae, b. 3 Jan. 1932, Patch Grove, Wisc. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-67 KENNETH MAXWELL MONROE

Kenneth was vice president of John Deere Company on the west coast.

b. 17 Aug. 1911, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
d. 29 Feb. 1968 (heart attack).
m. Elaine Roach 1936/37, Clintonville, Wisc.
b. Besse, Idaho.
d. 24 Oct. 1938, Fennimore, Wisc.

Child:

13-87-13/1-67-1 1 Scott Kendall, b. 24 Oct. 1938, Fennimore, Wisc. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-71 VERNIE GEORGE MONROE

Vernie was a farmer.

b. 8 Apr. 1891, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
d. 16 Apr. 1924, Patch Grove, Wisc. (complications after appendectomy.)
m. Cecile Fern Taylor on 27 Oct. 1913.
b. 21 June 1893, Mt. Ida, Wisc.
d. 10 Aug. 1961. Both are buried in Patch Grove Cemetery.

Children: b. in Grant Co., Wisc.

13-87-13/1-71-1 1 Lois Adeline, b. 20 Oct. 1914. (C)
13-87-13/1-71-2 2 Lester Charles, b. 5 Feb. 1916. (C)
13-87-13/1-71-3 3 Walter Glen, b. 6 June 1919. (C)
13-87-13/1-71-4 4 Helen Arlene, b. 12 Dec. 1920. (C)
13-87-13/1-71-5 5 Robert Leland, b. 27 Feb. 1923. (C)
13-87-13/1-71-6 6 Verna Jean, b. 29 Aug. 1924. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-72 GLENNIS BERTHA (MONROE) GRAHAM

This family farmed 160 acres in Mt. Hope Twp., Grant Co., Wisc., until his retirement when their son Monroe Charles took over the farm. They

were members of the United Methodist Church and leaned toward the Republican Party.

b. 1 Oct. 1894, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
d. 13 Sept. 1976.
m. Charles W. Graham on 11 Oct. 1911.
b. 30 March 1888, Lancaster Twp., Grant Co., Wisc.
d. 8 Feb. 1981.

Children: b. Mt. Ida Twp., Grant Co., Wisc.

13-87-13/1-72-1 1 Monroe Charles, b. 23 Sept. 1914. (C)
13-87-13/1-72-2 2 Edith May, b. 19 June 1918. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-73 WILLIAM FAYE MONROE

b. 1896.
d. 1955.
m. (1) Emma Wilkenson. (Divorced)
m. (2) Janne Taylor. (Divorced)
m. (3) Bessie Doak.

Child:

13-87-13/1-73-1 1 Alfred, d. young and buried in West Point Creek Cemetery.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-74 EDITH MAE (MONROE) LONG

b. 6 June 1899, Bloomington, Iowa.
d. 28 Apr. 1966, Monterrey, Calif.
m. (1) Arthur Billings on 15 Dec. 1920.
b. 1893, Mt. Ida, Wisc.
m. (2) Gordon U. Long about 1933/34.

Children: By first husband.

13-87-13/1-74-1 1 Virginia Frances, b. 25 Mar. 1921, Sykes, Mont. (C)
13-87-13/1-74-2 2 Gwendolyn Fern, b. 17 Sept. 1925, Sterling, Wisc. (C)
13-87-13/1-74-3 3 Verna Loraine, b. 12 Apr. 1928, Vernon Co., Wisc. (C)

Children: By second husband.

13-87-13/1-74-4 4 Hazel Mae, b. 2 Nov. 1935, Lacrosse, Wisc. (C)
13-87-13/1-74-5 5 Charlene Avis, b. 7 Oct. 1937, Waukon, Iowa. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-75 HENRY JAMES NORTON MONROE

Henry was six months old when his mother died and he was raised by his Uncle Ford Rossiter Monroe. He started to work on the farm as a helper about sixteen years old. At twenty-three he started to work at a general store for five years, then a drugstore for 3 years. Another general store for 5 years. Then a hardware store for 5 years. After that he went into plumbing. At age of 70 was still a plumber. He was always healthy and active. He plays the violin. Marie lived on a farm. After moving to Fennimore, she worked in a grocery store. After marriage, stayed home to take care of the family. After the children were raised, she went to work for a while at Tel-Rod and at Cobb Canning factory. All of the family was taught to play musical instruments.

b. 1 April 1901. Waukon, Iowa.
d. 19 Jan. 1985.
m. Marie Alma Kraul on 6 June 1926.
b. 8 May 1895, Hickory Grove Twp., Grant Co., Wisc.

Children: b. in Fennimore, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-75-1 1 Luverne Glenn, b. 25 Apr. 1927. (C)
13-87-13/1-75-2 2 Hilton John, b. 1 Oct. 1928. (C)
13-87-13/1-75-3 3 Floyd Henry, b. 14 Oct. 1930. (C)
13-87-13/1-75-4 4 Dorothy Ann, b. 23 May 1934. (C)
13-87-13/1-75-5 5 Elaine Marie, b. 13 Sept. 1941. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-76 VIOLA KATHERYN (MONROE) SAMEK

b. 4 Aug. 1906, Waukon, Iowa.
d. Feb. 1956, buried in St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Waukon, Iowa.
m. Henry Martin Samek about 1924/25.
b. McGregor, Iowa.
d. ?

Children: b. in Ossian, Iowa.

13-87-13/1-76-1 1 Glen Martin, b. 8 Feb. 1926. (C)
13-87-13/1-76-2 2 Eugene Henry, b. 1927/28, d. 1928.
13-87-13/1-76-3 3 Marcellus Bevaline, b. 25 June 1930. (C)
13-87-13/1-76-4 4 Gene Henry, b. 25 June 1931. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-77 LLOYD RAYMOND MONROE

b. 4 Aug. 1908, Makee Twp., Allamakee Co., Iowa.
m. Jeannette C. Cassidy on 4 Mar. 1930.
b. 11 Sept. 1907, Waukon, Iowa.

Child:

13-87-13/1-77-1 1 Thomas Oliver, b. 20 Sept. 1930, Waukon, Iowa. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-78 MABEL LUCILLE (MONROE) FAEGRE

b. 9 Jan. 1913.
d. 1 May 1945, Lycurgus, Iowa.
m. Sam Faegre.

Child:

13-87-13/1-78-1 1 Jackie Oliver, b. 15 June 1934/35. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-79 FLORENCE ROSALIE (MONROE) KAESER

Both Florence and Harold graduated from County Grade School and High School in Waukon, Iowa. Florence clerked in J.C. Penney. Harold was a dairyman, graduated from University of Ohio. Was a professor at Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio 1929-37. He was in Vet. Dept. 1941-1980.

b. 14 Aug. 1914, Waukon, Iowa.
m. Harold Ernest Kaeser on 18 Oct. 1937, Nevada, Iowa.
b. 28 May 1910, Waukon, Iowa.

Children: First child b. Ames, Iowa; second child b. Waukon, Iowa; others, Columbus, Ohio.

13-87-13/1-79-1 1 Katherine Louise, b. 20 May 1931. (C)
13-87-13/1-79-2 2 Richard Lowell, b. 14 Dec. 1941. (C)
13-87-13/1-79-3 3 Donald Robert, b. 19 Nov. 1942. (C)
13-87-13/1-79-4 4 Nancy Ann, b. 13 Mar. 1946. (C)
13-87-13/1-79-5 5 Kenneth Joseph, b. 29 Feb. 1948. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-7/10 THOMAS JOSEPH MONROE

Thomas graduated from high school in Waterville, Iowa. He attended Waukon Junior College for two years, studying chemistry. After he married, he bought a 398-acre farm in 1944 of which only 213 acres were tillable. He does general farming. His wife Rita graduated from high school in Waukon, Iowa and attended Northwestern Business School, Ames, Iowa.

b. 4 Dec. 1916, Waukon, Iowa.
m. Rita Lucille Spinner on 1 Oct. 1938, Savannah, Ill.
b. 6 Nov. 1917, Waterville, Iowa.

Children: b. in Waterville, Iowa.

13-87-13/1-7/10-1 1 JoAnn May, b. 27 May 1940. (C)
13-87-13/1-7/10-2 2 Karen Elain, b. 22 Nov. 1942. (C)

13-87-13/1-7/10-3 3 Carol Marie, b. 22 Aug. 1946; graduated from high school in Waukon, Iowa; B.A. from University of Northern Iowa; attended Drake University; M.A. Special Education from Southern California University in 1982. She is a teacher in Morovia Schools, Altadena, Calif.; m. Dennis O'Rourke 22 Aug. 1946. Divorced. No issue.
13-87-13/1-7/10-4 4 Glenn Allen, b. 25 Sept. 1947. (C)
13-87-13/1-7/10-5 5 Lowell Thomas, b. 2 Mar. 1953. (C)
13-87-13/1-7/10-6 6 Maureen Rita, b. 16 Feb. 1955, graduated from high school in Waukon, Iowa; I.S.U., Ames, Iowa, with a B.S. degree in 1982. Is a teacher at Wein Baine, Minn. and lives in Eden Prairie, Minn. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-7/11 LEO MONROE

b. 5 Mar. 1922, Waukon, Iowa.
m. Winifred Gander on 11 Sept. 1941, Waukon, Iowa.
b. 27 Nov. 1922, Lansing, Iowa.

Children: b. Waukon, Iowa.

13-87-13/1-7/11-1 1 Patricia, b. 18 Mar. 1943.
13-87-13/1-7/11-2 2 Linda, b. 6 Feb. 1947. (C)
13-87-13/1-7/11-3 3 Michael, b. 14 Jan. 1954.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-7/12 LAVON JEAN (MONROE) STEFFENSON

b. July 1924, Lycurgus, Iowa.
m. Melvin Carlton Steffenson on 18 Nov. 1942, at St. Patrick's Church, Waukon, Iowa.
b. 27 May 1920, Waukon, Iowa.

Child:

13-87-13/1-7/12-1 1 Melvin Lyle, b. 18 Oct. 1948, graduated from high school in Waukon, Iowa; Byre College; disabled; has an M.S. degree; m. Anne Lippe 24 June 1962, Lycurgus, Iowa; she is a bookkeeper with the Waukon newspapers.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-7/13 ESTHER FRANCES (MONROE) HILL

b. 8 Aug. 1928, Makee Twp., Allamakee Co., Iowa.
m. Harlan Oliver Hill on 1 June 1947.
b. Decorah, Iowa. The family lives at 26665 Major Dr., Hemet, Calif.

Children: b. in Anaheim, Calif.

13-87-13/1-7/13-1 1 Bonneta Jean, b. 6 Oct. 1954, m. Frank P. Wilson 3 Apr. 1973 who was b. 4 Dec. 1952.
13-87-13/1-7/13-2 2 Brenda Susan, b. 18 July 1959.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-11 REMINGTON JAMES MONROE

When Remington was drafted into the Army in World War I in 1918, his mother gave him a little Bible which he carried overseas in France until his Honorable Discharge in 1919. His family were devout Baptists. His mother was a devoted mother and raised her children within a Christian atmosphere. Remington informed his children that upon his death, he wanted a flag on his casket, which was provided, and also the little Bible in which he had written his pledge to God was used by the minister officiating at his funeral. His Bible that was given to him on his eighteenth birthday by his Grandmother and Grandfather Monroe, and all the letters he received from his family and friends while he was in the service of his country will be preserved and cherished by his children and grandchildren.

b. 16 Apr. 1892, Webberville, Mich.
d. 4 Sept. 1980, Mt. Clemens, Mich.
m. about 1925/26 Myla Mae Granger.
b. 8 Dec. 1893, Evergreen Twp., Sanilac, Mich.
d. 26 Oct. 1968. Both are buried in the Garden of Religious Liberty, Section 9, White Chapel Cemetery, West Long Beach Road, Troy, Mich.

Children: First three b. Wheatfield Twp., Ingham Co., Mich.; fourth was b. Capac, Mich.

13-87-13/3-11-1 1 Brian Granger, b. 21 Mar. 1927, spent his boyhood on small farms in St. Clair and Ingham counties in Mich., where his father farmed. At age 17 they moved to Centerline, Macomb Co., and he began working in a factory. He enlisted in the Marine Reserves 1 Oct. 1952, was drafted into the U.S. Army; sent to Korea where he served in the Army Signal Corps for one year. Received separation 30 June 1954, but remained on the active calling list until 1 Sept. 1960. Upon his dis-

charge, he went to work for Chrysler; retired at age 50 after working for the same company 30 years. Unm.

13-87-13/3-11-2 2 Jennie Dolores, b. 5 Mar. 1929. (C)
13-87-13/3-11-3 3 Joan, b. 27 Mar. 1931. (C)
13-87-13/3-11-4 4 Rita J., b. 7 Oct. 1934. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-12 ERNEST HILL MONROE

b. 14 Apr. 1895, White Oak Twp., Ingham Co., Mich.
d. 17 Mar. 1976, Webberville, Mich.
m. Nettie M. Showers on 10 Apr. 1920.
b. 2 Mar. 1899.
d. 4 Sept. 1970. Both are buried in Alchin Cemetery, Webberville, Mich.

Children: First five b. White Oak Twp., others b. Leroy Twp., Ingham Co., Mich.

13-87-13/3-12-1 1 Lester Showers, b. 5 Jan. 1921. (C)
13-87-13/3-12-2 2 Evelyn June, b. 4 Nov. 1922, d. 20 Feb. 1927 (accidently a log rolled on her.)
13-87-13/3-12-3 3 Roy Elmer, b. 5 Apr. 1924. (C)
13-87-13/3-12-4 4 Luanna Mae, b. 25 July 1926. (C)
13-87-13/3-12-5 5 Verena Ernestine, b. 26 Jan. 1928. (C)
13-87-13/3-12-6 6 Ernest Hill, Jr., b. 16 Jan. 1930. (C)
13-87-13/3-12-7 7 Marian Helen, b. 4 Feb. 1932. (C)
13-87-13/3-12-8 8 Matthew Joseph, b. 15 Dec. 1933. (C)
13-87-13/3-12-9 9 Carole Jeanette, b. 25 Feb. 1942. (C)
13-87-13/3-12-10/ 10/ Sharon Beatrice, b. 21 May 1944. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-13 HAZEN ALCHIN MONROE

b. 4 Jan. 1898, Leroy Twp., Ingham Co., Mich.
d. 28 Apr. 1973 , Williamston, Mich.
m. Laura Bonnett on 17 Apr. 1920.
b. 4 July 1903, Leroy Twp., Ingham Co.

Children: First b. Leroy Twp., others b. Simmit Co., Mich.

13-87-13/3-13-1 1 Harold Bonnett, b. 4 May 1921. (C)
13-87-13/3-13-2 2 Velma L., b. 9 June 1924. (C)
13-87-13/3-13-3 3 Cora Marie, b. 1 Sept. 1929. (C)
13-87-13/3-13-4 4 Cloyd Hazen, b. 16 July 1943. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-14 LYDIA ELIZABETH (MONROE) SMITH

b. 13 June 1903, Webberville, Mich.

m. Floyd L. Smith on 10 Apr. 1920, Webberville, Mich.
b. 15 Dec. 1896.
d. April 1979.

Children: b. Leroy Twp., Ingham Co., Mich.

13-87-13/3-14-1 1 Clayton Monroe, b. 7 Nov. 1920. (C)
13-87-13/3-14-2 2 Beatrice Luanna, b. 21 May 1925. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-21 LULU ESTELLA (TOWNSEND) HOWARD

b. 2 Mar. 1889, Webberville, Mich.
d. 8 Nov. 1973, Webberville, Mich.
m. Jacob Miller Howard on 17 May 1913.
b. 17 Feb. 1876, Chiawasee Co., Mich.
d. 30 Nov. 1959.

Children: b. Chiawassee Co., Mich.

13-87-13/3-21-1 1 Lottie Elizabeth, b. 10 Apr. 1914. (C)
13-87-13/3-21-2 2 Alpheus Jay, b. 15 May 1917. (C)
13-87-13/3-21-3 3 Doris Lucille, b. 8 Mar. 1920. (C)
13-87-13/3-21-4 4 Calvin Burr, b. 20 Mar. 1922. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-22 ANAN GLENN TOWNSEND

b. 9 June 1896, Webberville, Mich.
d. 29 Oct. 1970.
m. Cynthia Leora Wright on 23 Mar. 1918.
b. 11 Feb. 1900.

Children: b. Webberville, Mich.

13-87-13/3-22-1 1 A. J., b. 31 Jan. 1919.
13-87-13/3-22-2 2 Jeannette, b. 28 Sept. 1920, d. same day.
13-87-13/3-22-3 3 Glenn Orion, b. 19 Aug. 1921, d. 10 Oct. 1921.
12-87-13/3-22-4 4 Garrold Robert, b. 6 Aug. 1922, graduate of high school in Webberville, Mich.; m. Bernadine David 27 July 1968, who was b. 15 Dec. 1927; no issue.
13-87-13/3-22-5 5 Eleanor Ione, b. 17 May 1924. (C)
13-87-13/3-22-6 6 Keith Virgil, b. 20 Jan. 1927. (C)
13-87-13/3-22-7 7 June Esther, b. 1 June 1929. (C)
13-87-13/3-22-8 8 Dale W., b. 26 Feb. 1931. (C)
13-87-13/3-22-9 9 Charlotte Fern, b. 1 Aug. 1932, d. same day.
13-87-13/3-22-10/ 10/ Fern Leora, b. 7 Spet. 1933, graduate of high school in Williamston, Mich.; m. William James Hortin 10 Jan. 1962, who was b. 7 May 1923; no issue.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-31 THERESA ELIZABETH (LEONARD) JUBB

b. 9 Nov. 1891, White Oak Twp., Ingham Co., Mich.
d. 18 Nov. 1972.
m. (1) Ernest Alonzo Brookland on 9 Nov. 1910. (Divorced 1934)
b. 15 Oct. 1879.
m. (2) Clifford L. Jubb on 27 June 1935.
b. 26 Apr. 1891.
d. 10 Sept. 1967.

Child: By first husband.

13-87-13/3-31-1 1 Mary Lucille, b. 20 Oct. 1915. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-32 EARLE MONROE LEONARD

b. 22 Oct. 1894, White Oak Twp., Ingham Co., Mich.
d. ?
m. Bernice Eliza Wainwright on 1 July 1914, Ingham Co.
b. 11 Jan. 1895.

Children:

13-87-13/3-32-1 1 Lloyd Glenn, b. 14 May 1915, White Oak Twp. (C)
13-87-13/3-32-2 2 Robert Lloyd, b. 27 July 1926, Port Huron, Mich. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-11 THERON IRVING MONROE

b. 23 July 1889, Leroy Twp., Ingham Co., Mich.
d. 9 Apr. 1979, Lansing, Mich. buried in Webberville Cemetery, Mich.
m. Julia Mildred Purdy on 30 Nov. 1910, Fowlerville, Mich.
b. 14 July 1892, Fowlerville, Mich.

Children: b. in Webberville, Mich.

13-87-13/4-11-1 1 Merwin Verlyn, b. 18 July 1911. (C)
13-87-13/4-11-2 2 Doris Maxine, b. 22 May 1913. (C)
13-87-13/4-11-3 3 Marlo Avery, b. 27 Nov. 1915. (C)
13-87-13/4-11-4 4 Lee Purdy, b. 3 July 1919. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-12 IVAN ROSWELL MONROE

Ivan was a farmer in Ingham Co., Mich.; moved to Florida in 1973.

b. 8 Mar. 1897, Leroy Twp., Ingham Co., Mich.

d. 5 July 1977, St. Petersbury, Fla. Buried in Alchin Cemetery, Webberville, Mich.
m. Alice Emaline Holland on 5 Sept. 1917, White Oak Twp.
b. 27 Nov. 1898, White Oak Twp.

Children: b. in Webberville, Mich.

13-87-13/4-12-1 1 Girl (Stillborn), b. 27/28 Aug. 1918.
13-87-13/4-12-2 2 Harold Charles, b. 8 Nov. 1919. (C)
13-87-13/4-12-3 3 Maurice Frederick, b. 28 Mar. 1922. (C)
13-87-13/4-12-4 4 Eileen Ann, b. 15 June 1923. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-13 SELDON RALPH MONROE

b. 24 May 1908, Webberville, Mich.
d. 10 Feb. 1982, Webberville,
m. Thelma Belle Glynn on 4 Mar. 1933, Millville, Mich.
b. 18 Apr. 1911, Webberville, Mich.
d. 18 Feb. 1979, Howell, Mich. (cerebral hemmorage).
Both are buried in Alchin Cemetery, Webberville.

Children: b. in Webberville, Mich.

13-87-13/4-13-1 1 Gordon Eugene, b. 25 Feb. 1934. (C)
13-87-13/4-13-2 2 Patricia Ann, b. 12 July 1937. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-21 ETHEL ELVIRA (STOWE) GRANT

b. 21 July 1886, Ingham Co., Mich.
d. 17 Apr. 1968, St. Petersburg, Fla.
m. Herbert Stanley Grant on 10 Nov. 1908.
b. 15 Oct. 1867, Livingston Co., Mich.
d. 24 Aug. 1947, St. Petersburg, Fla.

Child: b. in Webberville, Mich.

13-87-13/4-21-1 1 Eunice, b. 23 Sept. 1911. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-31 ISABELLE EUGENIA (MONROE) FORD

b. 29 Dec. 1910, Los Angeles, Calif.
d. Aug. 1950.
m. William Robert Ford about 1933/34
b. 31 Mar. 1913, Santa Barbara, Calif.
d. 8 Jan. 1959.

Child: b. in Santa Barbara, Calif.

13-87-13/4-31-1 1 William Robert, Jr., b. 11 Jan. 1935. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-41 LOIS MARCELENE (MONROE) MILLS

b. 7 Nov. 1906, Van Town, Ingham Co., Mich.
d. 10 Apr. 1946, Los Angeles, Calif.
m. Bruce Harris Mills on 5 Oct. 1925, Pasadena, Calif.
b. 4 Aug. 1892, Dansville, Mich.
d. 29 Oct. 1975, Los Angeles.

Children: b. in Los Angeles, Calif.

13-87-13/4-41-1 1 Eleanor Bancroft, b. 12 Feb. 1932. (C)
13-87-13/4-41-2 2 Sharon Eilene, b. 23 Apr. 1938. (C)
13-87-13/4-41-3 3 Larry Allen, b. 15 Mar. 1946. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-11 MYRTLE HARRIET (WHALIEN) BLACKMAN

b. 30 Dec. 1889, Howell, Mich.
d. 26 Jan. 1977, Porterville, Calif.
m. James Gerald Blackman 6 Sept. 1916, Fingal, S. D.
b. 5 Oct. 1888, Beaver City, Neb.
d. 6 Sept. 1969, Porterville, Calif.

Children:

13-87-13/5-11-1 1 Carol Beth, b. 6 Nov. 1917, Beaver City, Mich. (C)
13-87-13/5-11-2 2 Ruth Jane, b. 28 Oct. 1923, Porterville, Calif. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-12 OLIVE BUCKLEY (WHALIEN) GRIFFIN

b. 8 Nov. 1891/92, Howell, Mich.
d. 14 Nov. 1982 (6 days after her 91st birthday).
m. Herschel Raymond Griffin 3 Aug. 1917, San Diego, Calif.
b. 30 Apr. 1888, Guthrie, Oklahoma Territory.
d. 2 July 1968.

Chjildren:

13-87-13/5-12-1 1 Herschel Emmett, b. 28 July 1918. (C)
13-87-13/5-12-2 2 Richard Emory, b. 5 July 1921. (C)
13-87-13/5-12-3 3 Barbara Verle, b. 30 Dec. 1925, Chicago, Ill. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-14 ILA VERLE (WHALIEN) GRICE

Ila and Duane (better known as DB) lived in Grenville, S. D., for a short time after marriage, but spent about 24 years in Fairmont, N.D., and about

24 years at Enderlin, N. D., where they had a 40-acre "ranch" as DB called it.

Internment was at Fort Snelling National cemetery, Minneapolis, Minn. In spite of DB's injured ankle, D. and Ila won several prizes (local) for waltzing; they were very beautiful on the dance floor. Ila was a Registered Nurse, graduated from Swedish Hospital in Minneapolis in 1921. She met Duane there when he was hospitalized for a broken foot and ankle that was pinned and always gave him trouble. He had fallen from the tender on the railroad engine.

Ila had gone to Valley City Normal for one year and then taught school long enough to earn the tuition for nurse's training, which was her real profession. Over the years she did much special duty nursing. After her three children were grown, she ran a little maternity home in her own home for three or four years. Ila was a worthy matron of the Order of the Eastern Star at Farimount and a District Deputy for the OES for N. D. She was active in County Home Extension, sang in a church quartet and for OES, she did much embroidery, knitting and crocheting, making most of the clothes for her family.

Duane was a railroad engineer for the Soo Line on the Fairmount and Veblen branch line of the Soo. After 42 years, he retired on his 65th birthday. They lived on a little 40-acre ranch. All three children learned to ride horses and train dogs for field hunting. They also had a cottage during the 1930s for about ten years on Big Stone Lake (S. D. and Minn.) so we all learned to swim. He was a great organizer, very active in the Masons and American Legion and V. F. W. He joined the Masons in France in World War I (here he was a line sergeant); he taught English, French, and German.

b. 19 Apr. 1896, Howell, Mich.
d. 20 Dec. 1977, Billings, Mont., St. Vincent's Hospital.
m. Duane Baline Grice 15 Apr. 1922, Larimore, N.D.
b. 17 Mar. 1895.
d. 12 June 1971, Fargo, N. D., Veterans Hospital.

Children:

13-87-13/5-14-1 1 Elaine Francis, b. Jan. 1924, Freemont, N. D. (C)
13-87-13/5-14-2 2 Verle Elizabeth, b. 7 Feb. 1928, Ortonville, Minn. (C)
13-87-13/5-14-3 3 Duane Douglas, b. 13 Mar. 1929, Breckenridge, Minn. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-15 VALNA ETHEL (WHALIEN) COUSINS

b. 20 May 1902, Howell, Mich.
m. Van Meter Cousins 15 May 1922.
b. 1 Aug. 1902, Fargo, S. D.

Children:

13-87-13/5-15-1 1 Thomas Monroe, b. 5 April 1924, Minneapolis, Minn. (C)
13-87-13/5-15-2 2 Rosemary, b. 13 Oct. 1927, Hackensack, N. J. (C)
13-87-13/5-15-3 3 Robert VanMeter, b. 24 Jan. 1930. Hackensack, N. J., m. Catherine Mason Corbin 26 Dec. 1955, Chatham, N. J. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-16 AMY ARVILLA (WHALIEN) DANIELSEN

b. 1 Feb. 1911, Fingal, N. D.
m. Norman Carl Danielsen 30 May 1931, Salinas, Calif.
b. 22 Sept. 1903, Manistique, Mich.

Children: b. Oakland, Calif.

13-87-13/5-16-1 1 David Norman, b. 26 Aug. 1934. (C)
13-87-13/5-16-2 2 Joyce Carol, b. 28 July 1937, m. Donald R. Wiltsee 25 Oct. 1969, Inverness, Calif., who was b. 26 June 1926, no issue.
13-87-13/5-16-3 3 Janice Beth, b. 27 July 1937. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-22 NINA BEAMAN (MONROE) HULL

b. 15 Mar. 1905, Williamston, Mich.
m. (1) John H. Ringlebery. (Divorced)
d. Aug. 1978, New York, N.Y.
m. (2) Harley Donald Hull 30 May 1930, Lansing, Mich.
b. 26 Nov. 1906, Mt. Vernon, Ohio.
d. 16 Apr. 1971, Lansing, Mich.

The family lives in Williamston, Mich.

Child: By first husband.

13-87-13/5-22-1 1 Sarah Jane, b. 16 Apr. 1926. (C)

Children: By second husband.

13-87-13/5-22-2 2 Richard Harold, b. 13 Feb. 1932. (C)
13-87-13/5-22-3 3 Robert Frank, b. 17 Aug. 1933. (C)
13-87-13/5-22-4 4 Don Edward, b. 3 Mar. 1937. (C)
13-87-13/5-22-5 5 Karel Ann, b. 6 Sept. 1939.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-23 RUSSELL CURTIS MONROE

b. 1 Aug. 1908, Williamston, Mich.
m. Eloise Dorothy Wint Oct. 1927.

b. 10 Feb. 1910, Fruita, Colo.

The family lives in Williamston, MI 48895.

Children:

13-87-13/5-23-1 1 David Hugh, b. 15 Apr. 1929, Eldorado, Ill., m. Barbara (?) Nov. 1978. He legally changed his name to Johnson Wint, his wife's maternal grandfather's surname and his maternal grandfather's surname.

13-87-13/5-23-2 2 Alice Louise, b. 8 May 1949, Lansing, Mich. Unm. She is a legal secretary in corporation law.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-31 GEORGE DANIEL MONROE

George Monroe graduated from high school in Howell, Mich. in 1915. Then he worked in his father's general store 1908-1916, and the Detroit Post Office 1916-1917. Enlisted in the Marines during World War I, December 1917, and was a Private in the 82nd Co., 3rd Battalion, 6th Regiment, 2nd Division. He served in World War I 1917-1918. Was in three battles and wounded in the third battle and sent to Bere Hospital in Orleans, France until Dec. 1918. Returned in Army of Occupation in Germany until 1918 at Lienterdorf on the Rhine. Was in Commercial and Investment Business 1920-1958 until he retired.

b. 18 May 1896, Howell, Mich.
m. Venice Thelma Stuible 23 Juen 1920, Conway, Twp., Livingston Co., Mich.
b. 16 May 19?7, Conway Twp.

Children: b. Howell, Mich.

13-87-13/5-31-1 1 William Henry, b. 12 Feb. 1930. (C)

13-87-13/5-31-2 2 George W., b. 17 Mar. 1932, d. 18 Mar. 1932.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-32 CLIFFORD DEVILLE MONROE

b. 12 Jan. 1901, Howell, Mich.
d. 30 Mar. 1930, Lansing, Mich. Buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Howell, Mich. Sec. G, Lot 4 & 5.
m Beulah Emily Garland 9 July 1921, Howell, Mich.
b. 28 July 1900.

Children:

13-87-13/5-32-1 1 Robert Duane, b. 18 Aug. 1922, d. 4 Sept. 1922.

13-87-13/5-32-2 2 Patricia Ann, b. 7 Nov. 1928, Lansing, Mich., m. (1) Robert Gardner Carrigan, Jr., 18 Aug. 1951, Battle Creek, Mich.,

who was b. 3 Oct. 1925, Sturgis, Mich. (Divorced) m. (2) William Hugh Strickland in Dec. 1977, East Lansing, Mich., who was b. 28 Nov. 1932, Alba, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-33 LEON SABIN MONROE

Mr. Monroe is an accountant and banker.

b. 11 Feb. 1907, Howell, mich.
m. Myrtle Maria Rice in 1926.
b. 18 Aug. 1906.

The family lives in Lansing, Mich.

Child:

13-87-13/5-33-1 1 Leon Sabin II, b. 30 Aug. 1936, Lansing, Mich., attended East Lansing, Mich., schools; graduated from the University of Michigan School of Architecture and ROTC 1954-56; Michigan State University Business Administration and ROTC 1957-59; graduate of Adjutant General School, Fort Benjamin Harrison. Graduated with top honors in his class; graduate of School of Banking, University of Wisconsin in the summer of 1970. He served 2½ years as carrier and later office manager in military district of Washington Army Headquarters. Resigned his commission to go into the banking business. He is Vice President of the Michigan National Bank; active in all Masonic Fraternal organizations and has served on several boards (hospital and health care); m. Carol Baxter Weyleu 29 Sept. 1979, Charlotte, Mich., who was b. 1 Jan. 1942, Taylor Twp. Mich.; no issue.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-41 GRACE ELIZABETH (MONROE) KUNDE

b. 21 July 1899, Fowlerville, Mich.
d. 19 Jan. 1957, Fowlerville, Mich.
m. Charles Walter Kunde 11 Aug. 1923, Owasso, Mich.
b. 12 Nov. 1897, Milwaukee, Wisc.
d. 29 June 1969, Milwaukee, Wisc.

Children: b. Milwaukee, Wisc.

13-87-13/5-41-1 1 Charles Arthur, b. 6 May 1937. (C)

13-87-13/5-41-2 2 Walter Paul, b. 27 Apr. 1938. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-42 VIVIAN IONE (MONROE) PERKINS

b. 5 June 1905, Fowlerville, Mich.
m. Rolland David Perkins 15 Oct. 1928, Chicago, Ill.
b. 13 Sept. 1903, Henderson, Mich.

Children: b. Owasso, Mich.

13-87-13/5-42-1 1 Don Robert, b. 4 Apr. 1938.
13-87-13/5-42-2 2 William Arthur, b. 9 Sept. 1943. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-51 GLENN ELBERT MONROE

b. 8 July 1903, Denver, Colo.
m. Velma Johnson 16 June 1928.
b. 9 Dec. 1906, Bell Fourche, S. D.

The family lives in Denver, Colo.

Children: b. Denver, Colo.

13-87-13/5-51-1 1 Sharon Louise, b. 1 Oct. 1941. (C)
13-87-13/5-51-2 2 Glenn Alfred, b. 30 May 1945. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-53 ROBERT PURCHASE MONROE

b. 20 Jan. 1907, Denver, Colo.
m. Lorita Bee Lowa 17 Aug. 1930, Denver, Colo.
b. 22 Feb. 1911, Colorado, Springs, Colo.

Children: First three b. Denver, Colorado, fourth b. Richland, Wash.

13-87-13/5-53-1 1 Patricia Louise, b. 31 Oct. 1931. (C)
13-87-13/5-53-2 2 Robert Edward, b. 15 July 1934. (C)
13-87-13/5-53-3 3 Daniel Bruce, b. 25 Oct. 1941. (C)
13-87-13/5-53-4 4 Margaret Alice, b. 18 June 1946. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-54 WALTER DONALD MONROE

b. 12 June 1913, Denver, Colo.
m. Chrystal M. Bellamy 17 June 1934, Haxton, Colo.
b. 30 Sept. 1912, Bussey, Iowa.

Child:

13-87-13/5-54-1 1 Kenneth Jeffrey, b. 5 Oct. 1942, Denver, Colo. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-55 JEAN ELIZABETH (MONROE) KING

b. 20 Dec. 1914, Denver, Colo.
d. 9 OCt. 1977, Colorado Springs, Colo.
m. Arthur J. King about 1951/52, Denver, Colo.

Child:

13-87-13/5-55-1 1 Norman, b. 1953, d. 1955.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-61 JEAN ELEANOR (KALMBACH) ASHE

b. 14 Sept. 1910, Fargo, S. D.
d. 12 Apr. 1969, Castle Rock, Wash.
m. Edward Secrist Ashe, 22 Oct. 1938, Portland, Oregon.
b. 12 Jan. 1913, Parnasus, Penn.

Children: b. Longview, Wash.

13-87-13/5-61-1 1 Merideth Lynn, b. 23 Oct. 1941. (C)
13-87-13/5-61-2 2 Gretchen Lee, b. 24 Oct. 1945. (C)
13-87-13/5-61-3 3 Lorna Jean, b. 8 July 1947. (C).

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-62 HELEN ADRIAN (KALMBACH) PENLAND

b. 14 Jan. 1913, Castle Rock, Wash.
m. John Levi Penland 14 Nov. 1936, Portland, Ore.
b. 26 Jan. 1911, Pendleton, Ore.

Children: b. Longview, Wash.

13-87-13/5-62-1 1 Dinah Jean, b. 20 Aug. 1937. (C)
13-87-13/5-62-2 2 Melinda Ann, b. 26 Sept. 1944. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/9-11 WILMA JANE (MONROE) DOWNEY

b. ( ) adopted.
m. Robert Downey; the family lives in Jackson, Mich.

Children:

13-87-13/9-11-1 1 ?
13-87-13/9-11-2 2 ?

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/9-21 MILDRED JUNE (MONROE) NICHOLS

b. 21 Nov. 1899, Howell, Mich.
d. 8 Feb. 1942, Howell, Mich.

m. Francis M. Nichols 17 March 1928, Howell Mich.
b. 16 June 1884.
d. 1975. Both are buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Howell, Mich.

Children: d. at birth or shortly thereafter.

13-87-13/9-21-1 1 Mahlon.
13-87-13/9-21-2 2 Bonnie.
13-87-13/9-21-3 3 Richard.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/9-22 EUNICE ELIZABETH (MONROE) LIDDECOATT

b. 3 Nov. 1902, Howell, Mich.
d. 13 Oct. 1968, Howell, Mich., buried in Fowlerville, Mich.
m. Roger C. Liddecoatt 2 Dec. 1919, Howell, Mich.
b. 12 Oct. 1894, Saginaw, Mich.
d. 12 Dec. 1978, buried in Fowlerville, Mich.

Children:

13-87-13/9-22-1 1 Mary Alice, b. 10 Apr. 1926, Detroit, Mich. (C)
13-87-13/9-22-2 2 Richard Charles, b. 29 Feb. 1933, Howell, Mich. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/9-23 BERNICE CLARA (MONROE) PELKEY

b. 31 Aug. 1908, Howell, Mich.
m. Gerald John Pelkey, D. D. S., 8 Aug. 1932, Fowlerville, Mich., at parents' home.
b. 7 Sept. 1907, Bay City, Mich.

Child:

13-87-13/9-23-1 1 Carol Ann, b. 20 Dec. 1936.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-14/2-42 ALBERTA CECILE (DUSENBURY) HANSTEN

Alberta graduated from the University of Colorado. Herman graduated from San Francisco State University. Both are teachers.

b. 26 Apr. 1913, Galveston, Texas.
m. Herman Walter Hasten 15 Dec. 1932, Denver, Colo.
b. 9 Dec. 1911, Chicago, Ill. The family lives in Modesto, Calif.

Children: b. Chicago, Ill.

13-87-14/2-42-1 1 Marilyn Alice, b. 15 Mar. 1934. (C)

13-87-14/2-42-2 2 Cecile Elaine, b. 4 Apr. 1937. (C)
13-87-14/2-42-3 3 Kenneth Bruce, b. 23 July 1938. (C)
13-87-14/2-42-4 4 Philip Douglas, b. 21 Aug. 1943. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-14/3-21 LUCILLE (VAN GELDEN) LANE

Lucille graduated from Geneseo Weslyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y.; Mechanics Institute, Rochester, N.Y.; and studied with private instructors. She is a fine artist. Edwin graduated from Bowling Green Normal, Bowling Green, Ky., worked in the U. S. Post Office, Rochester, N. Y. Lucille lives in Ozona, Fla. 60.

b. 29 Sept. 1897, Lima, N. Y.
m. Edwin S. Lane 3 Sept. 1921, at the home of Rev. Hollocks, Rochester, N. Y.
b. 12 Sept. 1891, Paducah, Ky.
d. 29 May 1973, Ozona, Fla., buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Lima, N. Y.

Child: b. Rochester, N. Y.

13-87-14/3-21-1 1 Frederick Wallace, b. 21 Aug. 1922. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-14/4-11 KENNETH B. MORSE

Kenneth graduated from Morrisville Technical School. He is a carpenter and lives in Bristol Valley, N. Y.

b. 3 Jan. 1905, Bristol, Valley, N.Y.
m. Elizabeth Case.
b. 26 Apr. 1910.

Child:

13-87-14/4-11-1 1 Lucinda, b. June 1962. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-14/4-13 LEOTA E. (MORSE) ROGERS

Leota and Andrew have a lovely big farm in Bristol Valley, N. Y.

b. 16 Feb. 1914, Bristol Valley, N. Y.
m. Andrew Rogers 22 May 1934.
b. 2 Sept. 1913 in Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

13-87-14/4-13-1 1 Gene Edward, b. 18 July 1935. (C)
13-87-14/4-13-2 2 Mary Lee, b. 20 Aug. 1937. (C)
13-87-14/4-13-3 3 George Anson, b. 9 June 1939. (C)
13-87-14/4-13-4 4 James Bruce, b. 29 Aug. 1948. (C)
13-87-14/4-13-5 5 Gary Kim, b. 5 Aug. 1952. Unm. Works at Ageray Feeds, East Bloomfield, N. Y.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-31 IVA MYRTLE (TOTMAN) LENHART

b. 4 Sept. 1904, Storm Lake Iowa.
d. 16 Oct. 1981 (kidney poisoning).
m. Fay Lenhart 24 Dec. 1924.

Children:

13-87-15/3-31-1 1 Everett Leon, b. 23 June 1926. (C)
13-87-15/3-31-2 2 Doris Irene, b. 7 Nov. 1928. (C)
13-87-15/3-31-3 3 Dolores Margaret, b. 12 Oct. 1931, d. 13 Oct. 1931.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-32 RAY EDWARD TOTMAN

b. 4 May 1906, Storm Lake, Iowa
m. May Halverson 10 June 1931.
b. May 1904.

The family lives in Spencer, Iowa. cer, IA 51301

Child:

13-87-15/3-32-1 1 Ruby Fern, b. 17 Jan. 1932. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-33 HELEN LOUISA (TOTMAN) HALVERSON

Helen went to Warrensburg, Mo., schools. She worked with Special Learning Disabilities.

b. 3 Aug. 1908, Storm Lake, Iowa.
d. 26 Apr. 1943.
m. Arthur O. Halverson 4 Apr. 1943, South City, Neb.
b. ?
d. 13 Feb. 1983.

Children: b. Alta, Iowa.

13-87-15/3-33-1 1 Wayne Arthur, b. 2 July 1946. (C)
13-87-15/3-33-2 2 Karen Louise, b. 7 Dec. 1951, m. Donald Strenche.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-34 MABEL EDNA (TOTMAN) BUNKER

b. 28 Apr. 1910, Storm Lake, Iowa.
d. 3 Apr. 1963.
m. Alfred Van Bunker 2 Jan. 1935.

Children:

13-87-15/3-34-1 1 Marilyn, b. 22 Mar. 1929. (C)

13-87-15/3-34-2 2 Dolores Marie, b. 9 July 1945. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-35 HAROLD WILBUR TOTMAN

b. 4 Feb. 1912, Truesdale, Iowa.
m. Emily Kober 3 Apr. 1935, Winthrop, Minn., in the Brighton Methodist Church.
b. 12 Apr. 1914, Sheboygan, Wisc.

Children:

13-87-15/3-35-1 1 Harvey Wayne, b. 6 Oct. 1938, Winthrop, Minn. (C)
13-87-15/3-35-2 2 Kathleen Ann, b. 27 Oct. 1944, d. 20 Nov. 1944, Gibbon, Minn.
13-87-15/3-35-3 3 Roger Charles, b. 28 Nov. 1946, Delft, Minn. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-36 ESTHER MARIE (TOTMAN) FREDIN

b. 4 Sept. 1919, Storm Lake, Iowa.
d. 3 June 1951 (heart attack)
m. Vernie G. Fredin 6 June 1936.

Children:

13-87-15/3-36-1 1 Donald Floyd, b. 17 July 1936. (C)
13-87-15/3-36-2 2 Julie Fern, b. 18 Feb. 1949. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-37 LUCILLE IRENE (TOTMAN) BERG

b. 29 Dec. 1921 Storm Lake, Iowa.
m. Myron Gerold Berg, 19 Dec. 1941.

Children:

13-87-15/3-37-1 1 Sherryl Jane, b. 31 Dec. 1946. (C)
13-87-15/3-37-2 2 Sharlene Joyce, b. 12 July 1948. (C)
13-87-15/3-37-3 3 Michael Gerold, b. 4 Feb. 1952. (C)
13-87-15/3-37-4 4 David Myron, b. 13 Mar. 1957.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-38 GLEN HARVEY TOTMAN

b. 8 Feb. 1926, Storm Lake, Iowa.
m. Donna I. Hed 30 Nov. 1948.

Children:

13-87-15/3-38-1 1 Ronald Glen, b. 17 Dec 1949. (C)

13-87-15/3-38-2 2 Glenda Jane, b. 6 July 1952. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-42 HARRY FRANCIS TOTMAN

b. 16 Oct. 1911, Winthrop, Minn.
d. 27 Jan. 1982.
m. (1) Ruby Millard. (Divorced)
m. (2) ?

Children: By first wife.

13-87-15/3-42-1 1 Darwin LeRoy, b. 15 Feb. 1934. (C)
13-87-15/3-42-2 2 Ronald Stanley, b. 16 Oct. 1935. (C)
13-87-15/3-42-3 3 Darlyne Mae, b. 28 May 1937, m. LeRoy Clifton 12 May 1956; have five children; live in Calif.
13-87-15/3-42-4 4 Gerald William, b. 7 Mar. 1942. (C)
13-87-15/3-42-5 5 Joan Margaret, b. 2 Nov. 1942. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-44 MARGARET EVELYN (TOTMAN) JOHNSON

b. 1 Nov. 1919, Winthrop, Minn. Lives in Winthrop, Minn.
m. Fred Johnson 9 June 1937.
b. ?
d. 28 May 1983, Winthrop, Minn. (cancer)

Children:

13-87-15/3-44-1 1 Duane George, b. 4 Dec. 1937, d. 3 May 1951.
13-87-15/3-44-2 2 Robert LeRoy, b. 2 Mar. 1941. (C)
13-87-15/3-44-3 3 Carol Mae, b. 28 Mar. 1943. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-71 LORRAINE MCDORA (TOTMAN) SLATER

Lorraine graduated from high school in Storm Lake, Iowa and Iowa State University. She worked as a bookkeeper, secretary, fashion model, and homemaker. William graduated from high school in Seattle, Wash., and Washington State University, Pullman, Wash. He was a supervisor in management of facilities department in Boeing Airplanes for 39 years, retiring in 1976. Both enjoy golfing.

b. 2 Dec. 1931, Storm Lake, Iowa.
m. William H. Slater 11 Aug. 1944, Seattle, Wash.
b. 24 Sept. 1914, Oak Harbor, Whitney Island, Wash.

Child:

13-87-15/3-71-1 1 Marilyn Louise, b. 6 May 1947, Seattle, Wash. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-73 JAMES WILLIAM TOTMAN

James attended high school at Pillsbury Military Academy, Owatona, Minn. For one year was a building contractor, building schools, apartments, motels, and other commercial buildings. Served in Korean War for 22 months—16 months in combat. Interested in real estate and race horses.

b. 7 Apr. 1929, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
m. (1) Sybil_____ in 1953, Flagstaff, Ariz. (Divorced 1958)
m. (2) Stephanie Carol Hampson McElroy 28 June 1967, Riverside California Mission Inn. She has three children.

Child: By first wife.

13-87-15/3-73-1 1 Dana Ann, b. 23 Feb. 1954, Riverside, Calif.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/4-11 LAURENE FRANCES (LOVERIDGE) STEWART

Laurene graduated from high school in Kenton, Ohio; Ohio Northern University and taught in a one-room rural school for 2 years. Then became a homemaker. Floyd served in Signal Corps during World War I. He was an auto dealer. Was born and raised near Kenton, Ohio, on a farm.

b. 9 Aug. 1899, Sioux City, Iowa.
m. Floyd Stewart 1 June 1919, Chicago, Ill.
b. 24 Aug. 1894.
d. 2 Sept. 1968, buried in Kenton, Ohio.

Children:

13-87-15/4-11-1 1 Caroline Mae, b. 28 May 1921. (C)
13-87-15/4-11-2 2 Robert Luther, b. 11 June 1925. (C)
13-87-15/4-11-3 3 Richard James, b. 15 July 1927. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/4-13 JAMES OLIVER LOVERIDGE, JR.

He worked in U. S. Post Office in Findlay, Ohio.

b. 6 May 1919, Chicago, Ill.
d. 7 Jan. 1973, Findlay, Ohio, buried in Findlay.
m. Evelyn Miles 12 June 1936.
b. Findlay, Ohio.

Children: b. in Findlay, Ohio

13-87-15/4-13-1 1 Michael, b. 25 Jan. 1941. (C)
13-87-15/4-13-2 2 Lynn Delle, b. 31 July 1949. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/4-14 JANE ROSALIE (LOVERIDGE) THOMAS

b. 7 Apr. 1916, Kenton, Ohio.
m. Everett Thomas 2 June 1933 (eloped to Indiana)

Children: 1st child b. Dunkirk, Ohio; others b. in Toledo, Ohio.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-87-15/4-14-1 | 1 | Gordon Bennett, b. 9 Aug. 1934. (C) |
| 13-87-15/4-14-2 | 2 | Joseph Edward, b. 8 Jan. 1937. (C) |
| 13-87-15/4-14-3 | 3 | James Loveridge, b. 5 July 1942. (C) |
| 13-87-15/4-14-4 | 4 | Judith Ann, b. 2 Mar. 1946. (C) |
| 13-87-15/4-14-5 | 5 | Jack Richard, b. 18 Dec. 1947. (C) |
| 13-87-15/4-14-6 | 6 | Jane Ann, b. 14 May 1951, is a secretary in business office, graduated in June 1969 from Bowser High School in Toledo, Ohio. |
| 13-87-15/4-14-7 | 7 | Sally Ann, b. 15 Mar. 1955. (C) |

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/4-21 JESSIE ELOISE (AUSTIN) NEWELL

Mrs. Newell resides at Long Beach, Calif. She graduated from the Broadway High School of Seattle, Washington, and then attended San Francisco State Extension School for Credit, she is a credit manager of credit and collections. In politics she is a Republican, served in the W. A. A. C. from July 1942 to Feb. 1943, discharged with a fractured spine. She is a member of the Christian Church; D. A. R.; National Credit Association of San Francisco, Calif. Retail Credit Woman's Club of San Francisco and Lakewood, Calif. Her hobby is genealogy.

Mrs. Newell is in the church choir, has sung with the Scotch Choir of Seattle, Washington. She once sang a duet with Madame Shuman Heink on the stage of the Opera House at Mitchell, S. Dakota, in the spring of 1914. The Glee Club of Mitchell High School gave "The Creation," and the girl supposed to sing the duet was afraid to go on the stage so Jessie Eloise Austin substituted for her.

b. 5 July 1901 at Indianapolis, Indiana.
d.
m. Allen Francis Newell on 20 June 1918 at Kent, King County, Washington, s. of Francis Smith and Katherine (McCartney) Newell of Kent, King Co., Washington. Divorced circa 1931.
b. 9 Aug. 1899 at Kent, King Co., Washington.
d. Living 1968.

Allen Francis Newell has been a meat cutter, butcher and in the frozen food markets business. In politics he is a Republican, served in the Washington State National Guard, is a member of the Christian Church, holds membership in the Master Butcher's Association. With very littlc education at school, he has worked since a small boy making a place in society as a good and fair business man. He retired at age fifty as a finan-

cial successful man. His hobbies are: fishing, automobile racing, music and he writes poetry. He and his second wife reside at Roseville, Calif. has one son by second m.

Child: by Kent, King, Washington.

13-87-15/4-21-1 1 Beverleymae Eloise, b. 9 Dec. 1919 (C)

Authorities & Sources: 166 & 238.

13-87-15/4-22 FRANCES RHODES (AUSTIN) LAUE

Frances graduated from high school in Auburn, Wash. and Felt Turant School, Seattle, Wash. She studied music at Cornish School of Music, Seattle. Later studied organ under Jessie Crawford in New York City. She is an accomplished musician. Ewart graduated from the University of Washington. He joined the staff of Travelers Insurance Co. for 11 years until the beginning of World War II. Served as a Reserve Officer and was sent to San Diego, Calif. with the first reserves. He saw extensive duty overseas in the Pacific and was retired as a Brig. General USMC in 1956.

b. 9 May 1905, Storm Lake, Iowa.
m. Ewart Scott Laue 30 May 1929, Auburn, Wash.
b. 6 June 1901, Wapoto, Wash.
d. 14 Oct. 1968, Bellingham, Wash.

Child:

13-87-15/4-22-1 1 Sally Jo, b. ?. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/4-23 BAYNARD RHODES SHARP

Baynard was appointed as Cadet 15 Mar. 1943. Went to Mustang Field, El Reno, Oklahoma, for primary flight training and Strother Field, Windield, Kansas, for basic flight training. Then on to Pampa, Texas in 1943. Graduated 2nd Lt. Pampa Army Air Field 3 Nov. 1943. Discharged in 1945 a 1st Lt. (inactive reserves). Returned to active duty in Dec. 1951. Cruise Earhart U. S. S. Colorado Shellback 9 July 1957.

b. 9 July 1918, Kent. Wash.
m. (1) Marie Salmo of Bremerton, Wash.
m. (2) Ruth Culleton.

Children: By second wife.

13-87-15/4-23-1 1 Michael, b. ?
13-87-15/4-23-2 2 Kenneth, b. ?, m. (?), Div., has 4 boys.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/5-23 EDWIN PEARLE HEPP

b. 21 Sept. 1900, Olympia, Wash.
d. May 1966, Olympia Wash.
m. Hulda_____, about 1923/24, Olympia Wash.

Children:

13-87-15/5-23-1 1 Donald E., b. 7 Dec. 1925. (C)
13-87-15/5-23-2 2 Loraine, b. ?
13-87-15/5-23-3 3 Gordon, b. ?
13-87-15/5-23-4 4 Shirley, b. ?

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/5-25 ERNEST LLOYD HEPP

b. 16 Feb. 1912, Shelton, Iowa.
m. Mildred Lena Mullholland 6 June 1936, Tacoma, Wash.
b. 7 Oct. 1912, Tumwater, Wash.
d. 5 Mar. 1982, Olympia, Wash.

Children:

13-87-15/5-25-1 1 William Ernest, b. 1937/38. Unm.
13-87-15/5-25-2 2 Nita Louise, b. ?

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/5-26 DOROTHY LAURENE (HEPP) OSBORNE

b. 16 Aug. 1916, Olympia, Wash.
m. Everett A. Osborne 10 Sept. 1934.
b. 15 Oct. 1909, Oklahoma.

Children:

13-87-15/5-26-1 1 Beulah Jean, b. 17 Dec. 1935. (C)
13-87-15/5-26-2 2 William Bristo, b. 18 Aug. 1942.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/5-31 HELEN (CHURCH) HANSEN

b. 26 Feb. 1909, Cherokee, Iowa.
m. Alvin Laverne Hansen 28 May 1938, Sioux City, Iowa.
b. 1901 Newell, Iowa.
d. 1970 Boone, Iowa.

Child:

13-87-15/5-31-1 1 Earl Robert, b. 4 May 1932. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/5-71 ANNIE (FRANK) PIEHL

b. 7 Nov. 1912, Lisbon, N. D.
m. (1) Leslie L. Sutton 14 Feb. ?, Clarisa, Minn. (Divorced)
m. (2) _____ Piehl.

Children: By first husband

13-87-15/5-71-1 1 Eva Marie, b. 23 Dec. 1932, Wadena, Minn. (C)
13-87-15/5-71-2 2 Leroy Frank, b. 4 Oct. 1934, Eagle Bend, Minn.
13-87-15/5-71-3 3 Lois Mary, b. 26 Sept. 1936, Browerville, Minn., (1) Bud Mack (Divorced), (2) Richard Franklin 25 Oct. 1956, Miami, Fla. (Divorced 10 May 1978); he was b. 4 Oct. 1936; no issue.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/5-73 NORMAN F. FRANK

Norman attended Wadena, Minn., high school. He was employed by the State Highway Dept. for 30 years. He is now retired. Martha attended Sebeka, Minn. school. She cooks at St. Ann's School. Their interests include fishing, camping, and rock hunting—enjoying the outdoors.

b. 4 Feb. 1917, Lisbon, S. D.
m. Martha M. Young 23 June 1940, Rapid City, S. D.
b. 26 July 1916, Sebeka, Minn.

Child:

13-87-15/5-73-1 1 Dennis Ronald, b. 29 Aug. 1948. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/5-81 FLOYD ERNEST CHURCH

b. 31 Jan. 1914, Pierson, Iowa.
d. 1978.
m. Laurel Nadine Fowlis in June 1934, Sioux City, Iowa.

Children:

13-87-15/5-81-1 1 Jerry, b. ?
13-87-15/5-81-2 2 Jon, b. ?

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/5-91 JOYCE ELAINE (SHEETS) BURN

b. 28 Mar. 1928, Sioux Falls, S. D.
m. Dr. James Edward Burn 2 Sept. 1951, Los Angeles, Calif.
b. 16 Jan. 1927, Los Angeles, Calif.

The family, in 1985, lived in Oceanside, Calif.

Children:

13-87-15/5-91-1 1 Bonnie Elaine, b. 4 Feb. 1953, Glendale, Calif.
13-87-15/5-91-2 2 James Hampson, b. 29 May 1955, Bennettsville, S. C.

13-87-15/5-91-3 3 Roger Edward, b. 13 Apr. 1962, Pasadena, Calif.
13-87-15/5-91-4 4 Elaine Gail, b. 7 Mar. 1965, Pasadena, Calif.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/5-92 RALEIGH EUGENE NORTH

Raleigh changed his name from Sheets to North on 6 Dec. 1976. He changed it because he could no longer take the jokes about his name. He is self employed as a salesman for Watkins Products. He has been with the company since 1957. At the age of 7 years, he began to play the piano and contiues to enjoy doing it.

b. 14 June 1929, Sioux Falls, S. D.
m. (1) Virginia Curtis in 1956, Las Vegas, Nev.
b. 1937, Los Angeles, Calif. (Divorced)
m. (2) Carrol Ann Weber in 1976, Tiajuana, Mexico.
b. 13 Oct. 1941, Sacramento, Calif.

Children: By first wife.

13-87-15/5-92-1 1 Rolly Eugene, b. 1957, Pomona, Calif.
13-87-15/5-92-2 2 Valerie Susanne, b. 1959, Los Angeles, Calif.

Child: By second wife.

13-87-15/5-92-3 3 Virginia Biona, b. 7 May 1978, Sacramento, Calif.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-11 LAURENCE MINK

b. (?)
d. (?)
m. Gladys ( ). Both killed in an automobile crash.

Children:

13-87-16/2-11-1 1 Jeanne, b. 1929.
13-87-16/2-11-2 2 Shirley, b. (?)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-12 RUTH (MINK) McCARISON

b. (?)
m. ( ) McCarison.

Children:

13-87-16/2-12-1 1 Marcus, b. (?)
13-87-16/2-12-2 2 Virginia, b. (?)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-13 REXFORD MINK

b. (?)
m. Eleanor Haskins.

Children:

13-87-16/2-13-1 1 Daniella, b. (?)
13-87-16/2-13-2 2 Sandara, b. (?)
13-87-16/2-13-3 3 John, b. (?)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-21 ROBERT VERN BIRCH

b. 6 Jan. 1908.
m. Dorothy Bach.

Children:

13-87-16/2-21-1 1 Louis, b. (?). (C)
13-87-16/2-21-2 2 Clyde, b. (?). (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-22 CLYDE BIRCH

b. 6 Nov. 1913, Cassville, Wisc. He was with Montgomery ward Co. for twenty-five years.
d. 7 Nov. 1983, Woodstock, Ill.
m. Vivian Schwarzhoff 1938.

Children: b. Dubuque, Iowa.

13-87-16/2-22-1 1 Lyman Lee, b. 3 Mar. 1939. (C)
13-87-16/2-22-2 2 Linda May, b. 9 Dec. 1940. (C)
13-87-16/2-22-3 3 James Carl, b. 15 Feb. 1945. (C)
13-87-16/2-22-4 4 Joan Aileen, b. 8 Nov. 1947; m. Donald Kadlubowski; Joan has been a flight attendant for over fifteen years with Allied Airlines, based in O'Hare Airport, Chicago, Ill.
13-87-16/2-22-5 5 Mary Evelyn, b. 29 Jan. 1957. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-23 SAMUEL M. BIRCH

b. 9 Oct. 1910, Cassville, Wisc.
m. Marie Rainee 8 Aug. 1929.

Child:

13-87-16/2-23-1 1 Gilbert, b. 23 Mar. 1931. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-24 EUNICE CAROLINE (BIRCH) HEDRICK

b. 27 Apr. 1906, Cassville, Wisc.
d. 1 Apr. 1979, Dubuque, Iowa.
m. Lester Hedrick circa 1928/29.

Children:

13-87-16/2-24-1 1 Emil W., b. 13 March 1930. (C)
13-87-16/2-24-2 2 Russell E., b. 9 May 1931, d. 6 Oct. 1969.
13-87-16/2-24-3 3 Willard, b. 10 Aug. 1932. (C)
13-87-16/2-24-4 4 Roger, b. 26 June 1934. (C)
13-87-16/2-24-5 5 Ellen Mae, b. 24 Jan. 1948, b. 17 Mar. 1952.
13-87-16/2-24-6 6 Marian Ruth, b. 16 Feb. 1935. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-31 LILLIAN (KLINDT) CAREY

b. 3 May 1905.
d. 8 Feb. 1978.
m. Dr. Harold Carey 1929.
b. Nov. 1902.
d. 1980.

Children:

13-87-16/2-31-1 1 Terrance, b. 13 Jan. 1931. (C)
13-87-16/2-31-2 2 Dennis, b. 14 May 1934. (C)
13-87-16/2-31-3 3 Sheila, b. 8 Jan. 1938; m. Gerald Dixon (?). No issue.
13-87-16/2-31-4 4 Kathleen, b. 12 July 1944. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-32 DOROTHY (KLINDT) BUCHANAN

b. 11 Nov. 1908.
m. Maurice Buchanan
b. 15 Jan. 1909. He was a cheesemaker.
d. 9 Feb. 1974.

Children:

13-87-16/2-32-1 1 David, b. 8 May 1932. (C)
13-87-16/2-32-2 2 Diane, b. 29 Oct. 1935. (C)
13-87-16/2-32-3 3 Maurice, b. 27 Apr. 1937; m. Joyce Smarr. No issue.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-33 NORMAN KLINDT

b. 1 Jan. 1912, Cassville, Wisc.
m. Alice Bradt. 1933.

b. 19 Nov. 1911.

Children: b. Cassville, Wisc.

13-87-16/2-33-1 1 Patricia, b. 24 June 1935. (C)
13-87-16/2-33-2 2 Marcia, b. 30 Oct. 1937. (C)
13-87-16/2-33-3 3 Linda, b. 7 Sept. 1943. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-52 MARY ELLEN (OKEY) HACKHAUSER

b. 23 Dec. 1928, Cassville, Wisc.
m. John Hackhauser 24 June 1946.
b. 26 Dec. 1926.

Children: b. Cassville, Wisc.

13-87-16/2-52-1 1 Marcia, b. 8 Dec. 1946. (C)
13-87-16/2-52-2 2 Lois, b. 26 Aug. 1949; m. Gerry Wayne Jacobs 17 Sept. 1983; he was b. 2 Oct. 1939, Kansas City, Kan.
13-87-16/2-52-3 3 David, b. 11 June 1951. (C)
13-87-16/2-52-4 4 Jerome, b. 10 March. 1954; m. Jeanne McNutt 16 June 1981. He is a cabinet-maker in Kansas City, Mo.
13-87-16/2-52-5 5 Thomas, b. 11 Dec. 1956; is a carpenter in Cassville.
13-87-16/2-52-6 6 Earl, b. 27 June 1958. (C)
13-87-16/2-52-7 7 Ann, b. 30 May 1960; is a R. N. in the U. S. Army at Presidio, San Francisco, Calif.
13-87-16/2-52-8 8 Ray, b. 1 July 1963; as of 1985 was in the U. S. Army, Ft. Lewis, Wash.
13-87-16/2-52-9 9 Gina, b. 20 May 1965. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-53 KATHLEEN (OKEY) BIGGIN

b. 27 Aug. 1930, Cassville, Wisc.
m. Laurence Biggin 29 Dec. 1943.
b. 13 July 1920.

Children:

13-87-16/2-53-1 1 Carol Ann, b. 20 Aug. 1950. (C)
13-87-16/2-53-2 2 Peggy Lee, b. 5 May 1952. (C)
13-87-16/2-53-3 3 Nancy Lou, b. 20 Aug. 1953.
13-87-16/2-53-4 4 Ruth Martha, b. 18 Aug. 1954. (C)
13-87-16/2-53-5 5 Laurie Jo, b. 27 Oct. 1958. (C)
13-87-16/2-53-6 6 Mary Jane, b. 16 Feb. 1959. (C)
13-87-16/2-53-7 7 Beth, b. 8 Dec. 1961; m. James Watermann who is a sheet metal worker.
13-87-16/2-53-8 8 Amy, b. 30 Aug. (?)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-54 RICHARD OKEY

b. 9 Aug. 1932, Cassville, Wisc. He is a veterinarian.
m. Linda Tucker 2 July 1946/65.
b. 25 Apr. 1940.

Child:

13-87-16/2-54-1 1 Hal Sherman, b. 30 Nov. 1966.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-55 MARGARET (OKEY) VAN HARN

b. 5 Apr. 1934, Cassville, Wisc.
m. (1) David Dalthrop 18 Jan. 1954. (Divorced)
m. (2) James Van Harn 18 June 1961.

Child: By second husband.

13-87-16/2-55-1 1 Michelle, b. 12 Aug. 1968.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-56 JAMES R. OKEY

b. 23 July 1936, Cassville, Wisc.
m. Jan Firsch 7 Sept. 1957.
b. 24 May 1936.

Children:

13-87-16/2-56-1 1 Barbara, b. 20 May 1958; m. Joe Tamm who is a bicrobiologist at the University of San Francisco, Calif.
13-87-16/2-56-2 2 Jay Rusk, b. 12 Mar. 1962; m. Beth Moncemoyer 7 Aug. 1982. (Separated)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-57 VIRGINIA (OKEY) RAUCH

b. 27 Aug. 1937, Cassville, Wisc.
m. Joseph Rauch 1960/61.
b. 13 July 1936.

Children:

13-87-16/2-57-1 1 Brian, b. 7 Dec. 1962.
13-87-16/2-57-2 2 Denis, b. 19 Feb. 1967.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-8/11-82-11 CHARLES JOSHUA MONROE

Charles Joshua Monroe was born 25 Feb. 1901, in South Haven, Mich. He was the oldest child of Stephen Blackmar and Albertina Schmidt Monroe. In 1901 the family moved to Kalamazoo, Mich.

Charles attended the Kalamazoo Public Schools. In 1918-1919 he was enrolled at Kemper Military School, Booneville, Mo., and was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1924.

He married Katherine Swayzee in Kalamazoo on June 17, 1925. Two children were born of this union.

From 1925 to 1927 Charles was with the General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., Office of Auditor of Disbursements; took general accounting courses with General Electric. In 1928 he joined the Industrial State Bank of Kalamazoo. In 1935 he was elected President and in 1952 became Chairman of the Board. He retired from the bank in 1964.

He had served on the Board of Directors of ten local corporations, as well as the KVP Company, Ltd., Espanola, Ontario, and the Monroe Calculating Machine Company of Orange, N.J. Charles was involved in many local clubs, organizations, and societies.

He endowed the Stephen B. Monroe Chair of Money and Banking at Kalamazoo College in memory of his father.

Charles died December 15, 1978, at his home in Richland, Mich.

b. 25 Feb. 1901, South Haven, Mich.
d. 15 Dec. 1978, Richland, Mich.
m. (1) Katherine Esther Swayzee 17 June 1925, Kalamazoo, Mich. (Divorced 17 Aug. 1950)
b. 7 Aug. 1901, Mich.
d. 10 Oct. 1966, Kitty Hawk, N.C.
m. (2) Nell Penny 13 Dec. 1950, Kalamazoo, Mich.
b. 2 Oct. 1906, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children: By first wife, b. Kalamazoo, Mich.

13-8/11-82-11-1 1 Katherine Albertine, b. 19 March 1927. (C)
13-8/11-82-11-2 2 Mary Alice, b. 1 March 1931. (C)

Authority & Source: 189.

## 13-8/11-82-12 GEORGE EDWARD MONROE

George Edward Monroe was graduated from Kalamazoo Central High School in 1924. He earned his bachelor's degree at the University of Michigan and graduated from Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration with a Master's degree in 1930.

He was a life-long resident of Kalamazoo, Mich., where he was active in the manufacturing and banking community of the area, being director of various companies, including Allied Paper Company, Ampco Twist Drill Co., Kalamazoo Stove & Furnace Co., Bond Supply Co., Kalamazoo Manufacturing Co., Monroe Calculating Machine Co., Home Savings Bank of Kalamazoo, Interlake Tissue Mills of Canada. When the Monroe Calculating Machine Co. was merged with Litton Industries of Los Angeles, California, he continued as a director of that corporation for many years.

George was an active member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity and the University of Michigan Alumni Association, receiving distinguished service awards from both organizations. He was an avid world traveler—several shikars and safaris to South Africa and India; a tour of old world ports on the Pacific Ocean and the continent of Europe; took wonderful movies on his various trips.

b. b. 6 Sept. 1904, Kalamazoo, Mich.
d. 18 Nov. 1979, Kalamazoo, Mich.
m. Amy Atherton Carland 15 June 1929, Kalamazoo, Mich.
b. 29 Oct. 1901, Austin, Ill.

Children: b. Kalamazoo, Mich.

13-8/11-82-12-1 1 Stephen Blackmar, II, b. 3 Aug. 1933. (C)
13-8/11-82-12-2 2 Constance Parker, b. 10 Sept. 1938. (C)

Authority & Source: 190.

13-8/11-82-13 ALBERTINE HARRIET (MONROE) BROWN

Albertine Harriet Monroe was born at home in Kalamazoo, Mich., on 15 Feb. 1907. She was the third child and only daughter born to Stephen Blackmar and Albertina Schmidt Monroe. Her mother was born in Emden, Germany, on 14 Feb. 1873, and came to America with her sister Helen and brother Henry. They were adopted by an aunt and uncle, Joshua and Louise Schmidt. They lived in Chicago, Ill., until 1888, when they moved to South Haven, Mich. The aunt and uncle became proprietors of the resort, Sleepy Hollow, which is still in existence today.

In South Haven Albertina met Stephen Monroe and her sister Helen met Stephen's brother George. Albertina and Stephen were married in South Haven on 11 Jan. 1899. In 1901 they mvoed to Kalamazoo, Mich., where Stephen was employed by the Kalamazoo Savings Bank, which his father, Charles J. Monroe, had founded in 1884.

Albertine attended the Kalamazoo Public Schools, Knox College in Cooperstown, N.Y., Kalamazoo College, and the University of Grenoble in Grenoble, France. Albertine and her double cousin, Helen Louise Monroe, went to France together. Albertine was active in various service organizations as a volunteer worker.

On Nov. 1935, Albertine married Robert J. Brown at the bride's home in Kalamazoo. Robert was graduated from the University of Michigan and was an All-American football player, serving as captain of the team during his senior year in 1925.

Albertine died of cancer on 19 Feb. 1959, in Kalamazoo, Mich.

b. 25 Feb. 1907, Kalamazoo, Mich.
d. 19 Feb. 1959, Kalamazoo, Mich.
m. Robert Judson Brown 7 Nov. 1934, Kalamazoo, Mich.
b. 23 Aug. 1904, Toledo, Ohio.

Children: b. Kalamazoo, Mich.

13-8/11-82-13-1 1 Gail Judson, b. 14 Aug. 1936. (C)
13-8/11-82-13-2 2 Robert Monroe, b. 27 Aug. 1939. (C)
13-8/11-82-13-3 3 Jane Elizabeth, b. 28 April 1947. (C)

Authority & Source: 191.

13-8/11-82-21 GEORGE SMITH MONROE

George was the firstborn of C.J. Monroe's nine grandchildren. He grew up in South Haven where his father, George C. Monroe, was one of the leading citizens. When the United States entered World War I, George was turned down when he attempted to enlist in the U.S. Army because of poor eyesight. Determined to serve his country, George memorized the chart. He was accepted. He was assigned to Battery F 119th Field Artillery.

With that unit he arrived in France in 1918 to take part in the great Allied offensive which broke the power of the Imperial German Army in the summer and fall of 1918. On August 22, 1918, George was struck by a German projectile at Les Cruaux, France, during the advance from Chateau Thierry to Fismes. George was the first soldier from South Haven to be killed in the war. His death at age twenty-three was a family tragedy. A large stone in the family graveyard at South Haven records this sad story.

b. 14 Feb. 1895 in South Haven, Mich.
d. 22 Aug. 1918 in Les Cruaux, France.

Authority & Source: 192.

13-8/11-82-22 HELEN LOUISE (MONROE) PUTTKAMMER

Helen Louise Puttkammer was the second child of George Monroe and his wife Helen Smith. She went to school in South Haven, and then had two years at Kalamazoo College. She finished her degree at the University of Michigan (1920). She returned to South Haven and taught school. One of her assignments was to teach economics, and she remembers having to be tutored by her banker-father while they walked to and from home for the noon meal. She must have been a pretty good teacher since one of her students was young Ludwig, the local fisherman's son and Mr. Ludwig is now one of the richest men in the world!

Helen Louise went to Europe to continue her study of French, and traveled with her double first cousin Albertine. Albertine and her brothers George and Charles were the children of Stephen B. Monroe and Albertine Smith and lived in Kalamazoo. Helen Louise received a degree in France, and on her return to the United States she continued to teach French, in Jackson as well as in South Haven.

In 1929 she went to Chicago. She was encouraged to do so by Dr. and Mrs. Baum, Chicagoans who spent their summers in South Haven. She taught school briefly, and then went to work for Marshall Field and Com-

pany. The Baums introduced her to a young professor of law at the University of Chicago, Ernst Wilfred Puttkammer. They were married on November 28, 1931, in her parents' home in South Haven.

They had two children, Helen Lorna Puttkammer Straus and Charles Wilfred. (There is a tradition of naming the first daughter Helen, that we believe goes back several generations in the Smith family in Germany. Helen Lorna's daughter is named Helen Elizabeth Straus.) Helen and Wilfred Puttkammer lived in Hyde Park, near the University of Chicago. Summers were spent on Mackinac Island, in northern Michigan, where the Puttkammer family started going in 1891. Helen was busy with many civic committments, especially including long service to the Chicago Child Care Society. Wilfred taught criminal law at the University, for 36 years. Following his retirement in 1956, they raveled a great deal, including many trips to Europe which they both loved, and to Africa. A notable trip was one driving across North Africa, from Morocco to Egypt. It is a trip no one would dare to take now. Wilfred died in 1978, in the Indian Ocean while they were on a world cruise. He is buried on Mackinac Island. Helen still lived in their house in Chicago, and spends her summers on Machinac.

b. 11 May 1898, Covert, Mich.
m. Ernst Wilfred Puttkammer 28 Nov. 1931, South Haven, Mich.
b. 31 Jan. 1891, Chicago, Ill.
d. 2 March 1978, Indian Ocean off Bombay.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-8/11-82-22-1 | 1 | Helen Lorna, b. 15 Feb. 1933, Chicago, Ill. (C) |
| 13-8/11-82-22-2 | 2 | Charles Wilfred, b. 17 Dec. 1935, Chicago, Ill. (C) |

Authority & Source: 192.

## 13-8/11-82-23 RANDOLPH BLACKMAR MONROE

Randolph B. Monroe was born in 1906, the third child of George C. Monroe and his wife Helen Schmidt. Randolph graduated from South Haven High School and the University of Michigan Law School in 1935. Randolph carried on the Monroe family tradition in South Haven established by his forebears. He practiced law alone at first, and after 1950 with Louis Chappell as a partner. In 1951 Harold Neal joined the firm which was operated as Monroe, Chappell and Neal until Randolph's retirement in 1955.

Following his retirement in 1956, they traveled a great deal, including many trips to Europe which they both loved, and to Africa. A notable trip was one driving across North Africa, from Morocco to Egypt. It is a trip no one would dare to take now. Wilfred died in 1978, in the Indian Ocean while they were on a world cruise. He is buried on Mackinac Island. Helen still lives in their house in Chicago, and spends her summers on Machinac.

In the family tradition Randolph served on the Board of Directors of the First State Bank of South Haven, founded by his grandfather Charles Jay Monroe and of which his father was also president. He operated a fruit farm on land originally owned by his great-grandfather Judge Jay R. Monroe near Maple Grove east of South Haven.

In 1938 Randolph married Ruth Kimberly in Omaha, Neb. There were three children: Randolph Kimberly, Cynthia, and George.

Ruth and Randolph bought a winter home in Tucson, Arizona, in 1955, hoping the move would alleviate the respiratory problems that forced an early retirement from his law practice. He joined the faculty of the University of Arizona to teach banking courses in the Business School. He and Ruth continued to travel extensively until his unexpected death from respiratory complications in Tucson on November 10, 1960. Ruth died a few months later from cancer.

Randolph B. Monroe was highly regarded in South Haven where he was a greatly respected leader in the industrial, civic, and religious life of the community. Each Fourth of July Randolph and Ruth held their annual picnic and Monroe family reunion which were greatly enjoyed by all who attended.

b. 27 Feb. 1906, South Haven, Mich.
d. 10 Nov. 1960, Tucson, Ariz.
m. Ruth Kimberly March 1938, Omaha, Neb.
b. 7 Jan. 1906, Omaha, Neb.
d. July 1961, Tucson, Ariz.

Children: b. South Haven, Mich.

13-8/11-82-23-1 1 Randolph Kimberly, b. 8 Nov. 1938. (C)
13-8/11-82-23-2 2 Cynthia, b. 23 Jan. 1943. (C)
13-8/11-82-23-3 3 George Edwin, b. 29 May 1945. (C)

Authority & Source: 192.

## 13-8/11-82-51 CHARLES SEAVER MONROE

Charles S. Monroe, a South Haven High School graduate, became a prominent free-lance writer. He graduated from the University of Michigan and then studied at Yale University, from which he graduated with a Master's degree in fine arts in 1933.

He went to New York City, planning to enter the lighting field in Broadway theater. Instead he turned to free-lance writing for magazines, having gained writing experience on the Tribune, the newspaper of which his father was editor. He also worked in summer stock painting scenery, as a stage manager, a business manager and a publicity director. His free-lance works included "Lux Radio Theatre" and "Columbia Workshop."

In November 1942 Charles was offered a position as a CBS staff writer. In 1949 he was made head of the program writing department of CBS. In 1948 he wrote one of the documentaries on schools, starring Fran-

chot Tone. While employed by CBS, Charles continued to do free-lance work. Among his writings were "The Edge of Night," "Studio One," and a two-part version of "The Space Merchants" for television.

In 1955, he was presented with an individual "President's Prayer Award," which is conferred on individuals for outstanding service in behalf of U.S. Savings Bond drives. He was a member of the First Congregational Church of South Haven.

b. 31 Aug. 1908, South Haven, Mich.
d. 24 Dec. 1960. Forest Hills, N.Y.
m. Gwynedd Owen 31 Dec. 1942, Toronto, Canada.

Child:

13-8/11-82-51-1 1 Myfanwy, b. ? 1945.

Authority & Source: 36.

13-8/11-83-12 GENEVIEVE (HARTMAN) HAWKINS

The younger daughter of Fannie Maria (Monroe) Hartman and Eugene Allen Hartman, Genevieve, from the time of her childhood, was very intellectually inclined. She graduated from Barnard College in New York and enjoyed a career as a teacher of English. She became an expert on the works of Shakespeare.

On August 24, 1922 she married Ira Alden Hawkins, Jr., a successful New York lawyer. After living in Manhattan for some years they moved into a charming house in Bronxville, New York. Ira Hawkins played a very active role in the Society of Alumni of Williams College. He and his wife were very pleased when all three of their sons followed their father to Williams. They each did extremely well academically.

Genevieve did some very important original genealogical research, tracing the ancestry of Fanny Rawson Monroe, her great-grandmother, and of Mary Sweetser, her great-great-grandmother, back to the early settlement of New England.

b. 16 Oct. 1895 in South Haven, Mich.
m. Ira Alden Hawkins, Jr., on 24 Aug. 1922.
b. 1894.
d. 1967.

Children:

13-8/11-83-12-1 1 Charles F., b. 27 May 1927. (C)
13-8/11-83-12-2 2 Ira Alden, III, b. 27 June 1929.
13-8/11-83-12-3 3 J. Monroe, b. 2 Nov. 1931.

Authority & Source: 36.

13-8/11-84-41 HOWARD SHEPARD MONROE

Howard S. Monroe was the oldest child. He had one brother and two

sisters. His father died in 1918 when he was five years old. His mother reared her four children in the country on a farm of 80 acres.

Howard attended the "little red country school house," named Monroe School. His ancestors had given the land to build the school on. He used to swim in the Paw Paw River, near their house, in the summer and skate on the flats, frozen over, in the winter. He graduated from Lawrence High School. While going to high school he was on the basketball and baseball teams. He had to walk 3½ miles home every night after practicing for sports and then do the chores, including cutting wood for fuel.

Howard started working at the King Paper Mill, Allied (SCM) Division. The mill closed down after many years and he was transferred to the Bryant Paper Mill, Allied Division.

His family was in many activities. His sons were in Cub Scouts, Boy Scouts, Little League Baseball and competitive sports. His wife was a den mother and he, a Scout Master. They were in P.T.A. and Mothers Study Group, kept busy and interested in their school activities. Howard felt it kept them young. He helped coach a Babe Ruth baseball team, and became President of the Babe Ruth baseball organization. That year the team won the state title in Detroit. What a thrill! He became manager of a Connie Mack baseball team. Later he joined the Little League baseball organization. He managed many Little League baseball teams, spending 14 years in Little League.

The family belonged to the Sunnyside United Methodist Church. Howard retired at age 65. He had worked 40 years in the paper mill. He goes fishing, hunting, and attending sport activities. He and his wife see their grandchildren and are busy with birthday parties, picnics, reunions, Thanksgiving, and Christmas get-togethers. In the winter they go to Panama City Beach, Florida, for three months but also have a cabin up north for summers.

Howard has tried to be a good husband, father, and to serve his community well. What more could anyone ask of one person.

b. 9 April 1913 in Lawrence, Mich., s. of William Isaac and Jane (Shepard) Monroe.
m. Roberta Addie Taylor on 2 May 1941.
b. 2 March 1920.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-8/11-84-41-1 | 1 | Michael Stuart, b. 7 Feb. 1942. (C) |
| 13-8/11-84-41-2 | 2 | Robert Howard, b. 9 Oct. 1943. (C) |
| 13-8/11-84-41-3 | 3 | William Clifton, b. 8 March 1945. (C) |
| 13-8/11-84-41-4 | 4 | Thomas James, b. 8 June 1949. (C) |
| 13-8/11-84-41-5 | 5 | Howard Shepard, Jr., b. 25 Jan. 1951.(C) |

Authority & Source: 185.

13-8/11-84-43 JEANNETTE PEARL (MONROE) BUSS

Jeannette was born on a farm in Lawrence, Mich., on 6 April 1916. She attended Monroe District School through eighth grade and then graduated from Lawrence High School in 1933. She took a secretarial course at Parsons Business School in Kalamazoo for one year. Jeannette worked in Kalamazoo for several years and in April 1946 married Harley Buss, carpenter in mobile home manufacturing business. They lived in Parchment, Mich., for three years. Their daughter, Bette Joyce was born January 8, 1947. In 1950 they bought their family farm at Lawrence and built a home. Jeannette's and Harley's farm is part of the original Monroe farm. In 1957 Jeannette began working at the Home State Bank at Lawrence and was there for twelve years.

b. 6 April 1916.
m. Harley Buss on 26 April 1946.
b. 17 Feb. 1911.

Child:

13-8/11-84-43-1 1 Bette Joyce, b. 8 Jan. 1947. (C)

Authority & Source: 185.

13-8/11-84-44 FLORANCE LUCILE (MONROE) HUTCHINS

Florance was born at the country home of her father's parents in Van Buren County, the youngest of four children. She attended a one-room country school, Monroe district, for the first six grades. The school was so named as the land was given by the Monroe family to the district. Florance graduated from Lawrence High School in 1935. She also completed a course in Cosmotology and worked until 1940.

In 1938 she married Leland Hutchins. In 1940 they purchased a home in Arlington Township which was the former home of Leland's grandparents, the grandfather had come here as a young man. Leland was a farmer at heart but worked many years off the farm, mostly building mobile homes. Florance was busy working where needed on the farm as well as being a homemaker.

b. 6 Feb. 1918.
m. Leland Hutchins on 18 March 1938.
b. 23 March 1913.

Children:

13-8/11-84-44-1 1 Janet Lee, b. 31 Aug. 1940. (C)
13-8/11-84-44-2 2 Ronald William, b. 10 Nov. 1941, d. 30 Aug. 1954.
13-8/11-84-44-3 3 Richard Arthur, b. 25 April 1947. (C)

Authority & Source: 185.

13-8/11-84-51 RICHARD DELMAIN MONROE

b. 11 Oct. 1914.
d. 29 June 1968.
m. Constance Beth Bird 22 Dec. 1945, Cedar Springs.
b. 24 Jan. 1922.
d. 7 April 1978.

Children:

13-8/11-84-51-1 1 Constance Jan. (Connie), b. 30 Aug. 1947. (C)
13-8/11-84-51-2 2 Richard Steven, b. 14 Sept. 1950; m. 1983.

Authority & Source: 187.

13-8/11-84-52 LESTER CLAIR MONROE

Lester grew up on his parents' farm in Lawrence, Mich., until marrying Janet Marie Weston. Their early married life was at the end of the depression when time were bad. Having an "uncle," Stephen B. Monroe in the Kalamazoo Banking business, they were fortunate to buy a house with little down in 1940. Lester was Superintendent of the Michigan Wineries for eighteen years. He then went into construction of fine homes in Paw Paw, Mich.

b. 7 Jan. 1918.
m. Janet Marie Weston 11 March 1936, dau. of Eugene and Elsie (Dempsey) Weston.
b. 20 Dec. 1917.

Children:

13-8/11-84-52-1 1 Shirley Ann, b. 10 July 1936. (C)
13-8/11-84-52-2 2 Sharon Lee, b. 1 March 1946. (C)

Authority & Source: 187.

13-8/11-84-61 CARRIE EMMA (MILLS) McCOMB

When Carrie was two years old, the family moved to the Monroe Homestead at Lawrence, Michigan, in 1924. After graduating from Lawrence High School in 1940, she worked for a local businessman as a secretary. During World War II she worked at the Willow Run Bomber Plant at Ypslanti, Mich., in the office of the printing department.

She married Edwin Luther McComb in 1944. After the war they made their home in Lawrence, where Edwin was a warehouse supervisor for the Lawrence Packing Co. After their children entered college, Carrie started working as an accountant for the Ford Sales at Gobles, Mich. Later she worked as a church secretary for the Lawrence United Methodist Church.

In 1977 Edwin's work took them to California and Texas for two years. They spent nine months in California and enjoyed traveling throughout the state. They returned to Lawrence in October 1979. Both went back

to school and received their real estate licenses. Edwin continued working for Robert's Movable Walls as draftsman and Carrie entered into the real estate business. She is also an active member of the Methodist Church.

They both retired in 1985 and plan to do some traveling with a fifth-wheel trailer.

b. 16 Feb. 1922.
m. Edwin Luther McComb on 10 Feb. 1944, in the Lawrence, Michigan, Methodist Church.
b. 2 Oct. 1920 in Huntertown, Ind.

Edwin went into the U.S. Army July 20, 1942. He earned the rank of staff sergeant and became a candidate for officer's school. But he decided he would go overseas with the group he had trained with rather than become an officer, serving in Germany and Japan.

Children:

13-8/11-84-61-1 1 Bruce Edward, b. 27 Nov. 1946, in Watervliet, Michigan. (C)
13-8/11-84-61-2 2 Nancy Ann, b. 16 Oct. 1950, on the anniversary of her paternal grandmother's birthday. (C)

Authority & Source: 36.

## 13-8/11-84-62 MONROE SIDNEY MILLS

Monroe Sidney Mills was raised with his older sister Carrie Emma Mills and younger brother Earl Sidney Mills, Jr., at the Monroe homestead in Lawrence, Mich. The homestead was built in 1837 by Judge Jay R. Monroe on his nine-hundred-acre farm. When the judge died in 1876 his third son Isaac inherited the property. Monroe Mills' mother, Fannie Lucille Mills, the sixth child and third daughter of Isaac Monroe and his wife Carrie J. Cook, married Earl Sidney Mills in 1920. When Isaac Monroe died in 1924 he left the old homestead to his three daughters: Fannie, Lida, and Pearl. Lida and Pearl died childless. Fannie's three children then inherited the farm. Monroe Mills, interested in working the land, bought out the shares of his sister and brother after his Aunt Pearl's death in 1957.

Monroe Mills attended the Monroe country school nearby and graduated from Lawrence High School. He spent three and one-half years in the Army Air Force in World War II as a pilot. He was discharged as 1st Lieutenant. On Sept. 12, 1948 he married Donna Mae Kroshinsky. Donna was born Dec. 4, 1928 in Benton Harbor, Mich. She was the middle child of five who grew up in Lawrence and graduated from Lawrence High School. She was employed at Home State Bank before her marriage.

Monroe Mills was employed by the United Postal Service for twenty-seven years. Donna was a substitute mailcarrier for ten. Monroe, now in partnership with his third son Jonathan, operates a dairy farm with a fine head of Holstein cattle on the land which his grandfather Isaac Monroe and his great-grandfather Judge Jay R. Monroe worked before him.

Monroe and Donna Mills lead a very active life in the charming old farmhouse with its historic family connections. Donna does part-time work as a typesetter for a newspaper. She makes quilts, sings, reads, sews, cooks, and all those things. She loves being a grandmother. Donna and Monroe entertain frequently. An annual tradition is the family reunion when many of Isaac Monroe's numerous descendants come for a family picnic in August.

b. 13 May 1923, Clio, Mich.
m. Donna Mae Kroshinsky, 12 Sept. 1948, Lawrence, Mich.
b. 4 Dec. 1928, Benton Harbor, Mich.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-8/11-84-62-1 | 1 | Paul Edward, b. 8 Feb. 1950. (Twin) (C) |
| 13-8/11-84-62-2 | 2 | Phillip Arthur, b. 8 Feb. 1950. (Twin) (C) |
| 13-8/11-84-62-3 | 3 | Jonathan Lee, b. 30 Nov. 1954. (C) |
| 13-8/11-84-62-4 | 4 | Mark Monroe, b. 20 Sept. 1957. (Twin) (C) |
| 13-8/11-84-62-5 | 5 | Matthew Earl, b. 20 Sept. 1957. (Twin) (C) |

Authority & Source: 185.

## 13-8/11-84-63 EARL SIDNEY MILLS

Earl S. Mill's mother, Fannie Monroe Mills, died a few days after his birth in August 1929. He was brought up at the old Monroe homestead in Lawrence, Mich., by his father and his aunt, Pearl Monroe.

He was employed first as draftsman at the Faunsnaugh Engineering Company in Kalamazoo. While there he studied at Western Michigan University and received a drafting certificate. Earl worked his way up in business in Kalamazoo. He became senior designer at Hapman & Dutton Co., process engineer for Kalamazoo Stove Co., project engineer for Ingersoll Kalamazoo division fo Borg-Warner and finally plant manager of that company from 1962-64.

Deciding to secure more formal education, Earl returned to Western Michigan University where he received a B.S. degree in 1965 and Master's degree in 1968. In 1971 he was awarded a doctorate from Wayne State University with a major in industrial education and a minor in instructional technology. He has had teaching experience at Central Michigan University at Mt. Pleasant, Mich., besides Wayne State where he got his doctor's degree.

In 1978 he was appointed assistant dean continuing education, Charleston University, Charleston, West Virginia. Since 1979 he has been Vice President of Institutional Advancement and Planning, Liberty University, Lynchburg, Va.

Dr. Mills has published many learned works in the field of industrial education. He has been active in the field of rehabilitation, in vocational education and other related subjects. From 1980 to 1984 Dr. Mills served as executive director of the Transnational Association of Christian Schools. He is today (1985) serving as treasurer of that organization.

b. 16 Aug. 1929.
m. Marvel Bogard on 30 Sept. 1950.
b. 8 Jan. 1929.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-8/11-84-63-1 | 1 | Marlene Dee, b. 5 Jan. 1953; m. Neil Brown 5 July 1975; b. 28 May ?. |
| 13-8/11-84-63-2 | 2 | Linda Lee, b. 19 March 1956. (C) |
| 13-8/11-84-63-3 | 3 | Timothy, b. 3 Jan. 1962. |
| 13-8/11-84-63-4 | 4 | Christine, b. 20 July 1963. (C) |

Authority & Source: 185.

13-8/11-85-21 ELIZABETH (MOORE) SKEEN

Being second in line of Eunice Monroe's grandchildren, Elizabeth Moore Skeen is the historian of that branch of the family. Growing up in South Haven she has wonderful memories of her cousins who lived there and of those who came to visit their families. She enjoyed her father's aunts and uncles, hearing their reminiscences at family gatherings. She had the distinction of being the last great-grandchild that Fanny Rawson Monroe actually saw and held. Elizabeth was two months old when Fanny died in October, 1907. Elizabeth was a near neighbor and good friend of her second cousin Charles Seaver Monroe. She remembers an amusing school incident when she deliberately tripped another second cousin Randolph B. Monroe, who, like Charles, was near to her in age. When Elizabeth attended Kalamazoo College she became friendly with another second Albertine Monroe who later married Robert J. Brown.

On October 20, 1934 Elizabeth married Joseph A. Skeen in Utah. Joe Skeen for many years worked for Babock & Wilcox. His job entailed many moves around the country. When he retired he and Elizabeth settled in Huntsville, Utah. He died there in 1979.

b. 6 Aug. 1907.
m. Joseph Allison Skeen on 20 Oct. 1934.
b. 16 Jan. 1902.
d. 2 Jan. 1979.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-8/11-85-21-1 | 1 | David, b. 30 May 1940. (C) |
| 13-8/11-85-21-2 | 2 | Jane, b. 30 Nov. 1942. (C) |

Authority & Source: 186.

13-8/11-85-22 MARY LOUISE (MOORE) DIERBERGER

b. 29 May 1911.
m. Wesley Dierberger on 18 July 1936.
b. 16 May 1910.

Children:

13-8/11-85-22-1 1 Mary Elizabeth, b. 29 Aug. 1937. (C)
13-8/11-85-22-2 2 Paul A., b. 16 July 1941. (C)

Authority & Source: 186.

13-8/11-87-21 JANE MONROE (BREEDING) PRING

Jane was the first of six grandchildren of Lyman S. Monroe and Carrie Jane Curtiss Monroe. She was the only one her grandfather Monroe ever saw, the younger five having been born after Lyman's death in February, 1910. It was reported that little Jane, who was born on June 1, 1908, was a source of great comfort and joy to her grandfather in his last difficult years.

Jane's father, William P. Breeding, was one of the founders of the Monroe Calculating Machine Company, having served on the Board of Directors from the company's inception and subscribing to the original stock. He was elected to the office of Treasurer on May 1, 1918. As a full-time officer of the company he moved his family from South Haven, Mich., to Maplewood, N.J., close to the company's main office at Orange. The Breedings were for eight years very close neighbors of Jay R. Monroe and his family. Mary Louise Monroe Breeding and her younger brother Jay Monroe were devoted siblings. The Breedings and Monroes spent much time together.

Jane went to three well-known schools: Dearborn Morgan in Orange, N.J., the Knox School in Cooperstown, N.Y., and Pine Manor in Chestnut Hill, Mass.

Jane's parents had a beautiful summer cottage on Lake Sunapee, New Hampshire, where she spent many happy vacations. In 1926 the Breedings moved to Seven Oaks Park in Orange, N.J. There Jane married Kenneth F. Pring, the son of Caroline (Jaeger) and Frederick Pring in 1934. Kenneth F. Pring graduated from Carteret Academy in Orange in 1918 and from Williams College in Williamstown, Mass., in 1922. He was a member of the Chi Psi fraternity. He made his business career in real estate. For many years Jane and Kenneth lived in Short Hills, N.J., where their two children were brought up.

After Kenneth Pring retired they divided their time between Harwichport on Cape Cod, Mass., and Springfield, N.J.

b. 1 June 1908, South Haven, Mich.
m. Kenneth F. Pring, 26 March 1934.
b. 31 March 1899, East Orange, N.J.
d. 6 Jan. 1982, Harwichport, Mass.

Children:

13-8/11-87-21-1 1 Beverly Jane, b. 15 Jan. 1936.
13-8/11-87-21-2 2 Kenneth F., Jr., b. 25 June 1943.

Authority & Source: 36.

13-8/11-87-22 FLORENCE ANNE (BREEDING) BARTON

Florence Anne Breeding grew up at her family's home at "Seven Oaks Park" in Orange, N.J. She attended the Beard School in Orange from the elementary grades through high school. While in her teens, she traveled to Europe with her family and following graduation studied music.

In 1937 Florence Anne married James E. Barton, son of James Christopher and Mary (Berkeihiser) Barton. James, a native of Coatesville, Pa., graduated from Colgate University (B.A.) and Fordham Law School (LL.B.).

During his business career, James worked in the field of Trusts and Estates. He was Trust Officer at the National Commercial Bank, Albany, N.Y., and at the time of his death had recently retired as Regional Director for Management Planning, Inc., Princeton, N.J. He was a member of the Colgate Alumni Association and Sigma Nu Fraternity.

b. 29 Oct. 1912, South Haven, Mich.
m. James E. Barton 14 May 1937, New York City, N.Y.
b. 1 Aug. 1907, Coatesville, Pa.
d. 11 Nov. 1972, Ringoes, N.J.

Child:

13-8/11-87-22-1 1 Mary Louise (Maryly), b. 5 July 1938, Orange, N.J. (C)

Authority & Source: 188.

13-8/11-87-31 JAY RANDOLPH MONROE, IV

Known as Randolph, the firstborn child of Jay R. Monroe III and Bette B. Baughman was named Jay Randolph Monroe, Jr. His father did not use number III because his grandfather Judge Jay Randolph Monroe died in 1876 and his uncle Jay Randolph Monroe, Jr., died in 1888. To avoid confusion, numbers have been assigned by the present writer.

Randolph was born just at the time when his father became acquainted with Frank Stephen Baldwin and was working with him to develop the Monroe calculating machine. Randolph showed great promise. He gave every appearance of a superior intelligence. His sudden tragic death was a crushing blow to his parents.

Early in December, 1914, Randolph caught broncho-pneumonia for which at that time no cure was known. Dr. A.W. Bingham was called on December 12. Despite his efforts little Randolph died at the family home at 55 New St., East Orange, at 1:00 a.m. on December 26. It was a sad Christmas. It was said that for the rest of his life, Randolph's father did not enjoy the Christmas celebration.

Instead of burying his son in the family graveyard in South Haven, Mich., where Judge Monroe and his wife Fanny Rawson and most of their descendents lay buried, Jay R. Monroe III chose to buy a plot in Rosedale

Cemetery in Orange, N.J., where Randolph was buried on December 28, 1914. The stone reads "J. Randolph Monroe, Jr. 1911-1914."

b. 3 Sept. 1911.
d. 26 Dec. 1914, East Orange, N.J.

Authority & Source: 36.

13-8/11-87-32 MARJORIE BELLE (MONROE) D'APRIX

From the time of her birth until she was approximately two years old, Marjorie lived with her family in East Orange, N.J. The family moved to Maplewood and remained there until Marjorie was thirteen years old. Her mother, Bette Belle Baughman, died when she was ten years old. Her father remarried and the family moved to South Orange, N.J. She attended and graduated from Beard's School in Orange, N.J. At age twenty-two she was married to Donald R. D'Aprix in June 1935. During her marriage to Donald R. D'Aprix she had three children. She was divorced from Donald R. D'Aprix in 1950 and subsequently married Paul Aaroe in 1952. She was divorced from Paul Aaroe in 1957. She presently resides in Upper Montclair, N.J., and is very active in assisting recovering alcoholics through her support of the National Council of Alcoholism and the Alcoholic Treatment Unit at Mountainside Hospital.

b. 28 March 1913, East Orange, N.J.
m. (1) Donald R. D'Aprix, June 1935.
b. 1 Oct. 1904, Utica, N.Y.
d. 26 Sept. 1969, Ringoes, N.J.
m. (2) Paul Aaroe, June 1952.

Children: By first husband.

13-8/11-87-32-1 1 Jay Donald, b. 30 Sept. 1935. (C)
13-8/11-87-32-2 2 Barry Roberts, b. 31 March 1947.
13-8/11-87-32-3 3 Marilyn Mayte, b. 20 Oct. 1948. (C)

Authority & Source: 193.

13-8/11-87-33 MALCOLM MONROE

Malcolm Monroe, third child and only surviving son of Jay R. Monroe, III, and his first wife Bette B. Baughman, was born in Maplewood, N.J., April 29, 1917. He attended Williams College where he achieved a high scholastic average and showed an interest in pursuing an academic career. The sudden death of his father, the founder and majority shareholder of the Monroe Calculating Machine Co., in 1937, made it imperative for Malcolm to devote his efforts to the management of that company.

In 1941 as a result of a court action, Malcolm's family lost numerical control of their father's company. From 1942 to 1945 Malcolm served as a Pfc in the U.S. Army. He took part as a combat infantryman in the battle of northern France. After the war Malcolm formed an alliance with the Connable family, the second largest shareholders in the Monroe Calculating Machine Co., which in 1947 took control of the company.

Besides his responsibilities for the overall management of the company, Malcolm was especially concerned with the company's expansion in worldwide markets. Under his direction Monroe sales and manufacturing subsidiaries were opened in Europe, Canada, and South America. By 1957 Malcolm and his family realized it was no longer realistic to try to perpetuate a family-owned mechanical calculating machine company in an electronic age. The merger with Litton Industries on January 1, 1958, was a success.

Malcolm happily relinquished his management responsibilities in 1959. Together with his stepmother, Ethlyn W. Monroe, he set up the Jay R. Monroe Memorial Foundation in memory of his father. Malcolm spends much time making 16mm historical travelogues which combine his lifelong interests in history, geography, travel, symphonic music, and photography.

In December 1941, Malcolm married Dorothy A. Wheeler of Ludlow, Vt. Malcolm and Dorothy have two children and four grandchildren.

b. 29 April 1917 at Maplewood, N.J.
m. Dorothy Alice Wheeler of Ludlow, Vt., at New York City, N.Y., on 19 Dec. 1941.
b. 8 Nov. 1918 at Ludlow, Vt.

Children:

13-8/11-87-33-1 1 Jay Randolph, V, 24 March 1945. (C)
13-8/11-87-33-2 2 Martha, b. 31 Aug. 1951. (C)

Authority & Source: 36.

13-8/11-87-34 MARILYN MONROE

Marilyn was sixteen months old when Bette Monroe, her mother, suddenly died in May, 1923. She was too young to comprehend the tragedy which had such a profound effect on the other members of the family. In 1926 Marilyn was not quite five when her family moved from Maplewood, N.J., to South Orange. She attended Miss Beard's School in Orange, Fermata School in Aiken, South Carolina, and Holmquist School in New Hope, Penn. She was a good student and had a talent for painting in oils.

After Jay R. Monroe, her father, died in April, 1937, she lived with her stepmother, Ethlyn W. Monroe, and her brother in East Orange, N.J. In Nov. 1939 while attending a football game at Williams College in Williamstown, Mass., Marilyn was taken suddenly ill. Her sister and brother-in-law, Marjorie and Donald D'Aprix, and her brother, Malcolm, took her to the guest house where she was staying for the weekend. She never regained consciousness but died within a few hours.

Marilyn was the most attractive of Jay and Bette Monroe's children. Her death was a devastating blow to her family. When Norma Jean Baker, a popular motion picture actress, took as a stage name that of his sister, Malcolm was not pleased.

b. 8 Jan. 1922, Orange, N.J.
d. Nov. 1939, Williamstown, Mass.

Authority & Source: 36.

14-12-36-21 MARSHALL EDWARD MUNROE

Mr. Munroe and his family resided at Brooklyn and Larchmont, N.Y., they were both members of the Episcopal Church. He was graduated from City College of N.Y. in June 1908 where he received his B.S. Degree in Banking, a Republican in politics, served in W.W. I from 1915 to 1917, member of Masonic Lodge number 35, Howard Lodge, N.Y. City, life member of N.Y. Commandery of the Military Order of Loyal Legion of the U.S., his hobbies were golf and tennis. Mr. Munroe was V.P. and Treas. of the Lawyers County Trust Company, N.Y. City.

b. 1 August 1883 at New York City, N.Y. at 11:00 A.M.
d. 1 Feb. 1958 at St. Petersburg, Fla.
m. Grace Marshall on 20 Feb. 1907 at Church of St. Matthews at 8:30 P.M. by the Rev. Fredic W. Norris, at Brooklyn, N.Y.
b. 14 Aug. 1885 at N.Y. City, N.Y.
d. 25 June 1967 at St. Petersburg, Fla. Mrs. Munroe was the dau. of Aguila Bolton and Nellie (Toomey) Marshall.

Child:

14-21-36-21-1 1 Marshall Edward, Jr., b. 4 May 1909. (C)

Authority & Source: 267.

14-19-25-6/11 A. PAULINE (MANNING) GRAMSTORFF

Mrs. Gramstorff was graduated from McIntosh Business College in June 1927, majored in business and received an Assoc. Degree, she graduated from Merrimac High School in June 1925. In politics she is a Republican, is a Protestant, a member of P.E.O. Sisterhood and Church Organizations, a member of the Hancock Congregational Church of Lexington, Mass., where she is also employed as a secretary, her hobby is stenciling.

b. 24 Jan. 1908 at Merrimac, Mass.
m. Emil Anton Gramstorff at Merrimac, Mass. on 27 June 1934. He is the s. of Johann Christian Emil and Christine (Schroth) Gramstorff-both originally from Germany.
b. 23 April 1892 at Everett, Mass.
m. 1 Sept. 1964 at Lexington, Mass.

Mr. Gramstorff was a Professor of Civil Engineering, he retired from Northeastern University as Dean of the Graduate School. He was graduated from Mass. Institute of Technology in June 1917, where he majored in Architecture, also was graduated from Everett High School. In politics was a Republican, served in the U.S. Navy, member of the Protestant Church, Masonic Lodge.

Children: Of Mr. Gramstorff's first marriage.

Catherine, b. 6 Jan. 1919 at Lexington, Mass.

Jane, b. 7 June 1925 at Lexington, Mass.
Ann, b. 31 Aug. 1929 at (Lexington, Mass. ?)

Authority & Source: 268.

14-19-32-21 MABEL ANNETTE (DANIELS) FISKE

b. 31 Jan. 1870 at Somerville, Mass.
d. 16 May 1959 at Charlottesville, Virginia.
m. Warren Herbert Fiske.
b. 10 Oct. ( ) in Maine.
d. Sept. 1921 at Marblehead, Mass.

Mr. Fiske was educated in the public schools of Somerville, Mass., graduated from Tufts College, Medford, Mass., he was an electrical engineer.

Children:

14-19-32-21-1 1 Beatrice Ellen, b. 2 July 1894 at Brooklyn, N.Y. and d. Danvers, Mass.
14-19-32-21-2 2 Madeleine, b. 26 Oct. 1896 at New York City, N.Y. (C)
14-19-32-21-3 3 Warren Munroe, b. Santos, Brazil. (C)

Authority & Source: 42.

14-19-32-23 CLARENCE ARTHUR DANIELS

Mr. Daniels was a seed merchant of Buffalo, N.Y., and his wife Grace Armstrong taught school for the deaf, before she was married.

b. 14 Dec. 1873 at Somerville, Mass.
d. 17 June 1964 at Buffalo, N.Y.
m. Grace Armstrong in Portland, Maine on 30 June 1904.
b. 15 July 1874 at Portland, Maine
d. 29 Nov. 1959 at Buffalo, N.Y.

Children: b. Buffalo, N.Y.

14-19-32-23-1 1 Woodbury Armstrong, b. 13 Aug. 1908. (C)
14-19-32-23-2 2 Mary, b. 28 April 1915 (C)

Authority & Source: 84.

14-19-32-31 GEORGE SWEETZER MUNROE

b. 5 May 1876 ?
m. Mabel Paul.

Children:

14-19-32-31-1 1 Paul, b. Baltimore, Md., on 25 July 1901.d. 22 Aug. 1971; was a descendant

of two United States Presidents, died of a heart attack Sunday at the Newport Hospital. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Edith Munroe. d. 22 Aug. 1971

Mr. Munroe was a son of the late George Munroe and Mrs. William (McMaster) Mills of Newport, Palm Beach and Washington, D.C. He was a 1924 graduate of Princeton University and trained for a foreign service career in Washington.

He was a descendant of Presidents Zachary Taylor and Franklin Pierce. Mr. Munroe was a former member of the Racquet Club, University Club and Sulgrave Club of Washington; the Spouting Rock Beach Association, the Newport Historical Society and the Princeton Club of New York.

He was also a member of the Sons of the Revolution of New York, the Sons of the American Revolution of Massachusetts, Clan Munroe of Scotland and the Royal Society of St. George of London.

Mr. Munroe was a direct descendant of William Munroe, one of the first settlers of Lexington, Mass., and he was a lineal descendant of Capt. Josiah Munroe and Capt. Edmund Munroe of Lexington, officers in the Revolutionary War and original members of the Society of the Cincinnati.

A private funeral service was held at St. Mary's Episcopal Churchyard in Portsmouth.

14-19-32-31-2 2 Faustina.

Authority & Source: 42.

14-19-32-42 HERBERT CHESTER MUNROE

Mr. Munroe in his early years was an electrican with his own business. He did a great deal of wiring houses, changing them from gas light to electric light. He later became a salesman for various companies.

b. 19 Nov. 1887 at Neponset, Mass.
d. 8 Sept. 1950 at Springfield, Mass.
m. Alice Bennett of Medford, Mass., at Medford on 2 Oct. 1912. She was the dau. of John and Nellie May (Bennett) Mahoney. When Alice m. Chester Munroe she had her maiden name legally changed to Bennett.

b. 22 Feb. 1890 at Chelsea, Mass.
d. 12 April 1963 at Northampton Mass. Buried at Spring Grove Cemetery, Florence, Mass. She m. second Clarence Hamilton.

Child: b. Medford, Mass.

14-19-32-42-1 1 Richard Stanley, b. 7 Sept. 1913. (C)

Authority & Source: 95.

14-1/10-22-32 RUSSELL BARKER MUNROE

b. 5 April 1886 at Anapolis, Md.
d. 1 June 1956 at Baltimore, Md.
m. (1) Matilda Yager on 23 Dec. 1919.
b. 4 May 1893, dau. of Edward Yager.
d. in 1922.
m. (2) Hylda Peppler Ritterpusch on 5 Feb. 1940.
b. 12 July 1904, dau. of Peter Albert and Elizabeth (Von Ellerbrock) Peppler.

Child: By first marriage.

14-1/10-22-32-1 1 Mary Ellenore, b. 9 Feb. 1922 at South Hanover, Mass. (C)

Authority & Source: 270.

14-51-13-11 CHARLES SAMSON

b. 1837 at Roxbury, Vermont.
d. 31 Aug. 1868 at Roxbury, VT.
m. Margaret Riley at Waitsfield, Vt. on 11 Aug. 1861, dau. of Thomas and Ann (Winter) Riley.
b. 1836 at Roxbury, Vt.
d. 5 April 1911 at Northfield, Vt.

Child:

14-51-13-11-1 1 Anna Rebecca, b. 3 May 1862 at Roxbury, Vt. (C)

Authority & Source: 251.

14-81-17-82 LIZZIE BOND (POOR) SHAW

b. 19 May 1870 at Peabody, Mass.
d. 19 July 1959 at So. Peabody, Mass.
m. Fred Marshall Shaw at Peabody, Mass., on 16 Oct. 1890.
b. 29/30 July 1869 at So. Peabody, Mass.
d. 31 Dec. 1961 at So. Peabody, Mass.

Mr. and Mrs. Shaw resided at Peabody, Mass., he was a shoe manufacturer.

Children: b. Peabody, Mass.

14-81-17-82-1 1 Charles Wilbur, b. 11 Jan. 1892, d. 17 Dec. 1961.
14-81-17-82-2 2 Marion Poor, b. 19 June 1894. (C)
14-81-17-82-3 3 George Warren, b. 16 Feb. 1897. (C)
14-81-17-82-4 4 Marshall Bond, b. 30 Sept. 1899. d. 18 April 1908.

Authority & Source: 149.

14-81-21-11 ELIZABETH E. (LEWIS) FELT

b. 1854.
d. 1939 at W. Peabody, Mass.
m. Arthur William Felt.
b. 1853 at So. Danvers, Mass.
d. 1908 at West Peabody, Mass.

Child:

14-81-21-11-1 1 Lewis Arthur, b. 17 April 1880 at Lynn, Mass., d. 17 Jan. 1953 at Tyngsborough, Mass. m. Clara McKenzie on 5 Sept. 1904. No issue.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-12 MABEL FRANCES (LEWIS) DANFORTH

b. 17 Dec. 1869 at W. Peabody, Mass.
d. 28 Oct. 1938 at W. Peabody, Mass.
m. Benjamin Perry Danforth on 22 Feb. 1888. s. of Aaron Flint and Susan (Brown) Danforth.
b. 15 Feb. 1863 at Hollis, N.H.
d. 7 April 1933 at West Peabody, Mass.

Benjamin P. Danforth was a farmer, later becoming an R.F.D. mail carrier, for many years.

Children: b. W. Peabody, Mass.

14-81-21-12-1 1 Benjamin Leon, b. 12 Dec. 1888. m. Gertrude Estelle Danforth on 27 Dec. 1911. No issue.
14-81-21-12-2 2 Esther Mabel, b. 30 March 1890, d. 26 Feb. 1962 at W. Peabody, Mass. m. Edward Snow.
14-81-21-12-3 3 Edith Louise, b. 3 March 1895. (C)
14-81-21-12-4 4 Bernice Lillian, b. 9 Dec. 1896. (C)
14-81-21-12-5 5 Elbridge Putnam, b. 21 Dec. 1898, d. 22 Oct. 1899.
14-81-21-12-6 6 Susan Elizabeth, b. 2 March 1901, m. Joseph W. Loughlin. No issue.

14-81-21-12-7 7 Charles Lewis (Twin), b. 22 Feb. 1903, d. in infancy.
14-81-21-12-8 8 George (Twin), b. 22 Feb. 1903, d. in infancy.
14-81-21-12-9 9 Dorothy, b. 10 July 1906, m. Edwin R. Nelson, no issue, one adopted child.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-23 HANNAH FLORENCE (TAYLOR) YOUNG

b. 29 May 1861 at Peabody, Mass.
d. Feb. 1938 buried West Peabody, Mass.
m. Charles Sawyer Young at Peabody, Mass., in 1889.
b. 1848 at Wellfleet, Mass.
d. Sept. 1890 buried at Wellfleet, Mass.

Child: b. West Peabody, Mass.

14-81-21-23-1 1 Charles Sawyer, b. 3 Jan. 1891. (C)

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-24 DANIEL TAYLOR

b. 11 April 1867 at West Peabody, Mass.
d. Buried at West Peabody, Mass.
m. Elvera Connor Wiley in Oct. 1888, dau. of Robert Henry and Cinderella (Newhall) Wiley.
b. 16 Feb. 1867 at Lynnfield, Mass.
d. 4 Jan. 1940 buried at West Peabody, Mass.

Children:

14-81-21-24-1 1 George Wiley, b. 8 Sept. 1889 and d. 22 Dec. 1954, b. West Peabody, and d. there, Unm.
14-81-21-24-2 2 Bessie Cinderella, b. 11 Nov. 1890 at West Peabody, Mass., Unm.
14-81-21-24-3 3 Grace E., b. 16 Aug. 1892. (C)
14-81-21-24-4 4 Marion, b. 4 March 1894 at West Peabody, Mass. Unm.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-27 GRACE EMILY (TAYLOR) MOULTON

b. 9 May 1873 at West Peabody, Mass.
d. 22 Jan. 1946 at West Peabody, Mass.
m. Leroy Gillie Moulton.
b. 16 Dec. 1871 at West Peabody, Mass., s. of Eden Newell and Mary R. (Taylor) Moulton.

Children: b. West Peabody, Mass.

14-81-21-27-1 1 Martha, b. 15 May 1901, d. 26 June 1901.

14-81-21-27-2 2 Leroy Newell, b. 5 May 1903, m. Marion Louise Small on 21 Sept. 1930 at Peabody, Mass.; b. 12 Aug. 1904, dau. of Forest Clayton and Mabel Augusta (Sherman) Small. No issue.

14-81-21-27-3 3 Robert Taylor, b. 16 Dec. 1907. (C)

Authority & Source: 218.

14-81-21-31 WILLIAM PERLEY WHITE

William Perley White was a salesman in his younger days, later becoming a Methodist Minister in N.H. He served as minister in Stark, Haverhill, and Crystal, N.H.; he died while serving at Moultonboro, N.H., he also served as State Legislator from Stark, N.H. Mr. White has resided at S. Danvers and W. Peabody, Mass., Ryegate, Vt., and Stark, Moultonboro and Haverhill, N.H.

b. 17 Sept. 1851 at South Danvers, Mass.
d. 19 Sept. 1909 at Moultonboro, N.H. and buried at McIndoes Falls, Vt.
m. (1) Sarah J. Ward, dau. of William and Mary (Stanley) Ward of Methuen, Mass. Sarah probably resided at Methuen at the time of her marriage.
b. Red Falls, N.Y.
d. Methuen, Mass.
m. (2) Elizabeth Chamberlain, dau. of Solomon and Martha (McCole) Chamberlain.
b. Rygate, Vt.
d. Buried at McIndoes Falls, Vt.

Children: First marriage.

14-81-21-31-1 1 George S., b. 13 Jan. 1876 at Raritan, N.J. (C)

14-81-21-31-2 2 William Perley, Jr., b. 4 Oct. 1878 at Lynn, Mass., m. Marie Hoyt on 29 April 1903. No issue.

14-81-21-31-3 3 Sebut Francis, b. 4 Feb. 1881. (C)

Children: By second marriage.

14-81-21-31-4 4 Alice Marion, b. 6 July 1897 at Ryegate, Vt., m. Arthur Lee Callahan on 12 April 1923.

14-81-21-31-5 5 Nobel Solomon, d. young.

14-81-21-31-6 6 Howard Merton, b. 26 Nov. 1900. (C)

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-33 MARTHA ELLEN (WHITE) FELT

b. 25 Nov. 1855 at S. Danvers, Mass.
d. 16 April 1897, buried at W. Peabody, Mass.
m. Charles Fred Felt at W. Peabody, Mass., on 30 Dec. 1873, s. of Charles W. and Matilda Mahala (Williams) Felt.
d. Buried at W. Peabody, Mass.

Mr. Felt was town fire warden of forest fires, he resided at W. Peabody on Briad St.

Children:

14-81-21-33-1 1 Leroy Charles, b. 1881. (C)
14-81-21-33-2 2 Cora M., b. 29 March 1879 and d. 1 July 1880.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-35 EDWARD EVERETT WHITE

Mr. White's father died in the Civil War, when Edward was one year old. In his early teens he worked on the farm of B.H. Taylor, later he worked in Law's Shoe Factory in So. Lynnfield, Mass. After 1889 he farmed for himself until 1905 when he became the school janitor.

He was a member of the West Congregational Church, Noble Grand Holton Lodge of Odd Fellows at Peabody, Master of West Peabody Grange, a highly respected man. His first wife Carrie McCole graduated from St. Johnsbury, Vt. Academy, two or three years before President Coolidge. She taught grammer school until her marriage and died of tuberculosis.

b. 22 Jan. 1861 at S. Danvers, Mass.
d. 30 Aug. 1938 buried at W. Peabody, Mass.
m. (1) Carrie Agnes McCole at Rygate, Vt. on 23 Oct. 1889, dau. of Henry and Corilla (Moore) McCole.
b. 6 Nov. 1869 at Ryegate, Vt.
d. 5 Jan. 1901 buried at W. Peabody, Mass.
m. (2) Mary Louise Danforth on 14 Dec. 1904, dau. of Aaron Flint and Susan (Brown) Danforth.
b. 25 Sept. 1860 at S. Danvers, Mass.
d. 28 Oct. 1919 buried at W. Peabody, Mass.

Mary Louise Danforth was a charter member of West Congregational Church, she was well read, intelligent, thoughtful and loving step-mother to Maude, Henry and Everett. She died of heart disease.

m. (3) Mrs. Laurena Louise (Jewett) Miles on 22 June 1921, dau. of Edward Martin and Eliza Ann (Barnard) Jewett.
b. 26 Feb. 1878 at Salem, Mass.

Mrs. Laurena Louise (Jewett) White has resided in Ipswich and Peabody, Mass., she was a teacher in the Peabody Public Schools for many years. In 1962 she was living in Farrington Nursing Home.

Children: All by first m.

14-81-21-35-1 1 Maude Evelyn, b. 22 March 1891 and d. 1 Dec. 1905, b. & d. W. Peabody.
14-81-21-35-2 2 Henry Harrison, b. 9 Feb. 1893 at Ryegate, Vt. (C)
14-81-21-35-3 3 Everett Elliott, b. 29 March 1896 at W. Peabody, Mass. (C)

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-72 EBEN MUNROE TAYLOR

Eben Taylor was an accountant for Crane Valve and Gauge Co., of Boston, Mass. His summer home was at Sugar Hill, N.H., where in his old age, he lived at the home of his daughter Mrs. Wilfred King Dexter (family no. 14-81-21-72-1). After his retirement he operated small Inns and Hotels, notably at Bath, Maine, in Florida and Sugar Hill.

b. 1 May 1869 at W. Peabody, Mass.
d. 27 March 1955 at Sugar Hill, N.H., buried at W. Peabody, Mass.
m. Mary Alice Arvedson in 1894, dau. of Augusta (Needham) Arvedson.
b. 20 April 1870.
d. 18 Dec. 1957, buried at W. Peabody, Mass.

Children:

14-81-21-72-1 1 Pauline Monroe, b. 12 Dec. 1895 at Melrose, Mass. (C)
14-81-21-72-2 2 Rosalie, b. 13 June 1900. (C)

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-23-11 NELLIE FRANCES (SHEEN) BIXBY

b. 16 May 1868 at Peabody, Mass.
Living in 1960.
m. William Franklin Bixby on 3 Feb. 1894, s. of Henry A. and Emma Sabina (Wright) Bixby.
b. 26 Oct. 1874 at Georgetown, Mass.
d. At Peabody, Mass.

Children:

14-81-23-11-1 1 Mildred Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1894, Unm. A well known lawyer in Boston, Mass. For her aid to the French in World War II she was decorated with the French Legion of Honor Medal by Madam Bedault in 1946. Listed in "Who's Who of American Women."
14-81-23-11-2 2 Emma Dorothy, b. 18 Dec. 1899. (C)

14-81-23-11-3 3 Donald, b. 1902, m. Mary ( ).
14-81-23-11-4 4 Constance Sabina, b. 1914, m. Lester Bragaw Farwell.

Authority & Source: 44.

## 14-81-31-22 LAURENCE CLIFFORD MONROE

Laurence Clifford Monroe was a meat dealer and later went into the fuel business, now known as Monroe Fuel Company and at present operated by his son Richard Brigham Monroe. Laurence C. Monroe resided in North Reading, Mass., on Mt. Vernon St.

b. 19 Feb. 1870 at North Reading, Mass.
d. 24 May 1947 at North Reading, Mass.
m. Lillian Maud Giles at Wakefield, Mass. on 29 Nov. 1900.
b. 6 June 1878 at Roxbury, Mass.
d. 7 May 1946 at North Reading, Mass.

Children: b. N. Reading, Mass.

14-81-31-22-1 1 Beatrice Wellington, b. 17 Dec. 1901. (C)
14-81-31-22-2 2 George Clifford, b. 3 Jan. 1903. (C)
14-81-31-22-3 3 Richard Brigham, b. 19 Jan. 1912. (C)
14-81-31-22-4 4 Marjorie Winifred, b. 20 Oct. 1915. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 97 & 111.

## 14-81-31-26 RALPH BRIGHAM MONROE

Mr. Ralph Brigham Monroe adopted the spelling "MONROE" instead of "MUNROE." He was a methods accountant for the Western Electric Company, residing at Hempstead, N.Y. from 1927 to 1941 and at Chester, Conn. from 1941 to 1947. Mr. Monroe attended Salem Normal College at Salem, Mass., graduated in 1900.

b. 24 Sept. 1881 at North Reading, Mass.
d. 14 May 1947 buried at Deep River, Conn.
m. Ruth Hungerford Cleaveland at New York City, N.Y. on 6 Oct. 1911.
b. 25 Dec. 1887.
d. 15 July 1970, buried at Deep River, Conn.

Ruth H. Cleaveland attended Hunter College at New York City, graduated Phi Beta Kappa in 1908.

Children:

14-81-31-26-1 1 Cleaveland Hungerford, b. 14 Aug. 1912 at New York City, N.Y. (C)
14-81-31-26-2 2 Margaret Ellen, b. 21 May 1914 in New York City, N.Y. Retired as Professor and Dept. Chairman of Library School, U. of Wisconsin in Madison. She received her A.B. in 1935, B.L.S. in 1937, M.A. in

English in 1939, D.L.S. (Columbia U.) in 1960. Unm. In 1983 she authored *The Challenge of Aging.*

14-81-31-26-3 3 Robert Wiley, b. 22 July 1917 at Mineola, N.Y. (C)

Authority & Source: 97.

14-81-31-41 HERBERT MICAJAH MUNROE

Mr. Munroe was a graduate of the Denver, Colorado Public Schools. He was enrolled at Old Whittier School the first day of its opening in 1883; an officer graduate at East High School class of 1891. He is well remembered with an outstanding record of school leadership in scholastic and athletic achievement. He was a debater, football and baseball captain and Cadet Officer.

He became Assistant Attorney for the Denver Board of Education in 1897. At the death of the Honorable William B. Tebbetts in 1904, he was appointed Attorney, in which capacity he served until 1932.

For a period of 35 years, which covered the time of the incorporating of the City and County of Denver, with the separation from Arapahoe County, forming and enlarging the present School District No. 1, Mr. Munroe was an important link of continuity between the administrations of a number of successive Boards and Superintendents. It was his hope to see the future high schools located next to the city parks. When the new West, East, and South High Schools were built adjacent to city parks, it was understood that this had resulted from his urging and planning.

Herbert M. Munroe gave his time to the problems of underprivileged boys, orphans and members of minority groups. Active in many youth-building organizations, including the Old Timers Baseball Association, the Big Brother Movement, the Y.M.C.A., and patriotic speaking and essay contests of the Sons of the American Revolution. He died on 22 Feb. 1950, while serving as Referee for the Colorado State Industrial Commission, highly regarded and respected in that position.

b. in 1873 at Worcester, Mass.
d. 22 Feb. 1950 at Denver, Colorado.

Authority & Source: 85.

14-81-31-43 ROY GARLAND MUNROE

Mr. Roy G. Munroe (1962) retired as Gas Salesmanager of Public Service Co., of Denver, Colorado. He attended the Whittier grade school and the Manual High School both of Denver. He and his wife resided in Denver. In Nov. 1961 an article appeared in the Denver Paper which reads, "Roy G. Munroe, Denver, field secretary of the Rocky Mountain Gas Assn., has been elected trustee of Rockmont College, Longmont, Colo. Munroe was with Public Service Co., of Colorado for many years and was its gas sales manager for 20 years."

Mr. Munroe is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution of the Colorado Society of the S.A.R. He is a member of the Lincoln Club of Colorado and was its President in 1954.

In June 1965, Mr. Munroe's son Capt. Herbert M. Munroe, took the father, Roy G. Munroe on a trip to Paris and thence to Scotland. In Scotland Mr. Munroe and family visited Foulis Castle, they had tea and cakes at the castle.

b. 14 Aug. 1883 at Denver, Colorado.
d. 12 Oct. 1980 in Denver, Colo.
m. Cora Eva Blood at Denver, Colo., on 13 Aug. 1904.
b. 17 Oct. 1881 at Denver, Colorado.
d. 19 April 1955 at Denver, Colorado.

Children: b. Denver, Colorado.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-81-31-43-1 | 1 | Marion, b. 25 March 1906. (C) |
| 14-81-31-43-2 | 2 | Roy Blood, b. 17 Oct. 1908. (C) |
| 14-81-31-43-3 | 3 | Garland, b. 14 Nov. 1913. (C) |
| 14-81-31-43-4 | 4 | Herbert Micajah, b. 8 Aug. 1918. (C) |

Authority & Source: 85.

### 14-81-72-21 ELLA MARIE (BERRY) WIEDERHOLD

b. 21 July 1885.
d. 24 Sept. 1938.
m. Frank Ottomar Wiederhold on 1 July 1911.
b. 9 March 1876.
d. 2 Feb. 1951.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-81-72-21-1 | 1 | Helen Marie, b. 20 Aug. 1912. (C) |
| 14-81-72-21-2 | 2 | Barbara, b. 19 Jan. 1914, m. Albert William Jacobsen on 17 Nov. 1933; he was b. 3 Dec. 1910. |
| 14-81-72-21-3 | 3 | Ruth Jean, b. 25 Oct. 1922. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 325, 326 & 327.

### 14-81-72-31 WESLEY WINGATE MUNROE

Wesley Wingate Munroe is a Public Assistance Director of Lynnfield, Mass., he served in the U.S. Army in the first World War, he attended Bryant and Stratton College. His wife Bernice A. (Lang) Munroe was a school teacher in the Lynnfield Public Schools, she graduated from Castleton Normal School in Castleton, Vt.

Mr. Munroe has a family Bible kept by his father, Harry Wingate Munroe, (family no. 14-81-72-3).

b. 21 Sept. 1896 at Lynnfield, Mass.
d. 12 Sept. 1964 at Lynnfield, Mass.

m. Bernice A. Lang at Lynnfield, Mass., on 11 Oct. 1927.
b. 6 Dec. 1894 at Stow, Vermont.

Children:

No issue.

Authority & Source: 86.

14-81-72-32 EMILY CROSBY (MUNROE) SPURR

b. 26 Sept. 1899 at Lynnfield, Mass.
m. Francis Amory Spurr at Swampscott, Mass., on 25 June 1920.
b. 1 Feb. 1895 at Saugus, Mass.

Mr. Spurr is a piano teacher and church organist and a graduate of Burdett College, 1914. His wife also graduated from Burdett in 1917.

Children:

14-81-72-32-1 1 Marilyn Munroe, b. 13 Dec. 1922 at Lynn, Mass. (C)
14-81-72-32-2 2 Janet Amory, b. 10 Feb. 1931 at Swampscott, Mass. (C)
14-81-72-32-3 3 Donald Graham, b. 25 June 1932 at Swampscott, Mass. (C)

Authority & Source: 86.

14-81-72-41 ROSAMOND LOUISE (MUNROE) GALLINGER

b. 2 Oct. 1889; d. 3 Jan. 1982.
m. Nathan K. Gallinger on 18 Oct. 1924.
b. 2 Oct. 1889.
d. 3 Jan. 1982.

Child:

14-81-72-41-1 1 Janice, b. 9 Feb. 1925.

Authorities & Sources: 325, 326 & 327.

14-81-72-42 PHILIP ASHBURTON MUNROE

Mr. Munroe served in the U.S. Navy from 1942 to 1946, his rank was Commander, he graduated from Boston University, 1918-1922. His wife Hazel, attended Boston University for two years.

b. 8 Feb. 1900 at Lynnfield , Mass.
m. Hazel Blanche Kempton at Cambridge, Mass., on 12 Sept. 1925.
b. 7 Oct. 1900 at Fitchburg, Mass.

Children:

No issue.

Authority & Source: 99.

14-81-72-61 HAZELTON SPENCER

Hazelton Spencer was a college professor and Shakespearean scholar, he received his PhD at Harvard University and A.B. at Boston University. His first wife, Gladys (Woodward) Spencer was a social worker and graduated Wellesley College in 1916. His second wife, Louise (Somerthwaite) Spencer was a voice instructor.

b. 7 July 1893 at Methuen, Mass.
d. 1945 at Ashburnham, Mass.
m. (1) Gladys Woodward at Oxford, Mass., on 1 Sept. 1917.
b. 10 March 1894 at Oxford, Mass.
d. Jan. 1965.
m. (2) Louise Somerthwaite.

Children: By first wife.

14-81-72-61-1 1 Cynthia, b. 21 June 1918 at Boston, Mass. (C)
14-81-72-61-2 2 John Hazelton, b. 18 Jan. 1921 at Boston, Mass. (C)
14-81-72-61-3 3 Jane, b. 15 Sept. 1923 at Boston, Mass. (C)
14-81-72-61-4 4 Lydia, b. 18 Feb. 1929 at Baltimore, Maryland. (C)

Authority & Source: 87.

14-81-72-64 MARGARET (SPENCER) MARBLE

b. 9 July 1898 at Newton Center, Mass.
Living in Ashburnham, Mass. in 1964.
m. Oscar Luke Marble at Boston, Mass., on 11 May 1920.
b. 20 Jan. 1895 at Ashburnham, Mass.
d. 17 Nov. 1958 at Ashburnham, Mass.

Mr. Oscar Luke Marble was superintendent of Streets in Ashburnham, Mass., and served in World War I in the U.S. Army. His wife Margaret attended Boston University.

Children: b. Boston, Mass.

14-81-72-64-1 1 Dorothy Spencer, b. 8 March 1921. (C)
14-81-72-64-2 2 Nancy Hutton, b. 6 Aug. 1927, m. Harold B. Chase.
14-81-72-64-3 3 Richard Warren, b. 26 March 1930. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 87 & 112.

14-81-72-65 CHARLOTTE (SPENCER) BATEMAN

Charlotte (Spencer) Bateman attended Boston University and her husband Mr. Warren Hosley Bateman was engaged in real estate and insurance.

b. 16 June 1900 at Newton Center, Mass.
m. Warren Hosley Bateman at Ashburnham, Mass., on 14 June 1930.
b. 16 Aug. 1898 at North Adams, Mass.

Children: b. North Adams, Mass.

14-81-72-65-1 1 George Herbert, b. 29 April 1931.
14-81-72-65-2 2 Warren Spencer, b. 24 Oct. 1934. Is now a doctor and resides in South Yarmouth, Mass.

Authorities & Sources: 87 & 113.

14-81-11/4-12 RUTH (MUNROE) WENTWORTH

She was a sewing teacher.

b. 15 June 1894 at Peabody, Mass.
d. 4 April 1961 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Charles Harold Wentworth at Peabody, Mass., on 27 Jan. 1916. s. of Charles Buzzle and Nellie (Jones) Wentworth.
b. 24 Oct. 1893 at (York, Maine?)
d. 1948.

Mr. Charles H. Wentworth was a salesman.

Children: b. Peabody, Mass.

14-81-11/4-12-1 1 Clara Munroe, b. 15 Jan. 1917. (C)
14-81-11/4-12-2 2 Virginia Alan, b. 23 June 1920. (C)
14-81-11/4-12-3 3 Galen Munroe, b. 27 Dec. 1925, he is an Instrument Technician.
m. Theresa Jean Davidson at Peabody, Mass., on 11 Nov. 1950, dau. of Guy Cornelius and Margaret Angela (Maney) Davidson. She was b. 27 Sept. 1928 at Peabody, Mass. and is a Registered Nurse.

Authority & Source: 69.

14-81-11/4-13 ALICE HUBBARD (MUNROE) KING

b. 11 Nov. 1895 at Peabody, Mass.
d. 8 Nov. 1962 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Samuel Oliver King at Peabody, Mass. on 26 June 1920.
b. 6 May. 1894 at Peabody, Mass.
d. April 1955 at Peabody, Mass.

Mr. King served in World War I.

Child: b. Peabody, Mass.

14-81-11/4-13-1 1 Alice Hubbard, b. 26 March 1926. (C)

Authority & Source: 69.

14-81-11/4-14 MARJORIE (MUNROE) RAYMOND

b. 27 Nov. 1898 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Ralph Kendall Raymond at Peabody, Mass., on 9 Feb. 1915.
b. 26 April 1895 at Peabody, Mass.
d. 9 May 1953 at Peabody, Mass.

Mr. Raymond owned and operated a daily newspaper and served in the State Guard. His wife Marjorie managed the newspaper after his death.

Children: b. Peabody, Mass.

14-81-11/4-14-1 1 John Munroe, b. 19 July 1915, m. Barbara Penniman, they have three sons.
14-81-11/4-14-2 2 Eleanor Wilson, b. 11 Nov. 1918, m. Edgar Bates, they have one son and one daughter.
14-81-11/4-14-3 3 Ralph Kendall, Jr., b. 9 June 1930.
14-81-11/4-14-4 4 Janet Munroe, b. 5 Nov. 1932, m. Donald Marshall, they have one daughter.

Authorities & Sources: 69 & 100.

14-81-11/4-15 ALLAN BREED MUNROE

b. 1 March 1900.
d. 24 Sept. 1962.
m. Marjorie Green on 29 June 1929.
b. 14 Oct. 1899.
d. 10 April 1961, buried Brookline, Mass.

Children:

No Issue.

Authority & Source: 69.

14-81-11/4-16 WILLIAM CALVIN MUNROE

William Calvin Munroe attended Brown University, graduated in 1923, his wife Phyllis graduated Wellesley 1920.

His father died when he was only ten years old leaving his mother with a family of eight children. On graduating from Brown University in 1923 William Calvin Munroe went to work for the United Fruit Co. He spent part of his first years as manager of a banana plantation in the British Honduras until hospitalized in Guatemala City by tropical fever and was forced to return to the United States. He remained with the Fruit Co. until 1940, except for the year 1937-38 spent with A & P. In 1940 he moved to his wife's family home of South Attleboro and was employed by Sadler Brothers; this business was owned by Mrs. Munroe's family, Mr. Munroe remained in this business until his death in 1961.

b. 20 May 1902 at Peabody, Mass.
d. 10 June 1961 at S. Attleboro, Mass.
m. Phyllis Sadler at South Attleboro, Mass. on 26 Nov. 1927.
b. 24 Nov. 1896 at South Attleboro, Mass.

Children:

14-81-11/4-16-1 1 William Calvin, Jr., b. 2 Feb. 1929 at Providence, R.I. (C)
14-81-11/4-16-2 2 Mary Sadler, b. 7 March 1934 at Syracuse, N.Y. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 69 & 114.

14-81-11/4-17 EDWARD MANSFIELD MUNROE

Mr. Munroe attended New Hampshire University, graduated in 1927, he is an Industrial Engineer and resides in Andover, Mass.

b. 9 March 1904 at Salem, Mass.
m. (1) Bonita Huber.
m. (2) Madeline Elizabeth Powers at Sudbury, Mass. on 9 June 1950.
b. 27 Aug. 1907 at Danvers, Mass.

Children: b. Butler, N.J.
By first marriage.

14-81-11/4-17-1 1 Eleanor Vinton, b. 7 Dec. 1932, m. Charles Zimmic.
14-81-11/4-17-2 2 Edward Mansfield, Jr., b. 3 July 1939. (C)

Authority & Source: 115.

14-81-11/4-18 JOHN VINTON MUNROE

Mr. and Mrs. Munroe reside at Dover, Mass., he is an accountant.

b. 6 Aug. 1905 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Selma Pearl Roberts at Greenfield, Mass., on 12 Oct. 1929.
b. 7 July 1906 at Hamburg, N.Y.

Child: b. Boston, Mass.

14-81-11/4-18-1 1 John Vinton, Jr., b. 13 April 1930. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 69 & 116.

14-81-11/4-19 FREDERICK GALEN MUNROE

He is a leather broker and resides with his wife and family at Milton, Mass.

b. 4 July 1910 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Mary Dean at Milton, Mass., on 5 Feb. 1955, dau. of Demeron L. and C. Josephine (Cass) Dean.

b. 7 Feb. 1920 at Boston, Mass.

Children: b. Milton, Mass.

14-81-11/4-19-1 1 Frederick Galen, b. 6 June 1957.
14-81-11/4-19-2 2 Demeron Dean, b. 14 Oct. 1958.
14-81-11/4-19-3 3 Robert Bruce, b. 14 April 1961.

Authority & Source: 116.

15-21-12-21 ELIZABETH MONROE (TAYLOR) GILMOUR

b. 1873 at Richmond, Virginia.
d. 21 Nov. 1932.
m. Abram David Pollock Gilmour in Summerville, South Carolina in 1907.
b. 5 Oct. 1876 at Richmond, Virginia.
d. 14 May 1948.

Rev. Abram David Pollock Gilmour attended Hampton-Sydney Theological Seminary-1899 and Union Theological Seminary-1901. He has resided in Helensburgh, Scotland; Richmond, Va.; Chester, S.C.; Spartanburg, S.C.; and Willmington, N.C. His wife Elizabeth received her schooling in Florence, Italy, she has resided in Brooklyn, N.Y.; Savannah, Georgia; and Charleston, N.C.

Children:

15-21-12-21-1 1 Monroe Taylor, b. 31 Oct. 1908. (C)
15-21-12-21-2 2 Matthew Pollock, b. 28 June 1910.
15-21-12-21-3 3 Elizabeth Roberta, b. 20 March 1912. (C)

Authority & Source: 88.

15-21-34-11 MARTHA WIRTH (MUNROE) CATLOW

b. 22 Nov. 1900 at Coconut Grove, Miami, Florida.
m. William Robert Catlow, Jr., at Coconut Grove on 25 June 1932.
b. 31 Aug. 1901 at Signal Mountain, Tenn.

Mr. Catlow attended Carnegie Institute of Tech. and graduated in 1924, he is a chemical engineer. He and his wife reside in Westfield, N.J.

Children:

15-21-34-11-1 1 Marilyn, b. 1938 in New York City and adopted by the Catlows in 1942.
15-21-34-11-2 2 Robert Curtiss, b. 1944 at Morristown, N.J. and adopted by the Catlows in 1944.

Authority & Source: 89.

15-21-34-12 WIRTH MIDDLETON MUNROE

Mr. Munroe is a yacht designer and marine surveyor, residing at Coconut Grove, Florida. He is carrying on the business his father started, (see family no. 15-21-34-1).

b. 27 Nov. 1902 at Coconut Grove, Florida.
d. 21 Oct. 1968, Coconut Grove, Florida.
m. Mary Kimball Poore at Coconut Grove, Florida on 16 Feb. 1933.
b. 18 Jan. 1904 at Bradford, Mass.

Children: b. Coconut Grove, Fla.

15-21-34-12-1 1 William Middleton, b. 9 Nov. 1935. (C)
15-21-34-12-2 2 Charles Poore, b. 13 Nov. 1937. (C)

Authority & Source: 89.

15-21-34-32 ELIZABETH PATTY (AUSTEN) MILLER

b. 3 Aug. 1884 at New Brunswick, N.J.
m. Walter Miller at New York City on 15 Aug. 1915 in Grace Church.
b. 1 Oct. 1885 at Brooklyn, N.Y.
d. 25 April 1949 at Pulaski, N.Y.

Mr. Miller was engaged in the insurance business for 32 years and then became interested in potato farming in N.Y. State.

Children:

15-21-34-32-1 1 David Austen, b. 9 Oct. 1916 at Brooklyn, N.Y. (C)
15-21-34-32-2 2 Walter Jr., b. 9 March 1918 at 18 at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. (C)
15-21-34-32-3 3 William Munroe, b. 30 June 1921, at Williamstown, N.Y., m. Marie Newett of California on 30 June 1952. They had 2 children: Robyn Lynne, b. 7 Feb. 1957; Andrew Logan, adopted, b. 22 July 1962.
15-21-34-32-4 4 Elizabeth Austen, b. 17 Aug. 1929, Utica, N.Y. (C)

Authority & Source: 70.

15-21-34-33 OSWALD TOWNSEND AUSTEN

b. 6 Dec. 1885 at New Brunswick, N.J.
m. (1) Alma Van Kleek on 18 Feb. 1910 at Seattle, Wash.
b.
d.
Divorced his first wife.

Children: b. Medford, Oregon

15-21-34-33-1 1 Elizabeth Hawkshurst, b. 1 Jan. 1911.
15-21-34-33-2 2 John Reynolds, b. 12 Sept. 1915.

m. (2) Elsie May Blackburn on 5 Feb. 1935 at Miami Florida.
b. 13 Nov. 1895 in Penna.

Child: b. Miami, Fla.

15-21-34-33-3 3 Peter Townsend, b. 29 Aug. 1937. (C)

Authority & Source: 70.

18-16-12-31 HATTIE L. PAMELIA (FASSETT) WOODS

b. 1844 in Ill.
d. 1920.
m. John R. Woods, St. Johnsberry, Vt.

Children:

18-16-12-31-1 1 Pamelia Fassett.
18-16-12-31-2 2 Riley Fassett, m. Esther Stacy; their children: John Riley, Stacy, and Helen.
18-16-12-31-3 3 Mable Lydia, m. Floyd Hewett, their children: Harriet and Wyndham.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-12-32 CHARLES WILLARD FASSETT

b. 17 Feb. 1849, LaMoille, Ill.
d. 3 Sept. ?, at LaMoille, Ill.
m. (1) Sarah Rebecca Rambo.
b. 21 June 1854, dau. of Joe and Nancy (Wheeler) Rambo.
d. 5 Dec. 1942.
m. (2) Emma Boroff.

Child: By first marriage.

18-16-12-32-1 1 Claude Victor, b. 15 July 1872. (C)

Children: By second marriage.

18-16-12-32-2 2 Edith.
18-16-12-32-3 3 Katherine.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-12-36 ELISHA PEARL FASSETT

Elisha P. was President of the First National Bank, Mendota, Ill. and Director of Black Brothers Co. He served seven years in the National Guard.

b. 31 Dec. 1863, LaMoille, Ill.
d. 2 June 1932, buried in Mendota, Ill.
m. Jennie Penfield on 10 April 1889.
b. 9 July 1867, dau. of Uri Scoville and Amanda (Ward) Penfield.
d. 24 Nov. 1948.

Children:

18-16-12-36-1 1 Lee P., b. 2 Feb. ?, m. (1) Beatrice

Rankin who d. 10 Dec. 1934; m. (2) Edith Dennis in Dec. 1936.

18-16-12-36-2 2 E. Willard, b. 25 April 1892. (C)
18-16-12-36-3 3 Charles K., b. 16 Aug. 1894, d. April 1904.
18-16-12-36-4 4 Norris W., b. 21 Feb. 1898 in Chicago, Ill.; m. Mildred Heiss in July 1928.
18-16-12-36-5 5 Adrienne L., b. 10 Dec. 1901. (C)
18-16-12-36-6 6 June R., b. 4 July 1910, m. Ernest Claus on 30 Sept. 1933. She attended Knox College. Ernest received his law degree at Northwestern University Law School. He practices law in Mendota, Ill.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-43-11 HOMER A. FASSETT

b. 1 Nov. 1859.
d. 20 Jan. 1883, Weyawego, Wisc.
m. Elizabeth Ann Faulks.
b. 25 Dec. 1861.
d. 29 Feb. 1896.

Child:

18-16-43-11-1 1 Grace, b. 18 March 1882. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-43-15 JESSE ALVA FASSETT

b. 21 Aug. 1874, Waupaca, Wisc.
d. 30 Dec. 1950.
m. Cora Josephine Smith on 8 March 1896.

Children:

18-16-43-15-1 1 Ethel, b. 25 Oct. 1898. (C)
18-16-43-15-2 2 Grace, b. ?, m. Arthur Lathrop.
18-16-43-15-3 3 Floyd, b. 2 March 1907. (C)
18-16-43-15-4 4 Perry, b. 29 Aug. 1909. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-43-16 ORION D. FASSETT

b. 2 July 1878, Wayauwega, Wisc.
d. 1963, Barryville, Mich.
m. Nora Wilkinson on Sept. 1899 in Nashville, Mich.
b. 24 June 1874, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Thompson) Wilkinson.

Children:

18-16-43-16-1 1 Ray Rufus, b. 9 Jan. 1909. (C)
18-16-43-16-2 2 Burr W., b. 22 Feb. 1911.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

19-32-21-41 FRANKLIN G. HUMISTON, M.D.

Franklin G. Humiston attended Dartmouth College and the University of Penna. He was a doctor and resided at Gettysburg, Penna.; Groton, Mass.; and Jaffrey, N.H.

b. 10 April 1855 at Candor, N.Y.
d. 30 Dec. 1912 at Boston, Mass.
m. Carrie Relief Tarbell on 3 Nov. 1886.
b. 3 Nov. 1860 at Lunenburg, Mass.
d. 16 July 1945 at Jaffrey, N.H.

Children: b. Jaffrey, N.H.

19-32-21-41-1 1 Alice Mildred, b. 28 Aug. 1887.
19-32-21-41-2 2 Ruth Tarbell, b. 10 Sept. 1889.
19-32-21-41-3 3 Helen Ensworth, b. 25 Aug. 1891. (C)
19-32-21-41-4 4 Frank, b. 9 Sept. 1894.
19-32-21-41-5 5 John, b. 26 Feb. 1897.
19-32-21-41-6 6 Freda, b. 4 July 1899.

Authority & Source: 17.

19-46-62-10/2 EARL WALLACE DIETRICH

b. 1 May 1866 in Hazelton (Luzerne Co.), Pa.
d. 13 July 1959 in Hazelton, Pa. Buried Skyview Cemetery, Hometown, Pa.
m. (1) Anna Christine Heiser on 25 Sept. 1907 in Trinity Lutheran Church, Hazelton, Pa.
b. 19 Aug. 1883 in Hazelton, Pa. She was christened on 14 Oct. 1883 in Christ Lutheran Church, Hazelton, Pa. She was the dau. of Heinrich Johannes (aka Henry John) and Anna Gertrude (Kohlhaas) Heiser.
d. 23 Dec. 1914 in Hazelton, Penn. Buried Vine St. Cemetery, Hazelton, Pa.
m. (2) Marjorie Ella Bone on 25 Oct. 1916, dau. of Rev. John Bone and wife.
b. in 1890 and d. in Jan. 1975. Buried Skyview Cemetery, Hometown, Pa.

Children: By first wife.

19-46-62-10/2-1 1 Anna Audrey, b. 16 Sept. 1908 in Hazelton, Pa. m. George Leslie Shaw. (C)
19-46-62-10/2-2 2 Earl Donald, b. 6 Sept. 1910 in Hazelton, Pa. m. Martha Jane Shultz on 17 June 1939. (C)

19-46-62-10/2-3 3 Sterling Leroy, b. 16 Nov. 1911, m. Irene Elizabeth Straup on 13 Feb. 1947, d. 1 Dec. 1983. (C)

Child: By second wife.

19-46-62-10/2-4 4 Wallace John, b. 13 Feb. 1920 in Hazelton, Pa. m. Mary Jane Burgraff on 25 Oct. 1941. (C)

Authority & Source: 159.

19-46-62-10/3 MARY EVELINE (DIETRICH) VEALE

b. 13 Jan. 1888, Hazelton, Pa. christened 12 May 1888 in Trinity Lutheran Church, Hazelton, Pa., dau. of Henry William and Frances Ann Maria (Rosencrans) Dietrich.
d. 12 Jan. 1971, Hazelton, Penn., buried in Skyeview Cemetery, Hometown, Pa.
m. William H. Veale (Div.)

Children: b. Hazelton, Pa.

19-46-62-10/3-1 1 Samuel Stewart, b. 1 Sept. 1908, d. ca 1973. (C)
19-46-62-10/3-2 2 Jean Evelyn, b. 31 Dec. 1916. (C)

Authority & Source: 159.

19-46-73-26 LeROY HOUGHTON KASSON

b. 30 Aug. 1850 at Forkston, Pa.
d. 5 April 1919 at Forkston, Pa.
m. (1) Isabelle A. Robinson on 25 Dec. 1874 at Tunkhannock, Pa.
b. 30 Aug. 1854 at Tunkhannock, Pa., dau. of Thomas Miles and Hannah (Morehouse) Robinson.
d. 6 Feb. 1880 at Forkston, Pa.
m. (2) Amanda K. Pollner on 9 Feb. 1882.
b. 20 June 1862, dau. of Herman and Edna Ann (Henry) Pollner.
d. 26 Feb. 1935.

Children: By first marriage.

19-46-73-26-1 1 Arthur L., b. 11 Sept. 1875, d. 28 Sept. 1955, m. Emma Douglas.
19-46-73-26-2 2 Margaret, b. 25 Feb. 1877. (C)
19-46-73-26-3 3 Archie F., b. 4 July 1878, d. 1963, m. Theo Jones.
19-46-73-26-4 4 Maude, b. 22 Jan. 1880, d. 3 April 1963, m. Carl Blume.

Children: By second marriage.

19-46-73-26-5 5 Josephine Louise, b. 8 Sept. 1890, m. Herbert Place.

19-46-73-26-6 6 Clara Eda, b. 14 April 1884, d. 12 Jan. 1927.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

19-51-18-78 HUGH W. PETERSON

Mr. Peterson is a retired engineer, living with his wife in Crawfordsville, Ind., in 1964.

b. 20 Oct. 1878 in Montgomery County, Ind.
m. Veasey Rakestraw in Montgomery County, Ind. on 14 Sept. 1904.
b. 19 March 1883 at Tippecanoe County, Ind.

Children:

19-51-18-78-1 1 Thelma, b. 18 Sept. 1905 at Montgomery County, Ind. m. Perlman. No issue.

19-51-18-78-2 2 Mildred, b. 13 Aug. 1907 at Tippecanoe County, Ind. (C)

Authority & Source: 19.

19-81-42-43 SARAH ELIZABETH (MONROE) SLATER

Mr. and Mrs. Slater celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary at their home, 24 June 1930, with 131 guests present, Plymouth, N.Y.

b. 30 April 1863.
m. Boynton Slater on 24 June 1880.

Children:

19-81-42-43-1 1 Barton M., b. 11 Nov. 1881, d. 22 Dec. 1899.

19-81-42-43-2 2 Arvine Birt, b. 30 Nov. 1888. m. Alice Irene Sheldon in Pitcher, N.Y. on 22 June 1910. She was the dau. of Fred C. and Sarah J. Sheldon. They resided in Plymouth, N.Y.

19-81-42-43-3 3 Monroe Boynton, b. 15 Jan. 1893, m. Hazel Helen Henry on 28 June 1917, she was the dau. of Amasa J. Henry. They resided in Plymouth, N.Y.

19-81-42-43-4 4 Joseph Newton, b. 23 Aug. 1896, m. Clara Mae Dutcher on 29 Dec. 1915, she was the dau. of Bert and Estella Dutcher.

19-81-42-43-5 5 A child, b. 27 June 1899, d. 7 July 1899.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43-52 CHARLES SEYMOUR MONROE

b. 5 Jan. 1876 in Petroleum Center, Penn.
d. May 1953.
m. (1) Gertrude Smith on 12 May 1904.
d. 12 Nov. 1923.
m. (2) Luella Hemingway on 10 March 1925.
b. 2 Nov. 1963.

Children: By first marriage.

19-81-43-52-1 1 Florence G., b. 5 Dec. 1904. (C)
19-81-43-52-2 2 Dorothy C., b. 2 May 1906. (C)
19-81-43-52-3 3 Mildred M., b. 21 July 1911. (C)

Child: By second marriage.

19-81-43-52-4 4 Charles Conrad, b. 13 Aug. 1928. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 7 & 180.

19-81-43-53 ISAAC EVERETT MONROE

b. 17 July 1879, Shamburg, Pa.
d. 14 Jan. 1965, Pleasantville, Pa.
m. Rebecca Luna Ross on 28 June 1903.
b. 24 April 1884 in Bear Run, W.Va.
d. 23 May 1964.

They resided in Pleasantville, Pa.

Children: First two children b. in Goose Creek, W.Va.; rest b. in Pleasantville, Pa.

19-81-43-53-1 1 Geraldine Lucile, b. 13 April 1904.
19-81-43-53-2 2 Ruth Eleanor, b. 8 Oct. 1905; m. Donald Frank Seebold on 1 Oct. 1948; he was b. 24 Aug. 1910, d. 9 Aug. 1983.
19-81-43-53-3 3 Bernice Louise, b. 11 March 1907. (C)
19-81-43-53-4 4 Donald Eugene, b. 10 Nov. 1909. (C)
19-81-43-53-5 5 Karl Ross, b. 16 March 1912. (C)
19-81-43-53-6 6 Rebecca Jean, b. 28 Dec. 1914. (C)
19-81-43-53-7 7 William Maurice, b. 26 Dec. 1916. (C)
19-81-43-53-8 8 Russell Gordon, b. 6 Oct. 1918. (C)
19-81-43-53-9 9 Helen Aileen, b. 1 Dec. 1925. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 7 & 180.

19-81-43-54 VICTOR GARFIELD MONROE

Mr. and Mrs. Victor Garfield Monroe resided in Pleasantville, Pa.

b. 8 Nov. 1880.
d. 15 March 1970.
m. Sarah Leota Lytle on 26 May 1909 in Sistersville, W.Va.

b. 9 Jan. 1909, dau. of Samuel A. and Emma J. (Folwell) Lytle.
d. 5 Jan. 1945.

Children: b. Pleasantville, Pa.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-81-43-54-1 | 1 | Harry Lytle, b. 8 May 1910. (C) |
| 19-81-43-54-2 | 2 | Gladys Marian, b. 29 May 1913. (C) |
| 19-81-43-54-3 | 3 | Wayne Leroy, b. 24 Oct. 1915. (C) |
| 19-81-43-54-4 | 4 | Lloyd Raymond, b. 15 Aug. 1917. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 7 & 180.

## 19-81-43-61 AUGUST WILLICK MONROE

b. 30 May 1868 at Mogadore, Ohio.
d. 8 Feb. 1930 at Vinson, Okla.
m. Maggie Williams in Bonham, Texas, dau. of Albert and Rosa Williams.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-81-43-61-1 | 1 | Elbert Lorenzo, b. 29 Dec. 1891 at Bonham, Texas. m. Sue Humphrey, they resided in Silica, Kansas. |
| 19-81-43-61-2 | 2 | Nina Mable, b. 2 Jan. 1893 at Bonham, Texas. (C) |
| 19-81-43-61-3 | 3 | Vergie Cordelia, b. 3 June 1895, d. 1 Sept. 1929. |
| 19-81-43-61-4 | 4 | Fannie Lee, b. 17 April 1899 at Bonham, Texas. (C) |
| 19-81-43-61-5 | 5 | Massie Belle, b. 24 Sept. 1901 at Vinson, Okla. (C) |
| 19-81-43-61-6 | 6 | Quincy Mitchell, b. 19 Jan. 1907 at Vinson, Okla. |
| 19-81-43-61-7 | 7 | Tommie, b. 12 Oct. 1910, d. 18 Oct. 1910. |
| 19-81-43-61-8 | 8 | Ruie Gladys, b. 23 Oct. 1911 at Vinson, Okla. |
| 19-81-43-61-9 | 9 | Elmer Omega, b. 23 Oct. 1914 at Vinson, Okla. m. Lille Reines on 2 Sept. 1930. |
| 19-81-43-61-10/ | 10 | George Verlin, b. 3 Dec. 1918 at Vinson, Okla. |

Authority & Source: 7.

## 19-81-43-62 IRVING WILBERT MONROE

Irving Wilbert Monroe resided in Lone Wolf, Okla.

b. 14 Nov. 1870 at Akron, Ohio.
m. (1) Josephine Cardwell in Bonham, Texas on 23 Dec. 1891. Dau. of Andrew Cardwell.
m. (2) Allie Hopkins in Chickasha, Okla. on 11 Aug. 1921.

Children: By first wife.

19-81-43-62-1 1 Clarence Ona, b. 3 Nov. 1892, d. 29 Feb. 1896.
19-81-43-62-2 2 Claud Lee, b. 6 Sept. 1893, d. 15 Jan. 1919.
19-81-43-62-3 3 Chester Irving, b. 26 April 1896, d. 8 May 1916.
19-81-43-62-4 4 Earlie Wilbert, b. 19 Feb. 1898, d. 27 Dec. 1898.
19-81-43-62-5 5 Bennie Cleo, b. 29 Oct. 1899, d. 29 May 1919.
19-81-43-62-6 6 Artie Rozell, b. Nov. 1901. (C)
19-81-43-62-7 7 Stanley Marvin, b. 26 Dec. 1903. (C)
19-81-43-62-8 8 Irene Hile, b. 21 Jan. 1908, m. Roy Brooks. They resided in Lone Wolf, Okla.

Child: By second wife.

19-81-43-62-9 9 Floyd Lavern, b. 11 Feb. 1923.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43-63 WARREN WALTER MONROE

b. 20 Nov. 1872 at Morristown, Tenn.
m. Beulah Davenport in Bonham, Texas on 1 Aug. 1900. Dau. of Amos and Kissie Davenport.

Children:

19-81-43-63-1 1 Rufus, b. 12 May 1902 at Bonham, Texas. m. Clara Wheeler in Kansas City, Mo. on 29 Dec. 1929, dau. of Charles Wheeler.
19-81-43-63-2 2 Dorothy, b. 28 Feb. 1907 at Vinson, Okla. (C)
19-81-43-63-3 3 Alta, b. 16 Dec. 1915 at Vinson, Okla.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43-66 NELLIE (MONROE) EUBANKS

b. 19 April 1881 at Bonham, Texas.
d. 1 Jan. 1918, at Vinson, Okla.
m. M.W. Eubanks.

Children:

19-81-43-66-1 1 Edith, b. 16 March 1902 at El Paso, Texas, m. ( ) Chasteen.
19-81-43-66-2 2 Hubert, b. 15 April 1903 at El Paso, Texas.
19-81-43-66-3 3 May, b. 5 Aug. 1904 at El Paso, Texas. m. B.L. Robbins, s. of R.D. and Inez (Boone) Robbins.

19-81-43-66-4 4 Otis, b. in Vinson, Okla.; killed in El Paso, Texas on 27 March 1913.

19-81-43-66-5 5 Ruby, b. 6 May 1911 at Vinson, Okla. m. Albert Rogers on 19 May 1929, s. of E.E. Rogers. Resided Erick, Okla.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43-67 CLARA (MONROE) DARNELL

b. 7 Nov. 1884 at Bonham, Texas.
m. Charles Darnell in Mangum, Texas on 29 Dec. 1909, s. of Franklin and Susan Darnell.

They resided in Shamrock, Texas.

Child: b. Vinson, Okla.

19-81-43-67-1 1 Grady, b. 20 July 1911.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43-68 CORA (MONROE) ANDERSON

b. 1 Aug. 1887 at Bonham, Texas.
m. Jessie Anderson in March 1910.

They resided in Erick, Okla.

Child: b. Vinson, Okla.

19-81-43-68-1 1 Thelma, b. 16 Dec. 1910.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43-71 WALTER HUBBARD MONROE

b. 28 Aug. 1875 at Santa Rosa, Calif.
m. Clara Jane Austin, they resided in Berkley, Calif.

Child: b. Bethany, Neb.

19-81-43-71-1 1 James Austin, b. 13 Feb. 1907.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43-72 JAMES DONALD MONROE

b. 7 Nov. 1886 at Bellaire, Ohio.
m. Irma Rouse, they resided in Los Angeles, Calif.

Child: b. Los Angeles, Calif.

19-81-43-72-1 1 Donald Rouse, b. 27 Oct. 1916.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-47-31 CHARLES BERTRAM MONROE

b. 18 Oct. 1874 at Hesperia, Mich.
m. Addie Johnson.

Child: b. Greenville, Mich.

19-81-47-31-1 1 Katherine, b. 1 Sept. 1906.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-47-32 WILLIE ROY MONROE

b. 20 Feb. 1876 at Hesperia, Mich.
m. Bessie Stocks on 3 July 1899.

Child:

19-81-47-32-1 1 Claire Stocks, b. 15 Aug. 1900. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-47-33 GEORGE LESTER MONROE

b. 12 Nov. 1877 at Hesperia, Mich.
m. Jessie Lamoreux on 5 Dec. 1906.

Children:

19-81-47-33-1 1 Margaret, b. 1 Nov. 1909.
19-81-47-33-2 2 Dorothy, b. 28 Feb. 1914.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-47-34 ORA BELLE (MONROE) SHIGLEY

b. 16 Nov. 1881 at Hesperia, Mich.
m. Arthur Roy Shigley on 7 AUg. 1906.

They resided in Lansing, Mich.

Children:

19-81-47-34-1 1 Monroe, b. 12 May 1909.
19-81-47-34-2 2 Elizabeth, b. 11 April 1913.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-47-35 HARRY BRITTON MONROE

b. 9 June 1890 at Hesperia, Mich.
m. Ella Pearson in 1912.

Child:

19-81-47-35-1 1 Barbara, b. 1 May 1915.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-51-31 ELNORA (MONROE) BABCOCK

b. 11 Jan. 1852.
m. John W. Babcock on 1 Dec. 1870, s. of Delos and Hulda (Neate) Babcock.

They resided in Dunkirk, N. Y.

Children:

19-81-51-31-1 1 Maude Rose, b. 10 April 1872 in Levant, N. Y., resided at Dunkirk, N. Y.
19-81-51-31-2 2 Gertrude Mary, b. 28 Sept. 1873 at Levant, N. Y., d. 3 Sept. 1874.
19-81-51-31-3 3 Frederick Monroe, b. 26 June 1880 at Silver Creek, N. Y. m. Amelia Capell and they resided in Dunkirk, N. Y.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-51-33 ELMON LAVERNE MONROE

Mr. Monroe and his wife resided at Columbus, Penna.

b. 11 Sept. 1862 at or near Lottsville, Penna.
m. Anna McNamara on 28 July 1887, dau. of Dennis and Anne (Smyth) McNamara.

Children:

19-81-51-33-1 1 Louis Gonzaga, b. 22 July 1888 at Ithaca, N. Y. m. Katherine Sullivan on 12 May 1921, dau. of Cornelius and Mary Sullivan. Louis and Katherine resided at Fredonia, N. Y.
19-81-51-33-2 2 Gerald Elmon, b. 8 Jan. 1890 at Coxsackie, N. Y. (C)
19-81-51-33-3 3 Gertrude E., b. 1 July 1897, at Hammondsport, N. Y. m. Walter G. Tresselt on 11 July 1931, they resided at Lewistown, N. Y. Gertrude is a teacher.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-51-51 (HONORABLE) LEE MONROE

He was Judge of the Twenty-third Judicial District, Kansas, 1895-1903. Deeply interested in the genealogy of his family, he compiled a great deal of the information found in this book in the line of David Munroe (family no. 19), see David Munroe, second generation.

b. 27 Oct. 1857 near Lottsville, Penna.
d. 1 Nov. 1937 at Pecos, Texas.
m. Lilla Day Moore in Shawnee Mission, Kansas, on 19 March 1885, dau. of Ephraim and Rachel A. Moore. d. 2 March 1929.

Children:

19-81-51-51-1 1 Leonore Moore, b. 27 July 1886 at WeKeeney, Kansas. (C)
19-81-51-51-2 2 Day Moore, b. 19 Oct. 1888 at WaKeeney, Kansas, he was a professor of Home Economics.
19-81-51-51-3 3 Cyrus Moore, b. 20 Aug. 1890 at WaKeeney, Kansas. (C)
19-81-51-51-4 4 Cynthia Lee, b. 29 Sept. 1896 at Hays City, Kansas, resided at Topeka, Kansas.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-11 MARY LOWANA (MONROE) BLEVINS

b. 1 Dec. 1851.
m. (1) Prince Albert Loveland, s. of Joel and Matilda Loveland.
m. (2) Lee Blevins, they resided at Whitesboro, N.Y.

Children:

19-81-61-11-1 1 Avanell, b. 24 Nov. 1870, m. Alexander B. Harker, s. of Major Garrison Harker, a Civil War Veteran, and Mary L. (Noble) Harker. Residence of Avanell and Alexander, Ottumwa, Iowa.
19-81-61-11-2 2 Prince Albert, b. 22 June 1873, m. Mrs. Edith Pardue.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-12 THOMAS SAMUEL MONROE

b. 22 Sept. 1856 at Chenango County, N. Y.
m. (1) Phoebe Button, dau. of Leroy and Rhoda Button of Preston, N. Y.
m. (2) Fern Johnson, dau. of Charles and Ann Eliza (Pike) Johnson

Children: By first wife.

19-81-62-12-1 1 Arthur, b. 7 May 1878, resided North Pharsalia, N. Y.
19-81-62-12-2 2 Ernestine, b. 18 April 1889. (C)
19-81-62-12-3 3 Porter, b. 13 March 1894 at Chenango County, N. Y. (C)
19-81-62-12-4 4 Anna, b. 22 March 1901. (C)

Children: By second wife.

19-81-62-12-5 5 Alta, b. 14 June 1902. (C)
19-81-62-12-6 6 Raymond, b. 9 May 1905, he resided at Plymouth, N. Y.
19-81-62-12-7 7 Laurena, b. 26 April 1909. (C)

19-81-62-12-8 8 Earl, b. 13 Dec. 1912, resided at Preston, N. Y.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-14 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS MONROE

b. 12 Aug. 1865 at Chenango County, N. Y.
d. 4 May 1922 at Pharsalia, N. Y.
m. (1) Mrs. Emma Hicks, dau. of Delos and Emmaline (Stanton) Hicks.
m. (2) Mrs. Millie (Church) Newton, dau. of Franklin L. and Nancy (Bennett) Church.

Child: By first wife.

19-81-62-14-1 1 Elora B., b. 6 Oct. 1896, resided at Plymouth, N. Y.

Child: By second wife.

19-81-62-14-2 2 Vivian F., b. 16 June 1908, m. Henry Tefft on 18 June 1930, they reside at Norwich, N. Y.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-15 SIDNEY SPENCER MONROE

b. 27 April 1871 in Chenango County, N. Y., resided at North Pharsalia, N. Y.
m. Clara Slater, dau. of Perry and lydia Slater.

Children: b. Chenango County, N. Y.

19-81-62-15-1 1 Samuel, b. 24 Aug. 1890. (C)
19-81-62-15-2 2 Kitty, b. 27 Aug. 1892. (C)
19-81-62-15-3 3 Averell. (C)
19-81-62-15-4 4 Clarence, b. 21 March 1900. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-17 ISRAEL DANIEL MONROE

b. Chenango County, N. Y.
m. Olive Slater of Norwich, N. Y.

Child:

19-81-62-17-1 1 Stella, b. 8 June 1921.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-21 SARAH JANE (MONROE) BROWN

b. Plymouth, N. Y.
m. Frederick H. Brown.

Children:

19-81-62-21-1 1 Lucerne, resided at Norwich, N. Y.
19-81-62-21-2 2 Jasper, d. Pharsalia, N. Y.
19-81-62-21-3 3 Laura, m. ( ) Rathbun.
19-81-62-21-4 4 Carrie, m. ( ) Courtney.
19-81-62-21-5 5 Lynn.
19-81-62-21-6 6 Victor.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-41 FRANCES (MONROE) SUMMERS

b. 28 Sept. 1888 at Franklin Forks, Penna.
m. Orra Summers, s. of Omer and Lucy (Hill) Summers.

Orra and Frances resided at Franklin Forks, Penna.

Children:

19-81-62-41-1 1 Edwin, b. 16 Nov. 1912.
19-81-62-41-2 2 Retha, b. 13 Jan. 1917.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-42 ALPHA (MONROE) COY

b. 8 May 1891 at Franklin Forks, Penna.
m. Arthur Coy, s. of William H. and Minnie (Short) Coy.

Arthur and Alpha resided at Franklin Forks, Penna.

Child:

19-81-62-42-1 1 Eugene, b. 20 May 1913.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-21-74 CHARLES FREMONT MONROE

b. 8 Dec. 1903 at Milford Center, Ohio.
m. Isabelle Helfrich on 3 June 1926. They reside at Galion, Ohio.

Children:

19-83-21-74-1 1 Charles Fremont, Jr. b. 1 March 1927.
19-83-21-74-2 2 Charlotte Ann, b. 29 Sept. 1931.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-29-12 CLAUDE WILLIAMS

b. ?, Miami Co., Ohio.
m. Daisy Burns in 1902.

Children:

19-83-29-12-1 1 Helen, b. ?, m. Ralph Swartz.
19-83-29-12-2 2 Robert.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-13 ALTA (WILLIAMS) SHELLABARGER

b. in 1883, Miami Co., Ohio.
m. Garfield Shellabarger in 1904.
b. in 1880.
d. in 1964.

Child:

19-83-29-13-1 1 Paul, b. 14 Jan. 1909. (C)

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-14 BESSIE V. (WILLIAMS) HAFER

b. in 1886, Miami Co., Ohio.
m. Fred Hafer.

Children:

19-83-29-14-1 1 Jane.
19-83-29-14-2 2 Fred L.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-31 JAMES AUGUSTUS YOUTSEY

b. 7 Sept. 1886 in Troy, Ohio.
d. 22 July 1958 in Alsea, Oregon.
m. (1) Rebecca Joseph in 1902.
b. in Nov. 1881.
d. in 1978 in Piqua, Ohio.
m. (2) Manuela Augustina Arechiga in 1914.
b. 15 Nov. 1886 in LaPay, Mexico.
d. 5 Dec. 1941 in San Diego, Calif.
m. (3) Tina Duncan in May 1942.
d. in 1967, Alsea, Oregon.

Child: By first wife.

19-83-29-31-1 1 Ruth, b. 1903 in Ohio; m. Henry Opperman and they live in Guadalajara, Mexico.

Children: By second wife.

19-83-29-31-2 2 Elizabeth Adelaide, b. 2 June 1915 in San Diego, Calif. (C)
19-83-29-31-3 3 James Albert, b. 22 Nov. 1916 in San Diego, Calif. (C)

19-83-29-31-4 4 Manuel, b. 7 Aug. 1918 in San Diego, Calif. (C)
19-83-29-31-5 5 Mary Marguerite Lucille, b. 25 March 1920 in San Diego, Calif. (C)
19-83-29-31-6 6 Lois Evangeline, b. 20 Aug. 1921 in San Diego, Calif. (C)
19-83-29-31-7 7 Josephine Viola Virginia, b. 4 May 1923 in San Diego, Calif. (C)
19-83-29-31-8 8 Paul Franklin, b. 28 April 1925 in San Diego, Calif. (C)
19-83-29-31-9 9 Robert, b. 2 Oct. 1927 in San Diego, Calif., d. in 1936 in San Diego, Calif.
19-83-29-31-10/ 10 Carmen Alberta, b. 9 April 1929 in San Diego, Calif. (C)

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-32 LOTTIE ELNORA (YOUTSEY) RICHARDSON

b. 20 Aug. 1889 in Troy, Ohio.
d. 6 Dec. 1984 in San Diego, Calif.
m. (1) Tom O'Brien in 1909.
m. (2) Burt Sims in 1917.
d. in 1953.
m. (3) Fred Richardson in 1968.
d. 27 Dec. 1977.

Children: By first husband.

19-83-29-32-1 1 Willard Thomas, b. 25 April 1910 in Detroit, Mich.; m. Colene Grace Wharton on 14 May 1933, no issue.
19-83-29-32-2 2 Helen, b. 19 March 1912. (C)

Children: By second husband.

19-83-29-32-3 3 Nellie Marie (Marge), b. 11 May 1923; m. Virgil Eugene Bogart.
19-83-29-32-4 4 Roberta Irene, b. 24 July 1927. (C)

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-42 ANNA M. (GARLAND) MILLS

b. 23 July 1892.
d. 21 Sept. 1956, Roanoke, Va.
m. Robert T. Mills.
d. 1 Sept. 1975, Roanoke, Va.

Children: b. Roanoke, Va.

19-83-29-42-1 1 Helen Virginia, b. 29 June 1912. (C)
19-83-29-42-2 2 Robert Garland, b. 6 Feb. 1914; m. (1)

Margaret Martin, b. 1924, d. 27 Nov. 1979; m. (2) Helen Elwald.

19-83-29-42-3 3 Richard Leroy, b. 23 Feb. 1916, d. 20 Oct. 1939.

19-83-29-42-4 4 Jack Thomas, b. 24 June 1918, Radford, Va.; m. Edna Oliver.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-61 NELLIE MAE (ALLEN) RALSTON

b. 16 April 1884, Champaign, Co., Ohio.
d. 9 June 1931, Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio.
m. Verde Eugene Ralston on 14 Oct. 1903 in Casstown, Miami Co., Ohio.
b. 20 Aug. 1883.
d. 13 Nov. 1958.

Children: b. Miami Co., Ohio.

19-83-29-61-1 1 David Edward Granville, b. 24 Nov. 1904. (C)

19-83-29-61-2 2 Derostus Eugene Delmar, b. 13 Dec. 1905. (C)

19-83-29-61-3 3 DeWitt A., b. 12 May 1908. (C)

19-83-29-61-4 4 Delva Darwin, b. 20 June 1912. (C)

19-83-29-61-5 5 Denise Delores, b. 23 Nov. 1917. (C)

19-83-29-61-6 6 Darrell Lloyd, b. 13 Aug. 1922. (C)

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-63 FRANK LOGAN ALLEN

Frank Allen served in the U.S. Army in France in World War I.

b. 14 Oct. 1887, Champaign Co., Ohio.
d. 22 Jan. 1974, Wyandotte, Mich.
m. (1) Faye ( ).
m. (2) Grace Josephine Fahndrich in 1919, Detroit, Mich.
b. ?
d. 18 Sept. 1942, Detroit, Mich.
m. (3) Margaret Rogers on 21 Oct. 1944.
b. 6 April 1898.
d. 3 April 1964, Lincoln Park, Mich.

Child: By first wife.

19-83-29-63-1 1 Richard, b. ?, Detroit, Mich.

Children: By second wife, b. Detroit, Mich.

19-83-29-63-2 2 Francis Joseph, b. 11 Aug. 1920. (C)

19-83-29-63-3 3 William Howard, b. 7 July 1924. (C)

19-83-29-63-4 4 Gerard Vincent, b. 13 Dec. 1925. (C)

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-64 CLIFFORD MONROE ALLEN

Clifford spent early years in Lena, Miami Co., Ohio, a small village on the coast-to-coast highway No. 36. After his father died, he moved to Troy, Ohio, to finish school. About 1910 he went to Dayton, Ohio, to be with his brother Frank. They worked at Kroger Grocery Bakery and also learned to dance and they had a dance routine in vaudeville for a short time. They spent many free days going to the airfield to watch the Wright Brothers take people for rides in their new airplanes. In 1912 he moved to the rapidly developing city of Detroit, to live with a cousin from Troy, Ohio.

He was a member of the Methodist Church in Detroit and in Birmingham, Mich. He joined the Christian Science Church in Birmingham after his wife had a marvelous healing. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge in Detroit. He and his wife owned and operated Margie Allen Pastry Shop, which was located first in Detroit and from 1926 through 1933 in Birmingham, a suburb north of Detroit. He assisted the Detroit Board of Education in Baker Apprentice Program, connected with Chadsey High School.

b. 3 May 1893 in Lena, Miami, Co., Ohio.
d. 23 Dec. 1968 in Northville, Mich.
m. Irene May Brownyer on 21 Aug. 1913 in Detroit, dau. of Raymond Washington and Emma Mae (Nye) Brownyer. b. 30 April 1893 in Bay City, Mich.

Children:

19-83-29-64-1 1 William, b. April 1914 in Detroit, d. April 1914.

19-83-29-64-2 2 Marjorie Ruth, b. 24 May 1915 in Detroit, Mich. She was born one block from Ambassador Bridge which crosses Detroit River to connect Detroit with Windsor, Ontario, Canada. She moved to suburb Birmingham and went to Baldwin High School. Graduated from Henry Ford Hospital School of Nursing in Detroit in 1938, earning a B.S. degree in Nursing from Wayne State University in Detroit in 1950. In 1976 Marjorie retired as Public Health Nursing Consultant with Detroit City Health Department. During her working years, she was a member of the American Nurses Association and held offices in Detroit District of Michigan Nurses Association—Past President, College of Nursing Alumni Association, Wayne State University. She is a lifelong member of the United Methodist Church, member of D.A.R., Fort Pontchartrain

Chapter; member of American Theater Organ Society; Life Member of the Clan Munro Association and member of the Clan of the Clan Munro Association of U.S.A. As a child she and her family attended Monroe reunions through the 1930's in Ohio every year. The family has always been proud of its Monroe heritage.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-65 RUTH LORENE (ALLEN) KOVERMAN

b. 22 April 1900, Lena, Miami Co., Ohio.
d. 5 Jan. 1979, Shelby Co., Ohio.
m. (1) Charles Alex Anderson on 19 Dec. 1919.
b. 28 April 1893.
d. 21 Aug. 1945.
m. (2) Matthew Koverman about 1969.
d. about 1978.

Children: By first husband, Surname Anderson.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-83-29-65-1 | 1 | Lois Eileen, b. 5 Aug. 1920, d. 5 Aug. 1920. |
| 19-83-29-65-2 | 2 | Blanche Elaine, b. 24 Oct. 1921, d. 21 Oct. 1942. |
| 19-83-29-65-3 | 3 | Charles Melvin, b. 7 Oct. 1926. (C) |
| 19-83-29-65-4 | 4 | Helen Elizabeth, b. 7 Nov. 1932, d. 7 Nov. 1932. |
| 19-83-29-65-5 | 5 | Barbara Jo Ann, b. 21 Dec. 1933, Piqua, Ohio. (C) |

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-10/1 BLANCHE (LATHBERRY) POORMAN

b. 10 Oct. 1890, Miami Co., Ohio.
m. John Poorman.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-83-29-10/1-1 | 1 | Ruby, b. circa 1910/1911, d. in 1984; m. Charles Thimson. |
| 19-83-29-10/1-2 | 2 | John, b. in Miami Co., Ohio, d. in Calif.; m. (1) Ethel Mae ( ), in Ohio; m. (2) ( ), in Calif.; issue unknown at this time. |

Authority & Source: 207.

19-83-29-10/2 FRED MONROE LATHBERRY

b. 6 May 1898, Lena, Miami Co., Ohio.
d. 28 Dec. 1978, Miami Co., Ohio.
m. (1) Mary Ellen Jordan on 9 Sept. 1916.
b. 4 Dec. 1897.
d. 15 April 1928.
m. (2) Marguerite Danes on 22 Dec. 1921.
b. 5 June 1895.
d. 9 June 1983.

Children: By first wife.

19-83-29-10/2-1 1 Olive Elizabeth, b. in April 1918, d. in early childhood.
19-83-29-10/2-2 2 John Franklin, b. 2 April 1920, Lena, Miami Co., Ohio. (C)

Authority & Source: 207.

19-83-29-11/1 FLORENCE (YOUTSEY) MORROW

b. 19 May 1887.
d. 1918, Terlton, Okla.
m. Burt Morrow.

Children:

19-83-29-11/1-1 1 Lodine.
19-83-29-11/1-2 2 Everett.
19-83-29-11/1-3 3 Martha.

Authority & Source: 207.

19-83-29-11/3 DOLLIE (YOUTSEY) McDOWELL

b. in Terlton, Okla.
m. Jessie McDowell.

Children:

19-83-29-11/3-1 1 Mary, b. 23 May 1921 in Terlton, Okla.; m. Orly DeBaum.
19-83-29-11/3-2 2 Joe, b. 9 July 1924 in Terlton, Okla. (C)

Authority & Source: 207.

19-83-29-11/4 HELEN (YOUTSEY) IMHOFF

b. 8 April 1901 in Terlton, Okla.
d. 26 June 1970 in Hominy, Okla.
m. Guy Imhoff.
b. 24 Aug. 1888.
d. 1 April 1942.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-83-29-11/4-1 | 1 | Bruce, b. 10 Feb. 1920, m. Bonnie ( ), b. 23 June 1924. |
| 19-83-29-11/4-2 | 2 | Ivan John, b. 10 Dec. 1921, Terlton, Okla.; m. (1) Mary Lou ( ), divorced; m. (2) Corrine ( ), b. 21 June 1934, Parum, Okla. |
| 19-83-29-11/4-3 | 3 | Ruth Mae, b. in Terlton, Okla.; m. Willard Bayless. |
| 19-83-29-11/4-4 | 4 | Audrey, b. in Terlton, Okla.; m. Melvin Gee. |
| 19-83-29-11/4-5 | 5 | David, b. in Terlton, Okla. (C) |
| 19-83-29-11/4-6 | 6 | Ralph, b. in Terlton, Okla. (C) |

Authority & Source: 207.

19-83-29-11/6 LLOYD TILLMAN YOUTSEY

b. 11 July 1906, Terlton, Okla.
m. Ethel May on 22 Oct. 1908.
b. 14 May 1910, Arkansas.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-83-29-11/6-1 | 1 | Lloyd Tillman, Jr., b. 26 Nov. 1931, Terlton, Okla.; m. Nadine ( ), b. 3 Feb. 1936, Jerning, Okla. |
| 19-83-29-11/6-2 | 2 | Leo Tillman, b. Terlton, Okla.; m. Rosalie ( ), b. in Cleveland, Okla. |
| 19-83-29-11/6-3 | 3 | Doris Jean, b. 24 Oct. 1933. (C) |
| 19-83-29-11/6-4 | 4 | Dorothy Ann, b. 8 June 1937. (C) |
| 19-83-29-11/6-5 | 5 | Raymond Leon, b. 23 July 1942. (C) |

Authority & Source: 207.

19-83-29-11/7 TED YOUTSEY

b. in 1908, Terlton, Okla.
m. Jessie Maxine Lucas about 1930.
b. 29 June 1913, Fulton, Okla.
d. 1 May 1965 in Dorrance, Kansas.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-83-29-11/7-1 | 1 | Raymond Donald, b. 14 Dec. 1932. (C) |
| 19-83-29-11/7-2 | 2 | Teddy Dean, b. 19 Jan. 1934, d. Nov. 1954. |
| 19-83-29-11/7-3 | 3 | David John, b. 16 March 1937. (C) |

Authority & Source: 207.

19-83-29-11/8 CLYDE YOUTSEY

b. 11 Dec. 1909.

m. (1) Frances ( ).
d. 1973.
m. (2) Alma ( ).

Children: By first wife.

19-83-29-11/8-1 1 Mary Marie Fowler, b. 28 Aug. 1930.
19-83-29-11/8-2 2 James David, b. 8 May 1932.
19-83-29-11/8-3 3 Barbara Ann Kirk, b. 23 March 1937.

Child: By second wife.

19-83-29-11/8-4 4 Cyrus David, b. 11 Sept. 1947.

Authority & Source: 207.

19-83-29-11/9 RUTH (YOUTSEY) HOLLON

b. in Terlton, Okla.
d. in 1984, Terlton, Okla.
m. (1) ( ) Gwin.
m. (2) Howard Hollon.

Child: By first husband.

19-83-29-11/9-1 1 Robert, b. in Yale, Okla.

Children: By second husband.

19-83-29-11/9-2 2 James, b. in Tulsa, Okla.
19-83-29-11/9-3 3 Johnny Lee, b. in Cushing, Okla.
19-83-29-11/9-4 4 Danny, b. in Mannford, Okla.
19-83-29-11/9-5 5 Joyce, b. in Yale, Okla.
19-83-29-11/9-6 6 Carolyn, b. in Cashing, Okla.

Authority & Source: 207.

19-83-49-21 ERNESTINE (MONROE) WILSON

b. 14 May 1898 at Urbana, Ohio.
d. 22 Aug. 1932 at Galion, Ohio.
m. George A. Wilson, s. of James and Ora M. Wilson.

Children:

19-83-49-21-1 1 Virginia Jane, b. 1920, d. 23 Nov. 1931.
19-83-49-21-2 2 Marjorie Jean, b. 28 June 1926.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-49-22 CHARLES BLAND MONROE

b. 5 Aug. 1900 at Marion, Ohio.
m. Helen Christy on 23 April 1927, dau. of Jilton and Carrie Christy. Charles and Helen resided at Marion, Ohio.

Children:

19-83-49-22-1 1 William Christy, b. 21 July 1928.

19-83-49-22-2 2 John Bland, b. 20 Sept. 1929.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-35-22 BLANCHE LAVERNE (MONROE) BOSWORTH

b. 19 April 1877 in Chenango County, N.Y.
d. 2 July 1930 at Preston, N.Y.
m. (1) Herbert W. Coy on 14 Dec. 1893 at Sherburne, N.Y.
b. 1 May 1864 in Pharsallia, N.Y.
d. Nov. 1920 in Lewis County, N.Y.
m. (2) Fred Bosworth of Preston, N.Y.

Children: By first marriage.

19-84-35-22-1 1 Herman Richard, b. 19 Oct. 1894 in Pharsalia, N.Y. (C)
19-84-35-22-2 2 Ivadell M., b. 31 Oct. 1897 in Pharsalia, N.Y. (C)
19-84-35-22-3 3 Samuel Allen, b. 4 Jan. 1900 in Pharsalia, N.Y. (C)
19-84-35-22-4 4 Estella Lemira, b. 29 Oct. 1902 in Pharsalia, N.Y. (C)
19-84-35-22-5 5 Sarah Ann, b. 15 June 1904 in Pharsalia, N.Y. (C)
19-84-35-22-6 6 Irena Mae, b. 25 Jan. 1907 in Pharsalia, N.Y., d. 4 April 1926. m. Harold Grover.
19-84-35-22-7 7 Ruby Blanche, b. 6 Jan. 1910 in Pharsalia, N.Y. (C)
19-84-35-22-8 8 Waldo Uriah, b. 6 July 1912 in Pharsalia, N.Y. (C)
19-84-35-22-9 9 William Herbert, b. 14 Aug. 1915 in Plymouth, N.Y. (C)
19-84-35-22-10/ 10 Leon Dever, b. 16 March 1919 in Pharsalia, N.Y. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 7 & 176.

19-84-35-23 IDA MAE (MONROE) TEFFT

b. in 1880 in Chenango County, N.Y.
d. in 1908
m. Jim Tefft, s. of Jim and Julia (Havens) Tefft.

Children:

19-84-35-23-1 1 Willard, m. Neva Butler, dau. of George and Lila Butler. Willard and Neva reside at Oneida, N.Y.
19-84-35-23-2 2 Ernest.
19-84-35-23-3 3 Ralph, m. Sylvia Case
19-84-35-23-4 4 Floyd.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-35-24 NINA BELLE (MONROE) CRANDALL

Nina Belle (Monroe) Crandall and George M. Crandall resided at Norwich, N.Y.

b. 6 May 1883 in Chenango County, N.Y.
m. George M. Crandall, s. of Robert and Sarah Crandall, (see family no. 19-81-62-51).

Children:

19-84-35-24-1 1 Gladys May, m. Raymond Davis, s. of A.J. and Minnie Davis. Gladys and Raymond reside at Norwich, N.Y.
19-84-35-24-2 2 Lawrence Joseph, m. Eva Livermore.
19-84-35-24-3 3 Emily Ida, m. Gregg Moore, s. of Harry Moore. Emily and Gregg reside at Norwich, N.Y.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-35-25 HARRY ORLANDO MONROE

b. 4 April 1886 in Chenango County, N.Y.
d. 3 March 1976.
m. Jennie Amato Eccleston, dau. of George and Nancy Eccleston. They lived in Oxford, N.Y.
d. 28 March 1984.

Children:

19-84-35-25-1 1 Leona Margaret, b. 11 April 1911, Norwich, N.Y. (C)
19-84-35-25-2 2 Beatrice Ludeam, b. 29 July 1913, Smyrna, N.Y.; m. (1) Alade Moody of North Carolina, divorced 1944; m. (2) Harold Adone of Unadilla on 26 Dec. 1946.
19-84-35-25-3 3 Richard Harry, b. 7 July 1916, Norwich, N.Y.; m. (1) Emily Bates of North Norwich, N.Y.; divorced; m. (2) Geraldine Case of Utica, N.Y. on 1 June 1967, d. 1 Aug. 1982 in Florida.
19-84-35-25-4 4 Clifford Donald, b. 9 July 1918, Preston, N.Y. (C)
19-84-35-25-5 5 Genevieve Marjorie, b. 3 Feb. 1921, Guilford, N.Y. (C)
19-84-35-25-6 6 Lila May, b. 25 Aug. 1923, Guilford, N.Y. (C)
19-84-35-25-7 7 Erma Jane, b. 22 Nov. 1929, Oxford, N.Y. (C)
19-84-35-25-8 8 Wilson Mead, b. 7 Oct. 1932, Norwich, N.Y. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 7 & 199.

19-84-35-28 GRACE LUDEENA (MONROE) SANDERS

Grace and her husband Ray Sanders resided at Herrick Center, Penna.

b. 29 Dec. 1893 in Chenango county, N. Y.
m. (1) Harold Boyden in Preston, N.Y. on 24 Nov. 1911, s. of Zone and Estella (Coy) Boyden.
m. (2) Ray Sanders.

Children: b. Plymouth, N. Y.

19-84-35-28-1 1 Mary, b. 8 Feb. 1914.
19-84-35-28-2 2 Leah, b. 29 April 1916.
19-84-35-28-3 3 Mildred, b. 24. Jan. 1918.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-35-29 NELLIE (MONROE) SLATER

b. Chenango County, N.Y.
m. (1) Joel Slater.
m. (2) John Slater, With her second husband, resided at Windsor, N.Y.

Children:

19-84-35-29-1 1 Alta, m. Floyd Townsend, they resided at Norwich, N.Y.
19-84-35-29-2 2 Elsie, m. Jack Tryon, they had one child.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-35-2/10 ROBERT AUGUSTUS MONROE

b. 2 Feb. 1895 in Chenango County, N.Y.
m. Gladys Bush, dau. of Leroy Bush.

Children:

19-84-35-2/10-1 1 Robert, b. 8 Oct. 1918.
19-84-35-2/10-2 2 Grace, b. April 1920.
19-84-35-2/10-3 3 Mildred, b. March 1922.
19-84-35-2/10-4 4 Carl, b. in 1928.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-35-2/11 DANIEL WILSON MONROE

He was a farmer and with his wife and family they resided at So. Otselic, N.Y. Mrs. Monroe was a housewife.

b. 25 Sept. 1898 at Preston, N.Y.
d. 12 Jan. 1924 at So. Otselic, N.Y.
m. 17 July 1921 at So. Otselic, N.Y. Jennie Myrtle White, dau. of George Riley and Mina Belle (McBernie) White of So. Otselic.

b. 10 Oct. 1903 at Otselic, N.Y.
d. 30 Sept. 1946 at Cortland, N.Y.

Child:

19-84-35-2/11-1 1 Leslie Augustus, b. 25 May 1922 at So. Otselic, N.Y. (C)

Authority & Source: 283.

19-84-35-2/12 GEORGE FREDERICK MONROE

George Frederick Monroe was a farmer in the Preston, N.Y., area and an employee of the Chenango Co. Highway Dept.

b. 13 April 1900, Hoag Road, Town of Pharsalia, N.Y. (The house was located on north side of Hoag Road about 150 yards east of intersection of Coy Road. House is gone now.)
d. 21 April 1970 at his home in Beaver Meadow, N.Y., Town of Smyrna, N.Y. Interred at Pharsalia Center Cemetery.
m. Gladys Verina Eldred, 1 Oct. 1923 at the residence of George Frederick Monroe's father, Orlando B. Monroe, in Preston, N.Y. Rev. Chester Beebe, Pastor of N.E. Church in Preston, officiated.
b. 30 Nov. 1906 in Preston, Pa., dau. of Frederick and Elizabeth (Purdy) Eldred.
d. 8 June 1951 and is interred in the Eldred family plot, Uniondale, Pa.

Gladys E. Monroe was a member of the Broad Street Methodist Church of Norwich, N.Y.; a charter member of the Auxiliary of the Fraternal Order of Eagles; and a member of Christy Rock Post, Auxiliary of the Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Children:

19-84-35-2/12-1 1 Myron Frederick, b. 16 Nov. 1925. (C)
19-84-35-2/12-2 2 Idamae, b. 6 May 1928.

Authorities & Sources: 7 & 199.

19-84-43-15 MARY ELLEN (MONROE) STALLMAN

Mary and her husband Thomas Stallman resided at Rochester, N.Y.

b. 7 March 1876.
m. Thomas Stallman, s. of Frederick P. and Margaret Stallman.

Children: b. Rochester, N.Y.

19-84-43-15-1 1 Marion Agnes, b. 28 Nov. 1903, m. Leon Cooley.
19-84-43-15-2 2 Thomas Francis, b. 27 June 1906.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-43-21 EDWARD J. MONROE

Edward J. Monore resided at Port Limon, Costa Rica, Central America.

b. 29 Jan. 1870 at Plymouth, N.Y. He was christened Ezra J. but known as Edward J.
m. (1) Minnie Doty.
m. (2) ( ).

Child: b. Florence, Colo.

19-84-43-21-1 1 Roger Edward, b. 10 March 1913. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-43-22 NELLIE ESTELLE (MONROE) GIBNEY

b. 24 lSept. 1872 at Norwich, N.Y.
m. (1) Clayton H. Brown on 12 Sept. 1894.
m. (2) John F. Gibney on 24 Oct. 1905, they resided at Winter Garden, Florida.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-11/6-31-12 MILDRED EUNICE (HOPKINS) BROOKS

Mr. and Mrs. Brooks resided at Edmeston, N.Y. where he became owner of C.W. Hopkins Son and Co. Hardware Store.

b. 22 Mar. 1888 at Edmeston, N.Y.
d. 31 Oct. 1966.
m. Earl E. Brooks on 9 July 1907 at Edmeston, N.Y. s. of William H. and Flora ( ) Brooks of W. Burlington, N.Y.
b. 16 Jan. 1887 at Columbus, N.Y.
d. 7 Sept. 1961 at Edmeston, N.Y.

Children: b. Edmeston, N.Y.

19-11/6-31-12-1 1 Lois Hopkins, b. 8 June 1908. (C)
19-11/6-31-12-2 2 Flora Eunice, b. 10 May 1916.
19-11/6-31-12-3 3 Helen Phylis, b. 16 Jan. 1920.

Authority & Source: 208.

19-11/6-61-42 STEWART DANIEL MONROE

Mr. Monroe resides at Mohawk, N.Y., where he has been Superintendant of Streets for 37 years, he is a Republican in politics, a member of the Methodist Church as was his wife, he served in France in the A.E.F. from June 1918 to 23 Jan. 1919, a member of the Masonic Lodge No. 276. For special interests Mr. Monroe enjoys golf and clock making. He graduated from high school in 1915 and his wife in 1918, Mrs. Monroe was a Trained Nurse.

b. 12 Jan. 1896 at Ilion, N.Y.

m. (1) Rispah Hannah Murdock at Hartwick, N.Y. on 6 Nov. 1920. She was the dau. of Charles and Jennie (Cook) Murdock.
b. 1 Jan. 1899 at Hartwick, N.Y.
d. 13 Oct. 1950 at Mohawk, N.Y.
m. (2) Ada (Hill) Monroe on 30 June 1952.
b. 4 Feb. 1897.

Children: by first marriage.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-11/6-61-42-1 | 1 | Douglas Stewart, b. 25 Nov. 1921 at Hartwick, N.Y. |
| 19-11/6-61-42-2 | 2 | Isabelle Catherine, b. 4 Nov. 1923 at Ilion, N.Y. |
| 19-11/6-61-42-3 | 3 | Robert Donald, b. 11 July 1928 at Mohawk, N.Y. |
| 19-11/6-61-42-4 | 4 | Virginia Rose, b. 19 Aug. 1933 at Ilion, N.Y. |
| 19-11/6-61-42-5 | 5 | Shirley Irene, b. 7 Dec. 1934 at Ilion, N.Y. |

Authority & Source: 211.

19-11/6-61-71 EDWARD JAMES MONROE

Mr. and Mrs. Monroe reside at Schuyler Lake, N.Y. Edward J. Monroe graduated from Richfield Springs High School of Richfield Springs, N.Y. in 1929, and attended Oneonta Normal School (State University College) where he was majoring in Elementary Education. He is a writer and photographer, and also classes himself as a mechanic and welder. Edward J. Monroe is a member of the Sports Car Club of America, Cooperstown Camera Club, and the Exeter Historical Society; for hobbies he enjoys hunting, fishing, travel, and reading. In politics he is a Democrat.

b. 26 Nov. 1910 at Burlington, N.Y.
d.
m. Rose Murz on 26 Aug. 1941 and Binghamton, N.Y., she is the dau. of George Bernard and Katherine (Sersen) Murz of Binghamton, N.Y.
b. 15 April 1909 at Morris, Penna.
d.

Mrs. Monroe graduated from the Owego Free Academy of Owego, N.Y. in 1927, she was graduated from State Normal College of Oneonta, N.Y. in 1930 where she majored in Elementary Education. She is a writer as her main employment, a teacher and photographer, a member of the Cooperstown Camera Club and the Exeter Historical Society. For hobbies she lists, sketching, knitting, sewing, reading and travel. In politics Mrs. Monroe is a Republican, and a member of the Catholic Church.

Child: b. Binghamton, N.Y.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-11/6-61-71-1 | 1 | Edward James, b. 7 Nov. 1951 and d. the same day. |

Authority & Source: 271.

19-11/7-41-12 HARRY CLARK MONROE

Mr. and Mrs. Monroe reside in Poultney, Vermont, he is a retired blacksmith. He was employed at the Saratoga Race Track for many years.

b. 25 Dec. 1885 at Pawlet, Vermont.
d. 17 July 1977.
m. Frances Elnora Lackey on 20 March 1907 at Pawlet, Vt. She is the dau. of William Johnson and Abbie (Johnson) Lackey, they resided at Pawlet, Vt.
b. 10 May 1888 at Pawlet, Vt.

Children: All b. Pawlet, Vt. except last two.

19-11/7-41-12-1 1 Leslie William, b. 5 Nov. 1907, he is an electrical contractor in Poultney, Vt. (C)
19-11/7-41-12-2 2 Julia Louise, b. 8 April 1911. (C)
19-11/7-41-12-3 3 Edith Grace, b. 28 Feb. 1913.
19-11/7-41-12-4 4 Josephine Abbie, b. 15 July 1915.
19-11/7-41-12-5 5 Hazel Isabell, b. 5 Sept. 1917. (C)
19-11/7-41-12-6 6 Charles Herbert, b. 28 April 1921. He is a farm implement dealer. (C)
19-11/7-41-12-7 7 Harriett Emma, b. 15 Feb. 1923.
19-11/7-41-12-8 8 Natalie Beverly, b. 27 March 1928 at Middletown Spa, Vt.
19-11/7-41-12-9A 9A Eugene Harlan, b. 27 Feb. 1936 at Middletown Spa, Vt. He is an adopted child.

Authority & Source: 256.

19-11/7-41-13 CHRISS WILLIAM MONROE

He and his second wife reside at Pawlet, Vt. He is a retired Rural Mail Carrier, a member of the Methodist Church of Pawlet. Mr. Monroe served in W.W.I, first as Private First Calss 1 Jan. 1918, he made Corporal on 1 June 1918, advanced to Sergeant on 1 Sept. 1918 and finally First Sergeant on 20 June 1919. He is a member of the American Legion.

b. 20 Feb. 1892 at Hampton, N.Y.
m. (1) Rosa Brooks on 2 Dec. 1919 at E. Dorset, Vt. Dau. of Peter and Addie (Wideawake) Brooks.
b. 25 July 1888 at Danby, Vt.
d. 26 Dec. 1935 at Pawlet, Vt.
m. (2) Esther Agnes Faxon on 26 June 1938 at Granville, N.Y. Dau. of Charles Allen and Anna Smith (Gifford) Faxon.
b. 22 Nov. 1897 at Pawlet, Vt.

Children: Adopted.

19-11/7-41-13-1 1 Francis William, b. 13 Nov. 1924 at Albany, N.Y. He resides in Dorset, Vt. where he is employed in the Post Office.
19-11/7-41-13-2 2 Luella Rose, b. 11 Dec. 1927 at Burlington, Vt. She resides at Eagle Brook,

N.Y. where her husband is employed by the Hood Company.

Authority & Source: 256.

19-11/9-12-51 MABEL (NORTHRUP) AXTELL

b. 12 Jan. 1878, Kalamazoo, Mich., dau. of Guilford Smith and Belle E. (Mead) Northrup.
m. Manly E. Axtell.

Children:

19-11/9-12-51-1 1 Mildred Belle, b. 23 May 1901, Mt. Plesant, Mich.
19-11/9-12-51-2 2 Winnifred Abby, b. 11 Jan. 1904, Vicksberg, Mich.
19-11/9-12-51-3 3 Hila Mabel, b. 4 July 1911, Vicksberg, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-43-13 GRACE (SOUTHWORTH) KINGON

Grace Kingon is a twin of Grant Southworth. She and her husband Samuel J. Kingon, lived in Detroit, Los Angeles, Calif., and Coldwater. He was an insurance man.

b. 23 Mar. 1886, Coldwater, Mich., dau. of Mark H. and Mary E. (Moore) Southworth.
d. 30 Dec. 1976, Coldwater, Mich.
m. Samuel J. Kingon.
b. 5 Feb. 1876, Sumpter Twsp.
d. 19 Feb. 1962, Los Angeles, Calif.

Child:

19-11/9-43-13-1 1 Grant S., b. 3 Mar. 1912, Detroit, Mich. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-11 MORTIMER LINUS MONROE

b. 19 June 1891, Pittsford, Mich., automobile mechanic, s. of Edwin Linus and Eva Isora (Huntington) Monroe.
d. 16 oct. 1943, North Adams, Mich.
m. Euphemia Isabel Merritt, 2 Oct. 1910, Harrison, Mich.
b. 24 Apr. 1893.
d. 28 Dec. 1980.

Children: b. North Adams, Mich.

19-11/9-45-11-1 1 Almira Isabel, b. 18 Nov. 1911. (C)
19-11/9-45-11-2 2 Viola Izora, b. 3 July 1914. (C)
19-11/9-45-11-3 3 Mildred Irene, b. 12 Oct. 1916. (C)

19-11/9-45-11-4 4 Edwin Lester, b. 23 Mar. 1918. (C)
19-11/9-45-11-5 5 Grace Ethel, b. 31 Oct. 1921. (C)
19-11/9-45-11-6 6 Pauline Agnes, b. 27 Feb. 1925. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12 ALVIN I. MONROE

b. 16 Dec. 1892, Pittsford, Mich., s. of Edwin Linus and Eva Isora (Huntington) Monroe.
d. 29 Sept. 1955, Rives Junction, Mich.
m. Anna Atlena Glosch 31 Jan. 1915.
b. 2 Aug. 1894.

Children:

19-11/9-45-12-1 1 Mabel Irene, b. 8 Oct. 1915. (C)
19-11/9-45-12-2 2 Leland Foster, b. 3 Sept. 1917. (C)
19-11/9-45-12-3 3 Elmer Eugene, b. 27 Aug. 1919. (C)
19-11/9-45-12-4 4 Ivan Xanthe, b. 25 Sept. 1921. (C)
19-11/9-45-12-5 5 Dean Guilford, b. 23 July 1923. (C)
19-11/9-45-12-6 6 Esther Cecelia, b. 17 May 1925. (C)
19-11/9-45-12-7 7 Doris Lucille, b. 3 Apr. 1927. (C)
19-11/9-45-12-8 8 Ruth Elizabeth, b. 2 Jan. 1930. (C)
19-11/9-45-12-9 9 Bessie Arlene, b. 3 Oct. 1931, Rives Junction, Mich.
19-11/9-45-12-10/10 Alice Isora, b. 15 June 1933, Rives Junction, Mich. (C)
19-11/9-45-12-11/11 Evelyn Ione, b. 7 June 1936, Rives Junction, Mich. (C)
19-11/9-45-12-12/12 Peter Nathanial, b. 21 Feb. 1939, Rives Junction, Mich. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13 GRACE RACHEL ESTHER (MONROE) SPRAGUE

b. 17 May 1894, dau. of Edwin Linus and Eva (Huntington) Monroe.
d. 8 Oct. 1975, Gladwin.
m. Arthur Stephen Sprague 24 Dec. 1912.
b. 20 Sept. 1868, Harrison, Mich.
d. 20 Feb. 1956, Harrison, Mich.

Children:

19-11/9-45-13-1 1 Stanley, b. 9 Feb. 1914, d. 19 Feb. 1914.
19-11/9-45-13-2 2 LeRoy Arthur, b. 5 Apr. 1915. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-3 3 Kenneth Blaine, b. 17 Mar. 1917. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-4 4 Wayne Harcourt, b. 17 May 1919. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-5 5 Linus Edwin, b. 6 July 1921. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-6 6 Grace Eva, b. 20 March 1923. (C)

19-11/9-45-13-7 7 Russell Clare, b. 30 Apr. 1927, Harrison, Mich. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-8 8 Birdie Pauline, b. 30 Oct. 1930, Harrison, Mich. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-9 9 Louise Cecilia, b. 20 Feb. 1933, Harrison, Mich. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-10/10 Lola Cordelia, b. 27 Nov. 1934, Harrison, Mich. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-15 CHARLES PAUL MONROE

b. 19 Aug. 1899.
d. 16 Feb. 1961, Jenks, Okla.
m. (1) Carrie Ethelle Myette Miller, b. 13 Oct. 1879, d. 23 May 1931.
m. (2) Ann May Hoyt, b. 6 May 1912, Jenks, Okla.

Children: By second wife.

19-11/9-45-15-1 1 David Lee, b. 11 June 1934, Albion, Mich. (C)
19-11/9-45-15-2 2 Daniel Eugene, b. 16 May 1936. (C)
19-11/9-45-15-3 3 James Stephen, b. 14 Jan. 1939. (C)
19-11/9-45-15-4 4 Timothy Levi, b. 20 Nov. 1942. (C)
19-11/9-45-15-5 5 Sarah Ann, b. 15 Oct. 1952. (C)
19-11/9-45-15-6 6 Anna (?), b. (?)

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-16 FRANCES ANN (MONROE) HOYT

Mr. George Washington Hoyt III was a spray enameler in stove factory, Albion, Mich.

b. 11 June 1901, Pittsford, Mich., dau. of Edwin Linus and Eva Isora (Huntington) Monroe.
m. George Washington Hoyt III, 11 June 1921, Hillsdale, Mich., son of George Washington Hoyt II.
b. 9 Dec. 1883.
d. 2 Feb. 1974, Glen Falls, N.Y.

Children:

19-11/9-45-16-1 1 Rose Naomi, b. 8 June 1922, Hillsdale, Mich. (C)
19-11/9-45-16-2 2 Beryl Marcella, b. 21 Feb. 1926, Jerome, Mich. (C)
19-11/9-45-16-3 3 Heber Dallas (Don), b. 28 Mar. 1930, Hillsdale, Mich. (C)
19-11/9-45-16-4 4 Dale Monroe, b. 2 July 1936, Osseo, Mich. (C)

19-11/9-45-16-5 5 George Washington IV, b. 1 Mar. 1940, Litchfield, Mich. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-17 WILLIAM DUDLEY MONROE

b. 14 Aug. 1902, Pittsford, Mich., s. of Edwin Linus and Eva Isora (Huntington) Monroe.
d. 16 July 1981, North Adams, Mich.
m. Estella Mildred Sawyer 31 Oct. 1923, in Vermont.
b. 8 Apr. 1903.

Children:

19-11/9-45-17-1 1 Richard Everett, b. 15 Sept. 1924, Adams Twp., North Adams, Mich. (C)
19-11/9-45-17-2 2 Edward Lincoln, b. 12 Feb. 1927, Plainwell, Mich. (C)
19-11/9-45-17-3 3 Vernon Charles, b. 30 Oct. 1930 (Stillborn), North Adams, Mich.
19-11/9-45-17-4 4 Daniel Arthur, b. 2 Feb. 1934, North Adams, Mich., d. 5 Feb. 1934.
19-11/9-45-17-5 5 Helen Iris, b. 19 June 1940. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-1/10 EUNICE LOUISE (MONROE) DAVIS

b. 14 Nov. 1914, Harrison, Mich., dau. of Edwin Linus and Eva Isora (Huntington) Monroe.
m. Alden Eldo Davis, s. of Joseph Elhanen and Mary Adeline (Stant) Davis.
b. 28 Jan. 1915, Delphos, Ohio.

Children:

19-11/9-45-1/10-1 1 Yvonne Ethelle, b. 12 Aug. 1935, Pittsford, Mich. (C)
19-11/9-45-1/10-2 2 Betty Ann, b. 25 Feb. 1938, North Adams, Mich. (C)
19-11/9-45-1/10-3 3 Lillian Louise, b. 19 June 1939, Pittsford, Mich. (C)
19-11/9-45-1/10-4 4 Carol Irene, b. 23 Oct. 1940, Pittsford, Mich. (C)
19-11/9-45-1/10-5 5 James Edwin, b. 29 Jan. 1947, Pittsford, Mich. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-21 RUTH ERLINE (MONROE) HEYDON

Ruth Monroe Heydon graduated from high school in Hudson, Mich. in 1920 and from Albion College in June 1924 with a B.A. Degree in English and Foreign Languages. She was a teacher and is a mother and housewife.

Mrs. Heydon is a member of the Republican party, Congregational Church, National Retired Teachers Association, National Society of the D.A.R., and American Association of University Women. She likes to fish, travel, grow and arrange flowers, and research and write family history. Her special accomplishments have been to research and write her familly lineage. She is also a charter member of the Descendants of Washington's Army at Valley Forge. She is a Chapter Regent and Michigan Registrar of the D.A.R. and she compiled the history of Kappa Delta at Albion College.

b. 23 May 1902 in Pittsford, Mich., dau. of Mortimer C. and Nettie Mae (Baker) Monroe.

m. Linus W. Heydon, Sr., on 1 Aug. 1925 in Pittsford, Mich., s. of Frank O. and Caroline (Streeter) Heydon of Quincy, Mich.
b. 27 Mar. 1900, Quincy, Mich.

Linus W. Heydon graduated from high school in Quincy, Mich., in 1920 and from Albion College in 1924, receiving a B.A. in English and Biology and an M.A. Degree in 1944. He served in the SATC in World War I; belongs to the Congregational Church, and is a member of F & AM Lodge (life member), National Retired Teachers Association, S.A.R., Rotary Club since 1945. He was a farm boy, printer, teacher, Director of Public School Adult Education, and Coordinator of Continuing Education at Kellogg Community College. He was an Eagle Scout, received the Silver Beaver Award in Scouting (50 years as a Scout), and is a member of the Sigma Chi Fraternity at Albion College. In S.A.R.—Chapter President, Michigan President, National Trustee, and Vice President General of the National Society. He enjoys travel, photography, printing, gardening, fishing, research and writing family history. His special accomplishments have been tracing family history to beginning of surnames; writing and have published "History of Printing in the Colonies and During the Revolution."

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-11/9-45-21-1 | 1 | Linus William, Jr., b. 17 Nov. 1928, Albion, Mich. (C) |
| 19-11/9-45-21-2 | 2 | Robert Monroe, b. 4 June 1932, Battle Creek, Mich. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

### 19-11/9-45-22 CHARLES GUILFORD MONROE

Mr. Charles Guilford Monroe graduated from Pittsford High School in 1928 and attended Albion College for two years and Michigan State University for one year, but did not graduate. During World War II he was a 2nd Lt. in the Signal Corps. He was affiliated with the Congregational Church and was a member of the Lions Club and Sigma Chi Fraternity while at Albion College. He was a member of the Tekonsha Lions Club and very active in the Michigan and Hillsdale County Granges. He was a farmer, postal employee, coffee shop owner, and a security guard. He liked to garden, weave rugs, and enjoyed food preparation. Mr. and Mrs. Charles Guilford Monroe were Republicans. Mrs. Monroe enjoys sewing, knitting, food preparation, and was an active Grange member.

b. 12 Nov. 1911, Muncie, Indiana, s. of Mortimer C. and Nettie Mae (Baker) Monroe.
d. 16 May 1978, Tekonsha, Mich.
m. Margaret C. Moorehead 8 Sept. 1962 in Pittsford, Mich., dau. of Stanley Lloyd and Margaret Lucy (Dodson) Moorehead of Springfield, Ohio.
b. 28 Feb. 1908, Springfield, Ohio.

Children:

19-11/9-45-22-1 1 James C. (adopted), b. 17 May 1951, Hillsdale, Mich.
19-11/9-45-22-2 2 Peggy Sue (adopted), b. 16 June 1962, Hillsdale, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

## 19-11/9-45-23 CLARE EDWIN MONROE

Mr. Clare Edwin Monroe graduated from Pittsford High School in 1930. He graduated from Michigan State University, East Lansing, in 1934, majoring in Dairy and Agriculture Education. He taught for 43 years and managed the Monroe Centennial Farm during the last thirty of those years. He attends the Congregational Christian Church and has served as deacon for many years and as local moderator. Also served as moderator twice of Central Michigan Association Congregational Christian Churches and is on the Credentials Committee. He is a member of the Lions Club, Sons of the American Revolution, and Farmhouse Fraternity. He belongs to the Farm Bureau, Michigan Association of Teachers of Vocational Agriculture, AARP, National Retired Teachers Association, National Education Association, Michigan Education Association, and National Association of Teachers of Vocational Agriculture. He enjoys gardening, traveling, greenhouse gardening, photography, and fishing. He was awarded the Lion of the Year award.

b. 2 April 1913, Muncie, Indiana.
m. Evelyn May Wierda on 19 June 1937 in Holland, Mich., dau. of Anthony and Ethel May (Kardux) of Holland, Mich.
b. 11 July 1911, Holland, Mich.

Mrs. Evelyn May (Wierda) Monroe was graduated from Holland High School in 1929. She attended Hope College in Holland, Mich., and received a B.A. degree in Mathematics. As a Republican Mrs. Monroe was elected as Pittsford Township Treasurer in 1961, re-elected each election since then, she plans to retire in 1988. She has been a delegate for the Pittsford Township to the County Republican Convention since 1952, and has been a delegate to many State Republican Conventions since 1956. She is a member of the Hillsdale County Federation of Republican Women, the National Federation of Republican Women, and was elected to the Hillsdale County Republican Executive Committee. Mrs. Monroe is a member of the Congregational Christian Church Committee. Mrs. Monroe is a member

of the Congregational Chistian Church and served as deaconess for several terms. At present she is Church Treasurer. Mrs. Monroe is also a member of the Pittsford Garden Club, Women's Fellowship, Farm Bureau Women, Hillsdale County Flower Arrangement Study Club, Sigma Iota Beta, Michigan Townships Association, National Education Association, Michigan Education Association, NRTA, American Association of University Women, and MARSP. She enjoys traveling, flower arranging, and collecting stamps, plates, and political campaign buttons.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-11/9-45-23-1 | 1 | Barbara Ellen, b. 21 March 1938, Jackson, Mich. (C) |
| 19-11/9-45-23-2 | 2 | Kathleen Lois, b. 14 Dec. 1941, Addison, Mich. (C) |
| 19-11/9-45-23-3 | 3 | Thomas Anthony, b. 3 Aug. 1945, Hudson, Mich. (C) |
| 19-11/9-45-23-4 | 4 | James Lawrence, b. 28 Jan. 1948, Hudson, Mich. (C) |
| 19-11/9-45-23-5 | 5 | Joanne Elizabeth, b. 8 Oct. 1951, Hillsdale, Mich. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

### 19-11/9-46-11 FRANCIS ALLISON POST

Francis Allison Post was graduated from Garfield High School, and in 1928 graduated from Indiana State University with a BS degree. In 1933 he received his MS in Botany from the University of Michigan, majoring in Agriculture and science. He was thirty-one years with the U.S. Soil Conservation Service, now retired but also did twelve years of private engineering work. In 1926 from July to December of that year, he traveled for 5 months in England, Scotland, and continental Europe mostly by bicycle, trains, and boats. He worked his passage to Europe on a British cattle boat feeding the cattle from Montreal to Liverpool, England on the S.S. Calodonia. He enjoys fruit growing (apples, and peaches) and plant propagation.

b. 26 June 1906, Terre Haute, Ind., s. of Herman Samuel and Ida (Huebethal) Post.
m. Christine Andrews on 9 June 1935, Warren Co., Ind., dau. of Arnet and Nellie (Bush) Andrews (deceased).
b. 24 Mar. 1908, Warren Co., Ind.

Christine Andrews Post was graduated from West Lebanon High School and from Indiana State University in 1926.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-11/9-46-11-1 | 1 | Sue, b. 10 May 1939, Coshocton, Ohio. (C) |
| 19-11/9-46-11-2 | 2 | Linda, b. 12 Nov. 1943, Zanesville, Ohio. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 164, 165.

19-11/9-46-12 CLARENCE A. POST

Clarence A. Post was graduated from Terre Haute High School in 1930. He received his BS Degree in 1935 from Indiana State Teachers College. In 1938 he received his LLB from Indiana University Law School. He was a member of and President of Knightstown, Indiana for twenty years 1960-1980. He attended the Presbyterian Church. He was also a member of the Kiwanis and Knights of Pythias, Knightstown Retail Merchants Association and Indiana Rental Association. He was the managing partner of Post & Post Hardware, Knightstown, Indiana.

b. 1 Jan. 1913, Terre Haute, Indiana
m. Rhessa Routh 6 Oct. 1940 in Terre Haute, Indiana, dau. of Guy E. and Cora (Uphaus) Routh, Greentown, Indiana.

Rhessa Routh Post graduated from high school in Jackson Township, Howard County, Indiana in 1931. She received her AB Degree in 1935 and MA Degree in 1936 from Indiana State Teachers College. She majored in social science and English. She was a high school teacher, now retired. Mrs. Post was a Library Board Member of Knightstown, Indiana, a Republican and belonged to the American War Mothers, Avon Club, and Presbyterian Women.

Children: b. Knightstown, Indiana

19-11/9-46-12-1 1 Stephen A., b. 2 Aug. 1946
19-11/9-46-12-2 2 Stephanie Ann, b. 25 Nov. 1947
19-11/9-46-12-3 3 Risa Ann, b. 16 Oct. 1952

Authorities & Sources: 164, 165.

19-11/9-46-21 HELEN (POST) SWINFORD

Helen Post Swinford graduated from Muncie Central School, Indiana, in 1918. She received her AB in English, Spanish, and Business from Ball State University in 1924. She was a member of Gamma Gamma Sorority, Boca Raton Garden Club (Distinguished Award), and the Presbyterian Church. Mrs. Swinford taught for five years and enjoys gardening and reading.

b. 12 May 1900, Allen County, Indiana,
d. 12 Oct. 1982, New Braunfels, Texas,
m. Basil M. Swinford 1 Aug. 1924, Muncie, Indiana, s. of James Albert and Addie Bell (Wertz) Swinford, Anderson, Indiana (deceased).
b. 3 Nov. 1895, Madison Co., Indiana,
d. 20 Apr. 1981, New Braunfels, Texas.

Basil M. Swinford graduated from Anderson School in 1914. Attended Indiana State University, Terre Haute, for one year. Graduated from Ball State University in 1922 with an AB. Went to University of Chicago and received his MA in Business in 1926. He was a college professor of Business Education. From 1917-1919 served six month overseas in France. From July 1, 1946 to May 1946 was a member of the American Army Universi-

ty faculty in England and France. Attached to the 82nd Airborne Division. Was a member of the Education Association, ISTA, NBEA, United Presbyterian Education Association, Lambda Chi Alpha (social fraternity) awarded cross for service to fraternity. Was treasurer 1928-1962 and on board. Swinford Hall (dormitory) at Ball State University named for him. Received the Distinguished Alumni's Service Award in 1962 from Ball State University.

Children: b. Muncie, Indiana

19-11/9-46-21-1 1 James Allen, b. 24 Sept. 1926. (C)
19-11/9-46-21-2 2 Philip Arthur, b. 14 Jan. 1927.
19-11/9-46-21-3 3 Grant Vanness, b. 12 Oct. 1928. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 164, 165.

19-11/9-46-22 DeWITT TALMADGE POST

Mr. DeWitt Talmadge Post graduated from Muncie Central in 1921. In 1925 he graduated from Ball State University, majoring in commerce and received a B.S.

b. 25 Oct. 1901, Muncie, Indiana
m. Mary Holt Lewellen 24 Dec. 1929 in New York City at the Little Church Around the Corner.
b. 18 Dec. 1904 in Delaware Co., Indiana

Mrs. Mary Holt Lewellen Post graduated from Liberty Township School, Selma, Indiana in 1922. She attended Ball State University, majoring in English and Latin, receiving an AB Degree in 1926. Member of the Methodist church, Garden Club, and Key West Woman's Club. She enjoys swimming and gardening, and is an accredited flower show judge.

Children:

19-11/9-46-22-1 1 Jane Lloyd, b. 6 Oct. 1930. (C)
19-11/9-46-22-1 2 Joan Carolyn, b. 3 July 1932. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 164, 165.

19-11/9-46-23 STANLEY JOSEPH POST

Mr. Stanley Joseph Post received his BS degree in Education at Ball State University in 1930. Was a teacher and is now retired. He is the son of George Vanness and Arvella (Hyndman) Post.

b. 30 Sept. 1906, Muncie, Indiana
m. Harriet McMillan 3 Aug. 1932, Ft. Wayne, Indiana, dau. of Harry M. and Emma (Oschleger) McMillen.
b. 20 Apr. 1908, Ft. Wayne, Indiana

Mrs. Harriet McMillan Post graduated from Ball State University in 1928 with an Education degree.

Children: b. Ft. Wayne, Indiana

19-11/9-46-23-1 1 John Richard, b. 12 Jan. 1948. (C)
19-11/9-46-23-2 2 James Robert, b. 22 Nov. 1949, is a stu-

dent; graduated from South Side Florida West High School, and attended Indiana University, graduating in 1973 after majoring in English and Social Science.

Authorities & Sources: 164, 165.

19-11/9-46-25 VANNESS ALBERT POST

Mr. Vanness Albert Post graduated from high school in Muncie, Indiana, in 1930. Mr. Post was in building construction (now retired) and is a member of the Elks and Lions and likes golf. He is a Republican.

b. 20 Mar. 1911, Muncie, Indiana
m. Dapha Lois DePoy, 5 Sept. 1934, dau. of Charles and Leota DePoy.
b. 7 Sept. 1911, Albany, Indiana
d. 1 June 1974, Venice, Florida

Mrs. Dapha Lois DePoy Post was a teacher and is a Republican.

Child:

19-11/9-46-25-1 1 Paul Stanley, b. 3 Oct. 1940, Muncie, Indiana. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 164, 165.

19-11/9-46-26 GRACE LOUISE (POST) WHITNEY

Mrs. Grace Louise Post Whitney graduated from Ball State University with AB and MA degrees. She was a teacher in Indiana and Florida.

b. 24 Jan. 1916, Muncie, Indiana, dau. of George Vanness and Arvella (Hyndman) Post.
d. 25 Mar. 1972, DelRay Beach, Florida
m. Walter Rex Whitney 28 Apr. , Muncie, Indiana, s. of Roscoe and Lana (Lennon) Whitney.
b. 12 Oct. , Muncie, Indiana

Children: b. Muncie, Indiana

19-11/9-46-26-1 1 Linda Carol, b. 26 Apr. 1943. (C)
19-11/9-46-26-2 2 Sarah Catherine, b. 1 June 1946. (C)
19-11/9-46-26-3 3 Anna Louise, b. Mar. 1948. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 164, 165.

1/12-12-78-61 ADDIE A. (MURPHY) CHAPMAN

b. 4 Nov. 1875, Tremont, Maine, dau. of Nathan Addison and Amanda R. (Harper) Murphy, Tremont, Maine.
d. 8 May 1900, Bucksport, Maine.
m. Melville Chapman on 17 Dec. 1893, Tremont, Maine.
b. 10 June 1870, Hartford, Conn., s. of Levi L. and Eunice (Moulton) Chapman of Bucksport, Maine.
d. 7 Nov. 1955, Milford, N.H.

Mr. Chapman married twice after the death of Addie Murphy Chapman; (2) Flora I. (Kent) Lewis on 10 April 1904; she was b. in 1851 and d. in 1938.; (3) Maude L. (Woodbridge) Moore, b. in 1878 and d. in 1945. He was a carpenter and a member of the I.O.O.F.

Child: By first marriage.

1/12-12-78-61-1 1 Walter Irving, b. 22 May 1896, Bucksport, Maine. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 223.

## 1/12-32-55-12 WALTER WILLIAM MONROE

With only nine grades of school and evening classes Mr. Monroe became well educated through his own efforts. He designed water wheels for the Holyoke Machine Co. of Worcester. Taught pattern making, freehand drawing and mechanical drawing, at Worcester Polytechnic Institute from 1912 to 1940. He and his family resided at 18 Loring St., Worcester.

b. 8 Dec. 1869 at Worcester, Mass.
d. 2 March 1956 at Worcester, Mass.
m. Cora Amanda Nichols on 16 Nov. 1893 at Spencer, Mass.
dau. of George Hosea and Martha Ann (Lamb) Nichols of Spencer, Mass.
b. 19 Aug. 1875 at Charlton, Mass.
d. 20 March 1964 at Worcester, Mass.

Mrs. Monroe was a piano teacher until 1906 when her right hand became crippled for the rest of her life.

Children: b. Worcester, Mass.

1/12-32-55-12-1 1 Gladys, b. 14 Feb. 1896, d. 1969.
1/12-32-55-12-2 2 Maxine, b. 20 Feb. 1901.
1/12-32-55-12-3 3 Doris, b. 6 May 1905
1/12-32-55-12-4 4 Walco Slocomb, b. 25 Nov. 1906. (Twin) (C)
1/12-32-55-12-5 5 Corinne, b. 25 Nov. 1906. (Twin) (C)

Authority & Source: 258.

## 1/12-34-91-11 JOSEPH FREDERIC COX

Joseph Frederic Cox had a varied career starting as a bookkeeper at the Pope Manufacturing Co. in Boston; spent five years in Montana with Great Northern Railroad for health reasons returning to Pope Co.; moved to Hartford, promoted to General Manager Bicycle Department; then to Portland, Maine, as President of E.T. Burrowes Co., that manufactured rustless screen and billiard and card tables. At the outbreak of World War I volunteered services to War Department and became personnel manager of a shipyard in Portland. After the war, he established the Personnel Department at New Departure Co., of General Motors in Bristol, Conn., and served in that capacity until retirement.

b. 1 Sept. 1864, Sturbridge, Mass.
d. 5 April 1941, Bristol, Conn.; buried in Sturbridge, Mass.
m. Lydia Sturgis Crocker on 14 Sept. 1892 in Barnstable, Mass. Unitarian Church. She was the dau. of Capt. Elijah and Sarah Freeman (Smith) Crocker of Barnstable, who included among their forebears two famous governors of Massachusetts; Governor Winthrop on her father's side and Governor Hinckley on her mother's side.

b. 24 June 1870.
d. 21 June 1957, Hartford, Conn.; buried in Sturbridge, Mass.

Child:

1/12-34-91-11-1 1 Frederic Roland, b. 19 June 1893. (C)

Authority & Source: 172.

1/12-34-91-51 GLADYS ELIZA (MUNROE) COX

b.5 April 1893, Sturbridge, Mass.
d. 12 May 1958, New Haven, Conn.; buried in Sturbridge, Mass.
m. Frederic Roland Cox (1/12-34-91-11-1) 20 August 1917.

Children:

1/12-34-91-51-1 or
1/12-34-91-11-11* 1 Joseph Frederic, II, b. 17 May 1919, Portland, Me. (C)
1/12-34-91-51-2 or
1/12-34-91-11-12* 2 Edward Munroe, b. 13 July 1921, Fiskdale, Mass. (C)
1/12-34-91-51-3 or
1/12-34-91-11-13* 3 Richard Hinckley, b. 24 Dec. 1927, New Haven, Conn. (C)
1/12-34-91-51-4 or
1/12-34-91-11-14* 4 Roland Crocker, b. 24 Dec. 1927, New Haven, Conn. (C)

* Since the sons of Frederic Roland and Gladys Eliza Munroe Cox have a choice of generation number—one from their father and another from their mother— it was decided that future generation numbers will follow the paternal line.

Authority & Source: 172.

1/12-35-14-72 THOMAS WILLIAM MUNROE

Thomas W. Munroe was in the retail furniture business "Munroe Furniture". He was Quartermaster Sergeant of the Oregon Volunteer Infantry Co. C, 2nd Regiment from 10 May 1898 until 7 August 1899. A member of the Methodist Church.

b. 19 Nov. 1876 at Richfield, Wisc.
d. 1937 at Eugene, Oregon.
m. Mary Duluth Owen on 26 April 1908 at Portland, Oregon.
dau. of Robert S. and Millie (Newman) Munroe
b. 7 Sept. 1884 at Albany, Linn County, Oregon.
d. 27 March 1972 at Eugene, Oregon.

Mrs. Munroe was a nurse and was graduated from the first class of Sacred Heart Nursing School of Eugene, Oregon in 1908. She was a member of the Methodist Church.

Children: b. Eugene, Oregon

1/12-35-14-72-1 1 Thomas Owen, b. 15 April 1910. (C)
1/12-35-14-72-2 2 William Kent, b. 12 Feb. 1912.

Authority & Source: 272.

1/12-35-21-21 ELLA (STONE) CLUFF

b. 29 Aug. 1859 at Glenbulah, Wisc.
d. 10 Dec. 1918 at Glenbulah, Wisc.
m. (1) Willie E. Galloway
b. 17 Oct. 1857 at Harrisberg, N.Y., s. of Valentine E. and Nancy (Chafa) Galloway.
d. 10 Dec. 1909 in Chicago, Ill.
m. (2) Noah Coffin on 1 Sept. 1903 at Lamartine, Wisc.
m. (3) Fred Cluff on 22 Sept. 1907.
b. 20 May 1862.

Children: b. at Oakfield, Wisc.
By first marriage.

1/12-35-21-21-1 1 Rolla Dee, b. 10 Nov. 1884, d. 17 Jan. 1885.
1/12-35-21-21--2 2 Leola, b. 7 Aug. 1888, d. 19 April 1973; m. Edward E. Rogge; they lived in Fond du Lac, Wisc.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-24 ROLLA DEE STONE

b. 18 Aug. 1867.
d. 20 Sept. 1948.
m. Anna ( ).
b. 18 Feb. 1867.
d. 20 Sept. 1948.

Rolla Dee and Anna Stone lived in Janesville, Wisc.

Child:

1/12-35-21-24-1 1 Harold, b. 29 Sept. 1889, d. 18 Nov. 1940, unm.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-25 MINNIE DAWN (STONE) TUPPER

b. 24 May 1873 at Glenbulah, Wisc.
d. ?
m. Barton Lorenzo Tupper, M.D.
b. 28 July 1869 at Sheboygan Falls, Wisc., s. of George Lewis and Sarah (White) Tupper.
d. ?

Dr. Tupper was a descendant of Thomas Tupper who came from England in 1621 and acquired through marriage a part of Martha's Vineyard. At one time he operated a small hospital at Lamartine, Wisc.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-35-21-25-1 | 1 | Clayton Revere, b. 13 May 1893 at Wataga, Ill. (C) |
| 1/12-35-21-25-2 | 2 | Douglas Tupper, b. at Sheboygan Falls, Wisc., and died there, age one year. |
| 1/12-35-21-25-3 | 3 | Ivan Glee, b. 26 July 1898 at Marshfield, Wisc., d. 30 Jan. 1972, m. Winifred Barry, b. 9 Sept. 1888, d. 12 Jan. 1972. They lived in Fond du Lac, Wisc.,; no. issue. |
| 1/12-35-21-25-4 | 4 | Gordon Dee, b. 1 Nov. 1902 at Marshfield, Wisc., m. Florence Wegner on 10 Oct. 1926, b. 6 July 1901; they live in Fond du Lac, Wisc., no issue. |

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-41 MYRTICIA ALDA (MONROE) SCOTT

b. 2 Oct. 1867.
d. 3 March 1930 at Los Angeles, Calif.
m. Frank Scott on 20 Dec. 1891 at Freemont, Neb.
b. 27 Oct. 1863 at Cowansville, Canada.
d. 29 Feb. 1948 at Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-35-21-41-1 | 1 | Merrill, b. 15 Nov. 1895 at Seattle, Wash. (C) |
| 1/12-35-21-41-2 | 2 | Leila, b. 20 Feb. 1897 at Emerson, Neb. (C) |
| 1/12-35-21-41-2 | 3 | Leona, b. 3 Aug. 1900 at Stanton, Neb. (C) |

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-44 EDGAR SEELEY MONROE

b. 23 May 1878 at Ames, Iowa.
d. 3 April 1944 at Glendale, Calif.

m. Effie Manning on 22 Nov. 1898 at Emerson, Neb.
b. 28 Jan. 1879.
d. 4 April 1960.

They are buried at North Hollywood, Calif.

Children:

1/12-35-21-44-1 1 Edgar Hiram, b. 28 July 1900 at Cedar Bluffs, Neb. (C)
1/12-35-21-44-2 2 Earl, b. 5 Oct. 1903 at Plattsmouth, Neb. (C)
1/12-35-21-44-3 3 Edith Vivian, b. 23 Jan. 1905 at Plattsmouth, Neb. (C)
1/12-35-21-44-4 4 Eugene, b. 2 Nov. 1909 at Norfolk, Neb. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

### 1/12-35-21-51 JANET HALL (MONROE) BROWN

Janet and her husband George lived on a farm five miles outside of Fond du Lac, Wisc., a farm that had been in the Brown family for over one hundred years.

b. 10 July 1865.
d. 22 May 1937.
m. George Franklyn Brown on 22 Sept. 1897.
b. 22 July 1855, s. of Fayette and Chloe Eldred Brown.
d. 6 May 1910.

Children:

1/12-35-21-51-1 1 George Franklyn, Jr., b. 25 Dec. 1898 at Lamartine, Wisc. (C)
1/12-35-21-51-2 2 Rublee Fayette, b. 3 April 1902 at Lamartine, Wisc. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

### 1/12-35-21-5/13 EDGAR WILSON MONROE

Edgar Wilson Monroe is currently living in Nile Health Care Center in Minneapolis, Minn. (as of 1986).

b. 12 Jan. 1897.
m. Mildred Frances Mulvey on 6 June 1927.
b. 20 Sept. 1904, dau. of James Leo and Mary Ellen (McGee) Mulvey.
d. 12 Oct. 1979.

Children:

1/12-35-21-5/13-1 1 Sidney James, b. 7 June 1928. (C)
1/12-35-21-5/13-2 2 Edgar Jason, b. 24 Oct. 1929. (C)
1/12-35-21-5/13-3 3 Mary Catherine, b. 4 Nov. 1930. (C)
1/12-35-21-5/13-4 4 Mildred Lurene, b. 22 Dec. 1931, unm.,

was a WAC in the U.S. Army for ten years.

1/12-35-21-5/13-5 5 Janet Ann, b. 12 July 1935. (C)

1/12-35-21-5/13-6 6 Bergetta Frances, b. 26 Jan. 1945, m. Thomas Joseph Peters on 26 Jan. 1985 (her fortieth birthday); b. 19 Feb. 1944.

Authorities & Sources: 201 & 218.

1/12-35-21-86 DR. PAUL BURNS MONROE

Dr. Monroe, a graduate of Fond du Lac High School class of 1916, attended Ripon College of Ripon, Wisc., and the University of Ill. College of Medicine. Was graduated from Ripon in 1921 and the U. of Ill. in 1923. He majored in medicine and received B.S. and M.D. degrees.

In politics he is a Republican, was health officer for the cities of Tower and Two Harbors, Minn., also served as Deputy Coroner for St. Louis County, Minn.

In WWI he was in the SATC. He is a 50 year Mason and Eastern Star, a member of The Sons of American Revolution, and of the Descendants of Colonial Clergy. His business memberships are: American Medical Association of Arizona (Honorary) and Maricopa County Medical Society.

Now in 1976 we find Dr. Monroe retired and enjoying his hobbies of Genealogy, Stamp Collecting, and Lawn Bowling. Now resides at Sun City, Arizona.

b. 28 Dec. 1897 at Oakfield, Wisconsin.
d. 1978
m. Ina Elizabeth Sandeen at Montevideo, Minn. on 8 Aug. 1924. dau. of John and Anna Christine (Ostrom) Sandeen. b. 17 August 1899 at Wataga, Ill.
d.

Mrs. Monroe was graduated from High School in 1917, she attended Mankato State Teachers College of Minnesota for two years, where she majored in teaching. She and her husband are both members of the United Church of Christ. Ina is also a 50 year member of the Eastern Star and she is a Republican in politics, listing herself as a housewife.

Children:

1/12-35-21-86-1 1 Margaret Louise, b. 10 August, 1925 at Soudan, Minnesota. (C)

1/12-35-21-86-2 2 Mary Alice, b. 25 Feb. 1929 at Two Harbors, Mich. (C)

Authority & Source: 219.

1/12-35-23-11 ELIZABETH HARRIET (CHENEY) PEASE

b. 15 March 1858, at Boyds Grove, Ill.
d. 1 Aug. 1907 at Mt. Carroll, Ill.
m. Marvin Sylvester Pease on 31 July 1897 at Savanna, Ill.

b. 25 Nov. 1852 at York, Ill.
d. 12 Sept. 1936 at Rock Island, Ill., buried in Savanna.

Children:

1/12-35-23-11-1 1 Charles Burton, b. 27 April 1880, at Savanna. (C)
1/12-35-23-11-2 2 Luella Maud, b. 2 Oct. 1882 at Savanna, d. 17 Aug. 1897 at Savanna, where she is buried, unm.
1/12-35-23-11-3 3 Vadna Blanche, b. 13 Jan. 1885 at Savanna, m. (1) Ralph L. Morris, (2) ( ), (3) William Gibbons; no issue.
1/12-35-23-11-4 4 Glennie Edison, b. 2 Feb. 1889 at Savanna. (C)
1/12-35-23-11-5 5 Stata Leona, b. 20 Nov. 1896 at Savanna. (C)
1/12-35-23-11-6 6 Burt, b. 22 April 1897 at Savanna. (C)
1/12-35-23-11-7 7 Harriett Adelia, b. 4 Dec. 1902 at Savanna, m. William Behm on 25 Sept. 1928; no issue.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-25-13 MAY BENTON (SIBLEY) ANGUS

b. 12 May 1863 at Sheboygan Falls, Wisc.
d.
m. John Angus on 15 Jan. 1883 at Waldo, Wisc.
b. in June 1859.
d.

Children:

1/12-35-25-13-1 1 Grace, b. 7 Dec. 1883, d. 9 March 1884 at Waldo, Wisc.
1/12-35-25-13-2 2 Donald James, b. 17 June 1887 at Plymouth, Wisc.
1/12-35-25-13-3 3 Francis Clark, b. 18 Feb. 1889 at Plymouth, Wisc.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-25-15 ANN GRACE (SIBLEY) ECKHARDT

b. 26 Aug. 1871 at Onion River, Wisc.
d. 9 July 1922 at Menominee Falls, Wisc.
m. Albert Henry Eckhardt on 9 June 1893 at Waldo, Wisc.
b. 7 April 1869 at Sheboygan Falls, Wisc.
d. 12 Dec. 1924.

Children:

1/12-35-25-15-1 1 Catherine Grace, b. 16 June 1905 at Sheboygan Falls, Wisc.

1/12-35-25-15-2 2 Kenneth Albert, b. 31 Oct. 1906 at Milwaukee, Wisc.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-25-16 FRANCES LUCY (SIBLEY) OSTERHOUSE

b. 12 Oct. 1876 at Waldo, Wisc.
m. Albert Lambert Osterhouse on 15 Feb. 1900 at Waldo, Wisc.
b. 12 June 1876 at Sheboygan Co., Wisc.

Children:

1/12-35-25-16-1 1 Mildred Kent, b. 27 Dec. 1901 at Waldo, Wisc., m. Charles Turner, b. 4 Dec. 1901, separated.
1/12-35-25-16-2 2 Carl Sibley, b. 6 Sept. 1903 at Waldo, Wisc., m. Margaret Carr on 31 May 1924 at Indianapolis, Ind., where she was born.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-25-21 CORA BELLE (MUNROE) GRIFFIN

b. 22 June 1862 at Newton, Wisc.
d.
m. Edgar LeRoy Griffin on 27 June 1886 at Cadott, Wisc.
b. 6 Oct. 1862 at Muskatine, Iowa.
d. 16 June 1903 at Cadott, Wisc.

Children:

1/12-35-25-21-1 1 James Munroe, b. 26 March 1887, d. 10 Dec. 1943, m. Jane Tate on 10 March 1920 at Wenatchee, Wash., she was born there in April 1887.
1/12-35-25-21-2 2 Martha Jane, b. 4 June 1888 at Cadott, Wisc., m. George Ames on 16 Aug. 1911, b. 24 Nov. 1885 at E. St. Louis, Mo.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-25-22 JOHN ARTHUR MUNROE

b. 22 Feb. 1864 at Newton, Wisc.
d. 1 Jan. 1959.
m. Anna Myhill.

Children:

1/12-35-25-22-1 1 James H.
1/12-35-25-22-2 2 Edna.
1/12-35-25-22-3 3 Janet.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-25-23 FRED L. MUNROE

b. 17 Jan. 1869 at Newton, Wisc.
d. 17 Dec. 1964.
m. Harriet St. Louis.
b. 22 Sept. 1872 at Appleton, Wisc.

Child:

1/12-35-25-23-1 1 Marjorie Janette, b. 3 Nov. 1898, died at age 12.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219

1/12-35-25-31 ALLEN CLARK MUNROE

b. 27 Oct. 1866 at Wautoma, Wisc.
d. 28 Jan. 1894.
m. (1) Lulu McClean.
b. 15 Aug. 1869 at Wolf Prairie, Wisc.
d. 27 Dec. 1889 at Cadott, Wisc.
m. (2) Mary Martin on 13 June 1891.
b. 10 Nov. 1870 at Perry, Wisc.
d. 23 Jan. 1895 at Plattville, Wisc.

Child: By first marriage.

1/12-35-25-31-1 1 Edna, b. 7 Jan. 1889 in Duluth, Minn.

Child: By second marriage.

1/12-35-25-31-2 2 Richard Kent, b. 8 July 1892 at Cadott, Wisc.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-25-34 WILLIAM RICHARDSON MUNROE

b. 2 June 1872 at Newton, Wisc.
m. Winifred Dodge on 27 June 1897 at Cadott, Wisc.
b. 13 Oct. 1873 at Cornell, Ill.
d. 27 July 1965 at Seal Beach, Calif.

Child:

1/12-35-25-34-1 1 Harold.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-25-53 IDA LILLIAN (ROOD) WHEELER

b. 11 Oct. 1870
d. 22 Jan. 1970
m. John Robinson Wheeler on 18 July 1895 at Washburn, Wisc.
b. 21 Nov. 1866 at Hebron, Pa.

Child:

1/12-35-25-53-1 1 Dorothy Kent, b. 8 Sept. 1897 at Milton, Wisc. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-25-54 LOLA GRACE (ROOD) LOWTHER

b. 23 Sept. 1885 at Milton, Wisc.
d. 22 Jan. 1970.
m. Seymour Lowther on 10 Oct. 1907 at Madison, Wisc.
b. 21 Aug. 1885 at West Union, W. Va.

Children: b. at Milton, Wisc.

1/12-35-25-54-1 1 Girl, b. 30 Aug. 1908, d. the same day.
1/12-35-25-54-2 2 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 6 Oct. 1909. (C)
1/12-35-25-54-3 3 Virginia Grace, b. 25 Dec. 1913. (C)
1/12-35-25-54-4 4 Margaret Alice, b. 28 April 1915. (C)
1/12-35-25-54-5 5 Boy, b. 8 Aug. 1917, d. the same day.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-25-61 LUCY EDELL (MUNROE) BUSKE

b. 11 Aug. 1883 at Ord, Neb.
d. 17 Jan. 1966 at Cadott, Wisc.
m. Amil Buske on 10 Aug. 1910 at Cadott, Wisc.
b. 9 Aug. 1977 at Green Bay, Wisc.
d. 4 March 1959 at Cadott, Wisc.

Children: b. at Cadott, Wisc.

1/12-35-25-61-1 1 Frederick Amil, b. 30 June 1911, d. 25 April 1961
1/12-35-25-61-2 2 Lucille, b. 8 July 1916. (C)
1/12-35-25-61-3 3 Florence, b. 3 Dec. 1919. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-25-62 SPENCER WILLIAM MUNROE

b. 29 May 1886 at Ord. Neb.
d. 6 Jan. 1967, buried in Wayland, Mich.
m. Henrietta Hupp on 13 Feb. 1907 in Wayland, Mich.
b. 30 June 1887 at Caladonia, Mich.
d. 10 Sept. 1979.

Children:

1/12-35-25-62-1 1 Edgar John, b. 2 July 1909 at Boyd, Wisc. (C)
1/12-35-25-62-2 2 Eleanor Virginia, b. 30 Aug. 1915 at Bradley, Wisc. (C)

1/12-35-25-62-3 3 Frances Ann, b. 11 March 1917 at Appleton, Wisc. (C)
1/12-35-25-62-4 4 Dessie Marie, b. 15 April 1928 at Wayland, Mich. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-25-64 NELLIE ESTER (MUNROE) KOEPL

b. 10 April 1898.
d. 8 March 1985.
m. Raymond Koepl on 9 Sept. 1922.
b. 22 Feb. 1900.
d. 20 April 1971

Children: b. at Boyd, Wisc.

1/12-35-25-64-1 1 Doris Lorraine, b. 17 Oct. 1923. (C)
1/12-35-25-64-2 2 Hazel June, b. 19 March 1927. (C)
1/12-35-25-64-3 3 Laverne Floyd, b. 21 Aug. 1932. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-25-72 THOMAS WILLIAM MUNROE

b. 19 Nov. 1876 at Richford, Wisc.
d. In 1937. He was a veteran of the Spanish American War.
m. Mary O. ( ).

Children: b. in Eugene, Oregon.

1/12-35-25-72-1 1 Thomas Owen, b. 15 April 1910, m. ( ) about 1947.
1/12-35-25-72-2 2 William Kent, b. 12 Feb. 1912, m. Anette Williams on 8 Sept. 1934.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-25-73 MYRTLE BELL (MUNROE) DARRON

b. 11 July 1880 at Richford, Wisc.
m. (1) Charles Cookerly in 1904 at Portland, Oregon. They were divorced in 1905. He was last heard from in 1914 in the Canadian Air Force.
b. in Grand Rapids, Mich.
m. (2) Edmond K. Darron.
d. in 1919 in Los Angeles, Calif.

Child: By first marriage.

1/12-35-25-73-1 1 Elden Munroe, b. 1 Dec. 1904 at Eugene, Oregon. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 218, 219.

1/12-35-39-11 ALICE ISABEL (ARMSTRONG) DELEHANTY

b. 18 June 1894.
d. 8 Feb. 1979.
m. James Everett Delehanty, Sr.
b. 24 July 1895.
d. 1 May 1944.

Children:

1/12-35-39-11-1 1 Helen Lillian, b. 12 Jan. 1917. (C)
1/12-35-39-11-2 2 James Everett, Jr., b. 8 Dec. 1921. (C)

Authority & Source: 183.

1/12-35-10/3-11 HENRY STONE MONROE

A submariner, Henry Stone Monroe participated in twelve war patrols during World War II, and for his outstanding service during the war was awarded two Silver Star Medals, the Navy and Marine Corps Medal, the Bronze Star Medal with Combat "V", and the Army Distinguished Unit Badge.

Born in Somerville, Mass., he graduated from the Naval Academy with the Class of 1933 and subsequently served, 1934-1937, on the battleship Tennessee and the destroyers Lea and Reuben James. Completing submarine training in 1938, he joined the USS Tarpon. In Nov. 1941, a month prior to the United States' entry into World War II, he joined the USS Permit to serve as First Lieutenant and Executive Office on six war patrols. He next commanded the USS S-35, 1942-1943 during four war patrols, and in Dec. transferred to command of the newly-commissioned submarine Ronquil. After a period of shakedown and trials he commanded her for two successful patrols.

He was attached to the Bureau of Ordnance, Navy Department, between 1945 and 1947, after which, for a year, he served as Operations Officer on the Staff of Commander Submarine Squadron TWO. From June 1948 until June 1949 he was Commander Submarine Division Twenty-One and following a tour of duty as Assistant Officer in Charge of the Submarine School, New London, Conn., reported in Feb. 1952, for instruction at the Armed Forces Staff College, Norfolk, Virginia.

In July 1952 he assumed command of the attack cargo ship Warrick, which operated in the Korean area of hostilities, and in Oct. 1953 became Assistant Director for Production in the Material Division of the Bureau of Ordnance. In that assignment he was a student for three months (advanced management program) at Harvard University. He next served as Chief of Staff to Commander Cruiser Division ONE and in Oct. 1957 he became Commanding Officer of the Naval Underwater Ordnance Station, Newport, Rhode Island. In Oct. 1959 he became Commander Service Squadron SIX (Commander Service Force, Sixth Fleet), and in Nov. 1960 reported as Chief of Staff and Aide to Commander Sixth Fleet. His selection for the rank of Rear Admiral was approved by the President on 14 July 1961.

In April 1962 he became Assistant Chief of Naval Operations (Naval Reserve), Navy Department and served as such until ordered detached in Aug. 1964 for duty as Commander Amphibious Training Command, Pacific Fleet.

In May 1943 Lieutenant Commander Henry Stone Monroe received the Navy Cross for heroic action in saving his submarine and crew during a fire that raged on board for three days. He brought his ship and crew home safely although himself disabled.

b. 12 Jan. 1910 at Somerville, Mass.
m. Karin Ingeborg Eliasson at Mare Island, Calif., on 25 Sept. 1942.
b. 16 May 1911 at Boston, Mass.

Children:

1/12-35-10/3-11-1 1 Ann Eliasson, b. 29 July 1944 at Newton, Mass. m. David Winston Long, Jr. on 18 July 1964.

1/12-35-10/3-11-2 2 Sally Carlson, b. 15 July 1946 at Washington, D.C.

1/12-35-10/3-11-3 3 Karin Julihn, b. 16 Dec. 1955 at Bethesda, Md.

Authorities & Sources: 52 & 101.

1/12-35-10/6-11 MARY JANE (MONROE) PARKER

b. 14 Jan. 1921 at Spencer, Mass.
m. (1) Sherburne Merrill Buckler on 17 Jan. 1941.
d. 20 Oct. 1960.
m. (2) Russell I. Parker

Obituary notice of 21 Jan. 1977, The Evening Gazette, Worcester, Mass., Fri:

SPENCER — Mrs. Mary Jane (Munroe) Buckler Parker, 56, of G.H. Wilson Road, died Wednesday at The Memorial Hospital, Worcester.

She leaves her husband, Russell I. Parker, two sons, William A. Buckler of Ashburnham and Jonathan D. Buckler of Nashua, N.H.; her mother, Mrs. Inez (Hood) Munroe of Spencer; a sister, Mrs. Drusilla Calitri of New York City, and four grandchildren.

She attended Spencer schools and was graduated from the Cazenovia Seminary, Cazenovia, N.Y., and Washington College of Chestertown, Md.

Her first husband, Sherborne M. Buckler died in 1960.

She was a daughter of Mrs. Munroe and Judge Arthur Munroe.

She was employed as a senior claims examiner for the Paul Revere Life Insurance Co., Worcester. She was active in the First United Methodist Church of Spencer. She was a member of the Spencerian Chapter No. 126 Order of the Eastern Star.

Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. tomorrow in the First United Methodist Church, Main Street, with the Rev. Paul Samuelson officiating. Cremation will follow in Rural Crematory, Worcester.

Children:

1/12-35-10/6-11-1 1 William Arthur, b. 3 Sept. 1942, at Worcester, Mass. (C)
1/12-35-10/6-11-2 2 Jonathan David, b. 19 May 1947 at Rochester, N.Y.

Authority & Source: 52.

1/12-35-10/6-13 DRUSILLA (MONROE) CALITRI

Mrs. Calitri was graduated from Kents Hill School, Kents Hill, Maine in 1944 and from Clark University in 1947. In college she majored in Chemistry and received her AB in 1947 from Clark. In politics she is a Republican, is a member of the New Hempsted Presbyterian Church, P.T.A., Girl Scouts of America (leader), and the Audubon Society, also a life member of Clan Munro (Assoc.) and the American Branch. Drusilla is a member of the Rockland County Music Teachers Guild and the National Guild of Piano Teachers. She lists camping as a hobby, and Piano Teaching as an occupation. On the behalf of religious education she is head of the Sunday School Department.

b. 25 May 1928 at Spencer, Mass.
m. Joseph Constant Calitri on 31 May 1952, s. of Antonio and Esther (Leinkram) Calitri.
b. 26 June 1924 at Salem, N.H.

Joseph C. Calitri was graduated from the DeWitt Clinton, High School of New York City and from Brown University where he received his A.B. in English Expression in 1948. In politics he is a Democrat serving the city as a member of Ramapo Central District No. 2 Board of Education from 1966 to 1969, this is an elected office. In World War II he was a lieutenant in the weather forecasting of the Pacific area. Mr. Calitri attends the New Hempsted Presbyterian Church, is a member of the West Rock Tennis Club, International Public Relations Association, Overseas Press Club, and a school board member. For hobbies he enjoys camping, canoeing, tennis, swimming; he was a champion swimmer in high school. Mr. Calitri is Director of Public Relations for the American Cyanamid Co., of Wayne, N.J. (International Division).

Children:

1/12-35-10/6-13-1 1 Susan Marjorie, b. 28 Dec. 1955 at N.Y.C.
1/12-35-10/6-13-2 2 Dana Drusilla, b. 6 Feb. 1957 at Nyack, N.Y.
1/12-35-10/6-13-3 3 Melanie Ruth, b. 19 Feb. 1962 at Spring Valley, N.Y.

Authority & Source: 285.

1/12-36-11/1-11 AMY L. (STORY) STANLEY

b. 14 July 1864.
m. Herbert A. Stanley of St. Johnsbury, Vt. on 8 June 1887.

Children:

1/12-36-11/1-11-1 1 Fred, b. 6 Aug. 1894.
1/12-36-11/1-11-2 2 Herbert A., b. 8 May 1897.
1/12-36-11/1-11-3 3 Alfred Theodore, b. 27 Sept. 1901.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-36-11/1-12 FRED G. STORY

b. 16 Jan. 1866.
m. Mary E. Jewell of Bangor, Maine; in Bradford, Vt. on 11 June 1895.

Child:

1/12-36-11/1-12-1 1 William J., b. 1 Dec. 1896.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-36-11/1-14 FRANK S. STORY

b. 14 Dec. 1871.
m. Margaret M. Keough of Boston, Mass., on 30 July 1904.
They reside in Boston, where Mr. Story is an optician.

Children:

1/12-36-11/1-14-1 1 Natalie M., b. 13 March 1908.
1/12-36-11/1-14-2 2 William H., b. 8 June 1910.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-36-11/1-42 LLOYD GRANVILLE DAVIS

b. 23 Jan. 1881.
m. Mary Alice Newell of Chelsea, Mass., on 25 Dec. 1908.

Child:

1/12-36-11/1-42-1 1 Wilbert Newell, b. 2 Feb. 1910.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-41-14-15 MAURICE ALBERT POOR

Mr. Poor resides in Antrim, N.H. where he has been Precinct Commissioner for twenty-one years, is now the Precinct Auditor (1967). He attends the Methodist Church, is a Republican, a member of the S.A.R. and belongs to the I.O.O.F., he enjoys hiking for a hobby, and is now retired.

b. 22 Nov. 1886 at Antrim, N.H.
Living in Antrim, N.H. Oct. 1967.

m. (1) Kate Wynona Brownell on 2 Oct. 1908 at Antrim, N.H. She was the dau. of Oscar W. and Ammie (Pillsbury) Brownell.
b. 22 April 1882 at Elkins, N.H.
d. 16 Dec. 1925 at Concord, N.H.
m. (2) Rose Lillian Wilkinson on 17 Nov. 1928 at Goffstown, N.H. dau. of Bradbury James and Mary Jane (Roberts) Wilkinson of Antrim, N.H.
b. 14 March 1895 at Plymouth, N.H.
Living in Antrim, N.H. Oct. 1967.

Mr. Poor's second wife was graduated from Plymouth State Normal School of Plymouth, N.H. in 1917 and was graduated from Antrim High School in 1914. She is a Republican, attends the Baptist Church, for hobbies she has some very choice historical scrap books, works a great deal with genealogy. Mrs. Poor is a member of the D.A.R., Daughters of Colonial Wars, N.H. State D.A.R. Officers Club, and Society of Old Plymouth Colonies.

At the present time Mrs. Poor is on the Town of Antrim History Committee. She just finished editing 640 typed pages of the Town History Genealogies, written by a former Town Historian. The town has voted to publish this history and gen. and right now the printer is at work in Concord, N.H. setting type.

Children:

No issue by either marriage.

Authority & Source: 274.

1/12-41-33-32 FREDERICK MANSFIELD

Frederick Mansfield was a Banker and resided in Peabody, Mass.

b. 31 Aug. 1875 at Peabody, Mass.
d. in 1934 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Mary Brooks Blaney at Peabody, Mass.
b. 31 Aug. 1875 at Peabody, Mass.
d. in 1948 at Peabody, Mass.

Children: b. Peabody, Mass.

1/12-41-33-32-1 1 Emily S., b. 30 May 1904.
1/12-41-33-32-2 2 Elbridge Gerry, b. 3 Jan. 1909. (C)

Authority & Source: 78.

1/12-41-10/2-13 MARITA LAVINA (MORGAN) PERRY

She was a gentle person with much unhappiness and pain in her life. After graduation from teacher's college, she taught school in Winchester, N.H. for a few years. She married Harold Perry and they had two children, they were divorced in 1919 and she never remarried.

She worked at the Holstein Friesen Association in Brattleboro, Vt., and managed to put her daughter, Evelyn through college.

Later in life she became crippled with arthritis and died of cancer at the age of 68.

b. 27 Dec. 1886 at Hillsboro, N.H.
d. 25 Sept. 1956 at Hillsboro, N.H.
m. Harold Perry of Brattleboro, Vt., on 4 Aug. 1909, s. of David and Eva (Miller) Perry.
b. 14 July 1884 at Brattleboro, Vt.
Living in April 1965.

Mr. Perry was associated with his father in the road building business for many years. After his divorce from Marita, he married Margaret Woods, they had no issue. He became a machinist and was associated with the Cone Manufacturing Company in Windsor, Vt., prior to his retirement. He is now a hale, alert 80 years old (3 April 1965) and might well qualify as a typical Vermont Yankee, a vanishing breed.

Children: b. Brattleboro, Vt.

1/12-41-10/2-13-1 1 Ralph Morgan, b. 4 March 1910.
1/12-41-10/2-13-2 2 Evelyn Lucille, b. 24 Feb. 1913. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 20, 117 & 118.

### 1/12-41-10/2-14 ANNABEL (MORGAN) HONEYWELL

Annabel Morgan was born at 11:45 p.m. on 31 Dec. 1887, in the Thaddeus Munroe House on the east side of Munroe Hill in the part of Hillsborough known as Concord End, see family no. 1/12-41. The bricks for this house are said to have been made on the premises soon after Mr. Munroe's discharge from the Continental Army. The farm is now owned by George Edwards.

Annabel attended the local school and the Hillsboro High School, where she graduated as valedictorian in 1905. She hoped to attend college, but family circumstances would not permit. After a year of teaching in a public school, she enrolled in the nurse-training school of Wesson Memorial Hospital, Springfield, Mass., and graduated in 1909. While living in Wellesley, Mass., she took courses at Boston University. In 1963 she took especial satisfaction in establishing a trust fund in Hillsborough in memory of Dr. and Mrs. B.D. Peaslee to aid needy graduates of her old school to go to college.

Until 1922 she did private nursing or served the Good Cheer Society of Nashua, New Hampshire, making her home in the city until 1916, afterward in Hudson, N.H. On 19 April 1922, she was married to Roy J. Honeywell at Hudson. Except for brief intervals elsewhere, they made their home in Wellesley, Mass., Winsted, Conn., and Bethesda, Maryland. Annabel died at Bethesda and interment was in Plot No. 2 of the Arlington National Cemetery.

b. 31 Dec. 1887 at Hillsboro, N.H.
d. 21 April 1964 at Bethesda, Maryland, buried in Arlington National Cemetery.
m. Roy J. Honeywell at Hudson, N.H. on 19 April 1922.
b. 10 June 1886 at Broadalbin, N.Y.

Rev Roy J. Honeywell was educated in the Public Schools, B.S. New York State College; A.M. Boston University; Ed.M. and A.M., Harvard; Army courses. Ordained minister, served churches in N.Y. and N.H. Army Chaplain both World Wars, 12 years of active duty, retired 30 June 1948. Colonel ORC, Professor, Boston University 1920-33. Editor, "The Military Chaplain," ten years. Author, "Educational Work of Thomas Jefferson," "Chaplains of the United States Army," many periodical articles. Trying (1965) to complete manuscript of "Builders of the Empire State."

Child:

1/12-41-10/2-14-1 1 Julia Gay, b. 3 Jan. 1925 at Wellesley, Mass. (C)

Authority & Source: 117.

1/12-41-10/2-15 EDITH MABEL (MORGAN) SAWYER

b. 7 Aug. 1889.
m. John Guy Sawyer of Ludlow, Vermont on 20 March 1912.

Children:

1/12-41-10/2-15-1 1 William Edwin, b. 6 Feb. 1913.
1/12-41-10/2-15-2 2 Charles Henry, b. 24 Jan. 1915.

Authorities & Sources: 20 & 117.

1/12-41-10/2-16 HELEN MARIAN (MORGAN) BLODGETT

b. 7 Aug. 1889.
m. Benjamin Blodgett of Brattleboro, Vt., on 12 Feb. 1914.

Children:

1/12-41-10/2-16-1 1 Eugene Fletcher, b. 16 Sept. 1914.
1/12-41-10/2-16-2 2 Morgan, b. 2 Nov. 1916.
1/12-41-10/2-16-3 3 Harold, b. 6 Aug. 1918.
1/12-41-10/2-16-4 4 Anita, b. 26 Feb. 1920.
1/12-41-10/2-16-5 5 Helen Gay, b. 16 Jan. 1922.

Authorities & Sources: 20 & 117.

1/12-41-10/8-11 ELSIE RUTH (MONROE) SHINEMAN

b. 13 Feb. 1892 at Soldier, Kansas.
d. 2 Sept. 1979 at Eugene, Oregon.
m. Samuel Leroy Shineman at Cawker City, Kansas on 12 Dec. 1912.
b. 18 June 1892 at Fostoria, Kansas.

Children:

1/12-41-10/8-11-1 1 Eula Arminta, b. 14 May 1914 at Cawker City, Kansas. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-11-2 2 Lorna May, b. 7 July 1917 at Downs, Kansas. (C)

1/12-41-10/8-11-3 3 Helen Marie, b. 12 May 1919 at North Loup, Nebraska. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-11-4 4 Francis Leroy, b. 9 Dec. 1933 at North Loup, Nebraska. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 20, 79 & 119.

1/12-41-10/8-41 DONALD MONROE LOVE, M.D.

Dr. Love received his primary education graduating from the Wilsey, Kansas Rural High School in 1925, he was class president and valedictorian. From 1925 to 1927 he attended Kansas State Agricultural College of Manhattan, Kansas; and then Kansas State University from 1927 to 1928 at Lawrence, Kansas. From 1928 to 1929 he attended the University of Nebraska at Lincoln, Nebraska, returning later to receive his B.A. Degree in 1947. During some of the aforegoing time he was a salesman for Real Silk Hosiery Mills, 1927 to 1935, later becoming their Branch Manager. From 1946 to 1948 Dr. Love attended Medical School at the University of South Dakota, School of Medical Science and received his B.S. Degree in Medicine in 1948; from 1948 to 1950 he went to the University of Nebraska, College of Medicine, graduating in 1950 with a M.D. Degree. His internship was served at Good Samaritan Hospital of Portland, Oregon 1950 to 1951; he served as resident in Anesthesiology from 1953 to 1955 at the University of Chicago Clinic, Chicago, Illinois. Dr. Love's military service was from January 1944 to December 1945 in the U.S. Navy after boot camp he went to Hospital Corps School at Farragot, Idaho, thence to Clinical Laboratory Technician School at Schoemaker Naval Hospital, Pleasanton, California. His overseas service was in the Subsidiary Whole Blood Distribution Center at Okinawa, from April 1945 to November 1945; he was discharged at Minneapolis, Minnesota in Dec. 1945.

Dr. Love had a general practice of Medicine at Seaside and Astoria, Oregon from 1951 to 1953; in 1955 he practiced anesthesiology at Illinois Central Hospital from July to November; was anesthesiologist at Emanuel Deaconess Hospital at Omaha, Nebraska from Nov. 1955 to Nov. 1957 and is presently serving in the same capacity at Evangelical Deaconess Hospital of Detroit, Michigan.

His special interests are winter skiing, water skiing and canoeing, he has sung in the church choir since high school days, has been a Sunday School teacher in the First Methodist Church of Aberdeen, South Dakota and is a Mason.

b. 11 Feb. 1907 at Wilsey, Kansas.
m. (1) Garnet Edna (Edwards) Sampson as her second husband, at Manhattan, Kansas on 15 Sept. 1933. Dau. of Orin Lafe and Grace ( ) Edwards.
b. 11 Jan. 1908 at Parkersville, Kansas.

Mrs. Love attended Business College at Aberdeen, South Dakota in 1943 and was secretary for the Internal Revenue from 1944 to 1951 and then secretary for a government agency to 1965. She and Dr. Love were divorced on 5 Sept. 1957 at Omaha, Nebraska.

Mrs. Love had two children by her previous marriage: Sampson, b. 1 Aug. 1928 at Wichita, Kansas and Duse Eileen. Duse was adopted by Dr. Love in 1937.

m. (2) Imbi Aavik Ralyea at Detroit, Michigan, 23 Dec. 1959.
b. 7 August 1928 at Estonia.

They were divorced at Detroit, Michigan on 15 June 1961. She was a Doctor of Medicine, anesthesiologist.

Children: No issue.

m. (3) Regina Esther Margitic at Detroit, Michigan on 20 June 1965. Dau. of Bruno Z. Kisch, M.D. and Ruth Kisch Arntz of New York City.
b. 1 Aug. 1931 at Cologne, Germany.

Mrs. Love (3) received her Degree in Music, B.A., at Barnard College in 1953; Master of Arts from the University of Minnesota, in comparative linguistics in 1956. She is a teacher of German and has a special interest in folk dancing.

Child:

1/12-41-10/8-41-1 1 Kurt Isaac, b. 27 Feb. 1966 at Detroit, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 79 & 143.

1/12-41-10/8-42 HAROLD CLYDE LOVE

Harold Clyde Love is an agricultural economist and educator, was farm loan supervisor in Southwestern Kansas from 1934 to 1935; then county agent of Meade County, Kansas from 1935 to 1937; becoming manager of farms and ranches for Berryman Brothers and Co., of Ashland, Kansas, a position he held from 1937 to 1944; for the period of 1944 to 1948 he was county agent for Mitchell County, Beloit, Kansas. From 1948 to 1957 extension economist at Kansas State College, and associate professor of agricultural economics in 1957. Professor chemistry dept. agricultural economics University of Alberta, Canada 1962.

Mr. Love is a member of the American Farm Econ. Association, Gamma Sigma Delta, Epsilon Sigma Phi, Alpha Phi Omega, a Presbyterian elder, a Mason and a Shriner.

His most recent award was a grant of $43,700 to investigate "Pasture Efficiency and Improvement of Grazing Capacity of the Public Lands of Alberta," Feb. 1965.

b. 12 June 1911 at Wilsey, Kansas.
m. Martha Elizabeth Gordon at Waterville, Kansas on 16 June 1937.
b. 22 July 1914 at Waterville, Kansas.

Children:

1/12-41-10/8-42-1 1 Hildred Ann, b. 21 April 1938 at Ashland, Kansas. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-42-2 2 Ruth Jeanette, b. 29 March 1940 at

Ashland, Kansas, m. Theodore Dunham. They had one child, Timothy Todd, b. 23 Sept. 1966, New Delhi, India.

1/12-41-10/8-42-3 3 James William, b. 20 Sept. 1947 at Beloit, Kansas.

Authority & Source: 120.

1/12-41-10/8-51 DAISY ELIZABETH (PRENTICE) PREMAUER

After receiving her college education from Kansas University 1922-23, she married and devoted her time to raising her daughter. After her daughter's marriage during World War II, Mrs. Premauer immediately took refresher courses at Kansas University and then went to work at North American Aircraft Corporation of Kansas City, Kansas, she was employed in the drafting and blueprint department. When this position was discontinued, she took a position as "Girl Friday" in Jefferson County, Kansas, Engineering Office, where she has been ever since. Mrs. Premauer plans to retire in May 1966.

b. 6 March 1904 at North Loup, Nebraska.
m. Otto Premauer at Nortonville, Kansas on 20 May 1923,
s. of Frank and Emilie (Knoll) Premauer.
b. 13 Aug. 1898 at Waukee, Iowa.

Mr. Premauer has been a farmer all his life, his major crop being wheat. He has always had an unusual interest in his livestock, especially horses; being very active in the local Saddle club for several years. Mr. and Mrs. Premauer are members of the Odd Fellows and active members of the Presbyterian Church of Oskaloosa, Kansas.

Child: b. Oskaloosa, Kansas.

1/12-41-10/8-51-1 1 Arlene Marie, b. 14 April 1924. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 103 & 146.

1/12-41-10/8-52 FLORENCE PEARL (PRENTICE) CARR

b. 27 Jan. 1906 at North Loup, Nebraska.
d. 13 Dec. 1954 at William Beaumont Hospital, El Paso, Texas. Buried at Nortonville, Kansas.
m. Wooda N. Carr at Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas.

Mrs. Carr was a registered nurse, and served in the U.S. Army in France during World War II.

Children: No issue.

Authorities & Sources: 103 & 220.

1/12-41-10/8-53 MIRIAM LUCILE (PRENTICE) TODD

Mr. R. Loyal Todd was engaged in farming in Wisconsin; Miriam attend-

ed Milton College, Wisconsin, 1930-32. They are retired at Milton, Wisconsin.

b. 9 May 1911 at Elba, Nebraska.
m. R. Loyal Todd at Milton, Wisconsin, on 12 June 1935, s. of Clark and Ruby (Clarke) Todd.

Children:

1/12-41-10/8-53-1 1 James Allen, b. 14 March 1945 (adopted)
1/12-41-10/8-53-2 2 Patricia Lynne, b. 27 Feb. 1949 (adopted)

Authorities & Sources: 103 & 214.

1/12-41-10/8-54 WILLIAM ASA PRENTICE

William Asa Prentice was a farmer, aircraft mechanic, mill foreman, and power house engineer. He attended Salem College, West Virginia, in 1933, and the University of Wisconsin 1938-40. He is retired with his wife at Leavenworth, Kansas.

b. 29 Sept. 1914 at North Loup, Nebraska.
m. Opal Marie Hurley at Nortonville, Kansas, on 24 Feb. 1940.
b. 1 July 1918 at Heber, Utah, dau. of Charlie and Jennie Belle (Sayre) Hurley

Children:

1/12-41-10/8-54-1 1 Genevieve Dolores, b. 27 March 1943 at Jonesville, Wisc., m. Thomas Harrison of Cross Keys, Jamaica on 5 Jan. 1985, at Nortonville, Kansas.
1/12-41-10/8-54-2 2 Yvonne Pearl, b. 1 Feb. 1947 at Edgerton, Wisc. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-54-3 3 William Lee, b. 20 June 1950 at Edgerton, Wisc., d. 14 Aug. 1974 at Grover City, Calif., buried at Nortonville, Kansas.
1/12-41-10/8-54-4 4 Carl Orvan, b. 11 May 1954 at Edgerton, Wisc.

Authorities & Sources: 103 & 220.

1/12-41-10/8-61 MARGARET RUTH (MONROE) GIBSON

An elementary school teacher in the public schools of Poulsbo, Washington, she taught school, primary grades, in Kansas before her marriage.

After her children were in school, she began substituting, attended extension classes and went to summer school at Western Washington State College in Bellingham, Washington. The need for primary teachers was so great that she began teaching full time and she continued to attend summer school at Western Washington State College. In 1963, she earned her

Bachelor of Arts Degree in Education. She has a great love for learning and teaching, and has taught Sunday School for thirty years, is active in professional organizations, serves on curriculum committees, and enjoys working for the improvement of her school, church and home.

b. 21 May 1908 at Whiting, Kansas.
m. Erwin Chester Gibson at Soldier, Kansas, on 21 May 1932.
b. 17 April 1909, Havensville, Kansas.
d. 31 Oct. 1980.

Mr. Gibson is employed at the Naval Torpedo Station at Keyport, Washington. Underwater missiles and torpedos are tested at this station. He works in the machine shop where they manufacture component parts for underwater missiles, this work is highly skilled and requires the utmost in precision machining.

Children:

1/12-41-10/8-61-1 1 Harold Erwin, b. 18 Dec. 1938 at Holton, Kansas. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-61-2 2 Virginia Claire, b. 17 June 1945 at Bremerton, Wash. She attended College in Bremerton, Wash.
d. 11 Nov. 1976.

Authority & Source: 104.

1/12-41-10/8-62 GEORGE EDWIN MONROE

Mr. Monroe is a refrigerator engineer and resides with his wife at Center Moriches, N.Y.

b. 31 Dec. 1909 at Whiting, Kansas.
m. Pearl Beulah Crabtree at Grand Island, Nebraska on 23 Jan. 1932, dau. of Charles Sylvester Crabtree, b. Jackson, Ohio and Mattie May Orendorff, b. Saunders County, Nebraska.
b. 26 March 1900 at Petersburg, Nebraska.

Pearl Beulah Crabtree is a stenographer and housewife.

Children:

No issue.

Authority & Source: 121.

1/12-41-10/8-63 ETHEL MAUDE (MONROE) EARHART

Ethel Maude Monroe Earhart married early in life at the age of sixteen. She was a good seamstress and busy homemaker. During World War II she helped her country by working in a "Well's Lamont" glove factory for the grand wage of $.35 per hour. When she died at the age of 34, it was a tragic blow to her husband and four young children. Merle Earhart later remarried, though he continued to grieve for his first love until his death in October 1983. He was a talented carpenter, auto mechanic, and farmed for many years, a real gentleman.

b. 15 Jan. 1912 at Whiting, Kansas.
d. 23 Nov. 1946 at Kansas City, Mo.
m. Merle Earhart on 12 Sept. 1928, s. of Winfield Martin and Myrtle Marie (Slater) Earhart.
b. 13 Jan. 1908 at Woodlawn, Kansas.
d. 21 Oct. 1983 at Stronghurst, Ill.

Children:

1/12-41-10/8-63-1 1 Phyllis, b. 1929 at Holton, Kansas.
1/12-41-10/8-63-2 2 Merle Philip, II. b. 8 July 1930 at Ness City, Kansas. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-63-3 3 Arlene, b. 23 Jan. 1933 at Delia, Kansas. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-63-4 4 Gale, b. 9 Jan. 1935 at Longmont, Colo. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-63-5 5 Richard Dean, b. 12 Nov. 1937 at Longmont, Colo. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 104 & 162.

1/12-41-10/8-71 DUDLEY FIELD STEVENS

Mr. Stevens is a Traffic Engineer for the City of Sacramento, Calif., where he resides with his wife Edna, who is a registered nurse. He served in World War II. Mr. Stevens was an officer in an Anti-Aircraft Artillery Battalion. He held a reserve commission from military training as a Second Lieutenant. He served with Military Police in returning troops to the U.S. and later was returned to the Reserves as a Captain, and continued in active reserve engineers until 1963.

He is a graduate of North Dakota State University, class of 1934, and his wife graduated from Sacramento City College 1964, as a registered nurse.

b. 22 Aug. 1911 at Fargo, North Dakota.
m. Edna Sahlberg at Redding, Calif., on 21 June 1936.
b. 18 March 1913 at Mahnomen, Minn.

Children:

1/12-41-10/8-71-1 1 Ann, b. 2 Dec. 1941 at Oakland, Calif. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-71-2 2 Jay Dudley, b. 31 March 1947 at Seattle, Wash.
1/12-41-10/8-71-3 3 Roy Redfield, b. 6 Jan. 1952 at Sacramento, Calif.; m. Lori Johnstone on 24 Aug. 1984 at Reno, Nevada.

Authority & Source: 79.

1/12-41-10/8-72 GERALD MONROE STEVENS

He held a commission from military training in NSDU and was called to active duty in 1941 with the Third Infantry at Fort Snelling, Minn. Serv-

ed in Greenland for 17 months, and in the Pacific Area until the surrender of Japan.

A graduate in Law from the University of Michigan, he is employed in the Veteran's Administration in Washington, D.C.

He and his wife, Gladys reside in Bethesda, Maryland.

b. 8 Nov. 1913 at Fargo, North Dakota.
m. Gladys Stern at St. Paul, Minn. on 21 Dec. 1941.
b. 17 March 1914 at St. Paul, Minn.
She m. (1) ( ) Lodge, circa 1931 and had one dau.

Children:

1/12-41-10/8-72-A A Elean Lodge, adopted by Gerald Stevens in 1946.
1/12-41-10/8-72-1 1 John Alden, b. 11 Feb. 1947 at St. Paul, Minn. (C)

Authority & Source: 79.

1/12-41-10/8-74 MURIEL (STEVENS) ALLEN

Muriel (Stevens) Allen graduated from the University of Calif. in 1939. She worked in the laboratories of the General Cable Co., in Richmond, Calif., while her husband was overseas.

b. 7 June 1917 at Fargo, North Dakota.
m. Dewitt Clinton Allen, Jr., at Kelseyville, Calif., on 12 June 1943.
b. 22 May 1915.

Mr. Allen was trained as a meteorologist at the Calif. Institute of Technology, after graduation from the University of Calif. He received the M.S. degree and a commission as a Second Lieutenant in the Air Force in Oct. 1943. Served in the Pacific and received two promotions before his return to the U.S. as a Captain in 1946.

He is now employed in the Radiation Laboratory of the University of Calif. at Livermore, Calif.

Children:

1/12-41-10/8-74-1 1 DeWitt Clinton, III, b. 16 Sept. 1946 at Menlo Park, Calif. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-74-2 2 Julia Elizabeth, b. 4 Feb. 1948 at Honolulu, Hawaii.
1/12-41-10/8-74-3 3 Josephine Ruth, b. 31 May 1949 at Honolulu, Hawaii. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-74-4 4 Henry Benson, b. 25 Nov. 1952 at Honolulu, Hawaii
1/12-41-10/8-74-5 5 Marjorie Frances, b. 12 April 1956 at Walnut Creek, Calif.

Authority & Source: 79.

1/12-41-10/10-12 NERINE GERTRUDE (WARNE) DUARTE

She was educated in the public schools. Was once a forelady in Folsom's dry goods store in Manchester, N.H., now (1965) in the real estate business with her husband, Mr. John Duarte, they reside in Hillsboro, N.H.

b. 18 Feb. 1901.
m. (1) Leroy C. Gilbert of Attleboro, Mass., on 2 Oct. 1922.
d. 2 Feb. 1935.
m. (2) John Duarte of Hillsboro, N.H. on 19 Sept. 1939.

Children: b. Manchester, N.H.
Surname Gilbert.

1/12-41-10/10-12-1 1 Cecille J., b. 8 Nov. 1923. (C)
1/12-41-10/10-12-2 2 Leroy C., b. 26 April 1927. (C)
1/12-41-10/10-12-3 3 Alma A., b. 26 July 1929. (C)

Authority & Source: 138.

1/12-10/2-42-41 MARY ALIXE BARNEY

Mary Alixe Barney graduated from high school in Constantine, Mich. She graduated from Hillsdale College, Mich., in June 1926, majoring in history and business administration. She received her B.A. in 1926. Mary taught high school for two years, and then in a specialized business school in Chicago for a number of years. Mary has been associated with both legal and medical offices since giving up teaching, serving as a medical secretary and bookkeeper. She belongs to the Congregational Church and Chi Omega Sorority. She resides in Grand Rapids, Mich.

b. 1 Aug. 1902 in Schoolcraft, Mich., dau. of Jeffrey Allen and Anna (Freese) Barney.

Authority & Source: 198.

1/12-10/2-47-11 FRANCES PARKHURST (MORRISON) WESTON

Mrs. Weston's educational accomplishments are as follows, Moses Brown School 1924, Wellesley College 1928-B.A. Geology and Chemistry, Simmons 1931-M.S. Economics, and studied Social Work at the University of Chicago. She is a Republican in politics, a member of the Congregational Church, a member of A.K.X. Wellesley College, State Regent D.A.R. of Vermont 1953 to 1956, D.A.C. State Regent of Maine 1967-70, D.F.P.A. Vt. State President 1967-70, National Society New England Women-second V.P.G. 1964-1967, Vt. Colonial Dames Rec. Sec. 1967-71, Magna Carter Dames, Board Member of Kurn Hattin Homes-Mass. Corp. 1963 and still a board member (1969), Director of Fall Mt. Y.M.C.A. 1969-70, Rec. Sec. of Huguenot Soc. of Vt. 1966-72, Trustee of John Strong Mansion of Addison, Vt. 1963-71. With all the above she still has time for her hobbies which include creating wedding and special cakes, sewing, and gardening.

Frances taught Math. and Chemistry at the Buffalo Seminary, Buffalo, N.Y. from 1928 to 1930; was a junior Executive of R.H. White Co. from 1931-33; District Agent Vermont Children's Aid 1934-39; assisted her husband on his Brown Swiss Breeding farm 1939-49; is still Financial Representative of N.E. Kurn Hattin Homes.

Mrs. Weston can be found in, "Women of Accomplishment 1969."

Mr. Weston graduated from Bellows Falls High School class of 1934; was graduated from Middlebury College 1939-B.S. in Physics and Math.; he is a teacher, farmer and salesman. A member of the Congregational Church of Saxton's River, Vt. and is its Treas; Treas. of Saxtons River Valley Pomona Grange 1954-58 and is the present master (1969); Master of Saxtons River Grange No. 298 from 1952-54 and 1966 to present (1969). In politics he is a Republican, pound keeper of Rockingham in 1966; Noble Grand I.O.O.F. No. 33 in 1964. His hobbies are: crossword puzzles and hunting.

b. 3 Nov. 1907 at Berkley, Calif.
m. Herman E. Weston on 17 June 1939 at Rockingham, Vt.
b. 5 Dec. 1916 at Rockingham, Vt.

Children:

1/12-10/2-47-11-1 1 William Wheelock, b. 15 Feb. 1940 at Bellows Falls, Vt. m. Linda Guillemette of N. Springfield, Vt. on 9 Nov. 1963. Children: (1) William W., Jr., b. 4 July 1965 at Spfd., Vt. (2) Rodney Page, b. 20 Dec. 1967 at Spfd., Vt.

1/12-10/2-47-11-2 2 Joseph Amory, b. 9 March 1942. Sergeant in Marine Reserves 1961-66, grad. from Vt. Academy 1960, Windham College class of 1970.

1/12-10/2-47-11-3 3 Sarah Ann, b. 6 May 1943 at Rockingham, Vt., grad. Bellows Falls H.S. 1961 and is now employed as a bookkeeper.

Authority & Source: 231.

1/13-49-62-51 HERBERT ALLEN MONROE

m. Virginia Brackett

Child:

1/13-49-62-51-1 1 William Brackett. (C)

Authority & Source: 243.

1/13-49-62-52 THEODORE WILLIAM MONROE

m. Helen Schweikheart

Childı Children:

1/13-49-62-52-1 1 Arthur.
1/13-49-62-52-2 2 William.

Authority & Source: 243.

1/13-49-67-31 GERALD MONROE BICKMORE

b. 3 Nov. 1918
m. (1) Helen Page
m. (2) Aleen _____

Children: By 1st marriage

1/13-49-67-31-1 1 Gary.
1/13-49-67-31-2 2 Barry.
1/13-49-67-31-3 3 Brenda, m. Robert Jackson, they have two children (1) Douglas, (2) Kristy.

Authority & Source: 243.

1/13-49-67-32 GLADYS MAY (BICKMORE) STURGIS

b. 11 May 1920
m. (1) George Lee Sandy
m. (2) Robert Sturgis.

Children: By 1st marriage

1/13-49-67-32-1 1 Lee.
1/13-49-67-32-2 2 Linda, m. Ronald Kronholm, they have one child.
1/13-49-67-32-3 3 Janet.
1/13-49-67-32-4 4 Michael.

Authority & Source: 243.

1/13-49-67-33 JOYCE LINDA (BICKMORE) DAVIS

b. 16 Dec. 1923
m. William Davis.

Children:

1/13-49-67-33-1 1 Tanis.
1/13-49-67-33-2 2 Broderick.

Authority & Source: 243.

1/13-49-67-41 RALPH CHARLES MONROE, D.D.S.

b. 11 Nov. 1927
m. Olga Christine Allen
b. 1930.

Authority & Source: 243.

1/13-83-46-53 FLORENCE ESTELLE (BIBBINS) McMASTER

She attended Cornell University and received her B.A. in 1909, was a history teacher in high school to 1915.

b. 25 Oct. 1880 at Port Leyden, N.Y.
m. Chester Alexander McMaster at Port Leyden, N.Y. on 10 Aug. 1915.
b. 4 Nov. 1883 at Paiute Indian Reservation, Pyramid Lake, Nevada.
d. 6 Jan. 1953 at Syracuse, N.Y.

Mr. McMaster was chief clerk, Maintenance of Way Dept. for the New York Central Railroad.

Children: b. Rochester, N.Y.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/13-83-46-53-1 | 1 | Eleanor Amy, b. 31 Dec. 1916. (C) |
| 1/13-83-46-53-2 | 2 | Florence Estelle, b. 18 June 1918. (C) |
| 1/13-83-46-53-3 | 3 | Ruth Edna, b. 9 Sept. 1919. |
| 1/13-83-46-53-4 | 4 | Robert Alexander, b. 15 Dec. 1920. |

Authority & Source: 26.

11-71-25-16-2 NINA CAROL (NICHOLS) OLESON

Before her marriage she was a primary school teacher for three years. She attended Grinnell College for three years, Grinnel, Iowa, and graduated from the National College of Education in 1917, with B.E. degree. Now (1965) that her children are raised and educated and have families of their own, she is occupied with her hobbies. She is a member of American Association of University Women, Women's Clubs; is at present President of the "Mid-West Early American Pressed Glass Club." Her interest in the Pressed Glass Club includes collecting Historical Places and Faces in Pressed Glass. Her collection has been shown to many Women's Clubs which encourages interest in that phase of our Early American Heritage.

Her husband, Mr. Oleson, is a retired textile chemist.

b. 2 July 1894 at Aurora, Illinois.
m. Axel Theodore Oleson at Sutherland, Iowa on 30 Aug. 1919, s. of Oscar and Anna (Pearson) Oleson.
b. 10 Sept. 1893 at Geneva, Illinois.

Children: b. Aurora, Illinois.

11-71-25-16-21 1 Robert Nichols, b. 11 Nov. 1920. (C)
11-71-25-16-22 2 Luanne, b. 13 Aug. 1922. (C)

Authority & Source: 9.

11-86-17-12-1 WELLESLEY MUNROE ROBERTS

Mr. Roberts is retired from the Railway Mail, U.S. Post Office Dept., he inherited his grandfather's interest in good books, music, sports, history and geography. He celebrated his 16th birthday with the First Army Engineers in Argonne in World War I. He attended Business College in Syracuse, N.Y. At one time in his youth, he wrote articles for baseball magazines and the Sporting News.

b. 9 Oct. 1902 at Oneida, N.Y.
m. (1) Lila Marie Kreider at Seattle, Wash., on 14 Jan. 1926.
b. 30 Sept. 1904 at Clarion, Iowa.
d. 3 July 1947 at Glendale, Calif.
m. (2) Norah Isabelle Haley at Syracuse, N.Y. on 21 July 1949.
b. 3 June 1903 at Benson, Minn.

Norah Isabelle Haley was a Major in the First Army Nurse Corps overseas for four years in World War II. She was also an operation nurse at Peter Bent Brigham Hospital under Dr. Cushing when he pioneered brain surgery.

Child: By first wife.

11-86-17-12-11 1 Marilyn Joyce, b. 21 June 1927 at Syracuse, N.Y. (C)

Authority & Source: 91.

11-86-17-12-2 LUCILLE CLAIRE (ROBERTS) HARNDEN

Mrs. Harnden was a former librarian with the Syracuse Public Library and opened the Valley branch library. She was also a social worker for 15 years with the Huntington Family Center. A member of the Onondaga Hill Methodist Church, she was chairman of its pastoral relations committee and a member of its Dual Club. She was past president of Scipionic Circle and a member of the Community-General Hospital Auxiliary, National Council of Family and New York State Welfare Conference, Inc.

b. 15 April 1905 at Oneida, N.Y.
d. 12 Dec. 1966.
m. Elmer Leslie Harnden at Syracuse, N.Y. on 14 Sept. 1926.
b. 29 Dec. 1902 at Syracuse, N.Y.

Children:

11-86-17-12-21 1 Stuart Charles, b. 25 May 1931 at Schenectady, N.Y., m. Shirley Germain on 1 Jan. 1950.
11-86-17-12-22 2 Carol Sue, b. 14 April 1935 at Syracuse, N.Y., m. Paul D. Sellars, 9 June 1956.
11-86-17-12-23 3 David Roberts, b. 7 Feb. 1942.

Authority & Source: 105.

11-86-17-12-3 CORDELIA KETCHAM (ROBERTS) RIENHARDT

Mr. and Mrs. Rienhardt reside at Syracuse, N.Y. where Mr. Reinhardt is a nurseryman and landscaper.

b. 29 Nov. 1906 at Oneida, N.Y.
m. Harold Owen Rienhardt at Syracuse, N.Y. on 2 Sept. 1924.
b. 1 Aug. 1904 at Syracuse, N.Y.

Children: b. Syracuse, N.Y.

11-86-17-12-31 1 Joyce Lucille, b. 25 Oct. 1927. (C)
11-86-17-12-32 2 Norma Roberts, b. 8 March 1930. (C)

Authority & Source: 105.

11-86-17-22-1 HELEN ROSS (MUNROE) SALISBURY

She graduated from Oneida High School in 1923 and resides in Cleveland, N.Y.

b. 9 May 1905 at Buffalo, N.Y.
m. George Birney Salisbury at Oneida, N.Y. on 22 Dec. 1928.
b. 15 March 1905 at Syracuse, N.Y.
d. 8 Jan. 1955 at Oneida, N.Y.

Children:
No issue.

Authority & Source: 122.

11-86-17-62-1 HENRY COMAN MUNROE

He and his second wife reside at Coral Gables, Florida. Mr. Munroe is a Chrysler-Plymouth dealer in Miami, Florida. Harvard College 1933-1935.

b. 26 Sept. 1914 at Oneida, N.Y.
m. (1) Frederica Palms Shurly, they were divorced.
m. (2) Lorraine Frances Woodbridge at Coral Gables, Florida on 15 March 1946.
b. 21 April 1924 at Detroit, Mich.

Lorraine Frances Woodbridge class of 1946 University of Arizona.

Child: By first wife.

11-86-17-62-11 1 Dana Palms, b. 19 April 1939 at Detroit, Michigan. (C)

Children: By second wife.

11-86-17-62-12 2 Stewart Walrath, b. 8 May 1947 at Miami, Florida.
11-86-17-62-13 3 Kirk Woodbridge, b. 7 Feb. 1949 at Miami, Florida.
11-86-17-62-14 4 Gail Coman, b. 14 Oct. 1952 at Coral Gables, Florida.
11-86-17-62-15 5 David Coman, b. 8 June 1963.

Authority & Source: 123.

11-86-17-62-2 JAMES STEWART MUNROE

b. 9 Jan. 1917 at Cambridge, Mass.
m. Nancy Baldwin.
b. 18 July 1918.

Children:

11-86-17-62-21 1 James Stewart, b. 3 Oct. 1943.
11-86-17-62-22 2 Laurie Baldwin, b. 22 April 1947.

Authority & Source: 80.

11-86-18-21-1 FREDERICK RICE MYERS

Capt. Myers is retired from the U.S. Navy.

b. 28 July 1916 in Pittsfield, Mass.

d. 1 May 1975 at Coronado, Calif. Burial was at sea.
m. Inez Verkruysse on 22 Sept. 1945 in Jamaica Plain, Mass.
b. 6 June 1919 in Oakland, Maine.

Children:

11-86-18-21-11 1 Robin, b. 11 Sept. 1946, Boston, Mass.
11-86-18-21-12 2 Frederick Rice, Jr., b. 18 Jan. 1950, Bethesda, Maryland.

Authority & Source: 221.

11-86-18-21-2 JUDITH (MYERS) ROLLINS

b. 5 May 1920, Pittsfield, Mass.
m. Ralph Eugene Rollins, Jr. on 8 July 1942 in Boston (Jamaica Plain), Mass.
b. 14 March 1921 in Des Moines, Iowa.

Mr. Rollins is a stock broker.

Children:

11-86-18-21-21 1 Judith Ann Lobl Duncan, b. 26 March 1944, Boston, Mass.
11-86-18-21-22 2 Ralph E., III, b. 23 June 1948, Springfield, Mass.
11-86-18-21-23 3 Ellen MaFred, b. 6 June 1956, Pasadena, Calif.

Authority & Source: 221.

11-86-43-12-1 JANE (MUNROE) NEEL

A graduate of Lakeland Florida High School, Mrs. Neel attended Southern College in 1931. She was a librarian, a member of the Episcopal Church, her hobbies were Ballet Dancing and she taught ballet in a private school. At one time she toured with, "Midsummer Night's Dream," Max Reinhardt Production.

b. 28 Jan. 1913, in Port Arthur, Texas.
d. 27 June 1974, in Sarasota, Fla. Ashes interred at St. Boniface, Siesta Key, Fla.
m. John Edgar Neel on 29 Oct. 1937 in Sarasota, Fla. (Divorced).

Children: b. Sarasota, Fla.

11-86-43-12-11 1 John Munroe, b. 4 Dec. 1939. (C)
11-86-43-12-12 2 James Edgar, b. 2 Dec. 1945. (C)

Authority & Source: 178.

11-86-43-12-2 JAMES LEONARD MUNROE

Mr. Munroe attended High School at Lakeland, Fla. in 1932 and was graduated from University of Florida where he majored in Electrical Engineering. In WWII he was in the Signal Corps of the US Army from 1st May 1942 to 11th Feb. 1946. He is a member of the Episcopal Church, a registered professional engineer in the State of Florida No. 10569. During 16 years this family resided in Cocoa, Fla. Mr. Munroe was active in St. Mark's Episcopal Church as treasurer, senior warden and lay reader. His hobby is model railroading.

Mr. Munroe has the cane given to Ebenezer Munroe (fam. No. 11-86 page 39) that was given to Ebenezer by his Militia Co. at the close of the Rev. War. This cane has been passed down in the male line of descent to James Leonard Munroe.

b. 23 June 1914 at Dallas, Texas.
m. Regina Ann Braun on 24th June 1920 at Ft. Lee, N.J., dau. of Frederick William and Mary Magdaline (Uhl) Braun.
b. 24 June 1920 at Ft. Lee, N.J.
d.

Mrs. Munroe was graduated from Ft. Lee, N.J. High School in 1938. She is a member of the Episcopal Church, enjoys gardening, quilting, painting and flower arranging. She was a Girl Scout leader for years, president of the church auxiliary, hospital auxiliary, and garden club.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-86-43-12-21 | 1 | Judith, b. 23 Oct. 1947 at Lake City, Fla. (C) |
| 11-86-43-12-22 | 2 | Becky, b. 5 Sept. 1950 at Lake City, Fla. (C) |
| 11-86-43-12-23 | 3 | Walter Wright, b. 12 Jan. 1958 at Rockledge, Fla. Walter Wright Munroe is attending Brevard College (1978), Brevard, N.C. where he is majoring in Music Education, was graduated from Miami Palmetto High School in June 1976. He is a Democrat in politics, and his hobby is playing the tuba. |

Authority & Source: 178.

11-86-44-21-2 JOSEPHINE LOGAN (LLOYD) CHANDLER

Mrs. Chandler is a graduate occupational therapist of Columbia College of Physicians and Surgeons of N.Y.C. but not presently pursuing any career.

Mr. Chandler is employed in the financial dept. of a manufacturing Company. He graduated from Groton School of Groton, Mass. and from Yale University in 1951, as a history major. He was in the Marines as an ar-

tillery forward observer and served in Korea, leaving Korea in 1952. Mr. Chandler is an excellent squash player and a very good golfer.

b. 24 Feb. 1933 at N.Y. City.
m. Bruce Chandler in the Madison Avenue, Presbyterian Church at N.Y. City on 3 March 1956. He is the s. of Kent and Grace (Tuttle) Chandler of Lake Forest, Illinois. b. 26 July 1928 at Chicago, Illinois.

Children:

11-86-44-21-21 1 Christopher Lloyd, b. 6 Sept. 1957 at Glen Cove, N.Y.
11-86-44-21-22 2 Logan Munroe, b. 28 Sept. 1959 at Highland Park, Illinois.
11-86-44-21-23 3 Stuart Bruce, b. 27 March 1963 at Lake Forest, Illinois.

Authority & Source: 295.

11-10/5-42-33-1 GILBERT CHARLES MUNROE

Gilbert C. Munroe was graduated from Northeastern University of Boston, Mass., in June 1954. He served in the United States Navy from May 1949 to May 1953. Mr. Munroe is now a restaurant co-owner and operator, he and his family reside in Ballston Spa, N.Y.

b. 17 Feb. 1932 at Lynn, Mass.
m. Mary Jean Reid on 26 June 1954 at Lynn, Mass.
b. 10 May 1931 at Salem, Mass.

Children:

11-10/5-42-33-11 1 Elizabeth Jean, b. 21 March 1955 at Los Angeles, Calif.
11-10/5-42-33-12 2 David Charles, b. 29 March 1956 at Encino, Calif.
11-10/5-42-33-13 3 Margaret Ellen, b. 3 Aug. 1960 at Schenectady, N.Y.

Authority & Source: 150.

11-10/5-42-34-2 ELIZABETH (MUNROE) ARNOLD

A private secretary and resided with her husband in Melrose, Mass.; he is a sales engineer, served in the South Pacific for 27 months with the Navy.

b. 12 March 1924 at Melrose, Mass.
m. Richard Dickson Arnold at Melrose, Mass., on 25 Jan. 1947.
b. 11 Sept. 1921 at Braintree, Mass.

Children:
No issue.

Authority & Source: 58.

11-10/5-42-34-3 JUDITH (MUNROE) PALMER

b. 10 Nov. 1927 at Melrose, Mass.
m. Richard Osgood Palmer at Melrose, Mass., on 1 Oct. 1949.
b. 20 May 1926 at Winchester, Mass.

Mr. and Mrs. Palmer reside at Devon, Conn., he is a computer systems designer. He served in the U.S. Navy and attended Fisher Business College class of 1948.

Children:

11-10/5-42-34-31 1 Constance, b. 28 Aug. 1950 at Melrose, Mass.
11-10/5-42-34-32 2 Carol, b. 20 April 1954 at Melrose, Mass.
11-10/5-42-34-33 3 Donald Munroe, b. 28 June 1955 at Louisville, Kentucky.
11-10/5-42-34-34 4 William Kinsley, b. 4 Feb. 1959 at Melrose, Mass.

Authority & Source: 58.

11-10/5-42-34-4 WILLIAM MACY MUNROE, JR.

Mr. Munroe resides with his family at Lynnfield, Mass., he attended the School of Practical Art of Boston, Mass., is a technical illustrator and is in the Naval Reserve.

b. 20 July 1929 at Lynn, Mass.
m. Pricilla Kennedy of Melrose, Mass., at Lynn, Mass., on 27 July 1957.

Children: b. Beverly, Mass.

11-10/5-42-34-41 1 Darcie, b. 14 March 1962.
11-10/5-42-34-42 2 William Macy, 3rd, b. 16 Dec. 1963.

Authority & Source: 58.

11-10/5-53-32-1 ERNEST BULLOCK MUNROE

He is President and Chairman of the Board of Parts Rebuilders Inc. of Fitchburg, Mass. His special interests are home movies and he collects antique films. Mr. Munroe resides in Ashburnham, Mass.

b. 24 August 1905 at Concord, Mass. Living 1966 (Sept.)
m. Phyllis Gerry of Gardner, Mass. on 7 Nov. 1932 at New Salem, N.H., dau. of Arthur H. and Blanche Ellis (Dudley) Gerry both deceased.
b. 14 Nov. 1908 at Gardner, Mass.

Mrs. Phyllis Munroe has remarried and is Mrs. Heald, resides sometimes at Ashburnham, Mass., she is a nurse and an artist.

Children: Surname Monroe.

11-10/5-53-32-11 1 Peter Gerry, b. 22 June 1934 at Gardner, Mass. (C)

11-10/5-53-32-12 2 Robert Arthur, b. 22 Aug. 1936 at Winchendon, Mass. (C)
11-10/5-53-32-13 3 John Ernest, b. 7 Oct. 1940 at Winchendon, Mass. (C)
11-10/5-53-32-14 4 Nancy Phyllis, b. 7 July 1946 at Fitchburg, Mass. (C)

Authority & Source: 275.

11-10/5-53-32-2 EVA BULLOCK (MUNROE) MacDONALD

b. 27 May 1912 at Templeton, Mass.
m. James Everett MacDonald, Sr.
b. 5 May 1912 at Athol, Mass.

Mr. and Mrs. MacDonald reside at East Templeton, Mass. She is an office secretary and Mr. MacDonald a railroad brakeman. Mr. MacDonald was once a member of the National Guard.

Children: b. Gardner, Mass.

11-10/5-53-32-21 1 James Everett, Jr., b. 5 March 1935.
11-10/5-53-32-22 2 David Ernest, b. 21 Feb. 1939.
11-10/5-53-32-23 3 Linda Jane, b. 31 March 1946, m. _____ Donnelly.

Authority & Source: 286.

11-10/5-63-12-3 HELEN BERNARD (MUNROE) JOHNSON

Mrs. Johnson resides in Antrim, N.H., with her husband and family, she attended Goucher College, Baltimore, Md., class of 1930. Her husband is a mechanical engineer in Product Design for the American Optical Co., he graduated from Worcester Tech., Worcester, Mass., class of 1933.

b. 2 July 1909 at Springfield, Mass.
m. Carroll McKenzie Johnson at Longmeadow, Mass., on 19 Sept. 1936.
b. 1 Dec. 1909 at Woodstock, Vt.

Children:

11-10/5-63-12-31 1 Nathaniel Munroe, b. 29 Aug. 1939 at Nashua, N.H. (C)
11-10/5-63-12-32 2 Sarah Barnard, b. 10 June 1943 at Concord, N.H. (C)
11-10/5-63-12-33 3 Pamela Thomas, b. 16 June 1946 at Concord, N.H. (C)

Authority & Source: 4.

11-10/5-63-12-4 JOHN MORTON MUNROE

He was a Captain in the U.S. Army during World War II and was killed in Belgium, just before the Battle of the Bulge.

b. 2 Sept. 1918 at Springfield, Mass.
d. Killed in Belgium, 19 Nov. 1944.
m. Nancy Punderson of Springfield, Mass., she has remarried twice and is now Mrs. James Anderson.

Child:

11-10/5-63-12-41 1 John Taylor, b. 30 May 1943.

Authorities & Sources: 4 & 82.

11-10/5-10/3-23-1 MARCIA (VERNEY) RULAND

Mrs. Ruland is a graduate of the University of Wisconsin, 1945 to 1950. Mr. Robert A. Ruland was in the U.S. Army from 1942 to 1946, in the Philippines, Luzon, New Guinea and Japan; he attended Madison Business College from 1952 to 1953 and is now a salesman for a Lumber Company. This family resides at Sun Prairie, Wisconsin.

b. 22 Aug. 1927 at Orange, Mass.
m. Robert Arthur Ruland at Madison, Wisconsin on 10 March 1951.
s. of Boyd and Lena ( ) Ruland.
b. 15 March 1923 at Sparta, Wisconsin.

Children: b. Sun Prairie, Wisconsin.

11-10/5-10/3-23-11 1 Steven Robert, b. 23 Nov. 1953.
11-10/5-10/3-23-12 2 John William, b. 20 July 1956.

Authority & Source: 142.

11-10/5-10/3-23-2 BARRY ELLIS VERNEY

Barry Ellis Verney was graduated from Springfield College, B.S. 1955 at Springfield, Mass., and from New York University, M.A. 1962 at New York. His hobbies are fishing and skiing, a past president of Sayville, L.I. Teachers Association, and delegate to New York State Teachers Association. Now employed as science teacher and guidance counselor of Sayville Junior High School, Sayville, N.Y. He and his family reside at Sayville, L.I., New York.

b. 13 Aug. 1932 at Orange, Mass.
m. Marilyn Joan Young at Tenafly Presbyterian Church, Tenafly, N.J. on 20 June 1953. Dau. of Gordon Graham and Susie Marion (Seith) Young of Tenafly, N.J.
b. 7 Nov. 1932 at Bronx, N.Y.

Marilyn Joan Verney attended the University of Conn., at Storrs, Conn., 1950-1952 and graduated from Katharine Gibbs School of New York, June 1953. Her hobbies are knitting, arts and crafts, and is now a housewife.

Children:

11-10/5-10/3-23-211 Scott William, b. 21 Oct. 1955 at Englewood, N.J.

11-10/5-10/3-23-22 2 Susan Barbara, b. 26 Dec. 1957 at Englewood, N.J.
11-10/5-10/3-23-23 3 Craig Wilson, b. 28 Nov. 1961 at Bay Shore, L.I., N.Y.

Authority & Source: 144.

11-10/12-11-26-1 DOROTHY (WENTWORTH) CAMPBELL

She graduated from Holman High School in 1931 and also from Pierce Business School. A Republican in politics, once attended the Baptist Church, now 1976 is a member of the Episcopal Church. Among playing bridge, and gardening, she belongs to the D.A.R., and is Recording Secretary of the Great Valley Chapter of D.A.R., also holds membership in the Scottish Historical & Research Society of Delaware Valley. She is also the Church Librarian.

b. 28 March 1913 at Armore, Penna.
m. Donald Lancaster Campbell on 3 July 1937 at Philadelphia, Penna., s. of Malcolm Graeme and Cornelia (Tafel) Campbell of Philadelphia.
b. 8 April 1907, Philadelphia, Pa.
d. 20 Jan. 1978 at Paoli, Pa.

Donald Campbell graduated from High School and also from Pierce Business School, once a Republican in politics now an Independent. Served in the U.S. Navy from March 1944 to Oct. 1945, a member of the Episcopal Church, Scottish Historical & Research Society of Delaware Valley, Masonic Lodge—Community Lodge No. 744.

He is a retired Insurance Claims Adjuster but still does part-time work for the Ohio Casualty Insurance Co. (1976). For hobbies he enjoys history, playing bridge, sports, band music and semi-classical. He is able to recognize hundreds of sports players of all types of sports, names of bands, musicians, actors, etc.

Along with his interest in history, he takes special pleasure in memorizing dates of historical events, when battles took place, reigns of kings, presidential terms, etc. Has a gift of memorizing poetry, some humorous.

Children:

11-10/12-11-26-11 1 Douglas Wentworth, b. 3 Dec. 1940 at Bryn Mawr, Penna. (C)
11-10/12-11-26-12 2 Elizabeth Ellen, b. 18 June 1945 at Philadelphia, Penna. (C)

Authority & Source: 202.

11-10/12-11-26-3 RICHARD PROCTOR WENTWORTH

Mr. Wentworth, a graduate of Lower Merion High School was graduated from Penn State College with a B.S. Degree in Metallurgy in 1943. A Republican in politics, served in the U.S. Navy from Nov. 1943 until June 1946. He is a member of the Lutheran Church, American Legion, Masons,

American Society for Metals and American Welding Society and is employed as an Engineer. He likes gardening and tennis.

b. 2 Nov. 1921 at Ardmore, Penna.
m. Georgina Smith on 10 Sept. 1949 at Philadelphia, Penna.
dau. of John Edwards and Beatrice (Myers) Smith of Philadelphia.
b. 7 Sept. 1924 at Philadelphia.

Mrs. Wentworth was graduated from West Philadelphia High School in 1942. In politics she is a Republican, a member of the Lutheran Church, and the Mayfair Women's Club. Georgina is a part-time secretary, and as a hobby enjoys Decoupage.

Children

11-10/12-11-26-31 1 Joane, b. 15 May 1951 at Pennwyne, Penna.
11-10/12-11-26-32 2 Ellen Winn, b. 22 Sept. 1953 at Pennwyne, Penna.
11-10/12-11-26-33 3 Robert John, b. 27 Dec. 1962 at Lyons, N.Y.

Authorities & Sources: 202 & 287.

12-28-2/10-12-1 GEORGE EMERSON WILLIAMS

Mr. Williams served in the U.S. Air Force during World War II, he is a bank officer at present and resides in Hamilton, Mass. He attended Babson Institute, class of 1946.

b. 12 Jan. 1921 at Lynn, Mass.
m. Edith Felix James as her second husband, at Santa Fe, New Mexico, on 25 Aug. 1956.
b. 9 Oct. 1925 at Swickley, Penna.

Child: b. Boston, Mass.

12-28-2/10-12-11 1 Wendy Rebecca, b. 7 June 1957.

Authority & Source: 5.

12-62-38-23-1 EVA BERNICE (WILLEY) ROBINSON

Mrs. Robinson still teaching school (1968) in San Francisco, Calif. public schools as a substitute.

b. 4 Feb. 1880 at Neenah-Menasha, Wisconsin.
m. William Lynn Robinson in 1904 at Tuolumne, Calif.
b. (?)
d. (?) deceased.

Authority & Source: 236.

12-62-38-23-2 LYLA CAROLYN (WILLEY) WARDEN

Resides in Pasadena, Calif. (1968)

b. 12 Feb. 1887

m. Guy Lane Warden in Sept. 1911 at Washburn, Wisconsin.
b. (?)
d. (?) deceased.

Children

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 12-62-38-23-21 | 1 | Guy Lane, b. Sept. 1913 at Louviers, Colo. |
| 12-62-38-23-22 | 2 | Robert Ivers, b. Jan. 1916 in (Virginia?). |
| 12-62-38-23-23 | 3 | Helen Ivers, b. 1917 in (Virginia?). m. John Ward, they have two children; (1) Carolyn, she m., (2) Guy Murdoch, retired recently (1968) from U.S. Navy. Both these children b. Los Angeles, Calif. |
| 12-62-38-23-24 | 4 | John Murdoch, b. 1922 at New Jersey. |

Authority & Source: 236.

12-62-38-23-4 HELEN MARGARET (WILLEY) BALL

Mrs. Ball was graduated from the College of Holy Names of Oakland, Calif. & Denver University extension courses. She is a Republican in politics, a housewife and secretary in her husband's office (1967). Interested in genealogy as a hobby, a member of the D.A.R., Dau. of American Colonies, and Mayflower-Study Clubs, also serves as a Republican committee-woman.

b. 14 Feb. 1894 at Bayfield, Wisc.
Living in 1967.
m. Warner Thomas Ball on 28 Feb. 1916 at Denver, Colo. s. of Warner and Lelia Talliaferro (Carter) Ball of Northumberland and Lancaster counties, Virginia.
b. 6 April 1883 at Northumberland Co., Virginia.
Living 1967.

Mr. Ball once owned a hotel and store at Louviers, Colo., is now a real estate broker in Denver, Colo. (1967), he is a Republican in politics, a member of The Sons of the American Revolution, and a member of the Real Estate Board, he and his wife reside in Denver, Colo.

Children: b. Denver, Colo.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 12-62-38-23-41 | 1 | Margaret Johnson, b. 18 Nov. 1916. |
| 12-62-38-23-42 | 2 | Virginia Carter, b. 8 Mar. 1918. |
| 12-62-38-23-43 | 3 | Warner Thomas, Jr., b. 28 Oct. 1920. |

Authority & Source: 236.

13-24-9/10-11-3 THOMAS ADAMS FITCH

Mr. Fitch resides at Pasadena, Calif., he is a representative of Small Industrial Equipment, B.S. 1927 Northwestern University.

b. 2 Feb. 1905 at Chicago, Illinois.
m. Lucille King on 8 Sept. 1928, dau. of Irving G. and Anne (McGonagil) King of Chicago, Illinois.

Lucille King attended Northwestern University, B.A. 1927.

Children:

13-24-9/10-11-31 1 Elizabeth Lucille, b. 8 Aug. 1930 at Los Angeles, Calif., she is a piano accompanist and secretary.

13-24-9/10-11-32 2 Carol Anne, b. 28 March 1934 at Los Angeles, Calif. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-24-9/10-11-4 LILLIAN McKINSTRY (FITCH) REHBOCK

b. 30 April 1907 at Chicago, Illinois.
m. Ralph Harold Rehbock at Wilmette, Illinois, on 23 June 1932, s. of John Frederick and Ida Delilah (Ditzler) Rehbock of Lena, Illinois.
b. 3 Dec. 1899 at Freeport, Illinois.

Mr. Rehbock is Dean of Boys at Roosevelt High School at Seattle, Washington. He received his B.A. 1922 from Willamette University of Salem, Oregon and M.A. 1928 from the University of Chicago. Mrs. Rehbock received her B.A. from Northwestern University 1929.

Children:

13-24-9/10-11-41 1 Richard Fitch, b. 8 July 1933 at Seattle, Washington. (C)

13-24-9/10-11-42 2 Judith Ann, b. 6 Nov. 1934 at Seattle. (C)

13-24-9/10-11-43 3 John Leonard, b. 1939, d. young.

13-24-9/10-11-44 4 Philip Frederick, b. 22 March 1942 at Seattle, Wash., in 1963 a student at Stanford University.

13-24-9/10-11-45 5 Susan Jane, b. 10 July 1954 at Seattle, Wash.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-31-22-15-2 THERESE (NORTON) TURNER

Mrs. Turner was graduated from Radcliffe College in 1906 with an A.B. Degree and Arlington High School in 1902. She is a housewife, for 20 years a member of the Arlington School Committee, 14 years a library Trustee of the Arlington Library; in politics, a Republican.

Is a member of the Unitarian Church of Arlington, Mass., also served as President of the Woman's Republican Club and a member of the Woman's Alliance (Unitarian) both of Arlington and the Sower's Lend-A-Hand Club.

Her special interests are sewing, cake decorating, painting, genealogy, and gardening.

She is Permanent President of the class of 1906, Radcliffe College.

b. 3 January 1884 at Arlington, Mass.
d. 2 July 1978
m. Robert Nathaniel Turner on 19th June 1913 at Arlington, Mass., s. of Nathaniel Wing and Charlotte Louise (Newton) Turner of Waltham, Mass.
b. 6th March 1882 at Waltham, Mass.
d. 25th Feb. 1920 at Arlington, Mass.

Mr. Turner was graduated from Waltham High School in 1901, attended M.I.T. and Boston University, received his A.B. degree in 1905, LL.B. in 1907. He was an Alderman in Waltham, Representative to the General Court, First Commissioner of Labor in Mass., a member of the Arlington Draft Board in W.W.I., a Republican in politics and a member of the Unitarian-Congregational Church. He belonged to Hiram Lodge A.F.A.M. of Arlington, Republican League of Mass., the Republican State Committee, Union Boat Club, Mass. Bar Assoc. and American Bar Assoc.

As for special interests, he enjoyed gardening and played handball. Mr. Turner was Manager for the campaign to elect Calvin Coolidge Gov. of Mass., founder of Mass. State Republican Committee, a member of the State Board of Labor and Industry. All the foregoing fitted well with his occupation as that of a Lawyer.

He was the author of "Child Labor Law Bill" of the Mass. House; the forerunner of the Federal Law., founder of the Republican League of Mass., Executive Secretary of Associated Industries of Mass. and President of his class at M.I.T.

Children: All b. Cambridge, Mass.

13-31-22-15-21 1 Mary Pamelia, b. 27 Oct. 1914. (C)
13-31-22-15-22 2 Louise, b. 3 March 1916. (C)
13-31-22-15-23 3 Robert Nathaniel, b. 12 June 1918. (C)

Authority & Source: 246.

13-31-22-15-3 RACHEL (NORTON) WOOD

Mrs. Wood attended Radcliffe College, was graduated from Arlington, Mass. High School and was a Republican in politics.

b. 12 April 1888 at Arlington, Mass.
d. 1917 at Arlington, Mass.
m. Ralph Arthur Wood in 1910 in Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Benjamin Abrahams and Mary Pamelia (Fessenden) Norton of Arlington, Mass. and Mr. Wood the s. of Arthur Wendell and Mary Elizabeth (Fuller) Wood of Arlington, Mass.
b. 24 Nov. 1886 at Harvard, Mass.
d. 24 Sept. 1959 at San Diego, Calif.

Mr. Wood attended Harvard College, a Republican in politics, served in the U.S. Army in WWI did not go overseas. He had the first amateur radio at Harvard College. His occupation was real estate and he was seriously

interested in writing but never published because he aimed too high.

Children: All b. Arlington, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-31-22-15-31 | 1 | Pamelia Elizabeth, b. 15 Nov. 1910. (C) |
| 13-31-22-15-32 | 2 | Martha, b. 20 Jan. 1913. (C) |
| 13-31-22-15-33 | 3 | Cynthia, b. 18 April 1915. (C) |
| 13-31-22-15-34 | 4 | Sara, b. 16 July 1917. |

Authority & Source: 246.

13-31-29-21-1 RUSSELL FESSENDEN

Russell Fessenden graduated from Oberlin College in 1938, receiving an A.B. degree, and a Ph.D. in economics from Cornell University. He was on the faculty of Cornell University 1939-42. During World War II he served in the Signal Corps. From 1946 to 1954 he worked for the State Department in Washington, D.C., and also taught English at George Washington University. He joined the Foreign Service in 1955; has been stationed at the U.S. Embassy in Paris, France (1955-58) and was director of the Office of European Affairs (1958-62) in Washington. In 1962 he was deputy Chief of the U.S. Mission to the European Conference at Brussels, Belgium. In 1968 he was U.S. Charge d'Affaires in Bonn, West Germany.

b. 20 April 1916, Rochester, N.Y.
m. Catherine Andrus on 14 Oct. 1939, Ithaca, N.Y.
b. 16 June 1917, Honolulu, Hawaii, dau. of George and Bernice (Wood) Andrus.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-31-29-21-11 | 1 | Helen Andrus, b. 22 Oct. 1942, Ithaca, N.Y.; m. Dr. Noel Snyder on 3 June 1967. She graduated from Oberlin College and was on the staff of Laboratory of Ornithology, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y. 1965-67. |
| 13-31-29-21-12 | 2 | David Andrus, b. 19 Dec. 1946, Washington, D.C. |
| 13-31-29-21-13 | 3 | Ann, b. 24 Nov. 1948, Washington, D.C. |
| 13-31-29-21-14 | 4 | Jean, b. 17 Oct. 1961, Washington, D.C. |

Authority & Source: 222.

13-31-29-21-2 BRUCE FESSENDEN

Bruce Fessenden is a graduate of Antioch College. He served in Normandy during World War II as a member of the first group of Army public relations officers to be trained as conducting officers for front-line war correspondents. He worked briefly as a reporter and also ran for the Senate, but was defeated. He was Planning Associate with the Pennsylvania Office of Mental Health in the Department of Public Welfare.

b. 5 Oct. 1919, Rochester, N.Y.
m. Susan Dean on 28 July 1942, Augusta, Maine.

Children:

13-31-29-21-21 1 Peter C., b. 2 July 1947, Springfield, Ohio.
13-31-29-21-22 2 Jill, b. 28 Dec. 1948, Chicago, Ill.

Authority & Source: 222.

13-31-29-22-1 DONALD MUNRO HENDERSON

Mr. Henderson is Assoc. Professor of Geology at the University of Illinois, he and his family reside at Urbana, Illinois (1968). In 1943 he received his A.B. at Brown University and in 1949 he received his Ph.D. from Harvard University; his major was Geology. In 1939 he was graduated from Wellesley High School, Wellesley, Mass.

Prof. Henderson is a member of the following organizations: Geological Society of America; Society of Sigma Xl; American Assoc. of University Professors; Mineralogical Society of America; Mineralogical Society of Great Britain; National Assoc. of Geology Teachers; Geochemical Society; and American Crystallographic Assoc.

Prof. Henderson is a Democrat in politics.

b. 8 Nov. 1920 at Boston, Mass.
m. Margaret Rose Foster at Concord, Mass. on 27 June 1948. She is the dau. of Robert F. and Rose H. ( ) Foster. b. 25 July 1921 at Concord, Mass.

Mrs. Henderson was graduated from Radcliffe College in 1943 where she received her A.B. Degree. She majored in History, and in 1948 she took a Management Training course. In 1939 she was graduated from Concord Academy of Concord, Mass.

From 1943 to 1946 she was in the U.S.N.R. and had the rank of Lt. J.G., she is a member of the League of Women Voters; Urban League; Committee for Racial Justice and the Radcliffe Alumnae Assoc.

Mrs. Henderson is attendant upon the Roman Catholic Church and in politics she is a Democrat.

Children:

13-31-29-22-11 1 Donald Munro, b. 14 April 1949, at Urbana, Illinois.
13-31-29-22-12 2 Robert William, b. 20 Dec. 1950, at Urbana, Illinois.
13-31-29-22-13 3 Peter Foster, b. 18 Dec. 1953, at Champaign, Illinois.
13-31-29-22-14 4 Margaret Anne, b. 28 Jan. 1956 at Urbana, Illinois.
13-31-29-22-15 5 Alexander Monroe, b. 4 Oct. 1962 at Urbana, Illinois.

Authority & Source: 289

13-31-29-22-2 MARGARET (HENDERSON) YORK

Mrs. York is a Social Worker in child adoptions. Was graduated from Skidmore College in June 1945 where she received her B.A. degree, a major in Sociology. In politics she is a Democrat, a member of the League of Women Voters; for hobbies, her spare time is occupied in sewing and gardening. She resides with her husband at San Diego, Calif. Mrs. York graduated from Wellesley, Mass. H.S. in June 1941.

b. 8 Nov. 1923 at Natick, Mass.
m. Raymond A. York on 14 Sept. 1956 at San Diego, Calif.
s. of Harry and Dora J. (LeMay) York. Mr. Harry York is of Nashua, N.H. and his wife Dora of San Diego, Calif.
b. 2 April 1920 at Manchester, N.H.

Mr. York graduated from Manchester Central H.S. of Manchester, N.H. in 1939 and from American Electronics Institute in June 1948. In politics he is a Democrat, served in the U.S. Navy from 1940 to 1946, and the U.S. Marine Corps from 1950 to 1959. He is a member of the Camarillo Rifle Club and Ventura County Rod and Gun Club as hobbies he enjoys skeet and trap shooting and hunting. Mr. York is employed as an Electronics Technician.

Children: No issue.

Authority & Source: 289.

13-31-29-22-3 WILLIAM DAVIS HENDERSON, JR.

Mr. Henderson graduated from Gamaliel Bradley High School of Wellesley, Mass., in 1948. In politics he is an Independent, a member of the Episcopal Church, is employed as a Laboratory Technician, and is a member of the Charlottesville-Albermarle Rescue Squad, Inc. for the past five years (1968). He and his wife reside in Charlottesville, Va. with their two children.

b. 16 Nov. 1927 at Newton, Mass.
m. Patricia Loving on 12 June 1954 in the Gibson Memorial Chapel, Blue Ridge School of St. George, Va. She is the dau. of the Rev. Dewey Campbell and Helen (Heyward) Loving of Chatham, Va.
b. 25 Oct. 1932 at Winchester, Va.

Mrs. Henderson attended Longwood College of Farmville, Va. for three years at which time she was majoring in Business Education and Administration. She graduated from St. Margaret's School of Tappahannoc, Va. in 1950. In politics she is an Independant, a member of the Episcopal Church, a Girl Scout Brownie Leader, Troop Organizer, and a Service Team Member.

Through her mother, Mrs. Henderson is a direct descendant of Thomas Heyward of South Carolina, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. One of her great-grandfathers many times removed founded the town of Lovingston, Va.

Children:

13-31-29-22-31 1 Patricia Ann, b. 15 Sept. 1957.
13-31-29-22-32 2 William Davis, III, b. 1 May 1961.

Authority & Source: 290.

13-31-51-41-1 MUNROE LAWRENCE WALTON

b. 26 June 1890 in the Hawaiian Islands.
m. (1) Hazel Groover on 12 Jan. 1913, divorced.
m. (2) Mrs. Bessie May ( ) on 9 Feb. 1937, a widower with two daughters.
b. 4 July 1902.

Children: By first wife.

13-31-51-41-11 1 Donald Munroe, b. 6 June 1915. (C)
13-31-51-41-12 2 Wanda Emma Jane, b. 7 Sept. 1922. (C)

Authority & Source: 31.

13-31-51-42-2 ERNEST MUNROE RUSSELL

b. 17 Feb. 1884.
m. Althea Lois Coburn on 28 Sept. 1907.
b. 9 Dec. 1885 at Menthuen, Mass.

Children:

13-31-51-42-21 1 Ruth Althea, b. 4 April 1910. (C)
13-31-51-42-22 2 Evelyn Mary, b. 5 March 1914. Twin. (C)
13-31-51-42-23 3 Lillian Annie, b. 5 March 1914. Twin. (C)

Authority & Source: 31.

13-31-51-42-3 FLORENCE ELVIRA (RUSSELL) LAWSON

b. 17 Jan. 1891 at Methuen, Mass.
m. David Robb Lawson on 25 Dec. 1909, s. of George D. and Mary (Robb) Lawson.
b. 15 April 1889 at Andover, Mass.

Children:

13-31-51-42-31 1 Russell Munroe, b. 25 May 1911 at Methuen, Mass. (C)
13-31-51-42-32 2 Lyndell Florence, b. 14 March 1915 at Andover, Mass. (C)

Authority & Source: 31.

13-31-51-61-3 VERA MILDRED (LEGG) BENSON

She resides with her husband at Melrose Highlands, Mass., received her B.A. at Wellesley, 1911; her special interest is painting.

b. 18 Jan. 1889 at Dorchester, Mass.
m. Harvey Smith Benson at Dorchester, Mass., on 6 Sept. 1913, s. of Herbert H. and Adella (Smith) Benson of Syracuse, N.Y.
b. 21 July 1889 at Apulia, N.Y.

Mr. Benson is a retired administrative engineer, received his B.S. at M.I.T. in 1912, during World War I was a captain in Ordnance; his great interest now is gardening.

Children:

13-31-51-61-31 1 Elizabeth, b. 21 July 1914 at Taunton, Mass. (C)
13-31-51-61-32 2 Peter Munroe, b. 21 May 1919 at Melrose, Mass. (C)

Authority & Source: 31.

13-31-51-63-1 MILDRED MUNROE (WOODSUM) RAEDER

Resides with her husband at Dedham, Mass., attended the University of Iowa and received her B.A. in 1925 and M.A. 1926, presently she is an opinion researcher and previous to this was a social worker.

b. 5 May 1902 at Hyannis, Mass.
m. Oscar Jacob Raeder at Salem, Mass., as his second wife on 11 April 1929, s. of Oscar William and Augusta (Wetzel) Raeder.
b. 10 April 1886 at St. Louis, Mo.

Dr. Raeder is a physician, psychiatrist, served in the U.S. Naval Reserve, attended Washington University of St. Louis and received his M.D. in 1908. He m. (1) Gladys Lillian Lowden on 28 May 1923, she d. 8 July 1927. They had one child, John b. 28 March 1924 at Boston, Mass., and d. 28 Sept. 1958 at Dedham, Mass.

Children: b. Boston, Mass.

13-31-51-63-11 1 Anne, b. 5 May 1930.
13-31-51-63-12 2 Elizabeth, b. 19 July 1931.
13-31-51-63-13 3 Dorothy, b. 29 Dec. 1932.
13-31-51-63-14 4 William Munro, b. 3 Dec. 1935
13-31-51-63-15 5 James Hamilton, b. 24 Aug. 1940.

Authority & Source: 31.

13-34-11-21-2 HELEN TORREY (WOOD) POPE

Helen Torrey Wood graduated from Katharine Burkes High School in

San Francisco and from Vassar College in 1927. Her hobby is handweaving for which she has won many awards.

b. 22 Nov. 1905 in San Francisco, Calif., dau. of Samuel Austin and Romola (Bigelow) Wood.
m. Charles St. George Pope on 22 Nov. 1933 in San Francisco, Calif. (Divorced)
b. 24 May 1904 in Kofa, Ariz., s. of Charles Stockton and Mary Salter Marion (Holden) Pope.

Charles Pope graduated from Oakland Technical School, Calif. He attended Stanford University, Yale University, and Massachusetts Institute of Technology from which he graduated with an S.B. in Architecture in June 1927. He was a Lt. Col. in the U.S. Engineers during the war and was on active duty for 7-3/4 years. He was a Reserve Officer from June 1927 until June 1957. He belonged to the Chi Psi Fraternity in Stanford University and belongs to the American Institute of Architects. He was a winner of the Rotch Traveling Fellowship in Architecture (1928), Boston, Mass. He's interested in amateur radio (K6Kf) and photography. He was the author of Historic American Building Survey for the National Park Service and is interested in the restoration of historic buildings.

Children: b. San Francisco, Calif.

13-34-11-21-21 1 John Bigelow, b. 4 Dec. 1934. (C)
13-34-11-21-22 2 William Wade, b. 7 June 1937. (C)
13-34-11-21-23 3 Benjamin Wood, b. 19 Sept. 1941. (C)

Authority & Source: 200.

13-34-13-21-1 WILLIAM MUNROE

Mr. Munroe resided in Maine and Mass. in his youth, he enlisted in the Navy during World War I. For twenty years has been a member of the Association of Mutual Engineers, is a salesman for the Grain Dealers Mutual Insurance Co. of Indianapolis, Ind. Enjoys golf and gardening, is a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Martinsville, Virginia and is a perpetual usher at this church. He and his wife reside in Martinsville, Virginia. Has been a member of the American Legion Post No. 73 of E. Orange, N.J. and was a charter member of the Thomas A. Edison American Legion Post of West Orange, N.J.

b. 6 Jan. 1900 at Boston, Mass.
m. Louise Quinby at Avon-by-the-Sea, N.J. on 20 Sept. 1924. dau. of Fred Foster and Emma Louise (Griffing) Quinby.
b. 30 Nov. 1901 at Orange, N.J.

Children:

13-34-13-21-11 1 Audrey Louise, b. 28 Aug. 1925 at Asbury Park, N.J. m. James Frantz, they have one son, Glenn Munroe.
13-34-13-21-12 2 Joyse, b. 18 May 1929 at East Orange, N.J. m. Harry Edward Eanes, they reside at Martinsville, Va.

13-34-13-21-13 3 Mildred Ann, b. 26 Dec. 1941 at East Orange, N.J., unm. and resides at Asbury Park, N.J.

Authority & Source: 158.

13-34-54-22-1 MARY FRANCES (MUNRO) AUSTIN

b. 19 Sept. 1930 at Boston, Mass.
m. (1) Elliot Taylor at Milton, Mass., in 1956, divorced in 1959, he was the s. of James Elliot Taylor.
b. June 1929/30 at Needham, Mass.
m. (2) David Etnier Austin at Boston, Mass. in Jan. 1961.
b. 19 Jan. 1932 at Hartford (?) Conn.

Mr. Austin attended Harvard College and is now an architect. They reside at Westport, Conn.

Children: By first husband.

13-34-54-22-11 1 Donald Munro, b. 1957 at Boston, Mass.

By second husband.

13-34-54-22-12 2 Laura Etnier, b. in 1961 at New York, N.Y.

Authority & Source: 94.

13-34-54-24-1 BARBARA (MORSS) MARSHALL

She attended Middlebury College, Vermont and received her A.B. in 1928, now resides in Newton, Mass.

b. 25 August 1926 at Boston, Mass.
m. John Marshall at Chestnut Hill, Mass., in June 1951 and divorced in 1954.
Mr. Marshall is a physicist.

Children:
No issue.

Authority & Source: 93.

13-34-54-24-2 JOHN MUNRO MORSS

Mr. Morss is engaged in manufacturing, received his A.B. from Harvard College in 1951 and M.B.A. from Wharton Busines School in 1953; he served in the U.S. Army 1952-54. He and his wife reside in Brookline, Mass., she received her A.B. in 1958 from Hollins.

b. 25 Nov. 1928 at Boston, Mass.
m. Jane Magruder Ericson at St. Louis, Mo., on 4 May 1963.
b. 5 April 1936 at St. Louis, Mo.

Child: b. Boston, Mass.

13-34-54-24-21 1 Jennifer, b. 10 Aug. 1964.

Authority & Source: 93.

13-34-65-51-1 MARY (MUNROE) BURGESS

Mrs. Burgess is a housewife, a graduate of Commerce High School of Springfield, Mass., and one year at MacDuffie's of Springfield, Mass., where she took a secretarial course. She enjoys gardening and the outdoors. Mr. Burgess is a Photographer at the Gravure Engraving Corp., of Holyoke, Mass. He is a graduate of Chicopee High School and had one year at N.Y.C. Institute School of Photography, his hobby is camping.

b. 22 Jan. 1918 at Springfield, Mass.
m. Douglas Coulter Burgess at Springfield, Mass., on 14 May 1949. He is the s. of William James and Minnie (Coulter) Burgess.
b. 15 Oct. 1918 at Springfield, Mass.

Child: b. Springfield, Mass.

13-34-65-51-11 1 Sandra Diane, b. 4 Feb. 1951.

Authority & Source: 155.

13-34-65-51-2 KIRK MUNROE

Mr. Munroe is employed in the advertising business for the Henry I. Christal Company, Inc., Radio Station Representatives of Los Angeles, California. He and his family reside at La Canada, Calif.

b. 24 Dec. 1919 at Springfield, Mass.
m. Dorcas Purdy at Old Lyme, Conn., on 15 July 1949. She is the dau. of M.M. and Ruth (Ryther) Purdy of Niantic, Conn.
b. 26 Nov. 1927 at Portchester, Conn.

Children:

13-34-65-51-21 1 Marcia Purdy, b. 15 Oct. 1950 at Pittsfield, Mass.
13-34-65-51-22 2 Kirk, Jr., b. 1 Jan. 1954 at New Haven, Conn.
13-34-65-51-23 3 Ronald Mitchell, b. 8 July 1963 at Pasadena, Calif.

Authority & Source: 154.

13-41-21-21-1 FLAUD CARD

b. 28 Dec. 1867.
d. 18 April 1898.
m. Josephine Hall on 13 Nov. 1891
b. 26 March 1874.
Living as of 30 Aug. 1963 and in good health.

Children:

13-41-21-21-11 1 Mattie Elsie, b. 4 May 1893. (C)
13-41-21-21-12 2 Noel Norton, b. 28 March 1895. (C)
13-41-21-21-13 3 Dora Eliza, b. 3 Jan. 1898. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-21-2 DR. BOWEN OLIVER CARD

Dr. Bowen O. Card is a vererinarian, received his training in 1913 at the University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada. He and his wife reside in Sylvania, Penna., and during the last few years have spent the winters in Florida. When his son, Bowen Oliver Card, Jr., was serving in the armed forces of the U.S. during World War II, Dr. Card operated the son's grocery business in Sylvania, Penna.

b. 13 Feb. 1885 in Columbia Township, Bradford County, Pa.
m. Effie Caroline Alexander at Canandaigua, N.Y. on 13 March 1909. Dau. of Lloyd and Rose (Burdick) Alexander.
b. 16 July 1889 at Rutland Township, Tioga County, Pa.

Child:

13-41-21-21-21 1 Bowen Oliver, Jr., b. 26 April 1914. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-21-3 ETHEL MAY (CARD) HAWTHORNE

b. 28 July 1886.
m. Dent Hawthorne on 15 Oct. 1914, s. of James Augustus and Gertrude (Packard) Hawthorne of Greenville Township, Bradford County, Penna.
b. 22 May 1886.
d. 22 Jan. 1953.

Children:

13-41-21-21-31 1 Gerald, b. 25 Aug. 1915. (C)
13-41-21-21-32 2 Ethel Celia, b. 28 June 1917. (C)
13-41-21-21-33 3 Eloise Gertrude, b. 21 March 1920. (C)
13-41-21-21-34 4 Dent, b. 19 April 1922. (C)
13-41-21-21-35 5 Mary, b. 21 April 1924. (C)
13-41-21-21-36 6 Orrin Bowen, b. 8 Feb. 1926. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-21-4 LULA JANE (CARD) CAMPBELL

Lula Jane Card was a registered nurse, in 1921 a graduate of the School of Nursing, Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, Penna.

b. 25 July 1889.
d. 18 Jan. 1957.

m. Glenn Joel Campbell as his second wife, s. of Emery and Emma V. (Hulett) Campbell.
b. 17 Oct. 1884.
d. 1955.

Child:

13-41-21-21-41 1 Paul, b. 5 Feb. 1926.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-21-5 HARRY LELAND CARD

b. 12 Oct. 1892/93.
m. Georgianna Coates.
b. 25 Sept. (?)

Children:

13-41-21-21-51 1 Leona, b. 4 June 1918.
13-41-21-21-52 2 Charles H., b. 6 Sept. (?)
13-41-21-21-53 3 Ruth E., b. 29 Jan. (?)
13-41-21-21-54 4 Althea M., b. (?) Nov. (?)
13-41-21-21-55 5 Owen Lee, b. (?) April (?)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-21-6 JULIUS LINN CARD

He is a graduate of the Mansfield State Normal School, Mansfield, Penna. in 1918. A former teacher at Shelter Island, N.Y., and a 1916 high school graduate of the Troy, Penna. High School.

b. 30 Sept. 1896.
m. Nellie Marie ( )

Children:

13-41-21-21-61 1 Kathryn Elizabeth, b. 17 July 1926.
13-41-21-21-62 2 Donald Malcolm, b. 27 April 1931.
13-41-21-21-63 3 Jay Linn, b. 1 Oct. 1935.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-23-1 HENRY CHARLES BEARDSLEE

b. 30 Sept. 1887 at Sullivan Tsp., Pa.
d. 4 June 1959 at Wellsboro, Pa.
m. Caroline Gray McConnell on 21 April 1909 at Elk Run, Pa.
b. 13 Sept. 1887 at Elk Run, Pa., dau. of Joseph B. and Elizabeth (Weaver) McConnell.
d. 7 April 1959 at Elk Run, Pa.

Both are buried in the Prospect Cemetery, Mansfield, Pa.

Children:

13-41-21-23-11 1 Elizabeth Weaver, b. 15 Oct. 1913. (C)

13-41-21-23-12 2 Frank Wayne, b. 23 Jan. 1919. (C)
13-41-21-23-13 3 Shirley Arlene, b. 6 June 1922. (C)

Authority & Source: 328.

13-41-21-23-2 LENA (BEARDSLEE) CANEDY

b. 10 Jan. 1890 at Sulivan Tsp., Pa.
d. in Aug. 1951 at Sylvania, Pa.
m. Fred Canedy.
b. in 1886.
d. in April 1959 at Troy, Pa.

Child:

13-41-21-23-21 1 Margery, b. in 1919.

Authority & Source: 328.

13-41-22-11-2 HENRY IRVING MONROE

Mr. Monroe is a railroad sheet metal worker and he retired in 1958.

b. 29 Oct. 1891 at Toledo, Ohio.
d. 29 Oct. 1963 at Toledo, Ohio.
m. Mary Ann Metzger at Toledo, Ohio on 18 Oct. 1910, dau. of Jacob and Mary Ann (Ryan) Metzger of Toledo, Ohio.
b. 26 Nov. 1891.
d. 11 April 1976 at Toledo, Ohio.

Children: b. Toledo, Ohio.

13-41-22-11-21 1 John Bernard, b. 13 July 1912. (C)
13-41-22-11-22 2 Henry Irving, b. 7 Sept. 1914, d. 31 July 1985. Ordained Priest in 1948, order of the Holy Cross, Roman Catholic Church.
13-41-22-11-23 3 Mary Kathryn, b. 10 Jan. 1917. (C)
13-41-22-11-24 4 Paul Leonard, b. 25 Jan. 1919, d. 20 April 1920.
13-41-22-11-25 5 Annette, b. 24 Nov. 1921, now Sister Mary Annette, Order of Mercy of the Roman Catholic Church, Cincinnati and Toledo, Ohio.
13-41-22-11-26 6 Helen Eloise, b. 13 Dec. 1923, d. April 1925.

Authorities & Sources: 11 & 163.

13-41-22-11-3 FRANKLIN GEORGE MONROE

b. 12 April 1893 at Toledo, Ohio.
d. 24 Sept. 1942.
m. Edith Kilbourne in 1911 and divorced later.

Child:

13-41-22-11-31 1 John, b. 1911.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-12-1 FRANKLIN BAKER MONROE

He was a pharmacist and bookkeeper for his father, Dr. Franklin Monroe, Sr., of Battle Creek, Michigan. After his father's death he became Michigan representative and salesman for a Pharmaceutical firm of Philadelphia, Penna. He is now retired (1965).

b. 7 Jan. 1886 at Toledo, Ohio.
m. Myra Francelia Rice on 28 Oct. 1908 at South Bend, Ind., dau. of Charles Coburn and Paulina (Wyant) Rice.
b. 29 Nov. 1886 at Battle Creek, Michigan.

Child: b. Battle Creek, Mich.

13-41-22-12-11 1 Jean E., b. 7 April 1917 at Battle Creek, Mich. Graduated from Battle Creek High School and attended Dr. Kellogg's Battle Creek College without completing the course. Worked 25 years at the Battle Creek Sanitarium and in later years as front office manager. She is now with the Channing Financial Corp., as Licensing supervisor for Wolvering Insurance Co.; Federal Life and Casualty Co.; and Riverside Insurance Co. of America. Her club memberships are, Altrusa International; Battle Creek Executives Club; Battle Creek Travel Club; Y.W.C.A. and National Society of the D.A.R. Retired 1982.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-12-2 KEPNER THURSTON MONROE

b. Oct. 1889 at Toledo, Ohio.
d. April 1962 at Battle Creek, Mich.
m. ( ).

Child:

13-41-22-12-21 1 Richard T., b. 28 Sept. 1915. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-13-2 GEORGE ELLERY MONROE, JR.

George E. Monroe went to sea when he was in his teens. By the time he was 25 he was chief engineer in the merchant ships. After he married, he operated a marine repair shop, called Wymo, in Brooklyn, N.Y. He had served with the Merchant Marine during World War I on supply ships. During World War II he was Superintendent of Machinery with Consolidated Shipbuilding Corp., Orange, Texas, building destroyers for the Navy.

For many years he operated a plumbing and heating business in Dansville. He was a native of California. For over 15 years he and his wife operated a motel in Wayland, N.Y. He also served as welfare officer for Wayland for seven years.

He was a member of Metropolitan Lodge 273, F. & A.M. in New York City and Warren Patchin Lodge 883 in Wayland.

b. 10 June 1891 at San Francisco, Calif.
d. 4 Feb. 1968, Wayland, N.Y.
m. Adelaide M. Recktenwald at Brooklyn, N.Y., on 27 Sept. 1922, dau. of John and Anna (Schultz) Recktenwald of Dansville, N.Y.
b. 16 May 1897.

Mrs. Monroe graduated from Buffalo General Hospital as a registered nurse.

Children: b. Brooklyn, N.Y.

13-41-22-13-21 1 Ann Rosalie, b. 1 Aug. 1923. (C)
13-41-22-13-22 2 Kathryn Adelaide Louise, b. 20 Oct. 1926. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 11 & 135.

13-41-22-13-4 HENRY AUGUSTINE MONROE

b. 16 Aug. 1897 at Redondo, Calif.
d. 27 May 1970.
m. Arma Hogan at Oakland, Calif., on 4 June 1925, dau. of Bart and Thresa ( ) Hogan.
b. 11 July 1887.
d. 27 July 1970.

Child:

13-41-22-12-41 1 George Ellery, b. 28 March 1928; graduated from University of California at Berkeley with a B.S. in Chemical Engineering; from University of Southern California at Los Angeles with an M.S. in Chemical Engineering; served two years with the U.S. Army.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-13-5 CLARA FRANCES (MONROE) SMITH

She was a secretary and a Registered Nurse.

b. 20 May 1900.
m. Hillmor Smith, Marine Engineer in Reno, Nevada, on 23 Sept. 1932. Mr. Smith's father became naturalized in 1886 and changed his name from Persson to Smith.

Children:

13-41-22-13-51 1 Frances Elinor, b. 20 May 1934. (C)
13-41-22-13-52 2 Carroll Ann, b. 29 Dec. 1936. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-14-1 CLAXTON MONRO

Prepared for Harvard College at Boston Latin School, graduating too young for admission, had one year at Worcester Academy. Entered Harvard in 1902, graduated cum laude in 1906. As a dye chemist he was first with the Lawrence Dye Works but soon became dye chemist for the American Woolen Co., at Lawrence, Mass.; Burlington, Vt.; Maynard, Mass., and finally to the head office in Shawsheen Village, Andover, Mass., until his death after becoming head chemist. Was a 32nd degree Mason.

b. 4 May 1885 at Providence, R.I.
d. 12 May 1936 at Andover, Mass.
m. Frances Sutton at Beverley, Mass., on 16 June 1911, dau. of John Hasbrouck and Mary (Jacobs) Sutton of North Andover, Mass.
b. 2 March 1886.

Children:

13-41-22-14-11 1 John Usher, b. 23 Dec. 1912 at North Andover, Mass. (C)
13-41-22-14-12 2 Claxton, Jr., b. 7 May 1914 at North Andover, Mass. (C)
13-41-22-14-13 3 Sutton, b. 15 Nov. 1919 at Burlington, Vt. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-14-4 EDITH MONRO

Edith Monro graduated in 1917 from the Boston School of Physical Education, which in 1964, became Boston Bouve College of Northeastern University, Boston, Mass. First taught physical education, then in 1923 changed to physical therapy.

Professionally a member of the American Physical Therapy Association, becoming a life member on retirement in 1960, she served as president in 1930-32 and secretary from 1936-38, after first being president of the Mass. Chapter, A.P.T.A. 1925-28.

She also belongs to Clan Munro—a life member, and was appointed on the Council in Scotland in 1959; life member of New England Historic Genealogical Society and the Lexington Historical Society of Lexington, Mass.

Currently, a member of Bristol, R.I. Historical Society; Swansea, Mass. Historical Society; Bristol Chapter of the National Society of D.A.R. and of the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities.

Miss Monro has been a great deal of help in assisting the compiler of this genealogy and history of the Lexington, Mass., Munroes.

She resided in Swansea, Mass.

b. 22 Dec. 1894 at Newton Lower, Falls, Mass.
d. 29 May 1975, Boston, Mass.
m. Unm.

Authority & Source: 11.

### 13-41-22-1/14-1 ANNABEL (MONROE) BARNER

Both Charles and Annabel graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University. Annabel received her M.A. at Ashland Theological Seminary; her M. Div. from Pittsburgh Theological Seminary; and is a counselor with the Samaritan Counseling Center in Cleveland. Charles (or "Skip" as he is known) has been with Indianapolis Life Insurance Co. for many years and is also President of Executive Limousine Service. He makes all the advance arrangements with VIPs coming into Cleveland.

b. 30 Nov. 1925.
m. Charles R. Barner on 14 Aug. 1948.
b. 19 Aug. 1928, s. of Clyde and Helen Barner.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-41-22-1/14-11 | 1 | Bruce Monroe, b. 16 Jan. 1951; he is with Highway Safety. |
| 13-41-22-1/14-12 | 2 | Craig McLean, b. 7 Feb. 1953. (C) |
| 13-41-22-1/14-13 | 3 | Leslie Ann, b. 3 Feb. 1956; she manages Charles Limousine Service in Lakewood, Ohio. |

Authority & Source: 163.

### 13-41-22-22-1 FRANK GRANVILLE THURSTON

Mr. Thurston is an electrical engineer.

b. 18 Sept. 1873 at Wakefield, R.I.
m. Elizabeth Gregg Moffitt at Bristol, R.I., on 4 Aug. 1898, dau. of William and Mary (Fraser) Moffitt of Pictou County, Nova Scotia.

Child:

13-41-22-22-11 1 Margaret, b. 27 Dec. 1906 at Providence, R.I. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-22-2 ORIN KENYON THURSTON

b. 25 Feb. 1877 at Wakefield, R.I.
m. (1) Catherine F. Kirkwood at Bristol, R.I. on 2 Nov. 1898, and later they were divorced.
d. in 1962 at Portsmouth, R.I.
m. (2) Margery Manning on 17 July 1912.
b. 1891.

Children: By first wife.

13-41-22-22-21 1 Gladys K., b. 5 Jan. or June 1900 at Bristol, R.I. she m. Harold Edwards in 1936.
13-41-22-22-22 2 Jeannette, b. 15 Nov. 1905 at Bristol, R.I., m. Malcolm Clark in 1930.

Children: By second wife.

13-41-22-22-23 3 Barbara Mary, b. 12 May 1913. (C)
13-41-22-22-24 4 Donald Kenyon, b. 3 Oct. 1917. (C)
13-41-22-22-25 5 Edward Manning, b. 24 Dec. 1924. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-11-3 JOSEPHINE LOUISE (MONRO) BENSON

b. 13 March 1914 at Troy, Penna.
m. (1) Harold Richard Hoose at Waverly, N.Y. on 16 July 1932. s. of Lester and Cora (Shurant) Hoose of East Troy, Penna.
b. 17 Aug. 1903 at East Troy, Penna.
d. 19 April 1944 at Sayre, Penna.

Mr. Harold R. Hoose was an electrician.

m. (2) Ellsworth Wayne Benson at Troy, Penna., on 29 Oct. 1945, s. of George and Abagail (Soper) Benson of Troy, Penna.
b. 8 Feb. 1901 at Rutland, Penna.

Ellsworth W. Benson is a serviceman for the Van Dyne Oil Co.

Children: By first husband.

13-41-28-11-31 1 Barbara Ann Monro, b. 25 Jan. 1931 at Troy, Penna. (C)
13-41-28-11-32 2 Margaret Jane, b. 1 April 1933 at Troy, Penna. (C)
13-41-28-11-33 3 Joan Louise (Twin), b. 6 Aug. 1934 at

Sylvania, Penna. (C)

13-41-28-11-34 4 Jacqueline L. (Twin), b. 6 Aug. 1934 at Sylvania, Penna. (C)

13-41-28-11-35 5 Stella Marie, b. 23 Dec. 1936 at Sylvania, Penna. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-13-1 GEORGE FRANKLIN MONRO

b. 25 Oct. 1902 in Bradford County, Penna.
d. 26 Oct. 1951 at Mainesburg, Penna.
m. Inez Jeanette Hulslander on 13 June 1923. She resides at Mainesburg, Penna.
b. 25 Oct. 1906 in Sullivan Township, Penna.
d. 10 May 1986, Mainesburg, Penna.

Children: b. Sullivan Township, Penna.

13-41-28-13-11 1 Alice Jane, b. 27 Nov. 1926. (C)

13-41-28-13-12 2 Blanche Marie, b. 30 Jan. 1930. (C)

13-41-28-13-13 3 Thomas Henry, b. 27 June 1943, unm., and lives with his mother, two years in high school, expecting to go into the service in 1963.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-13-2 HANNAH BLANCHE (MONRO) ORR

She resides at Shellington, Penna., is a teacher of Home Economics of the Reading, Penna., Schools. She received her B.S. in 1934, attended Penna. State University and Columbia University, N.Y.

b. 10 Oct. 1914 at Sylvania, Penna.
m. Richard White Orr at Reading, Penna., on 29 June 1935, s. of William and Lydia (White) Orr of Shickshinny, Penna.
b. 4 Dec. 1911 at Shickshinny, Penna.

Mr. Orr is Assistant Game Commissioner of Reading, Penna., he received his B.S. in 1933 from Mansfield State College, Penna., also did graduate work at Penna. State College. He and his wife reside at Shellington, Penna.

Child: b. Gouldsboro, Penna.

13-41-28-13-21 1 Jo Ann, b. 6 June 1940. m. Paul James Feely on 1 Sept. 1961.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-13-3 ARCHIE CLAUDE MONRO

He lives and operates a farm lying at the base of Armenia Mt., above Sylvania that at one time belonged to Bateman Monro (Family no. 13-41-36). This is a thriving dairy farm. The processing plant, moved

from this old farm to Troy, Penna., has a modern dairy store which retails milk extensively throughout the community in Troy, Canton, Mansfield, and Wellsboro, Penna. Mr. Monro graduated from Troy High School in 1933; his wife, in 1934.

b. 31 July 1916 at Troy Penna.
m. Catherine Gates on 3 July 1935, dau. of Frederick and Helen (Whiting) Gates of Springfield, Penna.
b. 5 April 1915 at Blossburg, Penna.

Children: b. Troy, Penna.

13-41-28-13-31 1 Lyle Duane, b. 22 Oct. 1936. (C)
13-41-28-13-32 2 Gary Henry, b. 6 Oct. 1946.
13-41-28-13-33 3 Gale, b. 3 June 1950.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-13-4 JANICE MARCELE (MONRO) SAXTON

Robert Earl Saxton operates a farm once owned by his father-in-law George Henry Monro (Fam. no. 13-41-28-14) and also an adjoining farm once owned by Ira Thomas Monro, which is added to their business of Registered Grunsey Cattle. They supply milk for a plant in Troy to be retailed locally. He and his wife reside at Troy, Penna. Mr. Saxton attended the Mansfield State Teacher's College and was with the U.S. Army of Occupation in Japan 1946-48.

Before their marriage his wife Janice Marcele Monro was a teacher of Home Economics, she received her B.S. in Home Economics from Mansfield State Teacher's College in 1948.

b. 6 Dec. 1927 at Troy, Penna.
m. Robert Earl Saxton at Sylvania, Penna., on 11 June 1949, s. of Willis Rockwell and Sarah Aline (Leonard) Saxton of Troy Township, Penna.
b. 2 May 1926 at Troy Township, Penna.

Children: b. Troy Township, Penna.

13-41-28-13-41 1 Sandra Kay, b. 6 Aug. 1952.
13-41-28-13-42 2 Sharon Lynn, b. 13 May 1955.
13-41-28-13-43 3 Susan Ann, b. 4 July 1959.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-15-3 ROSE LEE (VAN MARTER) BURKE

b. 13 Dec. 1928 at Sylvania, Penna.
m. Martin Burke, in 1952.

Children: b. Elmira, N.Y.

13-41-28-15-31 1 Christy Ina, b. 6 June 1953.
13-41-28-15-32 2 Martin Joseph, b. 31 Jan. 1955.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-15-4 MARY VIRGINIA (VAN MARTER) PAZZAGLIA

b. 16 April 1931 at Sylvania, Penna.
m. Ronald Pazzaglia at Sylvania, Penna., on 25 June 1950.
s. of Romeo and Tallya ( ) Pazzaglia.
b. 2 July 1929.

Children:

13-41-28-15-41 1 David Ronald, b. 6 Nov. 1951.
13-41-28-15-42 2 Steve Romolo, b. 22 Sept. 1954.
13-41-28-15-43 3 Ricky Lee, b. 29 March 1956.
13-41-28-15-44 4 Tom Joseph, b. 29 Dec. 1964.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-2/11-22-2 JOHN BURDGE MONRO

Mr. Monro was a farmer and woodsman, raised horses and enjoyed traveling and music. Mrs. Monro's spare time was spent in sewing and raising flowers. This family resided at Athens, Penna.

b. 9 Sept. 1902 at Sylvania, Penna.
d. 18 June 1964 at Athens, Penna.
m. Leah Marie Tice on 6 Feb. 1926 at Troy, Penna. dau. of Harry and Goldie (Griffin) Tice of Troy, Penna.
b. 24 Sept. 1909 at Sylvania, Penna.
d. 30 Jan. 1968 at Sayre, Penna.

Children:

13-41-2/11-22-21 1 LaDane Marie, b. 6 Feb. 1927 at Sylvania, Penna. (C)
13-41-2/11-22-22 2 June Burdette, b. 16 Nov. 1935 at Towanda, Penna.
13-41-2/11-22-23 3 John Burdge, Jr., b. 26 Oct. 1937 at Athens, Penna.

Authority & Source: 291.

13-41-2/11-22-5 ELIDA JUNE (MONRO) ELLSWORTH

Mrs. Ellsworth is a Republican in politics, attends the Baptist Church, is a member of Rebecca (I.O.O.F.) Council of Elders. As hobbies she enjoys bird watching, gardening, needlework, sewing, reading and photography. Her special accomplishment is singing, she is a housewife.

b. 26 June 1909 at Bradford, Pa., dau. of John B. and Rose (Smith) Monro.
d.
m. Verne Raymond Ellsworth on 3 July 1933 at Toledo, Ohio.
b. 9 Dec. 1905, Woodville, Ohio, s. of Fred and Fredrica Ellsworth.

Mr. Ellsworth is a Republican in politics and is retired from business.

Children: All b. Toledo, Ohio.

13-41-2/11-22-51 1 Sydney Rosaline, b. 18 Jan. 1935. (C)
13-41-2/11-22-52 2 Marcia Ann, b. 20 Feb. 1939.
13-41-2/11-22-53 3 Carole Denise, b. 24 Jan. 1951.

Authority & Source: 224.

13-41-2/11-22-6 SHIRLEY HAZEL (MONRO) SCHUDEL

Mrs. Schudel was graduated from Elmira Free Academy in 1929 of Elmira, N.Y. She is a Republican in politics and a member of the Broward County Republican Club of Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. She is a member of the Lutheran Church, enjoys scouting, sewing, a member of the church choir, teaches welfare. Has been active in hospital work, mother's club. She was married early, 17 yrs. of age, helped her first husband get started in business and has done the same for her second husband. Mrs. Schudel helps her husband in his business. She counts the money from the vending machines, keeps the books and answers the telephone.

b. 1 Dec. 1911 at Rutland Township, Penna.
d.
m. (1) Howard P. Slauson in 1929 at Elmira, N.Y., s. of Claude and Laura ( ) Slauson. Divorced.
m. (2) Albert J. Schudel at Toledo, Ohio on 26 Oct. 1935.

Mr. Schudel owns and operates his own Ice Cream Vending Machine business. This family reside at Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

Child: b. Toledo, Ohio.
Issue by first marriage and adopted by Mr. Schudel.

13-41-2/11-22-61 1 Dorothy Rosamond, b. 17 Feb. 1930 at Toledo, Ohio. She is a R.N. is married and has five children, her h. is an Ind. Engineer. Children: (1) Julie Annette, (2) Lynette Marie, (3) Sally Lynn, (4) Gayle Alison, (5) Michael Alan. Surname - Stanton.

Authority & Source: 292.

13-41-36-11-1 LOTTIE MAY (BEARDSLEE) VEDDER

b. 31 Dec. 1883 at Columbia Township, Penna.
m. Benjamin D. Vedder at Elmira, N.Y. by the Rev. Henry Southall on 25 May 1904.

Children:

13-41-36-11-11 1 Thaxter, b. 11 May 1908 at Columbia Township, Penna.

13-41-36-11-12 2 Harold George, b. 31 March 1910 at Elmira, N.Y.
13-41-36-11-13 3 Gladys Doris, b. 14 May 1919.
13-41-36-11-14 4 George Leon, b. 1923.
13-41-36-11-15 5 Mavis Emma.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-36-11-2 CARLTON B. BEARDSLEE

b. 22 Feb. 1885 in Columbia Township, Penna.
m. (1) Mary ( ).
m. (2) Jessie ( ).

Children: By first wife.

13-41-36-11-21 1 George Frederick, b. Austinville, Penna.

By second wife.

13-41-36-11-22 2 Jeanette Maline, b. 13 May 1917 at Elmira, N.Y., d. age 20.
13-41-36-11-23 3 Norman Everett, b. Elmira, N.Y.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-36-11-3 GEORGE J. BEARDSLEE

b. 12 Sept. 1888 at Columbia Township, Penna.
m. Nettie ( ).

Child: b. Elmira, N.Y.

13-41-36-11-31 1 Alice Jane, b. 9 Jan. 1917.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-36-12-2 PAULINE EFFIE (BESLEY) WHEELER

b. 26 April 1901 at Austinville, Pa.
d. 20 Feb. 1960 at Elmira, N.Y.
m. James Leon Wheeler of Columbia Cross Roads, Pa.
b. 26 May 1898 at Columbia Cross Roads, s. of Francis Bradford and Elizabeth (Smith) Wheeler.
d. 2 Dec. 1978 at Elmira, N.Y.

Both are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, N.Y.

Children: b. Elmira, N.Y.

13-41-36-12-21 1 James Leon, Jr., b. 19 Oct. 1931. (C)
13-41-36-12-22 2 Donald Ernest, b. 8 July 1934. (C)
13-41-36-12-23 3 Carole Ann, b. 29 Feb. 1936. (C)
13-41-36-12-24 4 Virginia Ruth, b. 31 Dec. 1937. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 11 & 214.

13-41-36-12-3 KENNETH NELSON BESLEY

He and his wife reside at Elmira Heights, N.Y., Mr. Besley is a set-up man on automatic machinery.

b. 25 July 1902 at Sullivan Township, Penna.
m. Irene Mildred Myers at Elmira, N.Y. on 27 May 1922, dau. of Charles Henry and Elizabeth (Kristof) Myers, both of Elmira, N.Y. and deceased.
b. 2 Sept. 1903 at Elmira, N.Y.

Children: b. Elmira, N.Y.

13-41-36-12-31 1 Arlene Elizabeth, b. 7 May 1923. (C)
13-41-36-12-32 2 Delores Helen, b. 14 Aug. 1926. (C)
13-41-36-12-33 3 Richard Kenneth, b. 10 May 1929. (C)
13-41-36-12-34 4 Charles Henry, b. 15 July 1936. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-36-12-4 LAWRENCE LAVERNE BESLEY

He and his wife reside at Elmira, N.Y., he is a machinist.

b. 6 March 1904 at Columbia Crossroads, Penna.
m. Edna May Wilson at Elmira, N.Y. on 24 Nov. 1926, dau. of John and Emma (Hall) Wilson.
b. 28 May. 1905 at Gillett, Penna.

Child: b. Elmira, N.Y.

13-41-36-12-41 1 Joan Ruth, b. 12 Sept. 1941. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-36-12-5 DOROTHY RUTH (BESLEY) HEIDEN

She has been a coil winder for the Scintella Company since 1935, her husband operates a welding shop. Mr. Heiden served in the U.S. Air Force from 25 Sept. 1942 to 26 Jan. 1946.

b. 6 Oct. 1908 at Columbia Crossroads, Penna.
m. (1) Omer Ruff at Waverly, N.Y. on 26 Oct. 1928 by the Rev. Mr. Mercer—divorced.
m. (2) George Heiden at Susquehanna, Penna., on 28 July 1947, s. of Herman W. and Annie E. Heiden.
b. 21 March 1914 at Pittsford, N.Y.

Children:
No issue by either marriage.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-36-12-6 LILLIAN JUNE (BESLEY) BOUVIER

She is a production coordinator and her husband is a supervisor in the Scintilla Co. Mr. Bouvier is in the National Guard, he attended

Clarkson College in 1936, they reside at Unadilla, N.Y.

b. 25 June 1919 at Columbia Crossroads, Penna.
m. Arthur Bouvier at Sidney, N.Y. on 8 March 1941, s. of Alfred and Eva Bouvier, both b. and raised in Malone, N.Y.
b. 5 July 1916 at Malone, N.Y.

Children: b. Sidney, N.Y.

13-41-36-12-61 1 Jeffrey, b. 5 Aug. 1944.
13-41-36-12-62 2 Michele, b. 30 Oct. 1946.
13-41-36-12-63 3 Nicole, b. 10 Feb. 1953.
13-41-36-12-64 4 Jacqueline, b. 14 Dec. 1957.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-12-3 MARY CHANDLER (COIT) HAWLEY

b. 7 May 1895 at Winchester, Mass.
m. Oscar H. Hawley.

Children:

13-41-43-12-31 1 Oscar H., Jr., b. 1931.
13-41-43-12-32 2 Robert Coit, b. 1933.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-12-4 ROBERT SUMNER COIT

b. 7 June 1897 at Winchester, Mass.
m. Amy Grannis at New York, N.Y. on 16 June 1928.
b. 22 Feb. 1902 at New York, N.Y.

Children: b. Cambridge, Mass.

13-41-43-12-41 1 Mary Lyman, b. 26 Dec. 1929. (C)
13-41-43-12-42 2 Katherine, b. 20 May 1931. (C)
13-41-43-12-43 3 Amy Iasigi, b. 27 Dec. 1936. (C)
13-41-43-12-44 4 Robert, b. 15 Jan. 1939, Harvard College 1961.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-14-1 LUCIA (COIT) PALMER

d. After 1947.
m. William Palmer.

Child:

13-41-43-14-11 1 William, Jr.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-31-1 MARION (ATWOOD) SWEET

b. 15 Sept. 1899 at Salem, Mass.
m. Hamilton H. Sweet.

Children:

13-41-43-31-11 1 Elizabeth, b. 7 August 1924 at Providence, R.I. m. Charles E. Martin on 16 Sept. 1940, b. 16 Sept. 1920. They have one daughter, Marion P., b. 30 Aug. 1944. The Martins reside at Beloxi, Miss.

13-41-43-31-12 2 Marilyn, b. 8 Aug. 1927 at Providence, R.I. m. Robert C. McKnight. They have two children: Christine Louise, b. 3 Sept. 1949 and Robert Hamilton, b. 20 May 1952.

13-41-43-31-13 3 Deborah, b. 8 April 1934 at Plainfield, N.J. m. C. Dwight Summers, they have four children: Sue Ann, b. 27 July 1954, Carol Lynn, b. 12 Aug. 1955, Scott Hamilton, b. 7 June 1959 and Kisti Jane, b. ?

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-41-1 LEWIS CARLETON HODGES

He served in World War I, attended Business School in Boston, Mass., and was engaged in banking business, he and his wife resided in Westwood, N.J. after 1922.

b. 17 Nov. 1894 at Taunton, Mass.
d. 12 Dec. 1922 at Taunton, Mass.
m. Lillian MacDonald at Taunton, Mass. on 10 Oct. 1917.
b. 26 July 1894 at Lowell, Mass.
d. 1 Jan. 1964 at Taunton, Mass.

Children: b. Roxbury, Mass.

13-41-43-41-11 1 Donald Bradford, b. 8 Dec. 1918.
13-41-43-41-12 2 Marilyn Louise, b. 26 Jan. 1921. (C)

Authority & Source: 124.

13-41-43-41-2 HELEN MONROE (HODGES) O'CONNOR

She graduated from Taunton High School, attended Bristol Business School and became a secretary in Boston, Mass. Studied stenotypy at Katharine Gibbs Business School, in recent years has taken courses at Manatee Jr., College (as auditor, not for credit) Bradenton, Florida. She is active in the First Presbyterian Church of Bradenton. Her husband went to Boys High School in Brooklyn, N.Y., served in the N.Y. State National Guard as Second Lieutenant; he was a salesman for a wholesale paper

concern in N.Y. City until his retirement in 1955. Mrs. O'Connor resides in Bradenton, Florida.

b. 24 Feb. 1896 at Taunton, Mass.
m. Eugene O'Connor at Taunton, Mass., on 16 June 1923,
s. of Eugene and Mary (Watson) O'Connor.
b. 10 Nov. 1886 at Brooklyn, N.Y.
d. 15 Dec. 1964 at Tampa, Florida.

Child: b. Florham Park, N.J.

13-41-43-41-21 1 Eugene A., b. 24 Jan. 1932. He is a graduate of Madison, N.J. High School, graduated from a two year course of N.Y. State University at Delhi, N.Y. Served four years in the U.S. Army, honorably discharged as Staff Sergeant in 1956, is now a compositor in Brandenton, Fla.

Authorities & Sources: 11 & 125.

13-41-43-41-3 KENNETH CRAWFORD HODGES

b. 31 March 1897 at Taunton, Mass.
m. Helen ( ).

Children:

13-41-43-41-31 1 Kenneth C., m. yes.
13-41-43-41-32 2 Carol, m. yes.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-41-4 KATHRYN ELIZABETH (HODGES) MARTINET

Mrs. Martinet is a retired school teacher, she resides at Port Charlotte, Florida.

b. 6 April 1899 at Taunton, Mass.
m. Ulyses Martinet. He is now deceased.

Children:
No issue.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-41-5 MIRIAM GODFREY (HODGES) QUIGLEY

She is a clerk in the Tax Collector's Office of Riverside, Calif., her husband is retired and they reside at Riverside, Calif.

b. 29 March 1903 at Taunton, Mass.
m. William Charles Quigley at Taunton, Mass., on
5 Nov. 1925.
b. 8 Sept. 1896.

Children: b. Taunton, Mass.

13-41-43-41-51 1 Marjorie L., b. 31 July 1929. (C)
13-41-43-41-52 2 Jean Elizabeth, b. 14 June 1932. (C)

Authority & Source: 110.

13-41-43-41-6 SHELDON BRADFORD HODGES

Mr. Hodges is Traffic Manager for Revere Copper and Brass, Inc. of New Bedford, Mass.

b. 6 June 1909 at Taunton, Mass.
m. Jessie Tillson on 13 June 1936.
b. 27 Nov. 1911.

Children: b. Taunton, Mass.

13-41-43-41-61 1 Peter Bradford, b. 9 March 1941. He is a graduate of the University of Mass., class of 1962. Now stationed at Fort Benjamin Harrison of the U.S. Army.
13-41-43-41-62 2 Dianne, b. 21 March 1943. She is now (1964) a Junior at Barrington College at Barrington, R.I.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-51-11-38-1 ROSALIE AMERICA (ELCAN) FULTON

b. 2 Aug. 1908 at Lonoke, Arkansas.
d. 31 July 1979, interred in Greenwood Cemetery, Hot Springs, Arkansas.
m. (1) Kizer Walker at Little Rock, Ark., on 27 Dec. 1924. He was a train dispatcher.
b. 1887 probably at Melville, La.
m. (2) Earl Daniel Fulton on 24 Aug. 1933 at Hot Springs, Ark.
b. 11 March 1911 at Hot Springs, Ark. Living in 1985.

Earl D. Fulton was the first boy to make the All State Football Team from Hot Springs High School in 1927. He was the first boy from Hot Springs High to make the University of Arkansas Varsity Team, playing both right and left guard and this team was the first to win the South West Conference in 1933. It beat the University of Texas on their home field in Austin, Texas by a score of 20 to 6.

Child: By first husband.

13-51-11-38-11 1 Junius Lionel Elcan Walker, b. 11 Sept. 1927. (C)

Child: By second husband.

13-51-11-38-12 2 America Munro Fulton, b. 2 Jan. 1935 at Phoenix, Arizona. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 61 & 126.

13-51-11-38-2 KATHERINE BOLLING (ELCAN) CRANDALL

She attended Brenau College in Gainesville,Georgia, her Freshman year. In 1936 she received a B.A. from Ouachita Baptist College, now University, at Arkadelphia, Ark. In 1974, she received her Master of Humanities degree from the University of Richmond, Virginia. Retired in June 1983 from Henrico County after teaching fourth grade at Ridge School for 29 years.

b. 31 July 1913 near Lonoke Brownsville, Arkansas.
m. Paul Edward Crandall, D.D. at Hot Springs National Park, Ark., on 14 July 1938.
b. 26 Dec. 1906 at Cairo, Illinois.
d. 29 Oct. 1983, interred in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Va.

He recieved his AB degree from Ouachita Baptist College (now University) in Arkadelphia, Ark. His Th.B. and Th.M. degrees were from the Southern Baptist Seminary in Louisville, Ky., in 1934 and 1936. The Unversity of Richmond, Virginia, awarded him the honorary Doctor of Divinity degree in 1962.

Served as assistant pastor at First Baptist Church, Richmond, Va.; co-pastor of the newly formed Myers Park Baptist Church in Charlotte, N.C.; associate pastor at First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem, N.C.; pastor of Larchmond Baptist Church of Norfolk, Va. He returned to Richmond in 1952 as Executive Secretary of the Richmond Baptist Association, made up of fifty some churches in the area, and served until his first retirement in 1970. He then served as pastor of the Ginter Park Baptist Church in Richmond until his second retirement in 1973. His last ten years were spent at Bon Air Baptist Church in Richmond as Minister of Pastoral Visitation.

He had a wide participation in professional and communtiy activities among which are the Presidency of Ministerial organizations in Richmond and Norfolk, Trustee of the Virginia Baptist's Children's Home, Richmond United Givers Fund, Virginia Council on Social Welfare and the Richmond Planned Parenthood Council.

Paul was an active and enthusiastic Rotarian. He was the only clergyman ever elected as president by the Norfolk Rotary Club and only the fourth pastor so honored in the 52-year-old Richmond Rotary Club.

Children:
No issue.

Authority & Source: 61.

13-51-11-38-3 BESSIE MAY ELCAN

She has a master of library science degree from Louisiana State University and a bachelor of arts degree from William and Mary College. For four years she was school librarian at Blytheville, Arkansas, previous to this was associated with Oaklawn Elementary School, Hot Springs, Ark.

In 1963 she became associated with Southwestern State College in Weatherford, Okla., she went to Lees Junior College at Jackson, Ky., as librarian. In 1969, she returned to her home in Hot Springs, Ark., where she was active in the Y.W.C.A. during the 1970's. Now retired.

b. 4 March 1915 at Lonoke, Arkansas. 1965, unm.

Authority & Source: 61.

13-53-27-31-1 WILLIAM APPLETON BURNHAM

Mr. Burnham was educated at Groton School and then went on th Harvard College where he graduated in 1937, although of the class of 1938. He entered the First National Bank of Boston. Shortly thereafter he was called up into the Navy Reserved and served from then continually until the end of World War II. Following the war he returned to the First National Bank of Boston. He remained with them until he retired as Senior Vice President in 1980. He remains at his home in Brookline except for summers in Duxbury, Mass.

b. 23 Nov. 1914 at Boston, Mass.
m. (1) Helen Foster at Brookline, Mass., on 12 Oct. 1939.
m. (2) Sylvia Winslow at Duxbury, Mass.
b. 21 May 1918, Boston, Mass.

Children: By second marriage, b. Boston, Mass.

13-53-27-31-11 1 William Appleton, b. 3 May 1948. (C)
13-53-27-31-12 2 Elinor Crocker, b. 15 Nov. 1950. (C)
13-53-27-31-13 3 Charles B., b. 5 May 1954.

Authorities & Sources: 332 & 336.

13-53-27-31-2 ROBERT BOIT BURNHAM

Mr. Burnham was educated at Groton School, after which he went on to Harvard College where he graduated in 1941 (Class of 1940), following one year out of college. He was drafted into the U.S. Army in the fall of 1941 and served until December of 1945, serving in the Pacific Theatre for three and a half years. Returning to Boston, Mass., he taught school for two years and then joined Turner Construction Company, with whom he still is in the position of Senior Engineer. From 1961 to 1969 he left Turner to open his own engineering office in Fayetteville, Arkansas, where he remained for three years. This was followed by four years with a development company in Cleveland, Ohio, before returning to Turner.

b. 13 July 1918 at Manchester, Mass.
m. (1) Sheila B. Ryan on 4 May 1943 at Greenville, S.C.
b. in Salem, Mass.
m. (2) M. Elaine (Leber) Maxon on 6 Feb. 1963 at Southfield, Mich.
b. 19 Aug. 1919 at Brookline, Mass.

Children: By first marriage.

13-53-27-31-21 1 Robert Bailey, b. 12 Oct. 1947 at Beverly, Mass. (C)
13-53-27-31-22 2 Ellin Boit, b. 7 June 1954 at Germantown, Pa.

Child: By second marriage.

13-53-27-31-23 3 Louisa Anne, b. 23 March 1964 at Fayetteville, Ark.

Authority & Source: 332.

13-53-27-32-1 AUSTEN TOWNSEND GRAY

Mr. Gray was educated at the Fay School and then St. Paul's School, graduating from the latter in 1926. He went on to Harvard and graduated in 1930. He joined J.P. Morgan & Co. He was called up by the Naval Reserve in December 1941 and saw active service in the Pacific as a Commanding Officer of P.C. 555, submarine chaser and escort vessel. As a result of the operations in the Guam invaison, he was awarded the Broze Star. Following the war he joined the New York Trust Co. which after a merger became the Chemical Bank and Trust Co. He retired in 1970 as a Vice President and then joined Trainer Wortham & Co., an investment counseling firm, where he is a Director and Vice President although relatively inactive.

b. 26 Feb. 1908 at New York, N.Y.
m. (1) Laura Hazard Holmes, June 1932.
d. In Nov. 1940.
m. (2) Beatrice Dorothy Gray.

Children: By first marriage.

13-53-27-32-11 1 Phyllis; m. (1) Alexander C. Schwarz, m. (2) John Heaton.
13-53-27-32-12 2 Alice; m. Hans Standteiner.

Children: By second marriage.

13-53-27-32-13 3 Pamela, b. Feb. 1943; m. John Corbitt Reese.
13-53-27-32-14 4 Austen Townsend, b. July 1945; m. Lynn Merrill in June 1975.

Authorities & Sources: 63, 332 & 334.

13-53-27-34-1 FREDERIC MUNROE BURNHAM

b. 7 April 1917.
m. Joyce Jackson on 11 July 1956.

Children:

13-53-27-34-11 1 Rosamund.
13-53-27-34-12 2 Heather.

Authority & Source: 63.

13-53-27-34-3 HENRY DENISON BURNHAM

b. 23 Oct. 1920.
m. ?.

Child:

13-53-27-34-31 1 Henry Denison, Jr., b. 28 Dec. 1968.

Authority & Source: 63.

13-53-27-53-1 HENRY WHITNEY MUNROE

Mr. Munroe is an executive of Vick International, Division of Richardson-Merrell Inc. Harvard College 1943 and A.M. Columbia 1947; was in the U.S. Army Air Force, signal intelligence from 1942 to 1945. His wife graduated Lassel Jr. College in 1944 and is an art teacher. They reside at Green's Farms, Conn.

b. 16 Aug. 1921 at New York City.
m. Enid Campbell Hughes at New York City on 15 April 1950.
b. 2 Nov. 1923 at Flushing, N.Y.

Children:

13-53-27-53-11 1 Victoria Sedgwick, b. 23 Feb. 1951 at New York, N.Y.
13-53-27-53-12 2 Antonia Hughes, b. 17 Nov. 1952 at New York, N.Y.
13-53-27-53-13 3 Olivia Clark, b. 27 Nov. 1953 at New York, N.Y.
13-53-27-53-14 4 Alexandra Kneeland, b. 21 May 1957 at Norwalk, Conn.

Authority & Source: 147.

13-53-27-54-1 DOROTHEA KOBBE (MUNROE) BENNETT

b. 15 June 1936 at New York, N.Y.
m. Dr. Boyce Paller Bennett 24th Sept. 1961 at San Francisco, Calif.

Children:

13-53-27-54-11 1 Thomas Hall, b. 14 March 1963
13-53-27-54-12 2 Alec, b. 12 Oct. 1969.

Authority & Source: 63.

13-53-27-54-2 MARION HALL (MUNROE) HUBBY

b. 15 June 1938 at Albany, N.Y.
m. Dr. John Lee Hubby on 3 Feb. 1970 at Chicago, Ill.

Dr. Hubby is Associate Professor of Biology at the University of Chicago.

Authority & Source: 63.

13-53-27-54-3 ANDREW TROWBRIDGE HALL MUNROE

He graduated from St. Mark's in 1959, Harvard College in 1962 where he majored in Latin Literature, rowed on the Freshman Lightweight Crew and the Junior Varsity Lightweight Crew. He was graduated from Harvard Law School in 1966. Mr. Munroe is very interested in politics, plays chess and squash, and spent some time in Europe learning French, Italian and Spanish. He and his wife reside in New York City. He expects to go into the army in Jan. 1967.

b. 15 Oct. 1941 at Albany, N.Y.
m. Susan Hale Spalding at Louisville, Kentucky in the Second Presbyterian Church on 23 July 1966. She is the dau. of Peter and Elizabeth (Shinkle) Spalding, they reside in Louisville, Kentucky.
b. 2 Aug. 1943 at Louisville, Kentucky.

Susan, Mr. Munroe's wife graduated from Knox School, St. James, N.Y. in 1961 and attended Finch College, the University of Louisville, Kentucky and the Neighborhood Playhouse School of Theatre in New York City. She majored in Engish Literature while in college. Her interests are mainly in the performing arts, acting, dance and music. Mrs. Munroe likes to play the guitar, cook and read.

Children:

13-53-27-54-31 1 Nicolleta Louise, b. 26 March 1968.
13-53-27-54-32 2 Antonio Whitney, b. 24 Sept. 1969.

Authority & Source: 293.

13-53-27-63-2 LAURE MARIE MARCELLE ELLEN (CHAVCHAVADZE) D'OBRENAN

b. 22 March 1924 at Paris, France.
m. (1) Jean Douglas Robert Le Tonnelier, Count de Breteuil, at Rabat, Morocco, on 11 March 1944, s. of Gaston Viscount de Breteuil and Edith Grant.
b. 23 Oct. 1907 at St.-Patrice, Indre-et-Loire, France.
d. 2 April 1945 at Paris, France. (d. for his country)
m. (2) Guy Camille Marie Joseph van den Broek d'Obrenan at Amsterdam, Netherlands on 9 Dec. 1950. He is Knight of the equestrian order of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem, and s. of Charles van den Broek d'Obrenan and Yvonne Grellet.
b. 23 Dec. 1920 at Paris, France.

Child: First marriage.

13-53-27-63-21 1 Marie Laure Elisabeth Edith, b. 9 March 1945 at Casablanca, Morocco.

By second marriage.

13-53-27-63-22 2 Christine Elisabeth Yvonne Marie, b. 25

Dec. 1951 at Boulogne-Billancourt Seine, France.

Authority & Source: 152.

13-53-27-81-2 FRANCOIS DE POURTALES

b. 15 April 1922 at Paris, France.
m. Joan Wilmott Sitwell.

Children:

13-53-27-81-21 1 Melanie, b. 17 Feb. 1958 at Strasbourg, France.
13-53-27-81-22 2 Jerome Alexandre, b. 4 Feb. 1960 at Neuilly sur Seine, France.

Authority & Source: 63.

13-53-27-81-3 CONSTANCE (DE POURTALES) OBERKAMPF

b. 22 June 1923 at Boissy St. Leger, France.
m. Yves Oberkampf.

Children: First b. in New York City, N.Y. Others b. Paris, France.

13-53-27-81-31 1 Serge, b. 8 April 1949.
13-53-27-81-32 2 Evelyne, b. 4 Aug. 1950.
13-53-27-81-33 3 Anne, b. 27 Jan. 1952.
13-53-27-81-34 4 Frederic, b. 26 Sept. 1953.
13-53-27-81-35 5 Pascale, b. 1 March 1956.

Authority & Source: 63.

13-53-27-81-4 ETIENNE DE POURTALES

b. 23 Dec. 1925 at Paris, France.
m. Beatrice de Champeaux.

Child:

13-53-27-81-41 1 Edouard, b. 22 Oct. 1951 at Sfax, Tunisia.

Authority & Source: 63.

13-53-27-81-5 CHARLES ALFRED DE POURTALES

b. 16 March 1928 at Paris, France.
m. Mary Fortescue.

Child:

13-53-27-81-51 1 Jean Andre, b. 19 Aug. 1965 at Neuilly sur Seine, France.

Authority & Source: 63.

13-53-27-82-1 HENRI HOTTINGUER

b. 16 Nov. 1934 at Paris, France.
m. Josyane Van Laere.

Children:

13-53-27-82-11 1 Frederic, b. 18 Nov. 1961.
13-53-27-82-12 2 Rodolphe, b. 14 Aug. 1965.

Authority & Source: 63.

13-53-27-82-2 CAROLINE (HOTTINGUER) DE POURTALES

b. 19 May 1937 at Paris, France.
m. Comte Christian de Pourtales.

Children:

13-53-27-82-21 1 Laure, b. 1958.
13-53-27-82-22 2 Max, b. 1961.
13-53-27-82-23 3 Paul, b. 1961.

Authority & Source: 63.

13-53-27-82-4 VERONIQUE (HOTTINGUER) RAYNAR

In 1970 this family was residing in London, England.

b. 12 May 1943 at Paris, France.
m. Richard John Bowdler Raynar on 29 Sept. 1964 at Paris, France.
b. 1 May 1942 at Richmond, Yorkshire, England.

Children:

13-53-27-82-41 1 William Hurl Bowdler Raynar, b. 1 July 1965 at Neuilly, France.
13-53-27-82-42 2 Jonathan Mowbray Bowdler Raynar, b. 28 Oct. 1970 at London, England.

Authority & Source: 63.

13-87-10/4-31-1 VIRGIL DOUGLAS MONROE

Virgil went to Ypsilanti, Mich. He worked for Kundt Jorgersen until 31 Mar. 1973. Then he became a custodian at Willow Run Schools in Oct. 1968 through Jan. 1974. Made head custodian at the high school and was there in 1982. His wife worked in the kitchen of the same school. The family lives in Ypsilanti, Mich. in 1985.

b. 17 Feb. 1915, Webberville, Mich.
m. (1) Lucille Millhouse, 13 Nov. 1937, Conway, Mich.
b. 18 May 1913, Royal Center, Ind.
d. 8 Apr. 1972.

m. (2) Lovina Elaine (Farmer) McPheter 22 June 1974, Ypsilanti, Mich.
b. 13 Aug. 1918, Vincennes, Ind.

Children: By first wife.

13-87-10/4-31-11 1 Larry Douglas, b. 19 Dec. 1938. (C)
13-87-10/4-31-12 2 Terry Galen, b. 23 Jan. 1940.
13-87-10/4-31-13 3 David Michael, b. 9 Jan. 1943. (C)
13-87-10/4-31-14 4 Wayne Eugene, b. 18 Dec. 1944, in 1982, when data was gathered, he was unm.
13-87-10/4-31-15 5 Charlene Louise, b. 12 Dec. 1945; graduated from Willow Run High School, Mich., studied key punch at the University of Michigan and worked for a while there, then worked at the Ford Motor Co.; has been at General Electric for ten years; m. (1) John Cain 12 Feb. 1966 (Divorced); (2) Lou Kukovich 31 Dec. 1971 (Divorced); (3) Remarried Lou Kukovich, d. 20 Nov. 1977 (heart attack) (4) Leon Plozzai 22 Sept. 1979; he had a seven-year-old son.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-31-2 VIVA MAXINE (MONROE) ROUSE

Viva was a homemaker while Duane was in road construction 1929-1980. They live in Flint, Mich. in 1985.

b. 17 Oct. 1917, Webberville, Mich.
m. Duane Everett Rouse 28 Mar. 1937, Dexter, Mich.
b. 25 Dec. 1914, St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

13-87-10/4-31-21 1 Sharon Diane, b. 18 Nov. 1937, Webberville, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-31-22 2 Gary Monroe, b. 24 Apr. 1939, Dansville, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-31-23 3 Joanne Marie, b. 16 Oct. 1941, Dansville, Mich. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-31-3 LLOYD F. MONROE

b. 17 Oct. 1922, Webberville, Mich.
m. Emily Sawyer 13 June 1946, Howell, Mich.
b. 26 Jan. 1924, Mackinak Co., Mich.

Children:

13-87-10/4-31-31 1 Edith Gail, b. 23 Jan. 1947, Brighton, Mich. (C)

13-87-10/4-31-32 2 William Lloyd, b. 9 Nov. 1949, Howell, Mich. (C)

13-87-10/4-31-33 3 Marilyn Sue, b. 13 June 1952, Trenton, Mich., m. James Davis (U.S. Marine at the time) 30 Aug. 1975. (Divorced 1980).

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-34-1 GEORGE WILLIAM MONROE

b. 9 Nov. 1918, Stockbridge Twp., Ingham Co., Mich.
m. Dortha Belle Hall 10 Apr. 1941, Fowlerville, Mich.
b. 30 June 1919, Fowlerville, Mich.

Children:

13-87-10/4-34-11 1 Karen Ann, b. 13 June 1944, Howell, Mich. (C)

13-87-10/4-34-12 2 Nelson George, b. 14 Sept. 1950, Lansing, Mich. (C)

13-87-10/4-34-13 3 Dennis Burr, b. 13 Jan. 1952, Lansing, Mich. (C)

13-87-10/4-34-14 4 Carol Marie, b. 24 Apr. 1957, Lansing, Mich. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-34-3 NORMA MAXINE (MONROE) LORION

The family lives in Capitala, California in 1985.

b. 25 Aug. 1924, Fowlerville, Mich.
m. Edward Louis Lorion, II, 15 Nov. 1941, Walled Lake, Mich.
b. 23 Aug. 1916, St. Claire Heights, Detroit, Mich.
d. 21 Apr. 1982, Palo Alto, Calif., buried in Golden Gate National Cemetery.

Children:

13-87-10/4-34-31 1 Bryan Edward, b. 7 Apr. 1943, Howell, Mich. (C)

13-87-10/4-34-32 2 Lois Elizabeth, b. 23 Mar. 1945, Webberville, Mich. (C)

13-87-10/4-34-33 3 Clifford William, b. 20 July 1947, Webberville, Mich.

13-87-10/4-34-34 4 Leonard Lewis, b. 7 Jan. 1950, Northville, Mich., m. Cynthia Young 14 Feb. 1981, Houston Texas, b. 12 Oct. 1973 Houston, Texas.

13-87-10/4-34-35 5 Candice Christine, b. 3 Mar. 1953, Northville, Mich. (C)

13-87-10/4-34-36 6 Joseph Eugene, b. 9 Feb. 1956, Pontiac, Mich. (C)

13-87-10/4-34-37 7 Norman Philip, b. 28 Nov. 1958, Pontiac, Mich. (C)

13-87-10/4-34-38 8 Nina Marie, b. 22 Mar. 1962, Santa Cruz, Calif. (C)
13-87-10/4-34-39 9 Edward Louis, III, b. 25 Apr. 1964, Santa Cruz, Calif.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-35-2 CLIFFORD LEWIS HASKILL

b. 11 July 1915, Webberville, Mich.
m. Eleanor Johnson.

Children:

13-87-10/4-35-21 1 Joyce, b. ?. (C)
13-87-10/4-35-22 2 Joanne, b. ?. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-35-3 MARGARET JANE (HASKILL) EMMONS

b. 12 Sept. 1918, Webberville, Mich.
m. Kenneth Emmons.

Children:

13-87-10/4-35-31 1 Karen, b. ?.
13-87-10/4-35-32 2 Dennis Eugene, b. ?.
13-87-10/4-35-33 3 Cynthia, b. ?.
13-87-10/4-35-34 4 Crystal Lee, b. ?.
13-87-10/4-35-35 5 Terry, b. ?.
13-87-10/4-35-36 6 Shelly, b. ?.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-35-4 DOROTHY LUCINDA (HASKILL) METE

b. 17 Feb. 1920, Webberville, Mich.
m. Dairwood Mete (Mote?).

13-87-10/4-35-41 1 Barbara Jane, b. ?.
13-87-10/4-35-42 2 Don Archer, b. ?.
13-87-10/4-35-43 3 Linda, b. ?.
13-87-10/4-35-44 4 Marleen, b. ?.
13-87-10/4-35-45 5 Robin Adair, b. ?.
13-87-10/4-35-46 6 James Allen, b. ?.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-35-5 ARDIS LUCILLE (HASKILL) VILLANI

b. 26 Aug. 1923, Webberville, Mich.
d. 27 Dec. 1979, Fontana, Calif.
m. (1) J.C. Herczey.
b. ?.
d. 19 Nov. 1959.
m. (2) J.R. Villani.

Children:

13-87-10/4-35-51 1 David Allen, b. ?.
13-87-10/4-35-52 2 John J., b. ?.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-36-3 GOLDIE IRENE (HASKILL) PETSCH

b. 26 July 1919, Webberville, Mich.
m. (1) Forest Sherman, 25 Oct. 1942, Okemos, Mich.
b. ?.
d. ?.
m. (2) Bert Petsch 25 Mar. 1951, Fowlerville, Mich.
b. 8 Dec. 1920, Detroit, Mich.

Children: By first husband.

13-87-10/4-36-31 1 Lucy Jane, b. 5 Oct. 1947. (C)
13-87-10/4-36-32 2 Carol Ann, b. 18 Jan. 1950. (C)

Child: By second husband.

13-87-10/4-36-33 3 Jerilyn Marie, b. 10 June 1963.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-36-4 RICHARD MONROE HASKILL

b. 19 Jan. 1921, Webberville, Mich.
m. Betty Jo Draper 26 Oct. 1946.

Children: b. in Lansing, Mich.

13-87-10/4-36-41 1 Helen Leslie, b. ?. (C)
13-87-10/4-36-42 2 Richard Alan, b. ?.
13-87-10/4-36-43 3 Jacquelyn, b. 5 July 1952. (C)
13-87-10/4-36-44 4 Barbara Jean, b. 14 Sept. 1953. (C)
13-87-10/4-36-45 5 Margaret Ann, b. 20 May 1955.
13-87-10/4-36-46 6 Steven Charles, b. 27 Jan. 1957; graduated from Western Michigan University; Chief Medical Technician ASDO, Laboratory Schener Hospital.
13-87-10/4-36-47 7 Patricia Ann, b. ?.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-37-1 WILLIAM EDWARD CROFOOT

b. 25 Aug. 1920, Webberville, Mich.
m. Doris Hall 24 Sept. 1944.

Children: b. Fowlerville, Mich.

13-87-10/4-37-11 1 Mary Angeline, b. 15 Sept. 1947. (C)
13-87-10/4-37-12 2 Susan Marie, b. 26 June 1949. (C)
13-87-10/4-37-13 3 Peggy Dianne, b. 12 Mar. 1952. (C)
13-87-10/4-37-14 4 Roy Dean, b. 18 Feb. 1958.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-37-2 NORMAN ROBERT CROFOOT

b. 26 Dec. 1922, Webberville, Mich.
m. Virginia Lange 14 Sept. 1947.
b. 1918.
d. 26 Feb. 1976.

Children: b. Fowlerville, Mich.

13-87-10/4-37-21 1 Thomas Robert, b. 19 Aug. 1948. (C)
13-87-10/4-37-22 2 Jane Louise, b. 23 Apr. 1953.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-37-4 WALLACE MONROE CROFOOT

b. 20 Aug. 1925, Webberville, Mich.
m. Marie Mackle 2 Nov. 1956.

Children:

13-87-10/4-37-41 1 Daniel Wallace, b. 23 Aug. 1957.
13-87-10/4-37-42 2 Steven James, b. 22 Dec. 1959; m. Helen Lynn Kitchen 14 Feb. 1980.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-37-6 GEORGE RAYMOND CROFOOT

b. 11 Aug. 1930, Webberville, Mich.
m. Rita St. Charles 27 June 1951.
b. 24 Apr. 1931, Webberville, Mich.

Children: b. Howell, Mich.

13-87-10/4-37-61 1 Mitchell Ray, b. 14 Jan. 1951, d. 27 Oct. 1957.
13-87-10/4-37-62 2 Raymond Arthur, b. 15 Mar. 1954, d. 21 Aug. 1960.
13-87-10/4-37-63 3 Leonard Wayne, b. 17 May 1955, d. 21 Aug. 1960.
13-87-10/4-37-64 4 Edward Marvin, b. 4 Sept. 1956, d. 21 Aug. 1960.

13-87-10/4-37-65 5 Judy Lynn, b. 31 Oct. 1957, d. same day.
13-87-10/4-37-66 6 Alan Dale, b. 10 Jan. 1959, d. 21 Aug. 1960.
13-87-10/4-37-67 7 Pamela Kay, b. 30 Jan. 1961. (C)
13-87-10/4-37-68 8 Penny Marie, b. 27 Aug. 1963, d. 18 Nov. 1963.
13-87-10/4-37-69 9 Jacqueline Jo, b. 30 Jan. 1965.

Those children who died 21 Aug. 1960 were burned to death in a barn fire while the grandparents look on, not knowing the children were in the barn. All were buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Fowlerville, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-37-7 PAUL DUANE CROFOOT

b. 28 Dec. 1931, Webberville, Mich.
m. Jeanett Pollinno 20 Feb. 1935.

Children:

13-87-10/4-37-71 1 John Edward, b. 23 Nov. 1955, d. 3 June 1972 (automobile accident).
13-87-10/4-37-72 2 Janet Florence, b. 15 Jan. 1957. (C)
13-87-10/4-37-73 3 Kristen Ann, b. 9 Apr. 1958.
13-87-10/4-37-74 4 Susan Mildred, b. 20 Sept. 1960.
13-87-10/4-37-75 5 Kenny Joseph, b. 2 Jan. 1962.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-37-8 EDNA IRENE (CROFOOT) CAMPBELL

b. 15 Dec. 1933, Webberville, Mich.
m. (1) Hay Haviland. (Divorced)
m. (2) Melvin Cain 8 May 1954. (Divorced 1960).
m. (3) James Campbell 1 May 1960.

Children: By second husband.

13-87-10/4-37-81 1 Melva Jean, b. 17 Oct. 1955.
13-87-10/4-37-82 2 Wayne Wesley, b. 30 May 1957.

Children: By third husband.

13-87-10/4-37-83 3 William Lewis, b. 27 Sept. 1963.
13-87-10/4-37-84 4 Jennifer Mae, b. 14 Feb. 1966.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-37-9 CHARLES RICHARD CROFOOT

b. 19 Nov. 1940, Webberville, Mich.
m. Patricia Smith 27 Jan. 1962. (Divorced 1976)

Children: b. Fowlerville, Mich.

13-87-10/4-37-91 1 Shane Kevin, b. 10 Oct. 1962.
13-87-10/4-37-92 2 Colleen Patricia, b. 28 Mar. 1964.
13-87-10/4-37-93 3 Coreena Marie, b. 29 Nov. 1967, d. 18 Nov. 1968 (crib death).

Patricia was shot in the chest by Shane when he was 13, on 21 Nov. 1975. She recovered.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-38-1 SHIRLEY MONROE

The family lives, at the time of this writing, at 11825 Fleming Road, Fowlerville, Mich.

b. 27 Nov. 1930, Fowlerville, Mich.
m. Ilene Phillips 20 Nov. 1953.

Children:

13-87-10/4-38-11 1 Steven Allen, b. 19 July 1954, Brighton, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-38-12 2 William Henry, b. 19 Oct. 1955, Fowlerville, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-38-13 3 Charles Emmett, b. 6 Jan. 1957, Brighton, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-38-14 4 Linda Kay, b. 25 May 1958, Lakeview, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-38-15 5 Cynthia Ann, b. 8 Oct. 1959, d. 20 Jan. 1960.
13-87-10/4-38-16 6 Michele Rene, b. 23 July 1968, Howell, Mich.
13-87-10/4-38-17 7 Benjamin Lewis, b. 11 Jan. 1970, Howell, Mich.
13-87-10/4-38-18 8 James Michael, b. 3 Nov. 1973, Howell, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-38-3 KENNETH ELWOOD MONROE

The family lives, at the time of this writing, at 4752 Fleming Rd., Fowlerville, Mich.

b. 9 Oct. 1939, Fowlerville, Mich.
m. Margaret Niblick 15 Sept. 1963, Fowlerville, Mich.

Children: b. Ann Arbor, Mich.

13-87-10/4-38-31 1 Kenneth Ellwood, Jr., b. 15 June 1970.
13-87-10/4-38-32 2 Kristen, b. 9 Oct. 1971.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-39-1 JACK REVERE HUGULEY

Jack attended Macon, Ga., school and graduated from Lanie high school in 1949. He joined the Marine Corps 1 Aug. 1949 (age 17), was a Private 21 Oct. 1949, Paris Island, S.C. He served in the Korean War 1½ years. Was given a field commission as 1st Lt. in Korea. He is now a power plant design supervisor. The family lives, at the time of this writing, at Pittsburg, Calif.

b. 2 Oct. 1931, Jackson, Tenn.
m. (1) Barbara White 26 July 1951. (Divorced)
m. (2) Carolyn Jones 8 Oct. 1970. (Annulled)
m. (3) Mary Ann Chiapero 23 May 1973, Pittsburg, Calif.
b. 24 Jan. 1939, Maritime, Calif.

Children: By first wife.

13-87-10/4-39-11 1 Frances Lucille, b. 19 Sept. 1954. (C)
13-87-10/4-39-12 2 Ann Revia, b. 12 May 1956. (C)
13-87-10/4-39-13 3 Erwin Jack, b. 12 Nov. 1959.
13-87-10/4-39-14 4 William Bruce, b. 23 Mar. 1964.

Child: By third wife.

13-87-10/4-39-15 5 Minter Jack, b. 22 Mar. 1978, Oakland, Calif.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-42-1 FAYETTA FERN (MONROE) TURNER

Fayetta graduated from high school in 1947, Webberville, Mich. Was the Salutarian of the class.

b. 14 Jan. 1930, Lansing, Mich.
m. Gerald R. Turner 31 Dec. 1949.
b. 11 Apr. 1927, Shiawasse Co., Mich.

Children:

13-87-10/4-42-11 1 Barbara Jo, b. 25 Aug. 1951, Perry, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-42-12 2 Bonita Louise, b. 21 Dec. 1955, Perry, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-42-13 3 Alice Marie, b. 1 Nov. 1959, Owasso, Mich., m. Joseph Audia 13 Sept. 1980, Holy Redeemer Church, Detroit, Mich.; he was b. 13 Dec. 1957, Detroit, Mich.; s. of John and Rose Audia, Detroit, Mich.
13-87-10/4-42-14 4 Mark Allen, b. 4 Feb. 1961, Owasso, Mich., m. Lisa Jane Harkinson 18 Sept. 1982 (the girl next door).

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-42-2 BETTY LOU (MONROE) KEENER

The family lives, at the time of this writing, at DeWitt, Mich.

b. 22 Nov. 1931, Webberville, Mich.
m. O'Dell Curtis Keener 30 Aug. 1952.
b. 6 Oct. 1939.

Children: b. in Lansing, Mich.

13-87-10/4-42-21 1 William Alexander, b. 11 Mar. 1954, m. Sandra Trip 15 Dec. 1978. She has three children: Wendy, Tanya Jo, and Ivan David Trip. They live in Traveler's Rest, S.C.
13-87-10/4-42-22 2 Nancy Lee, b. 22 Mar. 1955. (C)
13-87-10/4-42-23 3 James Daniel, b. 17 Feb. 1957.
13-87-10/4-42-24 4 Ronald O'Dell, b. 1 Nov. 1959.
13-87-10/4-42-25 5 Linda Sue, b. 23 Aug. 1961.
13-87-10/4-42-26 6 Kenneth Robert, b. 1 May 1963.
13-87-10/4-42-27 7 Mary Jane, b. 15 Dec. 1964.
13-87-10/4-42-28 8 Tammy Joy, b. 23 June 1967.
13-87-10/4-42-29 9 Lisa Belle, b. 7 Aug. 1969.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-42-3 KAY EVELYN (MONROE) WYBLE

Kay went back to school and received her degree from college in 1980. The family lives, at the time of this writing, at Charlotte, Mich.

b. 17 Jan. 1932, Webberville, Mich.
m. (1) William Sawyer in 1947. (Divorced)
m. (2) Thomas J. Wyble 5 May (?).
b. 7 Jan. 1926, Charlotte, Mich.

Child: By first husband.

13-87-10/4-42-31 1 Maureen Kay, b. 12 ( ? ) 1948; m. (1) Terry Bogart (Divorced); (2) Michael Orman (Divorced).

Children: By second husband.

13-87-10/4-42-32 2 Valerie Sue, b. 3 Sept. 1957. (C)
13-87-10/4-42-33 3 Thomas J., Jr., b. 15 Feb. 1959.
13-87-10/4-42-34 4 Mike, b. 21 Dec. 1969.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-42-4 NORMA JEAN (MONROE) WINTER

b. 21 July 1939, Webberville, Mich.
m. (1) Melvin Cott in 1956. (Divorced)
(2) ( ? ) Franks
(3) ( ? ) Winter.

Children: By second husband.

13-87-10/4-42-41 1 Larry Gorden, b. 2 Nov. 1957, Charlotte, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-42-42 2 Laureen Raye, b. 22 Sept. 1958, Charlotte, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-42-43 3 David Alvin, b. 3 Dec. 1959, Charlotte, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-42-5 ROBERT EMMETT MONROE, IV

b. 31 Mar. 1941, Webberville, Mich.
m. Geraldine Sweet in June 1957, Mason, Mich.
b. 27 Aug. 1940.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-10/4-42-51 1 Robert Emmett, V. b. 19 Jan. 1959. (C)
13-87-10/4-42-52 2 Deborah Dee, b. 13 Aug. 1960.
13-87-10/4-42-53 3 Teresa, b. Sept. 1962.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-43-1 MARION FRANCES (MONROE) MATTHEWS

The family, at this time of writing, lives at 2174 Edgewood St., Buckley, Mich.

b. 15 Nov. 1929, Webberville, Mich.
m. Gordon Matthews 30 June 1951

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-10/4-43-11 1 Joyce Elizabeth, b. 29 Dec. 1953. (C)
13-87-10/4-43-12 2 Gordon Francis, b. 17 Mar. 1957, m. Margaret (Peggy) Marcy Petroni 15 Aug. 1981, dau. of Robert James Petroni.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-43-2 ROBERTA JANE (MONROE) GIBSON

b. 6 May 1934, Webberville, Mich.
m. Earl Julian Gibson 1 May 1954.
b. ?
d. 20 May 1979.

Children: b. Howell, Mich.

13-87-10/4-43-21 1 Paula Gail, b. 22 June 1956. (C)
13-87-10/4-43-22 2 Twin boy, b. 22 Feb. 1961, d. same day.
13-87-10/4-43-23 3 Twin boy, b. 22 Feb. 1961, d. same day.
13-87-10/4-43-24 4 Christopher Earl, b. 14 May 1963.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-43-3 JAMES ALLEN MONROE

b. 28 May 1936, Webberville, Mich.
m. (1) Peggy Jane Cavanaugh in 1956. (Divorced June 1973).
(2) Nairda Leone (Elliot) Crandall 16 Mar. 1974
b. 11 Dec. 1934. She had a dau. Tami adopted by her and her first husband.

Children: By first wife, b. Webberville, and Williamston, Mich.

13-87-10/4-43-31 1 James Francis, b. 21 Sept. 1956.
13-87-10/4-43-32 2 Gerald Kenneth, b. 14 Dec. 1957, m. Cynthia A. Seagraves 31 July 1981, South Dewitt Church of Christ, Dewitt, Mich.
13-87-10/4-43-33 3 Jeffrey Allen, b. 4 Dec. 1960.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-43-4 CECILE GAYLE (MONROE) SHEPLER

b. 10 Oct. 1942, Webberville, Mich.
m. Paul D. Shepler in 1960.

Children: b. in Lansing, Mich.

13-87-10/4-43-41 1 Julie Kay, b. 17 Sept. 1961.
13-87-10/4-43-42 2 Stephen Edward, b. in 1963.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-44-1 CAROL DIANNE (ALLEN) PETERSON

b. 11 July 1941, Williamston, Mich.
m. Richard W. Peterson in 1959/60, Webberville, Mich.
b. 9 Dec. 1939, Detroit, Mich. The family lives in Webberville, Mich.

Children: b. in Webberville, Mich.

13-87-10/4-44-11 1 Ramona Lynn, b. 21 April 1961.
13-87-10/4-44-12 2 Dale Ware, b. 5 April 1962, d. Nov. 1981.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-44-2 JANET EVELYN (ALLEN) SPURRELL

b. 11 Dec. 1948, Howell, Mich.
m. Richard Arnold Spurrell on 16 Sept. 1972. (Getting a divorce in 1982)
b. 31 May 1943, Lansing, Mich.

Children: b. in Howell, Mich.

13-87-10/4-44-21 1 Merry Alice, b. 15 Aug. 1974.

13-87-10/4-44-22 2 Audrey Louise, b. 5 Oct. 1975.
13-87-10/4-44-23 3 Edward Richard, b. 11 Oct. 1978.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-52-1 REX CARLISLE BEMENT

Rex served six years in the U.S. Navy, during World War II. He is a construction worker.

b. 23 July 1919, Webberville, Mich.
m. (1) Leora Belle Messner. (Divorced)
(2) Elydia Sorenson Jeffers. (Divorced)
(3) Margaret (VanAlstine) Spencer.

Child:

13-87-10/4-52-11 1 Terry Lee, b. 25 Dec. 1954, Lansing, Mich. (Adopted)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-52-2 MAX BENJAMIN BEMENT

Max is a carpenter and millwright.

b. 3 Apr. 1927, Williamston, Mich.
m. Ardella May Lannstein 28 Jan. 1946, Mason, Mich.

Children: b. in Mason, Mich.

13-87-10/4-52-21 1 Michael Benjamin, b. Jan. 1955.
13-87-10/4-52-22 2 Jean A., b. 11 Jan. 1958
13-87-10/4-52-23 3 Jill B., b. 11 Jan. 1958.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-52-3 JOSEPH EMERY BEMENT

Joseph is a farmer, with a lovely farm near Mason, Mich. He graduated from Mason High School.

b. 29 Feb. 1900, Mason, Mich.
m. Christen Jennifer Bergland 24 Aug. 1968, Mason, Mich.
b. 27 June 1945.

Children: b. in Mason, Mich.

13-87-10/4-52-31 1 Ann Louise, b. 17 Nov. 1969.
13-87-10/4-52-32 2 Jean Emile, b. 15 Nov. 1972.
13-87-10/4-52-33 3 Mary Letta, b. 9 Aug. 1976.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-53-1 PHYLLIS (BEMENT) COMER

b. 7 May 1924, Webberville, Mich.
m. (1) Leslie Clark Mead 14 Nov. 1942, Webberville, Mich.

(Divorced Apr. 1946)
(2) Charles John Comer 8 Oct. 1948.
b. 20 July 1928

Child: By first husband.

13-87-10/4-53-11 1 Agnes Marie, b. 8 May 1948. (C)*

Children: By second husband.

13-87-10/4-53-12 2 Melinda Ann, b. 24 Feb. 1954.
13-87-10/4-53-13 3 John Charles, b. 24 Feb. 1954.

* Agnes Marie adopted 21 Sept. 1960 by John C. Comer and changed her name to Marie Ellen Comer.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-53-2 MARY LOU (BEMENT) HEWITT

b. 14 Dec. 1927, Mason, Mich.
m. Gilbert Hewitt 1 Aug. 1947, Mason, Mich.

Children: b. Mason, Mich.

13-87-10/4-53-21 1 Kathleen Marie, b. 20 June 1948. (C)
13-87-10/4-53-22 2 David Gilbert, b. 30 Aug. 1950. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-53-3 SALLY ANN (BEMENT) DEACON

b. 18 Feb. 1936, Lansing, Mich.
d. Sept. 1978.
m. Gene Deacon in 1953. (Divorced)
b. 10 Feb. 1954.

Children:

13-87-10/4-53-31 1 Diana Marie, b. 10 Feb. 1954, Laguna Beach, Calif.; m. Gary Empie, no issue.
13-87-10/4-53-32 2 Karen Eleanor, b. 14 Feb. 1955, Yuma, Ariz., m. Jay P. Shaffner, Jr., 19 Oct. 1974 at Grand Rapids, Mich., no issue.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-62-1 ELAINE (HOYLAND) DEPUE

Elaine graduated from Lansing East High School in June 1954. She worked at the Ingham Co. Hospital. Albert was in the Marine Corps 1950-53 and is a gas station owner and works for the village of Webberville. He has been Supt. of D.P.W. for 18 years.

b. 10 Dec. 1935, Livingston Co., Mich.
m. Albert DePue 30 Apr. 1950, Lansing, Mich.
b. 31 Jan. 1932, by Lock Twp., Ingham Co., Mich.

Children: b. in Lansing, Mich.

13-87-10/4-62-11 1 Denise Bermuda, b. 7 Mar. 1956. (C)
13-87-10/4-62-13 2 Dianne Elaine, b. 15 Apr. 1957, m. Donald James Ebert, II, 26 Sept. 1979, Webberville, Mich., he was b. 4 May 1958.
13-87-10/4-62-13 3 Bryan Thomas, b. 4 Dec. 1958, m. Bonnie Lynn McIntire 16 Aug. 1980, Williamston, Mich.; she was b. 27 Aug. 1961, San Bernadino, Calif.
13-87-10/4-62-14 4 Mark William, b. 27 Sept. 1960.
13-87-10/4-62-15 5 Dawn Marie, b. 1 July 1963.
13-87-10/4-62-16 6 Michael Albert, b. 16 Dec. 1972.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-62-2 LOWELL THOMAS HOYLAND

Lowell started working at Fisher Body Oct. 1955 and was there in 1980. He lived in Webberville, Mich., 1957-58; in Williamston, Mich., 1958-59; and then to Webberville 26 Mar. 1963; to Lansing in 1969. Joined the U.S. Navy SeaBees 26 May 1959. Was in Cuba 1960 (Jan.) to June 1961, in Spain 1961 to Dec. 1961 and back to Cuba in June 1962 to Dec. Left service 26 Mar.

b. 26 Mar. 1937, Fowlerville, Mich.
m. Constance Mae Young in Sept. at the Wesleyan Methodist Church, Brighton, Mich.
b. 10 June 1940, Highland Park, Mich. Constance attended Brighton, Mich., County School up to 1953 and then the Webberville school 1953-56. Was in the 10th grade in Brighton, Mich.

Children: b. in Lansing, Mich.

13-87-10/4-62-21 1 Tamara Lee, b. 7 June 1960. (C)
13-87-10/4-62-22 2 Cassandra Mae, b. 9 Dec. 1962.
13-87-10/4-62-23 3 Lowell Thomas, II, b. 15 May 1968.
13-87-10/4-62-24 4 Jason Wade, b. 26 Dec. 1970.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-63-1 KEITH CHARLES SIEGEL

Keith graduated from Eastern High School in Lansing, Mich., and Michigan State University. Was in the armed forces 1941-45. Was in the plumbing business, retired (disabled at work). Helen was a part-time nurse.

b. 8 Oct. 1923, Lansing, Mich.
m. Helen Jackson 9 Sept. 1946, Angola, Ind.
b. 14 July 1926, Winder Twp., Eaton Co., Mich.

Children: b. in Lansing, Mich.

13-87-10/4-63-11 1 Lynette Lee, b. 16 May 1947. (C)

13-87-10/4-63-12 2 Scott Keith, b. 15 June 1949. (C)
13-87-10/4-63-13 3 Kurt Charles, b. 8 Sept. 1952.
13-87-10/4-64-14 4 Rayne Helen, b. 12 July 1954. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-63-2 COLLEEN MARY (SIEGEL) WEBB

b. 6 Sept. 1926, Williamston, Mich.
m. Jack Laman Webb 10 July 1926, Charlotte, Mich.

Children:

13-87-10/4-63-21 1 Shelly Marie, b. 29 July 1940, Lansing, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-63-22 2 Mark Howard, b. 31 May 1954, Eaton Rapids, Mich. (C)
13-87-10/4-63-23 3 Lee Ann, b. 8 Sept. 1956, Eaton Rapids, Mich., graduated from high school in Eaton Rapids, Mich., attended Eastman University in Ann Arbor, Mich., for a year and a half. Is manager of the Silver Dollar Restaurant in Eaton Rapids.
13-87-10/4-63-24 4 Matt Orville, b. 29 Jan. 1958, Eaton Rapids, Mich., graduated from high school and in 1980 the College LCC, Lansing, Mich., in Business Management.
13-87-10/4-63-25 5 Burr J., b. 20 Oct. 1965, Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-63-3 JACQUELINE FLORENCE (SIEGEL) GERHOLZ

Jacqueline attended Puttengill Junior High and Eastern High School in Lansing, Mich. Was a seamstress for 20 years and a cleaning lady for 13 years at the LeRoy Resurrection School in Lansing. Her husband was a PBX installer for Michigan Bell Telephone for 35 years, starting as a lineman in 1947. The family at this writing still resides in Eaton Rapids, Mich.

b. 24 Sept. 1928, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
m. Leroy Anthony Gerholz 29 Nov. 1947, Church of Resurrection, Lansing, Mich.
b. 1 Sept. 1929, Lansing, Mich.

Children: b. in Lansing, Mich.

13-87-10/4-63-31 1 John George, b. 4 Oct. 1948, (C)
13-87-10/4-63-32 2 Douglas Howard, b. 28 Dec. 1950. (C)
13-87-10/4-63-33 3 Susan Kay, b. 18 Mar. 1953, m. Paul Weinberg 18 Apr. 1977; he was b. 13 Mar. 1949. Both Susan and Paul are in sales of drapery fabric and upholstery.

13-87-10/4-63-34 4 Robert Leroy, b. 3 Oct. 1956; attended schools of Resurrection in Lansing and High School in Eaton Rapids, Mich.; worked at the Grand Canyon, Arizona, and is now a bartender.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-65-1 GLENN CHARLES MERCHANT

b. 28 Aug. 1925, Dimondale, Mich.
d. 14 Sept. 1976, Lansing, Mich.
m. Jean Marie Nash, 5 Mar. 1950, Angola, Ind.

Children: b. in Grand Rapids, Mich.

13-87-10/4-65-11 1 Charles Ray, b. 4 Mar. 1951.
13-87-10/4-65-12 2 Michael Lee, b. 10 Feb. 1953.
13-87-10/4-65-13 3 Kathy Joe, b. 19 Jan. 1956.
13-87-10/465-14 4 Veanica, Lynn, b. 1 Apr. 1960.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-65-3 RAYMOND JAY MERCHANT

They are members of Jehovah's Witness. Raymond has a construction company.

b. 1 Aug. 1931, Lansing, Mich.
m. (1)_____ (Divorced)
(2) Ruth Schaefer 22 Nov. 1952.

Children: By first wife.

13-87-10/4-65-31 1 Renne, b. 22 Nov. 1952.

Children: by second wife.

13-87-10/4-65-32 2 Rebeckah, b. 14 May 1965.
13-87-10/4-65-33 3 Jeremiah, b. 13 Feb. 1967.
13-87-10/4-65-34 4 Dale, b. 27 Aug. 1968.
13-87-10/4-65-35 5 Rachel, b. 11 Sept. 1972.
13-87-10/4-65-36 6 Ruth, b. 1 May 1974.
13-87-10/4-65-37 7 Nehemiah, b. 10 Mar. 1970.
13-87-10/4-65-38 8 Obediah, b. 13 Dec. 1980.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-66-1 BARBARA JESSIE (HOYLAND) HANCHETT

b. 30 Mar. 1935, Webberville, Mich.
m. George Arthur Hanchett 15 Feb. 1952, Lansing, Mich.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-10/4-66-11 1 James Arthur, b. 23 Feb. 1953. (C)
13-87-10/4-66-12 2 Diana Lynn, b. 28 Nov. 1954. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-66-2 GORDON HENRY HOYLAND

Gordon went to schools in Lansing, North Lansing, Webberville, and Fowlerville. Luella attended school in Lansing, Mich. The family, at this writing, lives in Lansing, Mich.

b. 30 June 1940, Fowlerville, Mich.
m. Luella Jean Smith 4 July 1959, Lansing, Mich.
b. 9 Sept. 1940, Lansing, Mich.

Children: b. in Lansing, Mich.

13-87-10/4-66-21 1 Faron Lee, b. 5 Apr. 1958.
13-87-10/4-66-22 2 Rachelle Marie, b. 8 Nov. 1959. (C)
13-87-10/4-66-23 3 Chris Richard, b. 11 Nov. 1961. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-66-3 JOAN BERTHA (HOYLAND) SEGO

b. 12 Oct. 1942, Fowlerville, Mich.
d. ?
m. (1) Leonard Nemetz. (Divorced)
(2) Albert Peterson. (Divorced)
(3) Ray Sego

Children:

13-87-10/4-66-31 1 Lonnie, b. ?.
13-87-10/4-66-32 2 Lannie, b. ?.
13-87-10/4-66-33 3 Linda, b. ?.
13-87-10/4-66-34 4 Diane, b. ?.

After Joan's death, her father, Richard Hoyland adopted Linda and Diane.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-67-1 JEAN ANN (HOYLAND) MERITHEW

b. 18 Aug. 1941, Ann Arbor, Mich.
m. Joseph Merithew.

Children: b. in Howell, Mich.

13-87-10/4-67-11 1 Kevin Floyd Hoyland, b. 25 Dec. 1960.
13-87-10/4-67-12 2 William Joseph, b. 9 Apr. 1962.
13-87-10/4-67-13 3 David Allen, b. 16 July 1963.
13-87-10/4-67-14 4 Allen Wayne, b. 14 Nov. 1964.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-67-2 WILLIAM ROBERT HOYLAND

b. 12 Dec. 1943, Lansing, Mich.
m. Rose Louise Clouter 14 Mar. 1975, Howell, Mich.
b. 1 June 1951.

Children: b. in Lansing, Mich.

13-87-10/4-67-21 1 Jason V. Clouter, b. 7 Dec. 1971, adopted by William 19 May 1975.
13-87-10/4-67-22 2 Darwin Joseph, b. 28 Mar. 1975.
13-87-10/4-67-23 3 Robert Willis, b. 28 Feb. 1976.
13-87-10/4-67-24 4 Tonya Maria, b. 19 Feb. 1978.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-67-4 DENNIS ALVIN HOYLAND

Graduated from University of Maryland, University of Nebraska, Alpena Community College, Lansing Community College. Works for Stanley Tool. Computer Operator for U.S.A.F. 8 years, 5 years in Germany. Was a Sgt.

b. 23 Mar. 1947, Howell, Mich.
m. Mae Ann Lesher 18 Aug. 1979.
b. 28 Apr. 1941, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Child:

13-87-10/4-67-41 1 Trisha Ross, b. 28 Nov. 1976, Howell, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-67-6 STANLEY DAVID HOYLAND

b. 5 Mar. 1951, Howell, Mich.
m. Sandra Lynn Foltz 4 Feb. 1978, Fowlerville, Mich.
b. 11 July 1959, Garden City, Mich.

Children: b. in Howell, Mich.

13-87-10/4-67-61 1 Amanda Lynn, b. 8 Aug. 1979.
13-87-10/4-67-62 2 Melissa Sue, b. 23 Oct. 1980.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-68-1 GEORGIA B. (HOYLAND) WILLIAMS

b. 11 Dec. 1941, Webberville, Mich.
m. Clifford Duane Williams 9 Apr. 1964, Fowlerville, Mich.
b. 20 Mar. 1940

Children:

13-87-10/4-68-11 1 Debora Lee (Dusty), b. 6 Apr. 1965.
13-87-10/4-68-12 2 Darwin Duane (Peter), b. 11 May 1966.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-68-3 VERONICA GARTHA (HOYLAND) ROBERTS

Graduated from high school in Fowlerville, Mich.

b. 6 Aug. 1946, Lansing, Mich.
m. Wayne Howard Roberts 25 Jan. 1969.

Children: b. in Lansing, Mich.

13-87-10/4-68-31 1 Roger Wayne, b. 23 June 1969.
13-87-10/4-68-32 2 Scott Leonard, b. 23 Nov. 1971.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-68-4 ROSE MARIE (HOYLAND) WALLENDER

b. 22 Feb. 1949, Howell, Mich.
d. 8 Jan. 1979, buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Fowlerville, Mich.
m. (1) Lawrence Gordon VanAmburg 18 June 1966 (Divorced 27 Aug. 1971)
(2) John Wesley Wallender 4 Feb. 1973
b. 27 Mar. 1954.

Children: By first husband.

13-87-10/4-68-41 1 Tabatha Lynn, b. 22 Sept. 1966.
13-87-10/4-68-42 2 Lanny Lawrence, b. 18 Mar. 1970.

Child: By second husband.

13-87-10/4-68-43 3 Darrold Paul, b. 2 Dec. 1973.

After Rose's death, her father, Harold Darwin Hoyland, adopted Tabatha and Lanny and has custody of Darrold.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-69-1 ARLENE ANN (LILLYWHITE) HORTON

b. 25 Feb. 1945, Webberville, Mich.
m. Lawrence Horton 21 May 1962, Lansing, Mich.

Children:

13-87-10/4-69-11 1 Ronald Arlo Lillywhite, b. 2 May 1950.
13-87-10/4-69-12 2 James Duane Smith, b. 6 July 1958.
13-87-10/4-69-13 3 Kimberly Kay Horton, b. 11 May 1966.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-69-2 IDA JANE (LILLYWHITE) SILSBY

b. 7 Apr. 1941, Webberville, Mich.
m. Raymond Silsby 6 Oct. 1961.

Children: b. in Lansing, Mich.

13-87-10/4-69-21 1 Stephen Ray, b. 1964, d. 18 June 1972.
13-87-10/4-69-22 2 Christopher Lloyd, b. 1965.

13-87-10/4-69-23 3 Angela Jean, b. 1973.
13-87-10/4-69-24 4 Amy Jo, b. 1974.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-69-3 JANET JANE (LILLYWHITE) MYERS

b. 12 April 1942, Webberville, Mich.
m. Albert M. Myers 9 May 1960, Webberville, Mich.

Children:

13-87-10/4-69-31 1 Daniel Lee, b. 20 Oct. 1960, Durand, Mich.
13-87-10/4-69-32 2 Debra Lorainne, b. 3 Oct. 1961, Lansing, Mich.
13-87-10/4-69-33 3 Sherry Ann, b. 24 Oct. 1962. Howell, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-69-4 KAREN BERTHA (LILLYWHITE) MYERS

b. 15 April 1944, Webberville, Mich.
m. John Myers 16 June 1963, Webberville, Mich.

Children:

13-87-10/4-69-41 1 Laura Jean, b. 3 May 1964, Lansing, Mich.
13-87-10/4-69-42 2 Virginia Jacquelyn, b. 24 Aug. 1966, Durand, Mich.
13-87-10/4-69-43 3 Carlton Joe, b. 12 Jan. 1968, Flint, Mich.
13-87-10/4-69-44 4 Michael J., b. 18 May 1971, Lansing, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-69-5 LINDA SUE (LILLYWHITE) SCHMIDT

b. 10 Mar. 1953, Webberville, Mich.
m. Bary H. Schmidt 20 Mar. 1971, Webberville, Mich. (Divorced)

Children:

13-87-10/4-69-51 1 Josette Marie, b. 9 Nov. 1974.
13-87-10/4-69-52 2 Gary H., b. 14 Sept. 1975.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-71-1 JACQUELINE (KAHLER) HAMBLIN

Jacqueline graduated from high school in Sandusky, Ohio, June 1953. Was at Ohio State University for two years and at Junius University of Utah. Received her Ph.D. from Ohio State University in 1964.

b. 18 Nov. 1935, Sandusky, Ohio.
m. Junius Hamblin 9 June ( ? ), Sandusky, Ohio.

Children:

13-87-10/4-71-11 1 Diana, b. 8 June 1958, Baton Rouge, La.
13-87-10/4-71-12 2 Rachel, b. 25 Feb. 1963, Oneonta, N.Y.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-71-2 DONNA (KAHLER) DEVANEY

Donna graduated from high school in Sandusky, Ohio, in 1956. Was at Ohio State University for four years, studying Physical Therapy.

b. 1 Nov. 1938, Sandusky, Ohio.
m. Ron Devaney 30 May 1958, Columbus, Ohio.

Ron attended schools in Toronto, Canada. Was at Ohio State University.

b. Toronto, Canada.

Children: b. in Oshawa, Canada

13-87-10/4-71-21 1 Jonathan, b. 9 June 1959.
13-87-10/4-71-22 2 Julianne, b. 25 Nov. 1960.
13-87-10/4-71-23 3 Jennifer, b. 27 May 1963.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-71-3 DAVID MONROE KAHLER

David graduated from high school in Sandusky, Ohio; graduated from Ohio State University in June 1965. Studied Business Administration; served in the U.S. Army 1966-1972. Is a purchasing agent for Good Samaritan Hospital in Sandusky, Ohio.

b. 15 Aug. 1943, Sandusky, Ohio.
m. (1) Margaret Kasuga 27 Aug. 1965.
b. ?
d. 19 July 1969 (Leukemia).
(2) Barbara (Funk) McCormick, Sept. 1973, Catawba Island, Ohio.
b. 2 June ?, Lodi, Ohio.

Child: By second wife.

13-87-10/4-71-31 1 Amy Elizabeth, b. 20 June 1975, Sandusky, Ohio.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-75-2 LISA (MONROE) FRIESE

Lisa graduated from Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., with a B.A. degree. Received her Masters degree from Case Western Reserve, Cleveland, Ohio in 1976 in social work, social administration. Is employed as a Psychotherapist at Western Reserve Human Services, Akron, Ohio.

b. 3 Dec. 1952, Columbus, Ohio.
m. David George Friese 24 Aug. 1976, Cuyohoga Falls, Ohio.
b. 24 Mar. 1953, Meadville, Penn.

David graduated from Kent State University, Ohio, with a B.A. degree. He is employed as computer programmer analyst at Children's Hospital, Akron, Ohio.

Children: b. in Akron, Ohio.

13-87-10/4-75-21 1 Laura Monroe, b. 6 May 1980.
13-87-10/4-75-22 2 Eric John, b. 23 May 1982.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-75-3 MARTHA ALICE (MONROE) MASCIANTONIO

Martha graduated with a B.A. degree from the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor in 1975., received a Masters degree of Health Services Administration at the University of Mich. in 1978. Is employed as Ass't. Director Certificate of Need Office, Massachusetts Dept. of Health, Boston (until 1981).

b. 8 Sept. 1954, Akron, Ohio.
m. Angelo Michael Masciantonio 14 Oct. 1978, Cuyohoga Falls, Ohio.
b. 7 Jan. 1952, Oxford, Penn.

Child:

13-87-10/4-75-31 1 Sarah Ann, b. 26 May 1983, Irvine, Calif.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-81-1 GERALDINE (CUNNINGHAM) STEWART

b. 19 Mar. 1930, Detroit, Mich.
m. Michael Stewart 5 Feb. 1951, Detroit, Mich.
d. 18 Feb. 1982.

Children:

13-87-10/4-81-11 1 Carter, b. Nov. 1958.
13-87-10/4-81-12 2 Tracy, b. Aug. 1962.

The family, at the time of writing, is living in Annapolis, Md.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-13-1 HAZEL ISADORA (MILLIN) COOPER

When Hazel was a little girl, she remembers going with her grandparents to visit Alvin Monroe in Iowa. They went by car to Cassville and a boat took them across the Mississippi River. It wasn't wide and the banks were shallow. A livery car on the other side took them to Greely, Iowa. She worked at the University of Wisconsin after her son started school.

b. 13 Dec. 1900, Patch Grove, Wisc.
m. Melvin William Cooper 1 June 1920, Bloomington, Wisc.
b. 19 Jan. 1899, Beetown, Wisc.
d. 26 Aug. 1973, Madison, Wisc. (heart attack).

Melvin had an M.A. degree from the University of Wisconsin. All his life he was in the education field. After 1940 he worked for the state of Wisconsin.

Child:

13-87-13/1-13-11 1 Carlos Monroe, b. 8 Dec. 1924, Mt. Hope, Wisc. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-13-2 WALTER MONROE MILLIN

Walter was in the retail business.

b. 14 Jan. 1904, Patch Grove, Wisc.
d. 21 Oct. 1949, Fennimore, Wisc. (heart attack)
m. Thelma Best 1925/26, Fennimore, Wisc.
b. 12 Jan. 1907, Fennimore, Wisc.

Children:

13-87-13/1-13-21 1 John Eugene, b. 12 Nov. 1927, he was in the U. S. Army; m. Ruth (?); she was a teacher in Fennimore, Wisc.
13-87-13/1-13-22 2 Thomas Monroe, b. 8 Apr. 1933. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-14-1 MAC ARTHUR McKICHAN

Mac is a lawyer, with the firm Kopp, McKichan & Geyer, Platteville, Wisc.

b. 12 July 1911, Fennimore, Wisc.
m. Elsa Yates 6 Jan. 1926, Chicago, Ill.
b. 3 Mar. 1914, Detroit, Mich.

Children: b. in Platteville, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-14-11 1 Mac Arthur, Jr., b. 23 Dec. 1938, graduate of University of Wisconsin, Madison, with an LLD, Phi Beta Kappa; and a lawyer in practice with his father in Platteville, Wisc.
13-87-13/1-14-12 2 Richard Lee, b. 19 Sept. 1942. (C)
13-87-13/1-14-13 3 John Malcolm, b. 19 July 1944. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-15-1 MARILYN RUTH (McKICHAN) BRECHLER

Marilyn graduated from high school in 1941, Fennimore, Wisc. Went to secretarial school 1941-42 in Fennimore.

b. 19 Sept. 1923, Fennimore, Wisc.
m. Herman Brechler 19 July 1943, Fennimore United Methodist Church.
b. 4 Oct. 1921, Dayton Twp., Fennimore, Wisc.

Herman graduated from high school in 1939, Fennimore. Was a livestock buyer and farmer; semi-retired in 1981. Drives a school bus. Served in the U.S. Marine Corps 1942-45 in the South Pacific during World War II.

Children: First four children b. in Lancaster, fifth was b. in Boscobel, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-15-11 1 Terry Lee, b. 9 Aug. 1944. (C)

13-87-13/1-15-12 2 Jerry Dennis, b. 15 Jan. 1947; served in the U.S. Army in Vietnam 1967-69 as a paratrooper and path finder; m. Helene Riba 6 Dec. 1977 in California; she was b. 30 Mar. 1949.

13-87-13/1-15-13 3 Timothy John, b. 12 Nov. 1949; served in Vietnam 1969-71; making the U.S. Army his career. In 1981 had a Non E6 rating and is a food inspector.

13-87-13/1-15-14 4 Merry Lynn, b. 22 Jan. 1952; graduate of University of Wisconsin in 1976 and received a B.S. in Sociology. In 1981 was an Ass't Personnel Mgr. for Ray-O-Vac Corp., Fennimore, Wisc.; belong to Jaycettes and a bowling team.

13-87-13/1-15-15 5 Thomas Paul, b. 15 May 1960; graduated from high school in Fennimore, Wisc., and as of 1981 was in the U.S. Marine Corps in Oklahoma.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-15-2 BETTY JOAN (McKICHAN) TOMBERLIN

Betty received her B.E. and Master's degrees from National College of Education, Evanston, Ill. Taught second grade for five years in the Putnam City schools, six years as kindergarten teacher in Putnam Methodist Church.

b. 25 Jan. 1929, Fennimore, Wisc.
m. Franklin Benjamin Tomberlin 27 Jan. 1951, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
b. 6 June 1929, Atwood, Okla.

Children:

13-87-13/1-15-21 1 Susan Carol, b. 26 Aug. 1951, Santa Fe, N.M. (C)

13-87-13/1-15-22 2 David Franklin, b. 9 Jan. 1953, Los Alamos, N.M., m. Sherri Lynn Carlson 25 Oct. 1980, Ft. Worth, Texas. b. 16 Sept. 1957, Wichita Falls, Texas; after graduating from Putnam Public Schools, David received an Associate degree in engineering from Oklahoma City University and in 1981 was working at Meso Construction Co., near Ft. Worth, Texas; Sherri has a business degree from Stephens F. Austin University and is employed at a travel agency.

13-87-13/1-15-23 3 Jean Ann, b. 12 Oct. 1955, Oklahoma City, Okla. (C)

13-87-13/1-15-24 4 Joseph Bryan, b. 9 July 1958, Oklahoma City, Okla., in 1981 was working for his business degree from Central State University, Edmond, Okla. Also was employed at AAR Of Oklahoma at Will Rogers Airport, Oklahoma City.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-22-1 CARLOS EDWARD KEMPER

Carlos received his M.D. degree from Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. He was a physician at Viborg, S.D. until his death.

b. 1 Apr. 1911 Walnut Grove, Minn.
d. 27 Aug. 1975, Viborg, S.D.
m. Elinor Paulson 20 June 1936.
b. 17 Feb. 1907 Elk Point, S.D.

Children: b. in Viborg, S.D.

13-87-13/1-22-11 1 Carlos Kirk, b. 8 June 1938. (C)
13-87-13/1-22-12 2 Louise Caroline, b. 2 Sept. 1940. (C)
13-87-13/1-22-13 3 Mary Ann, b. 30 Oct. 1942. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-22-2 EVELYN ELAINE (KEMPER) PAUL

Both graduated with B.A. degrees from Augusta College, Sioux Falls, S.D. Evelyn was ass't in admissions at August College until retirement in 1974. Edward retired in 1980 as music teacher and vocalist. He also taught at Boys' Town, Neb., where he directed the Boys' Town choir in the film "Boys' Town" in 1938.

b. 30 July 1912, Walnut Grove, Minn.

m. Edward Eldon Paul 12 July 1937.
b. 14 Aug. 1909, Underwood, N.D.

Child:

13-87-13/1-22-21 1 Joanne Evelyn, b. 1 Dec. 1942, Sioux Falls, S.D. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-22-3 ARDYS MARION (KEMPER) DAVIDSON

Ardys received her B.S. degree from Augusta College, Sioux Falls, S.D. Taught at Bristol, S.D. Vincent farmed, retiring in 1980.

b. 4 Aug. 1914, Walnut Grove, Minn.
d. 27 Oct. 1977.
m. Vincent D. Davidson 29 June 1939, Sioux Falls, S.D.
b. 7 Jan. 1912, Bristol, S.D.

Children: b. in Bristol, S.D.

13-87-13/1-22-31 1 Richard Quentin, b. 17 Nov. 1945. (C)
13-87-13/1-22-32 2 Carol Kay, b. 22 July 1951. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-22-4 KATHRYN ELIZABETH (KEMPER) BEIER

Kathryn received her B.A. degree from Augusta College, Sioux Falls, S.D.; M.A. degree from State University of South Dakota. Was a high school counselor in 1980.

b. 4 Sept. 1919 Walnut Grove, Minn.
m. (1) Wayne Gary Miller 18 May 1940, Sioux Falls, S.D.
b. 25 June 1914, Neligh, Neb.
d. 26 July 1965.
m. (2) Louis Beier 4 Sept. 1982.

Children: by first husband.

13-87-13/1-22-41 1 Richard Monroe, b. 23 Aug. 1942, Mobridge, S.D. (C)
13-87-13/1-22-42 2 Steven Gary, b. 10 June 1944, Watertown, S.D. (C)
13-87-13/1-22-43 3 Thomas Edward, b. 25 Nov. 1951. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-42-1 LOIS GERNELDA (IONS) KOHN

Lois graduated from high school in 1929, Bagley, Wisc.; and in 1930 from Eau Claire Rural Teacher's Normal School. Was a teacher in Grant Co., Wisc. Jan.-May 1931 Tahoe Co., Wisc.; Sept. 1931-Feb. 1932.

b. Jan. 1913, Patch Grove, Wisc.

m. Ernest Robert Kohn, Jr. 13 Dec. 1931, Galena, Ill.
b. 30 Mar. 1908, Joliet, Ill.

Children: b. in Westboro, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-42-11 1 Lawrence Edward, b. 4 Aug. 1932. (C)
13-87-13/1-42-12 2 Lewis Ernest, b. 1 Dec. 1933.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-42-3 CHESTER RUSSELL STIMPSON

Chester was a truck driver.

b. 25 Feb. 1919, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
d. 28 Nov. 1972, buried in Butler Creek Cemetery, Sulphur Springs, Ark.
m. (1) Fern Dvorak in 1941. (Divorced)
m. (2) Helen Geneva Crazler 2 May 1949.

Child: by first wife.

13-87-13/1-42-31 1 John Edward, b. 27 Apr. 1942.

Children: by second wife.

13-87-13/1-42-32 2 Nancy Gayle, b. 23 Aug. 1950.
13-87-13/1-42-33 3 Chester Russell, b. 24 Feb. 1952.
13-87-13/1-42-34 4 Stephen Arthur, b. 15 July 1953, d. 21 July 1967, buried in Butler Creek Cemetery.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-42-5 MARK ARNOLD STIMPSON

Mark was a 1st Lt. in Navy for 27 years in Philadelphia, Penn. (1980), in Mt. Hope, Wisc.

b. 26 May 1922, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
m. Rose Marie D'Annibale in 1942.
b. 21 Aug. 1921.

Children:

13-87-13/1-42-51 1 Linda Kay, b. 25 July 1946. (C)
13-87-13/1-42-52 2 Nelda Marie, b. 14 Feb. 1948. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-42-6 CARLOS GEORGE STIMPSON

b. 20 Apr. 1925, Neilsville, Wisc.
m. Constance Marie Shepherd 21 Feb. 1945.
b. Mar. 1927, Mt. Hope, Wisc.

Children: first and fourth b. in Boscobel, Wisc., second and third b. in Mr. Hope, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-42-61 1 Monroe David, b. 11 Nov. 1946. (C)

13-87-13/1-42-62 2 Carlos Ray, b. 8 July 1948. (C)
13-87-13/1-42-63 3 Russell William, b. 21 Sept. 1951.
13-87-13/1-42-64 4 Billy Joe, b. 20 May 1964.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-42-7JUNE IVANELL (STIMPSON) WAGNER

b. 2 June 1927, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
m. Raymond Harry Wagner 3 Oct. 1945, Boscobel, Wisc.
b. 29 Sept. 1921.

Children: b. in Boscobel, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-42-71 1 Iva Raye, b. 12 July 1947. (C)
13-87-13/1-42-72 2 Geneva Kay, b. 9 Oct. 1948. (C)
13-87-13/1-42-73 3 Wendy Laureen, b. 3 Jan. 1954, m. Michael Otto Pederson 14 Sept. 1974, Boscobel, Wisc., he was b. 18 Nov. 1953, Lancaster, Wisc.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-42-8 NELDA MADGE (STIMPSON) MOOK

Nelda graduated from high school in Boscobel, Wisc. in 1952. She is an interior decorator with her sister.

b. 17 Feb. 1929, Westboro, Wisc.
m. Laurel Elwood Mook 3 Jan. 1947.
b. 25 July 1921, Gays Mill, Wisc.

Laurel graduated from high school in Gays Mill, Wisc. He was in the U.S. Air Force during World War II for over three years. He is a farmer, cheesemaker, and rural mail carrier.

Children: b. in Boscobel, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-42-81 1 Carl Monroe, b. 22 Mar. 1948. (C)
13-87-13/1-42-82 2 Dennis Laurel, b. 5 Sept. 1949. (C)
13-87-13/1-42-83 3 Marsha Grace, b. 3 Mar. 1951. (C)
13-87-13/1-42-84 4 Bruce Allan, b. 14 Jan. 1954. (C)
13-87-13/1-42-85 5 Brian Joseph, b. 8 Jan. 1965.
13-87-13/1-42-86 6 Lisa Renee, b. 19 Mar. 1966.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43-2 WIRT EDWIN MONROE

b. 7 Nov. 1917, Mt. Hope, Grant Co., Wisc.
m. Gladys Virginia Allen 15 July 1943, Volney, Iowa.
b. 3 Oct. 1926, Eastman, Wisc.

Children:

13-87-13/1-43-21 1 Beverly Kay, b. 14 June 1944, Praire du Chein. (C)

13-87-13/1-43-22 2 Betty Jane, b. 26 Aug. 1946, Praire du Chein. (C)
13-87-13/1-43-23 3 Robert Scott, b. 12 Aug. 1962, Waukesha, Wisc. In 1982 he was working for Zell Machine in Sussex, Wisc., as an assembler.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43-3 DOROTHY ORAL (MONROE) GULICK

b. 23 July 1919, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
m. Arnold Lavern Gulick 29 Jan. 1936, Waukon, Iowa.
b. 8 Oct. 1919, Bagley, Wisc.

Children: b. in Prairie du Chein.

13-87-13/1-43-31 1 Bruce Dale, b. 7 Aug. 1943. (C)
13-87-13/1-43-32 2 Eric Lavern, b. 2 Oct. 1944, graduated from West Grant High School in Bagley, Wisc., and the University of Wisconsin in Platteville. He is a police officer in Rockford, Ill.
13-87-13/1-43-33 3 Lu Ann, b. 13 Jan. 1954. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43-4 CARSON FRANK MONROE

b. 19 Mar. 1921, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
m. Fern Allen 14 Apr. 1941, Waukon, Iowa.
b. 22 Nov. 1925, Eastman, Wisc.

Children: b. in Eastman, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-43-41 1 Ronnie Lee, b. 19 Dec. 1941. (C)
13-87-13/1-43-42 2 Allen Ross, b. 7 Oct. 1945. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43-5 MARJORIE MEDORA (MONROE) CAYA

Marjorie was an office worker and homemaker. Lyle is a forklift operator, likes sports and commercial fishing on the Mississippi River.

b. 10 Aug. 1922, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
m. Lyle John Caya 2 Sept. 1941, Mt. Sterling, Wisc.
b. 18 Feb. 1919, Bismarck, N.D.

Children: First b. in Eastman, Wisc., the rest in Lynxville, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-43-51 1 Terry John, b. 10 Apr. 1942. (C)
13-87-13/1-43-52 2 Lawrence Allen, b. 14 Apr. 1943. (C)
13-87-13/1-43-53 3 James Edward, b. 20 Mar. 1944. (C)
13-87-13/1-43-54 4 Frederick Lyle, b. 27 Oct. 1946. (C)

13-87-13/1-43-55 5 Constance Ann, b. 10 Jan. 1948. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43-6 LLOYD JACK MONROE

b. 12 Sept. 1923, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
m. Mary Catherine McLaughlin 8 Nov. 1942, Dillon, S.C.
b. 5 Oct. 1927, Philadelphia, Penn.

Children:

13-87-13/1-43-61 1 Lloyd Jack, Jr., b. 17 Nov. 1943, Atlantic City, N.J. (C)
13-87-13/1-43-62 2 Frank Oral, b. 14 Jan. 1946, Prairie du Chein, Wisc. (C)
13-87-13/1-43-63 3 Michael David, b. 21 Oct. 1949, Prairie du Chein, Wisc. (C)
13-87-13/1-43-64 4 Susan Lynn, b. 30 June 1951, Mt. Hope, Wisc. (C)
13-87-13/1-43-65 5 Carol June, b. 12 Nov. 1959, Boscobel, Wisc., m. Daniel Blaisdell (?); Carol is a dental technician and Daniel is in electronics.
13-87-13/1-43-66 6 Edward John, b. 15 Apr. 1963, Waukesha, Wisc.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43-7 JAMES ELBERT MONROE

b. 24 Sept. 1925, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
m. Arlene Marie Evans 15 Feb. 1946, Waukon, Iowa.
b. 16 Aug. 1929, Prairie du Chein, Wisc.

Children:

13-87-13/1-43-71 1 Dianne Arlene, b. 22 Nov. 1947, Eastman, Wisc. (C)
13-87-13/1-43-72 2 Linda Kay, b. 13 Jan. 1950, Mt. Hope, Wisc. (C)
13-87-13/1-43-73 3 James Elbert, b. 12 Mar. 1951, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
13-87-13/1-43-74 4 Thomas Oral, b. 31 Dec. 1952, Mt. Hope, Wisc., m. Beth McIntire, b. 16 Apr. 1956, Logan, Ohio; (Divorced).
13-87-13/1-43-75 5 Neenah Rae, b. 16 Feb. 1954, Mt. Hope, Wisc. (C)
13-87-13/1-43-76 6 Daniel Ira, b. 24 Aug. 1956, Sussex, Wisc. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43-8 SHIRLEY ANN (MONROE) WALL

Shirley graduated from high school in 1945, Prairie du Chein, Wisc.

b. 28 Sept. 1927, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
m. Frederick James Wall 26 Apr. 1947, Prairie du Chein, Wisc.
b. 28 Jan. 1927, Eastman, Wisc.

Frederick graduated in 1945 from Austin high school, Chicago, Ill. Had a business Village Window Cleaning Co.

Children: b. in Chicago, Ill.

13-87-13/1-43-81 1 Frederick James, Jr., b. 30 Dec. 1948. (C)
13-87-13/1-43-82 2 Pamela Ann, b. 19 Oct. 1950. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43-9 HAZEL JOSEPHINE (MONROE) DANIEL

b. 11 Sept. 1930, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
m. Fred R. Daniel, Jr., 23 Nov. 1949, Oak Park, Ill.
b. 12 Dec. 1925, Oak Park, Ill.

Fred is a salesman.

Children:

13-87-13/1-43-91 1 Jayne, b. 22 Feb. 1953, Montclair, N.J. (C)
13-87-13/1-43-92 2 John Monroe, b. 18 Sept. 1955, Montclair, N.J. (C)
13-87-13/1-43-93 3 Janice, b. 25 July 1961, Atlanta, Ga., m. Richard Benson 16 Jan. 1981, Las Vegas, Nev.; no issue.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43-10/ MARILYN RUTH (MONROE) GALBRAITH

b. 14 Dec. 1933, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
m. William E. Galbraith 22 Jan. 1952, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
b. 10 Nov. 1932, Mt. Hope, Wisc.

William is a construction worker.

Children:

13-87-13/1-43-10/11 Mary Lynne, b. 2 Aug. 1952, Prairie du Chein, Wisc. (C)
13-87-13/1-43-10/22 William Samuel, b. 24 Sept. 1953, Prairie du Chein, Wisc.
13-87-13/1-43-10/33 John Laudell, b. 10 Mar. 1955, Boscobel, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-43-10/44 Norine Marie, b. 22 Feb. 1956, Boscobel, Wisc. (C)

13-87-13/1-43-10/55 Rodney Alan, b. 2 May 1959, Milwaukee, Wisc., m. Susan Lynn Rollman 26 Dec. 1981, Sussex, Wisc.; b. 5 Dec. 1958, Milwaukee, Wisc.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-44-1 ARLOWEEN (ADAMS) DAILEY

b. 6 Oct. 1919, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
m. LaVerne Dailey 24 Sept. 1939, Kennewick, Wash.
b. Cobb, Wisc.

Children: b. in Kennewick, Wash.

13-87-13/1-44-11 1 William Patrick, b. 16 June 1940. (C)
13-87-13/1-44-12 2 Patricia Maureen, b. 9 Nov. 1946. (C)
13-87-13/1-44-13 3 Bonnie Jean, b. 6 July 1949. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-44-2 ROBERT WILLIAM ADAMS

b. 12 Oct. 1927, Madison, Wisc.
m. Gloria L. Pflinger 3 Apr. 1942, Renton, Wash.
b. 5 Nov. 1926, Pasco, Wash.

Children: b. in Pasco, Wash.

13-87-13/1-44-21 1 James Robert, b. 8 Mar. 1948. (C)
13-87-13/1-44-22 2 Thomas Richard, b. 2 Dec. 1950, m. Jo Ann Williamson 17 Mar. 1979, Eugene, Oregon; b. 6 Aug. 1952, Lebanon, Oregon.
13-87-13/1-44-23 3 Sally Jean, b. 13 Sept. 1954. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-47-1 VIRGINIA MARLAN (MONROE) MILLER

b. 28 June 1922, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
m. Frank Miller 27 May 1945, Mt. Hope Methodist Church.
b. 4 Apr. 1921, Fennimore, Wisc. He graduated from the University of Wisconsin in 1946; worked many years at Oscar Meyer Co.; took ten years out for farming in Wisconsin and Virginia.

Children:

13-87-13/1-47-11 1 Monroe Stephen, b. 18 July 1946, Madison, Wisc. (C)
13-87-13/1-47-12 2 Merry Ann, b. 1 Dec. 1948, Meline, Ill. (C)

13-87-13/1-47-13 3 Lyman Lee, b. 4 Mar. 1953, Meline, Ill. (C)

13-87-13/1-47-14 4 Virginia Louise, b. 9 Dec. 1954, Morrison, Ill. She graduated from Mary Crest College, Davenport, Iowa with a degree in nursing in 1977. Received a Presidential Scholarship. Was a Public Health Nurse in Madison, Wisc., in 1981 and then went to Minneapolis, Minn., as a graduated student. Received her master's degree in Public Health Nursing Sept. 1982. Also has a master's degree in Maternal Child Care (May 1983) and has worked for a Research doctor in Minneapolis, Minn.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-47-3 GWENDOLYN ELIZABETH (MONROE) BLACKBURN

b. 27 Aug. 1930, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
m. Aubrey Blackburn 28 June 1948, Nasha, Tenn.
b. Bloomington, Wisc. He is a farmer.

Children: b. in Mt. Hope, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-47-31 1 Melody Ann, b. 27 Aug. 1949. (C)
13-87-13/1-47-32 2 Nancy Lee, b. 11 Sept. 1951. (C)
13-87-13/1-47-33 3 Christine Elizabeth, b. 17 Feb. 1954. (C)
13-87-13/1-47-34 4 David Laverne, b. 28 June 1955. (C)
13-87-13/1-47-35 5 James Dean, b. 29 Oct. 1957. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-52-3 RAYMOND EDWARD FREY

Raymond graduated from the University of Wisconsin and Carroll College Flying School in 1942. Was commissioned a Lt. Col. in the U.S. Air Force. Flew in three wars and was shot down over Germany during World War II. Spent three years in Staline Prison. Retired from the Air Force in 1972 after 30 years' service, mostly in the Strategic Air Command.

b. 25 Oct. 1919, Boscobel, Wisc.
d. 2 Jan. 1984.
m. Ellen Lillian Hagerstrand 2 Feb. 1940, Dubuque, Iowa.
b. 24 Nov. 1919, Glenn Ellen, Ill.

Children:

13-87-13/1-52-31 1 Judith Jean, b. 8 Aug. 1940, Waukesha, Wisc. (C)
13-87-13/1-52-32 2 Sylvia Eileen, b. 3 June 1946, Waukesha, Wisc. (C)

13-87-13/1-52-33 3 Kathleen Ann, b. 12 Aug. 1950, Clark Field, Philippine Islands, m. Neils Hansen 7 Jan. 1978, Las Vegas, Nevada. No issue.

13-87-13/1-52-34 4 Raymond Edward, II, b. 23 June 1956, Waukesha, Wisc.; received his PhD in Physics from the University of California, Riverside; and in 1982 was at C.E.R.N., Geneva, Switzerland.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-52-4 FRANCES RUTH (FREY) FORDHAM

b. 1 Jan. 1921, Waukesha, Wisc.
m. Wilbur Fordham 1 Jan. 1942, Penaukee, Wisc.
b. 9 Jan. 1920, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children: b. in Waukesha, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-52-41 1 Gerold Wilbur, b. 12 Aug. 1946. (C)
13-87-13/1-52-42 2 Beverly Ruth, b. 12 Jan. 1949. (C)
13-87-13/1-52-43 3 Glenn Allen, b. 21 Feb. 1952.
13-87-13/1-52-44 4 Cheryl Lynn, b. 14 Oct. 1958.
13-87-13/1-52-45 5 Terry Lee, b. 18 Sept. 1960.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-52-5 JEAN ESTHER (FREY) FEERICK

b. 25 Aug. 1924, Detroit, Mich.
m. Cyril Feerick 2 Feb. 1946, Waukesha, Wisc.
b. 23 Feb. 1920, Brookfield, Wisc.

Cyril is retired from the U.S. Air Force (Dec. 1941, discharged in Nov. 1946.). He is a Dept. Mgr. for Sears and Roebuck Co., since 26 Apr. 1946 and in 1982 was still on the job.

Children:

13-87-13/1-52-51 1 Leslie Alan, b. 26 Apr. 1947, Waukesha, Wisc. (C)

13-87-13/1-52-52 2 Susan Jean, b. 10 Dec. 1950, Waukesha, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-52-53 3 Jason J., b. 27 Jan. 1961, Milwaukee, Wisc., graduated from high school in 1979, Milwaukee, Wisc., and entered the U.S. Air Force in Feb. 1982.

13-87-13/1-52-54 4 David Ross, b. 9 Mar. 1962, Milwaukee, Wisc.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-53-2 CARL LLOYD SCHOELLIG

Carl was 6' 7" tall. Died at the age of 20, leaving a wife with a three-week-old daughter.

b. 9 Mar. 1934, Boscobel, Wisc.
d. 30 Oct. 1954, buried in Waukesha, Wisc.
m. Kathryn Matilde Villareal 19 Dec. 1953, Waukesha, Wisc.
b. 25 Nov. 1936, Brownsville, Texas.

Kathryn is a licensed vocational nurse.

Child:

13-87-13/1-53-21 1 Maria Janine, b. 7 Oct. 1954, Waukesha, Wisc.; m. Rev. George Stephen Muse 4 July 1981, Brownsville, Texas; he was b. 7 Feb. 1954, Tulsa, Okla. No issue.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-61-1 GEORGE ABRAHAM KEY

Both George and Harriet graduated from high school in Batavia, Ill.

b. 19 Jan. 1917, Bagley, Wisc.
m. Harriet Olga Suase 12 Oct. 1938, Osage, Iowa. (Divorced in 1982)
b. 5 Feb. 1918, Minet, N.D.

Children:

13-87-13/1-61-11 1 Monty Delyle, b. 28 Feb. 1940, Mt. Hope, Wisc. (C)

13-87-13/1-61-12 2 Ginger Jo, b. 18 Feb. 1943, Praire du Chein, Wisc. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-61-2 MARY JEANETTE (KEY) PARKE

Mary was eight years with Chicago Heart Association as Deputy Director; four years with Cystic Fibrosis Foundation as National Legislative Director based in Washington, D.C.; Assistant Director of American Hospital Political Action Committee, Chicago, Ill.; Mary started in the secretarial field to management in Health field 1982. Started her own Health Management consulting business in Charlotte, N.C. Has an arts and crafts business, too. She graduated from Ada high school in Minnesota.

b. 10 Apr. 1923 Bagley, Wisc.
m. (1) Allen C. Russell in Aug. 1940 in Wisconsin. (Divorced June 1943)
(2) Robert J. Dorr, Nov. 1945, Detroit, Mich. (Divorced Feb. 1965).
(3) Zollie C. Lynch, Aug. 1965 in California. (Annulled Nov. 1968).

(4) Dean F. Parke, 5 Sept. 1981, Charlotte, N.C.

Child: By first husband.

13-87-13/1-61-21 1 Judith Lee, b. 10 Mar. 1941, Prairie du Chein, Wisc.. Adopted by Robert Dorr in 1946; received a B.S. in nursing and a master's degree in counseling; is working on her Ph.D. degree; has been working at Wake Forrest University and Salem College in counselling field; m. Dr. Stephen Home Oct. 1964 and is divorced.

Child: by second husband.

13-87-13/1-61-22 2 Linda Lou, b. 28 Oct. 1946, Detroit, Mich.; attended Central Michigan University for three years; is an executive secretary; m. Paul Rickell Sept. 1979.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-62-1 TERRY GEORGE MONROE

b. 25 Aug. 1940 Patch Grove, Wisc.
d. 1974.
m. Mary Sue Koopman in 1961
b. Bloomington Twp., Grant Co., Wisc.

Children: b. Mt. Hope, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-62-11 1 Terry Lyle, b. 28 May 1960.
13-87-13/1-62-12 2 Tina Marie, b. 19 Apr. 1963.
13-87-13/1-62-13 3 Tonya Sueb, b. 22 Oct. 1964, d. Jan. 1965.
13-87-13/1-62-14 4 Tammy K., b. 12 Oct. 1965.
13-87-13/1-62-15 5 Timi Lee, b. 2 July 1967.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-62-2 KAREN (MONROE) BEASLEY

b. 21 Oct. 1942, Patch Grove, Wisc.
m. William Henry Beasley 30 Dec. 1960.
b. 5 June 1937, Pontiac, Mich.

Children: b. Milwaukee, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-62-21 1 Dawn Marie, b. 29 Oct. 1961.
13-87-13/1-62-22 2 Diana Lynn, b. 10 May 1964.
13-87-13/1-62-23 3 Byron William, b. 6 Aug. 1965.
13-87-13/1-62-24 4 Cheryl Sue, b. 6 May 1970.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-64-2 PATRICIA JEAN (GLASS) COYLE

b. 4 July 1922, Bagley, Wisc.
m. Joseph Coyle 3 Mar. 1945, Chandler, Okla.
b. 23 May 1921, Amarillo, Texas.

Children:

13-87-13/1-64-21 1 Terry James, b. 17 Oct. 1946, Altadena, Calif. (C)
13-87-13/1-64-22 2 Janet Lee, b. 2 Aug. 1949, Copeland, Calif. (C)
13-87-13/1-64-23 3 Richard Harlan, b. 26 Jan. 1954, Upland, Calif.; graduated from UCLA in 1976; m. Susan McGinnes 27 Dec. 1976. No issue.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-66-1 SHARON MAE (MONROE) ALEXANDER

Sharon graduated from high school in Wisconsin. Was a bookkeeper in a bank, homemaker, mother, and grandmother. Likes to sew and knit.

b. 3 Jan. 1932, Patch Grove, Wisc.
m. Carl Lee Alexander 28 June 1953, Ontario, Calif.
b. 19 Aug. 1929, Wellington, Kansas.

Carl graduated from Chaffey high school in 1947, Chaffey College in 1949 and UCLA. Was a tool and die maker with Geneva Dynamics and General Electric. Likes to play tennis and woodcraft work. Was in the service in Korea and in the U.S. Army Reserves for 32 years.

Children: b. Ontario, Calif.

13-87-13/1-66-11 1 Timothy Lee, b. 21 Apr. 1954. (C)
13-87-13/1-66-12 2 Kevin Mark, b. 2 July, 1956; graduated from high school in Upland, Calif. and Chaffey College; he is a meatcutter.
13-87-13/1-66-13 3 Jill Robin, b. 21 June 1960; graduated from high school in Upland, Calif.; is a cosmetologist and saleswoman in men's and women's clothing; m. Daryl Kevin Stump 4 Apr. 1981, Upland, Calif.; no issue.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-67-1 SCOTT KENDALL MONROE

Scott graduated from Washington College. He is with John Deere Company.

b. 24 Oct. 1938, Fennimore, Wisc.
m. Barbara Faye Mangum.
b. 15 Nov. 1939, Woodsboro, Texas.

Barbara graduated from Baylor University.

Children:

13-87-13/1-67-11 1 Sean Kendall, b. 8 Aug. 1965, Angola, Iowa.
13-87-13/1-67-12 2 Kirk Kenneth, b. 30 June 1968, Angola, Iowa.
13-87-13/1-67-13 3 Kimberly Faye, b. 4 Oct. 1969, Moline, Ill.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-71-1 LOIS ADELINE (MONROE) BASS

b. 20 Oct. 1914, Mt. Ida Twp., Grant Co., Wisc.
d. 11 Nov. 1966.
m. John M. Bass 11 Nov. 1966.
b. 6 Apr. 1917.
d. 25 May 1980. Both are buried in Prairie Home Cemetery, Waukesha, Wisc.

Children:

13-87-13/1-71-11 1 Sandra Lou, b. 9 Feb. 1938, Lancaster, Wisc. (C)
13-87-13/1-71-12 2 Gary Glen, b. 25 Feb. 1946, Lancaster, Wisc. (C)
13-87-13/1-71-13 3 Gregory Lane, b. 18 Dec. 1947, Waukesha, Wisc. (C)
13-87-13/1-71-14 4 Bryan Allen Monroe, b. 23 Sept. 1959, Waukesha, Wisc.; is a carpenter and unm.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-71-2 LESTER CHARLES MONROE

Lester is a plumbing contractor.

b. 5 Feb. 1916, Mt. Ida Twp., Grant Co., Wisc.
m. Mavelda June Andrews 19 Sept. 1937, Milwaukee, Wisc.
b. 15 Apr. 1917, Patch Grove, Wisc.

Children:

13-87-13/1-71-21 1 Patrick Lester, b. 17 Mar. 1939, Racine, Wisc. (C)
13-87-13/1-71-22 2 Carole Jean, b. 23 Sept. 1941, Milwaukee, Wisc. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-71-3 WALTER GLEN MONROE

Walter was a firefighter until he was disabled in 1960, as a Lieutenant. Graduated from Patch Grove High School. Was in the U.S. Navy during the Pacific Campaign 1944-47.

b. 6 June 1919, Pat Grove, Wisc.
m. Earlene Ada Loftus
b. 11 May 1919, Waukegan, Ill.

Earlene graduated from high school in Waukegan, attended Northern University and received her B.S. in 1958; attended Roosevelt University and received an M.A. 1959. She was all-grade supervisor and has thirty-six plus graduate hours in Special Education. She is a teacher in Special Education. She and Walter belong to the Methodist Church and like basketball and fishing.

Children: b. in Waukegan, Ill.

13-87-13/1-71-31 1 Larry Glen, b. 8 May 1942 (adopted). (C)
13-87-13/1-71-32 2 Roger Allen, b. 21 Feb. 1948; received his B.S. from Eastern Illinois University, Charleston, in 1970, in Education, Mathematics, and Physics; his M.A. from University of Missouri in 1971, Rolla, Mo. He is in computer/research management, Westinghouse Corp., Athens, Ga.
13-87-13/1-71-33 3 Timothy Earl, b. 26 Sept. 1950. (C)
13-87-13/1-71-34 4 Charles Walter, b. 1 July 1965.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-71-4 HELEN ARLENE (MONROE) EADIE

b. 12 Dec. 1920 Patch Grove, Wisc.
m. William J. Eadie 29 Nov. 1939, Dubuque, Iowa.
b. 5 Nov. 1919, Dubuque, Iowa.

William worked as a machine operator and auditors in factories in Atwood and Stockton, Ill. He retired in 1978.

Children: b. Elizabeth, Ill.

13-87-13/1-71-41 1 Judith Ann, b. 10 June 1940. (C)
13-87-13/1-71-42 2 Jean Vee, b. 16 July 1941. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-71-5 ROBERT LELAND MONROE

Robert is a veteran of World War II, ASN 36730226, U.S. Army 1943-46 in the Pacific Theater.

b. 27 Feb. 1923, Patch Grove, Wisc.
m. Joyce Beth Andrews 14 Apr. 1946, Hanover, Ill., Methodist Church
b. 11 Apr. 1923, Wylusing, Wisc.

Children: b. in Savanna, Ill.

13-87-13/1-71-51 1 Christine Jill, b. 23 Feb. 1950. (C)
13-87-13/1-71-52 2 Robin Jay, b. 19 Dec. 1952. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-71-6 VERNA JEAN (MONROE) GRIFFIN

Verna manages "Old Hotel Bar" in Bloomington, Wisc. and runs the Mobile Home Court—"The Doggie Patch"—in Patch Grove, Wisc.

b. 29 Aug. 1924, Little Grant Twp., Wisc.
m. (1) Robert Floyd Slaght 21 Nov. 1941, Lancaster, Wisc. (Divorced June 1969)
b. 25 May 1920, Lancaster Twp. Wisc.
(2) _____ Griffin

Children:

13-87-13/1-71-61 1 Ronald Robert, b. 10 June 1943, Dubuque, Iowa. (C)

13-87-13/1-71-62 2 Penny Lea, b. 15 Dec. 1944, Savanna, Ill. (C)

13-87-13/1-71-63 3 Terry Vernon, b. 4 Mar. 1948, Lancaster, Wisc. (C)

13-87-13/1-71-63 4 Daniel Dean, b. 19 Mar. 1952. Daniel was in the U.S. Air Force for four years; was in Vietnam; stationed two years at Upper Hegford AFB in England; two years at Dayton, Ohio, before being discharged; has been in the National Guard for four years; graduated from high school in Lancaster, Wisc.; attended Southwestern Technical School, Fennimore, Wisc.; was a pilot for Wisconsin Borge Line where Debra is a secretary; m. Debra Lynn Slaght (also her maiden name) 16 Sept. 1972, Nasha, Iowa, Little Brown Church; b. 18 Jan. 1953, Lancaster, Wisc. No issue.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-72-1 MONROE CHARLES GRAHAM

b. 23 Sept. 1914, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
m. Mildred Mae Mathews 20 Sept. 1938.
b. 19 Aug. 1918, Crowford, Wisc.

Children:

13-87-13/1-72-11 1 Judith K., b. 30 Nov. 1941, N. Lancaster Twp., Wisc. (C)

13-87-13/1-72-12 2 Elaine Ann, b. 26 Apr. 1944, N. Lancaster Twp., Wisc. (C)

13-87-13/1-72-13 3 Louise Annette, b. 13 July 1945, N. Lancaster Twp., Wisc. (C)

13-87-13/1-72-14 4 Glen Alan, b. 18 Dec. 1950, Madison, Wisc. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-72-2 EDITH MAY (GRAHAM) HAMMOND

Edith graduated from high school in 1938, Fennimore, Wisc. She was affiliated with the Lutheran Church and loves working with flowers.

b. 19 June 1918, Mt. Ida Twp., Wisc.
m. (1) Donald Murray 17 Nov. 1937. (Divorced in 1967)
(2) _____ Hammond

Children: By first husband.

13-87-13/1-72-21 1 Gary Donald, b. 3 Dec. 1938, d. 8 Jan. 1948, Wingville Twp., Wisc.
13-87-13/1-72-22 2 Charles Frederick, b. 16 June 1941, Montford, Wisc. (C)
13-87-13/1-72-23 3 Neil Keith, b. 22 Sept. 1945, d. 28 Oct. 1946, Montford, Wisc.
13-87-13/1-72-24 4 Patricia Eilene, b. 20 Apr. 1948, Montford, Wisc. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-74-1 VIRGINIA FRANCES (BILLINGS) EDGINGTON

b. 25 Mar. 1921 Sykes, Mont.
m. John Ephriam Edgington 24 Apr. 1943, Sparta, Wisc.
b. 9 Apr. 1917.
d. 14 June 1962.

John served in the U.S. Army 1939 to Oct. 1961.

Children:

13-87-13/1-74-11 1 Gary John, b. 10 Jan. 1944, Camp McCoy, Wisc. (C)
13-87-13/1-74-12 2 Gordon Lee, b. 26 June 1947, d. 26 Dec. 1964 (killed in an automobile accident).

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-74-2 GWENDOLYN FERN (BILLINGS) MEAD

b. 17 Sept. 1925, Sterling, Wisc.
m. Leslie Clark Mead 4 Apr. 1943, Williamston, Mich.
b. 4 Apr. 1923, Leroy Twp., Ingham Co., Mich. He served three years in the U.S. Army; drives a Redi-Mix truck in East Lansing, Mich.

Children:

13-87-13/1-74-21 1 Glenn Byron, b. 6 Jan. 1946, Desoto, Wisc. (C)
13-87-13/1-74-22 2 Sandra Dee, b. 27 June 1950, Lansing, Mich. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-74-3 VERNA LORAINE (BILLINGS) YAUN

Verna attended grade school in DeSoto, Wisc., high school in Lansing, Iowa and graduated from high school in 1946 in Viroque, Wisc.

b. 12 Apr. 1928, Vernon Co., Wisc.
m. Logan H. Yaun 5 Aug. 1950.
b. 8 July 1929, Vernon Co., Wisc. Logan repaired wells and drove stock truck and was a plumber.

Children:

13-87-13/1-74-31 1 William Laverne Billings, b. 12 Apr. 1949, LaCrosse, Wisc. (C)

13-87-13/1-74-32 2 Larry Lee, b. 3 Nov. 1951, LaCrosse, Wisc., d. 16 Jan. 1952 and is buried in West Prairie, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-74-33 3 Scott Alexander, b. 17 Feb. 1953, DeSoto, Wisc.; attended and graduated from high school in DeSoto, Wisc.; active in track and wrestling and football; was vice president of Senior Class and Letterman Club; attended Platteville College, Wisc., 1971-72; attended Apprenticeship School at WWTI; licensed Journeyman 1978; plays piano and guitar; m. Cindy Lea Rasmusen 27 Oct. 1973, Libertyville, Ill.; she was b. 20 Sept. 1955, Gurnee, Ill. No issue.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-74-4 HAZEL MAE (LONG) TARP

b. 2 Nov. 1935, LaCrosse, Wisc.
m. (1) Donald R. Deaver (divorced 1966)
(2) _____ Tarp

Children: By first husband

13-87-13/1-74-41 1 Patricia Ann, b. 12 May 1956, St. Paul, Minn. (C)

13-87-13/1-74-42 2 Gary Ray, b. 4 Oct. 1957, Altoona, Iowa, (C)

13-87-13/1-74-43 3 Linda Kay, b. 12 Feb. 1960, Des Moines, Iowa. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-74-5 CHARLENE AVIS (LONG) HENDERSON

Charlene graduated from high school in 1955, Desoto, Wisc. Belongs to

the VFW Ladies Auxiliary. Charlene (1982) is a receptionist at Wisconsin Turf Equipment Corp.

b. 7 Oct. 1937, Waukon, Iowa.
m. Glen Henderson, Jr., 27 May 1955, Preston, Minn.
b. 17 July 1931, LaCrosse, Wisc.; Glen was in the U.S. Army 1951-54 in Korea and is a member of VFW.

Children: b. Viroque, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-74-51 1 Deborah Ann, b. 9 Apr. 1956; graduated in 1982 with a major in sociology; works with underprivileged children.
13-87-13/1-74-52 2 Kala Marie, b. 26 Nov. 1959; working in General Motors.
13-87-13/1-74-53 3 Richard Glen, b. 20 Aug. 1961.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-75-1 LUVERNE GLENN MONROE

Luverne (Verne) graduated from the University of Wisconsin with a B.S. degree in 1951. He is a subcontractor. He plays the violin and the trombone.

b. 25 Apr. 1927, Boscobel, Wisc.
m. Virginia Roe Berry 25 July 1953, Evanston, Ind.
b. 25 Sept. 1929, Bloomington, Ind.

Virginia graduated from the University of Indiana with a B.S. degree and is a teacher.

Children: b. Cincinnati, Ohio

13-87-13/1-75-11 1 Jeffrey Alan, b. 7 Oct. 1958; graduate of University of Cincinnati, Ohio; is a musician; m. Della Ann Gultierrez, b. 15 Sept. 1959, Cincinnati, Ohio.
13-87-13/1-75-12 2 James Edward, b. 26 Jan. 1962.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-75-2 HILTON JOHN MONROE

Hilton (Tony) graduated from high school in Fennimore, Wisc. He entered the U.S. Army 20 Jan. 1947, discharged 3 Nov. 1948, and served in the Guan-Philippine area. He attended two years in a refrigeration air conditioning school in Minneapolis, Minn. Was for five years an ammunition inspector at the Savannah, Ill., Ordinance Depot. Went to Camanche after first marriage, worked in Chaton, Iowa, for Ref. Co., eighteen years with Alco Aluminum in general maintenance. Plays the guitar and clarinet and sang in a barbershop chorus and quartet. Is a charter member of an Oriental band and loves to travel.

b. 1 Oct. 1928, Fennimore, Wisc.
m. (1) Janice Chapman 15 May 1952. (Divorced in 1957).
(2) Phyllis June Carroll 29 Mar. 1958, Fulton, Ill.
b. 21 Feb. 1932, Pichneyville, Ill. Had three children who were raised by Tony.

Children: b. Hanover, Ill., by first wife.

13-87-13/1-75-21 1 Michelle Marie, b. 7 Mar. 1953.
13-87-13/1-75-22 2 Sherry Loraine, b. 9 July 1954. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-75-3 FLOYD HENRY MONROE

Floyd plays guitar in a country band.

b. 14 Oct. 1930, Fennimore, Wisc.
m. Doris Esther Wahrle, 15 July 1952, Fennimore, Wisc.
b. 27 Feb. 1933, Mt. Ida Twp., Wisc.

Children: First b. in Charlestown, S.D., others b. in Mt. Hope Twp., Wisc.

13-87-13/1-75-31 1 Donald Alvin, b. 17 Sept. 1954.
13-87-13/1-75-32 2 Cindy Eileen, b. 27 Jan. 1956.
13-87-13/1-75-33 3 Mark Henry, b. 9 Feb. 1957.
13-87-13/1-75-34 4 Timothy Lester, b. 3 July 1958.
13-87-13/1-75-35 5 Polly Irene, b. 5 May 1960.
13-87-13/1-75-36 6 Peter Floyd, b. 29 Nov. 1962.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-75-4 DOROTHY ANN (MONROE) BECKER

Dorothy graduated from high school in Fennimore, Wisc. She plays the piano and sings. Has sung in a chorus and church choirs and for weddings. Played alto clarinet in band, played drums for marching. She belongs to Jehovah's Witnesses and Senior Citizen Organization.

b. 20 May 1934, Fennimore, Wisc.
m. Richard Lee Becker 15 June 1951, Fennimore, Wisc.
b. 23 Aug. 1929, Stilzer, Wisc.
d. 27 Aug. 1980, Bellaire, Texas.

Richard was graduated from high school in Fennimore, Wisc., Went to mining school in Platteville, worked for 18 years for Michigan-Wisconsin Pipe Line (gas and oil).

Children:

13-87-13/1-75-41 1 Diane Lee, b. 19 May 1958, Boscobel, Wisc.
13-87-13/1-75-42 2 Curtis Arnold, b. 7 Jan. 1961, Corpus Christi, Texas,
13-87-13/1-75-43 3 Alan Henry, b. 20 Jan. 1964, Houston, Texas.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-75-5 ELAINE MARIE (MONROE) LINS

Elaine graduated from high school in Fennimore, Wisc. Was a bank trust bookkeeper. Interested in music and running.

b. 13 Sept. 1941, Boscobel, Wisc.
m. Donald Earl Lins 25 Aug. 1962, Fennimore, Wisc.
b. 26 Feb. 1936, Madison, Wisc.

Donald graduated from high school in Mazomanine, Wisc. Served in the U.S. Navy as a supply officer. He is interested in fishing, reading, and running.

Children:

13-87-13/1-75-51 1 Brian Donald, b. 1 Dec. 1964, Madison, Wisc.
13-87-13/1-75-52 2 Sandra Kaye, b. 10 June 1968, Charles, S.C.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-76-1 GLEN MARTIN SAMEK

b. 8 Feb. 1926, Ossian, Iowa.
m. Grace McGee 9 Feb. 1946.
b. Oregon.

Children: First b. Chillicothe, Min., others b. in O'Fallon, Mo.

13-87-13/1-76-11 1 Kathryn L., b. 8 Nov. 1946.
13-87-13/1-76-12 2 Bonnie Sue, b. 18 Apr. 1949.
13-87-13/1-76-13 3 Marlis Corine, b. 14 June 1953.
13-87-13/1-76-14 4 Gavin Glen, b. 10 Oct. 1957.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-76-3 MARCELLUS BEVALINE SAMEK

b. 25 June 1930, Ossian, Iowa.
m. Lois Ann Langerman 27 Nov. 1950.
b. 8 Jan. 1932, Fayette, Iowa.

Children:

13-87-13/1-76-31 1 Mark Byron, b. 20 June 1955, Fayette, Iowa.
13-87-13/1-76-32 2 Diane Sue, b. 15 Feb. 1957, Fayette, Iowa.
13-87-13/1-76-33 3 Michael, b. 29 June 1964, California.
13-87-13/1-76-34 4 Matthew Dean, b. 9 Nov. 1966, California.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-76-4 GENE HENRY SAMEK

b. 25 June 1931, Ossian, Iowa.
m. (1) Marilyn Bright in 1953. (Divorced)
b. Elgin, Iowa.
m. (2) Anna Louise Schupbach 14 June 1959, Nasha, Iowa.

b. 25 July 1939, Elgin, Iowa.

Children: b. Union, Iowa, by second wife.

13-87-13/1-76-41 1 Gene Kevin, b. 9 Apr. 1955.
13-87-13/1-76-42 2 Kolleen Kay, b. 6 Jan. 1957.
13-87-13/1-76-43 3 Kim Elaine, b. 14 May 1959.

Children: b. Union, Iowa, by second wife.

13-87-13/1-76-44 4 D'Ann, b. 29 Dec. 1959.
13-87-13/1-76-45 5 Rocky Gene, b. 2 June 1961.
13-87-13/1-76-46 6 Darcy Lyn, b. 10 Feb. 1962.
13-87-13/1-76-47 7 Tamara Lea, b. 10 Aug. 1963.
13-87-13/1-76-48 8 Teresa (twin) b. 10 Aug. 1963.
13-87-13/1-76-49 9 Lyn (twin) b. 10 Aug. 1963.
13-87-13/1-76-4/10 10 Renee Jean, b. 28 Jan. 1965.
13-87-13/1-76-4/11 11 Jayne Elizabeth, b. 1 June 1966.
13-87-13/1-76-4/12 12 Shannon Monroe, b. 28 Jan. 1968.
13-87-13/1-76-4/13 13 Pamela Sue, b. 17 Feb. 1970.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-77-1 THOMAS OLIVER MONROE

b. 20 Sept. 1930, Waukon, Iowa.
m. Mary Lou Fist 1 July 1955.
b. 8 Apr. 1936, Waukon, Iowa.

Children: b. Decorah, Iowa.

13-87-13/1-77-11 1 Kathy Lynn, b. 20 Jan. 1956; graduated from Manketa State College with a degree in banking and finance; employed in a bank in Manketa, Iowa.
13-87-13/1-77-12 2 Thomas Clark, b. 8 Apr. 1952, d. 11 Feb. 1962.
13-87-13/1-77-13 3 John Lindsey, b. 19 June 1960; attended St. Cloud State University for two years; one year at Vocational Tech School; employed by Ford dealership as salesman in St. Cloud, Minn.
13-87-13/1-77-14 4 William Alan, b. 10 Apr. 1961; graduated from Pequot Lakes High School in 1981, attending St. Cloud State University; good football player.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-78-1 JACKIE OLIVER FAEGRE

b. 15 June 1934/35.
m. Harriet _____ .

Child:

13-87-13/1-78-11 1 Lorna, b. ?.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-79-1 KATHERINE LOUISE (KAESER) RASOR

b. 20 May 1981, Ames, Iowa.
m. Phillip A. Rasor, M.D., 26 Nov. 1953, Waukon, Iowa.

Children:

13-87-13/1-79-11 1 Phillip Allen, b. 1 Nov. 1960, Seattle, Wash.
13-87-13/1-79-12 2 Robin Lynn, b. 2 Dec. 1961, Findlay, Ohio.
13-87-13/1-79-13 3 Scot Eugene, b. 28 Mar. 1966, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-79-2 RICHARD LOWELL KAESER

Richard graduated from North High School Columbus, Ohio; Weber State University, Brigham City, Utah in 1982. Is a Supervisor Computer Programmers, Ogden, Utah. He loves the outdoors and the open air.

b. 14 Dec. 1941, Waukon, Iowa.
m. Martha Jane Harmon 1961/62.
b. 4 Nov. 1943, Columbus, Ohio.

Children: b. Columbus, Ohio.

13-87-13/1-79-21 1 Tammy Ann, b. 9 Nov. 1963.
13-87-13/1-79-22 2 Heidi Marie, b. 22 May 1968.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-79-3 DONALD ROBERT KAESER

Donald graduated from North High School, Columbus, and Ohio State University Veterinary Medicine in 1982. He is a veterinarian at Ashland, Ohio.

b. 19 Nov. 1942, Columbus, Ohio.
m. Janie Sue _____ 1 Aug. 1964, Columbus, Ohio.

Children: First b. in Columbus, Ohio, others b. in Ashland, Ohio.

13-87-13/1-79-31 1 Kimberly Kay, b. 28 Mar. 1966.
13-87-13/1-79-32 2 Karrie Jane, b. 6 Apr. 1968.
13-87-13/1-79-33 3 Kristine Noel, b. 23 Dec. 1969.
13-87-13/1-79-34 4 Amy Lynn, b. 9 Jan. 1972.
13-87-13/1-79-35 5 Kevin Eric, b. 27 Sept. 1977.
13-87-13/1-79-36 6 Virginia Ann, b. 15 Oct. 1980.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-79-4 NANCY ANN (KAESER) SCHIERBECK

Nancy graduated from Whetstone High School in Columbus, Ohio, at-

tended Columbus School of Practical Nursing, Columbus Technical Institute and became an R.N. She works in NICU at Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio; is a Camp Fire leader; likes sewing, knitting, and needlepoint; and is a soccer coach for children's teams.

b. 13 Mar. 1946, Columbus, Ohio.
m. Charles Virgil Schierbeck 19 Feb. 1971, Columbus, Ohio
b. 30 Oct. 1943, Peoria, Ill.

Children: b. Columbus, Ohio

13-87-13/1-79-41 1 Catherine Marjorie, b. 12 Dec. 1971 (stillborn).
13-87-13/1-79-42 2 Nannette Nicole, b. 13 Dec. 1972.
13-87-13/1-79-43 3 Charles Virgil, II, b. 13 Apr. 1974.
13-87-13/1-79-44 4 Gretchen Jo (G.J.), b. 4 Nov. 1978.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-79-5 KENNETH JOSEPH KAESER

Kenneth graduated from Whetstone High School and Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio; Columbus Business Institute in 1982. He is an inventory computer specialist, and is interested in sports.

b. 29 Feb. 1948, Columbus, Ohio.
m. Barbara Vaughn 1 Aug. 1971, Westaver Air Force Base.

Children: b. Columbus, Ohio

13-87-13/1-79-51 1 Robert James, b. 19 Sept. 1972.
13-87-13/1-79-52 2 Kyleen, b. 22 Dec. 1978.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-7/10-1 JOANN MAY (MONROE) SPEAR

JoAnn graduated from the University of Northern Iowa with a B.A. degree in Home Economics; also from Drake University she received her M.A. degree in Special Education.

b. 27 May 1940, Waterville, Iowa.
m. Thomas John Spear 8 June 1963, Cherry, Md., St. Paul's Church.
b. 24 Sept. 1940, Minburn, Iowa; Thomas graduated from the University of Northern Iowa, Cedar Falls, Iowa, with B.A. and M.A. degrees. He is Superintendent of Schools in Orient-Marksbury School District.

Children: b. Toledo, Iowa

13-87-13/1-7/10-11 1 Michael John, b. 5 Aug. 1964.
13-87-13/1-7/10-12 2 Grant Thomas, b. 11 Dec. 1965.
13-87-13/1-7/10-13 3 Timothy Marion, b. 23 June 1969.
13-87-13/1-7/10-14 4 Joy Rachael, b. 16 June 1972.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-7/10-2 KAREN ELAIN (MONROE) KOZA

Karen received her R.N. degree from Mercy School of Nursing in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

b. 22 Nov. 1942, Waterville, Iowa.
m. John F. Koza 22 Oct. 1967.
b. 1941, Boston, Mass.

Children: b. Millis, Mass.

13-87-13/1-7/10-21 1 Gail Katherine, b. 28 May 1967.
13-87-13/1-7/10-22 2 Karla Beth, b. 12 Mar. 1969.
13-87-13/1-7/10-23 3 Adele Rita, b. 2 Apr. 1970.
13-87-13/1-7/10-24 4 Carol Mary, b. 9 Dec. 1974.
13-87-13/1-7/10-25 5 William Monroe, b. 15 June 1976.
13-87-13/1-7/10-26 6 Thomas (twin) b. 15 June 1976.
13-87-13/1-7/10-27 7 John (twin) b. 15 June 1976.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-7/10-4 GLENN ALLEN MONROE

Glenn attended LaCrosse State University, Wisc. for three years, majoring in mathematics and chemistry. He was a dairy farmer in LaCrosse, Wisc., for ten years; moved to Chaseburg in Mar. 1979 to a 258-acre farm; milks 60 cows; and has acres of tobacco and a large garden.

b. 25 Sept. 1947, Waterville, Iowa.
m. Charlotte Luster 16 Oct. 1965, St. Ann's, Harpers Ferry, Iowa
b. 31 Jan. 1948, Harpers Ferry, Iowa.

Children: b. LaCrosse, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-7/10-41 1 Michelle Marie, b. 10 Dec. 1965.
13-87-13/1-7/10-42 2 Jacqueline June, b. 12 June 1967.
13-87-13/1-7/10-43 3 Nichalas Allen, b. 18 June 1973.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-7/10-5 LOWELL THOMAS MONROE

Lowell graduated from high school in Waukon, Iowa; graduated from Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; received a B.A. Instrumental Music in 1982; is a teacher and a farmer.

b. 2 Mar. 1953, Waukon, Iowa.
m. Cynthia Marie Leiran 7 Aug. 1976, Waterville, Iowa, East Synod Church.
b. 5 Nov. 1956, Waukon, Iowa.

Child:

13-87-13/1-7/10-51 1 Clare, b. 28 Nov. 1981, LaCross, Wisc.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-7/11-2 LINDA (MONROE) VALLEY

b. 6 Feb. 1947, Waukon, Iowa.
m. Richard Valley 16 Aug. 1968.
b. 29 Dec. 1947, Harpers Ferry, Iowa.

Child:

13-87-13/1-7/11-21 1 Amy Lynn, b. 12 Nov. 1969.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-11-2 JENNIE DOLORES (MONROE) BOMMARITO

Jennie has worked for over 15 years for the State of Michigan Civil Service in several departments; in 1982 for the Secretary of State Office, Mt. Clemens, Mich.

b. 5 Mar. 1929, Mason, Mich.
m. August Bommarito 9 Oct. 1948.
b. 20 Apr. 1925, Detroit, Mich.

August is a carpenter; he built their first house. He was in military service in the Philippines 1948; became a Technician 5th Class in his military occupation-specialities of heavy machine gunner, fuse setter, and general carpenter. They both enjoy gardening, and growing houseplants as a hobby.

Children: b. Warren, Mich.

13-87-13/3-11-21 1 August Kent, b. 10 Aug. 1951; has building license; works at TKW as mechanic and repairman; builds fiberglass car bodies from molds he makes; building a replica of 1932 Ford for his own use; m. Patricia Marie Celabreeze 15 July 1972; she was b. 1 July 1954 and is a volunteer teacher's aide helping children with learning disabilities.

13-87-13/3-11-22 2 David Lee, b. 14 March. 1955; is an eager sportsman; in 1982 was a journeyman as sheet metal worker for Local 80; m. Laurie Ann McMillin 13 May 1978; she was b. 27 Feb. 1957, Windsor, Ontario, Canada; is a secretary at local car dealership in Mt. Clemens, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-11-3 JOAN (MONROE) PLOETZ

b. 27 Mar. 1931, Mason, Mich.
m. Francis Harold Ploetz 10 May 1952.
b. 28 Apr. 1932, Romeo, Mich. (Divorced)

Children:

13-87-13/3-11-31 1 Kathleen Marie, b. 31 Mar. 1955, Centerline, Mich.; m. Harry David Thimm 10 May 1972. (Divorced 18 July 1977)
13-87-13/3-11-32 2 Michael Francis, b. May 1956, Mt. Clemens, Mich.; m. Sandy Nichols 20 Dec. 1981.
13-87-13/3-11-33 3 Mary Jean, b. 15 Dec. 1958, Centerline, Mich.
13-87-13/3-11-34 4 Francis Wayne, b. 30 Oct. 1962, Lapeer, Mich.
13-87-13/3-11-35 5 Jo Ann Lynn, b. 16 Aug. 1964, Lapeer, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-11-4 RITA JOYCE (MONROE) PROCTOR

The family lives on the Centennial farm of the Proctor family. Earl is custodian at Macomb County Court House. Rita is a devoted mother. They attend the Lutheran Church.

b. 7 Oct. 1934, Capac, Mich.
m. Earl Thomas Proctor 14 Aug. 1954.
b. 22 Apr. 1935.

Children: First six b. Mt. Clemens, Mich.; seventh b. Rochester, Mich.

13-87-13/3-11-41 1 Earl Thomas, Jr., b. 18 Mar. 1955 (C).
13-87-13/3-11-42 2 Edwin Lurance, b. 21 Aug. 1956.
13-87-13/3-11-43 3 Melanie Kay, b. 31 Aug. 1957.
13-87-13/3-11-44 4 Christine Ann, b. 2 Dec. 1958.
13-87-13/3-11-45 5 Eric Lance, b. 5 Oct. 1961.
13-87-13/3-11-46 6 Wendy Jane, b. 6 Feb. 1964.
13-87-13/3-11-47 7 Kerry Joyce, b. 21 Sept. 1973.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-12-1 LESTER SHOWERS MONROE

b. 5 Jan. 1921, White Oak Twp., Ingham Co., Mich.
m. Ilah May Straugh 16 Aug. 1947, Millville Parsonage, Stockbridge, Mich.
b. 8 Feb. 1929, Livingston Co., Mich.

Children:

13-87-13/3-12-11 1 Elmer Lester, b. 13 Mar. 1948, Lansing, Mich. (C)
13-87-13/3-12-12 2 Arthur Roy, b. 30 June 1949, Williamston, Mich. (C)
13-87-13/3-12-13 3 Jennie Mae, b. 30 Dec. 1950, Howell,

Mich.; m. (1) Hazen Briles 4 July 1973 (Divorced 1 Feb. 1974); (2) Gary Browning, 2 July 1977, b. 13 Aug. 1951.

13-87-13/3-12-14 4 Rodney Lee, b. 30 June 1952, Lansing, Mich. (C)

13-87-13/3-12-15 5 Carrie Louise, b. 3 Dec. 1953, Howell, Mich.; m. Dale Scott 9 July 1972; (Divorced 22 Mar. 1978; took back her maiden name)

13-87-13/3-12-16 6 Nettie Jean, b. 30 July 1956, Howell, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-12-3 ROY ELMER MONROE

b. 5 Apr. 1924, White Oak Twp., Ingham Co., Mich.
m. Aileen Marie Shepler 19 Feb. 1944.
b. 16 Nov. 1926.

Children: b. Ingham Co., Mich.

13-87-13/3-12-31 1 Infant, b. 13 Oct. 1944, d. at birth, buried in Alchin Cemetery, Webberville, Mich.

13-87-13/3-12-32 2 Keith Lester, b. 23 Dec. 1945. (C)

13-87-13/3-12-33 3 Connie Jean, b. 30 Mar. 1947.

13-87-13/3-12-34 4 Kenneth Roy, b. 9 Oct. 1948. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-12-4 LUANNA MAE (MONROE) SAWYER

b. 25 July 1926, White Oak Twp., Ingham Co., Mich.
m. Tommy Laverne Sawyer 31 Aug. 1946, Webberville, Mich. United Methodist Church.
b. 25 June 1925, Bell Oak, Mich.

Children:

13-87-13/3-12-41 1 Shirley Ann, b. 24 July 1949, Lansing, Mich. (C)

13-87-13/3-12-42 2 Thomas Monroe, b. 12 Apr. 1950, Leroy Twp., Mich. (C)

13-87-13/3-12-43 3 Luana Joy, b. 21 Aug. 1951, Leroy Twp., Mich. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-12-5 VERENA ERNESTINE (MONROE) BRANCH

Verena graduated from high school in Webberville, Mich.; was on the girls' basketball team; in her senior year was voted "Queen of Class" as

an all-around, decent, dependable, and typical girl that all liked. Voted by the teachers for Dependability, Service, Leadership, and Patriotism. In 1982 was involved in Bible studies and learning to walk the walk of a committed Christian. A very close family. They enjoy fishing and vacationing at a cottage on Silver Lake near Hart, Mich.

b. 26 June 1928, White Oak Twp., Mich.
m. Richard Franklin Branch 6 Nov. 1948, Webberville, Mich.
b. 4 Oct. 1927, Tampa, Fla.

Richard is a Senior Vice President at Sparrow Hospital, Lansing, Mich. He served in World War II, stationed at Washington State. His hobbies are cars and being a chef at bar-b-queing. Loves the out-of-doors.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-13/3-12-51 1 Gordon Lee, b. 15 Jan. 1950. (C)
13-87-13/3-12-52 2 Janice Annette, b. 26 Oct. 1952, graduated in 1970 from Okemos High School, East Lansing, Mich; Michigan State University (computer science); computer courses in Lansing Community College, Mich., and works at Citizens Insurance Co., Howell Michigan; teaches Sunday School.
13-87-13/3-12-53 3 Karen Janette, b. 22 Jan. 1959. (C)
13-87-13/3-12-54 4 Brent Richard, b. 19 Aug. 1967.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-12-6 ERNEST HILL MONROE, JR.

Ernest graduated from high school in Webberville, Mich.; served in Korea 13 months in the U.S. Army Artillary; was discharged 10 Dec. 1952; in 1982 was a master electrician employed by Lansing Electric Co. for the last 19 years. All of the family are born-again Christians.

b. 16 Jan. 1930, Leroy Twp., Mich.
m. Connie Ione Wentland 25 Sept. 1954, Lansing, Mich.
b. 23 Dec. 1933, Newberry, Mich.

Connie graduated from Engadine high school in 1951; attended Northern Michigan College, Marquette and Michigan State College to become ASCP Registered Histology Technician in 1982; employed at St. Lawrence Hospital, Lansing.

Children: b. in Lansing, Mich., except the second child b. in Owasso, Mich.

13-87-13/3-12-61 1 Curtis Robert, b. 14 Apr. 1955; graduated from high school in 1973, Webberville, Mich.; was Valdedictorian of his class of 52 students; attended Michigan State University; graduated in 1977 with honors in engineering; works at NCR Co., Cambridge, Ohio, as computer programmer.

13-87-13/3-12-62 2 Marissa Irene, b. 17 July 1957; graduated from high school in1 1975, Webberville, Mich.; third in class of 53, graduated in 1979 from Lansing, Mich. Community College in Cytotechnology. Is employed in a private laboratory in Michigan City, Ind.; John graduated from high school in 1947, La Porte, Ind.; m. John Jongkind 7 Nov. 1981, Haslet, Mich.; b. 4 Sept. 1959, LaPorte, Ind.; he is an automobile mechanic.
13-87-13/3-12-63 3 April Joy, b. 3 Apr. 1966.
13-87-13/3-12-64 4 Timothy Ernest, b. 17 Apr. 1968.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-12-7 MARIAN HELEN (MONROE) MARCH

b. 4 Feb. 1932, Leroy Twp., Mich.
d. 10 July 1979, Lansing, Mich., buried in Miller Cemetery, Webberville, Mich.
m. Wayne Wesley March 24 Oct. 1952.
b. 2 Oct. 1931.

Children:

13-87-13/3-12-71 1 Wesley Marion, b. 29 Oct. 1953. (C)
13-87-13/3-12-72 2 Lynda Marie, b. 31 Jan. 1957, Munich, Germany. (C)
13-87-13/3-12-73 3 Ralph Ernest, b. 1 Mar. 1959, Fort Knox, Ky.; as of 1982 he was in the U.S. Air Force.
13-87-13/3-12-74 4 Anthony Jon, b. 17 Sept. 1963, Fort Sill, Okla.; as of 1982 he was going into the U.S. Air Force.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-12-8 MATTHEW JOSEPH MONROE

b. 15 Dec. 1933, Leroy Twp., Mich.
m. (1) Rosalie Fay Butterly 10 July 1954. (Divorced 1969)
b. 3 July 1933.
m. (2) Donna Beckman O'Dell, 29 May 1969

Children: By first wife, b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-13/3-12-81 1 Bonnie Fay, b. 7 Nov. 1955. (C)
13-87-13/3-12-82 2 Lisa Marie, b. 3 May 1957. (C)
13-87-13/3-12-83 3 Lori Ann, b. 1 June 1960. (C)
13-87-13/3-12-84 4 Matthew Joseph, Jr., b. 4 Oct. 1961.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-12-9 CAROLE JEANNETTE (MONROE) OESTERLE

b. 25 Feb. 1942, Leroy Twp., Mich.
m. Carl David Oesterle 21 Oct. 1961.
b. 24 Sept. 1935.

Children: b. Ingham Co., Mich.

13-87-13/3-12-91 1 Carl David, Jr., b. 26 Apr. 1962.
13-87-13/3-12-92 2 Cheryl Lynne, b. 21 Apr. 1963. (C)
13-87-13/3-12-93 3 Charissa Sue, b. 18 May 1967.
13-87-13/3-12-94 4 Charlene Marguerite, b. 15 May 1968.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-12-10/ SHARON BEATRICE (MONROE) BRUNGER

b. 21 May 1944, Leroy Twp., Mich.
m. Gerold Louis Brunger 4 Apr. 1970 Webberville, Mich. (Divorced Mar. 1982)
b. 29 July 1937, Williamston, Mich. (He has four children.)

Children:

13-87-13/3-12-10/1 1 Mark Monroe, b. 7 Oct. 1973.
13-87-13/3-12-10/2 2 Sarah Anne, b. 18 Jan. 1976.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-13-1 HAROLD BONNETT MONROE

b. 4 May 1921, Leroy Twp., Mich.
d. 31 Oct. 1954, Williamston, Mich., buried in Summit Cemetery.
m. Madeline Hoveland 2 Jan. 1942.
b. 11 Dec. 1920.
d. 19 May 1973.

Children: b. Ingham Co., Mich.

13-87-13/3-13-11 1 Carolyn Sue, b. 20 Oct. 1942. (C)
13-87-13/3-13-12 2 Sheila Diane, b. 24 Apr. 1945. (C)
13-87-13/3-13-13 3 Ronny Harold, b. 10 Sept. 1946. (C)
13-87-13/3-13-14 4 Terry Chris, b. 11 June 1949.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-13-2 VELMA L. (MONROE) PHILLIPS

Velma graduated from high school in Webberville, Mich.
b. 9 June 1924, Ingham Co., Mich.

m. Delmar Duane Phillips.
b. 14 Mar. 1921, Fowlerville, Mich.

Delmar graduated from high school in Fowlerville, Mich.

Children: First b. in Webberville, Mich.; others b. Howell, Mich.

13-87-13/3-13-21 1 Danny Lee, b. 1 May 1942. (C)
13-87-13/3-13-22 2 Linda Dell, b. 15 Jan. 1945. (C)
13-87-13/3-13-23 3 Duane Delmar, b. 7 Sept. 1946. (C)
13-87-13/3-13-24 4 Paul Stephen, b. 6 Jan. 1953. (C)
13-87-13/3-13-25 5 Deborah Marie, b. 21 Apr. 1958. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-13-3 CORA MARIE (MONROE) PETERSON

b. 1 Sept. 1929, Sumit Co., Mich.
m. James Russell Peterson 24 Oct. 1947.
b. 30 July 1925.

Children: b. Stockbridge Twp., Mich.

13-87-13/3-13-31 1 Cherilyn Marie, b. 22 Aug. 1948; m. Richard Duane Mull 28 Oct. 1966; he was b. 20 Nov. 1944; (Divorced).
13-87-13/3-13-32 2 Susan Kay, b. 25 June 1950.
13-87-13/3-13-33 3 James Russell, b. 9 Mar. 1952.
13-87-13/3-13-34 4 Barbara Sue, b. 12 Aug. 1954.
13-87-13/3-13-35 5 Robert Harold, b. 24 Sept. 1958.
13-87-13/3-13-36 6 Lisa (twin), b. 24 Sept. 1958.
13-87-13/3-13-37 7 Christine (twin), b. 24 Sept. 1958.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-13-4 CLOYD HAZEN MONROE

b. 16 July 1943, Howell, Mich.
d. 17 July 1970. (Killed in automobile accident.)
m. Betty Ann White, 8 Mar. 1963.
b. 1 Aug. 1945.

Betty remarried and moved to Ogden, Utah.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-13/3-13-41 1 Tamara Lynn, b. 16 Oct. 1963. (C)
13-87-13/3-13-42 2 Kelly Ann, b. 11 Oct. 1965.
13-87-13/3-13-43 3 Eric Allen, b. 4 Nov. 1968.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-14-1 CLAYTON MONROE SMITH

b. 7 Nov. 1920, Leroy Twp., Mich.
m. (1) Roxana Anthony 30 Jan. 1942.
b. 11 June 1923.
d. 22 Aug. 1946.
m. (2) Geraldine Ramsdill 1 July 1949. (Divorced)
b. 23 July 1921.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-13/3-14-11 1 Clayton George, b. 13 Dec. 1943. (C)
13-87-13/3-14-12 2 James Leslie, b. 4 Apr. 1946. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-14-2 BEATRICE LUANNA (SMITH) LAGIOS

b. 21 May 1925, Leroy Twp., Mich.
m. Burwin George Lagios 11 Jan. 1947.
b. 4 Dec. 1924.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-13/3-14-21 1 Sue Ann, b. 10 Mar. 1950; is a Michigan State Police Dispatcher at Flint Post.
13-87-13/3-14-22 2 Mary Lou, b. 8 Jan. 1953; m. Terry Miller 15 July 1978, Lansing, Mich.; he was b. 26 Jan. 1947; she is key holder in a food store.
13-87-13/3-14-23 3 Randy George, b. 30 July 1954. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-21-1 LOTTIE ELIZABETH (HOWARD) VERMILLION

Lottie worked as an accountant and office manager at Lieberman's in Lansing until retirement. Was a member of the First Church of The Nazarene.

b. 10 Apr. 1914, Webberville, Mich.
m. Francis Vermillion 6 May 1934.
b. 24 Dec. 1919. (Divorced 1952).

Children:

13-87-13/3-21-11 1 Shirley Elinor, b. 4 June 1935, Lansing, Mich. (C)
13-87-13/3-21-12 2 Janet Lucille, b. 30 Aug. 1936, Dansville, Mich. (C)
13-87-13/3-21-13 3 Lucille Irene, b. 20 Apr. 1943, Lansing, Mich., adopted 11 Aug. 1945. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-21-2 ALPHEUS JAY HOWARD

Alpheus graduated from high school in Morrice, Mich. He is a farmer.

b. 15 May 1917, Shiawassee Co., Mich.
m. Ruth Naomi Aiken 23 Oct. 1943.
b. 3 Oct. 1918, Ingham Co., Mich.

Ruth graduated from high school in Lansing and attended Moody Bible Institute. Is a charter member of Maranatha Baptist Church in Lansing. She is active in various departments of the church and also a busy mother, grandmother, and homemaker and Church secretary.

Children: b. Shiawassee Co., Mich.

13-87-13/3-21-21 1 David Alpheus, b. 14 June 1945. (C)
13-87-13/3-21-22 2 Dale Jay, b. 12 May 1947. (C)
13-87-13/3-21-23 3 Ronald Calvin, b. 15 Aug. 1950. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-21-3 DORIS LUCILLE (HOWARD) PERKINS

Doris is a busy mother, grandmother, homemaker and she is a rural mail carrier.

b. 8 Mar. 1920, Shiawassee Co., Mich.
m. Ronald Raymond Perkins (brother of her brother's wife) 17 June 1949.
b. 8 May 1922, Ingham Co., Mich.

Ronald is a farmer and Fischer Body factory work. They are active members of West Locke Wesleyan Church—the same church in which they were married.

Children: b. Ingham Co., Mich.

13-87-13/3-21-31 1 Richard Jay, b. 23 Sept. 1950. (C)
13-87-13/3-21-32 2 Phillip Ray, b. 31 Mar. 1953; graduate of Houghton College, N.Y.; was a leader of group of six who ran across U.S. from Aberdeen, Wash. to Asbury Park, N.J. in a nine-week trip from March to May 1980; went to Africa as a missionary carpenter and supervised putting roof on a government hospital; is a resident director of a dormatory at Houghton College; taking post-graduate work at University of Buffalo, N.Y.
13-87-13/3-21-33 3 Dennis Lynn, b. 4 May 1955; graduate of Houghton College, N.Y. and Ashbury Seminary, Wilmore, Ky; was youth director at West Locke Wesleyan Church; m. ( ) 12 Aug. 1981, West Locke Wesleyan Church.

13-87-13/3-21-34 4 Robin Douglas, b. 28 June 1957; graduate of Houghton College, N.Y. and Ashbury Seminary, Wilmore, Ky.; pastoring Hickory Community Wesleyan Church; has a B.S. in Education from the University of Wisconsin; attended Ashbury Seminary.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-21-4 CALVIN BURR HOWARD

Calvin is a farmer and auto mechanic.

b. 20 Mar. 1922, Shiawassee Co., Mich.
m. Audrey May Perkins 27 Mar. 1949.
b. 9 May. 1926, Ingham Co., Mich.

Audrey is a busy mother, grandmother, homemaker and grocery employee. They are members of the West Locke Wesleyan Church, in Williamston, Mich., where they were married. She is the sister of his sister's husband.

Children:

13-87-13/3-21-41 1 Kathleen Ann, b. 9 Sept. 1950. (C)
13-87-13/3-21-42 2 Barbara Sue, b. 19 May. 1953. (C)
13-87-13/3-21-43 3 Gordon Dean, b. 20 June 1954. (C)
13-87-13/3-21-44 4 Diana Lynn, b. 6 Aug. 1959.
13-87-13/3-21-45 5 Clinton Neal, b. 24 July 1961.
13-87-13/3-21-46 6 Paul Alan, b. 21 Jan. 1964.
13-87-13/3-21-47 7 Denise Kay, b. 9 Jan. 1966.
13-87-13/3-21-48 8 Yvonne Linda, b. 4 Feb. 1968.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-22-5 ELEANOR IONE (TOWNSEND) TAYLOR

Eleanor graduated from high school in Webberville, Mich.

b. 17 May 1924, Leroy Twp., Mich.
m. Mahon F. Taylor 21 Nov. 1947, Lansing, Mich.
b. 8 Feb. 1923.

Child: b. Ingham Co., Mich.

13-87-13/3-22-51 1 Richard Leon, b. 21 Oct. 1948. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-22-6 KEITH VIRGIL TOWNSEND

Keith graduated from high school in Williamston, Mich.

b. 30 Jan. 1927, Leroy Twp., Mich.

m. Maxine M. Bridges 19 May 1951, Williamston, Mich.
b. 29 June 1930.

Children: b. Ingham Co., Mich.

13-87-13/3-22-61 1 Connie June, b. 14 Aug. 1953. (C)
13-87-13/3-22-62 2 Sandra Ann, b. 31 Dec. 1957; went to Germany in her junior year as an exchange student with her sister Joyce; m. Arden Dezess 27 Dec. 1980, Laingsburg, Mich.
13-87-13/3-22-63 3 Joyce Ellen, b. 10 Dec. 1963.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-22-7 JUNE ESTHER (TOWNSEND) JEFFREY

June graduated from high school in Willliamston, Mich.

b. 1 June 1929, Leroy Twp., Mich.
m. John Edward Jeffrey 14 July 1949.
b. 17 June 1928.

Children:

13-87-13/3-22-71 1 Carol Sue, b. 22 July 1950. (C)
13-87-13/3-22-72 2 Sheila Kay, b. 14 Feb. 1953.
13-87-13/3-22-73 3 John Edward, b. 21 Oct. 1956; m. Linda Olivies 1 July 1978; she had a son Rawn.
13-87-13/3-22-74 4 Gerold Keith, b. 24 Feb. 1961. (Adopted)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-22-8 DALE W. TOWNSEND

Dale was drafted into the U.S. Army and spent tow years in Korea.

b. 26 Feb. 1931, Leroy Twp., Mich.
m. Arla Doris Hart 27 Aug. 1955, Williamston, Mich.
b. 6 Dec. 1934.

Children: b. Ingham Co., Mich.

13-87-13/3-22-81 1 Cynthia Fern, b. 10 Dec. 1957. (C)
13-87-13/3-22-82 2 Andrew Glenn, b. 4 Mar. 1960.
13-87-13/3-22-83 3 Ann Jeanette, b. 28 Jan. 1962.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-31-1 MARY LUCILLE (BROOKLAND) FRANKS

b. 20 Oct. 1915.
m. Joseph A. Franks 9 Feb. 1931.
b. 15 Oct. 1912.

Children:

13-87-13/3-31-11 1 Mary Lucille, b. 31 Dec. 1932, Fowlerville, Mich. (C)
13-87-13/3-31-12 2 Joseph Andrew, Jr. b. 5 June 1934, Fowlerville, Mich. (C)
13-87-13/3-31-13 3 Elizabeth Jane, b. 10 Feb. 1936, Lansing, Mich. (C)
13-87-13/3-31-14 4 Donald Clifford, b. 10 July 1938, Ann Arbor, Mich. (C)
13-87-13/3-31-15 5 Judith Ann, b. 11 Jan. 1944, Brighton, Mich. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-32-1 LLOYD GLENN LEONARD

b. 14 May 1915, White Oak Twp., Mich.
m. (1) Marion Eloise Crosley 28 Feb. 1936, Webberville, Mich.
b. 29 Jan. 1914.
d. 30 Aug. 1961, buried in Webberville Cemetery.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-13/3-32-11 1 William Earl, b. 1 Aug. 1942. (C)
13-87-13/3-32-12 2 Dorothy Joan, b. 20 May 1944.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-32-2 ROBERT LLOYD LEONARD

Robert graduated from high school in 1943, Okemos, Mich; June 1950 Michigan State University. He owns and operates Retail Hardware Store in Laingsberg, Mich.

b. 27 July 1926, Port Huron, Mich.
m. Jean Fogle 26 June 1948, Okomos, Mich.
b. 26 Jan. 1927, Lansing, Mich.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-13/3-32-21 1 David Alan, b. 2 Sept. 1949. (C)
13-87-13/3-32-22 2 John Earle, b. 22 May 1951. (C)
13-87-13/3-32-23 3 Ray Stanley, b. 24 Aug. 1952. (C)
13-87-13/3-32-24 4 Ann Elizabeth, b. 12 Dec. 1955; m. William Karnes 15 Apr. 1978, Laingsburg, Mich.
13-87-13/3-32-25 5 Timothy Robert, b. 30 Mar. 1959.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-11-1 MERWIN VERLYN MONROE

b. 18 July 1911, Webberville, Mich.
m. Cora Kruithof 20 Oct. 1934, Holland, Mich.
b. 30 Sept. 1909, Holland, Mich.

Children:

13-87-13/4-11-11 1 Jewel M., b. 28 July 1938; m. Robert Lawrence McKay 20 Mar. 1982, Birmingham, Ala.; b. 24 Jan. (?), Idaho.
13-87-13/4-11-12 2 Terry Norton, b. 16 Nov. 1941. (C)
13-87-13/4-11-13 3 Judy Gay, b. 10 July 1949. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-11-2 DORIS (MONROE) PALMERTON

b. 22 May 1913, Webberville, Mich.
m. Ernest Claud Palmerton 4 Aug. 1934, Fowlerville, Mich.
b. 17 July 1911, Fowlerville, Mich.

Children:

13-87-13/4-11-21 1 Keith E., b. 5 July 1935. (C)
13-87-13/4-11-22 2 Allen C., b. 19 Dec. 1937. (C)
13-87-13/4-11-23 3 Barry Lee, b. 18 May 1945. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-11-3 MYRLO AVERY MONROE

b.27 Nov. 1918, Webberville, Mich.
m. Geraldine Mae Bielefeldt 5 Dec. 1942, Topeka, Kansas.
b. 31 Aug. 1920, Oak Park, Ill.

Children: b. Port Huron, Mich.

13-87-13/4-11-31 1 Craig Michael, b. 24 Dec. 1947; graduate of University of Michigan (1971), B.S. in Geology BSE Oceanography; foreman at Woodey Box and Pallet Factory; m. Christine Fulton 25 Nov. 1972, Manchester, N.H.; b. 24 Dec. 1949, Lynn, Mass.; they have designed their passive solar home.
13-87-13/4-11-32 2 Brian Mark, b. 19 Jan. 1950; graduate of University of Michigan (1972) with a B.S. in Natural Resources; is with Michigan Dept. of Natural Resources—Hazardous Waste Regulation; m. Janet Louise Chute 18 Aug. 1973, Livonia, Mich., b. 9 Dec. 1951, Schenectady, N.Y.; graduate of University of Michigan 1973 with B.S. Natural Resources (1979) University of Michigan, M.S. in Urban Planning.

13-87-13/4-11-33 3 Alden Neal, b. 22 Sept. 1952; has his B.A. from University of Michigan in History and Secondary Education; M.A. in History, concentrating on Archival and Museum Administration from Michigan State University; is Business Manuscript Supervisor at Cincinnati, Ohio, Historical Society; teaches history at Xavier University, Cincinnati, Ohio.

13-87-13/4-11-34 4 Kathleen Laurel, b. 3 Apr. 1958.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-11-4 LEE PURDY MONROE

Lee graduated from high school in Remus, Mich.; attended St. Michael's Grade School. Was park engineer for 35 years.

b. 3 July 1919, Webberville, Mich.
m. Helen Olivia Skalitsky 28 Nov. 1942, Remus, Mich., St. Michael's Church
b. 29 June 1921, Remus, Mich., dau. of Alto and Ann Skelitzky.

Children: all adopted.

13-87-13/4-11-41 1 Rosemary Ann, b. 12 Nov. 1944, Mt. Pleasant, Mich. (C)

13-87-13/4-11-42 2 Margaret Ann, b. 16 July 1947, Bono, Ohio. (C)

13-87-13/4-11-43 3 Teresa Marie, b. 18 Jan. 1959, Remus, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-12-2 HAROLD CHARLES MONROE

b. 8 Nov. 1919, Leroy Twp., Mich.
m. Merna Esther Williams Fear (her adopted name) 16 Dec. 1943, Petersburg, Mich.
b. 17 Feb. 1924, Webberville, Mich.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-13/4-12-21 1 Richard Harold, b. 16 Dec. 1944. (C)

13-87-13/4-12-22 2 Dianne Kay, b. 14 Mar. 1948. (C)

13-87-13/4-12-23 3 Gary Lynn, b. 4 Nov. 1954; m. Patricia Kathleen Clery 19 July 1975, Mason, Mich.

13-87-13/4-12-24 4 Kevin Charles, b. 9 Mar. 1961.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-12-3 MAURICE FREDERICK MONROE

Maurice was Michigan State Archery Champion in his class of 1958. Was drafted into the U.S. Army 15 Dec. 1942; Honorably discharged Oct. 1945. He served at Leroy Twp., Fireman from late 1940s to mid-1950s. Was a Webberville clerk mid 1950s to late 1950s. Served as village police officer 1955 to 1957; clerk to village Judge Cochran.

b. 28 Mar. 1922, Webberville, Mich.
m. Helen Agnes Berger 25 July (?), Bunker Hill, Stockbridge, Mich.
b. 13 Dec. 1922, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-13/4-12-31 1 Lynda Katherine, b. 4 June 1943. (C)
13-87-13/4-12-32 2 Barbara Carol, b. 28 Feb. 1947. (C)
13-87-13/4-12-33 3 Mary Helen, b. 4 Feb. 1949. (C)
13-87-13/4-12-34 4 Maurice Frederick, Jr., b. 16 Dec. 1950. (C)
13-87-13/4-12-35 5 Joseph Patrick, b. 29 Nov. 1952. (C)
13-87-13/4-12-36 6 Christopher Michael, b. 3 Jan. 1955. (Twin) (C)
13-87-13/4-12-37 7 Elizabeth Ann, b. 3 Jan. 1955. (Twin) (C)
13-87-13/4-12-38 8 Steven Harold, b. 18 Feb. 1957; m. Maureen Ann Delaney 19 June 1981, Williamston, Mich.; she was b. 2 Nov. 1959, Detroit, Mich.; he graduated from Our Lady of Sorrows, Lansing, Mich.; Lansing Community College, and Michigan State University, E. Lansing; is an Oldsmobile test car driver; part-time stone mason.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-12-4 EILEEN ANN (MONROE) SCHMIDT

b. 12 June 1925, Webberville, Mich.
m. Albert Frank Schmidt 22 Mar. 1945, Lansing, Mich.
b. 21 Mar. 1924, Lansing, Mich.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-13/4-12-41 1 Alan Frank, b. 22 Dec. 1946.
13-87-13/4-12-42 2 Cheryl Kay, b. 14 May 1948. (C)
13-87-13/4-12-43 3 Paul Charles, b. 1 Jan. 1951; m. Linda Marilyn Goerke 18 Sept. 1976, Cheboygan, Mich.; b. Dec. 1951 Indian River, Mich.
13-87-13/4-12-44 4 Charles Paul, b. 14 May 1954; m. (1) Marilyn Kay Sabra 26 Apr. 1975, Lansing, Mich., (Divorced); (2) Irene Dzjuben Feb. 1977, b. 12 Nov. 1957.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-13-1 GORDON EUGENE MONROE

b. 25 Feb. 1934, Webberville, Mich.
m. Ann Nilda Cruze 16 July 1950, Detroit, Mich.
b. 19 Feb. 1935, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Children: b. Honolulu, Hawaii.

13-87-13/4-13-11 1 Janette Marie, b. 12 May 1966.
13-87-13/4-13-12 2 Katie Marie, b. 14 Feb. 1969.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-13-2 PATRICIA (MONROE) WEST

b. 12 July 1937, Webberville, Mich.
m. Paul Douglas West 20 Aug. 1955, Webberville, Mich.
b. 2 Feb. 1926, Dansville, Mich.

Children:

13-87-13/4-13-21 1 Phillip Lee, b. 6 Apr. 1957, d. 29 Nov. 1971, Dansville, Mich.
13-87-13/4-13-22 2 Janice Marie, b. 2 May 1959, Mason, Mich.; m. Timothy Allen Welrauch 11 Aug. 1979, Dansville, Mich.
13-87-13/4-13-23 3 Linda Dee, b. 11 Oct. 1960, Mason, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-21-1 EUNICE (GRANT) WALSH

Eunice taught art for 13 years, retired in 1973. In 1982 she was teaching first-grade reading in public school.

b. 23 Sept. 1911, Webberville, Mich.
m. Aloysius Ross Walsh 9 Dec. 1939, St. Petersburg, Fla.
b. 3 May 1913, Indianapolis, Ind.
d. 24 Dec. 1974, Miami, Fla.

Children: b. St. Petersburg, Fla.

13-87-13/4-21-11 1 Craig Grant, b. 9 Sept. 1942, d. 13 June 1966.
13-87-13/4-21-12 2 Virginia Marianne, b. 7 June 1945; received her B.A. degree from University of Mississippi; M.A. from University of Alabama; is a teacher of learning disabilities and English.
13-87-13/4-21-13 3 Mark Monroe, b. 6 Nov. 1950; m. Carrie Dekbe Algee 6 Dec. 1981, Gainesville, Fla., Trinity Methodist Church; she was b. 30 Oct. 1954, Washington, D.C.; he graduated from University of Florida and is Director of Radiology at Gainesville Veteran Hospital; Carrie graduated from

Florida State School of Nursing and is Head Nurse at the Veteran's Hospital in Gainesville.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-31-1 WILLIAM ROBERT FORD, JR.

b. 11 Jan. 1935, Santa Barbara, Calif.
m. Kay Quam 30 May 1954.
b. 31 Mar. 1936, San Bernadino, Calif.

Children:

13-87-13/4-31-11 1 William Robert, III, b. 13 May 1955.
13-87-13/4-31-11 2 Kathy Lynn, b. 24 Mar. 1960.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-41-1 ELEANOR (MILLS) SCHOFIELD

b. 12 Feb. 1932, Los Angeles, Calif.
m. Robert Stanley Schofield 6 Nov. 1948, Yuma, Ariz.
b. 7 June 1929, Jackson, Mich.

Children: b. Glendale, Calif.

13-87-13/4-41-11 1 Stephen Robert, b. 21 Aug. 1949. (C)
13-87-13/4-41-12 2 Paul Douglas, b. 27 May 1953; m. Mary Eilene O'Miela 16 Sept. 1978, La Crescenta, Calif.; b. 20 Sept. 1957, Glendale, Calif.
13-87-13/4-41-13 3 Loraine Adele, b. 17 May 1955. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-41-2 SHARON (MILLS) JACKSON

b. 23 Apr. 1938, Los Angeles, Calif.
m. Carthur Rex Jackson 18 Aug. 1957, Pasadena, Calif.
b. 24 Jan. 1933, Grafton, W.V.

Children: b. Glendale, Calif.

13-87-13/4-41-21 1 David Alan, b. 29 Nov. 1959; m. Rosemary Louise Stanley 23 June 1984, Orange, Calif.; b. 1 Sept. 1962, Torrance, Calif.
13-87-13/4-41-22 2 Janice Arlene, b. 20 July 1962; m. Paul Jacob Strupp 27 Sept. 1980, Costa Mesa, Calif.; b. 14 July 1961, Los Angeles, Calif.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-41-3 LARRY ALLEN MILLS

b. 15 Mar. 1946, Los Angeles, Calif.
m. Gail Andrea Taylor 18 Nov. 1967, Tiguana, Calif.
b. 10 Sept. 1946, Long Beach, Calif.

Children:

13-87-13/4-41-31 1 Jenien Marie, b. 18 Oct. 1968, Glendale, Calif.
13-87-13/4-41-32 2 Kristin Ann, b. 3 Dec. 1976, Panama City, Calif.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-11-1 CAROL BETH (BLACKMAN) LEACH

b. 6 Nov. 1917 Beaver City, Neb.
m. Kenneth Marion Leach 29 Sept. 1940, Oakland, Calif.
b. 28 July 1913, Canistota, S.D.

Child:

13-87-13/5-11-11 1 James Gerold, b. 11 Sept. 1942, Oakland, Calif. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-11-2 RUTH JANE (BLACKMAN) BENZ

b. 28 Oct. 1923, Porterville, Calif.
m. Robert Ned Benz 25 Dec. 1948, Porterville, Calif.
b. 29 June 1926, Nevate, Calif.
d. 8 Dec. 1979, Ross, Calif.

Child:

13-87-13/5-11-21 1 Linda Jane, b. 30 June 1949, San Rafael, Calif. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-12-1 HERSCHEL EMMETT GRIFFIN

Herschel graduated from Stanford University in 1939 with an A.B. degree; from University of California Medical School in 1943 with an M.D. degree. He is a physician and university professor. Retired from the U.S. Army in 1969.

b. 28 July 1918, Valley City, N.D.
m. Frances Helen Nye 6 June 1943, Berkeley, Calif.
b. 6 June 1920, Fort Bragg, Calif.

Children:

13-87-13/5-12-11 1 Bruce Nye, b. 28 Oct. 1944; m. Paulette

Marie Javorsky 22 Jan. 1981 Silver Springs, Md.

13-87-13/5-12-12 2 Karen Lynn, b. 22 Mar. 1948, Upland, Calif.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-12-2 RICHARD EMORY GRIFFIN

Richard was raised in Ontario, Calif.; graduated from University of Southern California. He is retired from the U.S. Air Force as Colonel, served 1943-75, in three wars. Was an Air Force pilot in World War II in European, Korean, and Japanese theaters. (Over 2 years in Korea and in Viet-Nam in 1967-68) He is employed by Parker Hannifin, an aerospace manufacturing firm in Irvine, Calif. Since 1975 he has been director of Quality Assurance.

b. 5 July 1921, Rochester, N.Y.
m. Shirley Jean Young, 14 June 1946, Upland, Calif.
b. 18 Dec. 1924, Williston, N.D.

Child:

13-87-13/5-12-21 1 Susan Jane, b. 22 Apr. 1950, Johnson Air Force Base, Japan. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-12-3 BARBARA VERLE (GRIFFIN) SWAIN

b. 30 Dec. 1925, Chicago, Ill.
d. 26 Mar. 1965, Hacienda Heights, Calif.
m. James Swain 18 Oct. 1946.
b. 3 Oct. 1924, Ontario, Calif.

Children: b. Upland, Calif.

13-87-13/5-12-31 1 Sally Jane, b. 28 May 1948. (C)
13-87-13/5-12-32 2 Nancy Ilene, b. 3 Jan. 1950. (C)
13-87-13/5-12-33 3 Raymond Charles, b. 2 Aug. 1952. (C)
13-87-13/5-12-34 4 Patricia Verle, b. 30 Oct. 1953.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-14-1 ELAINE (GRICE) GRUYS

Elaine graduated from Fairmont High School, N.D., June 1942. One year at State School of Science, Wahpeton, N.D.; Swedish Hospital Nurses Training but left to join the WAVES 8 Aug. 1944, Hunter College, N.Y.—Brooklyn Navy Hospital, St. Albans Navy Hospital, and Sampson Naval Hospital—all in N.Y. Rate PhMC 3/c. She also is OR Tech as far as the Navy is concerned. Discharged 4 June 1946, N.D. State University, Fargo—College of Med Tech 1947 and 1948. That is where she met Dick. Lived in Minneapolis first two years and lived in Elk River, Minn. area

since Labor Day 1951. Worked for several different doctors and now (1983) has 17¼ years with the State of Minn. in state hospitals—11 years at Onoka State Hospital, Minn. and is still at Cambridge State Hospital CLA (ASCP), and has been very active in the American Assn. of Medical Assistants, where she was instrumental in forming a second chapter in the state so they could join National, has been county President in Hennepin Co., twice, in "Stearns, Sew, Wright" and through this organization earned the certificate—Certified Medical Assistant—Administrative and Clinical (CMA-AS). She has been active in OES, Past Worthy Matron in Elk River, County Home Extension, Job' Daughters, 4-H, and taught Sunday School in United Church, Elk River. Kindergarten class and later 7, 8, and 9th grade girls, including some of her own. She is a great collector—some antiques with personal history, about 100 plates, bells, and spoons—many Rockwell plates—started with the doctor and the doll—has all the Readers Digest Condensed books from 1951 up to the present (1983). She had cancer in 1969-56 days in ICU—went from 133 to 85 lbs. unconscious for 7 days, about 50 blood transfusions—but she is great today, only has changes in some philosophies of life.

b. 14 July 1924, Fairmont, N.D. (at home)
m. Richard Melvin Gruys 6 June 1948, Minneapolis, Minn., St. Ann's Presbyterian Church.
b. 19 Apr. 1926, Silver Creek Twp., Minn.

Dick has 32 or more years with United Power Assoc. in Elk River; worked in steam plant, one of the first four atomic reactor-operator in Minn. and now (1983) is in Systems Control as a supervisor. Buys and sells electricity dispatches, etc.

Children: b. Minneapolis, Minn.

13-87-13/5-14-11 1 Ila Verle, b. 27 Feb. 1949. (C)
13-87-13/5-14-12 2 Shari Ann, b. 13 May 1951. (C)
13-87-13/5-14-13 3 Donna Lee, b. 15 Dec. 1955. (C)
13-87-13/5-14-14 4 Joy Elayn, b. 21 Jan. 1959. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-14-2 VERLE ELIZABETH (GRICE) SJOGREN

Verle graduated from highschool, radio and TV school, and teaches English as a second language in adult education.

b. 7 Feb. 1928, Ortonville, Minn.
m. (1) David Lloyd George 30 Nov. 1947, Hopeville, Ga. (Divorced)
b. 28 Apr. 1927, N.D.
m. (2) Stanley Mervin Sjogren 28 Oct. 1962, Las Vegas, Nev.
b. 29 July 1929, Huntington, Calif.

Children: By first husband.

13-87-13/5-14-21 1 Mark Allen, b. 28 Feb. 1952, Burbank, Calif.; was in the U.S. Marine Corps.;

works at Northrop Aircraft Co.; m. Donna Wallace 10 Apr. 1982, Hawaii.

13-87-13/5-14-22 2 Gail Dian, 4 Dec. 1944, Burbank, Calif.; m. ( ) Taylor 17 July 1977, Whittier, Calif.

Child: By second husband.

13-87-13/5-14-23 3 Jill Renee, b. 12 Aug. 1963, San Gabriel, Calif.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-14-3 DUANE DOUGLAS GRICE

Duane (Bud) was in the service (USE-R) from fall of 1946 to Dec. 1948. Went to Billings, Mont. and lived and worked with the Editor of *Bit and Spur* , a western magazine. He worked on a ranch around there and through the Bridle and Saddle Club met Roberta (Bert) who is an excellent rider. They managed a riding academy in South Bend, Ind., for a year. They were called back when Bert's father died and she was needed to help with the business, the rural fire department for rural Billings, which Bert's maternal grandfather started. Bert and Bud worked hard and built up the business. Bert's two brothers, Brian and Douglas, were also involved. Before all of this, Bud worked in the laboratory for Conoco Oil Co., for several years but he became tired because of changing shifts and all-night hours. Now (1983) Bud is back to his first love—horses. He is a judge for Quarter Horse shows (AQHA) and travels all over the country for shows. He is a registered Furrier SP (Show horses). He is on the road a lot.

b. 13 Mar. 1929, Brokenbridge, Minn.
m. Roberta Ann O'Donnell 21 May 1955, Billings, Mont., St. Peter's Rectory.
b. 19 May (?), Billings, Mont. (Divorced 1980)

Children: b. Billings, Mont.

13-87-13/5-14-31 1 Terry Lynn, b. 15 Oct. 1956. (C)
13-87-13/5-14-32 2 Christine Ann, b. 17 June 1959.
13-87-13/5-14-33 3 Steve Robert, b. 30 Mar. 1961.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-15-1 THOMAS MONROE COUSINS

b. 5 Apr. 1924, Minneapolis, Minn.
m. Bessie Loraine Lamson 20 Mar. 1948.
b. 8 Dec. 1928, Stering, N.J.

Children:

13-87-13/5-15-11 1 Carol Elaine, b. 27 Oct. 1948, New Brunswick, N.J.
13-87-13/5-15-12 2 Donna Jean, b. 3 Apr. 1950, New Brunswick, N.J., m. Lawrence Thomas

Farlow 9 Aug. 1970, Greensboro, N.C.; b. 24 May 1951, Greensboro, N.C.

13-87-13/5-15-13 3 Sue Ann, b. 4 July 1953, Philadelphia, Penn.; m. William Winifred Snoutter 22 July 1972; b. 23 June 1953, Greensboro, N.C.

13-87-13/5-15-14 4 Kathy Dee, b. 11 Sept. 1955, Livingston, N.J.; m. Bruce Grant 7 Apr. 1974. (Divorced 1980).

13-87-13/5-15-15 5 Thomas Van Meter, b. 16 Jan. 1961, Livingston, N.J.

13-87-13/5-15-16 6 Amy Loraine, b. 28 Feb. 1963, Greensboro, N.C.

13-87-13/5-15-17 7 James William, b. 24 Dec. 1966, Greensboro, N.C.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-15-2 ROSEMARY (COUSINS) TREACY

b. 13 Oct. 1927, Hackensack, N.J.
m. Edward Anthony Treacy 13 Sept. 1947, Chatham, N.J.
b. 7 June 1920, Long Island, N.Y.

Children:

13-87-13/5-15-21 1 Michael Edward, b. 6 June 1949, New York, N.Y. (C)

13-87-13/5-15-22 2 Gayle, b. 10 Mar. 1952, Henderson, Nev.; m. Daniel Charles McDougal 1 Oct. 1979, Wilmette, Ill.; b. 30 Nov. 1949, Chicago, Ill.; both changed their last names to McDougall-Treacy.

13-87-13/5-15-23 3 Beth, b. 26 Nov. 1958, Las Vegas, Nev. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-16-1 DAVID NORMAN DANIELSEN

David is an insurance investigator.

b. 26 Aug. 1934. Oakland, Calif.
m. Donna Marie Doria 30 Nov. 1963, Concord, Calif.
b. 30 Mar. 1943.

Child:

13-87-13/5-16-11 1 David James, b. 26 Sept. 1964, Oakland, Calif.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-16-3 JANICE BETH (DANIELSEN) FRIAR

b. 27 July 1937, Oakland, Calif. (Twin of Joyce Carol Danielsen Wiltsee).
m. Edward Marion Friar 24 Aug. (?), Oakland, Calif.
b. 18 Sept. 1933.
d. 31 Jan. 1974.

Children:

13-87-13/5-16-31 1 Steven Edward, b. 26 Oct. 1948, Sacramento, Calif.; served in the U.S. Air Force for three years in Florida.
13-87-13/5-16-32 2 Barbara Joi, b. 13 Sept. 1960, Merced, Calif.
13-87-13/5-16-33 3 Norman Scott, b. 10 May 1962, Merced, Calif.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-22-1 SARAH JANE (RINGLEBERY) BRADLEY

b. 16 Apr. 1926, Chicago, Ill.
m. (1) William Raymond Maskill, II, 3 Apr. 1948, Detroit, Mich. (Divorced)
b. 10 Apr. 1923, Detroit, Mich.
m. (2) Richard Lee Murphy, 29 Dec. 1964, Gull Lake, Mich. (Divorced)
b. 13 Nov. 1928, Des Moines, Iowa.
m. (3) Gene Donald Bradley 18 June 1978, Lake Worth, Fla.
b. 21 Oct. 1939, Winter Park, Fla.

Children: By first husband.

13-87-13/5-22-11 1 William Raymond, III, b. 11 Jan. 1949, Nashville, Tenn.; m. Mary Helen Powell 24 June 1978, Nashville, Tenn.; b. 29 Apr. 1951, Nashville, Tenn.
13-87-13/5-22-12 2 Jayne Theresa, b. 16 Dec. 1951. Sheridan, Mich. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-22-2 RICHARD HAROLD HULL

b. 13 Feb. 1932, Lansing, Mich.
m. Jeannette Fillingham 29 June 1957, Lansing, Mich.
b. 1 July 1931, Lansing, Mich.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-13/5-22-21 1 Maribeth, b. 16 Jan. 1966.

13-87-13/5-22-22 2 Mark Richard, b. 22 Apr. 1963.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-22-3 ROBERT FRANK HULL

b. 17 Aug. 1933, Lansing, Mich.
m. Joyce H. O'Ren 16 Aug. 1958, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
b. 2 July 1937, Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Children: b. Eaton Rapids, Mich.

13-87-13/5-22-31 1 Christopher, b. 15 Dec. 1960.
13-87-13/5-22-32 2 Michael, b. 7 June 1962.
13-87-13/5-22-33 3 Donald Arthur, b. 4 July 1966.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-22-4 DON EDWARD HULL

b. 3 Mar. 1937, Lansing, Mich.
m. Marlene Hanna 21 Dec. 1958, Williamston, Mich.
b. 29 Dec. 1956, Lansing, Mich.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-13/5-22-41 1 Dean Edward, b. 10 Jan. 1959.
13-87-13/5-22-42 2 Denise Marie, b. 3 June 1961; m. Kevin Bunker 1 Oct. 1979 Mason, Mich.
13-87-13/5-22-43 3 Dennis James, b. 29 Aug. 1964 (twin).
13-87-13/5-22-44 4 Daniel Alan, b. 29 Aug. 1964 (twin).

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-31-1 WILLIAM HENRY MONROE

b. 12 Feb. 1930, Howell, Mich.
m. Marilyn Suzanna Kromrei 1 May (?), Dearborn, Mich.

Children:

13-87-13/5-31-11 1 William Henry, II, b. 21 Nov. 1958, Monroe, Mich.
13-87-13/5-31-12 2 Suzanna Louise, b. 29 Jan. 1962, Paw Paw, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-41-1 CHARLES ARTHUR KUNDE

b. 6 May 1937, Milwaukee, Wisc.
m. Nancy Ann Gease 27 May 1961, Milwaukee, Wisc.
b. 31 Jan. 1939, Wausau, Mich.

Children: b. Milwaukee, Wisc.

13-87-13/5-41-11 1 Charles Arthur, b. 4 Dec. 1961.

13-87-13/5-41-12 2 Shelly Maria, b. 17 Oct. 1963.
13-87-13/5-41-13 3 Corey Scott, b. 18 July 1977.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-41-2 WALTER PAUL KUNDE

b. 27 Apr. 1938, Milwaukee, Wisc.
m. Shirley Gale Zydowicz 27 Aug. 1962, Milwaukee, Wisc.
b. 19 Sept. 1942, Milwaukee, Wisc.

Children: b. Milwaukee, Wisc.

13-87-13/5-41-21 1 Walter Charles, b. 23 Mar. 1963.
13-87-13/5-41-22 2 Paul Henry, b. 30 Aug. 1966.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-42-2 WILLIAM ARTHUR PERKINS

b. 9 Sept. 1943, Owasso, Mich.
m. Patricia Mary Woodcock 10 Oct. 1964, Ironwood, Mich.
b. 14 Mar. 1943, Newton, Iowa.

Children: b. Houghton, Mich.

13-87-13/5-42-21 1 Susan Elizabeth, b. 23 Apr. 1965.
13-87-13/5-42-22 2 Kenneth Andrew, b. 4 July 1971.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-51-1 SHARON LOUISE (MONROE) YOUNG

b. 1 Oct. 1941, Denver, Colo.
m. Dale Harley Young 6 May 1962, Denver, Colo.

Children: b. Denver, Colo.

13-87-13/5-51-11 1 Pattie, b. 10 Nov. 1964.
13-87-13/5-51-12 2 Scott, b. 5 June 1979.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-51-2 GLENN ALFRED MONROE

b. 30 May 1945, Denver, Colo.
m. Dana Lang Harris 18 June 1977, Denver, Colo.
b. 23 Sept. 1954, Richmond, Va.

Children: b. Denver, Colo.

13-87-13/5-51-21 1 Aaron Glenn, b. 5 June 1979.
13-87-13/5-51-22 2 Stacie Lang, b. 22 Dec. 1981.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-53-1 PATRICIA (MONROE) FILSINGER

b. 31 Oct. 1931, Denver, Colo.
m. (1) Jim York in 1953, Elensburg, Wash. (Divorced)
m. (2) James Filsinger 1957/58.
b. 2 Mar. 1926, Olympia, Wash.

Children: b. Jacksonville, Fla., by first husband.

13-87-13/5-53-11 1 Sandra Jean, b. 23 Apr. 1954. (C)
13-87-13/5-53-12 2 Robert William, b. 29 Aug. 1955.

Children: b. Pasco, Wash., by second husband.

13-87-13/5-53-13 3 Rebecca Marie, b. 17 Aug. 1959. (C)
13-87-13/5-53-14 4 Karin Louise, b. 8 Sept. 1960; m. Nickolas Wayne Shupe 9 June 1979, Richland, Wash.; b. 4 Sept. 1958.
13-87-13/5-53-15 5 James Monroe, b. 24 Jan. 1965.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-53-2 ROBERT EDWARD MONROE

b. 15 July 1934, Denver, Colo.
m. (1) Joan ( ) 1955 San Francisco, Calif. (Divorced)
m. (2) Cheryl ( ) 1972/73. (Divorced)
b. 30 Mar. 1940.
m. (3) Estelle ( ) 1977/78.
b. (?), Denver, Colo.

Children: By first wife.

13-87-13/5-53-21 1 Kathryn, b. 30 Aug. 1956.
13-87-13/5-53-22 2 Teresa, b. 5 Nov. 1963.
13-87-13/5-53-23 3 Steven Benjamin, b. 19 Mar. 1968.

Child: By second wife.

13-87-13/5-53-24 4 Preston Collier, b. 3 Dec. 1974.

Children: By third wife.

13-87-13/5-53-25 5 Jacob Daniel, b. 7 Feb. 1979.
13-87-13/5-53-26 6 Brian Barret, b. 23 Feb. 1980.
13-87-13/5-53-27 7 Rory Paxton, b. 23 Sept. 1981.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-53-3 DANIEL BRUCE MONROE

b. 25 Oct. 1941, Denver, Colo.
m. Leslie Kay Nelson in May 1963, Richland, Wash. (Divorced)
b. 4 Nov. 1943, Oregon.

Children:

13-87-13/5-53-31 1 Scott Daniel, b. 18 Mar. 1964, Ellenburg, Wash.
13-87-13/5-53-32 2 Bruce Walter, b. 9 June 1966, Yahama, Wash.
13-87-13/5-53-33 3 David Arthur, b. 9 Oct. 1967, Seattle, Wash.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-53-4 MARGARET ALICE (MONROE) THYRIAN

b. 18 June 1946, Richland, Wash.
m. Francis William Thyrian 5 Oct. 1968.
b. 8 Apr. 1943.

Children:

13-87-13/5-53-41 1 Aimee Diane, b. 28 Nov. 1972, Spokane, Wash.
13-87-13/5-53-42 2 Heidi Michelle, b. 27 May 1975, Seattle, Wash.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-54-1 KENNETH JEFFREY MONROE

b. 5 Oct. 1942, Denver, Colo.
m. Vickie Rae Foos 1 July 1972.
b. 19 June 1947, Denver, Colo.

Children:

13-87-13/5-54-11 1 Valerie Ann, b. 13 Aug. 1965, Denver, Colo. (Adopted)
13-87-13/5-54-12 2 Stefannie Lynn, b. 23 June 1968, Denver, Colo. (Adopted)
13-87-13/5-54-13 3 Kendra Joline, b. 21 Sept. 1974, Lakewood, Colo.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-61-1 MERIDETH LYNN (ASHE) KORTEN

b. 23 Oct. 1941, Longview, Wash.
m. Robert Phillip Korten 22 June 1963, Longview, Wash.
b. 3 June 1941, Longview, Wash.

Children: b. Longview, Wash.

13-87-13/5-61-11 1 Kevin Phillip, b. 12 Aug. 1967.
13-87-13/5-61-12 2 Wendy Lynn, b. 21 Oct. 1969.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-61-2 GRETCHEN LEE (ASHE) GLOVER

b. 24 Oct. 1945, Longview, Wash.
m. Thomas Thadeus Glover, 12 Aug. 1967, Longview, Wash.
b. 10 July 1945, Monroe, Wash.

Children: b. Seattle, Wash.

13-87-13/5-61-21 1 Sarah Camille, b. 23 Nov. 1971.
13-87-13/5-61-22 2 Andrew Edward, b. 16 Dec. 1973.
13-87-13/5-61-23 3 Laura Elizabeth, b. 2 Jan. 1977.
13-87-13/5-61-24 4 Karen Joy, b. 31 Dec. 1979.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-61-3 LORNA JEAN (ASHE) SEALS

b. 8 July 1947, Longview, Wash.
m. David Lee Seals 4 Dec. 1965, Idaho.
b. 6 Aug. 1947, Longview, Wash.

Children:

13-87-13/5-61-31 1 Gary Ashe, b. Longview, Wash., lived for one day.
13-87-13/5-61-32 2 Susan Elizabeth, b. 14 Jan. 1970, Longview, Wash.
13-87-13/5-61-33 3 Tate Cordell, b. 13 Aug. 1972, Juneau, Alaska.
13-87-13/5-61-34 4 Trent Justin, b. 6 Jan. 1979, Longview, Wash.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-62-1 DINAH JEAN (PENLAND) GRANNING

b. 20 Aug. 1937, Longview, Wash.
m. Ray M. Granning 17 Dec. 1961, Pendleton, Oregon.
b. 10 Mar. 1937, Longview, Wash.

Child:

13-87-13/5-62-11 1 Eric M., b. 23 Jan. 1970, Portland, Oregon.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-62-2 MELINDA ANN (PENLAND) ASH

b. 26 Sept. 1944, Longview, Wash.
m. Richard W. Ash 30 Dec. 1966 Pendleton, Oregon.
b. 1 Nov. 1944.

Children:

13-87-13/5-62-21 1 Jonah, b. 1974. (Has muscular dystrophy)

13-87-13/5-62-22 2 Alissa, b. (?)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/9-22-1 MARY ALICE (LIDDECOATT) PORTER

b. 10 Apr. 1926, Detroit, Mich.
m. Benjamin Church Porter 18 Mar. 1950.
b. 14 Apr. 1926, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:

13-87-13/9-22-11 1 Barbara, b. 25 Jan. 1951, Rogers City, Mich. (C)

13-87-13/9-22-12 2 Nancy Ruth, b. 30 Oct. 1952, Rogers City, Mich.; received her B.A. from Michigan State University; M.A. from University of Wisconsin; M.D. from Wayne State University School of Medicine; is an intern at Grace Hospital, Detroit, Mich.

13-87-13/9-22-13 3 Linda, b. 30 Aug. 1955, Traverse City, Mich.; has B.S. from Michigan State University, E. Lansing, Mich.; is in the research dept. of The Dawn Co., Dallas, Texas; enjoys playing and teaching pro racquetball.

13-87-13/9-22-14 4 John Roger, b. 1 Oct. 1958, Manistique, Mich.; has a B.S. degree from Michigan State University, E. Lansing, Mich.; is a chemical engineer for Exxon Corp., Houston, Texas.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/9-22-2 RICHARD CHARLES LIDDECOATT

b. 29 Feb. 1933, Howell, Mich.
m. (1) ( ? ). (Divorced)
m. (2) Rosemary Weiterer 2 Feb. 1957.
b. 13 Oct. 1931.

Children:

13-87-13/9-22-21 1 Cathryn Ann, b. 7 Nov. 1957, Lansing, Mich. (C)

13-87-13/9-22-22 2 Mary Dawn, b. 19 Oct. 1958, Howell, Mich.

13-87-13/9-22-23 3 Michael Lee, b. 7 Nov. 1959, Lansing, Mich.

13-87-13/9-22-24 4 Debra Lee, b. 1 Oct. 1961, Royal Oak, Mich.

13-87-13/9-22-25 5 Carol Sue, b. 25 Nov. 1965, Royal Oak, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-14/2-42-1 MARILYN ALICE (HANSTEN) NELSON

b. 15 Mar. 1934, Chicago, Ill.
m. William Bruce Nelson 30 May 1956, Turlock, Calif.
b. 7 July 1929, Independence, Mo.

Children: b. Sacramento, Calif.

13-87-14/2-42-11 1 Mark William, b. 28 July 1965.
13-87-14/2-42-12 2 Karen Elaine, b. 13 Nov. 1967.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-14/2-42-2 CECILE ELAINE (HANSTEN) KIDD

b. 4 Apr. 1937, Chicago, Ill.
m. Eldon Marshall Kidd 4 Nov. 1956, Berkeley, Calif.
b. 16 May 1933, Modesto, Calif.

Child: b. Freemont, Calif.

13-87-14/2-42-21 1 Valerie Jean, b. 16 Oct. 1958.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-14/2-42-3 KENNETH BRUCE HANSTEN

Kenneth attended San Francisco State University and San Jose University. He and Vivian are both teachers.

b. 23 July 1938. Chicago, Ill.
m. Vivian Anderson 23 Aug. 1959, Reno, Nev.
b. 3 Jan. 1940, Turlock, Calif.

Children:

13-87-14/2-42-31 1 Denise Natalie, b. 27 July 1960, Turlock, Calif.
13-87-14/2-42-32 2 Gregory Mark, b. 7 June 1962, Sonora, Calif.
13-87-14/2-42-33 3 Jeffrey Kevin, b. 25 Sept. 1964, Modesto, Calif.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-14/2-42-4 PHILIP DOUGLAS HANSTEN

Philip went to San Francisco State University and the University of California Medical Center. He is a Doctor of Pharmacy. Kay is a lab technician.

b. 21 Aug. 1943, Chicago, Ill.
m. Kay Dow 12 Sept. 1964, Modesto, Calif.
b. 13 Feb. 1944, Spokane, Wash.

Children:

13-87-14/2-42-41 1 Michelle Lynn, b. 5 Nov. 1966, San Francisco, Calif.
13-87-14/2-42-42 2 Christopher Eric, b. 13 Sept. 1968, Berkeley, Calif.
13-87-14/2-42-43 3 Martin Aaron, b. 9 June 1972, Pullman, Wash.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-14/3-21-1 FREDERICK WALLACE LANE

Frederick graduated from Alfred College of Agriculture, Alfred, N.Y. He is the Administrator of the Veterans Hospital in Canandaigua, N.Y. Jean graduated from Geneseo Normal School.

b. 21 Aug. 1922, Rochester, N.Y.
m. Jean White 7 Sept. 1946, Groveland, N.Y.
b. 25 Dec. 1926, Geneseo, N.Y.

Children: b. Canandaigua, N.Y.

13-87-14/3-21-11 1 Alan William, b. 24 May 1950. (C)
13-87-14/3-21-12 2 Stephen Thomas, b. 25 July 1952.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-14/4-11-1 LUCINDA (MORSE) PERRIN

Lucinda graduated from Morrisville and Edward is a contractor.

b. 9 June 1940.
m. Edward Perrin 1961/62.
b. 17 Sept. 1941.

Children: b. Canandaigua, N.Y.

13-87-14/4-11-11 1 Rebecca, b. 17 Nov. 1963.
13-87-14/4-11-12 2 Michael, b. 2 Sept. 1967.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-14/4-13-1 GENE EDWARD ROGERS

Gene is a Sanitation Inspector.

b. 18 July 1935, East Bloomfield, N.Y.
m. Margaret Rubenstein 24 Aug. 1957.

Children:

13-87-14/4-13-11 1 Douglas, b. 19 Apr. 1958.
13-87-14/4-13-12 2 Jeanine, b. 5 May 1959.

13-87-14/4-13-13 3 Michael, b. 3 Aug. 1961.
13-87-14/4-13-14 4 Andrea, b. 22 Jan. 1963.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-14/4-13-2 MARY LEE (ROGERS) SHAPPEE

Mary graduated from Geneseo State Teachers College; attended Miami University of Ohio. She is a speech therapist at Wayland School.

b. 20 Aug. 1937, East Bloomfield, N.Y.
m. James Shappee 27 Dec. 1958. He graduated from Geneseo State Teachers College and is a high school English teacher.

Child:

13-87-14/4-12-21 1 Sean James, b. 3 Oct. 1964, East Bloomfield, N.Y.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-14/4-13-3 GEORGE ANSON ROGERS

George is a dairy farmer in East Bloomfield, N.Y.

b. 9 June 1939, East Bloomfield, N.Y.
m. Barbara Martin 29 Aug. 1958, East Bloomfield, N.Y.

Children: b. East Bloomfield, N.Y.

13-87-14/4-13-31 1 Sandra, b. 2 Jan. 1959.
13-87-14/4-13-32 2 Anson, b. 2 Jan. 1960.
13-87-14/4-13-33 3 Susan, b. 19 June 1961.
13-87-14/4-13-34 4 Donna L., b. 11 Aug. 1963.
13-87-14/4-13-35 5 Joann, b. 1 May 1964.
13-87-14/4-13-36 6 Geraldine, b. 1 June 1970.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-14/4-13-4 JAMES BRUCE ROGERS

James is a farmer in East Bloomfield, N.Y.

b. 29 Aug. 1948, East Bloomfield, N.Y.
m. Carol Domville 2 July 1967. Carol attended Community College in Canandaigua, N.Y., and is a secretary at Bloomfield Central School.

Child:

13-87-14/4-13-41 1 Christopher, b. 20 Dec. 1967, East Bloomfield, N.Y.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-31-1 EVERETT LEON LENHART

Everett graduated from high school in Storm Lake, Iowa. He is a driver for TECOM, Williams Air Force Base, Chandler, Ariz.

b. 23 June 1926, Storm Lake, Iowa.
m. Phyllis Irene Davis 8 Feb. 1953, Storm Lake, Iowa.
b. 26 Sept. 1933, Storm Lake, Iowa.

Phyllis attended Truesdale Consolidated School, in Iowa; Mankato Commercial College, Minn.; Central Arizona College, Apache Junction. She is a secretary at the Arizona State Prison, Florence.

Children: First four b. Storm Lake, Iowa; fifth b. Chandler, Ariz.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-87-15/3-31-11 | 1 | Alan Dale, b. 24 Oct. 1953. (C) |
| 13-87-15/3-31-12 | 2 | Brian Leslie, b. 28 Oct. 1955; graduated from high school in Chandler Ariz., Phoenix Institute of Technology; is manager of Checker Auto Shop in Mesa, Ariz.; m. Frances Marie Hildebrandt 6 June 1977 in Florence, Ariz.; she was b. 26 Sept. 1959; and is a baker in Luckies Food Store. |
| 13-87-15/3-31-13 | 3 | Linda Diane, b. 11 Mar. 1957. (C) |
| 13-87-15/3-31-14 | 4 | Rita Marie, b. 19 Feb. 1960. (C) |
| 13-87-15/3-31-15 | 5 | Joni Lynnette, b. 9 Nov. 1973. |

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-31-2 DORIS IRENE (LENHART) BRATSCH

Doris graduated from high school in Storm Lake, Iowa. Is a homemaker, bookkeeper, salesperson. Manley is owner of the Bratsch Trucking Co.

b. 7 Nov. 1928, Storm Lake, Iowa.
m. Manley Maynard Bratsch 7 Nov. 1947, Storm Lake, Iowa.
b. 30 Nov. 1925, Olivia, Minn.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-87-15/3-31-21 | 1 | Irene Doris, b. 28 Dec. 1949, Gaylord, Minn. (C) |
| 13-87-15/3-31-22 | 2 | Kay Marie, b. 21 July 1954, Gaylord, Minn. (C) |
| 13-87-15/3-31-23 | 3 | Norman Manley, b. 30 Oct. 1961, Minneapolis, Minn. |
| 13-87-15/3-31-24 | 4 | Everett Raymond, b. 23 June 1963, Minneapolis, Minn. |

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-32-1 RUBY FERN (TOTMAN) HERMEIS

b. 17 Jan. 1932, Storm Lake, Iowa.
m. Gene Hermeis 1 Aug. 1978.

Children:

13-87-15/3-32-11 1 Paula, b. 18 Mar. (?) Waterloo, Iowa.
13-87-15/3-32-12 2 Kristi, b. 5 Nov. 1955, d. 23 Oct. 1977, Waterloo, Iowa.
13-87-15/3-32-13 3 Nancy, b. 4 Nov. 1959, Arizona.
13-87-15/3-32-14 4 Kari Jean, b. 11 June 1969, Dubuque, Iowa.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-33-1 WAYNE ARTHUR HALVERSON

Wayne was in service in France in 1983.

b. 2 July 1946, Alta, Iowa.
m. Karolyn Peck about 1963/64, Newell, Iowa.

Children: b. Storm Lake, Iowa.

13-87-15/3-33-11 1 Brent Allen, b. 13 Apr. 1965.
13-87-15/3-33-12 2 Shelly Kristy, b. 29 Aug. 1966.
13-87-15/3-33-13 3 Brian William, b. 29 Sept. 1967.
13-87-15/3-33-14 4 Troy Scott, b. 27 Oct. 1968.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-34-1 MARILYN (BUNKER) MEISCHEID

b. 22 Mar. 1929.
m. (1) Don McCarty (?). (Divorced)
m. (2) Whitey Meischeid (?).

Children:

13-87-15/3-34-11 1 Rita Ann, b. 16 Jan. 1959.
13-87-15/3-34-12 2 Lisa Kay, b. 13 Feb. 1960.
13-87-15/3-34-13 3 Max Leroy, b. 18 Apr. 1961.
13-87-15/3-34-14 4 Donald Leroy, b. 29 Aug. 1962.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-34-2 DOLORES MARIE (BUNKER) CLARKE

b. 9 July 1945.
m. Conrad Clarke (?).

Child:

13-87-15/3-34-21 1 Chad Conrad, b. 25 Aug. 1966.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-35-1 HARVEY WAYNE TOTMAN

He is a salesman and a trucker.

b. 6 Oct. 1938, Winthrop, Minn.
m. LaAnn Miller 5 Oct. 1956.

Children: b. New Ulm, Minn.

13-87-15/3-35-11 1 Gordon Wayne, b. 22 Oct. 1951. (C)
13-87-15/3-35-12 2 Diane Kay, b. 30 Apr. 1962. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-35-3 ROGER CHARLES TOTMAN

Rogers attended college for 4 years, majoring in accounting. Had a variety store in Fairfax, Minn. Attended Seminary at Deerfield, Ill. for one year, then went to Japan as a missionary in 1977-81. Home on furlough in 1981; in July 1982 returned to Japan. He is administrator and teaches English and Bible.

b. 28 Nov. 1946, Delft, Minn.
m. Monica Esperson 18 Dec. 1971.

Monica teaches Japanese ladies American cooking and baking, and Bible study.

Children:

13-87-15/3-35-31 1 Melissa Kay, b. 23 Aug. 1976, Windham, Minn.
13-87-15/3-35-32 2 Daniel James, b. 23 Nov. 1979, in Takakura, Japan.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-36-1 DONALD FLOYD FREDIN

b. 17 July 1936, Winthrop, Minn.
m. Norma Voss 31 Oct. 1955.

Children: b. Hutchinson, Minn.

13-87-15/3-36-11 1 Randy Lee, b. 18 Oct. 1956. (C)
13-87-15/3-36-12 2 Delgene Keith, b. 2 Jan. 1965.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-36-2 JULIE FERN (FREDIN) KOEHLER

Julie graduated from high school in Cosmos, Minn. Attended St. Clair State College, Bemidji State College, and Hutchinson Vo-Tech Institute. Is a displayer of Interiors and Gifts, Inc. (5 years). Likes music and sewing. Teaches piano and pianist at the Methodist Church and sings for church.

b. 18 Feb. 1949, Winthrop, Minn.
m. (1) Steve Nichols 11 Sept. 1972, Litchfield, Minn. (Divorced 1976)
m. (2) Randy Charles Koehler 1 Oct. 1977, Cosmos, Minn.
b. 22 Oct. 1950, Hutchinson, Minn.

Randy is a machinist foreman for Dynamic Specialties. He adopted Zack and Melodee July 1979. Randy was in the U.S. Navy.

Children: By first husband.

13-87-15/3-36-21 1 Happy Zachery Drew, b. 10 Nov. 1973, Bemidji, Minn.
13-87-15/3-36-22 2 Melodee Sunshine, b. 11 Oct. 1975, Litchfield, Minn.

Child: By second husband.

13-87-15/3-36-23 3 Kristopher Charles, b. 26 May 1979.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-37-1 SHERRYL JANE (BERG) PETERSON

b. 31 Dec. 1946.
m. Duane Peterson (?)

Children:

13-87-15/3-37-11 1 Sherry Lynn, b. 28 Feb. 1968.
13-87-15/3-37-12 2 Jon Duane, b. 4 June 1969.
13-87-15/3-37-13 3 Jason Gerold, b. 25 July 1978.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-37-2 SHARLENE JOYCE (BERG) AHLERS

b. 12 July 1948.
m. Robert Ahlers.

Children:

13-87-15/3-37-21 1 Daniel Robert, b. 18 July 1969.
13-87-15/3-37-22 2 Ricky Lee, b. 9 June 1971.
13-87-15/3-37-23 3 Chad Michael, b. 23 Nov. 1974.
13-87-15/3-37-24 4 Paul Aaron, b. 5 May 1976.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-37-3 MICHAEL GEROLD BERG

b. 4 Feb. 1952.
m. Mary _____.

Child:

13-87-15/3-37-31 1 Matthew James, b. 31 May 1977.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-38-1 RONALD GLEN TOTMAN

b. 17 Dec. 1949.
m. Pat _____.

Child:

13-87-15/3-38-11 1 Ryan Patrick, b. 7 June 1979.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-38-2 GLENDA JANE (TOTMAN) SCHULETER

b. 6 July 1952.
m. William Schuleter.

Children:

13-87-15/3-38-21 1 Jennifer Marie, b. 8 Oct. 1971.
13-87-15/3-38-22 2 Sara, b. 21 Jan. 1977.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-42-1 DARWIN LEROY TOTMAN

b. 15 Feb. 1934.
m. Donna LeBruns 29 Oct. 1952.

Children:

13-87-15/3-42-11 1 Kathy, b. 15 Jan. 1953.
13-87-15/3-42-12 2 Darwin LeRoy, Jr., b. 4 Oct. 1954.
13-87-15/3-42-13 3 Victoria, b. 22 Mar. 1957.
13-87-15/3-42-14 4 Danny, b. 28 Feb. 1959.
13-87-15/3-42-15 5 Debbie, b. 16 June 1960.
13-87-15/3-42-16 6 Bonnie, b. 4 Jan. 1962.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-42-2 RONALD STANLEY TOTMAN

b. 16 Oct. 1935.
d. 23 Aug. 1965.
m. Rakon Finney.
b. 28 Sept. 1935
d. 10 Sept. 1971.

Child:

13-87-15/3-42-21 1 Michael, b. 13 Feb. 1957.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-42-4 GERALD WILLIAM TOTMAN

b. 7 Mar. 1942.
m. Jill Thompson 24 Nov. 1963.

Children:

13-87-15/3-42-41 1 Todd William, b. 21 June 1964.
13-87-15/3-42-42 2 Zana Rae, b. 26 Oct. 1968.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-42-5 JOAN MARGARET (TOTMAN) MARTINZ

b. 2 Nov. 1942.
m. Louis Martinz. (Divorced)

Children:

13-87-15/3-42-51 1 Brian, b. (?)
13-87-15/3-42-52 2 Treya, b. (?)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-44-2 ROBERT LEROY JOHNSON

Robert graduated from high school in Winthrop, Minn. He served in the U.S. Air Force for four years. Went to Seattle, Wash. and went into sales in a shoe sales/men's clothing store. Then sold small appliances coast to coast to stores like K-Mart, etc. Now (1983) is a distributor of territories—many salespeople on the road for him.

b. 2 Mar. 1941, New Ulm, Minn.
m. (1) _____.
m. (2) _____.
m. (3) _____.
m. (4) _____.
m. (5) Eva _____ from Poland.

Eva is in sales of computers—her biggest client is Boeing Airport. At the time this information was received she was being transferred (1983) to Los Angeles, Calif. and Bob will move there and fly to Seattle and Hawaii to check his salespeople and stores. His interests are horses, swimming, loves to listen to organ and piano music.

Children:

13-87-15/3-44-21 1 Shawn, b. (?)
13-87-15/3-44-22 2 Chad, b. (?)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-44-3 CAROL MAE (JOHNSON) FREEMAN

Carol attended the community schools in Winthrop, Minn., had nurses aid training, sales training for clerking. Went to Tom Fairfax and Gaylord, Minn., schools. Carol is a very outgoing person. She manages a convenience store and enjoys working with the public. She has worked with the public

most of her working years. She is head-strong leader instead of a follower. She loves public speaking organizing committees and projects; loves to restore old things; is very much into history—not one to go to coffee parties in the neighborhood. She would rather read or go biking or talk to the Lord and let Him use her to help others who are down and out. Her children are very important in her life. They are her best friends. She is a very traditional person—holidays are for family, and they always are together then. Her independence has rubbed off on her daughters. They have tried more things as equals instead of say, "I'm a girl, I can't do that." Her sons are both outgoing—Dean more so than Duane. They are a loving family who care about people's feelings.

b. 28 Mar. 1943, New Ulm, Minn.
m. (1) _____ Burdorf 18 Nov. 1961, Winthrop, Minn.
(Divorced 1976)
m. (2) Thomas Mitchell Freeman 16 Dec. 1976, Sioux Falls, S.D.
b. 15 Apr. 1943, New Ulm, Minn.

Children: By first husband.

13-87-15/3-44-31 1 Patricia Kay, b. 23 Aug. 1962, Bermuda Air Force Base. (C)
13-87-15/3-44-32 2 Duane Wilbert, b. 31 Mar. 1965, Rapid City, N.D. Air Force Base.
13-87-15/3-44-33 3 Dean Frederick, b. 5 Mar. 1967, Rantoul, Ill. Air Force Base.
13-87-15/3-44-34 4 Pamela Margaret, b. 10 Nov. 1968, Glencoe, Minn. (in the car before reaching the hospital)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-71-1 MARILYN LOUISE (SLATER) ANDERSON

Marilyn attended high school in Seattle, Wash.; University of Washington and University of Guam. Worked in stock brokerage companies and in the bond department of Seafirst National Bank.

b. 6 May 1947, Seattle, Wash.
m. Kermit W. Anderson, (?)
b. 20 Aug. 1945, Virginia, Minn.

Kermit graduated from University of Minnesota; entered the U.S. Naval Academy in Pensacola, Fal., and flew as a Navy pilot for six years, with two and a half years duty in Vietnam. He resigned from the Navy as a Lt. in 1983. Is a pilot for Western Airlines.

Children: b. Seattle, Wash.

13-87-15/3-71-11 1 Kristin L., b. 16 Oct. 1978.
13-87-15/3-71-12 2 Mark William, b. 25 July 1980.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/4-11-1 CAROLINE (STEWART) STALEY

Caroline graduated from high school in Kenton, Ohio. Is a file clerk and homemaker. Caroline lives with her mother in Kenton, Ohio.

b. 28 May 1921, Kenton, Ohio.
m. John Staley 9 Sept. 1951, Lebanon, Ohio. (Divorced)

Children: b. Kenton, Ohio.

13-87-15/4-11-11 1 Roy Lester, b. 20 Mar. 1953, d. 21 Mar. 1953.
13-87-15/4-11-12 2 Barbara Alice, b. 27 Dec. 1956. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/4-11-2 ROBERT LUTHER STEWART

Robert graduated from high school in Kenton, Ohio; King College, Bristol, Tenn. as Cadet First Lt. in the U.S. Air Force. Was a bomber pilot in World War II, stationed in England between Norwich and Ipswich. He won the Distinguished Flying Cross for extraordinary achievement and an Oak Leaf Cluster (1982). Is a sales manager for Ohio, Indiana, and Pennsylvania and Kentucky for a big corporation in California.

b. 11 June 1925, Kenton, Ohio.
m. Betty Golden 16 Aug. 1946, Maysville, Ky. (Divorced)

Children: b. Kenton, Ohio.

13-87-15/4-11-21 1 Diane Laurene, b. 2 July 1949; graduate of Kenton High School, Ohio; attended Bowling Green State University for two years; one year at University of Toledo; was an airline stewardess for Delta Airlines; employed by Battelhe Laboratories, Columbus, Ohio; was Administrative Office of Nuclear Waste Isolation.
13-87-15/4-11-22 2 William Thomas, b. 25 Dec. 1952. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/4-11-3 RICHARD JAMES STEWART

Richard graduated from high school in Kenton, Ohio. Is a real estate broker, builder, and developer.

b. 15 July 1927, Kenton, Ohio.
m. Mary Jo Daniels 3 June 1951, Kenton, Ohio.

Children: b. Kenton, Ohio.

13-87-15/4-11-31 1 Paul, b. 8 May 1953. (C)
13-87-15/4-11-32 2 Luann, b. 16 June 1956; works for savings and loan company; m. David Kauf-

man who is a graduate of Ohio State University in Columbus; is a technician at Hardin Memorial Hospital.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/4-13-1 MICHAEL LOVERIDGE

Michael teaches band in Monroe, Mich., Schools.

b. 25 Jan. 1941, Findlay, Ohio.
m. Phyllis Pepheus 30 July 1966, Kenton, Ohio. (Divorced)

Child: b. Newport, Mich.

13-87-15/4-13-11 1 James Michael, b. 23 June 1969.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/4-13-2 LYNN DELLE (LOVERIDGE) EATON

b. 31 July 1949, Findlay, Ohio.
m. Lawrence Eaton 25 Dec. 1974, Findlay, Ohio.

Child: b. Grand Rapids, Mich.

13-87-15/4-13-21 1 Dustin Lawrence, b. 4 Nov. 1979.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/4-14-1 GORDON BENNETT THOMAS

Gordon was a community services manager for Toledo Edison Co. and had fifteen years experience in banking in Toledo, Ohio. He was selected as "the outstanding young man in Toledo" in 1968.) He was appointed director of the Cincinnati district office of the U.S. Dept. of Commerce in 1974 and served as the 51st president of the U.S. Jaycees 1970/71.

b. 9 Aug. 1934, Dunkirk, Ohio.
m. (1) Nancy Hagadore 25 Sept. 1954, Toledo, Ohio. (Divorced 1973)
b. 13 July 1936, Toledo, Ohio.
(2) Diane Metzger Riegler 11 June 1974, Akron, Ohio.
b. 24 June 1943, Akron, Ohio.

Children: By first wife.

13-87-15/4-14-11 1 Deborah, b. 14 Oct. 1955.
13-87-15/4-14-11 2 Bruce William, b. 14 Nov. 1957.
13-87-15/4-14-11 3 Charles Bennett, b. 19 July 1961.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/4-14-2 JOSEPH EDWARD THOMAS

Joseph graduated from high school in Toledo, Ohio, Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla., with B.S. and B.A. degrees 1981; Brevard Communi-

ty College, Melbourne, Fla., with A.A. and B.A. degree in 1979. Is production manager for Harris Semiconductor, Inc. His interests are electronics, golf, fishing, and community projects.

b. 8 Jan. 1937, Dunkirk, Ohio.
m. (1) Bunnie Grishman 21 Sept. 1957, Toledo, Ohio. (Divorced 25 Nov. 1977)
b. 1937, Toledo, Ohio.
(2) Charlene Bardon 9 Aug. 1980, Melbourne, Fla.
b. 21 Mar. 1936, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Child: By first wife.

13-87-15/4-14-21 1 Joseph Edward, Jr., b. 31 July 1960, Toledo, Ohio.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/4-14-3 JAMES LOVERIDGE THOMAS

James (Jimmy) graduated in 1961 from Libby High School in Toledo, Ohio. Attended University of Toledo in 1961; Bowling Green State University 1966-67; Owen Tech College in 1973-75. In 1982 was a paramedic with the Toledo Fire Dept. since Mar. 1972. Was in the U.S. Navy from March 1964 to March 1966. Received an honorable discharge. His rank was 3rd Class Petty Officer. Had temporary duty on the aircraft carriers USS Lexington and USS Essex. His boys are interested in Little League Baseball. Jeffrey plays the clarinet in advanced band. All three are in the Horizons Program for gifted children—all on the honor roll.

b. 5 July 1942, Toledo, Ohio.
m. Rosalind Stewart 9 Dec. 1967, Toledo, Ohio
b. 27 Apr. 1970.

Children: b. Toledo, Ohio.

13-87-15/4-14-31 1 Jeffrey James, b. 3 Apr. 1970.
13-87-15/4-14-32 2 Matthew Michael, b. 20 July 1971.
13-87-15/4-14-33 3 Ryan Stewart, b. 23 Nov. 1972.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/4-14-4 JUDITH ANN (THOMAS) LANAHAN

b. 2 Mar. 1946, Toledo, Ohio
m. James Edgar Lanahan 17 July 1965, Toledo, Ohio.
b. 25 Mar. 1941, Toledo, Ohio.

Children: b. Toledo, Ohio.

13-87-15/4-14-41 1 James Francis, b. 22 Apr. 1967.
13-87-15/4-14-42 2 Amy Marie, b. 15 May 1970.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/4-14-5 JACK RICHARD THOMAS

Jack graduated from the University of Toledo, Ohio; works for A.P. Parts Co. He was a First Lt. in the Ohio Army National Guard.

b. 18 Dec. 1947, Toledo, Ohio.
m. (1) Denise Finn 15 Nov. 1969, Toledo, Ohio. (Divorced 2 Feb. 1975)
(2) Lynda Harris 29 July 1977.
b. 9 June 1947, Toledo, Ohio.

Children: b. Toledo, Ohio., by second wife.

13-87-15/4-14-51 1 Jessica Lynn, b. 8 July 1980.
13-87-15/4-14-52 2 Jeremy Edward, b. 21 Dec. 1981.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/4-14-7 SALLY (THOMAS) ERMISH

Sally graduated from Bowser High School in Toledo, Ohio Is a secretary and homemaker.

b. 15 Mar. 1955, Toledo, Ohio.
m. Timothy Lee Ermish 18 May 1974, Lambertville, Mich.
b. 24 Oct. 1954, Toledo, Ohio.

Tim graduated from Bedford High School in Temperance, Mich. Is a machine operator.

Children:

13-87-15/4-14-71 1 Rozlynn Ann, b. 28 Feb. 1978, Toledo, Ohio.
13-87-15/4-14-72 2 Rachel Elizabeth, b. 14 July 1981, Petoskey, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/4-21-1 BEVERLEYMAE ELOISE (NEWELL) CADWALLADER

Mrs. Cadwallader, her husband and family reside at Seattle, Washington. She is assistant Librarian Professor at Oregon State College, La Grande, Oregon. She graduated from the Auburn High Christian Church, University Chapter of Eastern Star, D.A.R., Oregon State Employees Assoc., and past President of Business & Professional Women of Vancouver, Wash., enjoys music and knitting for hobbies. She lists her occupation as a teacher and librarian. Her other memberships are: American Assoc. University Professors; American Assoc. of University of Wash.; Assoc. for Childhood Education; Oregon Assoc. for Curriculum Development; National Education Assoc. for Higher Education; Oregon Assoc. for School Librarians; Eastern Oregon Library Assoc.; Oregon Instructional Materials Assoc.

From 1939 to 1941 she attended Western Washington College of Education, Bellingham, Washington, undergraduate, majoring in History with

a minor in Music. Belonging to A.C.E., house president, sang in the Acapella Choir, worked as a receptionist in the President's office.

From 1954 to 1964 at University of Washington, King Co., Seattle, Washington. Graduated 1960 with a B.A. in Education, majoring in History with a minor in Language Arts.

From 1961 to 1966 at the University of Oregon, Eugene, Oregon, M.S. in Librarianship NDEA Institute for Librarians, 1965.

Her working career to date is as follows: From 1953 to 1957 at Wedgewood School, Seattle School District No. 1, Seattle, Wash., Elementary School Secretary. Plus the usual duties of typing, filing, recordkeeping, first aid, etc., also ordered and distributed library books for three years; from 1958 to 1959 at Alderwood Manor Elementary School, Edmonds School District No. 15, Edmonds, Wash., teacher of third grade pupils; from 1959 to 1960 Seattle School District No. 1 substitute teacher in the elementary level; from 1961 to 1967 Evergreen High School, Evergreen School District No. 114 Vancouver, Wash., Librarian for the high school and the professional library; from 1961 to 1962, Evergreen Education Association, salary committee; from 1966 to 1967 Evergreen Education Assoc., scholarship committee; from 1965 to 1967, Future Teachers of America, advisor; from 1964 to 1965, Taped book reviews for KISN Radio station, Portland, Oregon; from 1964 to 1967, Washington State Assoc. of School Librarians, State Reading List Committee, Book reviewer and committee member; from 1966 to 1967 Washington State Assoc. of School Librarians, Region 9 Chairman; 1966 Tri-leadership conference, Olympia, Wash.; 1966 Knapp School Libraries Project, Elementary School Library Workshop, Casis School, Austin, Texas; 1967 Knapp School Libraries Project, Secondary School Library in transition. Roosevelt High School, Portland, Oregon, Feb. 1966 to June 1967, District Library Coordinator without portfolio; 1964 to 1967 Fort Vancouver Regional Library, Vancouver, Wash., (part time) assistant librarian in circulation dept.; from 1967 to 1968 Eastern Oregon College of Education, La Grande, Oregon Curriculum Librarian; 1966 on Evaluation team for Mark Morris High School accreditation Longview, Washington State.; 1967 Evaluation team for Columbia River High School accreditation, Vancouver, Wash. She started working at the age of 14 at Auburn, Wash.

b. 9 Dec. 1919 at Kent, King County, Washington.
d.
m. (1) Ray William Cadwallader on 10 July 1942 at Seattle, Wash. in the first Christian Church, s. of Ray William and Bernice (Brown) Cadwallader of Seattle, Wash.
b. 20 Aug. 1918 at Seattle, King Co., Wash.
d.
m. (2) Harvey Isaacson, divorced.

Mr. Cadwallader was graduated from the Univ. of Wash. and he majored in Engineering, graduated from Broadway night school, at Seattle, Wash., a Democrat in politics, P.F.C. in W.W. II from 1940 to 1941, is a Mason, enjoys hunting, fishing, flying and square dancing; is a City Fireman of Seattle, Wash. where his family resided in 1968. His wife, Beverleymae graduated from Auburn High School, Auburn, Wash., is a Republican, a

member of the Christian Church; member of University Chapter of Eastern Star; D.A.R., Oregon State Employees Assoc.; Past Pres. Business and Professional Women of Vancouver, Wash.; Amer. Assoc. University Professors; Amer. Assoc. of Univ. of Wash.; Assoc. for Childhood Education; Oregon Assoc. for curriculum development; National Education Assoc. for Higher Education; Oregon Assoc. for School Librarians; Eastern Oregon Library Assoc.; Oregon Instructional Materials Assoc.. When she has time, she enjoys music and knitting and lists her occupation as a Librarian and Teacher.

Children: b. Seattle, Wash. Surname Cadwallader.

13-87-15/4-21-11 1 Cathleen Vivian, b. 17 May 1948.(C)
13-87-15/4-21-12 2 Robert Lewis, b. 6 Dec. 1950.

Authorities & Sources: 166 & 238.

13-87-15/4-22-1 SALLY JO (LAUE) HATFIELD

b. ?
m. Eugene Edward Hatfield ?

Children:

13-87-15/4-22-11 1 Donna Frances, b. ?
13-87-15/4-22-12 2 Scott Laue, b. ?
13-87-15/4-22-13 3 Mark Eugene, b. ?

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/5-23-1 DONALD E. HEPP

b. 7 Dec. 1925, Olympia, Wash.
m. _____ .

Child:

13-87-15/5-23-11 1 Vida, b. ? (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/5-26-1 BEULAH JEAN (OSBORNE) DRAKE

b. 17 Dec. 1935, Olympia, Wash.
m. Lawrence F. Drake 1 June 1955, Olympia, Wash.
b. 24 June 1936, Minot, N.D.

Children:

13-87-15/5-26-11 1 Peter William, b. 3 Oct. 1958.
13-87-15/5-26-12 2 Samuel Edward, b. 17 July 1960.
13-87-15/5-26-13 3 Jeanne Louise, b. 14 June 1963.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/5-31-1 EARL ROBERT HANSEN

b. 4 May 1932, Newell, Iowa.

m. Emmarae Colleen Dye Feb. 1954, Boone, Iowa. (Divorced)

Children: b. Boone, Iowa.

13-87-15/5-31-11 1 Cynthia Sue, b. 1 Aug. 1956/59. (C)
13-87-15/5-31-12 2 Linda Lee, b. 29 Dec. 1960; m. Jeffrey Joseph Carswells 16 Oct. 1982, Boone, Iowa; b. 25 Nov. 1956, Boone, Iowa.
13-87-15/5-31-13 3 Laverne Robert, b. 17 Sept. 1964.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/5-71-1 EVA MARIE (SUTTON) McGINNIS

Eva is a waitress and cook. Timothy is a carpet layer.

b. 23 Dec. 1932, Wadena, Minn.
m. (1) Malcolm Mack. (Divorced)
(2) Timothy McGinnis 3 Apr. 1958, St. Louis, Mo.

Children: By first husband.

13-87-15/5-71-11 1 Mary Marie, b. 6 Aug. 1952, Battle Creek, Mich.
13-87-15/5-71-12 2 Linda Sue Sears, b. 12 Aug. 1957, Wadena, Minn. (C)

Children: By second husband.

13-87-15/5-71-13 3 Kim Patricia, b. 11 Dec. 1959, Miami, Fla. (C)
13-87-15/5-71-14 4 Tina Marie, b. 15 Feb. 1961, St. Louis, Mo. (C)
13-87-15/5-71-15 5 Timothy Patrick, b. 9 Nov. 1963, St. Louis, Mo.
13-87-15/5-71-16 6 Dianna Lynn, b. 14 Aug. 1964, St. Louis, Mo. (C)
13-87-15/5-71-17 7 Debra Lynn, b. 14 Nov. 1967, St. Louis, Mo.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/5-73-1 DENNIS RONALD FRANK

b. 29 Aug. 1948, Wadena, Minn.
m. Karen _____ .

Children:

13-87-15/5-73-11 1 Valerie Ann, b. 31 Mar. 1974, Albany, Minn.
13-87-15/5-73-12 2 Stacey Rose, b. 29 Apr. 1976, Little Falls, Minn.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-21-1 LOUIS BIRCH

b. ?

He was a barber, has five children, unknown at this time.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-22-1 LYMAN LEE BIRCH

b. 8 Mar. 1939, Dubuque, Iowa. He is Advertising Manager of the Pekin Daily Times, Ill.
m. Janice Miller, 1968, Freeport, Ill.

Children:

13-87-16/2-22-11 1 Lori Lee, b. 16 Aug. 1960; as of 1985 she was a cosmotologist.

13-87-16/2-22-12 2 David Lee, b. 7 July 1961; as of 1985 he was a student at San Diego College. He has toured and performed with the international youth group "Up the People" for a few years before pursuing his college education. Is interested in theater and arts. Was listed in Who's Who in American High Schools.

13-87-16/2-22-13 3 Douglas, b. 25 July 1961; as of 1985 he is a student at the University of Western Illinois, Macolm. Is a football and track star; was listed in Who's Who in American High Schools.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-22-2 LINDA MAY (BIRCH) WIRTZ

b. 9 Dec. 1940, Dubuque, Iowa.
m. Michael Wirtz 25 Nov. 1967, Las Vegas, Nev.

Children: b. Woodstock, Ill.

13-87-16/2-22-21 1 Erik Michael, b. 9 May 1970.
13-87-16/2-22-22 2 Melissa Lynn, b. 7 July 1975.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-22-3 JAMES CARL BIRCH

b. 15 Feb. 1945, Dubuque, Iowa
m. Bonnie Brewer 23 Apr. 1964, Woodstock, Ill.

Children: b. Woodstock, Ill.

13-87-16/2-22-31 1 Jeffrey James, b. 28 Oct. 1968.
13-87-16/2-22-32 2 Kelli Marie, b. 8 June 1968.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-22-5 MARY EVELYN (BIRCH) BORCORAN

b. 29 Jan. 1951, Dubuque, Iowa.
m. David Borcoran 19 Feb. 1977, Woodstock, Ill.

Children:

13-87-16/2-22-51 1 Rebecca Susan, b. 11 Nov. 1979.
13-87-16/2-22-52 2 Casandra Lee, b. 27 Apr. 1981.
13-87-16/2-22-53 3 Katrina (?), b. 26 Sept. 1982.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-23-1 GILBERT BIRCH

b. 23 Mar. 1931.
m. _____ .

Child:

13-87-16/2-23-11 1 Ray, b. (?)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-24-1 EMIL W. HEDRICK

b. 13 Mar. 1930.
m. Jean Dansener (?)

Child:

13-87-16/2-24-11 1 David Carl, b. ?. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-24-3 WILLARD W. HEDRICK

b. 10 Aug. 1932.
m. Esther Fitsch 10 May 1954.

Children:

13-87-16/2-24-31 1 Kenneth b. (?)
13-87-16/2-24-32 2 Wayne, b. (?)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-24-4 ROGER HEDRICK

b. 26 June 1934.
m. Sally Jo Thomas 14 Sept. 1951.
b. 3 Feb. 1937.

Child:

13-87-16/2-24-41 1 Kimberly, b. 2 Apr. 1959. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-24-6 MARIAN RUTH (HEDRICK) HUBANKS

b. 16 Feb. 1935.
m. Harlo Hill Hubanks 24 June 1953.
b. 23 Aug. 1930.

Children:

13-87-16/2-24-61 1 Gary Harlo, b. 24 Apr. 1954.
13-87-16/2-24-62 2 Larry Lester, b. 12 Mar. 1956.
13-87-16/2-24-63 3 Rhonda Lee, b. 29 July 1957. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-31-1 TERRANCE CAREY

b. 13 Jan. 1931. He is a band salesman in Los Angeles, Calif
m. Suzanne ( ).

Children:

13-87-16/2-31-11 1 Terrance, Jr., b. (?)
13-87-16/2-31-12 2 Mary, b. (?)
13-87-16/2-31-13 3 Kelly, b. (?)
13-87-16/2-31-14 4 Marty, b. (?)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-31-2 DENNIS CAREY

b. 14 May 1934, he is a dentist.
m. Frieda Knapp.

Children:

13-87-16/2-31-21 1 Colleen, b. (?)
13-87-16/2-31-22 2 Brian, b. (?)
13-87-16/2-31-23 3 Kevin, b. (?)
13-87-16/2-31-24 4 Tim, b. (?)
13-87-16/2-31-25 5 Bridgett, b. (?)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-31-4 KATHLEEN (CAREY) KARDOS

b. 12 July 1944.
m. Mannell Garry Kardos

Children:

13-87-16/2-31-41 1 Mark, b. 1967
13-87-16/2-31-42 2 Jeffrey, b. 1968.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-32-1 DAVID BUCHANAN

b. 8 May 1932.
m. Marian Walsh 1951/52
b. 6 Nov. 1930.

Children:

13-87-16/2-32-11 1 Samuel J., b. 14 Mar. 1954. (C)
13-87-16/2-32-12 2 James, b. 30 June 1956. (C)
13-87-16/2-32-13 3 Ann, b. 11 Jan. 1959.
13-87-16/2-32-14 4 Susan, b. 4 Aug. 1963; m. Scott Hanson in June 1984.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-32-2 DIANE (BUCHANAN) McKAY

b. 29 Oct. 1935.
m. William Lee McKay circa 1949/50
b. (?) Dec. 1939.

Children:

13-87-16/2-32-21 1 William, b. 3 June 1951.
13-87-16/2-32-22 2 Carolyn, b. 1 July 1954. (C)
13-87-16/2-32-23 3 Jennifer, b. 24 Dec. 1962.
13-87-16/2-32-24 4 Kathleen, b. 6 June 1964.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-33-1 PATRICIA (KLINDT) BARREA

b. 24 June 1934.
m. Robert Barrea 1961-62.

Children:

13-87-16/2-33-11 1 Michael, b. 13 Aug. 1964.
13-87-16/2-33-12 2 James, b. 20 Jan. 1966.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-33-2 MARCIA (KLINDT) BUCKMAN

b. 30 Oct. 1937.
m. Ronald Buckman (?)

Children:

13-87-16/2-33-21 1 Kurt A., b. 10 Sept. 1964.
13-87-16/2-33-22 2 Gretchen, b. 12 Aug. 1960.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-33-3 LINDA (KLINDT) HALTON

b. 7 Sept. 1943
m. Donald Halton, (?)

Children:

13-87-16/2-33-31 1 Shari, b. 9 Feb. 1960.
13-87-16/2-33-32 2 Karl, b. 16 July 1964.
13-87-16/2-33-33 3 Tracy, b. 21 Jan. 1967.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-52-1 MARCIA (HACKHAUSER) BECVAR

b. 8 Dec. 1946, Cassville, Wisc.
m. Francis Becvar 18 June 1966.
b. 9 Aug. 1943.
d. 25 Sept. 1978. (Killed in an airplane crash in Calif.)

Children:

13-87-16/2-52-11 1 Chery, b. 30 Nov. 1966 (Twin)
13-87-16/2-52-12 2 Carol, b. 30 Nov. 1966. (Twin)
13-87-16/2-52-13 3 David, b. 20 May 1979.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-52-3 DAVID HACKHAUSER

b. 11 June 1951, Cassville, Wisc.
m. Kathy White 3 Mar. 1975.
b. 13 June 1952.

Children:

13-87-16/2-52-31 1 Tracy, b. 9 July 1975.
13-87-16/2-52-32 2 Jaimie, b. 20 June 1978.
13-87-16/2-52-33 3 Laura Lynn, b. 31 Mar. 1984.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-52-6 EARL HACKHAUSER

b. 27 June 1958, Cassville, Wisc. He works in a lumberyard.
m. Heidi Guthecht 14 Aug. 1982.
b. 11 Dec. 1962.

Child:

13-87-16/2-52-61 1 Holly Frances, b. 1 Apr. 1984.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-52-9 GINA (HACKHAUSER) KIRSCHBAUM

b. 20 May 1965, Cassville, Wisc.
m. Randy Kirschbaum 28 May 1983.
b. 11 Apr. 1960.

Child:

13-87-16/2-52-91 1 Child, b. 5 June 1983, stillborn.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-53-1 CAROL ANN (BIGGIN) SEARS

b. 20 Aug. 1950.
m. George Sears 30 June 1969. He is a mining consultant.
b. 1 Nov. 1949.

Children:

13-87-16/2-53-11 1 Sammy, b. 1 Nov. 1969.
13-87-16/2-53-12 2 John Louis, b. 23 Apr. 1979.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-53-2 PEGGY LEE (BIGGIN) McGLYON

b. 5 May 1952.
m. Tim McGlyon 2 Apr. 1972. He is a coach and teacher.
b. 11 Dec. 1948.

Child:

13-87-16/2-53-21 1 Michael John, b. 7 Mar. 1985.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-53-4 RUTH MARTHA (BIGGIN) MOHRING

b. 18 Aug. 1954.
m. ( ) Mohring 8 Sept. 1973.
b. 20 Aug. 1952.

Children:

13-87-16/2-53-41 1 Mathew, b. 25 June 1976.
13-87-16/2-53-42 2 Lucas Ray, b. 2 Oct. 1978.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-53-5 LAURIE JO (BIGGIN) PADELLA

b. 27 Oct. 1958.
m. Peter Padella 20 Feb. 1979. He is an advertising manager for a television station.
b. 11 Feb. 1956.

Children:

13-87-16/2-53-51 1 Kate Jo, b. 9 Mar. 1981.
13-87-16/2-53-52 2 Roberto Marcus, b. 7 July 1982.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-53-6 MARY JANE (BIGGIN) SCHILLING

b. 16 Feb. 1959.

m. Craig Schilling 12 Sept. 1975. He is a meat cutter. b. 22 Apr. 1952.

Children:

13-87-16/2-53-61 1 Sarah Beth, b. 24 Apr. 1978.
13-87-16/2-53-62 2 Jennifer Lynn, b. 27 Nov. 1980.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-8/11-82-11-1 KATHERINE ALBERTINE (MONROE) PRAVDA

b. 19 March 1927, Kalamazoo, Mich.
m. (1) L.G. Murray 15 Nov. 1945, Toronto, Canada. (Divorced)
m. (2) John King, Kalamazoo, Mich. (Divorced 23 May 1949)
m. (3) Ferdl Pravda, Austria.

Child: By first husband.

13-8/11-82-11-11 1 Katherine, b. 11 May 1946, Kalamazoo, Mich. (C)

Child: By second husband.

13-8/11-82-11-12 2 Charles Marshall Monroe, b. 10 March 1949, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Child: By third husband.

13-8/11-82-11-13 3 Angela Stefanie, b. 30 Aug. 1961, Austria.

Authority & Source: 191.

13-8/11-82-11-2 MARY ALICE (MONROE) SCHROEDER

b. 1 March 1931, Kalamazoo, Mich.
d. 17 April 1980, Birmingham, Mich.
m. Roland Schroeder 21 April 1951. (Divorced 1971)

Children: b. Birmingham, Mich.

13-8/11-82-11-21 1 Rolene Ann, b. 22 April 1955; m. Lawrence D. Wiethorn 17 Jan. 1983, Mich.
13-8/11-82-11-22 2 John Roland, b. 17 Nov. 1964.

Authority & Source: 191.

13-8/11-82-12-1 STEPHEN BLACKMAR MONROE, II

b. 3 Aug. 1933, Kalamazoo, Mich.
m. (1) Sally Ann Fagan, Richland, Mich. (Divorced 22 Nov. 1968)
m. (2) Donna Lynne Thomas, Kalamazoo, Mich. (Divorced 5 Oct. 1976)

m. (3) Wendy VanderVeen on 28 Dec. 1984 in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children: By first wife.

13-8/11-82-12-11 1 Pamela Ann, b. 22 Sept. 1958, Birmingham, Mich.
13-8/11-82-12-12 2 Stephen Blackmar, III (Bo), b. 5 May 1960, East Orange, N.J.
13-8/11-82-12-13 3 Madalyn Brooke, b. 5 Aug. 1961, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Authority & Source: 191.

13-8/11-82-12-2 CONSTANCE PARKER (MONROE) MEHAFFIE, JR.

b. 10 Sept. 1938, Kalamazoo, Mich.
m. Hugh Frederick Mehaffie, Jr., ? June 1963, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children: b. Kalamazoo, Mich.

13-8/11-82-12-21 1 Elizabeth Monroe, b. 28 Dec. 1965.
13-8/11-82-12-22 2 Amy Wiggington, b. 8 June 1968.
13-8/11-82-12-23 3 Hugh Frederick, III, b. 8 Dec. 1970 (Twin).
13-8/11-82-12-24 4 George Stephen, b. 8 Dec. 1970 (Twin).

Authority & Source: 191.

13-8/11-82-13-1 GAIL JUDSON (BROWN) KASDORF

Gail Brown Kasdorf attended the Kalamazoo Public Schools, graduating from Kalamazoo Central High School in 1954. She attended Northwestern University in Evanston, Ill., and graduated from Western Michigan University in Kalamazoo in 1958. She received her Master's Degree in 1962 from Western University University. Gail began teaching kindergarten in Warren, Mich., a suburb of Detroit in 1958 and then returned to Kalamazoo in 1960 and has been teaching kindergarten in the Kalamazoo Public Schools ever since.

b. 14 Aug. 1936.
m. Thomas Roger Kasdorf on 6 Aug. 1966 in Kalamazoo, Mich.
b. 9 Dec. 1934 in Chicago, Ill.

Thomas Kasdorf is a graduate of Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. and received his Master's Degree from Indiana University in Bloomington, Ind. He is a music educator, teaching choral music at the high school level in the Kalamazoo Public Schools in addition to his work as Director of Music at the First Presbyterian Church, Kalamazoo, and conductor of the Kalamazoo Singers.

Children: No Issue.

Authority & Source: 36.

13-8/11-82-13-2 ROBERT MONROE BROWN

Robert Monroe Brown attended the Kalamazoo Public Schools. During junior high school and high school, Robert was very active in sports, playing varsity football, basketball, and track, earning seven varsity letters. He graduated from Kalamazoo Central High School in 1957 and went to Mercersburg Academy in Pennsylvania for one postgraduate year. He followed in his father's and previous ancestor's footsteps by enrolling at the University of Michigan as an engineering major. Bob played football at the university and, like his fater, was elected captain during his senior year. This is the only father-son combination in the history of the University of Michigan football. Bob also played basketball for the university and earned six varsity letters. Bob graduated in 1963 with a B.S. in Engineering. He attended Harvard Business School from 1963 to 1965 and received his Master's Degree.

Bob has inherited his grandfather Monroe's business ability and is now president of Monroe Management Company, a firm which deals with real estate development and venture capital investments.

On 31 Aug. 1963, Bob married Susan Noyes Crumpacker in Hammond, Ind. Susan attended the Hammond Public Schools and Rogers Hall in Lowell, Mass., graduating in 1959. Bob and Susan met at the University of Michigan. Susan received a B.A. in Liberal Arts and graduated with honors in 1963. She has raised four children and operates a successful interior decorating business.

b. 27 Aug. 1939, Kalamazoo, Mich.
m. Susan Noyes Crumpacker 31 Aug. 1963, Hammond, Ind.
b. 18 Feb. 1941, Hammond, Ind.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-8/11-82-13-21 | 1 | Robert Monroe, Jr., b. 26 Feb. 1965, Boston, Mass. |
| 13-8/11-82-13-22 | 2 | Frederick Owen, b. 16 March 1967, Dallas, Texas. |
| 13-8/11-82-13-23 | 3 | Andrew Vernard, b. 29 Jan. 1969, Kalamazoo, Mich. |
| 13-8/11-82-13-24 | 4 | Catherine Elizabeth, b. 14 Jan. 1976, Kalamazoo, Mich. |

Authority & Source: 191.

13-8/11-82-13-3 JANE ELIZABETH (BROWN) TODD

Jane Elizabeth Brown attended the Kalamazoo Public Schools for eight years and then went to the Leelanau Schools in Glen Arbor, Mich., for high school from which she graduated in 1965. Jane attended Western Michigan University and received her B.A. in Political Science in 1969. She managed a clothing store in Kalamazoo is now part owner of the store.

On 11 July 1970 Jane married Albert John Todd III in Kalamazoo, Mich.

John is a graduate of University High School in Kalamazoo, Mich., and Denison University, Granville, Ohio, in 1963. John's ancestors founded the A.M. Todd Company which is an international supplier of essential oils. John is currently president of the A.M. Todd Company.

b. 28 April, 1947, Kalamazoo, Mich.
m. Albert John Todd, III, 11 July 1970, Kalamazoo, Mich.
b. 21 Sept. 1941, St. Johns, Mich.

Children: b. Kalamazoo, Mich.

13-8/11-82-13-31 1 Albert John, IV, b. 22 May 1972.
13-8/11-82-13-32 2 Stephen Robert, b. 30 July 1974.
13-8/11-82-13-33 3 Eric Monroe, b. 1 Feb. 1980.

Authority & Source: 191.

13-8/11-82-22-1 HELEN LORNA (PUTTKAMMER) STRAUS

Helen Lorna Puttkammer Straus was born February 15, 1933, in Chicago. She is the first child of Helen Louise Monroe and Ernst Wilfred Puttkammer. Their other child is a son, Charles Wilfred, born in 1935.

Helen Lorna has always been known as Lorna, since her mother was known as Helen. She grew up in Hyde Park, the residential community surrounding the University of Chicago where her father was on the faculty. She went to the University's elementary and high schools, and had the last two years of high school in the University's College during the Hutchens era of early college admission. She then went to Radcliffe College, in Cambridge, Massachusetts. At Radcliffe she majored in French History and Literature and received her degree Magna Cum Laude in June of 1955.

While at Radcliffe she met Francis Howe Straus II, son of Francis Howe Straus and Elisabeth Kales. He was also from Chicago, and following his graduation from Harvard in 1953 he entered the University of Chicago Medical School. They were married June 11, 1955, and have lived in Hyde Park ever since. Francis completed medical school in 1957, then undertook a residency program in pathology at Chicago, and following completion of the residency he joined the faculty. He specializes in surgical pathology and became a full professor of pathology in 1977.

Lorna was first employed at the University and then began graduate work in anatomy. She received her PhD in 1962, joined the faculty of the University in 1964, and became a tenured member of the faculty in 1973. She is in the Anatomy Department and teaches anatomy and biology; in the College; she received the Quantrell Award for Excellence in Undergraduate Teaching in 1970. In 1968 she became Assistant Dean of Students in the College, in 1971 she began 11 years as Dean. Between 1975-80, she also served as Dean of Admissions in the College.

They have four children: Francis Howe Straus III, born in 1959, Harvard '81; Helen Elisabeth, 1962, Chicago '84; Christopher Monroe, 1966,

Chicago Class of 1988; and Michael Wilfred, 1970. They lost a daughter, Catherine Kales, to sudden infant death syndrome in 1969. It should be noted that they have retained the family tradition of naming their first daughter "Helen"—Lorna remembers her grandmother Monroe saying that she was either the 5th or 6th generation to have that name.

The Straus family has a summer home on Mackinac Island, Michigan, next door to the home built by her Puttkammer grandfather in the 1890's. Francis spent his summers on a farm near Three Rivers, Michigan. Nearby was the farm owned by his aunt and uncle, Anne and Miles Cowles. The Cowles were good friends of George Monroe of Kalamazoo (Lorna's mother's first cousin). Another connection between our two families!

b. 15 Feb. 1933, Chicago, Ill.
m. Francis Howe Straus II, 11 June 1955, Chicago, Ill.
b. 16 March 1932, Chicago, Ill.

Children: b. Chicago, Ill.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-8/11-82-22-11 | 1 | Francis Howe, III, b. 21 March 1959. |
| 13-8/11-82-22-12 | 2 | Helen Elisabeth, b. 7 June 1962. |
| 13-8/11-82-22-13 | 3 | Christopher Monroe, b. 16 Feb. 1966. |
| 13-8/11-82-22-14 | 4 | Catherine Kales, b. 6 May 1969, d. 22 July 1969. |
| 13-8/11-82-22-15 | 5 | Michael Wilfred, b. 27 April 1970. |

Authority & Source: 192.

### 13-8/11-82-22-2 CHARLES WILFRED PUTTKAMMER

Charles Puttkammer grew up in Chicago with an early summer two weeks with grandmother ("Mama Roe") in South Haven annually. ("Mama Roe" was Helen Catherine Smith who married George C. Monroe on 14 Feb. 1894.) Many hours were spent in Maple Ridge Farm of Randolph Monroe (Uncle Owl and Aunt Ruth) and with cousins, Randy, Cynthia and George. I'd work with Randy in the vegetable garden for 10 cents an hour. Lots of cherries in June and peaches and Mackintosh apples in the early fall. Mama Roe was nice but rather distant to me—much closer to Lorna. I remember once my mother got very angry with her—only time I can remember—because Mama Roe wanted Billy Conn to beat Joe Louis because he was a white man. Mother said she would not stand having prejudice against a Negro express to her kids.

Charles graduated from Princeton in 1958, served in the U.S. Army 1958-60, and got a master's degree in public administration in 1960-62 from Harvard. He married Cordelia Herrick Hartwell on 12 July 1962 and they spent the next nine months going around the world. Lots of time was spent in Asia, India, and Africa. They traveled light after taking third-class trains or busses and going where the road went rather than a predetermined normal tourist route.

From 1963 until 1969 he held various government jobs in Washington, most interesting of which was the War on Poverty. In 1969 the family

departed for India where for four years Charles was in charge of AID's nutrition programs. They were happy years indeed. Their youngest child Meta was born in New Delhi.

Cordelia ("Cordie") is an occupational therapist who has done graduate work in early child development. She taught that subject at Harvard University for several years but for some years now has evaluated very young infants with birth defects to see what specific exercise and learning programs their parent(s) can appropriately adapt.

Charles is the owner of three businesses—one makes hardware moldings for picture frames, architectural and furniture uses; a second sells hardwoods to hobbyists and small contractors and makes fine cabinets; the third, India International, advises American clients as to how to best do business in Indian. He travels back to India about once a year. In India, he also owns a 1934 Packard touring car, and back in Washington, D.C., a 1930 Buick coupe and a 1921 Cadillac touring car.

b. 17 Dec. 1935, Chicago, Ill.
m. Cordelia Herrick Hartwell on 12 July 1962 in Honolulu, Hawaii.
b. 23 Oct. 1936, Hartford, Conn.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-8/11-82-22-21 | 1 | Eric Monroe, b. 29 May 1965, Washington, D.C.; graduated from Landmark Academy in Mass., a special school for learning disabled children. He is now working in a restaurant. |
| 13-8/11-82-22-22 | 2 | Nancy Herrick, b. 8 Dec. 1967, Washington, D.C. She is studying at Princeton. |
| 13-8/11-82-22-23 | 3 | Meta Ann, b. 1 Jan. 1972, New Delhi, India. |

Authority & Source: 192.

13-8/11-82-23-1 RANDOLPH KIMBERLY MONROE

b. 8 Nov. 1938, South Haven, Mich.
m. Barbara Witczak, 29 May 1971, Chicago, Ill.
b. 9 Feb. 1941, Chicago, Ill.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13-8/11-82-23-11 | 1 | Kimberly Ilene, b. 1 Nov. 1975, Tucson, Ariz. |
| 13-8/11-82-23-12 | 2 | Barbara Helen, b. 1 November 1977, Tucson, Ariz. |

Authority & Source: 194.

13-8/11-82-23-2 CYNTHIA (MONROE) KIRK

Cynthia was the middle child and only daughter born to Randolph B. Monroe and his wife, Ruth Kimberly. Raised on Maple Ridge Farm east of South Haven, she moved with them to Tucson, Arizona, in 1955 where she graduated from high school and made her debut in 1960. Recognizing her parents' health problems, the decision was made to enter the University of Arizona for her freshman year. Both Randolph and Ruth died of unrelated causes a few months apart. The children maintained their parents' home for the duration of their school years.

Cynthia was President of Kappa Kappa Gamma and graduated from the University of Arizona in 1964 with high honors, Phi Kappa Phi. After a year of teaching in Denver, Colorado, she continued her education, earning a M.A. from Stanford University where she met her future husband, Gary V. Kirk. They were married at the home of her paternal aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. E.W. Puttkammer, in Chicago in December 1966.

Gary graduated from Stanford with an MBA in 1967. After two years in the Public Health Service in Washington, D.C., they returned to establish their home in the San Francisco Bay area.

In 1971 Gary became one of the first partners in the new West Coast investment banking firm of Robertson, Colman and Siebel (now Montgomery Securities). In 1978 he left RCS to become co-founder of Siebel Capital Management, an investment advisory firm, with his friend and partner, Ken Siebel. At that time, Cynthia and Gary left their home in Atherton to move to Marvin County where the new firm would be headquartered. The firm has prospered, currently managing over one billion dollars. In 1984 the firm was sold to Equitec Financial Group, with the partners agreeing to stay on for at least five years.

Cynthia has been involved with many communtiy activities and boards, including the Junior League of San Francisco, Executive Ministries and Bible Study Fellowship. The trauma of her parents' untimely deaths at age 17 brought her to a life-changing faith in Jesus Christ and she gives praise and thanksgiving to Him for the care and blessings to her and her family since that time.

b. 23 Jan. 1943, South Haven, Mich.
m. Gary Kirk 21 Dec. 1966, Chicago, Ill.
b. 15 Jan. 1943, Wausau, Wisc.

Children: b. Stanford, Calif.

13-8/11-82-23-21 1 Alisa Kimberly, b. 2 March 1972.
13-8/11-82-23-22 2 Randolph Monroe, b. 26 March 1975.

Authority & Source: 194.

13-8/11-82-23-3 GEORGE EDWIN MONROE

The age of ten George moved with his family from Maple Ridge Farm to Tucson, Ariz. His parents were charter members of Rincon Congrega-

tional Church. George has continued this involvement as president of the high school youth fellowship and later by serving on the Deaconate, trustees and currently as treasurer.

Graduated from the University of Arizona in 1967 as an accounting major with membership in the accounting honorary. Attended Bangor Theological Seminary, Maine, Near East School of Theology, Beirut, Lebanon and was graduated from Pacific School of Religion, Berkeley in 1970 with a Master's of Divinity. Worked as director of Christian Educational First Congregational Church in Houston, Texas, after a winter as caretaker of the Dillion High Country Center, Colorado Conference of the UCC. Enjoys skiing and hiking.

George married Catherine Stegenga on December 27, 1971, while working in Houston. He sailed with Cathy's brother from Maui to Tahiti as part of a one-year camping honeymoon. They moved to Albuquerque in 1973, refurbished a house and then in 1975 purchased a 39-ft. sloop in Florida. They extensively prepared the boat and sailed slowly through the Bahamas to the Virgin Islands. George worked for a season for St. Tropez yacht charters; then visited the Leeward Islands, sailed to the San Blas Islands, through the Panama Canal and on up to San Carlos, Mexico, where the boat is presently on a mooring. He lived with Cathy on the boat for 4½ years and then moved to Tucson in April 1979. He joined his brother in his auto repair business.

b. 29 May 1945, South Haven, Mich.
m. Catherine Stegenga on 27 Dec. 1971.

Children:

13-8/11-82-23-31 1 Stephen Charles, b. 28 Nov. 1979.
13-8/11-82-23-32 2 Gary Edwin, b. 1 Dec. 1981.

Authority & Source: 194.

13-8/11-83-12-1 CHARLES F. HAWKINS

b. 27 May 1927.
d. 31 Dec. 1983.
m. Beth W. Wilson on 5 Aug. 1950.

Children:

13-8/11-83-12-11 1 Mary E. (Mollie), b. ?. (C)
13-8/11-83-12-12 2 Genevieve S., b. ?.
13-8/11-83-12-13 3 Charles F., Jr., b. ?.
13-8/11-83-12-14 4 Barbara H., b. ?.

Authority & Source: 184.

13-8/11-84-41-1 MICHAEL STUART MONROE

Michael attended the Lawrence School for a short time. The family moved to Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1947. He attended Brucker School, Northeastern Junior High, and graduated from Richland High School in Kalamazoo. He

was a Kalamazoo Gazette paper boy carrier for six years, a Cub Scout, and a Boy Scout. He attended Boy Scout camp and also earned his God and Country badge from the Methodist Church. He also had the opportunity to attend the Scout Jamboree at Washington, D.C.

In high school he participated in sports and lots of school activities. He lettered in football, basketball, track and baseball. Michael attended Ferris State College for one year and attended Kellogg Community Junior College in Battle Creek, Michigan.

Michael played baseball in City League and managed a Little League baseball team. After joining the Air National Guard Reserves, he went to Texas for basic training, and started working for the government at the National Air Guard base and will retire from the Reserves after 20 years of service. He now works for the government at the Federal Building in Battle Creek, Mich.

b. 7 Feb. 1942, s. of Howard and Roberta Monroe.
m. (1) Cindy Bent on 8 June 1968. (Divorced in 1974).
b. 1 Aug. 1949.
m. (2) Rebecca Dee Hyslop on 1 May 1976.
b. 30 May 1952.

Child: By first marriage.

13-8/11-84-41-11 1 Marcy Sue, b. 13 Feb. 1972.

Children: By second marriage.

13-8/11-84-41-12 2 Donald Michael, b. 9 Feb. 1978.
13-8/11-84-41-13 3 Katie Elizabeth, b. 24 April 1981.

Authority & Source: 185.

### 13-8/11-84-41-2 ROBERT HOWARD MONROE

Robert Monroe attended Brucker School, Northeastern Juniour High School, and graduated from Richland High School, all in Kalamazoo. He, also was a Kalamazoo Gazette paper boy carrier for many years, a Cub Scout, and a Boy Scout. He, too, attended Boy Scout camp. He sang in the Methodist Church choir; belonged to Youth Fellowship Class and sang on the radio.

He participated in high school sports and other school activities and played in the Babe Ruth and Connie Mack baseball leagues.

After graduation he found a job and married; joined the Army Reserves and went to Texas for his basic training. He worked 17 years for the Eaton Corporation, also called Fullers Manufacturing Co. The plant closed down and he now works at a plastic company in Richland, Mich.

He is a member of the Masonic Lodge—was installed as Head Master, at the time was the youngest master to be installed. He has helped in Little League baseball; coached the Delton Rocket Football teams, and is the varsity baseball coach at Delton High School.

b. 9 Oct. 1943, s. of Howard and Roberta Monroe.
m. Jean Irene Buddemeier on 22 June 1963.
b. 8 Dec. 1944.

Children:

13-8/11-84-41-21 1 Stephen Alfred, b. 23 July 1967.
13-8/11-84-41-22 2 Scott Howard, b. 17 Nov. 1969.

Authority & Source: 185.

13-8/11-84-41-3 WILLIAM CLIFTON MONROE

After the family moved to Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1947, William attended Brucker School, Northeastern Junior High School, and graduated from Richland High School. He, also, was a Kalamazoo Gazette paper boy carrier for many years, a Cub Scout, and a Boy Scout. As his brothers, he went to Scout camp, sang in the church choir, and belonged to the Youth Fellowship in the Methodist Church. While he attended school, he was very active in school sports.

He attended Kellogg Community Junior College for two years and received a liberal arts degree. He works at Upjohn Co., in Fine Chemicals (called Tin City). He and his wife bought 13 acres of lands in Climax, Mich., and built a house. They have a few show horses. His wife and daughter show the horses and are both good horseshowmen, good horsemanship. They have won many trophies.

b. 8 March 1945, s. of Howard and Roberta Monroe.
m. Sherry Howland on 9 Sept. 1966.
b. 1 March 1949.

Child:

13-8/11-84-41-31 1 Christine Renee, b. 30 Dec. 1966.

Authority & Source: 185.

13-8/11-84-41-4 THOMAS JAMES MONROE

Thomas, as his brothers, attended Brucker School, Northeastern Junior High School, and graduated from Kalamazoo Central High School. He was a Cub Scout, and played in the Little League baseball when he was eight years old. At 13 he played baseball in the Senior League. He participated in many school sports and activities.

Thomas entered Western Michigan University in the fall after graduation and in three years earned his degree from the University. He played on the Western Baseball team and managed a baseball team in the City League in the summer when he was going to the University.

He teaches within the high school system in Portage, Mich., is an assistant varsity basketball coach, and coached the J.V. squad and assisted the varsity coach. He was promoted to Head Varsity basketball coach. Thomas also coaches the girls varsity softball team and the girls varsity basketball team.

b. 8 June 1949, s. of Howard and Roberta Monroe.
m. Pamela Ann Junker on 29 March 1975.
b. 19 June 1949.

Children:

13-8/11-84-41-41 1 Casey Ann, b. 13 Sept. 1977.
13-8/11-84-41-42 2 Tyrus James, b. 14 Feb. 1980.
13-8/11-84-41-43 3 Brooks Aaron, b. 19 May 1982.

Authority & Source: 185.

13-8/11-84-41-5 HOWARD SHEPARD MONROE, JR.

Howard, along with his four brothers—Michael, Robert, William, and Thomas—attended Brucker School, Northeastern Junior High School, and graduated from Kalamazoo Central High School. He, too, was a Kalamazoo Gazette paper carrier. He was a Cub Scout and played Little League baseball. From eight years of age through the Senior League.

He attended Kalamazoo Valley Community Junior College for a C.P.A. degree and works at Master Craft Corp. in Kalamazoo, Mich. He has played City League baseball, played a long time on softball teams, is on a golf team, an bowls on a team.

Howard remembers when he was small and as he grew older the trips he went on with his parents. They camped out at the state parks and cooked their meals out-of-doors. They travelled all over northern Michigan, and all learned a lot from the trips they made and happy memories to keep—the fun they shared and had with each other.

b. 25 Jan. 1951, s. of Howard and Roberta Monroe.
m. (1) Sheryl Kay Hoffman on 28 June 1975. (Divorced in 1977)
m. (2) Linda Proxmire on 24 Oct. 1981.
b. 10 Aug. 1955.

Child:

13-8/11-84-41-51 1 Howard Shepard, III, b. 23 Feb. 1983.

Authority & Source: 185.

13-8/11-84-43-1 BETTE JOYCE (BUSS) GLINDMEYER

Bette attended Lawrence High School through the twelfth grade and on graduation went to Ferris State College for a two-year secretarial course. She is now employed as Office Manager at the Child Guidance Clinic in Kalamazoo, Mich. The family resides in Mattawan, Mich.

b. 8 Jan. 1947.
m. (1) Laurie B. Hobson on 24 June 1967. (Divorced in 1975)
m. (2) Jeffrey R. Glindmeyer, Ed.D., on 13 Oct. 1976.
b. 27 Oct. 1943.

Child: By first husband.

13-8/11-84-43-11 1 Todd Anthony, b. 24 April 1969.

Authority & Source: 185.

13-8/11-84-44-1 JANET LEE (HUTCHINS) SANBORN

b. 31 Aug. 1940.
m. Philip Sanborn on June 31, 1960.

Philip Sanborn was in the U.S. Navy and retired in Sept. 1985 as a Commander.

Children:

13-8/11-84-44-11 1 Scott David, b. 6 Oct. 1960, m. Jill Murphy 12 June 1984, b. 17 Aug. 1962.
13-8/11-84-44-12 2 Cheryl Lee, b. 30 July 1962.
13-8/11-84-44-13 3 Jeffrey William, b. 8 Jan. 1964.

Authority & Source: 185.

13-8/11-84-44-3 RICHARD ARTHUR HUTCHINS

Richard attended Ferris State College in Big Rapids and works as a salesman. Gayle, his wife, is employed as a school librarian.

b. 25 April 1947.
m. Gayle Seikman on 12 July 1969.

Children:

13-8/11-84-44-31 1 Michelle Lee, b. 18 June 1970.
13-8/11-84-44-32 2 Heather Marie, b. 18 Jan. 1979.

Authority & Source: 185.

13-8/11-84-51-1 CONSTANCE JAN (MONROE) RINEHART

b. 30 Aug. 1947.
m. Ron Rinehart 13 Dec. 1968.

Children:

13-8/11-84-51-11 1 Stephanie Leigh, b. 16 June 1969.
13-8/11-84-51-12 2 Darrin Leigh, b. 19 Sept. 1970.

Authority & Source: 185.

13-8/11-84-52-1 SHIRLEY ANN (MONROE) TELLAM

Mr. and Mrs. William Tellam have lived in Paw Paw, Mich., all of their lives. Being very active in the community, they own and operate Rainbow Lanes, an bowling establishment for nineteen years. They are now engag-

ed in a new bowling facility and fine dining in Kalamazoo, at Eastland Bowl. The Tellams enjoy many hobbies and volunteer work.

b. 10 July 1936.
m. William Harry Tellam 3 July 1954, s. of Earl and Dorothy Tellam.
b. 1 Sept. 1934.

Children:

13-8/11-84-52-11 1 William Harry, Jr., b. 16 June 1956. (C)
13-8/11-84-52-12 2 Charles Clair, b. 15 Dec. 1958; Charles graduated from Ferris State College in the Professional Golf Association, which was a five and one-half year schooling with three interns. He received a B.S. in Marketing, and is pursuing the golf business. He turned Pro in 1982 and is employed at the Valley Inn and Country Club at Brownsville, Texas.

Authority & Source: 195.

13-8/11-84-52-2 SHARON LEE (MONROE) STEVENS

Sharon is a licensed beautician and has a beauty parlor in her home. Lynn, her husband, is employed with Hartwick Welding Supply in sales. Both are active in the community of Paw Paw, Mich.

b. 1 March 1946.
m. Lynn William Stevens 19 July 1969.
b. 18 Sept. 1946.

Children:

13-8/11-84-52-21 1 Shauna Lynn, b. 13 Feb. 1976.
13-8/11-84-52-22 2 Darick Lee, b. 27 July 1977.

Authority & Source: 195.

13-8/11-84-61-1 BRUCE EDWARD McCOMB

Bruce McComb graduated from Lawrence High School, Mich., in 1965 as the class salutatorian; from Michigan State University with his B.S. degree in electrical engineering in 1969 and his M.S. degree in electrical engineering systems science in 1970. He is at present Deputy Commissioner—Marketing, for the Michigan State Lottery in Lansing. He was Deputy Director of the Michigan Travel Bureau, Dept. of Commerce for the State of Michigan; Special Assistant to the Assistant Director of the Department fo Commerce, State of Michigan; Transportation Planner for the City of Lansing; and Transportation Systems Engineer, Bureau of Urban and Public Transportation for Michigan Highway Department.

b. 27 Nov. 1946 in Watervliet, Michigan.
m. Jan W. Lyddon on 3 July 1974.

Authority & Source: 36.

13-8/11-84-61-2 NANCY ANN (McCOMB) MCKINNEY

Nancy, born on her paternal grandmother's birthday, graduated from Lawrence High School in 1968, and from Western Michigan University at Kalamazoo in 1972 with a B.S. degree. While attending Western she was introduced to Campus Crusade for Christ, and interdenominational organization which works with college students, seeking to win students to Christ, build them in their faith, and send them out to reach others.

Upon graduation, she joined the staff of Campus Crusade for Christ. As a member of the staff she has had the opportunity to travel all over the United States and Korea.

Nancy has been on staff at Southern Illinois University at Carbondale; East Tennessee State at Johnson City; Central Missouri State University at Warrensburg, where she met Terry McKinney from Weskan, Kansas.

Terry graduated from Kansas State University, Manhattan, with a B.S. degree. Upon graduation Terry also joined the staff of Campus Crusade for Christ. Terry and Nancy were assigned to the staff at Terry's alma mater. He is now director of the staff at Kansas State University. Their home is always open to all college students. They plan to go overseas next summer (1986) for a short-term mission project.

b. 16 Oct. 1950, dau. of Edwin and Carrier (Mills) McComb.
m. Terry McKinney on 29 May 1978 at Lawrence, Michigan United Methodist Church.

Children:

13-8/11-84-61-21 1 Christopher Ryan, b. 15 Dec. 1979, Warrensburg, Mo.
13-8/11-84-61-22 2 David Bryan, b. 20 May 1983, Manhattan, Kansas.

Authority & Source: 36.

13-8/11-84-62-1 PAUL EDWARD MILLS

Paul E. Mills was b. 8 Feb. 1950, 28 minutes before his twin brother, Phillip Arthur Mills. He weighed 3 pounds, 10 ounces, and Phillip weighed 4 pounds, 10 ounces, so together they amounted to one good-sized boy. They spent several days in an incubator (their father still says they were half-baked) until strong enough to leave and join their parents on the farm. Living seven miles outside the small village of Lawrence, Michigan (population: 700), they had few neighbors in the farm country, and none their age, so the twins played together a lot and grew close. He can remember being small and sickly during winters, mostly colds and flu. Although he was smaller than his twin (they were fraternal, not identical twins), people always confused their names. For years their mother dressed them alike, which probably made correct identifications even more difficult. They celebrated their birthday with their grandfather, Earl Sidney Mills, who had the same birthdate. The cake always had lots of candles!

They began kindergarten at the age of 5 at the Cross Country schoolhouse, about a half mile from the farmhouse. There were about 6 children in the class. The teacher, Mrs. Koege, ran the one-room building for children up through the eighth grade. She thought they learned so quickly that she moved several of them through the kindergarten and first-grade materials in the same year. From then on, Phil and Paul, and another student were always the youngest in the classes. During the winter several heavy storms threatened to cancel classes, but the neighbors brought the children to school on horseback, plowing through the tall drifts with ease. On those days the children enjoyed breaks from regular classroom routines, having spelling bees and other activities which lightened the dreary weather outside. After third grade, the country school consolidated, and they attended Lawrence Elementary, and later high school. Classes had as many as thirty students! Hour-long bus rides were necessary to get to and from school, so lots of talking and reading were common the rides. In seventh grade Paul won the high school spelling contest, and since no other contests were held, he thinks he is still the reigning title-holder.

Phil and Paul went out for football in ninth grade, encouraged by their cousin Bruce McComb, who had played for several years already. Phil was bigger and stronger and played more often, but Paul had some moments as a 125-pound (with pads) linebacker and fullback until a knee injury as a junior caused him to leave the team. They rarely had winning seasons with him or without him.

Because the school was small, students had opportunities to participate in numerous activities. Paul was parlimentarian and president of the Future Farmers of America chapter of Lawrence; a member of the Future Teachers of America chapter; joined the Latin Club; served on the staff of the school newspaper and the yearbook; and acted in the senior and junior plays. He was a charter member and first president of the Lawrence chapter of the National Honor Society.

While both Phil and Paul had these activities and schoolwork to keep them busy, they were both working morning and night on the farm to help with the chores. This helped to teach them discipline and planning their time, so their studies didn't suffer. Upon graduation, Paul was valedictorian and Phil salutatorian. Paul received scholarships from the Kalamazoo Science Foundation and from Alvin M. Bentley Foundation to attend Michigan State University, having received high grades and also scoring well on the Scholastic Aptitude Test and the National Merit Scholarship Qualifying Test.

Paul graduated in December 1971 with a B.S. degree in Biochemistry, and took a job with Garrett Laboratories in Niles, Michigan, in February 1972, as a chemist and microbiologist. He was responsible for customer contacts, picking up samples, and arranging their analysis at the lab. The job often required him to drive over 17 hours throughout lower Michigan and upper Indiana, collecting the work to be analyzed. The pay was low, but all the foods and dairy products tested could be eaten after analysis (pizza, milks, ice creams, frozen pies, salads).

He enrolled in the master's program at MSU that fall for microbiology and public health, which was a way to use the biochemistry degree and apply it practically in a laboratory. He continued to work part-time for Garrett by picking up samples for testing at least once a week. The next summer he worked part-time and also for the county full-time as a mower, then returned to school part-time while working full-time for the State of Michigan as a chemist in the Water Pollution Control Lab.

He finished the course work at night for a master's degree in microbiology and public health, but did not complete the research and thesis requirements. By that time he had transferred to the Air Pollution Control Lab of the State of Michigan, and become interested in management. He applied for admission in MSU's graduate business school program for the MBA, passed the tests and was accepted two weeks before his marriage.

Paul met Shireen while at college, dating for about ten months before deciding on marriage. She came from Sri Lanka (formerly the British colony of Ceylon) to teach in the East Lansing Montessori school [preschool]. Since her parents, Dr. and Mrs. Bede Karunaratne, were half the world away, they made their own wedding arrangements. Her mother was able to attend the wedding on April 12, 1975, in East Lansing, Michigan.

Paul finished all but one term of his MBA while working full-time as a chemist and attending classes full-time at night. Fall term, 1976, he took day and night classes to complete the degree requirements, so he left his job. Degree requirements were finished during the winter and a degree granted March 1977. One term in the Ph.D. program for management was completed when a job offer from the USEPA came to him. He decided to leave Michigan for the position in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Paul was the Quality Assurance Officer for the USEPA's engineering research laboratory there; its mission was to develop and test pollution control technologies for industrial applications. He helped monitor the analytical work performed in-house and contracted out to make sure that the Agency's quality standards were maintained. The family moved in 1980 to the USEPA's lab in Las Vegas, Nevada, for the next year where he assisted in the establishment of the Agency's QA program for hazardous wastes. From there they moved in 1981 to Durham, N.C., where he served as Quality Assurance Director for CompuChem Laboratories two years. His third year there he was EPA Scientist, a liaison with the lab and its EPA customers.

In February 1985, he accepted a position with IT Corporation as Director of Quality Assurance/Control of their six laboratories. Shireen and Paul had started their own Montessori private school in Durham, N.C., for 1½ years, but closed it when they moved to Knoxville. Shireen enjoys being "retired" for now, after a total of twelve years of teaching in Michigan and North Carolina.

Paul enjoys reading, lifting weights, softball, and general outdoor activities with his family. Shireen and the boys like to swim, and they frequently attend local health clubs to get their exercise.

b. 8 Feb. 1950 at Watervliet, Mich.
m. Shireen Karunaratne (from Sri Lanka) on 12 April 1975.
b. 1 July ?

Children: b. at Cincinnati, Ohio.

13-8/11-84-62-11 1 Jason Bede, b. 4 May 1978.
13-8/11-84-62-12 2 Derek Evan, b. 17 Dec. 1979.

Authority & Source: 185.

13-8/11-84-62-2 PHILLIP ARTHUR MILLS

Phillip Arthur Mills was born in the Watervliet, Michigan, Hospital, thirty minutes after his twin brother, Paul Edward Mills.

Phillip attended Cross Country School for three years from Kindergarten through third grade. (In first grade, Phillip, Paul and another student were promoted to second grade in the middle of the year.) Fourth through Sixth grades were attended at the Lawrence Elementary School. He graduated from Lawrence High School in 1967, second in his class to his twin brother, Paul.

From 1967 through 1971 Phillip attended the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor, receiving a B.A. degree in Political Science. One of his part-time jobs during college turned into a full-time job after graduation, working with a local real estate company, managing rental housing.

In the fall of 1972, Phillip moved to Boulder, Colorado, and worked in the construction industry, becoming foreman of a concrete form-setting company. In May 1976 Phillip obtained his Real Estate Salesman's license and joined the firm of Garrett-Broomfield and Company of Denver, as a property manager. Three years later the firm split up and Phillip went with VanHolt Garrett, Jr., to form Garrett Realty Investments Co. Phillip is currently the Executive Vice President of the company with offices in Denver. He currently holds a Colorado Real Estate Brokers license, the Certified Property Manager designation from the Institute of Real Estate Management and is active in local real estate affairs as a guest speaker.

His hobbies include skeet and trap shooting, hunting, reading, and mechanics. The family lives in Aurora, Colorado.

b. 8 Feb. 1950, s. of Monroe and Donna Mills.
m. Joan Marie Petrich Icabone on 19 July 1975, dau. of a miner originally from Chisolm, Minnesota.
b. 3 Jan. ?

Children:

13-8/11-84-62-21 1 Phillip Monroe Joseph, b. 10 Sept. 1978.
13-8/11-84-62-22 2 Adam Christopher, b. 22 Sept. 1980.

Authority & Source: 185.

13-8/11-84-62-3 JONATHAN LEE MILLS

Jonathan Lee Mills was born in Paw Paw, Michigan, the third son of Monroe and Donna Mills. He graduated from Lawrence High School in 1973 and received recognition for his accomplishments in baseball and football. He attended Ferris State College and studied automotive technolo-ty. Following this, Jon returned to the family homestead farm where he is now in partnership with his father in their dairy operation.

He is active on several agricultural advisory committees and boards. Jon enjoys riding his dirt bike, especially on trails in northern Michigan.

b. 30 Nov. 1954, Paw Paw, Mich.
m. Jeri Lynn Sisson, on 4 Nov. 1978.
b. 5 April 1953.
Jeri is a Registered Nurse.

Child:

13-8/11-84-62-31 1 Ryan Lee, b. 6 April 1983.

Authority & Source: 185.

13-8/11-84-62-4 MARK MONROE MILLS

Mark Monroe Mills was born in Paw Paw, Michigan, and raised in Lawrence, Michigan on the family dairy farm. He attended Lawrence Elementary and High Schools, graduating in the top ten of the class of 1976.

He attended Michigan State University in Lansing, from the fall of 1976 through the winter of 1978. Mark has worked several jobs while attending Western Michigan University in Kalamazoo, part-time. Among these jobs were: factory work, punch press operator, mechanic (all at the same factory), and carpenter.

Mark married Deborah S. Reits, dau. of William and Catherine Retis of Paw Paw. They lived in a mobile home near the family farm. He resumed full-time studies at Western Michigan University in the fall of 1979 in the area of computer science. His wife was employed as a legal secretary. Mark graduated with a B.A. degree in Science in the spring of 1981. He was employed by Digital Interface Systems, Inc., in Benton Harbor, Michigan from May of 1981 until February of 1984. The family moved to Benton Harbor area in the fall of 1982.

Mark and his family moved to Ann Arbor, Michigan, in 1984 when he left Digital Interface Systems. He is now a systems analyst for Ann Arbor Computer, a division of Jervis B. Webb.

b. 20 Sept. 1957.
m. Deborah Sue Reits on 8 Sept. 1978,
b. 19 May 1958.

Children: b. Kalamazoo, Michigan.

13-8/11-84-62-41 1 Amanda Renee, b. 9 March 1981.
13-8/11-84-62-42 2 Jarrod Mark, b. 17 Sept. 1982.

Authority & Source: 185.

13-8/11-84-62-5 MATTHEW EARL MILLS

Matthew grew up on his father's dairy farm in Lawrence, Mich. After graduating as Salutatorian of his class of Lawrence High School in 1976, he attended and graduated from Grand Rapids School of the Bible and Music with a Pastor's Diploma.

After four years of pastoring in Illinois, during which he was married to Penny Lea Loker, he and his family returned to school, at Calvary Bible College in Kansas City, Mo. In 1984 he received his B.A. degree in Biblical Studies and will receive his M.A. in Biblical Languages in 1986. His plans are to go back into Church Planting—the starting of new Bible-believing churches, after graduation.

b. 20 Sept. 1957 in Paw Paw, Mich.
m. Penny Lea Loker on 28 May 1980
b. 1 Oct. 1957 in Fulton, Mich.

Penny is an LPN working part-time. She received her education from Kellogg Community College in Battle Creek, Mich., and Triton College in Morton Grove, Ill, graduating in December 1980.

Children:

13-8/11-84-62-51 1 Aaron Matthew, b. 24 March 1981, Chicago, Ill.
13-8/11-84-62-52 2 Joy Christy, b. 26 May 1984, in Belton, Mo.

Authorities & Sources: 185 & 173.

13-8/11-84-63-2 LINDA LEE (MILLS) LEVERETT

b. 19 March 1956.
m. Gaylon Leverett 24 June 1978.
b. 21 March 1958.

Children:

13-8/11-84-63-21 1 Jason, b. 3 Aug. 1980.
13-8/11-84-63-22 2 Lisa, b. 29 Nov. 1981.

Authority & Source: 185.

13-8/11-84-63-4 CHRISTINE (MILLS) ALFORD

b. 20 July 1963.
m. Tony Alford 12 Nov. 1983.
b. 26 March 1961.

Child:

13-8/11-84-63-41 1 Luke Gray, b. in March 1985.

Authority & Source: 185.

13-8/11-85-21-1 DAVID SKEEN

David Skeen has a Ph.D. in Psychology and was a professor at Muskingum College in New Concord, Ohio, until a few years ago when he became the Dean of Students.

b. 30 May 1940.
m. Rebecca Bates on 29 Dec. 1962.
b. 9 Dec. 1942.

Children:

13-8/11-85-21-11 1 Allison, b. 25 Jan. 1965.
13-8/11-85-21-12 2 Kathryn, b. 19 Oct. 1967.

Authority & Source: 186.

13-8/11-85-21-2 JANE (SKEEN) WORKS

Jane and her husband W. Wayne Works moved to South Haven after graduating from college. Jane is now a housewife and President of the Liberty Hyde Bailey Museum which has many Monroe artifacts, including clothing once belonging to Fanny Rawson Monroe. Jane and Wayne live on St. Joseph Street in South Haven within a few feet of the stone which bears the bronze plaque put up by the Scott Club commemorating the first house in South Haven built by Judge Jay R. Monroe. Jane and her two daughters are now (1985) the only direct descendants of the Judge living in South Haven.

b. 30 Nov. 1942.
m. William Wayne Works on 5 June 1965.
b. 5 June 1942.

Children:

13-8/11-85-21-21 1 Catherine, b. 26 Sept. 1968.
13-8/11-85-21-22 2 Amanda, b. 12 Oct. 1970.

Authority & Source: 186.

13-8/11-85-22-1 MARY ELIZABETH (DIERBERGER) HARROWER

b. 29 Aug. 1937.
m. David Harrower on 20 Dec. 1959.

Children:

13-8/11-85-22-11 1 Steven, b. 10 May 1966.
13-8/11-85-22-12 2 Brian, b. 13 Nov. 1968.

Authority & Source: 186.

13-8/11-85-22-2 PAUL A. DIERBERGER

b. 16 July 1941.
m. Che Kyong Yun in April 1965.
b. 25 Sept. 1943.

Children:

13-8/11-85-22-21 1 Geoffry, b. 23 May 1963.
13-8/11-85-22-22 2 Jon, b. 19 May 1966.
13-8/11-85-22-23 3 Patrick, b. 17 July 1968.
13-8/11-85-22-24 4 Susan, b. 16 Aug. 1971.

Authority & Source: 186.

13-8/11-87-22-1 MARY LOUISE (BARTON) PENROSE

Mary Louise (Maryly) Barton, attended The Beard School in Orange, N.J. and graduated from Bernardsville High School, Bernardsville, N.J. She became a Certified Genealogist in 1965 and is founder and President of Liberty Bell Associates, a research and publishing firm, in Franklin Park, N.J. She has authored five books in the field of genealogy and history, and numerous articles which have been published in professional journals. Her accomplishments have been noted in *Who's Who in Genealogy and Heraldry* (1978) and *The World Who's Who of Women* (1984).

In 1959 Maryly married Thomas F. Penrose, son of Thomas F. and Jennie (Pedersen) Penrose. Thomas, a native of New Market, N.J., attended local schools and graduated from Dunellen High School. He attended the University of Texas and served in the Navy Medical/Dental Corps during World War II and the Korean conflict.

Thomas has been in the field of Orthodontics for the past thirty years and is the owner of L.B.A. Laboratory, located near Princeton, N.J. He is an accomplished musician, painter, and author of two books.

b. 5 July 1938, Orange, N.J.
m. Thomas F. Penrose on 18 April 1959, Plainfield, N.J.
b. 1 May 1924, New Market, N.J.

Child:

13-8/11-87-22-11 1 Deborah, b. 3 Sept. 1966, Princeton, N.J.

Authority & Source: 196.

13-8/11-87-32-1 JAY DONALD D'APRIX

Jay Donald D'Aprix grew up in the Oranges in New Jersey and on a lovely little farm in Hunterdon County, N.J., in the 1940s and 1950s. He attended The Peddie School in Hightstown, N.J., received a bachelor's degree in history from Bucknell University and a Master's in behavioral science from Kean College. He is a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity. At age nineteen in1 956 he traveled to England, Scotland and Paris with his uncle, Malcolm Monroe. After a stint in the U.S. Army in 1960, Jay has worked for the past 24 years in the field of Social Service. He has been a YMCA youth worker, probation officer, alcoholism counselor, and school social worker. He has three sons and lives in Roseland, N.J.

b. 30 Sept. 1935, Orange, N.J.
m. Beverly A. High on 4 Feb. 1961.
b. 25 Feb. 1939, Orange, N.J.

Children:

13-8/11-87-32-11 1 Jeffrey F., b. 15 Jan. 1963.
13-8/11-87-32-12 2 Donald M., b. 8 Oct. 1965.
13-8/11-87-32-13 3 Paul M., b. 29 Aug. 1969.

Authority & Source: 36.

13-8/11-87-32-2 MARILYN (D'APRIX) DENNIS

Marilyn Mayte D'Aprix (Lynne) was raised by her mother Marjorie Monroe D'Aprix in Summit, New Jersey, until the age of sixteen, when they moved to Montclair, New Jersey. While in her teens she traveled extensively in Europe, and graduated from Montclair High School in 1967.

After high school graduation she attended Fairleigh Dickinson University and studied dance at the New Jersey School of Ballet. During the Years 1971-1974 Lynne lived in London, England, while studying and performing Jazz Dance. Upon returning to the United States, Lynne resided in Montclair, New Jersey and continued studying dance in New York City while supporting herself doing office work.

Lynne began studies toward a degree in sociology at Montclair State College in 1980 and is over halfway toward attaining a degree. In August 1980 Lynne married Richard Allen Dennis, son of Eugene Mortimer Dennis and Evelyn (Kaiser) Dennis. Richard, a native of Roselle, New Jersey, graduated from the University of Virginia with a Bachelor of Science degree in Chemical Engineering in 1967.

Since graduation from college Richard has been employed with the American Cyanamid Company in various supervisory and managerial positions of increasing responsibility. He is currently manager of Manufacturing Services with the Agricultural Group of Cyanamid. He is a member of the University of Virginia Alumni Association, Alpha Chi Sigma Fraternity, and The American Institute of Chemical Engineers. He is also a licensed aircraft pilot.

b. 20 Oct. 1948, Trenton, New Jersey
m. Richard Allen Dennis 2 Aug. 1980, Montclair, N.J.

Child:

13-8/11-87-32-21 1 Kevin Michael, b. 23 Jan. 1984, Montclair, N.J.

Authority & Source: 197.

13-8/11-87-33-1 JAY RANDOLPH MONROE V

Mr. Monroe graduated from Millburn, N.J., High School and Bement School of Deerfield, Mass. He attended Bloomfield College and the Univer-

sity of Georgia. He developed an interest in music at an early age and learned to sing by listening to records.

A few years later he taught himself to play guitar and piano and by high school age he began playing in small combos. He continued performing during college years and decided to turn professional in 1966. He is well known throughout most of New Jersey and parts of New York, performing at hotels and supper clubs.

His hobby is collecting phonograph records and he has amassed an impressive collection since 1955. He is also active in writing for collectors' publications and in the production of re-issue recordings.

He resides with his family in Watchung, N.J.

b. 24 March 1945.
m. Susan J. Marcantonio 3 Oct. 1965 at Short Hills, N.J., dau. of Francis and Anna Marcantonio of Milburn, N.J.
b. 15 Aug. 1945, Millburn, N.J.

Mrs. Monroe graduated from Millburn, N.J., High School and Katharine Gibbs Secretarial School.

Children:

13-8/11-87-33-11 1 Susanne Wheeler, b. 26 June 1970.
13-8/11-87-33-12 2 Jay Randolph, VI, b. 1 Feb. 1974.

Authority & Source: 36.

13-8/11-87-33-2 MARTHA (MONROE) MORROW

Martha Monroe Morrow grew up at "Waldheim," her parents' house in Short Hills, N.J. She graduated from nearby Far Brook School and Millburn High School. She attended Miami Dade College in Florida. She had a varied business career. She was secretary at the Summit Medical Group, Temple B'nai Jeshurun and Shearson, Hayden, Stone. Becoming interested in financial activities, she joined Shearson Loeb Rhoades on Wall St. where, as a broker, she specialized in convertible bonds.

On March 5, 1983 she married Ronald B. Morrow of Malibu, Calif. The wedding was held on Kaanapali Beach on Maui, Hawaii. Later that year the young couple moved to a beautiful house in Greenwich, Conn. Ronald Morrow is a financial analyst with Smith Barney in New York

b. 31 Aug. 1951.
m. Ronald B. Morrow on March 5, 1983.
b. 18 Aug. 1945.

Children:

13-8/11-87-33-21 1 Diana Lyn Morrow, b. 17 Sept. 1963.
13-8/11-87-33-22 2 Karen Heather Morrow, b. 13 Jan. 1968.

Authority & Source: 36.

14-12-36-21-1 MARSHALL EDWARD MUNROE, JR.

Before removing to Bradenton, Fla. Mr. Munroe and his family resided at Racine, Wisconsin.

Mr. Munroe graduated from Marguard High School in 1926 and was graduated from N.Y.U. 3 June 1930 where he received his B.S. Degree in Banking. In politics he is a Republican, a member of St. Paul's Church, N.Y., member of the Altantic Tuna Club of Providence, R.I., American Institute of Banking, Society of Automotive Engineers, National Assoc. of Purchasing Agents, Farm Equipment Inst. of America and American Ordinance Assoc. His hobbies are fishing, tennis and golf, as a big game fisherman he won the International Swordfish Tournament in Aug. 1961, also was National Champion-"Salt Water Div."-National Industrial Assoc.

He was Vice President of Massey-Ferguson, Inc. from 1939 to 1959, General Purchasing Manager.

b. 4 May 1909 at Brooklyn, N.Y.
m. Helen Judith Moberg on 8 Sept. 1939 (Friday) at the Hugenot Presbyterian Church of Pelham, N.Y. at 10:00 A.M. by Dr. W.P. Soper.
b. 14 Oct. 1917 at Pelham, N.Y., dau. of Edward J. and Grace (Christianson) Moberg of Pelham, N.Y. (Grace Christianson was born in Sweden.)

Mrs. Munroe attended University of Rhode Island, majored in Home Economics and did not graduate; she was graduated from Pelham Memorial High School in 1936. A Republican in politics, member of the Presbyterian Church, P.E.O., Eastern Star. Her hobbies are golf and sewing.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-12-36-21-11 | 1 | Judith Grace, b. 4 July 1940 at Cleveland, Ohio. (C) |
| 14-12-36-21-12 | 2 | Patricia Marion, b. 26 Dec. 1942 at Detroit, Mich. (C) |
| 14-12-36-21-13 | 3 | Marshall Bertly, b. 8 Dec. 1945 at Detroit, Mich. (C) |

Authority & Source: 267.

14-19-32-21-2 MADELEINE (FISKE) WORTHINGTON

She is a member of the D.A.R., attended grade school in Toronto, Canada, high school in Mexico City and Abbott Academy of Andover, Mass., and also a French School in Lausanne, Switzerland. She and her husband, who is retired, reside in Charlottesville, Virginia.

b. 26 Oct. 1896 at New York, N.Y.
m. George Worthington on 14 June 1917.
b. 10 July 1890 at Cleveland, Ohio.

Child:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-19-32-21-21 | 1 | George, b. 20 March 1918. (C) |

Authority & Source: 42.

14-19-32-21-3 WARREN MUNROE FISKE

He attended Tufts College Engineering School and was a brilliant student, president of his class for three or four years and manager of the baseball team. As an engineer he worked in and around Sao Paulo, Brazil, for The Brazilian Traction Co., their main office Toronto, Canada.

He served in World War I and here follows a copy of an affidavit about his war service.

"State of Texas
County of Dallas:

On or about the 7th day of November, 1918—the exact date at this time having slipped my memory—"E" Battery of the 314th Field Artillery, under command Captain Warren M. Fiske (then Lieutenant Fiske) was in position in the woods just in the rear of the crest overlooking the Meuse River and the towns of Meuzay, Sassey and Milly.

About dusk on the day in question Captain Fiske was at the observation post right on the edge of the before-mentioned crest, and observed a German Battery in action across the Meuse River. This enemy battery was firing for destruction at a rapid rate of fire.

Captain Fiske immediately called the undersigned, who was the executive officer at the battery position and ordered fire to be opened on the enemy battery; giving his commands by the usual methods contained in the United States Field Artillery regulations. After three salvos of adjustment Captain Fiske reported that the target had been hit and for the battery to take up the continuous fire of destruction under the corrections given in the last order by him. This was done and probably thirty rounds were fired in accordance with his orders. The order was then received to cease firing and relay an S.O.S.

I did not see the effect of this firing, but Sergeant Wolfe, Chief of the first gun section made a trip on November 12th, to the position of the enemy battery and reported to me that, as a result of our firing two pieces of the German battery had been destroyed and that numerous dead German soldiers and horses were still at the position. He also stated that the evidence showed that the two remaining pieces of German battery had made a very hasty exit from their position leaving behind many articles of equipment of both men and guns.

Captain Fiske's orders were clear and decisive and the results obtained were evidently quite destructive. As a result of this fire "E" Battery received a few shots of counter fire and then our position was unmolested for a day.

Joseph W. Baily Jr.
First Lieutenant
Executive officer
Battery "E", 314th Field Artillery

Sworn to and subscribed before me on this 31st day of March A.D. 1921.

Winifred Coulson
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas."

Mr. Fiske also received the Silver Star Citation, a copy of the letter for this follows:

"War Department abh-595
The Adjutant General's Office
Washington

AG 201 Fiske, Warren M. ex

Mr. Warren M. Fiske
7 Pickett St.
Marblehead, Mass.

Dear Sir:

I am enclosing herewith a certificate pertaining to the award of the Silver Star Citation to you.

Will you kindly acknowledge its receipt on the enclosed form which should be returned to this office. A penalty envelope is enclosed for that purpose.

Very truly yours,
Lutz Wahl,
Major General,
The Adjutant General,
By: "

b. 4 Dec. 1893 at Brooklyn, N.Y.
d. Santos, Brazil.
Unm.

Authority & Source: 42.

14-19-32-23-1 WOODBURY ARMSTRONG DANIELS

He is Traffic Manager for the Kittinger Company of Buffalo, N.Y. He graduated from Antioch College, University of Buffalo in 1936. Mr. Daniels and his wife reside in Buffalo, N.Y.

b. 13 Aug. 1908 at Buffalo, N.Y.
m. Gladys Turner at Buffalo, N.Y. on 6 July 1936.
b. 23 Sept. 1912 at Buffalo, N.Y.

Children: b. Buffalo, N.Y.

14-19-32-23-11 1 William Turner, b. 7 Nov. 1937. (C)
14-19-32-23-12 2 Frank Woodbury, b. 4 May 1943.

Authority & Source: 84.

14-19-32-23-2 MARY (DANIELS) FARNHAM

b. 28 April 1915 at Buffalo, N.Y.
m. (1) Frank Henry Goodyear Daniels at Buffalo, N.Y. on 2 Jan. 1935.
m. (2) Edward Hall Farnham at Buffalo, N.Y. on 23 June 1956.

Mr. Farnham is a retired lawyer, he and his wife reside in Buffalo, N.Y. He attended the University of Vermont 1924, and the University of Buffalo Law School and graduated 1927, during World War II he was with the American Red Cross.

Children: b. Buffalo, N.Y. By first marriage.
14-19-32-23-21 1 Mary Ellen, b. 21 June 1938. (C)
14-19-32-23-22 2 Grace, b. 13 Nov. 1945.

Authority & Source: 84.

14-19-32-42-1 RICHARD STANLEY MUNROE

Graduated from Northampton High School, Northampton, Mass., in 1933, as college was out of the question because of the depression he studied by home study with I.C.S. and Business Management from Alexander Hamilton Institute.

Became supervisor of Time Study for the Pro-phy-lactic Tooth Brush Co., and also worked in Methods Engineering for the same Company. Later going to work for Acme Chain Corporation of Holyoke, Mass., as Time Study Engineer, took on along with these duties, estimating and cost work, now employed as Purchasing Agent for Acme Chain Corp.

Hobbies are, stamp collecting, geneaology, hand weaving, fishing, woodworking and music.

Is a member of The Hampshire Lodge of Masons, Lexington Historical Society, Sons of the American Revolution National No. 87934, National Association of Purchasing Agents and the National Genealogical Society, Life member of Clan Munro Association.

Mr. Munroe was the compiler of this genealogy.

b. 7 Sept. 1913 at Medford, Mass.
d. 21 Aug. 1978, Moro Bay, Calif.
m. Marjorie Ella Philbrook at Florence, Mass., on 29 March 1941. Dau. of Levi and Mildred Grace (Parker) Philbrook. b. 18 April 1921 at Colby, Maine.

Marjorie Ella (Philbrook) Munroe was in the Catalogue Dept. of Smith College and is a member of Joel Hayden Chapter No. 171 Order of the Eastern Star. She remarried on 6 March 1982 to David Finley Carson, Hopkins, Minn.

Child: b. Northampton, Mass.
14-19-32-42-11 1 Lee Parker, b. 19 July 1949. Graduated

with honors from Greenfield Community College, Mass., with a degree in Fine Arts in 1971; m. (1) James K. Bauer of Saginaw, Mich., in Ashfield, Mass., at the home of her parents on 22 Aug. 1970. Lee and James lived in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, where Lee was employed as Art Director with Sturman and Buckstein Advertising and Public Relations Ltd. Lee returned to Massachusetts in 1979, then moved back to Toronto in December 1981 and has been employed as an Art Director and Creative Designer on a free-lance basis for several advertising and publishing companies, one of which is Maclean, Hunter Publishers. No issue. Divorced May 1981. (2) Paul James Noskiewicz of Toronto, on 28 May 1982. Paul is pursuing studies for a degree in Architecture.

Authority & Source: 95.

14-1/10-22-32-1 MARY ELLENORE (MUNROE) KESSLER

b. 9 Feb. 1922 at South Hanover, Mass.
m. Richard Calvin Kessler of Falls Church, Va. on 26 June 1948, at Silver Spring, Md.
b. March 1921

Children:

14-1/10-22-32-11 1 Catherine Ann, b. 18 June 1949.
14-1/10-22-32-12 2 Patricia Ann, b. 4 July 1951.
14-1/10-22-32-13 3 Russell Munroe, b. 7 Aug. 1954.

Authority & Source: 270.

14-51-13-11-1 ANNA REBECCA (SAMSON) BRADLEY

b. 3 May 1862 at Roxbury, Vermont.
d. 16 Nov. 1900 at New York City, N.Y.
m. Daniel Edward Bradley on 31 Dec. 1885 at Montpelier, Vt., s. of Oscar Holmes Bradley, M.D. and Julia Ann Spaulding.
b. 16 May 1861 at Jaffrey, N.H.
d. 5 May 1924 at Hartford, Conn.

Mr. Bradley and his family resided at Hartford, Conn., he was a business executive, a Legislator for one year (State), a democrat, and attended the Congregational Church. He enjoyed fishing and hunting. He attended

Worcester Academy and majored in Engineering, attended Dartmouth 1883 and was graduated from Thayer School of Engineering in 1885, was a member of American Engineers.

Children:

14-51-13-11-11 1 Lucile Katharine, b. 27 May 1887 at New Britain, Conn., m. _____ Paul.
14-51-13-11-12 2 Lulia Marguerite, b. 16 April 1889 at St. Albans, Vt., m. _____ Upton.
14-51-13-11-13 3 Ruth, b. 1891 at Berlin, Conn., d. 1893.
14-51-13-11-14 4 Edith Anna, b. 11 Sept. 1893 at Berlin, Conn. (C)

Authority & Source: 251.

14-81-17-82-2 MARION POOR (SHAW) DAVIES

b. 19 June 1894 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Lloyd Garrison Davies at Peabody, Mass., on 16 Oct. 1915.
b. 6 March 1892 at Peabody, Mass.

Mr. and Mrs. Davies reside at New Haven, Conn. (1965), he is a retired salesman and Professional Ball Player, class of 1914 at the University of Mass. Mrs. Davies was graduated from Mt. Holyoke College, class of 1915.

Children:

14-81-17-82-21 1 Robert Marshall, b. 6 June 1916 at Peabody, Mass.
14-81-17-82-22 2 Richard Warren, b. 14 May 1921 at Salem, Mass.
14-18-17-82-23 3 Nancy, b. 1 Feb. 1925 at Salem, Mass.

Authority & Source: 149.

14-81-17-82-3 GEORGE WARREN SHAW

Mr. Shaw resides at Peabody, Mass., and is an office manager.

b. 16 Feb. 1897 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Rachel Foster at Peabody, Mass., on 17 Oct. 1925.
b. 26 Dec. 1895 at Peabody, Mass.
d. 16 Aug. 1946 at South Peabody, Mass.

Child: b. Salem, Mass.
14-81-17-82-31 1 Sylvia Foster, b. 27 Aug. 1929.

Authority & Source: 149.

14-81-21-12-3 EDITH LOUISE (DANFORTH) LOVE

b. 3 March 1895 at W. Peabody, Mass.
m. Bernard Allen Love at West Peabody, Mass. on 27 Oct.

1917. s. of William Allen and Lizzie Florence (Bryant) Love.
b. 12 Oct. 1885 at Boston, Mass.

This family resides at Sandown, N.H.

Children: b. Sandown, N.H.

14-81-21-12-31 1 Allen Danforth, b. 15 Feb. 1920. (C)
14-81-21-12-32 2 Dorothy Elizabeth, b. 26 Aug. 1921. (C)

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-12-4 BERNICE LILLIAN (DANFORTH) LEACH

b. 9 Dec. 1896 at West Peabody, Mass.
m. Lawrence Edward Leach at W. Peabody, Mass. on 30 April 1917. s. of Charles Edward and Annie Lillian (Conant) Leach.
b. 28 Nov. 1893 at Wakefield, Mass.
d. 30 June 1954 at W. Peabody, Mass.

This family resided at W. Peabody, Mass., after the death of her husband Mrs. Leach was residing at S. Hamilton, Mass.

Child: b. Peabody, Mass.

14-81-21-12-41 1 Louise Danforth, b. 31 July 1921. (C)

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-23-1 CHARLES SAWYER YOUNG

b. 3 Jan. 1891 at West Peabody, Mass.
m. Sarah Ellen Dyke at Dorchester, Mass.
b. 7 Aug. 1894 at Dorchester, Mass.

They reside at West Peabody, Mass.

Children: First child, b. Worcester, Mass.; others Peabody, Mass.

14-81-21-23-11 1 Charles Sawyer, b. 11 Aug. 1914. (C)
14-81-21-23-12 2 Barbara Ellen, b. 23 Sept. 1916. (C)
14-81-21-23-13 3 Miriam Elizabeth, b. 14 April 1920. (C)
14-81-21-23-14 4 John Phillip, b. 18 March 1922. (C)
14-81-21-23-15 5 Lois Marjorie, b. 17 April 1926. (C)
14-81-21-23-16 6 Richard Alan, b. 19 July 1928. m. Eileen M. Broehl on 1 Dec. 1951.
14-81-21-23-17 7 Priscilla Joan, b. 18 June 1936. (C)

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-24-3 GRACE E. (TAYLOR) LEACH

b. 16 Aug. 1892 at West Peabody, Mass.
m. Ernest Leach in Sept. or Oct. 1913, s. of Charles Edward and Annie Lillian (Conant) Leach.
b. Wakefield, Mass.

Children: b. Peabody, Mass.

14-81-21-24-31 1 Norman Conant, b. 20 May 1914. (C)
14-81-21-24-32 2 Kenneth Taylor, b. 7 June 1916. (C)

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-27-3 DR. ROBERT TAYLOR MOULTON

Dr. Moulton was a very successful pediatrician. He had a very large practice in Salem, Mass. and the vicinity. He resides with his family in Salem.

Robert T. Moulton attended Harvard University, where he was graduated A.B. in 1930, and Harvard Medical School where he was graduated M.D. in 1934. He served his internship and residency at Infant's Hospital and Children's Hospital, Boston, Mass., during 1934-37 and was an exchange resident at New York Babies' Hospital in 1936. Specializing in pediatrics, he established a private practice in Salem, Mass., in 1938, which he maintained until the close of his life. At the time of his death he was chief of pediatrics at the Salem Hospital, vice-president and chief of the medical service at North Shore Babies and Children's Hospital, visiting pediatrician at Boston (Mass.) Lying-In Hospital, consultant in pediatrics at Cable Memorial Hospital, Ipswich, Mass., and Addison Gilbert Hospital, Gloucester, Mass., and associate physician at Children's Medical Center, Boston. From 1938 to 1949 he was also assistant physician in the outpatient department at Children's Hospital, Boston. He was instrumental in the establishment of a special nursery for premature babies in Salem Hospital, an innovation which was responsible for saving the lives of many such infants.

In the late 1940's, with Harry Loud, he performed in Salem Hospital, the first exchange transfusion on newborn babies ever conducted outside Children's Hospital in Boston. In addition to his private practice and hospital associations, Moulton was on the faculty of Harvard Medical School from 1930 to 1963, serving first as an assistant and later as an instructor in pediatrics. Moulton was the author of an article entitled "Erythroblastosis Foetalis of the Icterus Gravis Type" in collaboration with Donald A. Nickerson (New Eng. Jour. Med., 1943). He participated in numerous health improvement projects for the community, serving as chairman of fund raising campaigns on many occasions. A president of the medical advisory board of the North Shore United Cerebral Palsy Association, he was a leading force in the establishment of a cerebral palsy clinic in Salem. At the time of his death he was also chairman of the medical advisory board of the Massachusetts Mental Health Association for the North Shore and the Essex County chapter of the National Foundation of Infantile Paralysis and medical director of the Salem Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis.

Additionally, from 1947 to 1961, he was a member of the board of trustees of the Tower School in Marblehead, Mass., having served during this period as secretary and vice-president. At one time he was a member of the Colby College Leadership Conference for the Ford Foundation challenge cam-

paign. Moulton was the recipient of the distinguished service award from the United Cerebral Palsy Association of Massachusetts in 1956, and he was honored by Harvard University with a Harvard chair and nameplate in 1962 in recognition of his service to the university. He was a diplomate of the American Board of Pediatrics and the National Board of Medical Examiners and a fellow of the American Academy of Pediatrics.

Moulton held membership in the New England Pediatric Society, the Massachusetts and Essex South District medical societies, the medical advisory committee of the district housing committee of the Women's Friend Society, the Children's Friend Society, Boston Children's Hospital Alumni Association (pres. at time of his death), the Children's Medical Center Alumni Association (pres. at time of his death), the Salem Fraternity, House of Seven Gables Settlement Association, Essex Institute, and North Shore Harvard Club. His religious affiliation was with the Grace Episcopal Church, which he served as a vestryman and member of the finance committee. In politics he was a Republican. For recreation he enjoyed gardening.

b. 16 Dec. 1907 at West Peabody, Mass.
d. 21 Nov. 1963 at West Peabody, Mass.
m. Mildred Cowan Watson at Danvers, Mass. on 12 Oct. 1938, she is the dau. of James Albert and Viola (Cowan) Watson.
b. 7 Aug. 1911 at Danvers, Mass.

Mrs. Moulton resides at Salem, Mass.

Children: b. Salem, Mass.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-81-21-27-31 | 1 | Robert Taylor, Jr., b. 13 Dec. 1939. |
| 14-81-21-27-32 | 2 | Emily Louise, b. 8 March 1944, m. Lt. John Reginald Hall, II, on Sat. 24 June 1967 at Grace Episcopal Church, Salem, Mass. |
| 14-81-21-27-33 | 3 | Elizabeth Watson, b. 5 July 1945. |
| 14-81-21-27-34 | 4 | Benjamin Watson, b. 6 Nov. 1948. |

Authority & Source: 218.

14-81-21-31-1 GEORGE S. WHITE

b. 13 Jan. 1876 at Raritan, N.J.
d. 23 Aug. 1897 buried West Peabody, Mass.
m. Bertha (Enos or Ennis).

Child:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-81-21-31-11 | 1 | Perley, b. 11 May 1897 still living in 1930 at which time he was last heard from. |

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-31-3 SEBUT FRANCIS WHITE

He worked on a farm and in the mills. At retirement he completed a long

period as a store clerk for Sears Roebuck and Company of Lawrence, Mass. His father was a Methodist Minister but he is a Catholic because this is his mother's religion. He was residing in McIndoes, Vermont in 1962.

b. 4 Feb. 1881 at West Peabody, Mass.
Living in 1962.
m. Hannah Spellman at Lawrence, Mass., on 26 June 1905, dau. of Peter and Agnes (Carrick) Spellman.
b. 10 July 1883 at Amesbury, Mass.
d. 25 April 1953.

Child: b. Lawrence, Mass.

14-81-21-31-31 1 William Elliott, b. 15 April 1911, m. Katherine Keefe on 3 June 1936.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-31-6 HOWARD MERTON WHITE

He and his wife reside at McIndoes, Vermont.

b. 26 Nov. 1900 at Colebrook, N.H.
m. Violet Gutherie, dau. of Andrew L. and Carrie Belle (Peck) Gutherie.
b. 6 May 1898 at McIndoes, Vermont.

Children:

14-81-21-31-61 1 Paul Andrew, b. 20 Feb. 1923 at McIndoes, Vermont. (C)
14-81-21-31-62 2 Merton William, b. 13 May 1925 at St. Johnsbury, Vermont. (C)

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-33-1 LEROY CHARLES FELT

He was long employed in the Peabody leather factories. From 1912 to 1942 he ran a spring water and drink business, doing his own bottling.

b. 1881 at West Peabody, Mass.
m. Mrs. Maude Stacey.

Children: Not in order of birth:

Ernest, adopted by Leroy Charles Felt.
m. Lilla Newman.
Roger, m. Helen Tracy.
Hazel, m. Norman Stacey.
Bernice, m. William Ducharm.
Charles Frederick, d. infant.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-35-2 HENRY HARRISON WHITE

Was a worker for the Near East Relief in Armenia, missionary to China

from 1917 to 1918 and 1922 to 1927. Became Agricultural Agent for Cape May County, N.J. from 1927 to 1955, with rank of Associate Professor of Rutgers University.

Graduated from the University of Mass., in 1915, attended Kennedy School of Missions at Hartford, Conn., 1915 to 1916 and did one and one half years of graduate study at University of Mass., and Columbia Teachers College.

His wife, Irma White (no relation) graduated from Patterson High School in 1911 and Mount Holyoke College in 1915. She is a prominent community worker, member of many boards, holder of high office in W.S.C.S. of Methodist Church.

Mr. White, now retired, and his wife reside at Cape May Court House, N.J.

b. 9 Feb. 1893 at Ryegate, Vermont.
m. Irma White, dau. of James Hiram and Annie (Terhune) White.
b. 30 May 1893 at Patterson, N.J.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-81-21-35-21 | 1 | Mariana Terhune, b. 10 Dec. 1918 at Shantung, China. (C) |
| 14-81-21-35-22 | 2 | Harrison Everett, b. 18 July 1921 at White Plains, N.Y. (C) |
| 14-81-21-35-23 | 3 | Eleanor Raynolds, b. 21 May 1924 at Nanhsuchow, Anhwei, China. (C) |
| 14-81-21-35-24 | 4 | Edward McCole, b. 10 July 1925 at Peitaiho, Chihli, China. (C) |
| 14-81-21-35-25 | 5 | Beatrice Irma, b. 11 Sept. 1926 at Nanhsuchow, Anhwei, China. (C) |

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-35-3 EVERETT ELLIOTT WHITE

Graduated from Peabody, Mass., High School and Bryant and Stratton Commercial College of Boston, Mass. He was accountant for Crosby Steam Gauge and Valve Company. Student for two years at Springfield, Mass., Y.M.C.A. College, enlisted 21 June 1917. Field Hospital Co. No. 30, was private and discharged 24 Feb. 1919; rehabilitation student, College of Business Administration of Boston University, graduated with Bachelor Business Administration Degree in 1924.

Mr. White was a salesman most of his life, a member of the West Peabody, Mass. Congregational Church. He died at the Veterans Hospital at West Roxbury, Mass., after an illness of five months, cancer of the bone marrows.

b. 29 March 1896 at West Peabody, Mass.
d. 16 March 1947 buried at West Peadoby, Mass.
m. Ethel Olive McDonald, a graduate of Salem, Mass., Normal School, dau. of John Duncan and Lillian Olive ( ) McDonald.

b. 8 Oct. 1900 at Cambridge, Mass.

Children: b. W. Peabody, Mass.

14-81-21-35-31 1 Barbara Olive, b. 22 April 1921. (C)
14-81-21-35-32 2 Audrey Carolyn, b. 10 June 1924. (C)
14-81-21-35-33 3 Robert Dexter, b. 18 Dec. 1929, m. Loris Kay Furbush on 30 Dec. 1950.
14-81-21-35-34 4 Everett Elliott, b. 27 May 1931. (C)

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-72-1 PAULINE MONROE (TAYLOR) DEXTER

She was an accomplished violinist and concert artist and also a teacher.

b. 12 Dec. 1895 at Melrose, Mass.
d. 3 Jan. 1964 at Sugar Hill, N.H.
m. Wilfred King Dexter at Melrose, Mass., on 5 Feb. 1927 as his second wife.
m. (1) Lucy Hildreth of Sugar Hill on 24 May 1899 and she d. in 1924.
b. 20 June 1876 at Sugar Hill, N.H.
d. 13 April 1960 at Sugar Hill, N.H.

Mr. Dexter was a farmer and a producer of maple sugar. He attended New Hampshire State College.

Child: b. Littleton, N.H.

14-81-21-72-11 1 Nancy Monroe, b. 3 Aug. 1928. (C)

Authority & Source: 127.

14-81-21-72-2 ROSALIE (TAYLOR) STODDARD

b. 13 June 1900.
m. Winfred E. Stoddard.

Child:

14-81-21-72-21 1 David Eugene, b. 3 Oct. 1938.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-23-11-2 EMMA DOROTHY (BIXBY) BATCHELDER

b. 18 Dec. 1899 at Beverly, Mass.
d. 3 Sept. 1949 buried at West Peabody, Mass.
m. Harry C. Batchelder at Peabody, Mass.

Harry Batchelder graduated from Peabody High School in 1911; attended University of N.H. for three years, was a member of the Board of Trustees of N.H. University. He carried on his father's ice business, owned a skating rink and a dairy farm in N.H. He and his wife resided in Peabody, Mass.

Children:

14-81-23-11-21 1 Josephine, b. 10 Aug. 1925 at Lynn, Mass. (C)

14-81-23-11-22 2 Harry Conrad, b. 4 March 1936 at Salem, Mass. He completed a tour of duty in the U.S. Air Force in Aug. 1961, discharged as First Lieutenant. Attending University of Virginia Law School in 1961-1962, unmarried in 1962.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-31-22-1 BEATRICE WELLINGTON (MONROE) HUTCHINSON

She graduated from Salem Teacher's College, is now a guidance teacher.

b. 17 Dec. 1901 at North Reading, Mass.
d. 15 July 1974.
m. George Edward Hutchinson at North Reading, Mass., on 17 Aug. 1927.
b. 11 Sept. 1896.
d. 17 Dec. 1981.

Mr. Hutchinson graduated from Mass., School of Arts, was a teacher and Day Camp Proprietor and Director, is now retired. He served in the A.E.F. in World War I, the 101st Coast Artillery Corps. Mr. and Mrs. Hutchinson reside in Swampscott, Mass.

Children: b. Swampscott, Mass.

14-81-31-22-11 1 Nancy Monroe, b. 13 May 1928. (C)

14-81-31-22-12 2 Thomas Edward, b. 3 April 1937. He graduated from Rutgers in 1959—A.B., and Boston University 1961—M.Ed., taught at Reading, Mass., High School. He received his Ed.D. from Harvard University in 1969 and is a professor at the University of Massachusetts. He is the author of a chapter, "Metemethodology" in the book, *Instructional Development: The State of the Art II,* by Ass and Dills, Edition. He is a member of the Board of Directors of the Massachusetts Teachers Association and a spokesperson for the MTA Gay Rights Caucus. Unm.

Authority & Source: 128.

14-81-31-22-2 GEORGE CLIFFORD MONROE

He graduated from Salem Commercial School in 1920, is now an interior decorator. Mr. and Mrs. Monroe reside in Danville, N.H.

b. 3 Jan. 1903 at North Reading, Mass.
d. 6 May 1975.
m. Leona Mary Cottreau of Wedgeport, Nova Scotia, at Reading, Mass. on 10 Nov. 1934.
b. 6 Nov. 1898 at Wedgeport, Nova Scotia.

Children:

No issue.

Authority & Source: 111.

14-81-31-22-3 RICHARD BRIGHAM MONROE

Mr. Monroe owns and operates the Monroe Fuel Company of North Reading, Mass., he and his wife reside at East Hampstead, N.H.

b. 19 March 1914 at Danville, N.H.
d. 5 May 1968.
m. (1) Barbara Furze in 1936 and divorced in 1953—no issue.
m. (2) Dorothy May (Currier) Comeau at Hampstead, N.H. on 15 Sept. 1956.
b. 19 March 1914 at Danville, N.H.
She m. (1) J. Arthur Comeau in 1936, he d. in 1953. They had one child.
m. (3) Beverly Ivester on 9 Aug. 1968 at Meredith, N.H. She had two children by previous marriages—Craig S. Gould and Deborah G. Colburn.

Children:
Stepchildren of Richard B. Monroe.

Arthur Mahlon Comeau, b. 23 July 1938. He is Congregational minister (1963) at the First Church of Keene, N.H., director of Religious Education.
Craig S. Gould
Deborah G. Colburn

Authority & Source: 129.

14-81-31-22-4 MARJORIE WINIFRED (MONROE) SHAW

She graduated from Salem State College in 1938 and Boston University in 1959, was a Certified Psychologist 1962, and was a school psychologist.

b. 20 Oct. 1915 at North Reading, Mass.
d. 3 June 1977.
m. Everett Leslie Shaw at North Reading, Mass., on 28 Dec. 1940.
b. 17 Jan. 1902 at Tiverton, R.I.
d. 19 April 1966.

The Reverend Everett Leslie Shaw attended Bangor Theological, University of Maine, Dartmouth and the University of Chicago. He was a Chaplain

in Europe in World War II. Reverend Shaw and his wife resided in Lawrence, Mass.

Children: b. Lawrence, Mass.

14-81-31-22-41 1 Carol Ellen, b. 5 Sept. 1943. (C)
14-81-31-22-42 2 Richard Allen (adopted), b. 26 Oct. 1946, d. in May 1980; m. in Jan. 1969 and had a daughter Michele, b. Nov. 1969 in Lawrence, Mass. (C)

Authority & Source: 130.

14-81-31-26-1 CLEAVELAND HUNGERFORD MONROE

Mr. Monroe is retired from engineering and artwork with Lockheed Aircraft, and Food Machinery Corp. in California. He graduated from Duke University Engineering School (B.M.E.). He has been active in art circles, and is an accomplished artist. His wife has had secretarial training and experience. They reside in Santa Clara, California.

b. 14 Aug. 1912 at New York, N.Y.
m. Lucy Cora Hamm at Atlanta, Georgia on 24 April 1958.
b. 9 Feb. 1916 at Cairo, Georgia.

Children:
No issue.

Authority & Source 97.

14-81-31-26-2 DR. ROBERT WILEY MONROE

Dr. Monroe received his A.B. at Columbia College in 1938, and M.D. at College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia U. in 1941. He is a Fellow of the American Academy of Pediatrics. He served in the U.S. Army Medical Corps (Capt.) from 1942-1946. In 1980 he retired after 32 years in the practice of pediatrics in Greenville, Pa. His wife attended Mary Washington College, and received her R.N. from Faulkner Hospital, Jamaica Plain, Mass., in 1942. Their retirement home is at Seven Lakes, West End, North Carolina.

b. 22 July 1917 at Mineola, N.Y.
m. Victoria Elizabeth MacCormack at Medford, Mass., on 22 Aug. 1942.
b. 30 Dec. 1920 at West Medford, Mass.

Children: Both adopted.

14-81-31-26-21 1 Victoria Brigham, b. 28 March 1951; m. in 1970, two children.
14-81-31-26-22 2 Roberta Elaine, b. 6 Sept. 1953; m. in 1977, no issue.

Authority & Source: 97.

14-81-31-43-1 MARION (MUNROE) CRAIG

Marion Munroe Craig graduated from the Denver Manual Training High School in 1924, she majored in Music at the Colorado Woman's College, where in her latter years she served as Secretary to the President. After attending the School of Business at the University of Denver, she taught piano for several years.

Mrs. Craig's grandparents on both sides were Denver pioneers. Her paternal grandfather operated a General Store on the site later occupied by the old Tramway Loop, and now a Central Bank parking lot. Her maternal great-grandfather, as proprietor of the F.M. Davis Iron Works Company, built the two large buildings straddling 8th Street on the west side of Larimer Street, now occupied by the Denver Municipal Shops.

She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church and the Christian Women's Club of Boulder, the Society of Colonial Dames, the Daughters of the American Revolution, Hypatia Club and P.E.O.

b. 25 March 1906 at Denver, Colorado.
d. 29 April 1975 in Boulder, Colorado.
m. Garrett Worthington Craig at Denver, Colo., on 27 May 1928.
b. 5 Sept. 1905 at Pikeville, Tenn.
d. 20 Oct. 1977 while on a hunting, fishing trip in the mountains of Colorado.

He lived on a farm until three years old then the family moved to Oklahoma and Penna. He graduated from Manual High School of Denver and then attended Colorado School of Mines, where he earned his degree in petroleum engineering. He is Division Manager of the Boulder Division of the Public Service Company of Colorado.

One of his principal interests is the aims of the American Cancer Society, is active in the Rotary Club, has worked for 12 years with the Denver area Boy Scouts, other civic interests are Chamber of Commerce, Red Cross, Masonic Lodge, Elks, and he is an elder in the Presbyterian Church. Mr. Craig is an avid fisherman both fresh and salt water, he also hunts deer and duck, is a stamp collector and golfer.

Mr. Craig and his wife Marion (Munroe) Craig resided at Boulder, Colorado.

Children:

14-81-31-43-11 1 Shirley Garland, b. 13 Dec. 1928 at Denver, Colorado. (C)
14-81-31-43-12 2 Dean Munroe, b. 23 Dec. 1931 at Boulder, Colorado. (C)

Authority & Source: 85.

14-81-31-43-2 ROY BLOOD MUNROE

He graduated from the Colorado School of Mines class of 1929, was

petroleum engineer for the Peoples Gas Light and Coke Co., of Chicago, Ill., assistant V.P. He was killed accidentally from the discharge of a gun he was cleaning.

b. 17 Oct. 1908 at Denver, Colorado.
d. 7 Sept. 1960 at Chicago, Ill.
m. Allison Platte at St. Joseph, Mo., on 1 July 1931.
d. 5 April 1976 in Chicago, Ill.

Children: b. Chicago, Ill.

14-81-31-43-21 1 Marilyn, b. 30 July 1936. (C)
14-81-31-43-22 2 James Platte, b. 20 Oct. 1943. (C)

Authority & Source: 85.

14-81-31-43-3 GARLAND (MUNROE) THIBODEAU

She attended the University of Denver where she earned her A.B. degree, she also has a teacher's license, and married the son of her minister. She is now retired from teaching (1980) in the Denver Public Schools.

b. 14 Nov. 1913 at Denver, Colorado.
m. Robert Wallace Thibodeau at Denver, Colorado on 16 April 1937.

Robert W. Thibodeau retired from his career with Denver Public School in June 1979. He received his Master's Degree in Education Administration in 1947 from the University of Denver, and also had an Education Specialist degree in Administration in Education from Denver University. He was the first Coordinator of Education between the DPS and the Denver Museum of Natural History and developed the study programs. He was instrumental in establishing the Gates Planetarium, and developed the study programs for the DPS to use at the planetarium. He was the first principal of the Herbert M. Munroe Elementary School of Denver, Colorado. This school was dedicated to Herbert Micajah Munroe (see family no. 14-81-31-41), on Sunday 19 May 1963. Later he was principal of Newlon Elementary School. He received the American Educator's Medal in 1969 from the Freedom Foundation at Valley Forge.

Children: b. Denver, Colorado.

14-81-31-43-31 1 Charles Munroe, b. 16 Sept. 1941. He graduated from Whittier College in California, in June 1963; received a Juris Doctor Degree from the University of Denver in June 1966. He is licensed to practice before the Supreme Court of the United States of America; is a member of the Colorado, Denger and Aurora, County Bar Associations; a member of the Colorado Trial Lawyers Association; the Denver Trial Lawyers Association; and a member of the Aurora Chamber of Commerce. He is practicing law in Aurora,

Colorado, at this time.

14-81-31-43-32 2 Marjorie Ann, b. 19 June 1944; graduated from the University of Denver on 9 June 1967. She is now teaching in a High School in Littleton, Colorado. (C)

Authority & Source: 85, 97 & 179.

14-81-31-43-4 HERBERT MICAJAH MUNROE

He graduated from the University of Denver in 1941 and received his A.B. degree. He is a jet pilot and flight operations manager for United Air Lines in Boston, Mass.

b. 8 Aug. 1918 at Denver, Colorado.
d. 24 July 1972 in Denver, Colorado.
m. Virginia Gertrude Rollings at Sidney, Neb., 2 April 1942.

Children: b. Chicago, Ill.

14-81-31-43-41 1 Nancy Ann, b. 9 Dec. 1943. She attended Simmons College in Boston, Mass., in 1963; graduated from Colorado University in June 1965 (Mathematics Major). She later earned a Master's Degree from CU. She and her husband are living in Dallas, Texas, and both work for IBM; m. Richard M. White on 15 Dec. 1972 in Denver, Colo.; he was b. 18 March 1939; no issue.

14-81-31-43-42 2 Linda Sue, b. 20 Oct. 1945, m. George Patrick Brady, Jr., on 9 Aug. 1969 at Denver, Colo., in the sanctuary of the Belcaro Evangelical Church; b. 15 Feb. 1939 at San Francisco, Calif., s. of George Patrick and Alice Mary (Winslow) Brady. He is a graduate geophysicist, San Jose University, now employed with the Pan American Oil Co. They reside in Fort Worth, Texas.

Authority & Source: 85.

14-81-72-21-1 HELEN MARIE (WIEDERHOLD) HUNT

b. 20 Aug. 1912.
m. (1) Gregory Victory Osgood on 22 June 1935.
b. 17 March 1909.
d. 17 Dec. 1952.
m. (2) George William Burkett Hunt on 15 Aug. 1969.
b. 13 Oct. 1901.
d. 8 Jan. 1982.

Children: Surname Osgood.

14-81-72-21-11 1 Meredythe Gail, b. 14 May 1937. (C)
14-81-72-21-12 2 Barbara Susan, b. 14 Sept. 1944. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 325, 326 & 327.

14-81-72-21-3 RUTH JEAN (WIEDERHOLD) SHARPE

b. 25 Oct. 1922.
m. James Drover Sharpe on 22 July 1943.
b. 5 Jan. 1920.

Children:

14-81-72-21-31 1 Christoper James, b. 11 Sept. 1950; m. Maureen Ellen McLaughlin on 22 April 1972, b. 7 April 1951.
14-81-72-21-32 2 Martha Marie, b. 26 Dec. 1953; m. Stuart Harold Flom on 21 Aug. 1977, b. 17 June 1953.

Authorities & Sources: 325, 326 & 327.

14-81-72-32-1 MARILYN MUNROE (SPURR) DeSILVA

b. 13 Dec. 1922.
m. Peer de Silva on 18 July 1957.
b. 26 June 1917.
d. 13 Aug. 1978.

Children:

14-81-72-32-11 1 Peer, Jr., b. 13 May 1958; m. Sharon Elizabeth Klein on 20 March 1982, b. 6 Oct. 1958.
14-81-72-32-12 2 Paul Amory, b. 8 Jan. 1963.
14-81-72-32-13 3 Catherine Andrea, b. 21 April 1964.

Authorities & Sources: 325, 326 & 327.

14-81-72-32-2 JANET AMORY (SPURR) GRINNELL

b. 10 Feb. 1931.
m. Kenneth Jason Grinnell on 27 May 1950.
b. 25 Feb. 1921.

Children:

14-81-72-32-21 1 Kenneth Jason, Jr., b. 24 Oct. 1952; m. Nicole Therese Nelson on 27 Nov. 1976, b. 13 July 1954.
14-81-72-32-22 2 Miriam Lynne, b. 17 Oct. 1954. (C) )
14-81-72-32-23 3 James Alan, b. 5 June 1956.

Authorities & Sources: 325, 326 & 327.

14-81-72-32-3 DONALD GRAHAM SPURR

b. 25 June 1932.
m. Virginia Carol Earp on 6 June 1951.
b. 10 Oct. 1932.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-81-72-32-31 | 1 | Deborah Carol, b. 1 July 1955. (C) |
| 14-81-72-32-32 | 2 | Barbara Jane, b. 13 Oct. 1956; m. Nicholas Pappas on 9 July 1978. |
| 14-81-72-32-33 | 3 | Donald Munroe, b. 25 June 1958; m. Lois Ann Lane on 6 March 1982. |

Authorities & Sources: 325, 326 & 327.

14-81-72-61-1 CYNTHIA (SPENCER) MARCY

Mrs. Marcy was graduated from Smith College in 1941, she majored in Zoology and received a B.A. degree. In politics she is a Democrat, and a member of the School Board.

Her hobbies are cooking, sewing and as she says, playing with her grandsons.

b. 21 June 1918 at Boston, Mass.
m. Henry Tyler Marcy on 4 April 1941 at Framingham, Mass. He is the s. of Henry Childs Marcy and Maxala.
b. 14 Oct. 1918 at Rochester, N.Y.

Mr. Marcy was graduated from M.I.T. with B.S. and M.S. degrees, he majored in Electrical Engineering. A Republican in politics, his business memberships include I.S.A. & I.E.E.E.

For hobbies he is interested in music, auto-mechanics, and is a ham radio operator.

His present occupation is Assistant Secretary of Navy for research and development.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 14-81-72-61-11 | 1 | Carol, b. 27 Jan. 1943 at Boston, Mass., she m. Malcolm Golstein on 25 Nov. 1966 and has two children. |
| 14-81-72-61-12 | 2 | Susan, b. 10 Aug. 1945 at Boston, Mass. She m. Richard Schinkenritch on 3 Dec. 1972 and has two children. |
| 14-81-72-61-13 | 3 | Jane, b. 25 Oct. 1949 at Staten Island, N.Y. |
| 14-81-72-61-14 | 4 | Alan S., b. 25 Oct. 1949 (Twin of Jane). |
| 14-81-72-61-15 | 5 | Barbara, b. 25 Nov. 1951 at Endicott, N.Y. |

Authority & Source: 296.

14-81-72-61-2 JOHN HAZELTON SPENCER

b. 18 Jan. 1921 at Boston, Mass.
m. Althea Quimby.

Children:

14-81-72-61-21 1 Elizabeth, b. 10 April 1949.
14-81-72-61-22 2 Cynthia, b. about 1954.

Authority & Source: 87.

14-81-72-61-3 JANE (SPENCER) FUSSNER

b. 15 Sept. 1923 at Boston, Mass.
m. Frank S. Fussner.

Children:

14-81-72-61-31 1 Jonathan, b. 18 Nov. 1947.
14-81-72-61-32 2 Elizabeth, b. 18 April 1949.

Authority & Source: 87.

14-81-72-61-4 LYDIA (SPENCER) TOLF

b. 18 Feb. 1929 at Baltimore, Maryland.
m. Marvin Tolf.

Children:

14-81-72-61-41 1 Christine, b. 7 Feb. 1950.
14-81-72-61-42 2 Steven, b. 24 Aug. 1951.
14-81-72-61-43 3 Erik, b. 2 Dec. 1952.
14-81-72-61-44 4 David, b. 23 March 1954.

Authority & Source: 87.

14-81-72-64-1 DOROTHY SPENCER (MARBLE) EWING

Mr. Ewing is a general foreman for the Mass. Electric Co., he attended Sunflower Jr. College from 1941 to 1942 and served in the U.S. Army Air Corps. His wife, Dorothy Spencer Marble attended Nasson College 1940 to 1941, they reside in Ashburnham, Mass.

b. 8 March 1921 at Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.
m. Robert William Ewing at Greenville, S.C. on 12 Nov. 1943.
b. 5 Feb. 1920 at Ellenville, N.Y.

Children: b. Gardner, Mass.

14-81-72-64-11 1 Robert William, Jr., b. 18 April 1945.
14-81-72-64-12 2 Margaret Dunton, b. 1 Jan. 1948.

Authority & Source: 131.

14-81-72-64-3 RICHARD WARREN MARBLE

Is an engineer, a graduate of Cornell University 1952 and served in the U.S. Navy 1952 to 1955. His wife Helen, graduated from the Modern School of Design in 1951. Mr. and Mrs. Marble reside at Uncasville, Conn.

b. 26 March 1930 at Boston, Mass.
m. Helen Elizabeth Knight as Shrewsbury, Mass. on 26 March 1955.
b. 18 Aug. 1930 at Worcester, Mass.

Children: b. New London, Conn.

14-81-72-64-31 1 Richard Warren, Jr., b. 5 June 1956.
14-81-72-64-32 2 Pamela Alison, b. 8 March 1958.
14-81-72-64-33 3 Jeffrey Luke, b. 23 Nov. 1959.
14-81-72-64-34 4 Kimberly Knight, b. 4 Jan. 1961.

Authority & Source: 112.

14-81-11/4-12-1 CLARA MUNROE (WENTWORTH) HOBEY

b. 15 Jan. 1917 at Peabody, Mass.
m. (1) Olavi Andrew Wahtera at Peabody, Mass. on 3 June 1928, s. of John and Aino (Lindgren) Wahtera.
b. 3 Nov. 1917 at Peabody, Mass.
d. 2 Nov. 1962 at Peabody, Mass.

Olavi A. Wahtera was superintendent of a paper products company, he and his family resided at Peabody, Mass.

m. (2) Neil William Hobey, s. of William and Mabel M. (Mallett) Hobey.
b. 17 Oct. 1909 at Toledo, Ohio.

Neil W. Hobey is a stationary engineer and resides at Peabody, Mass.

Children: b. Peabody, Mass.
By first husband, surname Wahtera.

14-81-11/4-12-11 1 Susan Breed, b. 11 March 1940. (C)
14-81-11/4-12-12 2 Frederick Galen, b. 20 Sept. 1942. m. Carolyn Louise Smith at Lynn, Mass. on 9 Oct. 1965, b. 2 June 1944 at Lynn, Mass. He is a salesman and she a teacher.
14-81-11/4-12-13 3 Ruth Munroe, b. 2 June 1947.
14-81-11/4-12-14 4 Andrew Lindgren, b. 9 March 1949.
14-81-11/4-12-15 5 Kurt Wentworth, b. 10 Aug. 1950.

Authority & Source: 116.

14-81-11/4-12-2 VIRGINIA ALAN (WENTWORTH) LYNCH

She is an insurance agent and resides with her husband and family at Peabody, Mass.

b. 23 June 1920 at Peabody, Mass.

m. John Ambrose Lynch at Peabody, Mass., on 22 Sept. 1939, s. of Daniel Joseph and Mary (Phillips) Lynch.
b. 20 Feb. 1912 at Peabody, Mass.

John A. Lynch is a lawyer.

Children: b. Salem, Mass.

14-81-11/4-12-21 1 John Phillips, b. 13 May 1940.
14-81-11/4-12-22 2 Brendan Bailey, b. 29 Sept. 1947.

Authority & Source: 116.

14-81-11/4-13-1 ALICE HUBBARD (KING) MERCER

She attended Salem Commercial School, Salem, Mass., her husband served in World War II, is now a maintenance machinist, he attended Franklin Institute at Boston, Mass. They reside in Peabody, Mass.

b. 26 March 1926 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Frederick Lorenzo Mercer at Peabody, Mass., on 26 June 1949.
b. 1 March 1925 at Peabody, Mass.

Children:

14-81-11/4-13-11 1 Douglas King, b. 27 May 1952 at Beverly, Mass.
14-81-11/4-13-12 2 Mark Allan, b. 1 July 1955 at Beverly, Mass.
14-81-11/4-13-13 3 Jeffrey William, b. 18 March 1959 at Danvers, Mass.

Authority & Source: 116.

14-81-11/4-16-1 WILLIAM CALVIN MUNROE, JR.

He graduated from Brown University in 1950 and is an attorney for the United Shoe Machinery Corp., was in the U.S. Naval Reserve from 1953 to 1957 as Lieutenant, Junior Grade. His wife Mary graduated from Smith College of Northampton, Mass., in 1957. She is a social worker, Boston, Mass., Children's Services.

b. 2 Feb. 1929 at Providence, R.I.
m. Mary Rex Webber at Rutland, Vermont on 12 Sept. 1964.
b. 24 Jan. 1936 at Rutland, Vermont.

Child: b. Boston, Mass.

14-81-11/4-16-11 1 Hannah Barclay, b. 5 Sept. 1965.

Authority & Source: 114.

14-81-11/4-16-2 MARY SADLER (MUNROE) WEST

She graduated from Wellesley College in 1955 and is a school teacher.

b. 7 March 1934 at Syracuse, N.Y.
m. Adrian Artus West at South Attleboro, Mass., on 7 Sept. 1957.
s. of Rethel Clement and Edith Mina (Artus) West.
b. 22 March 1933 at Morrisville, Vermont.

In a note from Mr. West he tells us that the founder of the West side of his family in America, was the second son of an English Earl, whose parents forbade him to marry a school teacher. He married her anyway, and brought her to America. Mr. West's great-grandmother was a Bartlett, directly descended from Josiah Bartlett whose name appears at the top of the last column of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

Child:

14-81-11/4-16-21 1 Allison Mary, adopted on 26 Sept. 1965.

Authority & Source: 132.

14-81-11/4-17-2 EDWARD MANSFIELD MUNROE, JR.

Mr. Munroe graduated from Franklin Institute, Boston, Mass. He is an Electrical Engineer, and also served as Chief Warrant Officer 4, Civil Engineering Corps, Naval Reserve. The family resides in Woodstock, Connecticut.

b. 3 July 1939 at Butler, N.J.
m. Maria Luisa Llosa Mongcopa on 18 Feb. 1965 at Farmington, Conn.

Children:

14-81-11/4-17-21 1 Natalie Renee, b. 3 Aug. 1966 at Hartford, Conn.
14-81-11/4-17-22 2 Heather Margaret, b. 18 June 1969 at Manchester, Conn.
14-81-11/4-17-23 3 Edward Galen, b. 18 July 1974 at Putnam, Conn.

Authority & Source: 115.

14-81-11/4-18-1 JOHN VINTON MUNROE, JR.

Mr. Munroe and his family reside at Anchorage, Alaska.

b. 13 April 1930 at Boston, Mass.
m. Muriel Reiterman Sandifer at Washington, D.C. on 16 June 1956.
b. 27 June 1931 at Manhattan, N.Y., N.Y.

Children: b. Anchorage, Alaska.

14-81-11/4-18-11 1 Katherine Irene, b. 3 April 1957.
14-81-11/4-18-12 2 Mark Sandifer, b. 3 June 1959.
14-81-11/4-18-13 3 Martha Breed, b. 24 July 1964.

Authority & Source: 116.

15-21-12-21-1 DR. MONROE TAYLOR GILMOUR

Dr. Gilmour graduated from Davidson College, N.C. in 1929, attended Princeton University in 1930 and graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1936. His wife Mary graduated from Tulane (Sophie Newcomb 1929).

b. 31 Oct. 1908 at Richmond, Virginia.
m. Mary Nash Keesler at Greenwood, Miss., on 14 June 1932.
b. 11 June 1907 at Greenwood, Miss.

Children: b. Charlotte, N.C.

15-21-12-21-11 1 Elizabeth Taylor, b. 2 June 1937. (C)

15-21-12-21-12 2 David Pollock (twin), b. 29 Feb. 1940. He is a third year medical student at Harvard (1963).

15-21-12-21-13 3 Ethel Keesler (twin), b. 29 Feb. 1940. Working on her master's degree in fine arts at Pratt Institute, N.Y. City.

15-21-12-21-14 4 Monroe Taylor, Jr., b. 18 April 1946. A freshman at Davidson College, N.C. in 1965.

15-21-12-21-15 5 Virginia Marquand, b. 10 Feb. 1948. A junior at Myers Park High School of Charlotte, N.C. (1965). Very talented in sculpturing working with clay. At a Scholastic Art Awards exhibition in Charlotte, she had requests for all three pieces she had on disply, the were "Futility," "It's Gonna Rain" and "The Mother." Two of the pieces were sold, but her father, Dr. Gilmour couldn't bear to part with "Futility" which depicts a male group trying or rather struggling to climb a rocky height.

Authority & Source: 88.

15-21-12-21-3 ELIZABETH ROBERTA (GILMOUR) LAKE

She attended Converse College and graduated in 1933, is a housewife and mother residing with her family in Southern Pines, N.C. Her husband, Rev. Julian Lake graduated from Davidson College in 1928.

b. 20 March 1912 at Chester, S.C.
m. Julian Lake in Wilmington, N.C. on 28 Dec. 1933.
b. 26 July 1907 at Atlanta, Georgia.

Children:

15-21-12-21-31 1 Julian Gilmour, b. 22 July 1936 at Washington, D.C.

15-21-12-21-32 2 Elizabeth Monroe, b. 17 Nov. 1939 at Charlotte, N.C. (C)
15-21-12-21-33 3 Robert Janney, b. 10 May 1944 at Charlotte, N.C.
15-21-12-21-34 4 Margaret Scott, b. 4 Sept. 1948 at Bristol, Virginia.

Authority & Source: 133.

15-21-34-12-1 WILLIAM MIDDLETON MUNROE

He attended the University of Miami, was in the U.S. Coast Guard Reserve for eight years and is now a yacht designer, residing at Coconut Grove, Florida.

Mr. Munroe was graduated from the Ranson School of Coconut Grove, Florida in 1953 and attended the University of Miami where he majored in Mechanical Engineering. He served 8 years in the U.S. Coast Guard. Is a member of the Biscayne Bay Yacht Club and the Cruising Club of America. Attends and is a member of the Episcopal Church, he is a Yacht Designer and Marine Surveyor, his hobby is boats.

b. 9 Nov. 1935 at Miami, Florida.
m. (1) Myrtice Ellen Severson at Coconut Grove, Miami, Florida on 23 Oct. 1959. Divorced in 1963.
b. 22 Jan. 1941 at Atlanta, Georgia.
m. (2) Mary LaDona Leavelle on 8 May 1964. (Divorced in 1969)

Children: b. Miami, Florida.
By first wife.

15-21-34-12-11 1 Patrice Ellen, b. 28 April 1960; m. Richard Eric Westman on 14 Jan. 1984 in Miami, Fla.
15-21-34-12-12 2 William Middleton, Jr., b. 15 Oct. 1961.

Authority & Source: 89.

15-21-34-12-2 CHARLES POORE MUNROE

Charles Poore Munroe was graduated from Coral Gables High School of Florida in 1955, graduated from Georgia Tech., BME in 1959, he majored in Mechanical Engineering. Served in the U.S. Navy from 1959 to 1961. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church and a member of the Biscayne Yacht Club. As of 1976 he is employed as an engineer by I.B.M.

b. 13 Nov. 1937 at Coconut Grove, Florida.
m. Mary Margaret Johnston at Miami, Florida on 20 Dec. 1962, dau. of Thomas McElery and Anne Lorine (Davis) Johnston, of Coral Gables, Florida.
b. 20 Nov. 1939 at Miami, Florida.

Mrs. Munroe was graduated from Coral Gables High School in 1957 and the University of South Carolina in 1961 where she majored in Education,

has a B.A. Degree. She is a member of the Junior League, and of the Presbyterian Church.

Children: b. Miami, Florida.

15-21-34-12-21 1 Anne Lorine, b. 29 May 1966.
15-21-34-12-22 2 Charles Poore, b. 1 Feb. 1968.
15-21-34-12-23 3 Wirth Thomas, b. 8 Feb. 1969.
15-21-34-12-24 4 Mary Margaret, b. 24 May 1971.

Authority & Source: 89.

15-21-34-32-1 DAVID AUSTEN MILLER

He is a graduate of Pulaski Academy in 1935 and of New York State Agricultural Technical Institute at Farmingdale, N.Y. in 1939. Mr. Miller is a farmer, he and his family reside at Skaneateles, N.Y. His wife, Ruth, is a graduate of Minoa High School and of Syracuse University where she earned her B.A. degree in 1939.

b. 9 Oct. 1916 at Brooklyn, N.Y.
m. Ruth Elizabeth Wilcox at N. Manlius Baptist Church in N. Manlius, N.Y.
b. 19 Aug. 1916 at Trempealeau, Wisconsin.

Children:

15-21-34-32-11 1 Martha Elizabeth, b. 15 Sept. 1944 at Syracuse, N.Y.
15-21-34-32-12 2 James Andrew, b. 15 July 1947 at Auburn, N.Y.
15-21-34-32-13 3 Mary Ellen, b. 30 Dec. 1952 at Auburn, N.Y.

Authority & Source: 70.

15-21-34-32-2 WALTER MILLER, JR.

He was a Captain in the U.S. Army Air Force, pilot on a B-17 Bomber, is now a mechanic, residing at Pulaski, N.Y.

b. 9 March 1918 at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
m. (1) Jean Arlene Zimmer at Pulaski, N.Y. on 2 April 1942, dau. of Earl C. and Mildred ( ) Zimmer, of Watertown, N.Y. Mr. and Mrs. Miller were divorced in April 1962.
b. 10 July 1924 at Syracuse, N.Y.
m. (2) Mrs. Josephine (Weber) Dingman on 7 June 1963.

Children: By first wife.

15-21-34-32-21 1 Stephen Craig, b. 9 May 1944 at Kansas City, Mo.
15-21-34-32-22 2 Wayne Austen, b. 6 May 1947 at Syracuse, N.Y.

15-21-34-32-23 3 Anne Sheryl, b. 5 March 1949 at Syracuse, N.Y.
15-21-34-32-24 4 Earl Clifford, b. 30 Sept. 1952 at Riverhead, N.Y.
15-21-34-32-25 5 Lori Lynn, b. 29 June 1961 at Omak, Wash.

Authority & Source: 770.

15-21-34-32-4 ELIZABETH AUSTEN (MILLER) CLAYTON

She received her B.S. degree from Syracuse University in 1952, M.S. from State University of Iowa in 1954, is a member of American Dietetic Association. Mrs. Clayton was a dietitian before her marriage and is now a Home Economist for the Maytag Co.

b. 17 Aug. 1929 at Utica, N.Y.
m. Benjamin Clinton Clayton at Iowa City, Iowa on 28 March 1954. s. of Benjamin Earl and Dorothy Margaret (Smith) Clayton of Chariton, Iowa.
b. 8 July 1929 at Chariton, Iowa.

Mr. Benjamin C. Clayton received his B.A. from State University of Iowa in 1952 and J.D. in 1953. He is a partner of the law firm of Korf, Diehl, Clayton and Cleverly of Newton, Iowa and a member of the Iowa and American Bar Associations. This family resides at Newton, Iowa.

Children: b. Newton, Iowa.

15-21-34-32-41 1 Benjamin Daniel, b. 18 May 1956.
15-21-34-32-42 2 Thomas Munroe, b. 6 June 1958.
15-21-34-32-43 3 Elizabeth Townsend, b. 19 April 1961.
15-21-34-32-44 4 Martha Stone, b. 24 May 1963.
15-21-34-32-45 5 Dorothy Ruth, b. 7 July 1965.

Authority & Source: 70.

15-21-34-33-3 PETER TOWNSEND AUSTEN

b. 29 Aug. 1937 at Miami, Fla.
m. Linda Lee Herald on 13 May 1961.
d. 22 Nov. 1968 of a heart attack at Miami, Fla.

Children: b. Miami, Fla.

15-21-34-33-31 1 Paige Annette, b. 26 Feb. 1962.
15-21-34-33-32 2 Britt Townsend, b. 5 Jan. 1964.

Authority & Source: 323.

18-16-12-32-1 CLAUDE VICTOR FASSETT

b. 15 July 1872.

m. (1) Louella Eyrle Omstead in 1895.
b. 13 April 1874, dau. of Nelson Gideon and Sarah Anna (Evans) Omstead.
d. 18 March 1956 in Webster City, Iowa.
m. (2) Minnie Vreland of Detroit, Mich.
d. 28 May 1951.

Children: By first marriage.

18-16-12-32-11 1 Fenette, b. 5 April 1898. (C)
18-16-12-32-12 2 Nelson Edward, b. 1 Jan. 1902. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-12-36-2 E. WILLARD FASSETT

b. 24 April 1892.
d. 20 Jan. 1964.
m. Nell Barrett on 30 Dec. 1916.

E. Willard attended the University of Chicago.

Children:

18-16-12-36-21 1 Robert Barrett, b. 27 Jan. 1919, d. 11 Jan. 1944 while a Lieut. in the U.S. Air Corp, World War II.
18-16-12-36-22 2 Thomas Lee, b. 24 Jan. 1923. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-12-36-5 ADRIENNE L. (FASSETT) FABER

Adrienne, through her Revolutionary ancestor, Capt. Peter Penfield, is a descendent of John Howland of the Mayflower passengers. LeRoy holds a degree from Lake Forest College. He is in the insurance business in Mendota, Ill.

b. 10 Dec. 1901 in Chicago, Ill.
m. LeRoy Faber on 26 Dec. 1925.
b. 19 Feb. 1901, s. of William and Margaret (Meisen) Faber.

Child:

18-16-12-36-51 1 LeRoy Penfield, b. Oct. 1930. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-43-11-1 GRACE (FASSETT) PETERSON

b. 18 March 1882.
d. 27 July 1965.
m. Andrew Hans Peterson.
b. 10 May 1877.
d. 12 April 1947. Both are buried at Magnolia, Ill.

Children:

18-16-43-11-11 1 Glen Austin, b. 6 Jan. 1904. (C)
18-16-43-11-12 2 Frances Ivy, b. 24 Feb. 1906, d. 20 May 1913.
18-16-43-11-13 3 Ford Hans, b. 19 July 1907. (C)
18-16-43-11-14 4 Jesse Gront, b. 20 July 1909, d. 19 Sept. 1913.
18-16-43-11-15 5 Ruby Elizabeth, b. 9 July 1911. (C)
18-16-43-11-16 6 Forrest Ray, b. 24 Feb. 1914. (C)
18-16-43-11-17 7 Russell Clark, b. 23 April 1918, m. Mable Henning, b. 21 Sept. 1920.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-43-15-1 ETHEL (FASSETT) GREEN

b. 25 Oct. 1898.
m. Harry W. Green on 28 Oct. 1916, s. of George and Minnie (Stiles) Green from Indiana.
d. June 1971.

Children:

18-16-43-15-11 1 Charles Ivan, b. 20 June 1918, m. ( ), and has three daughters.
18-16-43-15-12 2 Richard Wilbert, b. 7 Sept. 1920, m. ( ), and has three daughters.
18-16-43-15-13 3 Raymond Eugene, b. 22 Dec. 1921, d. 13 April 1945 while on a routine training flight in California.
18-16-43-15-14 4 Robert Vernon, b. 5 April 1925.
18-16-43-15-15 5 Barbara Marie, b. 18 June 1929, d. 17 Jan. 1968, m. ( ) Leeser, four children.
18-16-43-15-16 6 Ruth Margaret, b. 17 Jan. 1931, m. ( ), three daughters; the family lived in Germany three years.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-43-15-3 FLOYD FASSETT

b. 2 March 1907.
m. Lillian Esther Doty on 20 June 1933, dau. of Jasper and Emma Rusk Doty.

Children:

18-16-43-15-31 1 Marilyn, b. 6 Oct. 1934. (C)
18-16-43-15-32 2 Gary, b. 9 June 1937. (C)
18-16-43-15-33 3 Gaylord, b. 1 Nov. 1938. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-43-15-4 PERRY FASSETT

b. 29 Aug. 1909.
m. Faida Lucille Ogden.
b. 30 Sept. 1911, dau. of Clyde J.T. and Kathryn (Reber) Ogden.

Children:

18-16-43-15-41 1 Joan Ann, b. 4 Oct. 1937.
18-16-43-15-42 2 Paul Edward, b. 29 May 1940.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-43-16-1 RAY RUFUS FASSETT

b. 9 Jan. 1909, Barry Co., Mich.
m. (1) Florence M. Merrian on 1 June 1930 at Gull Lake, Mich.
b. 30 May 1910 in Cohoctah, Mich., dau. of Truman A. and Clara (Grover) Merriam.
d. 6 Dec. 1962.
m. (2) Mary Farrer Koteskey on 7 April 1964.

Ray Rufus graduated from Michigan Business School and Normal College in 1930. He trained for the ministry at the Chicago Evangelistic Institute. He was ordained in 1953 in the Evangelical United Brethern Church. He was pastor of the Grace Methodist Church, Benton Harbor, Mich., before accepting his present assignment, Senior Associate at The First United Methodist Church in Kalamazoo, Mich. Ray's help has been invaluable in putting together Orion's family. This family has a Fassett "get-together" each summer in Michigan.

Children: By first marriage.

18-16-43-16-11 1 Ronald M., b. 10 Nov. 1932. (C)
18-16-43-16-12 2 LeRoy H., b. 25 July 1934. (C)
18-16-43-16-13 3 Jerold R., b. 22 Dec. 1942. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

19-32-21-41-3 HELEN ENSWORTH (HUMISTON) ARMSTRONG

She received her B.A. degree from Bates College in 1914 and was a school teacher.

b. 25 Aug. 1891 at Jaffrey, N.H.
m. (1) Roy S. Ellison on 17 Sept. 1917.
b. 2 Oct. 1888, d. 6 Oct. 1918.
m. (2) Gilbert David Kelley on 27 April 1923. He was a school teacher and a certified public accountant.

b. 29 July 1879 at Groton, N.Y.
d. 24 Oct. 1944 at Coeymans, N.Y.

m. (3) George Herbert Bailey on 9 Sept. 1950.
m. (4) Walter Armstrong of Altamont, N.Y.

Children: b. Albany, N.Y.
By second husband, surname, Kelley.

19-32-21-41-31 1 David Humiston, b. 1 April 1924. (C)
19-32-21-41-32 2 Charles Thomas, b. 13 April 1928.

Authority & Source: 17.

19-46-62-10/2-1 ANNA AUDREY (DIETRICH) SHAW

b. 17 Sept. 1908 in Hazelton, Pa., christened on 9 Oct. 1908 in Trinity Lutheran Church, Hazelton, Pa. Her parents were Earl Wallace and Anna Christine (Heiser) Dietrich.
m. George Leslie Shaw on 13 Dec. 1930 in Trinity Lutheran Church, Hazelton, Pa.
b. 16 July 1903 in Pittsfield, Mass.
d. 31 Mar. 1978 in Clearwater, Florida, and is buried in Skyview Cemetery, Hometown, Pa. He was the son of Marcus Nelson and Frances Rena (Cobb) Shaw, of West Stockbridge, Mass.

Children: b. Hazelton, Pa.

19-46-62-10/2-11 1 Walter Cobb, b. 29 July 1938, m. (1) Patricia Poillon on 15 June 1968 in Albany, N.Y. She d. 3 Mar. 1976. (2) Barbara. (C)
19-46-62-10/2-12 2 Sally Anne, b. 9 Mar. 1940, m. Howell W. Hastie, Jr., in Nov. 1959 in Hazelton, Pa. (C)

Authority & Source: 159.

19-46-62-10/2-2 EARL DONALD DIETRICH

b. 6 Sept. 1910 in Hazelton, Pa. His parents were Earl Wallace and Anna Christine (Heiser) Dietrich. He was christened on 30 Sept. 1910 in the Trinity Lutheran Church, Hazelton, Pa.
m. Martha Jane Shultz on 17 June 1939 in the First Presbyterian Church, Brazil (Clay Co.), Ind. She is a certified American lineage specialist and a Fellow, American College of Genealogists.
b. 19 Aug. 1916 in Brazil, Ind. Her parents were Charles Russell and Florence Delilah (McIntire) Shultz of Kentucky. She was christened in the First Presbyterian Church, Brazil, Ind.

They now live in College Park, Maryland.

Children: b. Washington, D.C.

19-46-62-10/2-21 1 Florence Ann, b. 9 Nov. 1940, m. Phillip Wayne Harris on 17 Nov. 1962. (C)

19-46-62-10/2-22 2 Jean Carol, b. 26 Feb. 1945, m. Albert Charles Litterst, Jr., on 11 Aug. 1973. (C)

19-46-62-10/2-23 3 Charles Donald, b. 1 Sept. 1950, m. Margaret Frances Lloyd on 30 Aug. 1975. (C)

Authority & Source: 159.

19-46-62-10/2-3 STERLING LEROY DIETRICH

b. 16 Nov. 1911 in Hazelton, Pa., christened at the Trinity Lutheran Church, Hazelton, Pa., s. of Earl Wallace and Anna Christine (Heiser) Dietrich.
d. 1 Dec. 1983 in Harrisburg, Pa., buried 3 Dec. 1983 in Skyview Cemetery, Hometown, Pa.
m. (1) Mary Elizabeth Daugherty in Oct. 1941. (Divorced)
m. (2) Irene Elizabeth Straup 13 Feb. 1947.
b. 20 Feb. 1916 in Philadelphia, Pa.
d. Sept. 1967 in Hazelton, Pa., buried in Skyview Cemetery, Hometown, Pa.
m. (3) Elsie Bergraff ca 1974/75.
d. 1978. Buried in Reading, Pa.

Children: By second wife.

19-46-62-10/2-31 1 Jane Ann, b. 2 Dec. 1947, Hazelton, Pa., m. Ambrose Henry Bolish 9 May 1970 (Div.). (C)

19-46-62-10/2-32 2 James Howard, b. 1 Apr. 1954, Hazelton, Pa., m. Joan Ann Weeks. (C)

19-46-62-10/2-33 3 Mildred Elizabeth, b. 31 Dec. 1956, Hazelton, Pa., m. Joseph Spallone on 27 Apr. 1974. (C)

Authority & Source: 159.

19-46-62-10/2-4 WALLACE JOHN DIETRICH

b. 13 Feb. 1920, Hazelton, Pa., christened in Trinity Lutheran Church, Hazelton, Pa., s. of Earl Wallace and Marjorie Ella (Bone) Dietrich.
m. Mary Jane Burgraff 25 Oct. 1941 in Christ Lutheran Church, Hazelton, Pa.
b. 26 Jan. 1921, Hazelton, Pa., christened in Christ Lutheran Church, Hazelton, Pa.

Children: b. Reading, Pa.

19-46-62-10/2-41 1 Wallace John, Jr., b. Jan. 1948, d. 6 May 1948.

19-46-62-10/2-42 2 Robert John, b. 10 Mar. 1949, m. Patricia Ann Tracy 12 Sept. 1970. (C)

Authority & Source: 159.

19-46-62-10/3-1 SAMUEL STEWART VEALE

b. 1 Sept. 1908, Hazelton, Pa., christened 4 Oct. 1908 in Trinity Lutheran Church, Hazelton, Pa., s. of William H. and Mary Eveline (Dietrich) Veale.
d. ca 1973, Hazelton, Pa.
m. Elizabeth Voorhis, ca 1928, Hazeltown, Pa.

Children: b. Hazelton, Pa.

19-46-62-10/3-11 1 Stewart Voorhis, b. 24 Oct. 1930.
19-46-62-10/3-12 2 Patricia May, b. 22 Apr. 1933.
19-46-62-10/3-13 3 Elizabeth Lou, b. 1 Dec. 1935.
19-46-62-10/3-14 4 Mary Frances, b. 19 Mar. 1936.

Authority & Source: 159.

19-46-62-10/3-2 JEAN EVELYN (VEALE) BOYLE

b. 31 Dec. 1916, Hazelton, Pa., christened 14 Jan. 1917, Trinity Lutheran Church, Hazelton, Pa., dau. of William H. and Mary Eveline (Dietrich) Veale.
m. Ernest Boyle.

Child:

19-46-62-10/3-21 1 Timothy.

Authority & Source: 159.

19-46-73-26-2 MARGARET ELVINA (KASSON) FASSETT

Margaret was a schoolteacher. She was interested in history, genealogy, and nature. She laid the important groundwork for *The Fassett Genealogy, Descendants of Patrick and Sarah Fasset.* Her correspondence and contacts with the older generation of Fassetts was invaluable. She was always involved in organizations and civic affairs. After her death, Katherine, her daughter, carried on with her mother's work on the genealogy and completed the project.

b. 25 Feb. 1877, dau. of LeRoy H. and Isabelle (Robinson) Kasson.
d. 12 July 1951.
m. Frederick Elijah Fassett on 22 June 1898, at Forkston, Pa.
b. 1 Aug. 1872 at Forkston, Pa., s. of Wallace and Katherine (Dorsey) Fassett.
d. 4 Dec. 1958 at Forkston, Pa.

Frederick was graduated from Bloomsburg State Teachers College in 1894. Before becoming a merchant in Stevensville, Pa., he taught many terms of school in Forkston, Pa. He kept a country store and was Postmaster for many years in Stevensville, Pa. He retired in 1946 and lived in Wyalusing, Pa., thereafter.

Child: b. Stevensville, Pa.

19-46-73-26-21 1 Katherine Isabelle, b. 13 Feb. 1905. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

19-51-18-78-2 MILDRED (PETERSON) KERR

She graduated from DePauw University in 1930, presently resides at Waynetown, Indiana. Her first husband was engaged in banking and insurance, and her second husband was in real estate. Mr. Norris Paul Shelby attended Notre Dame, he was in the 19th Air Squadron in World War I.

b. 13 Aug. 1907 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana.
m. (1) William Epperson Rider.
b. 6 Aug. 1891 at Waynetown, Indiana.
d. 26 Nov. 1945.
m. (2) Norris Paul Shelby at Lafayette, Ind., on 14 Oct. 1948.
b. 6 Jan. 1896 at Indianapolis, Ind.
d. 12 June 1950 at Indianapolis, Ind.
m. (3) Samuel W. Kerr in Sept. 1965.

Children:
No issue.

Authority & Source: 19.

19-81-43-52-1 FLORENCE GERTRUDE (MONROE) MEEHAN

The family resided in Missouri. Both were practicing osteopaths all of their adult lives.

b. 5 Dec. 1904, Cleveland, Ohio.
d. 18 Oct. 1984.
m. George L. Meehan (D.O.) on 29 May 1929.
b. 29 Aug. 1907.
d. 22 Feb. 1977.

Children:

19-81-43-52-11 1 Dale Allan, b. 14 Nov. 1932, Ironton, Mo. (C)
19-81-43-52-12 2 Ralph Edwin, b. 29 Jan. 1936, Flat River, Mo. (C)

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-52-2 DOROTHY CLARA (MONROE) CARROLL

They resided in Corry, Pa. She was a public school teacher. He was employed by Associated Spring Corp. in Corry.

b. 24 May 1906, Cleveland, Ohio.
m. Ralph L. Carroll on 19 Dec. 1931.
b. 17 Jan. 1907.
d. 22 Sept. 1975.

Children: b. Corry, Pa.

19-81-43-52-21 1 Thomas Monroe, b. 24 May 1937. (C)
19-81-43-52-22 2 Terrance Lee, b. 16 April 1941. (C)

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-52-3 MILDRED MARY (MONROE) HARTILL

They resided in Minneapolis, Monn. Rev. Hartill was a professor at Northwestern Bible College in Minneapolis.

b. 21 July 1911, Corry, Pa.
m. J. Edwin Hartill (Rev.) on 21 July 1936.
b. 17 March 1909.
d. 22 June 1981.

Children: b. Minneapolis, Minn.

19-81-43-52-31 1 Marilyn Joyce, b. 7 Feb. 1945. (C)
19-81-43-52-32 2 Bonita Lou, b. 31 March 1949. (C)

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-52-4 CHARLES CONRAD MONROE

They resided in Erie, Pa. He was a Vice President in the Loan Dept. of Marine Midland Bank in Erie.

b. 13 Aug. 1928, Corry, Pa.
m. Patricia Miller on 28 Sept. 1951.
b. 3 Aug. 1929.

Children:

19-81-43-52-41 1 Darla Kay, b. 4 Sept. 1952, Tyrone, Pa. (C)
19-81-43-52-42 2 Mark Miller, b. 1 Nov. 1954, Corry, Pa. (C)

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-53-3 BERNICE LOUISE (MONROE) BLAKESLEE

They resided in Bay City, Michigan.

b. 11 March 1907, Shamburg, Pa.

m. Richard L. Blakeslee on 16 Feb. 1934.
b. 16 Feb. 1906.

Child: b. Detroit, Mich.

19-81-43-53-31 1 Helen Jane, b. 18 June 1936.

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-53-4 DONALD EUGENE MONROE

They resided in Pleasantville, Pa., and the Buffalo, N.Y., area.

b. 10 Nov. 1909, Shamburg, Pa.
d. 27 Sept. 1974.
m. Margaret Kathryn Theuret on 3 July 1930.
b. 18 March 1909.

Children:

19-81-43-53-41 1 Elsie Louise, b. 23 March 1932. (C)
19-81-43-53-42 2 Janet Lorraine, b. 17 April 1933. (C)
19-81-43-53-43 3 Donald Eugene, Jr., b. 14 June 1934. (C

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-53-5 KARL ROSS MONROE

The family resided in Erie, Pa.

b. 16 March 1912, Shamburg, Pa.
m. Anne Bernadette Chrzanowski on 12 Aug. 1942.
b. 28 June 1920.

Children:

19-81-43-53-51 1 John Karl, b. 3 June 1944.
19-81-43-53-52 2 Peggy Ann, b. 14 July 1945. (C)
19-81-43-53-53 3 Mary Alice, b. 15 March 1948. (C)

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-53-6 REBECCA JEAN (MONROE) TAYLOR

The family resided in Auburn, N.Y.

b. 28 Dec. 1914, Pleasantville, Pa.
m. Raymond Earl Taylor on 28 Oct. 1944.
b. 6 Jan. 1912.
d. 18 Nov. 1972.

Children:

19-81-43-53-61 1 Diane Jean, b. 19 Nov. 1945. (C)
19-81-43-53-62 2 Barbara Ann, b. 4 Oct. 1948. (C)
19-81-43-53-63 3 Robert Earl, b. 5 July 1952. (C)

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-53-7 WILLIAM MAURICE MONROE

In World War II he was taken prisoner on Corregidor and was in a Japanese prison camp until the war ended.

b. 26 Dec. 1916, Pleasantville, Pa.
m. Shirley Davison.

Child:

19-81-43-53-71 1 Craig, b. 20 April 1950; m. Virginia Moore; has two children.

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-53-8 RUSSELL GORDON MONROE

The family resided in Pittsburgh, Pa.

b. 6 Oct. 1918, Pleasantville, Pa.
m. Irene Elizabeth Klinko on 20 April 1942.
b. 8 Jan. 1925.

Child:

19-81-43-53-81 1 James Russell, b. 12 March 1943. (C)

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-53-9 HELEN AILEEN (MONROE) PERRY

The family resided in Altamonte Springs, Fla.

b. 1 Dec. 1925, Pleasantville, Pa.
m. Elwood Ernest Perry on 3 March 1949.
b. 1 June 1923.

Children:

19-81-43-53-91 1 Monroe Steven, b. 14 June 1950; m. Sandra Miller Booton on 1 Oct. 1975; she was b. 8 April 1946.
19-81-43-53-92 2 Lorraine Michele, b. 3 Nov. 1953. (C)
19-81-43-53-93 3 Karen Eileen, b. 4 July 1956.

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-54-1 HARRY LYTLE MONROE

The family resided at Pleasantville Pa., California, Pa., and Winter Haven, Fla. Dr. Monroe was a professor of California State College in California, Pa. Helen Monroe was a public school teacher.

b. 8 May 1910, Pleasantville, Pa.
m. Helen Erie Carlberg on 21 July 1938.
b. 31 July 1914, dau. of Frank E. and Grace (Crawford) Carlberg.

Children: b. Pleasantville, Pa.

19-81-43-54-11 1 William Bruce, b. 17 May 1941; m. Diana Marie Byrne on 19 Dec. 1978; she was b. 13 March 1949.
19-81-43-54-12 2 Shirley Jean, b. 29 March 1946. (C)

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-54-2 GLADYS MARIAN (MONROE) FOGLE

The family resided at Pleasantville, Pa. Gladys was a public school teacher. Her husband James was a District Sales Representative for Lubrication Engineering.

b. 29 May 1913, Pleasantville, Pa.
m. James Frederick Fogle on 21 July 1939.
b. 10 May 1914, s. of George and Georgianna (Archer) Fogle.

Children: b. Titusville, Pa.

19-81-43-54-21 1 James Frederick, Jr., b. 20 Aug. 1940; m. Maureen Reisman on 2 May 1970; she was b. 11 Dec. 1946.
19-81-43-54-22 2 Nancy Joan, b. 11 Dec. 1942. (C)
19-81-43-54-23 3 Donna Kay, b. 12 July 1946.
19-81-43-54-24 4 Gary Wayne, b. 18 May 1950. (C)
19-81-43-54-25 5 Janice Lynne, b. 11 Dec. 1956. (C)

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-54-3 WAYNE LeROY MONROE

Wayne Monroe was an Electrical Engineer with Westinghouse Corp. in Sharon, Pa. The family resided at Sharpsville, Pa. and in Winter Haven, Fla.

b. 24 Oct. 1915, Pleasantville, Pa.
m. Beatrice Kathleen Berlin on 3 July 1941.
b. 5 Sept. 1915, dau. of Ralph J. and Lillian (Higby) Berlin.

Children: b. Sharon, Pa.

19-81-43-54-31 1 David Lee, b. 14 Sept. 1945. (C)
19-81-43-54-32 2 Barbara Jean, b. 20 April 1949. (C)

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-54-4 LLOYD RAYMOND MONROE

The family has resided in Aruba, Netherlands Antilles; Menlo Park, Calif.; and Kelseyville, Calif. Mr. Monroe was a Chemical Engineer with Exxon Corp. in Aruba and with Bechtel, Inc., in San Francisco, Calif.

b. 15 Aug. 1917, Pleasantville, Pa.
m. Esther Geraldine Cook on 26 June 1940.
b. 15 March 1919, dau. of Perry J. and Edna (Williams) Cook.

Children:

19-81-43-54-41 1 Lawrence David, b. 30 March 1941, Elizabeth, N.J. (C)
19-81-43-54-42 2 Richard Lee, b. 23 Nov. 1942, Rahway, N.J. (C)
19-81-43-54-43 3 Douglas James, b. 7 July 1945, Rahway, N.J. (C)
19-81-43-54-44 4 John Thomas, b. 9 March 1949, Aruba, N.A. (C)
19-81-43-54-45 5 William Kent, b. 20 July 1955, Aruba, N.A. m. Jerilyn Lessie Peterson on 11 May 1985; b. 10 March 1961, dau. of Donald and Johanna Peterson.

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-61-2 NINA MABLE (MONROE) RASH

b. 2 Jan. 1893 at Bonham, Texas.
m. Thomas P. Rash. They resided at Brownfield, Texas.

Children:

19-81-43-61-21 1 Thomas, b. 14 Aug. 1909. (C)
19-81-43-61-22 2 Hampton W., b. 15 Jan. 1911.
19-81-43-61-23 3 Desmond L., b. 25 Aug. 1913.
19-81-43-61-24 4 Robert M., b. 22 Aug. 1917.
19-81-43-61-25 5 Ruby Nadine, b. 24 May 1919.
19-81-43-61-26 6 Greta Madeline, b. 28 Sept. 1921.
19-81-43-61-27 7 Evelyn Lavern, b. 7 Nov. 1927.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43-61-4 FANNIE LEE (MONROE) GEORGE

b. 17 April 1899 at Bonham, Texas.
m. O. George in Vinson, Okla. They resided at Witchita, Kansas.

Child:

19-81-43-61-41 1 Ledrick Erwin, b. 1 April 1918.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43-61-5 MASSIE BELLE (MONROE) LACOSSE

b. 24 Sept. 1901 at Vinson, Okla.
m. (1) George A. Daffin, s. of George Allen and Ida (Sutton) Daffin.

m. (2) J.M. LaCosse, s. of Frank and Ellen ( ) La Cosse.

Children: By first husband.

19-81-43-61-51 1 Oletha Belle, b. 14 Nov. 1917.
19-81-43-61-52 2 Linnie Helen, b. 27 Feb. 1919.

Children: By second husband.

19-81-43-61-53 3 Willie G., b. 7 Jan. 1922.
19-81-43-61-54 4 Francis Aaron, b. 18 Jan. 1924.
19-81-43-61-55 5 Melba Lee, b. 2 March 1926.
19-81-43-61-56 6 Norma Gene, b. 5 Nov. 1928.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43-62-6 ARTIE ROZELL (MONROE) CARD

b. 2 Nov. 1901.
m. Arthur Card.

Children:

19-81-43-62-61 1 Mary, b. 4 Feb. 1922.
19-81-43-62-62 2 Mary, b. 11 March 1925.
19-81-43-62-63 3 Retta, b. 14 Feb. 1927.
19-81-43-62-64 4 Betty, b. 8 May 1931.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43-62-7 STANLEY MARVIN MONROE

b. 26 Dec. 1903.
m. Lundy Brooks. They resided at Lone Wolf, Okla.

Children:

19-81-43-62-71 1 Pauline, b. 8 Dec. 1925.
19-81-43-62-72 2 Lorene, b. 1 April 1927.
19-81-43-62-73 3 Edgar, b. 2 Oct. 1928.
19-81-43-62-74 4 Billie, b. 20 ( ) 1930.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43-63-2 DOROTHY (MONROE) MYERS

b. 28 Feb. 1907 at Vinson, Okla.
m. Ernest Myers on 3 March 1925, s. of E.H. and Norma ( ) Myers.

They resided at Wellington, Texas.

Child: b. Wellington, Texas.

19-81-43-63-21 1 Wayne, b. 20 Dec. 1928.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-47-32-1 CLAIRE STOCKS MONROE

b. 15 Aug. 1900 at Eau Clair, Wisconsin.
m. Mary Agnes Smith at Bloomsburg, Penna., on 8 Feb. 1921.

Children:

19-81-47-32-11 1 Marjorie Jean, b. 24 Nov. 1922.
19-81-47-32-12 2 Claire Stocks, Jr., b. 26 Sept. 1924.
19-81-47-32-13 3 Marie Harriet, b. 22 April 1929.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-51-33-2 GERALD ELMON MONROE

Mr. and Mrs. Monroe resided at Jamestown, N.Y.

b. 8 Jan. 1890 at Coxsackie, N.Y.
m. Helena D. Trainor on 17 Nov. 1929, dau. of John and Mary Trainor.

Children:

19-81-51-33-21 1 Gerald E., b. 16 Nov. 1930.
19-81-51-33-22 2 Mary Ann, b. 30 March 1932.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-51-51-1 LEONORE MOORE (MONROE) STRATTON

Mrs. Stratton was the oldest member of the state Mayflower Society. Her granddaughter, Joanna Stratton, was the author of *Pioneer Women: Voices from the Kansas Frontier,* published by Simon and Schuster. Her son, Lee Monroe Stratton is a member of the Kansas Mayflower Society. Mr. and Mrs. Clifton J. Stratton resided at Topeka, Kansas.

b. 27 July 1886 at WaKeeney, Kansas.
d. in 1985.
m. Clifton Jarius Stratton, on 20 Aug. 1917, s. of James L. and Mattie (Hulse) Stratton.

Mr. Stratton studied law at Dartmouth and Harvard Colleges and was graduated in 1948. He fought in the Battle of the Bulge in World War II.

Children:

19-81-51-51-11 1 Clifton Jarius, Jr., b. 4 Dec. 1918, at Topeka, Kansas.
19-81-51-51-12 1 Lee Monroe, b. 12 Feb. 1920 at Manhattan, Kansas.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-51-51-3 CYRUS MOORE MONROE

Mr. Monroe was graduated from Washburn College in 1910 where he studied law and he received his LLB degree in 1920. He was an attorney and judge and served as Superior Court Judge for nine years in San Diego, Cal. He enjoyed trapshooting for relaxation.

b. 20 Aug. 1890 at WaKeeney, Kans.
d. 13 Dec. 1967 at LaJolla, Ca.
m. Mary Sawyer on 1 Oct. 1913 at McPherson, Kansas. She was the dau. of Thomas C. and Louise (Putnam) Sawyer of McPherson, Kansas.
b. 26 May 1890 in Kansas.
d.

Mrs. Monroe received her A.B. Degree from Washburn College in 1910 where she majored in Social Science. She was a housewife.

Child:

19-81-51-51-31 1 Lee Sawyer, b. 16 Jan. 1920 at Topeka, Kans. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 7 & 302.

19-81-62-12-2 ERNESTINE (MONROE) MARSTON

b. 18 April 1889.
m. (1) Bert Hugaboom, s. of Erastus and Nellie ( ) Hugaboom.
m. (2) William Marston, s. of William and Ernestine ( ) Marston.

Mr. and Mrs. William Marston (2nd m.) resided at South Plymouth, N.Y.

Children: By first husband, surname Hugaboom.

19-81-62-12-21 1 Raymond Leroy, b. 19 Feb. 1909, resided at South Plymouth, N.Y.

Children: By second husband, surname Marston.

19-81-62-12-22 2 Clarence James, b. 21 March 1920.
19-81-62-12-23 3 George Milton, b. 8 Jan. 1925.
19-81-62-12-24 4 Irene Louisa, b. 30 Oct. 1930.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-12-3 PORTER MONROE

Mr. and Mrs. Monroe resided at New Berlin, N.Y.

b. 13 March 1894, Chenango County, N.Y.
m. Viola Hall, dau. of William D. and Bertha ( ) Hall.

Child:

19-81-62-12-31 1 Elwin James, b. 20 Oct. 1917. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-12-4 ANNA (MONROE) FULLER

b. 22 March 1901.
m. Edgar James Fuller, s. of Franklin and Vira ( ) Fuller.

Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Fuller resided at Cincinnatus, N.Y.

Child:

19-81-62-12-41 1 Maurice Edgar, b. 27 Aug. 1921.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-12-5 ALTA (MONROE) MURRAY

b. 14 June 1902.
m. John L. Murray, s. of George and Georgianna ( ) Murray.

Mr. and Mrs. John L. Murray resided at Ohio, N.Y.

Children:

19-81-62-12-51 1 Lawrence George, b. 19 May 1921.
19-81-62-12-52 2 Laurena Alta, b. 26 May 1922.
19-81-62-12-53 3 Marjorie Louise, b. 28 July 1924.
19-81-62-12-54 4 Leroy Samuel, b. 29 April 1927.
19-81-62-12-55 5 John L., b. 3 Sept. 1929.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-12-7 LAURENA (MONROE) DRACHLER

b. 26 April 1909.
m. Walter Frederick Drachler, s. of Charles and Catherine ( ) Drachler.

Children:

19-81-62-12-71 1 Rolland, b. 9 May 1927.
19-81-62-12-72 2 Wanda, b. 12 Jan. 1929.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-15-1 SAMUEL MONROE

b. 24 Aug. 1890 at Chenango County, N.Y.
m. Cora Bennett, dau. of Herbert and Belle ( ) Bennett.

Children:

19-81-62-15-11 1 Kenneth (Twin), b. 21 Sept. 1915.
19-81-62-15-12 2 Keith (Twin), b. 21 Sept. 1915.
19-81-62-15-13 3 Jerusha, b. 24 March 1917.
19-81-62-15-14 4 Ruth, b. 8 Aug. 1922.
19-81-62-15-15 5 Samuel, b. 7 Aug. 1926.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-15-2 KITTY (MONROE) SISSON

b. 27 Aug. 1892.
m. Walter Sisson, s. of Frank and Anna ( ) Sisson.

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Sisson resided at Beaver Meadows, N.Y. s, N.Y.

Children:

19-81-62-15-21 1 Gladys, b. 12 Dec. 1909. (C)
19-81-62-15-22 2 Ada Belle, b. 3 Dec. 1912.
19-81-62-15-23 3 Floyd, b. 3 March 1915.
19-81-62-15-24 4 Clayton, b. 9 May 1918.
19-81-62-15-25 5 Anna, b. 9 Sept. 1919.
19-81-62-15-26 6 Stella, b. 18 Jan. 1921.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-15-3 AVERELL (MONROE) FRANKLIN

m. (1) Mert Calvert.
m. (2) Ernest Franklin.

Children: By first husband, surname Calvert.

19-81-62-15-31 1 Grover, b. 2 Aug. 1913.
19-81-62-15-32 2 Sidney, b. 26 July 1916.
19-81-62-15-33 3 Lena, b. 28 Aug. 1920.

Children: By second husband, surname Franklin.

19-81-62-15-34 4 Edith, b. 16 Jan. 1924.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-15-4 CLARENCE MONROE

Mr. and Mrs. Monroe resided at South Plymouth, N.Y.

b. 21 March 1900 in Chenango County, N.Y.
m. Ruth Savage, dau. of Herman and Cora ( ) Savage.

Children:

19-81-62-15-41 1 Llewellyn, b. 20 April 1923.
19-81-62-15-42 2 Jerusha (Twin), b. 4 May 1924
19-81-62-15-43 3 Josephine (Twin), b. 4 May 1924.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-29-13-1 PAUL SHELLABARGER

b. 14 Jan. 1909.
d. 2 April 1972, Miami Co., Ohio.
m. Lois Zirkle on 2 April 1938.
b. 19 Nov. 1919.

Children:

19-83-29-13-11 1 Patricia Ann, b. 17 Dec. 1948. (C)
19-83-29-13-12 2 James Paul, b. 23 Oct. 1958.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-31-2 ELIZABETH ADELAIDE (YOUTSEY) HAHN

b. 2 June 1915 in San Diego, Calif.
m. (1) Marion Kelley
m. (2) William Hahn in 1965.
d. 5 July 1982.

Children: By first husband.

19-83-29-31-21 1 Martha, b. 30 Jan. 1934. (C)
19-83-29-31-22 2 Patricia, b. 13 Nov. 1941. (C)

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-31-3 JAMES ALBERT YOUTSEY

b. 22 Nov. 1916 in San Diego, Calif.
d. 23 Jan. 1978.
m. (1) Norma Black in 1937, divorced in 1945.
m. (2) Agatha Kathleen Shelton in 1947.
b. 31 Aug. 1924.

Children: By second wife.

19-83-29-31-31 1 Thomas Franklin, b. 24 April 1948. (C)
19-83-29-31-32 2 James Albert, b. 11 Jan. 1950, d. 22 June 1952.
19-83-29-31-33 3 Suzanne Carole, b. 18 Feb. 1953.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-31-4 MANUEL YOUTSEY

b. 7 Aug. 1918 in San Diego, Calif.
m. Fern Black on 27 Sept. 1941.
b. 26 March 1912.

Children:

19-83-29-31-41 1 Sandra Lee, b. 19 Sept. 1942. (C)
19-83-29-31-42 2 Ronnie Howard, b. 3 May 1946. (C)

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-31-5 MARY MARGUERITE LUCILLE (YOUTSEY) FERRELL

b. 25 March 1920 in San Diego, Calif.
m. (1) Theodore Fornigle in 1941.

m. (2) William Ed Ferrell in 1952.
d. 7 March 1971.

Child: By first husband.

19-83-29-31-51 1 Theodore Robert, b. 28 Nov. 1944. (C)

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-31-6 LOIS EVANGELINE (YOUTSEY) OGLE

b. 20 Aug. 1921 in San Diego, Calif.
m. (1) Loyal Howard Schneider on 30 May 1942.
m. (2) Charles Ogle on 30 May 1969.

Child: By first husband.

19-83-29-31-61 1 Richard Howard, b. 28 July 1947 in Eugene, Oregon. (C)

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-31-7 JOSEPHINE VIOLA VIRGINIA (YOUTSEY) DAVISON

b. 4 May 1923 in San Diego, Calif.
m. Edward Davison on 4 July 1947.
b. 22 March 1922.

Children:

Dianne, b. 4 July 1942 (child of Edward's first wife.)
19-83-29-31-71 1 Edward Noel, b. 11 Feb. 1950.
19-83-29-31-72 2 Robert James b. 27 Nov. 1952. (C)

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-31-8 PAUL FRANKLIN YOUTSEY

b. 28 April 1925 in San Diego, Calif.
m. Helen Catherine Karras McDairmont on 5 May 1947.
b. 4 March 1922.

Children:

19-83-29-31-81 1 Gregory Allen, b. 3 March 1952; m. (1) Jerri, m. (2) Julia).
19-83-29-31-82 2 Christine Anne, b. 25 May 1954.
19-83-29-31-83 3 James Paul, b. 1 May 1956.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-31-10/ CARMEN ALBERTA (YOUTSEY) BERUBEE

b. 9 April 1929 in San Diego, Calif.
m. (1) ?
m. (2) Jack Bruner in July 1955.
m. (3) Leo Berubee in Sept. 1980.

Children: By first husband.

19-83-29-31-10/1 1 Vickie Sue, b. 25 Aug. 1953; m. David Bachorski in Dec. 1982.

Children: By second husband.

19-83-29-31-10/2 2 John Rex, b. 6 June 1958.
19-83-29-31-10/3 3 Linda Sobra, b. 7 June 1961; m. James Sproat in Dec. 1979.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-32-2 HELEN (O'BRIEN) WALSTRAND

b. 19 March 1912.
m. Victor Walstrand.
b. in Oct. 1910.

Child:

19-83-29-32-21 1 Jeane, b. 24 Aug. 1937. (C)

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-32-4 ROBERTA IRENE (SIMS) LAWTON

b. 24 July 1927.
m. William D. Lawton in Jan. 1947.

Children:

19-83-29-32-41 1 Stephen D., b. 30 Jan. 1949. (C)
19-83-29-32-42 2 Patricia, b. 14 Jan. 1952. (C)

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-42-1 HELEN VIRGINIA (MILLS) SMITH

b. 29 June 1912, Roanoke, Va.
m. John Carl Smith on 6 May 1934.

Children:

19-83-29-42-11 1 Carol Jean, b. 14 Nov. 1935, Roanoke, Va., d. 24 Aug. 1941, Gulf Hills, Ocean Springs, Miss.
19-83-29-42-12 2 Son, b. 4 July 1963, d. 4 July 1963.

19-83-29-42-13 3 Judy Carol, b. 30 June 1950, Martinsville, Va.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-61-1 DAVID EDWARD GRANVILLE RALSTON

b. 24 Nov. 1904, Miami Co., Ohio.
m. Dorothy Lucille Marr on 6 Feb. 1936 in Troy, Ohio.
b. 24 June 1910.

Children:

19-83-29-61-11 1 Darlene Joy, b. 26 April 1937, Troy, Ohio. (C)
19-83-29-61-12 2 Melvin Eugene, b. 19 Feb. 1940, Miami Co., Ohio. (C)
19-83-29-61-13 3 Sheryl Ann, b. 24 April 1944, Miami Co., Ohio. (C)
19-83-29-61-14 4 Gary Lee, b. 31 March 1952, Miami Co., Ohio. (C)

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-61-2 DEROSTUS EUGENE DELMAR RALSTON

Mr. Ralston legally changed his name to Gene Delmar in 1936.

b. 13 Dec. 1905 in Miami Co., Ohio.
m. Catherine Elizabeth Foster on 5 Sept. 1927 in Richmond, Ind.
b. 5 Nov. 1907.

Children:

19-83-29-61-21 1 Lorene Isobel, b. 21 July 1928, Miami Co., Ohio. (C)
19-83-29-61-22 2 Richard Delmar, b. 8 Oct. 1929, Miami Co., Ohio. (C)
19-83-29-61-23 3 Charlyne Ann, b. 25 Aug. 1931, Miami Co., Ohio. (C)

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-61-3 DEWITT A. RALSTON

b. 12 May 1907.
m. (1) Ida Henricks on 20 July 1935, Dayton, Ohio.
b. 28 Jan. 1907.
m. (2) Algia (Al) on 26 Sept. 1975.

Children: By first wife.

19-83-29-61-31 1 Donald Lee, b. 15 Oct. 1937, d. 29 March 1961 in Germany.

19-83-29-61-32 2 Merle Kenneth, b. 12 Oct. 1940, d. 2 March 1972 in Florida. (C)
19-83-29-61-33 3 Ralph, b. 15 Nov. 1941, m. Judy Whitaker on 8 Nov. 1968.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-61-4 DELVA DARWIN RALSTON

b. 20 June 1912.
m. (1) Ethyl Piccola Linville on 13 May 1945, Mt. Carmel, Ohio.
b. 13 Dec. 1907.
d. Aug. 1983.
m. (2) Georgia Dean Eccos on 18 Sept. 1957, Arba, Ind.
b. 12 Aug. 1925.

Children: By first wife.

19-83-29-61-41 1 Darwin, b. 18 Dec. 1945. (C)
19-83-29-61-42 2 John Linville, b. 15 July 1947. (C)

Child: By second wife.

19-83-29-61-43 3 George, b. 11 June 1958.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-61-5 DENISE DELORES (RALSTON) LITTLEJOHN

b. 23 Nov. 1917.
m. Melvin Dale Littlejohn on 25 Nov. 1937, Urbana, Ohio.
b. 10 Feb. 1916.

Children:

19-83-29-61-51 1 Max Eugene, b. 4 April 1941, Troy, Ohio. (C)
19-83-29-61-52 2 Maxine Mae, b. 11 June 1947, Piqua, Ohio. (C)

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-61-6 DARRELL LLOYD RALSTON

b. 13 Aug. 1922.
m. Wilma M. Barker on 8 June 1947, Rockford, Ohio.
b. 10 April 1924.

Child:

19-83-29-61-61 1 Mary Jane, b. 17 Sept. 1952, Rockford, Ohio; m. Gregory Francis Schumm on 10 June 1972, Rockford, Ohio, b. 13 Dec. 1949.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-63-2 FRANCIS JOSEPH ALLEN

Francis Allen served in the U.S. Army Air Force during World War II.

b. 11 Aug. 1920, Detroit, Mich.
m. Mary Sue Morgan on 26 Oct. 1943 in Georgia.
b. 26 Jan. 1925 in Georgia.

Child:

19-83-29-63-21 1 Mary Matilda, b. 12 Nov. 1944. (C)

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-63-3 WILLIAM HOWARD ALLEN

William served in the U.S. Navy during World War II.

b. 7 Jan. 1924, Detroit, Mich.
m. Patricia Ann Rogers on 3 July 1948, Detroit, Mich.
b. 1 July 1926, Detroit, Mich.

Children:

19-83-29-63-31 1 Dennis William, b. 22 Aug. 1948, d. 6 Feb. 1970 while serving in the U.S. Navy.
19-83-29-63-32 2 Karen Ann, b. 24 Sept. 1950, Detroit, Mich. (C)
19-83-29-63-33 3 Gary Michael, b. 12 June 1952, Detroit, Mich.
19-83-29-63-34 4 Suzanne Marie, b. 11 Jan. 1955, Dearborn, Mich. (C)
19-83-29-63-35 5 Cathy Jo, b. 19 Sept. 1957, Dearborn, Mich. (C)
19-83-29-63-36 6 Margaret Lynn (Peggy), b. 5 Dec. 1958, Lincoln Park, Mich. (C)
19-83-29-63-37 7 Mary Therese, b. 18 Jan. 1960, Wyandotte, Mich. (C)
19-83-29-63-38 8 David Vincent, b. 3 Oct. 1962, Wyandotte, Mich.
19-83-29-63-39 9 Thomas Joseph, b. 27 Aug. 1966, Wyandotte, Mich. (C)
19-83-29-63-3/10 10 Janet Rose, b. 28 Jan. 1976, Wyandotte, Mich.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-63-4 GERARD VINCENT ALLEN

Gerard Allen served in the U.S. Navy during World War II.

b. 13 Dec. 1925, Detroit, Mich.
m. Thelma Jean Marsh on 3 July 1953.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-83-29-63-41 | 1 | Greg. |
| 19-83-29-63-42 | 2 | Linda. |
| 19-83-29-63-43 | 3 | Diane. |
| 19-83-29-63-44 | 4 | Deborah. |
| 19-83-29-63-45 | 5 | Michael. |

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-65-3 CHARLES MELVIN ANDERSON

b. 7 Oct. 1926.
m. Mary Dittmar on 21 Oct. 1951.
b. 16 March 1926.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-83-29-65-31 | 1 | Sylvia Jane, b. 5 Nov. 1952, Dayton, Ohio; m. David Frank Harris on 27 Dec. 1973, Dayton, Ohio. |
| 19-83-29-65-32 | 2 | Rosalyn Jean, b. 27 June 1938, Melrose Park, Ill.; m. Brad Edwin Daugherty on 25 April 1981, Dayton, Ohio. |

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-65-5 BARBARA JO ANN (ANDERSON) CURTNER

b. 21 Dec. 1933, Piqua, Ohio.
m. Robert Lee Curtner on 18 April 1958.
b. 20 March 1932.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-83-29-65-51 | 1 | Michael Lee, b. 1 June 1959. |
| 19-83-29-65-52 | 2 | Mark Alan, b. 9 March 1961. (C) |
| 19-83-29-65-53 | 3 | Michelle Elaine, b. 19 Jan. 1964. (C) |
| 19-83-29-65-54 | 4 | Matthew Shane, b. 18 May 1965. |
| 19-83-29-65-55 | 5 | Max Kelly, b. 3 Aug. 1966. |

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-10/2-2 JOHN FRANKLIN LATHBERRY

b. 2 April 1920, Lena, Miami Co., Ohio.
m. Retha Alberta Anderson on 19 Aug. 1942, Lena, Ohio.
b. 29 Sept. 1920, Miami Co., Ohio.

Child:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-83-29-10/2-21 | 1 | Juva Jean, b. 25 April 1942. (C) |

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-11/3-2 JOE McDOWELL

b. 9 July 1924, Terlton, Okla.
m. Beulah _____.
b. 12 June 1925.

Children:

19-83-29-11/3-21 1 Vernon, b. 19 Nov. 1944.
19-83-29-11/3-22 2 Anita, b. 22 March 1948.
19-83-29-11/3-23 3 Child, b. 13 May 1965.
19-83-29-11/3-24 4 Brenda, b. 7 June 1968.
19-83-29-11/3-25 5 Vernon James, b. Dec. 1971.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-11/4-5 DAVID IMHOFF

b. in Terlton, Okla.
m. Nadine Hudson.
b. in Terlton, Okla.

Children:

19-83-29-11/4-51 1 Douglas Bruce, b. 23 Feb. 1954.
19-83-29-11/4-52 2 Pamela Jo, b. 19 March 1956.
19-83-29-11/4-53 3 Patricia Ann, b. 19 Dec. 1958.
19-83-29-11/4-54 4 Larry Keith, b. 2 Jan. 1963.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-11/4-6 RALPH THEODORE IMHOFF

b. in Terlton, Okla.
m. Jane ( ).
b. in Tulsa, Okla.

Children:

19-83-29-11/4-61 1 Ralph Theodore, Jr.
19-83-29-11/4-62 2 Mark Dyane.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-11/6-1 LLOYD TILLMAN YOUTSEY

b. 26 Nov. 1931, Terlton, Okla.
m. Nadine ( ).
b. 3 Feb. 1936, Jennings, Okla.
d. 9 Aug. 1983.

Children:

19-83-29-11/6-11 1 Tamra Lynn, b. 2 May 1961, Perrytown, Texas; m. Hal Colpitt.
19-83-29-11/6-12 2 David Wayne, b. 7 Aug. 1964, Pawnee, Okla.

19-83-29-11/6-13 3 Leo Tillman, b. in Terlton, Okla. (C)

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-11/6-3 DORIS JEAN (YOUTSEY) STEVENSON

b. 24 Oct. 1933, Terlton, Okla.
m. (1) Don Avers, divorced.
m. (2) Boyd Stevenson in 1956.
b. 20 Feb. 1924.

Children: By first husband.

19-83-29-11/6-31 1 Michael Don, b. 28 Oct. 1951.
19-83-29-11/6-32 2 Angela Diane, b. 18 Sept. 1953.
19-83-29-11/6-33 3 La Donna Lynn, b. 18 Sept. 1956.

Children: By second husband.

19-83-29-11/6-34 4 Kristy Kay, b. 29 July 1958.
19-83-29-11/6-35 5 Stephanie Ann, b. 20 July 1960.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-11/6-4 DOROTHY ANN (YOUTSEY) PURCELL

b. 8 June 1937, Terlton, Okla.
m. (1) Jack Stephens.
m. (2) Jerry Purcell.
b. in Mannford, Okla.

Children: By first husband.

19-83-29-11/6-41 1 Sherry Sue, b. 18 July 1956.
19-83-29-11/6-42 2 Debra Ann, b. 6 Sept. 1957.
19-83-29-11/6-43 3 Edward John, b. 14 Sept. 1960.
19-83-29-11/6-44 4 Kathy Jean, b. 17 June 1962.

Child: By second husband.

19-83-29-11/6-45 5 Jackie Louise, b. 16 Nov. 1967.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-11/6-5 RAYMOND LEON YOUTSEY

b. 23 July 1942.
m. Carol Joyce ( ).
b. 28 Dec. 1943.

Children:

19-83-29-11/6-51 1 La Donna Lynn, b. 12 June 1965.
19-83-29-11/6-52 2 Raymond Leon, Jr., b. 17 Oct. 1966.
19-83-29-11/6-53 3 Roger Dale, b. 25 May 1971.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-11/7-1 RAYMOND DONALD YOUTSEY

b. 14 Dec. 1932.
m. (1) Orvetta Thompson.
m. (2) ( ).

Children: By first wife.

19-83-29-11/7-11 1 Mona Lynn, b. 19 July 1954; m. Bob Mollahan.
19-83-29-11/7-12 2 Ronald Dean, b. 22 March 1957; m. Cindy Lou Kirtley on 11 April 1981.
19-83-29-11/7-13 3 Bruce Wayne, b. 20 Aug. 1959.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-11/7-3 DAVID JOHN YOUTSEY

b. 16 March 1937.
m. Neoma Ruth Hart on 23 Dec. 1956.

Children:

19-83-29-11/7-31 1 David John, Jr., b. 11 June 1959.; m. Diana Jo Reed on 20 May 1984.
19-83-29-11/7-32 2 Lisa Ann, b. 15 Jan. 1963.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-84-35-22-1 HERMAN RICHARD COY

b. 19 Oct. 1894 in Pharsalia, N.Y.
d. 17 Jan. 1984 in Pharsalia, N.Y.
m. Grace I. Rogers on 12 Jan. 1937.

Child:

19-84-35-22-11 1 Ralph, b. 28 Jan. 1944 in Norwich, N.Y. (C)

Authority & Source: 176.

19-84-35-22-2 IVADELL M. (COY) FRANKLIN

b. 31 Oct. 1897 in Pharsalia, N.Y.
d. 2 June 1934 in Preston, N.Y.
m. Rex Franklin in Dec. 1921, s. of Horace and Louise (Lewis) Franklin. Ivadell and Rex reside in Preston, N.Y.

Children:

19-84-35-22-21 1 Blanche Louise, b. 12 Feb. 1923.
19-84-35-22-22 2 Beulah Ivadell, b. 21 July 1930.

Authority & Source: 176.

19-84-35-22-3 SAMUEL ALLEN COY

b. 4 Jan. 1900 in Pharsalia, N.Y.
d. 17 Feb. 1978 in Norwich, N.Y.
m. Hazel Bosworth on 29 Aug. 1926, dau. of Eugene and Nettie Bosworth. Samuel and Hazel reside in East Pharsalia, N.Y.
b.
d. 2 April 1976 in Norwich, N.Y.

Child:

19-84-35-22-31 1 Leon David, b. 16 May 1945 in Norwich, N.Y.

Authority & Source: 176.

19-84-35-22-4 ESTELLA LEMIRA (COY) BUSH

b. 29 Oct. 1902 in Pharsalia, N.Y.
m. Clifford H. Bush on 1 July 1926; s. of John Catherine (Martin) Bush. Estella and Clifford reside in Sidney, N.Y.

Child:

19-84-35-22-41 1 Martin Clifford, b. 6 April 1928 in Norwich, N.Y. (C)

Authority & Source: 176.

19-84-35-22-5 SARAH ANN (COY) MOWERS

b. 15 June 1904 in Pharsalia, N.Y.
d. 6 June 1968.
m. Charles Mowers on 22 Aug. 1926, s. of Walter Mowers. Sarah Ann and Charles reside in Smyrna, N.Y.

Children:

19-84-35-22-51 1 Irena, b. 16 May 1927, resides in Preston, N.Y.
19-84-35-22-52 2 Earl, b. 13 June 1931, d. 1 July 1965.
19-84-35-22-53 3 Norman, b. 11 Oct. 1938, resides in Norwich, N.Y.
19-84-35-22-54 4 Dorothy, b. 29 July 1941, resides in Norwich, N.Y.

Authority & Source: 176.

19-84-35-22-7 RUBY BLANCHE (COY) COYE

b. 6 Jan. 1910 in Pharsalia, N.Y.
m. Kenneth Card Coye on 20 April 1943 in Sidney, N.Y., s. of Charles and Mary Card Coye of Smyrna, N.Y. Ruby and Kenneth reside on the Homestead Farm in Smyrna.

They are retired teachers.
b. 14 Oct. 1905 in Smyrna, N.Y.

Children: b. Norwich, N.Y.

19-84-35-22-71 1 Stephen Charles, b. 1 June 1944. (C)
19-84-35-22-72 2 Judith Louise, b. 23 March. (C)

Authority & Source: 176.

19-84-35-22-8 WALDO URIAH COY

b. 6 July 1912 in Pharsalia, N.Y.
m. Ida Williams Ecker on 28 Oct. 1957 in Smyrna. The family resides in Sherburne, N.Y.

Children:

19-84-35-22-81 1 James Waldo, b. 4 June 1963.
19-84-35-22-82 2 Vicki Lynn, b. 30 Dec. 1964.

Authority & Source: 176.

19-84-35-22-9 WILLIAM HERBERT COY

b. 14 Aug. 1915 in Plymouth, N.Y.
m. Mildred Westover on 9 May 1936. They reside in Sidney, N.Y.

Children:

19-84-35-22-91 1 Janet, b. 14 Aug. 1938; resides in Texas.
19-84-35-22-92 2 Alan, b. 6 Dec. 1936; resides in Sidney, N.Y.
19-84-35-22-93 3 David, b. 17 May 1942; resides in Ohio.
19-84-35-22-94 4 Susan, b. 25 Jan. 1949; resides near Oneonta, N.Y.
19-84-35-22-95 5 Deborah, b. 25 Oct. 1952; resides in Lansing, N.Y.
19-84-35-22-96 6 Randall, b. 17 Oct. 1956; resides in Texas.

Authority & Source: 176.

19-84-35-22-10/ LEON DEVER COY

b. 16 March 1919 at Pharsalia, N.Y.
m. Eleanor Pogue on 4 Oct. 1947 in Sidney, N.Y. They reside in Georgetown, Texas.

Children:

19-84-35-22-10/1 1 Lee Ellen, b. 30 April 1948 in Sidney, N.Y.; resides in Austin, Texas. (C)
19-84-35-22-10/2 2 Jerry, b. 26 Nov. 1956; is in the U.S. Air Force in Virginia.

19-84-35-22-10/3 3 Barry, b. 21 Feb. 1963; resides in North Carolina.

Authority & Source: 176.

19-84-35-25-1 LEONA MARGARET (MONROE) WHITTAKER

b. 11 April 1911, Norwich, N.Y.
m. (1) Harold Hackett on 25 Jan. 1927.
d. Oct. 1961.
m. (2) David Whittaker in 1963.
d. 4 Oct. 1967.

Children: By first husband.

19-84-35-25-11 1 Willard Harold, b. 15 Aug. 1929. (C)
19-84-35-25-12 2 Donald Lee, b. 14 Sept. 1930. (C)
19-84-35-25-13 3 Nancy Ann, b. 18 Dec. 1931; m. Frederick Snell on 17 June 1949; d. Oct. 1949.
19-84-35-25-14 4 Elaine Beatrice, b. 22 April 1935. (C)
19-84-35-25-15 5 Elizabeth Jennie, b. 8 May 1937. (C)

Authority & Source: 206.

19-84-35-25-4 CLIFFORD DONALD MONROE

b. 9 July 1918, Preston, N.Y.
d. 27 March 1945. Killed in action in Germany during World War II.
m. Barbara Muller in San Francisco in 1941.

Children:

19-84-35-25-41 1 Gilbert, b. 1942. (C)
19-84-35-25-42 2 Michael, b. 1943.

Authority & Source: 206.

19-84-35-25-5 GENEVIEVE MARJORIE (MONROE) CONROY

b. 3 Feb. 1921, Guilford, N.Y.
m. (1) Lyman Pellett on 21 Nov. 1941 in Norwich, N.Y.; divorced 1949.
m. (2) Ward Carver of Norwich on 30 June 1951; divorced 1967.
m. (3) John Conroy of Ilion on 8 Aug. 1967; divorced 1973.

Child: By first husband.

19-84-35-25-51 1 Patricia Marjorie, b. 29 March 1944; m. (1) Michael Hamilton on 1 Feb. 1964, divorced 1970; m. (2) Craig Goodman on 27 Oct. 1970.

Child: By second husband.

19-84-35-25-52 2 Cynthia Claire, b. 12 Aug. 1957, m. Craig Fauth on 6 May 1983.

Authority & Source: 206.

19-84-35-25-6 LILA MAY (MONROE) WEBB

b. 25 Aug. 1923, Guilford, N.Y.
m. Harold Webb of Oxford on 4 Nov. 1942.

Children:

19-84-35-25-61 1 Lorraine Annette, b. 14 Feb. 1948. (C)
19-84-35-25-62 2 Richard Wayne, b. 11 Dec. 1949, m. Pam _____.
19-84-35-25-63 3 Michael Harry, b. 18 Nov. 1951. (C)
19-84-35-25-64 4 Terry Earl, b. 18 May 1956.

Authority & Source: 206.

19-84-35-25-7 ERMA JANE (MONROE) CARLIN

b. 22 Nov. 1929, Oxford, N.Y.
m. Frank Carlin of Oxford, on 30 Nov. 1949.

Children:

19-84-35-25-71 1 Clifford Francis, b. 30 June 1949. (C)
19-84-35-25-72 2 Debra Ann, b. 21 Sept. 1952. (C)
19-84-35-25-73 3 Christine Renee, b. 10 Nov. 1954, m. Martin Ross on 9 Nov. 1974; divorced 1980.
19-84-35-25-74 4 Teresa Jennie, b. 22 July 1963. (C)

Authority & Source: 206.

19-84-35-25-8 WILSON MEAD MONROE

b. 7 Oct. 1932, Norwich, N.Y.
m. Judith Shore McDonough on 20 Sept. 1953.
b. 30 Aug. 1960 in automobile accident.

Children:

19-84-35-25-81 1 Julie Anne, b. 25 March 1954. (C)
19-84-35-25-82 2 Constance Lee, b. 20 Sept. 1957. (C)
19-84-35-25-83 3 Dale Wilson, b. 16 Aug. 1958. (C)

Authority & Source: 206.

19-84-35-2/11-1 LESLIE AUGUSTUS MONROE

A graduate of So. Otselic High School in 1938. He served in the U.S. Navy from 20 June 1944 until 17 Feb. 1946 is a Republican in politics, a member of the Methodist Church and the Sherburne Masonic Lodge No. 444.

For hobbies he enjoys hunting, fishing and wood working, is a member of the Sherburne Fish and Game Club, and the Chenango County Federation of Sportsmen Club.

From Sept. 1949 to Dec. 1960 was Chief of Police for the Village of Sherburne, is Past President of Chenango County Law Enforcement Assoc., and a member of National Federation of Independent Business. His own business is, "Monroe's Evergreen Nursery" at Sherburne, N.Y.

b. 25 May 1922 at So. Otselic, N.Y.
m. Ila Mae Byrd on 1 Jan. 1943 at Smyrna, N.Y. dau. of Bernie D. and Sophia (M.) Byrd of Jonesboro, Tenn.
b. 15 May 1922 at Jonesboro, Tenn.

Mrs. Monroe was graduated from Jonesboro, Tenn. in 1939. She is a Republican in politics, a member of the Methodist Church, and the Order of Eastern Star-Sherburne Chapter.

Ila is also a cook at Sherburne, Earlville Central School.

Children:

19-84-35-2/11-11 1 Daniel Bernie, b. 25 June 1944 at Smyrna, N.Y. (C)

19-84-35-2/11-12 2 Doris Ann, b. 4 Aug. 1947 at Norwich, N.Y. (C)

19-84-35-2/11-13 3 Nancy Jean, b. 17 Oct. 1949 at Sherburne, N.Y. (C)

19-84-35-2/11-14 4 William Frank, b. 10 Dec. 1953 at Sherburne, N.Y. He resides at home. Is equipment operator of N.Y. State Dept. of Environmental Conservation. A graduate of Earlville Central School in 1972, was graduated from State Univ. Morrisville, N.Y. in 1975 with a degree in Business Administration. Enjoys hunting and fishing.

19-84-35-2/11-15 5 Frederick Alvin, b. 11 Oct. 1955 at Hamilton, N.Y. Resides at home. Was graduated from Earlville Central School in 1974 and later from Cortland Community College in 1976 with a degree in Accounting. Presently employed as an office clerk.

Authority & Source: 283.

19-84-35-2/12-1 MYRON FREDERICK MONROE

He is a retired N.Y. State Police Officer (22 Aug. 1976). Was graduated from Norwich, N.Y. High School in 1942, served in the Army from 23 Feb. 1945 to 13 Dec. 1946 and is a Republican in politics. A member of St. Bartholomew's Catholic Church. His memberships are; National Rifle Assoc. of America, N.Y. State Police PBA, Mid-State Arms Collectors & Shooters Club Inc., Norwich, N.Y.

Myron enjoys hunting, target shooting, is a gunsmith, gun collector, and re-loads his own ammo.

Besides being a police officer he is a welder and machinist. His service was in the Pacific Theatre in WWII and his service in the N.Y. State Police was from 16 June 1953 until 22 August 1976. He has also built rifles for himself, both modern and muzzle loaders.

b. 16 Nov. 1925 at Johnson City, N.Y.
m. (1) Frances Lyons on 16 June 1954, dau. of Frank and Eloise (Miles) Lyons of Norwich, N.Y. (Divorced)
m. (2) Catherine Marie Taranto on 21 Nov. 1959 at St. Bartholomew's Church, Norwich, N.Y.
b. 22 Nov. 1937, dau. of James and Lydia (Juiffre) Taranto.
d. 30 April 1981 of cancer. She was interred in St. Paul's Cemetery, Norwich, N.Y. Services were conducted at St. Bartholomew's Church in Norwich by the Rev. Msgr. Guy A. Festa, Pastor.

Child: By first marriage.

19-84-35-2/12-11 1 Jeffrey Wayne, b. 8 March 1955.

Children: By second marriage.

19-84-35-2/12-12 2 Michael Scott, b. 21 April 1962, Norwich, N.Y. He is a graduate of Norwich High School; Mohawk Valley Community College, Utica, N.Y.; and University of Maryland.

19-84-35-2/12-13 3 Craig Andrew, b. 6 April 1964, Norwich, N.Y.; graduate of Norwich High School and a Senior at S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo/Amherst, N.Y., majoring in Biology.

Authorities & Sources: 7 & 199.

19-84-43-21-1 ROGER EDWARD MONROE

b. 10 March 1913 at Florence, Colorado.
m. Iva May Dean at Shreveport, La., on 18 June 1928.

Child:

19-84-43-21-1 1 Richard Edward, b. 17 March 1929.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-11/6-31-12-1 LOIS HOPKINS (BROOKS) VROOMAN

Mrs. Vrooman was graduated from the Crouse Irving School of Nursing in 1928 as a Registered Nurse, and graduated from Edmeston High School in 1926. She is Organist in the Second Baptist Church of which she is a

member, has served as organist for 20 years, her hobby is music and she is a Republican in politics, she and her husband reside in Edmeston, N.Y.

b. 8 June 1908 at Edmeston, N.Y.
m. Arthur Ellis Vrooman on 9 July 1929 at Edmeston, N.Y.
s. of Wilson and Frances (Hiller) Vrooman of Sharon Springs, N.Y.
b. 31 July 1901 at Sharon Springs, N.Y.

Mr. Vrooman a teacher of Agriculture is now retired (1968), a graduate of Cornell University where he majored in Agriculture, was graduated with a B.S. degree in 1925. Attended and graduated from Sharon Springs High School in 1920. In politics he is a Republican, has been an assesser for his town, is a member of the Baptist Church, a member of the Masonic Lodge and of the Rotary, for hobbies he enjoys golf, bowling and fishing.

Children: b. Edmeston, N.Y.

19-11/6-31-12-11 1 Betsey Ann, b. 2 Nov. 1930.
19-11/6-31-12-12 2 Jan Brooks, b. 25 Aug. 1936. (C)

Authority & Source: 208.

19-11/7-41-12-1 LESLIE WILLIAM MONROE

Mr. Monroe and his wife reside at Poultney, Vermont and his son Lloyd Haskins Monroe resides at Newark, Delaware. Leslie W. Monroe was graduated from Schenectady Vocational School of N.Y. in 1942. He is a Republican and a member of the Methodist Church, he is a Mason a member of Morning Star Lodge, Cairo Temple Shrine, and the Order of Eastern Star. He is an Electrical Contractor and a member of Vermont Electrical Contractors Association, as a hobby he enjoys wood turning.

b. 5 Nov. 1907 at Pawlet, Vermont.
Living at Poultney, Vt. Nov. 1967.
m. Bertha Lona Haskins on 1 Oct. 1929 at Poultney, Vt. she is the dau. of Edgar Lewis and Mary Bell (Licence) Haskins, both deceased.
b. 16 Dec. 1908 at Pawlet, Vermont.
Living at Poultney, Vt. Nov. 1967.

Mrs. Monroe a housewife is a Republican, a member of the Methodist Church, the church Friendship Circle and the Order of Eastern Star. She enjoys fancy work as a hobby.

Child: B. Pawlet, Vt.

19-11/7-41-12-11 1 Lloyd Haskins, b. 27 Jan. 1932 at Pawlet, Vt., is m. and has four children. (C)

Authority & Source: 297.

19-11/7-41-12-2 JULIA LOUISE (MONROE) KNIGHT

Mrs. Knight attended Pawlet, Vt. High School for three years and was graduated from Middleton High School in 1927. She was in the Wacs from October 1943 until Sept. 1954, was a medical technician, acting sergeant and had the rating of P.F.C. She is now part owner of a diner, with her sister Mrs. N.B. Class, the diner is located in Schenectady, N.Y.

b. 8 April 1911 at Pawlet, Vermont.
m. (1) Clark Preston Moyer on 11 Nov. 1928 at Poultney, Vermont, s. of Kenneth and Ora (Kelly) Moyer. Divorced circa Apr. 1940.
b. 30 Oct. ( ) at Tinmouth, Vermont.
m. (2) John R. Walsh on 4 July 1951 at Schenectady, N.Y. Marriage annuled November 1953.

Mr. Walsh was a plumber.

m. (3) William J. Knight of Rutland, Vermont on 26 Dec. 1956 at Schenectady, N.Y. s. of George and Emma ( ) Knight.

Mr. Knight is an interior decorator, but has been in the hospital now (1967) since 1958.

Child: By first marriage.

19-11/7-41-12-21 1 Florence Beverly, b. 29 April 1929 at Middletown Springs, Vermont.

Authority & Source: 298.

19-11/7-41-12-5 HAZEL ISABELL (MONROE) THOMPSON

She graduated from Middletown Springs, Vt. High School in 1935 and Nursing School of Rutland, Vt. in 1940 and is a Registered Nurse. Is a member of the Methodist Church and a Republican in politics. Mrs. Thompson is a member of B.P.O. Does No. 181, American Legion Auxiliary No. 443 (Past President), 8 & 40 No. 287 (Past Chapesu), Order of Amaranth, Queen of Fredarica Court, (Royal Matron), American Red Cross, Nursing Service Chairman of Chemung County (American Red Cross), Boy Scouts of America, and Den Mother of the Cub Pack. She also has a membership in the American Nurses Association which includes state and district. For hobbies she enjoys collecting antiques and sewing. Mrs. Thompson lists her occupation as a Case Worker & Industrial Nurse for the Kennedy Valve Co. In 1968 she was awarded the Estabrook Award, a national award from the American National Red Cross, for volunteer service in the Red Cross.

b. 5 Sept. 1917 at Pawlet, Vermont.
m. (1) Leonard J. Bolton, M.D. on 30 Jan. 1947 at Dannemora, N.Y.
b. 1 Sept. 1899 at Tucson, Arizona.
Divorced sometime between 1954 and 1961.

Dr. Leonard J. Bolton attended the DeWitt Clinton High School of N.Y. City, received his B.Sc. at Columbia College in 1923, his M.D. from University of N.Y. & Columbia in 1930, was an intern and resident at Kings County, Psychiatry, in 1939. A Republican in politics, was in the U.S. Army, 34th Division as a Captain in the Medical Corps, from 1942 to 1946. Attends the Methodist Church, his memberships are: Masonic, Grotto, Shriners, Elks No. 62, American Legion 40 & 8; and business memberships: Fellow American Psychiatric Assoc., American Medical Assoc., and Finger Lakes Hypnosis Assoc. For hobbies his interests are: Piano, woodworking, and photography. He lists his occupation as Neuro-Psychiatrist at Elmira Reception Center, as a private practicioner.

m. (2) William M. Thompson on 18 Feb. 1961 at Elmira, N.Y.
b. 10 Oct. 1906 at Corning, N.Y.

Mr. and Mrs. Thompson reside at Elmira, N.Y. where he is head clerk of production for Remington, Rand. He graduated from Southside High School of Elmira, N.Y. and from Ohio University in 1928. In politics he is a Republican; served in the U.S. Army 577 Bomb Squadron 392 Bomb Group from 1942 to 1945. Mr. Thompson is a Baptist, a member of the American Legion 40 & 8, and Elks No. 62, as a hobby he enjoys fishing. He is past Commander of American Legion Post No. 443, Chef DeGare Passee, 40 & 8 Voiture 392, First Aid Instructor of American Red Cross.

Child: by first marriage.

19-11/7-41-12-51 1 Leonard James, Jr., b. 2 Oct. 1954 at Elmira, N.Y.

Authority & Source: 299.

19-11/7-41-12-6 CHARLES HERBERT MONROE

Mr. Monroe and his wife reside at Poultney, Vt. where he is self employed in sales and service of Farm Machinery. A graduate of Poultney High School class of 1940, he is a Republican, a Baptist, member of the Chamber of Commerce and the Poultney Fish and Game Club, as a hobby he enjoys hunting.

b. 29 April 1921 at Pawlet, Vermont.
Living at Poultney, Vt. Nov. 1967.
m. Evelyn Haynes on 12 June 1943 at Poultney, Vt. she is the dau. of Harold Ensign and Lydia (Wiesner) Haynes of Poultney, Vt.
b. 13 Aug. 1920 at East Poultney, Vermont.
Living at Poultney, Vt. Nov. 1967.

Mrs. Monroe, class of 1937 of the Poultney High School, attended Green Mountain College and was graduated from the University of Vermont in June 1939, she majored in Home Economics and received her A.S. Degree in 1939. As a Republican she is a member of the Town Committee, attends the Baptist Church, is a member of the Eastern Star-Evergreen Chapter No. 63, Friendship Circle and the Charlotte Morris Past Matron's Association, she has been an Officer in the Eastern Star for 25 years. For hobbies, her flower garden, bird feeding and watching, along with walking

and bicycling are ample for her spare time. She is secretary-bookkeeper in her husband's business.

Children: No issue.

Authority & Source: 300.

19-11/9-43-13-1 GRANT S. KINGON

Mr. Grant S. Kingon received his high school education in Los Angeles. He was graduated from Woodbury College, majoring in Business Administration with a BS degree. He joined the U.S. Army and served for forty-three years from 1933 through 1976. He enlisted at the age of seventeen and retired as Lt. Col., veteran of World War II and Korea. The medals he received were: Bronze Star, National Defense, Asiatic-Pacific, American Campaign, WWII, Army of Occupation—Japan, Korean. He was a member of the Safety Engineers, member and Registrar of Michigan Society, SAR and was awarded the Veterans Award by SAR. Earned a law degree just before he died. Phi Beta Kappa at Woodbury College. He was a Mormon.

b. 8 Mar. 1912, Detroit, Mich.
d. 18 Nov. 1977, Coldwater, Florida.
m. Mary Parson on 15 Sept. 1941, dau. of William Edwin and Lillian J. (James) Parson of Montgomery Penn., now deceased.
b. 23 Aug. 1913, Memphis, Tenn.

Mrs. Mary Parsons Kingon attended Westchester State Teachers College in Danville, Penn., and also Gisinger Hospital, earning her degree in physical education and becoming a Registered Nurse. She served twenty-five years as an Industrial Nurse. Mrs. Kingon is also a Master bridge player and volunteers for blood bank service.

Child:

19-11/9-43-13-11 1 Gary P., b. 29 June 1942, Los Angeles, Calif.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-11-1 ALMIRA ISABEL (MONROE) BINKLEY

b. 18 Nov. 1911, Hillsdale Co., Mich., dau. of Mortimer Linus and Euphemia Isabel (Merritt) Monroe.
d. 21 Aug. 1977, North Adams, Mich.
m. William Emmett Binkley 17 Aug. 1931.
b. 30 Nov. 1907
d. 6 Nov. 1972, North Adams, Mich.

Children: b. North Adams, Mich.

19-11/9-45-11-11 1 Ethel Lucile, b. 7 Sept. 1934. (C)
19-11/9-45-11-12 2 Kathryn Louise, b. 18 May 1946. (C)
19-11/9-45-11-13 3 Robert Lee, b. 17 Aug. 1949. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-11-2 VIOLA IZORA (MONROE) ANDERSON

b. 3 July 1914, Hillsdale Co., Mich., dau. of Mortimer Linus and Euphemia Isabel (Merritt) Monroe.
m. Clifford Luke Anderson 5 Sept. 1936.
b. 27 Dec. 1913.

This family have lived in Horseshoe Bend, Arkansas.

Child:

19-11/9-45-11-21 1 Gerald Monroe, b. 12 Sept. 1938. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-11-3 MILDRED IRENE (MONROE) WYATT

b. 12 Oct. 1916, Hillsdale Co., Mich., dau. of Mortimer Linus and Euphemia Isabel (Merritt) Monroe.
m. W.D. Wyatt 6 Mar. 1937.
b. 10 May 1916.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

19-11/9-45-11-31 1 Marilee Suzanne, b. 10 Apr. 1938. (C)
19-11/9-45-11-32 2 Walter Douglas, b. 11 Aug. 1939. (C)
19-11/9-45-11-33 3 Nancy Jean, b. 3 July 1946. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-11-4 EDWIN LESTER MONROE

b. 23 Mar. 1918, North Adams, Mich., truck driver, s. of Mortimer Linus and Euphemia Isabel (Merritt) Monroe.
m. Beulah M. Stufferfield 24 June 1940.
b. 8 June 1922, Hillsdale, Mich.

Children:

19-11/9-45-11-41 1 Kay Ann, b. 21 Nov. 1941. (C)
19-11/9-45-11-42 2 Agnes Louise, b. 3 Dec. 1943. (C)
19-11/9-45-11-43 3 Lois Jean, b. 16 Sept. 1948. (C)
19-11/9-45-11-44 4 John Louis, b. 13 June 1951. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-11-5 GRACE ETHEL (MONROE) WHEELER

b. 31 Oct. 1921, North Adams, Mich., dau. of Mortimer Linus and Euphemia Isabel (Merritt) Monroe.
m. (1) Raymond Herbert Smith, 10 May 1943, b. 23 Aug. 1915.
m. (2) Claude Wheeler, 7 May 1949, b. 7 May 1918.

Children: By first husband.
No issue.

Children: By second husband.

19-11/9-45-11-51 1 Larry Scott, b. 30 Sept. 1951, Jackson.
19-11/9-45-11-52 2 Rhoda Lynn, b. 17 Feb. 1953, Lawton. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-11-6 PAULINE AGNES (MONROE) FORBES

b. 27 Feb. 1925, North Adams, Mich., dau. of Mortimer Linus and Euphemia Isabel (Merritt) Monroe.
d. 17 Oct. 1980.
m. (1) Everett Raymond Dietz 3 July 1941, b. 12 Mar. 1918.
m. (2) Ralph Norman.
m. (3) Howard Forbes.

Children: By first husband.

19-11/9-45-11-61 1 David Clyde, b. 7 June 1947. (C)
19-11/9-45-11-62 2 Peggy Jean, b. 2 Feb. 1949. (C)

Children: By second husband.

19-11/9-45-11-63 3 Rodney.
19-11/9-45-11-64 4 Barry.

Children: By third husband.
No issue.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-1 MABEL IRENE (MONROE) BYERS

b. 8 Oct. 1915, dau. of Alvin I. and Anna Atlena (Glosch) Monroe.
m. George H. Byers 23 Jan. 1938.
b. 11 Oct. 1915.
d. 22 Oct. 1980, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children:

19-11/9-45-12-11 1 Allen Duane, b. 21 Dec. 1938. (C)
19-11/9-45-12-12 2 Janet Coral, b. 26 Aug. 1940. (C)
19-11/9-45-12-13 3 Loren James, b. 13 Oct. 1945. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-2 LELAND FOSTER MONROE

b. 3 Sept. 1917, s. of Alvin I. and Anna Atlena (Glosch) Monroe.
d. 16 Dec. 1944.
m. Donna Belle Harford.
b. 22 Feb. 1928.

Children:

19-11/9-45-12-21 1 Flossie Lucille, b. 9 Mar. 1947. (C)
19-11/9-45-12-22 2 Emmett Eugene, b. 1 May 1948. (C)
19-11/9-45-12-23 3 Tomey Andrew, b. 5 Nov. 1950. (C)
19-11/9-45-12-24 4 Rex Leo, b. 4 Jan. 1952. (C)

Authority & Source 164, 165.

19-11/9-45-12-3 ELMER EUGENE MONROE

b. 27 Aug. 1919, s. of Alvin I. and Anna Atlena (Glosch) Monroe.
m. Eleanor Swartz 28 June 1948.
b. 1926.

Children:

19-11/9-45-12-31 1 Diane Ruth, b. 10 Aug. 1949. (C)
19-11/9-45-12-32 2 Sharon Marie, b. 20 Sept. 1951. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-4 IVAN XANTHE MONROE

b. 5 Sept. 1921, Pittsford, Mich., farmer, s. of Alvin I. and Anna Atlena (Glosch) Monroe.
m. Barbara June Follock 9 Sept. 1942, Jackson, Mich., L.P.N.
b. 7 Feb. 1926, Bellevue, Mich.

Children:

19-11/9-45-12-41 1 Judith Carroll, b. 18 May 1944. (C)
19-11/9-45-12-42 2 Michael Lee, b. 5 Nov. 1945. (C)
19-11/9-45-12-43 3 Deborah Jean, b. 25 Mar. 1947. (C)
19-11/9-45-12-44 4 David Dee, b. 13 June 1948. (C)
19-11/9-45-12-45 5 Linda Ann, b. 20 Nov. 1950. (C)
19-11/9-45-12-46 6 Gary Lynn, b. 5 Aug. 1952, d. Feb. 1979, Hanover, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-5 DEAN GUILFORD MONROE

b. 23 July 1923, s. of Alvin I. and Anna Atlena (Glosch) Monroe.
m. Maria ( ) Monroe

Child:

19-11/9-45-12-51 1 Paulo Dean, b. 7 Aug. 1952, Brazil, South America. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-6 ESTHER CECELIA (MONROE) MOORE

b. 18 May 1925, dau. of Alvin I. and Anna Atlena (Glosch) Monroe.
m. Walter Edwin Moore on 12 June 1947.
b. ?
d. 4 June 1983.

Children:

19-11/9-45-12-61 1 Angela Denise, b. 25 July 1947. (C)
19-11/9-45-12-62 2 Walter Edwin, b. 14 May 1949. (C)
19-11/9-45-12-63 3 Laurie Monroe, b. 21 April 1953; m. ?; is a driller of oil wells; lives in Waters, Mich.
19-11/9-45-12-64 4 Gerry William, b. 30 Nov. 1955.
19-11/9-45-12-65 5 Howard Allan, b. 16 July 1964, Ann Arbor, Mich.; is a real estate associate.
19-11/9-45-12-66 6 Lisa Ann, b. 1967, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-7 DORIS LUCILLE (MONROE) LEONARD

b. 3 Apr. 1927, dau. of Alvin I. and Anna Atlena (Glosch) Monroe.
m. David Leonard 17 Apr. 1953.

Child:

19-11/9-45-12-71 1 Deanna Lou, b. 15 Nov. 1959, Kenosha, Wis.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-8 RUTH ELIZABETH (MONROE) HATCH

b. 2 Jan. 1930, dau. of Alvin I. and Anna Atlena (Glosch) Monroe.
m. Marshall Winston Hatch 21 Mar. 1953.

Children:

19-11/9-45-12-81 1 Wanda Naomi, b. 8 June 1954, Port Angeles, Wash.; is a grocery checker and Credit Manager; lives in Poulsbo, Wash.
19-11/9-45-12-82 2 Bryan Harold, b. 5 Feb. 1956, Port Townsend, Wa., d. 19 Feb. 1963, Houston, Texas.
19-11/9-45-12-83 3 Calla Elaine, b. 14 Apr. 1957, Bremerton, Wash. (C)

19-11/9-45-12-84 4 Vanessa Ann, b. 29 Oct. 1958, Bremerton, Wash. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-10/ ALICE ISORA (MONROE) REED

b. 15 June 1933, dau. of Alvin I. and Anna Atlena (Glosch) Monroe.
m. Norman M. Reed on 6 June 1953.

This family lives in Marble Falls, Texas.

Children:

19-11/9-45-12-10/1 1 Gregory Eugene, b. 30 Mar. 1954, Indianapolis, Ind. (C)
19-11/9-45-12-10/2 2 Douglas Alan, b. 20 Aug. 1955, Indianapolis, Ind.
19-11/9-45-12-10/3 3 Sherri Lynn, b. 12 Apr. 1958, Indianapolis, Ind. (C)
19-11/9-45-12-10/4 4 Erick Nathaniel, b. 2 June 1971, Fairfax, Va.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-11/ EVELYN IONE (MONROE) LeCURTO

b. 7 June 1936, dau. Alvin I. and Anna Atlena (Glosch) Monroe.
m. (1) Robert Earl Gibson, Sr., 7 June 1956.
m. (2) Carl Richard LeCurto, 8 Apr. 1983, Woodland Hills, Calif., s. of Michael (deceased) and Josephine Battaglia LeCurto Tipton
b. 3 Mar. 1935, Buffalo, N.Y.

Children: By first husband.

19-11/9-45-12-11/1 1 Robert Earl, Jr., b. 8 Aug. 1957.
19-11/9-45-12-11/2 2 Thomas Earl, b. 8 July 1959. (C)
19-11/9-45-12-11/3 3 Timothy Earl, b. 6 Apr. 1961. (C)

Children: By second husband

No issue.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-12/ PETER NATHANIEL MONROE

b. 21 Feb. 1939, Rives Junction, Mich., s. of Alvin I. and Anna Atlena (Glosch) Monroe.
d. 2 June 1969
m. (1) Reta Johnson 28 June 1959.
m. (2) DeAnn Polhemus 2 June 1967.

Child: By first wife.

19-11/9-45-12-12/1 1 April Sue, b. 10 Apr. 1960. (C)

Children: By second wife.

19-11/9-45-12-12/2 2 Peter Nathaniel. (C)
19-11/9-45-12-12/3 3 Mark Howard.

After Peter Nathaniel Monroe's death, DeAnn Polhemus Monroe remarried and the two boys' adopted name is McKee.

Authorities & Sources: 164, 165.

19-11/9-45-13-2 LeROY ARTHUR SPRAGUE

b. 5 Apr. 1915, s. of Arthur Steven and Grace Rachel (Monroe) Sprague.
d. 12 July 1977, Harrison, Mich.
m. Mary Elizabeth Brunner 10 Dec. 1932.
b. 11 May 1918.

Children: b. in Clare Co., Mich.

19-11/9-45-13-21 1 Donald LeRoy, b. 28 Aug. 1934. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-22 2 Barbara Elaine, b. 30 Mar. 1936.
19-11/9-45-13-23 3 Dale Wayne, b. 6 Jan. 1938. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-24 4 Earl Blaine, b. 25 Nov. 1939. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-25 5 Larry Lee, b. 3 Oct. 1942. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-26 6 Phillip Arthur, 27 Sept. 1943. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-27 7 Rodney Dean, b. 6 June 1944. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-28 8 Richard Keith, b. 21 June 1940, d. 31 Oct. 1945.
19-11/9-45-13-29 9 Sandra Joan, b. 22 Oct. 1947. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-2/10 10 Gale Gene, b. 16 May 1949. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-2/11 11 Ellen Susanne, b. 14 Aug. 1950. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-2/12 12 Pamela Dawn, b. 3 June 1954. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-2/13 13 Melody Grace, b. Dec. 1958 (stillborn)

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-3 KENNETH BLAINE SPRAGUE

b. 17 Mar. 1917, Harrison, Mich., s. of Arthur Steven and Grace Rachel (Monroe) Sprague.
m. Beulah Hanner 9 Sept. 1939.
b. 13 Apr. 1921.

Children:

19-11/9-45-13-31 1 Kenneth, b. 3 May 1941. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-32 2 Janet Irene, b. 31 May 1942. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-4 WAYNE HARCOURT SPRAGUE

b. 17 May 1919, Harrison, Mich., s. of Arthur Steven and Grace Rachel (Monroe) Sprague.
m. Vera F. Hanner 30 Mar. 1946.
b. 3 Feb. 1929.

Children: b. Midland, Mich.

19-11/9-45-13-41 1 Terry Ann, b. 8 Nov. 1946. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-42 2 Gerry Duane, b. 12 June 1948, d. 24 June 1948.
19-11/9-45-13-43 3 Nancy Viola, b. 15 Sept. 1950. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-44 4 Rosemary, 10 Jan. 1952. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-45 5 Victoria Lynne, b. 19 Mar. 1956. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-46 6 Katherine Sue, b. 17 July 1961. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-47 7 Jeffery Wayne, b. 1963.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-5 LINUS EDWIN SPRAGUE

b. 8 July 1921, Harrison, Mich., s. of Arthur Steven and Grace Rachel (Monroe) Sprague.
m. Rita Irene Smith 7 June 1947
b. 25 Nov. 1929, Harrison, Mich.

Children: b. Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

19-11/9-45-13-51 1 Ricky Duane, b. 10 Sept. 1948. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-52 2 Roger Allen, b. 24 May 1950. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-53 3 Randall Craig, b. 18 Oct. 1952. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-54 4 Ronald Bruce, b. 25 May 1955.
19-11/9-45-13-55 5 Timothy Edwin, b. 11 Sept. 1958.
19-11/9-45-13-56 6 Todd Arthur, b. 22 July 1960.
19-11/9-45-13-57 7 Troy Ryan, b. 7 Mar. 1965.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-6 GRACE EVA (SPRAGUE) BLACKLEDGE

b. 20 Mar. 1923, Harrison, Mich., dau. of Arthur Steven and Grace Rachel (Monroe) Sprague.
m. Arnold Blackledge 30 Sept. 1939.
b. 22 July 1918.

Children:

19-11/9-45-13-61 1 Arnold, Jr., b. 15 July 1940. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-62 2 King Jay, b. 29 Mar. 1944. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-63 3 Penny Kay, b. 5 Jan. 1946. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-7 RUSSELL CLARE SPRAGUE

b. 30 Apr. 1927, Harrison, Mich., s. of Arthur Steven and Grace Rachel (Monroe) Sprague.
m. Mary Lou John 20 Nov. 1948.
b. 12 Nov. 1932.

Children: b. Clare, Mich.

19-11/9-45-13-71 1 Stephen Russell, b. 13 Aug. 1949. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-72 2 Dara Gwen, b. 31 July 1952. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-73 3 Bradley John, b. 26 Mar. 1954. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-74 4 Lynn Ann, b. 30 Apr. 1958. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-8 BIRDIE PAULINE (SPRAGUE) KELLY

b. 30 Oct. 1930, Harrison, Mich., dau. of Arthur Steven and Grace Rachel (Monroe) Sprague.
m. Kenneth Lee Kelly 23 July 1948.
b. 17 Apr. 1924 Toledo, Ohio.

Children:

19-11/9-45-13-81 1 Brenda Lee, b. 4 July 1949, Gladwin, Mich. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-82 2 Sherry Ann, b. 12 Dec. 1950, Flint, Mich. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-83 3 Muriel Jean, b. 27 June 1953, Clare, Mich. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-84 4 Thomas Arthur, b. 3 Dec. 1954, Tecumseh, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-9 LOUISE CECELIA (SPRAGUE) CROOK

b. 20 Feb. 1933, Harrison, Mich., dau. of Arthur of Steven and Grace Rachel (Monroe) Sprague.
m. Arnold Robert Crook 10 June 1950.
b. 5 Aug. 1925, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

Children: b. Hudson, Mich.

19-11/9-45-13-91 1 Edwin Arnold, b. 24 Apr. 1951. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-92 2 Connie Louise, b. 14 Feb. 1954. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-93 3 Cathy Marie, b. 12 Apr. 1959. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-94 4 Cindy Grace, b. 1 Dec. 1962. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-95 5 Eric Robert, b. 30 Apr. 1965.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-10/ LOLA CORDELIA (SPRAGUE) ELLIS

b. 27 Nov. 1934, dau. of Arthur Steven and Grace Rachel (Monroe) Sprague.
m. William Ellis, Jr., 12 Sept. 1952.
b. 26 Aug. 1930; d. 4 Nov. 1978.

Children:

19-11/9-45-13-10/11 Bryan Arthur, b. 17 July 1957. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-10/22 Mark Steven, b. 4 May 1959, Midland, Mich. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-15-1 DAVID LEE MONROE

Mr. David Lee Monroe works in the mobile home air conditioning industry.

b. 11 June 1934, Battle Creek, Mich., s. of Charles Paul and Anna Mary (Hoyt) Monroe.
m. Elsie LaVina Bryant 17 May 1954, Tulsa, Okla.
b. 2 June 1936, Stigler, Okla.

Children: b. Tulsa, Okla.

19-11/9-45-15-11 1 Randy David, b. 2 July 1956.
19-11/9-45-15-12 2 Deborah LaVina, b. 13 Sept. 1960.
19-11/9-45-15-13 3 Judy Ann, b. 15 June 1962.
19-11/9-45-15-14 4 Galen Lee, b. 16 Nov. 1964.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-15-2 DANIEL EUGENE MONROE

Mr. Daniel Eugene Monroe is a mobile home dealer in Oakhurst, Okla.

b. 16 May 1936, Hudson, Mich., s. of Charles Paul and Anna Mary (Hoyt) Monroe.
m. Barbara Gay Drain 5 Dec. 1960 in Sapulpa, Okla.
b. 11 Aug. 1943.

Children: b. in Tulsa, Okla.

19-11/9-45-15-21 1 Daniel Eugene, Jr., b. 22 Aug. 1961.
19-11/9-45-15-22 2 Donna Gay, b. 3 Oct. 1962.
19-11/9-45-15-23 3 Nancy Katharyn, b. 5 June 1965.
19-11/9-45-15-24 4 Jeffrey Paul, b. 23 Sept. 1966.
19-11/9-45-15-25 5 Terence Joseph, b. 22 June 1970.
19-11/9-45-15-26 6 Jeremy Andrew, b. 1 May 1972.
19-11/9-45-15-27 7 Benjamin Barron, b. 28 Feb. 1976, Oakhurst, Okla.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-15-3 JAMES STEPHEN MONROE

Mr. James Stephen Monroe worked in the mobile home air conditioning industry and is also on the staff of hospital maintenance. The family resides in Ketchum, Okla.

b. 14 Jan. 1939, Lansing, Mich., s. of Charles Paul and Anna Mary (Hoyt) Monroe.
m. Sally Runyon 17 May 1959 in Jenks, Okla., dau. of Raymond Earl and Grace Elerine (Nichols) Runyon, of Ketchum, Okla.
b. 28 Mar. 1942.

Children:

19-11/9-45-15-31 1 Charmayne Paulette, b. 25 Dec. 1961, Tulsa, Okla.
19-11/9-45-15-32 2 Janelle, b. 6 Sept. 1963, Tulsa, Okla.
19-11/9-45-15-33 3 Mark Eli, b. 3 Feb. 1971, adopted 5 Sept. 1971.
19-11/9-45-15-34 4 Zimeri Isaac, b. 4 Oct. 1972, adopted 8 Dec. 1972.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-15-4 TIMOTHY LEVI MONROE

b. 20 Nov. 1942, DeWitt, Mich., s. of Charles Paul and Anna Mary (Hoyt) Monroe.
m. Patricia Jenette Wilkins 20 Nov. 1965, Tulsa, Okla.
b. 22 May 1946, Gravette, Arkansas.

Children: b. Tulsa, Okla.

19-11/9-45-15-41 1 Paula Annette, b. 3 May 1971.
19-11/9-45-15-42 2 Karen Yvette, b. 20 Jan. 1977.
19-11/9-45-15-43 3 Brian Allen, b. 28 Oct. 1980.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-15-5 SARAH ANN (MONROE) VAN WINKLE

b. 15 Oct. 1952, dau. of Charles Paul and Anna Mary (Hoyt) Monroe.
m. (1) Richard Miller in 1967.
m. (2) Ronald Wayne Van Winkle 10 Nov. 1973, Sand Springs, Okla., son of A.J. and Bessie (Lewis) Van Winkle
b. 21 July 1951, Tulsa, Okla.

Children: By first husband.

19-11/9-45-15-51 1 Richard, Jr., b. 30 Mar. 1969, Tulsa, Okla.
19-11/9-45-15-52 2 Paul, b. 10 Nov. 1970, Tulsa, Okla.

Children: By second husband

19-11/9-45-15-53 3 Adam Wayne, b. 29 Sept. 1980, Tulsa, Okla.
19-11/9-45-15-54 4 Laurie Dianne, b. 6 June 1982, Tulsa, Okla.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-16-1 ROSE NAOMI (HOYT) VanHUSEN

b. 8 June 1922, Hillsdale Co., Mich., dau. of George Washington and Frances Ann (Monroe) Hoyt, III.
d. 20 Aug. 1981, Battle Creek, Mich.
m. Norman E. VanHusen 2 Mar. 1946, Chicago, Ill.
b. 21 Jan. 1960, Battle Creek, Mich.
d. 21 Dec. 1981, Battle Creek, Mich.

Mr. Norman E. VanHusen was an inspector for Union Steel Products.

Children: No Issue.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-16-2 BERYL MARCELLA (HOYT) PRYOR

b. 21 Feb. 1926, dau. of George Washington and Frances Ann (Monroe) Hoyt, III.
m. Merle Allen Pryor 26 Dec. 1941.
b. 6 June 1924.

Children:

19-11/9-45-16-21 1 Janet Eileen, b. 8 Aug. 1942, d. 22 Dec. 1946.
19-11/9-45-16-22 2 Muriel Ann, b. 20 Aug. 1944. (C)
19-11/9-45-16-23 3 Merle Allen, Jr., b. 11 July 1946. (C)
19-11/9-45-16-24 4 William Lee, b. 8 June 1947. (C)
19-11/9-45-16-25 5 Larry Gene, b. 13 Aug. 1949. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-16-3 HEBER DONALD HOYT, SR.

Mr. Hoyt changed his name from Heber to Don. He is a carpenter and President of the National Trappers Association. The family resides in Marshall, Mich.

b. 28 Mar. 1930, North Adams, Mich., s. of George Washington and Frances Ann (Monroe) Hoyt
m. (1) Dorothy Hess, 7 Mar. 1947, Albion, Mich., dau. of Howard and Marie Hess of Litchfield, Mich.
b. 7 Jan. 1930
m. (2) Ella May Lake, 20 Dec. 1952, Angola, Ind., dau. of Russell and Julia (Collens) Lake, Hastings, Mich. She is a

private nurse.
b. 27 June 1934.

Children: By first wife.

19-11/9-45-16-31 1 Peggy Lee, b. 20 Oct. 1948, Albion, Mich. (C)
19-11/9-45-16-32 2 Jerry Donald, b. 4 Sept. 1950, Albion, Mich. (C)

Children: By second wife.

19-11/9-45-16-33 3 Linus Edwin, b. 3 Aug. 1954, Albion, Mich. (C)
19-11/9-45-16-34 4 Don, Jr., b. 29 Sept. 1955, Albion, Mich. (C)
19-11/9-45-16-35 5 Becky Ann, b. 2 Dec. 1956, Albion, Mich. (C)
19-11/9-45-16-36 6 Barbara Jean, b. 9 Oct. 1959, Albion, Mich. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-16-4 DALE MONROE HOYT

b. 2 July 1936, Ossco, Mich., s. of George Washington and Frances Ann (Monroe) Hoyt III
m. Judith Anne Maurer, Oct. 1963, Albion, Mich., dau. of Arnold and Jaunita (Swan) Maurer, Albion, Mich.
b. 16 July 1945.

Children:

19-11/9-45-16-41 1 Sondra LeAnn, b. 6 Jan. 1965, Kendallville, Ind.
19-11/9-45-16-42 2 Steven Dale, b. 13 Sept. 1966, Kendallville, Ind.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-16-5 GEORGE WASHINGTON HOYT, IV

b. 1 Mar. 1940, Litchfield, Mich., s. of George Washington and Frances Ann (Monroe) Hoyt III.
m. (1) Bonnie Jones, dau. of Glenn and Lorraine Jones, Concord, Mich.
b. 31 Mar. 1940.
m. (2) Martha Irene Henry, June 1972.
b. 3 June 1950, Hillsdale Co., Mich.
d. 9 Mar. 1982, Hillsdale Community Hospital, Mich.

Mrs. Martha Hoyt was a bus driver for the Albion Public Schools from 1973 to 1977. She was a member of the Jehovah's Witnesses of Marshall.

Children: By first wife.

19-11/9-45-16-51 1 Candy Sue, b. 6 Nov. 1958, Marshal Hospital, Mich., m. Tim Davids, no issue.
19-11/9-45-16-52 2 Deborah Kay, b. 10 Oct. 1960, Albion, Mich.
19-11/9-45-16-53 3 George Washington V, b. 17 Dec. 1961, Albion, Mich.

Children: By second wife.

19-11/9-45-16-54 4 Thomas LeRoy, b. 7 Dec. 1967.
19-11/9-45-16-55 5 Kimberlee Ann, b. 23 Oct. 1977.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-17-1 RICHARD EVERETT MONROE

Mr. Richard Everett Monroe was in the U.S. Army from Dec. 9, 1942 through Dec. 19, 1945. He enjoys reading and likes to work in the woods. He is also on the Hillsdale Board of Public Utilities. Mrs. Alice Monroe was a teacher.

b. 15 Sept. 1924, Adams Township, Mich., s. of William Dudley and Stella Mildred (Sawyer) Monroe.
m. Alice Lillian Bates 25 Dec. 1946, Moscow Township, dau. of Harley and Louise May (Bail) Bates (deceased).
b. 29 June 1926, Hillsdale, Mich.
d. 17 Nov. 1984, Hillsdale, Mich.

Children: b. Jackson, Mich.

19-11/9-45-17-11 1 Mary Alice, b. 1 Nov. 1947. (C)
19-11/9-45-17-12 2 Ray E., b. 5 June 1951. (C)
19-11/9-45-17-13 3 Don A., b. 30 June 1951. (C)
19-11/9-45-17-14 4 Tim I., b. 29 July 1946, d. 1 Aug. 1956.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-17-2 EDWARD LINCOLN MONROE

Mr. Edward Lincoln Monroe served in the U.S. Navy from January 1945 to June 1946. He is a truck driver and maintenance man. He enjoys woodworking, metal work, and mechanical things.

b. 12 Feb. 1927, Plainwell, Mich., s. of William Dudley and Estella M. (Sawyer) Monroe.
m. Mattie Lou White, 18 Feb. 1950, Lansing, Mich., dau. of Jerry Floyd and Amy Esther (Sadler) White (deceased).
b. 6 Jan. 1931, Martin Tenn.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

19-11/9-45-17-21 1 David Allan, b. 16 Oct. 1953. (C)
19-11/9-45-17-22 2 Gary Edward, b. 11 Jan. 1955.
19-11/9-45-17-23 3 Carl Andrew, b. 17 Sept. 1958. (C)
19-11/9-45-17-24 4 Philip Arthur, b. 19 Aug. 1970.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-17-5 HELEN IRIS (MONROE) OTT

b. 19 June 1940, Moscow Twp., Hillsdale Co., dau. of William Dudley and Stella M. (Sawyer) Monroe.
m. (1) James William Scaife 21 Nov. 1959.
m. (2) Malcolm Doyle Ott on 8 Nov. 1969, Jackson, Mich., s. of Henry Edward and Aurilla Minnie (McCormick) Ott, Newcomerstown, Ohio.
b. 19 Sept. 1919, Coshocton Co., Ohio.

Mr. Malcom Doyle Ott at present floor care in nursing home.

Children: By first husband.

19-11/9-45-17-51 1 Ruth Ann, b. 2 Sept. 1960, Battle Creek, Mich. (C)
19-11/9-45-17-52 2 Stella Marie, b. July 1962, Battle Creek, Mich.

Child: By second wife.

19-11/9-45-17-53 3 Timothy Bryant, b. 17 July 1970, Coshocton, Ohio.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-1/10-1 YVONNE ETHELLE (DAVIS) MOORE

b. 12 Aug. 1935, Churches Corners, North Adams, Mich., dau. of Alden Eldo and Eunice Louise (Monroe) Davis.
d. 24 Apr. 1977.
m. Charles Lee Moore 15 Jan. 1952, Osseo, Mich., Methodist Parsonage, s. of Vernamus A. and Ellen Betsy (Bradish) Moore of Clayton, Mich.
b. 7 Jan. 1933, Clayton, Mich.

Children: b. Hillsdale, Mich.

19-11/9-45-1/10-11 1 Randy Lee, b. 8 Feb. 1953.
19-11/9-45-1/10-12 2 Ricky Dean, b. 19 Oct. 1954.
19-11/9-45-1/10-13 3 Rusty Van, b. 28 Feb. 1959.
19-11/9-45-1/10-14 4 Roxie Lynn, b. 22 Feb. 1972.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-1/10-2 BETTY ANNE (DAVIS) PFEIFLE

b. 25 Feb. 1938, North Adams, Mich., dau. of Alden Eldo and Eunice Louise (Monroe) Davis.
m. Robert Harvey Pfeifle 24 Nov. 1956, Pittsford, Mich., s. of Henry William and Orilla May (Laubaugh) Pfeifle.
b. 25 Nov. ?

Children: b. Hudson, Mich.

19-11/9-45-1/10-21 1 John Duane, b. 30 July 1957. (C)
19-11/9-45-1/10-22 2 Julia Diane, b. 13 Sept. 1958. (C)
19-11/9-45-1/10-23 3 Rex Owen (twin), b. 20 March 1963; m. Deborah Anne Elliott on 29 Dec. 1984 in Silver Springs, Md. She is the dau. of Eugene Elliott, Jr.
19-11/9-45-1/10-24 4 Ross Eric (twin), b. 20 March 1963; m. Perri Sue Winsepp on 30 June 1985 in Niles, Mich.
19-11/9-45-1/10-25 5 Daniel Robert, b. 28 June 1969, Indianapolis, Ind.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-1/10-3 LILLIAN LOUISE (DAVIS) AMES

b. 19 June 1939, Pittsford, Mich., dau. of Alden Eldo and Eunice Louise (Monroe) Davis.
d. 13 Sept. 1970, Hillsdale, Mich.
m. Weldon Devon Ames 25 Jan. 1956, Angola, Ind., s. of Byron L. and Velma Inex (Cramer) Ames, Hudson, Mich. b. 19 Nov. 1935.

Child:

19-11/9-45-1/10-31 1 Gery Devon, b. 24 Oct. 1956, Hillsdale, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-1/10-4 CAROL IRENE (DAVIS) YEARLING

b. 23 Oct. 1940, Pittsford, Mich., dau. of Alden Eldo and Eunice Louise (Monroe) Davis.
m. Edwin Conrad Yearling, 20 June 1959, Pittsford, Mich., s. of Alden E. and Eunice Louise (Monroe) Davis, Pittsford, Mich.
b. 25 July 1936, Paulding, Ohio.

Children:

19-11/9-45-1/10-41 1 Rodney Donald, b. 3 Mar. 1960, Camden, Mich.
19-11/9-45-1/10-42 2 Douglas Edwin, b. 4 Oct. 1962, Camden, Mich. (C)
19-11/9-45-1/10-43 3 Peggy Lynette, b. 5 Sept. 1965, Pittsford, Mich. (C)
19-11/9-45-1/10-44 4 Vickie Irene, b. 1 July 1971, Pittsford, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-1/10-5 JAMES EDWIN DAVIS

b. 29 Jan. 1947, Pittsford, Mich., s. of Alden Eldo and Eunice Louise (Monroe) Davis.
m. (1) Peggy Ann Grove, b. 17, Nov. 1945, Toledo, Ohio. (Divorced)
m. (2) Mary Marie McKibben
b. 15 Mar. 1945.

Children: By first wife

19-11/9-45-1/10-51 1 Jeffrey James, Mar. 1968, Hillsdale, Mich.
19-11/9-45-1/10-52 2 Terry Lee, b. 13 Oct. 1971, Mont, Ohio

Child: By second wife

19-11/9-45-1/10-53 3 James Edwin, Jr., b. 10 Oct. 1978, Osseo, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-21-1 LINUS WILLIAM HEYDON, JR.

Mr. Linus William Heydon graduated from Battle Creek Central School in 1947. He received a BA degree from Albion College in 1952 and an MS degree in science from the University of Wisconsin in 1975. He served in the U.S. Air Reserve, Commander-Personnel (Ret) from June 1948 to 1984. He belongs to the Protestant Methodist church, is a Mason and is a member of the North American Lake Management Society. Mr. Heydon discovered and documented how to stimulate fish growth rate by management of daylight period. He is a scientist working with waste water treatment, Limnologist, Consulting aquatic biologist. He was an Eagle Scout and worked as professional Scout executive and school camp counselor.

b. 17 Nov. 1928, Albion, Mich., s. of Linus W. and Ruth (Monroe) Heydon, Sr.
m. (1) Adarose Beach 24 Aug. 1952, Ironwood, Mich. (Divorced)
b. 5 Mar. 1923

Mrs. Adarose Beach Heydon graduated from Ironwood School and received her BA degree in Education and Speech Correction from Albion College in 1950. She is a Methodist and belongs to the D.A.R. She works as a secretary and computer operator.

(2) Ingrid (Perle) Rose 28 July 1975, Milwaukee, Wis.
b. 7 July 1939, Munchen, Germany

Mrs. Ingrid Heydon graduated from high school in Cologne, Germany. She graduated from Cologne College in March 1959 and from college in Bamberg, Germany in July 1973. She received diplomas in Medicaltechnologist and majored in Science and English. She is a skin therapist and nutritionist.

Children: By first wife

19-11/9-45-21-11 1 Linus William III, b. 24 Mar. 1955, Ironwood, Mich. (C)

19-11/9-45-21-12 2 Susan Lynn, b. 29 Apr. 1960, St. Paul, Minn.; graduated from Greendale High School in 1979 and from the University of Wisconsin in 1983, with a B.S. Degree Cum Laude in 1983 and an M.S. Degree Cum Laude in 1984; is a Methodist; enjoys reading, fishing, and camping.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

## 19-11/9-45-21-2 ROBERT MONROE HEYDON

Robert Monroe Heydon graduated from Battle Creek Central School on 6 June 1950. He received a scholarship and was in the N.R.O.T.C. at Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, graduating with a B.S. in June 1954, majoring in Aeronautical and Naval science. His additional education was: Naval Air Training Command July 1954 to January 1956, designated Naval Aviator; Special Weapons School, San Diego, designated Ordnance Officer January 1958; Aviation Electronics Officers School, Memphis, Tenn., graduated December 1958; Air Interceptor Controller School, Brunswick, Ga., October 1964; Bell & Howell School of Electronics, graduated November 1975. He was in military service from 1950 to 1965 in the U.S. Navy. He is a Republican and a member of the Congregational Church. His club memberships are: Sons of the American Revolution, the American Legion, Coldwater Country Club, Boy Scouts of America (Troop Committee), and his business memberships are Airline Pilots Association, American Society of Aerospace Pilots. His hobbies are electronics, photography, flying, carpentry/cabinet making, and gardening. His special accomplishment was in 1956 when he prepared and assembled information on North Polar Ice Cap used by *U.S.S. Nautilus,* on first transpolar voyage in 1957.

He has served as Aviation Safety Officer/Accident Investigator; is a contributing author to *Approach Magazine;* participated in numerous Air/Sea rescue missions, 1956 through 1963; served as Ordnance and Special Weapons Officer; Executive Officer of Aviation unit; Mission Leader and evaluator for air intelligence in S.E. Asia; and Director of Air Defense Forces, Southwestern Sea Frontier; and participated in last series of atmospheric atomic tests, Enewetok and Bikini in 1958.

b. 4 June 1932, Battle Creek, Mich., s. of Linus William and Ruth Erline (Monroe) Heydon, Sr.

m. (1) Sally Eleanor Greer on 20 Dec. 1954 in London, Ohio. She is dau. of Julian David and Frances Eleanor (Jones) Greer. Both are deceased and buried at Arlington National Cemetery, Va. (Divorced)

Sally Greer Heydon was graduated from North Fulton High School in Atlanta, G., in 1951. She graduated from Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, on 1 Feb. 1955 with a B.A. degree in political science and languages. She

served in the U.S. R.O.C. from 1951-1954. Church nullity of Sally's marriage to Robert was granted to Robert by the Lansing (Catholic) Diocese in July 1982.

m. (2) Dorothy Mae (Stapin) Donay on 28 Aug. 1981 in Defiance, Ohio. She is dau. of George Andrew and Frances Clara (Kujaski) Stapin.

Dorothy Donay graduated from Marymount High School in Garfield Heights, Ohio in June 1956. She belongs to the Beta Sigma Phi Sorority; was chairman of Branch County Cancer Crusade; secretary of Delta Chapter of Beta Sigma Phi; Vice President of the Hospital Auxiliary. She is a furnishings buyer and sales — men's clothing.

Children: By first marriage.

19-11/9-45-21-21 1 Lisa, b. 22 Dec. 1955, Columbus, Ohio; is in the U.S. Navy; serving as a Legal Secretary, stationed in Honolulu, Hawaii.

19-11/9-45-21-22 2 David Greer, b. 14 Apr. 1958, Columbus, Ohio. (C)

19-11/9-45-21-23 3 Julie Lynn, b. 7 June 1962, Naha, Okinawa. (C)

Children: By second marriage.

19-11/9-45-21-24 4 Paul L. Donay, b. 5 Feb. 1959, Garfield, Heights, Ohio.

19-11/9-45-21-25 5 Robert L. Donay, b. 23 Jan. 1960, Garfield Heights, Ohio.

19-11/9-45-21-26 6 Jeffrey L. Donay, b. 2 Nov. 1962, Garfield Heights, Ohio.

19-11/9-45-21-27 7 Gregory L. Donay, b. 19 Dec. 1968, Wabash, Indiana.

19-11/9-45-21-28 8 David L. Donay, b. 30 Sept. 1970, Garfield, Heights, Ohio.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

### 19-11/9-45-23-1 BARBARA ELLEN (MONROE) PAGE

Barbara Page graduated from Pittsford Rural Agricultural School in 1956 and from Hope College, Holland, Mich., in June 1960 Cum Laude receiving a B.A. Degree in chemistry in June 1960. She is a Republican and a Presbyterian. Clubs are Delta Kappa Gamma Education Sorority, and is a member of National Science Teachers Assn.; American Chemical Society; National Ed. Assn.; Alaska Ed. Assn.; Fairbanks Ed. Assn. She likes to sew, knit, crochet, does miniature making, cross-country skiing, and cross-country running. She plays the piano, organ, flute and violin. She was a Jaycee Outstanding Young Educator; Business & Professional Women Outstanding Young Woman, and won Alaska 26-mile plus Marathon, and was high school valedictorian. She is a high school chemistry teacher.

b. 21 Mar. 1938 in Jackson, Mich., dau. of Clare Edwin and Evelyn May (Wierda) Monroe.
m. William Burnus Page on 11 June 1960, in Pittsford, Mich., s. of Burnus Gilbert and Ilah (Hart) Page.
b. 18 Nov. 1935 in Jackson, Mich.

William Page graduated from Pittsford Rural Agricultural School in May 1953, and from Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green, Ohio in June 1958, receiving a B.S. Degree in physical education, and a M.Ed. in June 1965. He is a Republican and served in the U.S. Air Force June 1958 to June 1963, commissioned as a Second Lt. in June 1958. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church and has served as an Elder and Trustee. He belongs to Sigma Chi Fraternity and has memberships in American Assn. of Health, Phys. Ed. and Recreation; Nat. Ed. Assn.; Alaska Ed. Assn.; Fairbanks Ed. Assn. His hobbies are boat racing, cross-country skiing, all sports, hunting, fishing, jogging and long-distance running. He was a Jaycee Outstanding Young Man. He is a physical education teacher and coach of basketball and cross-country skiing. He won the Yukon 800 boat race several times.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-11/9-45-23-11 | 1 | Mary Evelyn, b. 31 July 1972, Fairbanks, Alaska. |
| 19-11/9-45-23-12 | 2 | Jean Marie, b. 3 Apr. 1976, Fairbanks, Alaska. |
| 19-11/9-45-23-13 | 3 | John William, b. 9 Feb. 1974, Korea, adopted 28 Jan. 1978. |

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

## 19-11/9-45-23-2 KATHLEEN LOIS (MONROE) HILDEBRAND

Kathleen Hildebrand graduated from Pittsford Rural Agricultural High School in May 1960. She attended Central Methodist College for two years, majoring in physical education. She is a Certified Surgical Technologist. She belongs to the Pittsford First Congregational Church, Daughters of the American Revolution, American Business Women's Association, and the Association of Surgical Technologists. She likes to garden, sew, swim, hike, crochet, and play volleyball. She is active in camping and canoeing, plus interested in genealogy.

b. 14 Dec. 1941, Addison, Lenawee Co., Mich., dau. of Clare Edwin and Evelyn May (Wierde) Monroe.
m. Raymond Louis Hildebrand on 31 March 1962 at Jerome, Ill.
b. 19 Feb. 1940 in Mexico, Mo., s. of John Henry Hildebrand. (deceased 20 Sept. 1964) and Alberta Clara (Gaehr) Hildebrand.

Raymond Hildebrand graduated from R1-6 Community High School in 1958 and attended Central Methodist College in Fayette, Mo., for three and a half years. He is the Manager of the Missouri Book Store warehouse.

He belongs to the Rush Hill Community Church, the Elks, the Masons, Twilight Lodge and Moolah Temple of Shriners. He enjoys hunting, fishing, hiking, camping, canoeing, collecting guns, and collections of stamps and coins.

Children: b. Columbia, Mo.

19-11/9-45-23-21 1 Karl Joseph, b. 19 Sept. 1964 is a student at the University of Missouri; is an Eagle Scout; and enjoys stamp collecting, old books, medieval history, and camping.
19-11/9-45-23-22 2 Raelene Elizabeth, b. 6 May 1968.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-23-3 THOMAS ANTHONY MONROE

Thomas Monroe graduated from Pittsford Rural Agricultural School in May 1964 and from Michigan State University, East Lansing in December 1968, majoring in Social Science. He is a Child Welfare Worker. He belongs to the Fourth Presbyterian Church, Chicago, Illinois, and served as a Deacon. He belongs to the Farmhouse Fraternity of M.S.U., and enjoys gardening, travel, hiking, the theater, and museums.

b. 3 Aug. 1945 in Hudson, Lenawee Co., Mich., s. of Clare Edwin and Evelyn May (Wierda) Monroe.
m. Judith Lee Jackson on 22 Dec. 1973 in Battle Creek, Mich.
b. 14 Oct. 1946 in Battle Creek, Mich., dau. of Ted Fremont Jackson (Deceased 13 May 1975) and Lois Zerall (Walker) Jackson.

Judith Monroe graduated from Lakeview High School in June 1964 (Mich.) and from Michigan State University in June 1968 and from Purdue University in August 1974, majoring in Elementary Education and Child Development, and Family Life. She received her B.A. in 1968 and her M.S. in 1974. She also belongs to the Fourth Presbyterian Church in Chicago, Ill., and is a Deaconess. She is the author of "The Influence of Preschool Experiences on Locus of Control and Other Variables." She enjoys cooking, travel, the theater, hiking, and reading. Judith is an Elementary Teacher in Chicago.

Children: b. Chicago, Ill.
19-11/9-45-23-31 1 Clare Alexis, b. 9 April 1977.
19-11/9-45-23-32 2 David Josiah, b. 29 Aug. 1979.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-23-4 JAMES LAWRENCE MONROE

James Monroe graduated from Pittsford Rural Agriculture High School in 1966, and from Michigan State University, East Lansing, Mich., in

September 1970 with a B.S. in Soils Science. He is a Republican and belongs to the Lutheran Church of America. He is an Agricultural Management Specialist. Other associations he belongs to are: Alpha Zeta Agriculture Honorary Fraternity, Farmhouse Fraternity—Michigan State University Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution, National Association of Farm Home Administration Supervisors. He enjoys hunting, fishing, downhill skiing, cross-country ski racing, golf, bicycling, gardening, and baseball. His special accomplishments were State Farmer degree of Future Farmers of America, and past treasurer (and past secretary) of NACS and is now the President of the National Association of Farm Home Administration Supervisors.

b. 28 Jan. 1948 in Hudson, Lenawee Co., Mich., s. of Clare Edwin and Evelyn May (Wierda) Monroe.
m. Cindy Marie Fochtman on 2 June 1979 in Traverse City, Mich.
b. 27 June 1953 in Grand Rapids, Mich., dau. of Donald Owen and Gertrude Elizabeth (Gietzen) Fochtman.

Cindy Monroe graduated from Grand Rapids West Catholic High School in June 1970 and from Central Michigan University with a B.S. in 1974 and from the University of Michigan in December 1975 with an M.S. in Communication Disorders. She belongs to the Roman Catholic Church. She belongs to Phi Kappa Phi Honorary; Grand Traverse Literacy Council; Choir, Couples Club; Michigan Speech, Hearing and Language Association; American Hearing and Language Association. She enjoys singing, playing the guitar, handicrafts, cross-country skiing, knitting, crocheting, aerobic dancing, and roller skating. Her special accomplishment was being the Co-Salutatorian of her college class. She is a Speech-Language Pathologist.

Child: b. Traverse City, Mich.

19-11/9-45-23-41 1 Andrew James, b. 12 Aug. 1983.
19-11/9-45-23-42 2 Donald Clare, b. 18 June 1986.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

### 19-11/9-45-23-5 JOANNE ELIZABETH (MONROE) SHAW

Joanne Shaw graduated from Pittsford High School, Mich., in 1969 and was the class Salutatorian. She also graduated from Hope College, Holland, Mich., in August 1973 with a B.A. in Chemistry. She is a tire engineer for Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co. She is a Republican and attends the United Methodist Church. She belongs to Sigma Iota Beta Sorority, Jackson Ski Club and Goodyear Ski Club, plus the American Chemical Society. Joanne enjoys skiing, sewing, needlepoint, baking, gardening, travel, and golf.

b. 8 Oct. 1951 in Hillsdale, Mich., dau. of Clare Edwin and Evelyn May (Wierda) Monroe.
m. James Michael Shaw on 10 Oct. 1981 in Jackson, Mich.
b. 2 Dec. 1954 in Flint, Mich., s. of Douglas Ray and Marion Gwendolyn Thomas (Brooks) Shaw.

J. Michael Shaw graduated from Cadillac Senior High School in 1973 and from Ferris State College in February 1979 with his B.S. in Pharmacy. He is a Pharmacist. He also is a Republican and belongs to the United Methodist Church. He belongs to Kappa Psi Professional Pharmaceutical Fraternity, Jackson Ski Club, and Goodyear Ski Club, plus Summit County Pharmacists Association. He enjoys skiing, golf, travel, and photography.

Child:

19-11/9-45-23-51 1 Brian Matthew, b. 11 May 1985, Akron City Hospital, Akron, Ohio.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-46-11-1 SUE (POST) McCANDLESS

Sue McCandless graduated from high school in 1957 and from Hanover College, Indiana, with an A.B. in 1965 in Elementary Education; and with an M.A. in Library Science from Indiana University.

b. 10 May 1939 in Coshocton, Ohio, dau. of Francis Alison and Christine (Andrews) Post.
m. David Wayne McCandless on 21 Dec. 1962 in Boonville, Ind.
b. 16 Dec. 1941 in Dayton, Ohio, s. of Wayne H. and Janet McCandless.

David McCandless graduated from high school in 1958, Dayton, Ohio, and from the University of Cincinnati in 1967 with A.B.; and from George Washington University, Washington, D.C. with an M.S. degree and a Ph.D. in Anatomy in 1973. He is an instructor of Neuro-Anatomy. He is the co-author of several research articles in medical science. At present, he is in the Medical Research Dept., University of Texas Medical Center, Houston.

Children:

19-11/9-46-11-11 1 Jeffrey Wayne, b. 2 Jan. 1968, Bethesda, Md.
19-11/9-46-11-12 2 Steven Francis, b. 25 May 1974, Burlington, Vt.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-46-11-2 LINDA (POST) KRAAI

Linda Kraai graduated from high school in Boonville, Ind., in 1961 and from Hanover College, Hanover, Ind. with an A.B. in Elementary Education in 1965. She is a Special Education teacher. She also has her M.A. degree in special education from Colorado State University (1966). She belongs to the Altrusa Club.

b. 12 Nov. 1943 in Zanesville, Ohio, dau. of Francis Alison and Christine (Andrews) Post.
m. Dale Leon Kraai on 28 June 1975 in Hanover, Ind.
b. 7 June ?, s. of Leon and Sylvia Kraai.

Dale Kraai graduated from Princeton Theological Seminary and is the minister of the Presbyterian Church in Upland, Calif.

Child: b. Ontario, Calif.

19-11/9-46-11-21 1 Matthew James, b. 24 April 1977.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-46-21-1 JAMES ALLEN SWINFORD

James Swinford graduated from Ball State University with an A.B. degree and from University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, with an M.A. degree. He is a teacher.

b. 24 Sept. 1926 in Muncie, Ind., s. Basil and Helen (Post) Swinford.)
m. Hazel Georgiana Richardson in Aug. 1953.
b. 31 Jan., dau. of Frances (Howe) Richardson.

Hazel Swinford graduated from Anderson High School, attended Ball State University for one year and graduated as an R.N. from Indiana University Medical School in 1952. She is interested in music and Girl Scouts and does volunteer work, and works as a nurse.

Children: b. Ann Arbor, Mich.

19-11/9-46-21-11 1 Benjamin Allen, b. 1 Nov. 1958.
19-11/9-46-21-12 2 Ellen Marie, b. 26 Jan. 1960.
19-11/9-46-21-13 3 Philip Lee, b. 6 Aug. 1962.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-46-21-3 GRANT VANNESS SWINFORD

Grant Swinford attended Muncie and Buris High Schools and graduated in 1947; he went to Ball State University and graduated from Indiana University in 1959 with a B.S. degree in Business Administration. He joined the U.S. Air Force in Jan. 1951 and is now a Col. and a pilot. He is a Methodist, belongs to Lambda Chi Alpha and is a champion chess player.

b. 12 Oct. 1928 in Muncie, Ind., s. of Basil and Helen (Post) Swinford.
m. Lillian Russell Laughsley in May 1957 in Greenville, Miss.
b. 10 March 1934 in Mississippi.

Lillian Swinford graduated from high school in Greenville, Miss., and is a civilian employee on the Air Force Base. She enjoys sewing, bridge, and is an expert typist.

Children:

Michael Edward Lowery, b. 22 Sept. 1954 (Stepson)
19-11/9-46-21-31 1 Steven, b. 17 April 1959.
19-11/9-46-21-32 2 Lisa, b. 1 July 1960.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-46-22-1 JANE LLOYD (POST) LARKIN

Jane Larkin graduated from Rolling Prairie High School, Ind., in 1948. She attended Ball State Teachers College, University of Michigan, Purdue University, Indiana University and the University of Colorado, majoring in biology and mathematics. She received a B.S. in Education. She belongs to the United Methodist Church and Alpha Theta Pi. Jane is a retired teacher.

b. 6 Oct. 1930 in Oak Park, Ill., dau. of DeWitt Talmadge and Mary Holt (Lewellen) Post.

m. Phillip Larkin on 7 Sept. 1958 in the Chapel at Ohio State University.
b. 27 May 1930 in Farm House, Highland Co., s. of Robert Kersey and Mabel Ellen (Smith) Larkin.

Philip Larkin graduated from Fairfield High School, Leesburg, Ohio, in 1948. He attended Ohio State University and graduated with a B.S. in 1958 in Agronomy. He is a salesman of agricultural chemicals. He enlisted in the U.S. Air Force for the period of Feb. 1951 to Feb. 1955. He belongs to the United Methodist Church and Gamma Sigma Delta and F & AM. He enjoys antiquing and refinishes furniture.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-11/9-46-22-11 | 1 | Thomas Edwin, b. 6 Oct. 1960, Lodi, Ohio (deceased). |
| 19-11/9-46-22-12 | 2 | David Howard, b. 21 Dec. 1961, Medina, Ohio. |
| 19-11/9-46-22-13 | 3 | Philip Edwin, b. 5 Nov. 1963, Tiffin, Ohio (deceased). |
| 19-11/9-46-22-14 | 4 | John, b. 17 Jan. 1966, East Chicago, Ill. (deceased). |
| 19-11/9-46-22-15 | 5 | Mary Ellen, b. 18 April 1967, Chicago, Ill. |

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-46-22-2 JOAN CAROLYN (POST) GORDEN

Joan Gorden graduated from Rolling Prairie High School, Ind., in 1950 and from Manchester College and University of Georgia, receiving a B.S. in 1964; M.S. 1967; Ph.D. in 1970. She majored in Elementary Education and Psychology. She belongs to the Society for Research in Child Development and the Rocky Mountain Psychological Association. Joan is an Assistant Professor in the Department of Psychology at Southern Colorado State College.

b. 3 July 1932 in Oak Park, Ill., dau. of DeWitt Talmadge and Mary Holt (Lewellen) Post.

m. Robert Wayne Gorden on 14 Feb. 1954 in North Webster, Ind.
b. 22 Aug. 1932 in Michigan City, Ind., s. of Isrrael C. and Edwina Lucille (Nickler) Gorden.

Robert Gorden graduated from Rolling Prairie High School in 1949. He received his B.S. in Biology in 1957 and his Ph.D. in Microbiology-ecology from University of Georgia in 1967. He is an Associate Professor of Biology at Southern Colorado State College. He belongs to the Ecological Society of America, Sigma XI, American Society of Microbiologists and author of *A Field and Laboratory Manual for Microbial Ecology*. He enjoys farming and seeking alternative sources of energy.

Children:

19-11/9-46-22-21 1 Gregrey Wayne, b. 10 May 1954, Wabash, Ind.
19-11/9-46-22-22 2 Jeffrey Scott, b. 29 Sept. 1955, Philadelphia, Pa.
19-11/9-46-22-23 3 Kayle Lynn, b. 25 Aug. 1958, LaPorte, Ind.
19-11/9-46-22-24 4 Tamara Ann, b. 3 March 1961, South Bend, Ind.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-46-23-1 JOHN RICHARD POST

Mr. John Richard Post graduated from South Side High School in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. He attended Vincinnes University. He served in the U.S. Army 1969-1971 and fought in Vietnam. He works at General Electric Corp.

b. 12 Jan. 1948, Ft. Wayne, Indiana.
m. Judy Thompson, Aug. 1971, Ft. Wayne, Indiana, dau. of Arthur and Carol (Petersen) Thompson, of Ft. Wayne, Indiana.
b. 29 Sept. 1948, Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

Mrs. Judy Thompson Post graduated from Elmhurst High School, Ft. Wayne, and attended Indiana University, majoring in education. She is a teacher.

Children:

No Issue.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-46-25-1 PAUL STANLEY POST

Mr. Paul Stanley Post graduated from Muncie Central School in 1958, received his BS in Social Science from Ball State University in 1962. He served in the U.S. Army from 1962 to 1965. He is a member of Personnel Society of Suffolk, likes to fish and play golf. He is an Industrial Relations Director.

b. 3 Oct. 1940, Muncie, Indiana.
m. Patsy Jane Dennis 14 Dec. 1968, Muncie, Indiana, dau. of John P. and Pearl (Johnson) Dennis.
b. 1 May 1945, Livingston, Tenn.

Mrs. Patsy Jane Dennis Post is a secretary. The family lives in Centereach, N.Y. Mrs. Post attended the Porter Business College,

graduating in 1964. She is a member of Beta Sigma Phi, and enjoys gardening and sewing.

Children:

19-11/9-46-25-11 1 Teresa Louise, b. 28 Dec. 1969, Muncie, Indiana
19-11/9-46-25-12 2 Paul Greggory, b. 25 Mar. 1972, Port Jefferson, N.Y.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-46-26-1 LINDA CAROL (WHITNEY) MORNEL

Mrs. Linda Carol Whitney Mornell is a Psychiatric Registered Nurse, receiving her training at Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis, Indiana, 1964.

b. 26 Apr. 1943, Muncie, Indiana
m. Pierre Mornel Oct. 1967 in Los Angeles, Calif., s. of Alexander S. (deceased) and Leah (Fuhrman) Mornell.

Dr. Pierre Mornel received his BA in English Literature from U.C.L.A. in 1956. He is an M.D., a Psychiatrist, practicing in Bolinas, Calif.

Children:

19-11/9-46-26-11 1 Sascha, b. 26 Apr. 1968, Mill Valley, Calif.
19-11/9-46-26-12 2 Sara, b. 24 Mar. 1970, Mill Valley, Calif.
19-11/9-46-26-13 3 Tamara, b. 29 Oct. 1971, Bolinas, Calif.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-46-26-2 SARAH CATHERINE (WHITNEY) WILLIAMS

After graduated from Central High School in Muncie, Indiana, Mrs. Sarah Catherine Whitney Williams attended Ball State University, majoring in English and Art, receiving her BA degree in June 1967. She is interested in weaving. She and her husband reside in Washington, D.C.

b. 1 June 1945, Muncie, Indiana.
m. Gregory Howard Williams, 24 Aug. 1969 Washington, D.C., s. of James A. Williams, Muncie, Indiana.
b. 12 Nov. 1943, Muncie, Indiana.

Dr. Gregory Howard Williams graduated from Central High School in Muncie, Ind., received his BA in Social Science and Spanish from Ball State University, June 1966; MA in Government and Politics from University of Mary, January 1969; JD in Law from George Washington University, June 1971; and Ph.D. in Political Science from George Washington University in June 1976. He is the Legislative Assistant to Senator Vance Hartke, United States Senate. He belongs to the District of Columbia Bar Association and the Virginia Bar Association. He is a lawyer, professor and administrator—George Washington University.

Children: b. Washington, D.C.

19-11/9-46-26-21 1 Natalia Dora, b. 14 Oct. 1972.
19-11/9-46-26-22 2 Zachary Benjamin, b. 24 June 1974.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-46-26-3 ANNA LOUISE (WHITNEY) MacKICHAN

Mrs. Ann Louise Whitney MacKichan graduated from Stranahan School in Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. She received a B.S. in Physical Education in 1970 from the University of Florida. She is a teacher, enjoys farming, and is Secretary of Property Resources of Florida.

b. Mar. 1948, Muncie, Indiana
m. Robert MacKichan 22 Dec. 1968, Delray Beach, Fla., s. of Kenneth A. and Lois D. MacKichan of Lincoln, Neb.
b. 25 May 1946 in Charles, West Virginia.

Mr. Robert MacKichan graduated from Ocala High School and received his BS in Pre-Med in 1968 from Florida Presbyterian College in St. Petersburg, Fla.. He received his MA in 1970 from the University of Florida. He enjoys farming and is a realtor and President of Property Resources of Florida.

Children: No issue.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

1/12-12-78-61-1 WALTER IRVING CHAPMAN

Mr. Chapman graduated from Valparaiso (Indiana) University, and from Wentworth Institute in Boston, Mass., where he studied steam and electrical power plant engineering. He was employed at power plants in Florida and Texas, and was later a watch engineer for Public Service Company of N.H. During World War I he served with the 254th Aero Squadron, A.E.F., in England. He was a member of the American Legion, and enjoyed boating and gardening. The family lived in Candia and Manchester, N.H.; Rockport and Tremont, Maine.

b. 22 May 1896, Bucksport, Maine, s. of Melville and Addie (Murphy) Chapman.
d. 1 Nov. 1971, Togus, Maine.
m. Martha Gertrude Wellbrock on 6 Aug. 1919, Pensacola, Florida.
b. 9 May 1890, Dorchester, Mass., dau. of August Conrad and Elizabeth (Ahlert) Wellbrock.
d. 27 Feb. 1969, Rockport, Maine.

Child:

1/12-12-78-61-11 1 Martha Joan, b. 1 June 1925, Candia, N.Y. (C)

Authority & Source: 223.

1/12-32-55-12-4 WALCO SLOCOMB MONROE

Mr. Monroe is a machinist and service engineer for Johnson and Bassett of Worcester, Mass. and a member of the First Baptist Church. He resides at Worcester, Mass.

b. 25 Nov. 1906 at Worcester, Mass.
d. Living in 1977.
m. Vonna Hilliard Wentworth on 16 June 1939 at Worcester, Mass. dau. of Samuel William and Vivian Elena (Winters) Wentworth.
b. 19 Oct. 1916 at Soundview, Conn.
d. Living in 1977.

Mrs. Monroe was graduated from Spencer High School, a member of the First Baptist Church and has been a Group Insurance Claim Processor.

Children: b. Worcester, Mass.

1/12-32-55-12-41 1 Linda Winters, b. 1 June 1941, m. Dennis Knight Briefer.
1/12-32-55-12-42 2 Richard Nichols, b. 13 Sept. 1947. m. Teresa Cecelia Grudinsky.

Authority & Source: 258.

1/12-32-55-12-5 CORINNE MONROE

Miss Monroe is Choir Director of the First Baptist Church, and also teaches piano. She graduated from North High School in 1925, is a Republican in politics, a member of the Worcester Chapter of the American Guild of Organists and has worked 30 years with children's choirs. Now 1977 residing at Frances Gardens of Shrewsbury, Mass., previously resided at Worcester, Mass. until 1975.

b. 25 Nov. 1906 at Worcester, Mass.
Living in 1978.

Authority & Source: 258.

1/12-34-91-11-1 FREDERIC ROLAND COX

Frederic Roland Cox served as a Coast Defense Officer, U.S. Army during World War I and served again on active duty as Captain, U.S. Army Reserve during World War II, having remained in the Army Reserve between the World Wars. He had a Civil Engineer degree from Worcester Polytechnic Institute but engaged in the investment banking business for his lifetime.

b. 19 June 1893, Melrose, Mass.
d. 18 Sept. 1976, Vincentown, N.J.; buried in Sturbridge, Mass.
m. (1) Gladys Eliza Munroe (1/12-34-91-51) on 20 August 1917.
b. 5 April 1893, Sturbridge, Mass.
d. 12 May 1958, New Haven, Conn.; buried in Sturbridge, Mass.

m. (2) Edith Johnson on 1 June 1959, First Unitarian Church, Philadelphia; living in Vincentown, N.J.

Children: By first wife.

1/12-34-91-11-11* or 1/12-34-91-51-1 — Joseph Frederic, II, b. 17 May 1919, Portland, Me. (C)

1/12-34-91-11-12* or 1/12-34-91-51-2 — Edward Munroe, b. 13 July 1921, Fiskdale, Mass. (C)

1/12-34-91-11-13* or 1/12-34-91-51-3 — Richard Hinckley, b. 24 Dec. 1927, New Haven, Conn. (C)

1/12-34-91-11-14* or 1/12-34-91-51-4 — Roland Crocker, b. 24 Dec. 1927, New Haven, Conn.; attended business school with a concentration in accounting after graduation from high school; worked at a number of businesses doing accounting work before being employed by the State of Connecticut in that same capacity; m. Margaret King on 1 Oct. 1960, b. March 1914, and worked in Sales Department of Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co.; no issue.

* Since the sons of Frederic Roland and Gladys Eliza Munroe Cox have a choice of generation number—one from their father and another from their mother—it was decided that future generation numbers will follow the paternal line.

Authority & Source: 172.

1/12-35-14-72-1 THOMAS OWEN MUNROE

Mr. Munroe was graduated from the Eugene High School, he became a member of the Oregon National Guard, Co. C, 162nd infantry. His hobbies were Rockhounding and travel. He is a retired millworker.

b. 15 April 1910 at Eugene, Oregon.
Living 1975.
m. Caroline May (Jones) Feller on 3 Jan. 1947 at Eugene, Ore. dau. of Preston and Leora (Phares) Jones.
b. 24 Jan. 1916 at Silverton, Marion County, Oregon.
Living 1975.

Child: b. Eugene, Oregon.

1/12-35-14-72-11A Thomas Carlton (Feller) Munroe, adopted in 1956, b. 4 Jan. 1939 at Eugene, Ore. (C)

Authority & Source: 272.

1/12-35-21-25-1 CLAYTON REVERE TUPPER

b. 13 May 1893 at Wataga, Ill.
m. Edith Smidt.
b. 30 Dec. 1893.

Children: b. at Gliddon, Wisc.

1/12-35-21-25-11 1 Neil Keith, b. 15 June 1921. (C)
1/12-35-21-25-12 2 Kent Charles, b. 17 Feb. 1922, d. in 1942.
1/12-35-21-25-13 3 Barry Joel, b. 20 April 1930. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-41-1 MERRILL SCOTT

b. 15 Nov. 1895 in Seattle, Wash.
m. Merna Lincoln at Sumner, Neb.
b. 3 April 1895.

Children:

1/12-35-21-41-11 1 Frances Merrill, b. 27 June 1918. (C)
1/12-35-21-41-12 2 Shirley May, b. 21 July 1920. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-41-2 LEILA (SCOTT) ROBINSON

b. 20 Feb. 1897 at Emerson, Neb.
d. 31 Jan. 1953 at Los Angeles, Calif.
m. Lloyd Joshua Robinson.
b. in Scotia, Neb.

Children:

1/12-35-21-41-21 1 Lloyd Jack, b. 14 June 1918 (First National Flag Day). (C)
1/12-35-21-41-22 2 Elois Patricia, b. 19 July 1925, d. 3 July 1926.
1/12-35-21-41-23 3 Paul Russell, b. 7 Nov. 1928. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-41-3 LEONA (SCOTT) WILLIAMS

b. 3 Aug. 1900 at Stanton, Neb.
m. Manuel C. Williams on 22 Dec. 1922 at Los Angeles, Calif.
b. 4 Jan. 1900 at Nacogdoches, Texas.

Children:

1/12-35-21-41-31 1 Marilyn Catherine, b. 8 Dec. 1926. (C)
1/12-35-21-41-32 2 Joan Scott, b. 8 May 1929.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-44-1 EDGAR HIRAM MONROE

b. 28 July 1900 at Vinson, Neb.
m. Alva Lucille Harding in 1921 at Santa Barbara, Calif.

Children:

1/12-35-21-44-11 1 Eugene H., b. 20 Aug. 1922 at Omaha, Neb. (C)
1/12-35-21-44-12 2 Jewell M., b. 9 Nov. 1923 at Glendale, Calif. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-44-2 EARL MANNING MONROE

b. 5 Oct. 1903 at Plattsmouth, Neb.
m. Dorothy Eulalia Dailey on 23 April 1927 at Los Angeles, Calif.
b. 23 Feb. 1902 in Utah.

Children: b. at Houston, Texas.

1/12-35-21-44-21 1 Donna, b. 14 June 1928. (C)
1/12-35-21-44-22 2 Earl Monte, Jr., b. 17 Feb. 1930. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-44-3 EDITH VIVIAN (MONROE) DAVIES

b. 23 Jan. 1905 at Plattsmouth, Neb.
m. Charles Henry Davies on 19 Feb. 1936.
d. 17 Jan. 1959.

Children:

1/12-35-21-44-31 1 Sue Ann, b. 9 Jan. 1938 at Santa Barbara, Calif. (C)
1/12-35-21-44-32 2 Janice Eve (twin), b. 30 Nov. 1940 at San Luis Obispo, Calif. (C)
1/12-35-21-44-33 3 Joan Louise (twin), b. 30 Nov. 1940 at San Luis Obispo, Calif. (C)
1/12-35-21-44-34 4 Reese Thomas, b. 3 Jan. 1942 at San Luis Obispo, Calif.
1/12-35-21-44-35 5 Vivian Monroe, b. 9 July 1943 at Glendale, Calif.
1/12-35-21-44-36 6 Nancy Lee, b. 12 Aug. 1945.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-44-4 EUGENE SIDNEY MONROE

b. 2 Nov. 1909 at Norfolk, Neb.
m. Inez Louise Saunders on 17 Sept. 1933 at Columbus, Texas.
b. 14 Feb. 1914, dau. of Frank A. and Estella Jane (Stafford Saunders. Inez was born at Heidleburg, Ky.

Child:

1/12-35-21-44-41 1 David Eugene, b. 23 April 1936 in Los Angeles, Calif. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-51-1 GEORGE FRANKLYN BROWN

b. 25 Dec. 1898 at Lamartine, Wisc.
m. Cynthia Ingalls on 29 Sept. 1926.
b. 30 April 1907.

George Franklyn Brown was named after his father and is the grandson of Fayette S. and Chloe Eldred Brown, Fayette being born in New York in 1819. For many years he was Chairman of the Town Board of Larmartine as his father and grandfather had been before him. He is a retired insurance adjuster. Cynthia Ingalls was the dau. of Willard Charles and Bessie Wright Ingalls. Willard Charles Ingalls was the son of Simeon and Cynthia Brown Ingalls. It is interesting to note that Cynthia Ingalls became upon her marriage Cynthia Ingalls Brown, thus reversing her grandmother's name.

Children:

1/12-35-21-51-11 1 George Franklyn, III, b. 3 Oct. 1927.
1/12-35-21-51-12 2 Thomas Loren, b. 27 June 1929, unm.
1/12-35-21-51-13 3 Stanley James, b. 16 Jan. 1932. (C)
1/12-35-21-51-14 4 Carol Ann, b. 7 May 1934. (C)
1/12-35-21-51-15 5 Jonathan Charles, b. 2 Oct. 1942.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-51-2 RUBLEE FAYETTE BROWN

Rublee Brown was a farmer and a rural mail carrier. The family lived on the original Brown farm in Lamartine. He died very suddenly in 1956 of a heart attack. His father had died the same way in 1910.

b. 3 April 1902 at Lamartine, Wisc.
d. 26 Nov. 1956.
m. Marjorie Barnes Monroe, widow of Gordon Monroe, Rublee's cousin.

Children:

1/12-35-21-51-21 1 Loren Fayette, b. 3 Aug. 1936. (C)
1/12-35-21-51-22 2 Robert Edward, d. at birth in 1938.
1/12-35-21-51-23 3 Donald Rublee, b. 29 May 1940, m. Barbara Elizabeth Guell on 4 June 1966.
1/12-35-21-51-24 4 Kenneth Royal, b. 7 Feb. 1952.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-5/13-1 SIDNEY JAMES MONROE

b. 7 June 1928.
m. Catherine Becker on 12 April 1958 in Michigan.
b. 11 March 1928.

Child:

1/12-35-21-5/13-111 Sidney James, Jr., b. 28 Aug. 1960, living in Seattle, Wash.

Authorities & Sources: 201 & 219.

1/12-35-21-5/13-2 EDGAR JASON MONROE

b. 24 Oct. 1929.
m. Lola Fay Scruggs on 8 March 1953 in Lawton, Okla.
b. 13 April 1929.

Children: b. at Lawton, Okla.

1/12-35-21-5/13-211 Keith Wayne (twin), b. 3 April 1955. (C)
1/12-35-21-5/13-222 Kevin Lane (twin), b. 3 April 1955.

Authorities & Sources: 201 & 218.

1/12-35-21-5/13-3 MARY CATHERINE (MONROE) COONLEY

b. 4 Nov. 1930.
m. Wayne Edward Coonley on 7 Jan. 1950.
b. 16 Nov. 1926.

Children:

1/12-35-21-5/13-31 1 Barbara Lynn, b. 2 July 1951 at Chicago, Ill. (C)
1/12-35-21-5/13-32 2 Linda Jean, b. 23 July 1952 in Waupun, Wisc. (C)
1/12-35-21-5/13-33 3 Mary Catherine, b. 30 March 1954 at Waupun, Wisc. (C)
1/12-35-21-5/13-34 4 Karen Ann, b. 25 Aug. 1956 in Chicago, Ill.
1/12-35-21-5/13-35 5 Michael Wayne, b. 9 May 1961 in Pittsburgh, Pa. (C)
1/12-35-21-5/13-36 6 Steven Patrick, b. 1 Nov. 1968 in Sellersville, Pa.

Authorities & Sources: 201 & 218.

1/12-35-21-5/13-5 JANET ANN (MONROE) MULVEY

b. 12 July 1935.
m. Lawrence Mulvey on 21 May 1955 in Waupun, Wisc.
b. 8 March 1927.

Children:

1/12-35-21-5/13-51 1 Deborah Ann, b. 22 June 1956, d. 20 Oct. 1968 at the age of 12.
1/12-35-21-5/13-52 2 David Lawrence, b. 2 Aug. 1957.
1/12-35-21-5/13-53 3 Joan Katherine, b. 6 Feb. 1959. (C)

1/12-35-21-5/13-54 4 Gary Edgar, b. 23 Aug. 1960.
1/12-35-21-5/13-55 5 Dennis Charles, b. 3 April 1962, drowned on 5 July 1976.
1/12-35-21-5/13-56 6 Ellen Mary, b. 6 Sept. 1963.
1/12-35-21-5/13-57 7 Gregory Scott, b. 10 May 1965.

Authorities & Sources: 201 & 218.

1/12-35-23-11-1- CHARLES BURTON PEASE

b. 27 April 1880 at Savanna, Ill.
d. 16 May 1950 at Mt. Carroll, Ill., where he is buried.
m. Elizabeth Hoover on 12 Nov. 1902.

Children:

1/12-35-23-11-11 1 Helen.
1/12-35-23-11-12 2 Harold.
1/12-35-23-11-13 3 Arlene.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-23-11-4 GLENNIE EDISON PEASE

b. 2 Feb. 1889 at Savanna, Ill.
m. Carrie Flambo on 1 Dec. 1915 at Savanna.

The family lives in Moline, Ill.

Children:

1/12-35-23-11-41 1 Irma.
1/12-35-23-11-42 2 Mildred.
1/12-35-23-11-43 3 Bernice.
1/12-35-23-11-44 4 Donald.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-23-11-5 STATA LEONA (PEASE) KUEHL

b. 20 Nov. 1896 at Savanna, Ill.
d. 2 Dec. 1931 at Davenport, Iowa.
m. Otto Kuehl on 23 Sept. 1915.

Children:

1/12-35-23-11-51 1 Blanche.
1/12-35-23-11-52 2 Betty.
1/12-35-23-11-53 3 Edna.
1/12-35-23-11-54 4 Elizabeth.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-23-11-6 BURT PEASE

b. 22 April 1897 at Savanna, Ill.

d. 3 July 1952 at East Moline, Ill.
m. Norma Marie Struve on 24 April 1916 at Clinton, Iowa.

Children:

1/12-35-23-11-61 1 Keith Phillip, b. 18 June 1917. (C)
1/12-35-23-11-62 2 Joyce Lorene, b. 2 Nov. 1927.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-25-53-1 DOROTHY KENT (WHEELER) SMITH

b. 8 Sept. 1897 at Milton, Wisc.
d. 26 Sept. 1963 at Fairfield, Conn.
m. David William Smith on 11 Sept. 1921 at Dallas, Texas.
b. 12 Sept. 1899 at Milton, Wisc.
d. 13 June 1956 at Dallas, Texas.

Child: b. at Dallas, Texas.

1/12-35-25-53-1 1 David William, Jr., b. 7 Oct. 1923. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-25-54-2 SARAH ELIZABETH (LOWTHER) DURKEE

b. 6 Oct. 1909 at Milton, Wisc.
m. Robert Nead Durkee on 7 Oct. 1933 at Rockford, Ill.
b. 4 Oct. 1911 at Nelson, B.C., Canada.

Children: b. at Madison, Wisc.

1/12-35-25-54-21 1 Margaret Ann, b. 18 April 1934. (C)
1/12-35-25-54-22 2 Doris Jean, b. 27 May 1937, m. Charles Wayne Davis on 19 Oct. 1957, b. 3 Dec. 1939 at Oklahoma City, Okla.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-25-54-3 VIRGINIA GRACE (LOWTHER) CLOCKER

b. 25 Dec. 1913 at Milton, Wisc.
m. Edwin Thompson Clocker on 23 May 1943 at Milton, Wisc.
b. 21 Nov. 1908 at St. Clair, Pa.

Child:

1/12-35-25-54-31 1 Janet Elizabeth, b. 5 July 1945 at St. Paul, Minn.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-25-54-4 MARGARET ALICE (LOWTHER) BURDICK

b. 28 April 1915 at Milton, Wisc.
m. (1) Chester J. Smitley on 4 April 1942 at Milton, Wisc.
b. 27 June 1915 at Berne, Ind.
d. 16 Nov. 1948 at Madison, Wisc.
m. (2) Roger Malcolm Burdick on 16 Feb. 1968.
b. 9 Dec. 1916.

Children: By first marriage.

1/12-35-25-54-41 1 Carolyn Jane, b. 14 Feb. 1944 at Decatur, Ind. (C)
1/12-35-25-54-42 2 Mary Ellen, b. 25 Oct. 1947 at Edgerton, Wisc.
1/12-35-25-54-43 3 Virginia Beth, b. 10 July 1949 at Edgerton, Wisc., m. Leslie Donald Marzahl on 24 June 1967; he was b. 24 April 1945.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-25-61-2 LUCILLE (BUSKE) JOSIFEK

b. 8 July 1916 at Cadott, Wisc.
m. Jerry Josifek on 28 Oct. 1939.
b. 18 March 1917.

Children:

1/12-35-25-61-21 1 Earl, b. 13 Oct. 1940 at Chippewa Falls, Wisc.;d. 17 Oct. 1940 at Chippewa Falls, Wisc.
1/12-35-25-61-22 2 Virginia, b. 15 March 1942 at Cadott, Wisc.; m. Dennis Metzdorf on 25 June 1966.
1/12-35-25-61-23 3 John, b. 15 March, 1943 at Chippewa Falls, Wisc.; m. Erma Thompson on 7 May 1966.
1/12-35-25-61-24 4 Richard William, b. 4 July 1945 at Chippewa Falls, Wisc.
1/12-35-25-61-25 5 Robert, b. 16 Aug. 1947 at Chippewa Falls, Wisc.; d. 29 Dec. 1959 at Cadott, Wisc.
1/12-35-25-61-26 6 Karen Lucy, b. 7 July 1949 at Chippewa Falls, Wisc., m. Vance Olson on 26 May 1973.
1/12-35-25-61-27 7 David Thomas, b. 14 April 1951 at C.F., Wisc.
1/12-35-25-61-28 8 Donald, b. 5 June 1954 at C.F. Wisc.
1/12-35-25-61-29 9 Kathleen, b. 10 Oct. 1956 at C.F., Wisc.
1/12-35-25-61-2/10 10 Janet, b. 15 March 1959 at C.F., Wisc.

Authorities & Sources: 218, 219 & 279.

1/12-35-25-61-3 FLORENCE (BUSKE) OLSON

b. 3 Dec. 1919.
m. (1) Erwin Reese, divorced April 1957.
b. in 1959.
m. (2) Alvin Olson on 2 March 1958.
b. 16 Oct. 1910 at Eau Claire, Wisc.

Children: By first marriage.
b. in Eau Claire, Wisc.

1/12-35-25-61-31 1 Ronald, b. 18 April 1944, m. Deloris Anderson on 20 Feb. 1965.
1/12-35-25-61-32 2 Roger, b. 1 Oct. 1945.
1/12-35-25-61-33 3 Marlene, b. 18 Feb. 1947, m. Roger Geissler on 7 Aug. 1965, divorced in May 1985, he was b. 18 Feb. 1947.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-25-62-1 EDGAR JOHN MUNROE

b. 2 July 1909 at Boyd, Wisc.
m. Blanche Smith.

Children:

1/12-35-25-62-11 1 Dale, m. Caroline Sue Rupp on 28 Nov. 1968, b. 4 June 1932 at Wayland, Mich.; he is a Lieutenant in the U.S. Air Force, stationed in Texas.
1/12-35-25-62-12 2 Louise, b. 26 Dec. 1926, m. Harold Twain Curl on 6 Aug. 1955, Nampa, Idaho.
1/12-35-25-62-13 3 Jacqueline, m. Jerry Ferree on 2 Aug. 1958; he is from Bourbonnias, Ill., and teaches French and English.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-25-62-2 ELEANOR VIRGINIA (MUNROE) WELLER

b. 30 Aug. 1915 at Bradley, Wisc.
m. Alfred Weller at Grand Rapids, Wisc.

Children:

1/12-35-25-62-21 1 Tom (adopted at 3 months), b. 14 Jan., 1944, m. Mary Jo Kiley on 26 May 1966.
1/12-35-25-62-22 2 Mark, b. 26 Dec. 1956.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-25-62-3 FRANCES ANN (MUNROE) CENTELLI

b. 11 March 1917 at Appleton, Wisc.
m. Walter Centelli, divorced in 1963.

Children:

1/12-35-25-62-31 1 Patricia Ann, b. 3 Nov. 1939.
1/12-35-25-62-32 2 David, b. 6 July 1942 at Grand Rapids, Mich.
1/12-35-25-62-33 3 Laura, b. 30 Aug. 1957.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-25-62-4 DESSIE MARIE (MUNROE) SPOEMAN

b. 15 April 1928 at Wayland, Mich.
m. Neal Spoeman.

Children: b. at Grand Rapids, Mich.

1/12-35-25-62-41 1 Paul Neil, b. 29 Oct. 1948.
1/12-35-25-62-42 2 Roger William, b. 3 Nov. 1952.
1/12-35-25-62-43 3 Bruce Martin, b. 2 April 1956.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-25-64-1 DORIS LORRAINE (KOEPL) FREDERICK

b. 17 Oct. 1923 at Boyd, Wisc.
m. Ralph Fredrick on 15 Nov. 1944.
d. 20 Aug. 1959.

Children:

1/12-35-25-64-11 1 Karol, b. 19 Aug. 1945.
1/12-35-25-64-12 2 Richard, b. 2 Dec. 1946.
1/12-35-25-64-13 3 Ronald, b. 15 June 1950.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-25-64-2 HAZEL JUNE (KOEPL) RYKEL

b. 19 March 1927 at Boyd, Wisc.
m. Leonard Rykel on 28 June 1944.

Children:

1/12-35-25-64-21 1 Robert, b. 13 Feb. 1945, m. Katherine Sue Roycroft on 17 Dec. 1966, b. 16 Dec. 1945.
1/12-35-25-64-22 2 Gary, b. 30 Jan. 1948.
1/12-35-25-64-23 3 Kenneth, b. 16 May 1951, m. Libbey Bateman on 13 June 1970 at Chippewa Falls, Wisc.

1/12-35-25-64-24 4 Thomas David, b. 8 July 1953.
1/12-35-25-64-25 5 Randy, b. 11 Nov. 1958.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-25-64-3 LAVERNE FLOYD KOEPL

b. 21 Aug. 1932 at Boyd, Wisc.
m. Rose Nabefeld.
b. 22 Dec. 1932 at Chippewa Falls, Wisc.

Children: b. at Chippewa Falls, Wisc.

1/12-35-25-64-31 1 Pamilla, b. 11 April 1952.
1/12-35-25-64-32 2 Lynette, b. 15 Sept. 1954.
1/12-35-25-64-33 3 Kim Laverne, b. 29 July 1958.
1/12-35-25-64-34 4 Scott Lee, b. 1 March 1963, m. Julie Wilhem on 6 Oct. 1978.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-25-73-1 ELDEN MUNROE COOKERLY

b. 1 Dec. 1904 at Eugene, Oregon.
m. (1) Christine Irene Wooten in 1929 at Florence, Ariz.
b. 3 July 1911 near Klondyk Territory of Ariz., dau. of Kane Wooten.
d. 4 Feb. 1947 in Napa, Calif.
m. (2) Dorothea May Martin on 19 Aug. 1957.
b. 20 July 1930 in Baker, Oregon.

Children: By first marriage.
b. at Eugene, Oregon.

1/12-35-25-73-11 1 Elden Hughbert, b. 18 July 1930.
1/12-35-25-73-12 2 Bruce Munroe, b. 1 Sept. 1931.

Children: By second marriage.
b. at Eugene, Oregon.

1/12-35-25-73-13 3 Martha Lynn, b. 14 Feb. 1958.
1/12-35-25-73-14 4 Debra Bell, b. 5 June 1959.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-39-11-1 HELEN LILLIAN (DELEHANTY) BOFINGER

b. 12 Jan. 1917.
m. Theodore Bofinger.

Child:

1/12-35-39-11-11 1 Mary Margaret, b. 22 Aug. 1952.

Authority & Source: 183.

1/12-35-39-11-2 JAMES EVERETT DELEHANTY, JR.

Mr. Delehanty is a Civil Engineer. He and his wife Norma are graduates of the University of Texas. He was a Naval Officer in the Seabees CEC during World War II (Philippines). He is Past President of the Burlingame Rotary and Chamber of Commerce. He was elected Vice-Chairman of the Peninsula Hospital and Medical Center (District Hospital in Burlingame) and Director of Burlingame Bank and Trust.

b. 8 Dec. 1921, San Francisco, Calif.
m. Norma Stratton on 24 April 1948.
b. 24 April 1925, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. H. Arbon Stratton.

Children:

1/12-35-39-11-21 1 Brian Everett, b. 2 Oct. 1954. (C)
1/12-35-39-11-22 2 Dan Stratton, b. 19 Dec. 1963.
1/12-35-39-11-23 3 James Burke, b. 15 Oct. 1949, m. Sandra William on 23 June 1984.
1/12-35-39-11-24 4 Kevin Monroe, b. 27 July 1957.
1/12-35-39-11-25 5 Paula, b. 24 Jan. 1950. (C)
1/12-35-39-11-26 6 Megan Louise, b. 12 Sept. 1962.
1/12-35-39-11-27 7 Molly Theresa, b. 8 July 1958, m. J. Peter Behm on 22 Aug. 1983.

Authority & Source: 183.

1/12-35-10/6-11-1 WILLIAM ARTHUR BUCKLER

b. 3 Sept. 1942 at Worcester, Mass.
m. Gail Barlow at Troy, N.H. on 13 July 1963. Miss Barlow was from Greenville, N.H.

Child:

1/12-35-10/6-11-11 1 Patricia Leigh, b. 11 Jan. 1964 at Keene, N.H.

Authority & Source: 52.

1/12-41-33-32-2 ELBRIDGE GERRY MANSFIELD

He is a farmer and horticulturist and resides with his wife at Peabody, Mass.

b. 3 Jan. 1909 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Nancy Ann Mackie at Peabody, Mass., on 9 March 1935, dau. of Victor and Tekla I. ( ) Mackie.
b. 9 May 1909 at Peabody, Mass.

Children: b. Peabody, Mass.

1/12-41-33-32-21 1 Robert Gerry, b. 19 Sept. 1940. (C)
1/12-41-33-32-22 2 John Frederick, b. 15 Aug. 1944. (C)

Authority & Source: 78.

1/12-41-10/2-13-2 EVELYN LUCILLE (PERRY) BLACK

A graduate of the University of Vermont in 1935, she is an insurance

underwriter and resides at Wethersfield, Conn., with her husband. She served in W.A.C. for three and one half years.

b. 24 Feb. 1914 at Brattleboro, Vermont.
m. Richard H. Black at Hartford, Conn. on 25 June 1955.
b. 6 April 1915 at Manchester, Conn.

Mr. Black was in the U.S. Army for six months and is now a restauranteur.

Children:
No issue.

Authority & Source: 118.

1/12-41-10/2-14-1 JULIA GAY (HONEYWELL) WRIGHT

She attended grade school in four states, high school in three and colleges in two, graduating from Middlebury, Vt. with honors in 1946. She was employed by the National Geographic Society for six years and by the Federal Government for nine. She resides with her husband and their three boys at Kensington, Maryland.

b. 3 Jan. 1925 at Wellesley, Mass.
m. Wesley A. Wright, Jr., at Bethesda, Maryland on 4 June 1960, s. of Captain (U.S.N.) and Mrs. Wesley A. ( ) Wright.

Mr. Wesley A. Wright, Jr., is a graduate of the University of Maryland and served in the Army in Europe during World War II.

Children:

1/12-41-10/2-14-11 1 Wesley Roy, b. 5 Sept. 1961.
1/12-41-10/2-14-12 2 Stephen Robert, b. 13 May 1964.
1/12-41-10/2-14-13 3 John Morgan, b. 30 Dec. 1965 at Bethesda, Maryland.

Authority & Source: 117.

1/12-41-10/8-11-1 EULA ARMINTA (SHINEMAN) NOYES

b. 14 May 1914 at Cawker City, Kansas.
d. In 1985.
m. Chester Albert Noyes at North Loup, Neb., on 26 May 1935, s. of Omar C. and Freida (Brunswick) Noyes.
b. 29 June 1907 at Arapahoe, Neb.

Chester A. Noyes is a plywood worker, he and his family reside at Coquille, Oregon.

Children:

1/12-41-10/8-11-11 1 Jolene Faye, b. 1 May 1936 at North Loup, Nebraska.
1/12-41-10/8-11-12 2 Rochelle Gaye, b. 27 Sept. 1938 at Morton, Washington.

1/12-41-10/8-11-13 3 Sharon Kaye, b. 24 Feb. 1941 at Morton, Washington.
1/12-41-10/8-11-14 4 Darwin Leroy, b. 14 Feb. 1942 at Morton, Washington.
1/12-41-10/8-11-15 5 Tanya Raye, b. 11 June 1953, at Myrtle Point, Oregon.

Authority & Source: 119.

1/12-41-10/8-11-2 LORNA MAY (SHINEMAN) RODENBAUGH

b. 7 July 1917 at Downs, Kansas.
m. (1) ( ) Rodd at North Loup, Nebraska on 26 May 1935.
m. (2) ( ) Rodenbaugh.

Children: By first husband, surname Rodd.

1/12-11-10/8-11-21 1 Rita Joan, b. 18 March 1936 at Callao, Mo.
1/12-41-10/8-11-22 2 Patricia Janene, b. 22 May 1938 at Mexico, Mo.

By second husband, surname Rodenbaugh.

1/12-41-10/8-11-23 3 Lawrence Duane, b. 2 Sept. 1942 at Frostburg, Maryland.

Authority & Source: 119.

1/12-41-10/8-11-3 HELEN MARIE (SHINEMAN) DUCHESNE

b. 12 May 1919 at North Loup, Nebraska.
m. (1) Warren Duchesne at Mexico, Mo., they were separated.
m. (2) ?

Children: By second husband, surname?

1/12-41-10/8-11-31 1 Dana, b. 8 Aug. 1951, at Mexico, Mo.
1/12-41-10/8-11-32 2 Duane, b. 3 Oct. 1952, at Mexico, Mo.
1/12-41-10/8-11-33 3 Daryl, b. 2 Feb. 1954, at Mexico, Mo.
1/12-41-10/8-11-34 4 Douglas, b. 7 Jan. 1957, at Omaha, Neb.

Authority & Source: 119.

1/12-41-10/8-11-4 FRANCIS LEROY SHINEMAN

An aircraft navigator, flies personnel to and from the U.S. Capitol at Washington, D.C. Recently awarded commendation for meritorious service and also awarded a certificate signed by the Secretary of the Air Force. He resides near Washington, D.C. and is a Captain in the Air Force.

b. 9 Dec. 1933 at North Loup, Nebraska.
m. Geraldine Duana Trefren at Brownsville, Texas on 1 Jan. 1955.
b. 29 Aug. 1936 at Blaine, Washington.

Children:

1/12-41-10/8-11-41 1 Steven Leroy, b. 10 Sept. 1955 in Texas.
1/12-41-10/8-11-42 2 Susan Adell, b. Sept. 1956 at Palm Beach, Florida.
1/12-41-10/8-11-43 3 Dean Elliot, b. Nov. 1962 at Charleston, N.C.

Authority & Source: 119.

1/12-41-10/8-42-1 HILDRED ANN (LOVE) REES

She has attended Antioch College, Kansas State College, Fullerton Jr. College and is now attending California State College from which she hopes to graduate in a few years. Mrs. Rees enjoys gardening, cooking and reading for her hobbies.

b. 21 April 1938 at Ashland, Kansas.
m. Robert Edward Rees at Manhattan, Kansas in the First Presbyterian Church on 2 Sept. 1957. He is the adopted s. of Martin N. and Angelica K. ( ) Lum of Honolulu, Hawaii.
b. 2 Feb. 1931 at Honolulu, Hawaii.

Mr. Rees is Senior Research Engineer for Autonectics Division of North American Aviation Co. He has a B.S.M.E., B.S.E.F. and a M.S.M.E. all from Kansas State College and received his master's in 1960. Mr. and Mrs. Rees belong to the Episcopal Church, they are presently taking college courses. Mr. Rees was a basketball player for a team that toured with the Harlem Globe Trotters and he still maintains an active interest in this sport, playing in the church league as well as the Autonectics League. This family resides at Placentia, Calif.

Children:

1/12-41-10/8-42-11 1 Steven Martin, b. 27 Oct. 1958 at Manhattan, Kansas.
1/12-41-10/8-42-12 2 Celeste Angela, b. 10 Sept. 1960 at Downey, Calif.

Authority & Source: 148.

1/12-41-10/8-51-1 ARLENE MARIE (PREMAUER) DAVIS

Mrs. Davis says she "dibbles-dabbles" in real estate, but is not a broker or an agent. She owns a beauty shop in Panama City, Florida on the city's new Marina, her place is called, "Marina House of Beauty," and a manager is employed to operate the business. Mrs. Davis keeps the books for the House of Beauty and as she says, has a "half-way secretarial service." She likes secretarial and office work and does bookkeeping for several small businesses in the town, which she carries on at home so that she can be with her children. A member of the P.T.A. in which she is active, and also

belongs to the St. Andrew Bay Chapter of D.A.R. along with being senior advisor of Apalachee Society C.A.R.

All four of Mrs. Davis' children have been and are, members of the Apalachee Society of C.A.R., Linda, Georgianne are past presidents and all four have held, and are holding, various offices.

b. 14 April 1924 at Oskaloosa, Kansas.
m. George Felix Davis at University City, Mo., on 6 March 1942
b. 31 July 1921 at Oskaloosa, Kansas.

Mr. Davis was with the U.S. Army during World War II, and served in the European Theatre. His length of service was four years. Upon returning to the U.S. and after being discharged he and his wife moved to Jacksonville, Florida. His first position was with a New York Engineering firm who do new construction and repairing, mainly for paper mills. He is presently employed in the same type of work but for another company. Mrs. Davis traveled with her husband until their children were born, at which time Mr. and Mrs. Davis decided to settle in Panama City, Florida in 1951. This is their present residence. Mr. Davis' work covers a territory east of the Rockies, Mexico and Canada.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-41-10/8-51-11 | 1 | Linda Marie, b. 30 Oct. 1943 at Lawrence, Kansas. (C) |
| 1/12-41-10/8-51-12 | 2 | Georgianne, b. 9 Dec. 1950 at Leavenworth, Kansas. |
| 1/12-41-10/8-51-13 | 3 | George Glenn, b. 19 Oct. 1953 at Panama City, Florida. |
| 1/12-41-10/8-51-14 | 4 | Otto Michael, b. 16 Sept. 1955 at Panama City, Florida. |

Authorities & Sources: 103 & 146.

### 1/12-41-10/8-54-2 YVONNE PEARL (PRENTICE) LOCKHART

Yvonne is married to Melvin D. Lockhart, a career soldier in the Signal Corps of the U.S. Army, currently stationed in Germany. Her hobbies are collecting miniatures of all kinds and building miniature furniture. She and her husband say "they are gypsies at heart" and love traveling.

b. 1 Feb. 1947, at Edgerton, Wisconsin, dau. of William Asa and Marie (Hurley) Prentice.
m. Melvin D. Lockhart on 14 Oct. 1963, at Leavenworth, Kansas.
b. 1 Jan. 1944, at La Junta, Colo., s. of David E. and A. Frances (Romane) Lockhart.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-41-10/8-54-21 | 1 | David Eric, b. 2 Jan. 1965, d. 2 Jan. 1965 at Montebello, Calif. |
| 1/12-41-10/8-54-22 | 2 | Diane Marie, b. 27 June 1971, at Visalia, Calif. |

Authority & Source: 204.

1/12-41-10/8-61-1 HAROLD ERWIN GIBSON

Enlisted in the U.S. Air Force in Oct. 1959 and served four years. He served two and one half years at the Davis Monthan Air Force Base near Tucson, Arizona, this being the last base at which he served. He was discharged in 1963. Mr. Gibson received training in missile and airplane maintenance.

Since his discharge from the Air Force he has been living in Glendora, Calif. Is now learning the sheetmetal trade working part time as an apprentice while he attends Pasadena City College, this is a four year educational program.

b. 18 Dec. 1938 at Houlton, Kansas.
m. Audrey Laurene Minks at Glendora, Calif., in St. Dorothy's Catholic Church, on 28 Aug. 1965, dau. of Merlin Richard and Pauline Patricia (Tripaldi) Minks. b. 3 June 1942 at Portsmouth, Virginia.

Mrs. Harold E. Gibson graduated from Azusa High School in 1960 and from Citrus Junior College in 1962, A.A. Later she completed a business course in 1964 at the same college of Azusa, Calif. She was a member of the National Honor Society at Azusa High School.

Children:

1/12-41-10/8-61-11 1 Dawn Denise, b. 24 Aug. 1972.
1/12-41-10/8-61-12 2 Bradley Harold, b. 2 Oct. 1979.

Authority & Source: 104.

1/12-41-10/8-63-2 MERLE PHILIP EARHART, II

He was born on the desert plains of Kansas in 1930, weighing a scant two pounds of determined infant, tended only by his young parents and kept alive by their loving care and God's will. He enlisted in the U.S. Army at age 18 and retired more than twenty-five years later in 1973. He served his country proudly in the U.S. Army, the U.S. Navy Seabees, and the U.S. Air Force. He served overseas in Guam, Hawaii, Kwajalein, Johnson Island, Germany, Greece, Spain, Puerto Rico, Alaska, and Greenland. During this time he was awarded numerous medals, awards, and citations. Following his retirement he farmed for several years, and now resides at Cottonwood, Alabama, with his wife and two youngest sons.

b. 8 July 1930 at Ness City, Kansas.
m. (1) Marilyn Johnson in 1951, Chillicothe, Mo.
m. (2) Kathryn Lee Ireton Hudspeth, 27 Dec. 1967 in Granite City, Mo. After the tragic death of her young husband in an automobile accident, leaving her with two small children and expecting another soon, Kathy enrolled in a cosmetology school, thus supporting herself.

Children: By first wife.

1/12-41-10/8-63-21 1 Carol Ann, b. Nov. 1952, d. at birth, b. Kansas City, Mo.

1/12-41-10/8-63-22 2 Philip Ray, b. 6 Dec. 1953, Kansas City, Mo.(C)
1/12-41-10/8-63-23 3 Patricia Kay, b. 5 Feb. 1958, Selridge Air Guard Base, Mt. Clemens, Mich.

Children: By second wife.

1/12-41-10/8-63-24 4 David Leon Hudspeth, b. 4 Aug. 1961 (adopted).
1/12-41-10/8-63-25 5 Diane Grace Hudspeth, b. 28 Dec. 1962 (adopted).
1/12-41-10/8-63-26 6 Davina Hudspeth, b. 31 Dec. 1964.)64 (adopted).
1/12-41-10/8-63-27 7 Mark Philip, b. 11 Nov. 1968, Charleston, S.C.
1/12-41-10/8-63-28 8 Kevin Lee, b. 19 Nov. 1970, Madrid, Spain.

Authorities & Sources: 104 & 162.

1/12-41-10/8-63-3 ARLENE (EARHART) CHARBONO

Arlene Beverly (Earhart) Charbono has worked in the field of special education for the past ten years, with physically and mentally handicapped children. She enjoys square dancing and relaxing with her family. With her encouragement her children have all excelled in sports and in fields of elementary education. She is active in her church and employed by the Lacey, Wash., schools.

b. 23 Jan. 1933 at Delia, Kansas.
m. (1) Eldon Lee Forrester on 18 July 1948.
(2) Lawrence Edgar Doyle on 1 May 1953.
(3) Paul Charbono as his third wife in April 1963.
b. 12 Nov. 1935

Children: By first husband

1/12-41-10/8-63-31 1 Eldon Lee, b. 23 June 1949, Keysville, Mo. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-63-32 2 Beverly Diane, b. 8 Aug. 1950, Kansas City, Mo. (C)

Children: By second husband

1/12-41-10/8-63-33 3 Michael Lawrence, b. 9 Jan. 1954, Kansas City, Mo.(C)
1/12-41-10/8-63-34 4 Cheryl Denise, b. 9 Jan. 1957, Kansas City, Mo. (C)

Children: By third husband

1/12-41-10/8-63-35 5 Paula Ann, b. 12 Mar. 1965, Stafford, Va.(C)
1/12-41-10/8-63-36 6 Brenda Gail, b. 14 Nov. 1969, Savannah, Ga., and attends high school at Lacey, Wash.

Paul Arthur Charbono has retired from the U.S. Army, after serving in both Korea and Vietnam. He is an avid sports fan, football being his favorite.

Authorities & Sources: 104 & 162.

### 1/12-41-10/8-63-4 GALE (EARHART) FORRESTER

Gale Earhart Forrester attended school in Missouri and Iowa. Thereafter homemaking and motherhood became a full-time career. She has learned the upholstery trade and enjoys sharing her skills with friends and family. Beginning in 1949 she and her husband Charles began accepting foster children into their home. Some stayed a few weeks, others for several years. After raising their own five children, they adopted a family of three boys and then later adopted a girl. Gale is active in her church and community activities.

b. 9 Jan. 1935 at Longmont, Colo.
m. Charles Forrester on 29 Jan. 1951.
b. 2 Nov. 1930 at Hopper, Ill., s. of James Walter and Blanche Elizabeth (Waterman) Forrester.

Charles Walter Forrester attended school in Iowa and Illinois before joining the U.S. Navy to serve three years. He worked as a furniture repairman. He is presently employed as foreman and supervisor at the Iowa Army Ammunition Plant at Middletown for 20 years. He enjoys fishing, hunting, and camping.

Children: b. Burlington, Iowa.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-41-10/8-63-41 | 1 | Charles Steven, b. 16 Jan. 1952. (C) |
| 1/12-41-10/8-63-42 | 2 | William Merle, b. 24 Aug. 1953. (C) |
| 1/12-41-10/8-63-43 | 3 | Mark Alan, b. 2 April 1955. (C) |
| 1/12-41-10/8-63-44 | 4 | Debra Joy, b. 19 Dec. 1956. (C) |
| 1/12-41-10/8-63-45 | 5 | Jeffery Dean, b. 16 Dec. 1957. (C) |
| 1/12-41-10/8-63-46 | 6 | Robert Thadeus, b. 7 Mar. 1961, adopted 26 Dec. 1974. m. Eileen Alice Roewert on 14 Nov. 1982. |
| 1/12-41-10/8-63-47 | 7 | Pauline Dawn, b. 14 Sept. 1966, adopted 14 June 1976. |
| 1/12-41-10/8-63-48 | 8 | Earl Walter, b. 20 May 1969, adopted 26 Dec. 1974. |
| 1/12-41-10/8-63-49 | 9 | Casey Aaron, b. 29 Aug. 1970, adopted 26 Dec. 1974. |

Authorities & Sources: 104 & 162.

### 1/12-41-10/8-63-5 RICHARD DEAN EARHART

Richard Dean Earhart enlisted in the U.S. Navy at the age of seventeen and served four years. He has been employed for the past 23 years as a supervisor by a major chemical plant in Independence, Mo. He is an "old car" enthusiast and golfer.

b. 12 Nov. 1937 at Longmont, Col.
m. Barbara Ann Boyer on 17 Sept. 1959 at Kansas City, Mo.
b. 5 Sept. 1939 at St. Louis, Mo.

Barbara graduated from "Sophia Barret" High School in 1957 at St. Louis, Mo. In addition to her duties as a wife, mother, and homemaker, she is employed at Planned Parenthood in Independence, Mo. Both Richard and Barbara are very involved in sports of all types and enjoy their children.

Children: b. Kansas City, Mo.

1/12-41-10/8-63-51 1 Richard Dean, b. 31 Jan. 1964. He graduated from Truman High School, Independence, Mo., in 1982, and presently attends college.

1/12-41-10/8-63-52 2 Nickolas William, b. 4 June 1966. He graduated from Truman High School in 1984, Independence, Mo.

1/12-41-10/8-63-53 3 Kristin Ellen, b. 1 Aug. 1969. She attends Truman High School, Independence, Mo.

Authorities & Sources: 104 & 162.

1/12-41-10/8-71-1 ANN (STEVENS) LINGO

b. 2 Dec. 1941 at Oakland, Calif.
m. Robert Samuel Lingo on 9 Oct. 1971 at Portland, Oregon.
b. 10 March 1941, Blair, Neb.

Children: b. Silver Springs, Md.

1/12-41-10/8-71-111 Gracy Ann, b. 14 Jan. 1975.
1/12-41-10/8-71-122 Robyn Michelle, b. 24 April 1979.

Authority & Source: 333.

1/12-41-10/8-72-1 JOHN ALDEN STEVENS

b. 11 Feb. 1947 at St. Paul, Minn.
m. Lizbeth Jane Carme on 1 June 1968 at Ferndale, Mich.
b. 31 Oct. 1949, Angola, Ind.

Children:

1/12-41-10/8-72-111 Kimberly Jean, b. 27 Nov. 1968, Ann Arbor, Mich.
1/12-41-10/8-72-122 Joshua Alexander, b. 5 Jan. 1986, Berkley, Mich.

Authority & Source: 333.

1/12-41-10/8-74-1 DeWITT CLINTON ALLEN, III

b. 16 Sept. 1946 at San Mateo, Calif.

m. Laura Karen Goldstein on 25 Oct. 1970 at Pomona, Calif.
b. 24 Nov. 1946.

Child: b. Upland, Calif.

1/12-41-10/8-74-111 Cerisse Elizabeth, b. 20 Dec. 1971.

Authority & Source: 333.

1/12-41-10/8-74-3 JOSEPHINE RUTH (ALLEN) SCILACCI

b. 31 May 1949 at Honolulu, Hawaii.
m. Robert Francis Scilacci on 30 Aug. 1974 at Carson City, Nevada.
b. 15 March 1943, Alameda, Calif.

Children:

1/12-41-10/8-74-311 Willis Orin, b. 25 Dec. 1976, Carson City, Nevada.
1/12-41-10/8-74-322 Steven Benson, b. 7 Aug. 1979, Elko, Nevada.
1/12-41-10/8-74-333 Benjamin John, b. 2 Aug. 1982, Elko, Nevada.
1/12-41-10/8-74-344 Eugene Patrick, b. 15 July 1984, Elko, Nevada.

Authority & Source: 333.

1/12-41-10/10-12-1 CECILLE J. (GILBERT) SAFFORD

b. 8 Nov. 1923 at Manchester, N.H.
m. Captain Robert R. Safford of Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 3 June 1957.

Captain Safford was stationed at Geiger Field in Spokane, Wash., is now with NORAD in Colorado Springs, Colorado, is a Major in the U.S. Air Force.

Children: b. Spokane, Washington.

1/12-41-10/10-12-11 1 Michael, b. 12 March 1958.
1/12-41-10/10-12-12 2 Susan, b. 5 Sept. 1959.

Authority & Source: 138.

1/12-41-10/10-12-2 LEROY C. GILBERT

Leroy C. Gilbert served with the United States Navy 26 months; he was the youngest to enlist in 1944 from Hillsboro, N.H.

b. 26 April 1928 at Manchester, N.H.
m. Jean I. MacDonald of San Diego, Calif., on 21 Sept. 1953.

Children: b. San Francisco, Calif.

1/12-41-10/10-12-21 1 Leroy C., b. 10 July 1954.
1/12-41-10/10-12-22 2 Christian Kip, b. 7 Feb. 1956.

Authority & Source: 138.

1/12-41-10/10-12-3 ALMA A. (GILBERT) IANNAZZO

She enlisted in the United States Air Force as a nurse, was a Lieutenant at Travis Air Force Base, California for two years.

b. 26 July 1929 at Manchester, N.H.
m. Peter Iannazzo of Norwalk, Conn. on 2 May 1959.

Children: b. Norwalk, Conn.

1/12-41-10/10-12-31 1 Karen, b. 19 Nov. 1962.
1/12-41-10/10-12-32 2 Stephen Michael, b. 24 Nov. 1963.
1/12-41-10/10-12-33 3 Kevin Joseph, b. 20 Oct. 1965.

Authority & Source: 138.

1/13-49-62-51-1 WILLIAM BRACKETT MONROE

b.
d.
m. Barbara Farr
b.
d.

Children:

1/13-49-62-51-11 1 Nancy Gail.
1/13-49-62-51-12 2 Theodore Allen.
1/13-49-62-51-13 3 William Randolf.

Authority & Source: 243.

1/13-83-46-53-1 ELEANOR AMY (McMASTER) RIDER

She received her B.S. from Syracuse University in 1938 and her M.S. in 1943. Was a high school teacher, now does substituting. Originally was a teacher of home economics.

b. 31 Dec. 1916 at Rochester, N.Y.
m. Charles Colburn Rider at Syracuse, N.Y. on 26 March 1943.
b. 29 June 1921 at Cooperstown, N.Y.

Mr. Rider received his B.A. from Colgate in 1942 and his M.A. from Syracuse University in 1949. He is now a social studies teacher in high school. From Aug. of 1942 to Dec. of 1945 he served in the U.S. Army Air Corps. He and his family reside at Edmeston, N.Y.

Children:

1/13-83-46-53-11 1 Carolyn Elen, b. 15 May 1944 at Sioux Falls, South Dakota.
1/13-83-46-53-12 2 James William, b. 21 Aug. 1946 at Syracuse, N.Y.
1/13-83-46-53-13 3 Mark McMaster, b. 21 Dec. 1947 at Oneonta, N.Y.

Authority & Source: 26.

11-71-25-16-21 ROBERT NICHOLS OLESON

Mr. Oleson attended Beloit College of Wisconsin, served in World War II as a Carlson Raider in the Marines. Later became an engineer and is manager of Production Control for Remco Corp., in Niles, Michigan.

b. 11 Nov. 1920.
m. Susanna Essington on 11 March 1944 at Los Angeles, Calif.
b. 21 Dec. 1918 at Streator, Ill.

Children: b. Aurora, Ill.

11-71-25-16-21-1 1 John Nichols, b. 18 Sept. 1946. (C)
11-71-25-16-21-2 2 Susan Rebecca, b. 18 Sept. 1946.
11-71-25-16-21-3 3 Tod Essington, b. 24 Feb. 1951.
11-71-25-16-21-4 4 Robert Kim, b. 9 June 1952.

Authority & Source: 9.

11-71-25-16-22 LUANNE (OLESON) PICKEL

Luanne attended Rochford College for Women.

b. 13 Aug. 1922.
m. Robert E. Pickel on 12 Nov. 1949 at Aurora, Ill.
b. 20 Sept. 1923 at Indianapolis, Ind.

Mr. Pickel is a graduate of Perdue University; has an engineering degree. He also has a master degree in Business Management from Illinois University; served in the Navy in World War II, and is Lieutenant Commander in the Navy Reserve.

Children: b. at Chicago, Ill.

11-71-25-16-22-1 1 Andrea Jane, b. 18 Aug. 1952.
11-71-25-16-22-2 2 Robert James, b. 13 Aug. 1954.

Authorities & Sources: 9 & 218.

11-86-17-12-11 MARILYN JOYCE (ROBERTS) HARSHBERGER

b. 21 June 1927 at Syracuse, N.Y.

m. Donald Watt Harshberger at Bremerton, Washington on 4 Aug. 1945, s. of Norman and Kathleen (Watt) Harshberger of Pasadena, Calif.
b. 5 Nov. 1920.

Mr. Harshberger is engaged in insurance, he and his family reside at Covina, Calif.

Children: b. Pasadena, Calif.

11-86-17-12-11-1 1 Donna Kathleen, b. 8 June 1947.
11-86-17-12-11-2 2 Brian Norman, b. 12 Feb. 1951.
11-86-17-12-11-3 3 Holly Jean, b. 13 May 1953.
11-86-17-12-11-4 4 Kevin Paul, b. 17 Dec. 1957.
11-86-17-12-11-5 5 Stephen Patrick, b. 10 March 1960.

Authority & Source: 91.

11-86-17-12-31 JOYCE LUCILLE (RIENHARDT) BECKER

b. 25 Oct. 1927 at Syracuse, N.Y.
m. Donald George Becker on 3 April 1958, s. of George Streeter and Lana May (Brown) Becker, of Borodino, N.Y.
b. 7 Nov. 1923 at Spofford, N.Y.

Mr. Donald G. Becker is a clerk for a landscaping company, he and his family reside at Borodino-Town of Spofford, N.Y.

Children: b. Auburn, N.Y.

11-86-17-12-31-1 1 Janet Joyce, b. 11 May 1950.
11-86-17-12-31-2 2 David Rienhardt, b. 27 May 1953.
11-86-17-12-31-3 3 Brenda Lee, b. 3 Dec. 1962.

Authority & Source: 105.

11-86-17-12-32 NORMA ROBERTS (RIENHARDT) WOLF

Mrs. Wolf has her Master's degree in social science and is a social worker. She resides with her husband and family at Cincinnati, Ohio.

b. 8 March 1930 at Syracuse, N.Y.
m. Laurence Grambow Wolf at Syracuse, N.Y. on 6 Sept. 1952, s. of Edward Andrew and Anna Charlotte (Grambow) Wolf, of New York City.
b. 4 Sept. 1921 at New York City.

Mr. Laurence G. Wolf is a university professor.

Children: b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

11-86-17-12-32-1 1 Steven Rienhardt, b. 11 Jan. 1954.
11-86-17-12-32-2 2 Allen Jonathan, b. 13 Sept. 1959.
11-86-17-12-32-3 3 Eric Laurence Harold, b. 21 April 1961.

Authority & Source: 105.

11-86-17-62-11 DANA PALMS (MUNROE) HAGEN

She attended the University of Michigan 1957 to 1958; resides with her husband and children at Dreschfield, Grosse Ile, Michigan.

b. 19 April 1939 at Detroit, Michigan.
m. Charles Henry Hagen at Grosse Ille, Michigan on 27 June 1959, in the Sacred Heart Church.
b. 10 July 1935 at St. Ignace, Michigan.

Mr. Hagen graduated from Michigan State University 1956. He is a sales representative for Federal-Mogul Service, Bower Bearings, Inc. of Detroit, Michigan.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-86-17-62-11-1 | 1 | Charles Henry, b. 3 March 1960 at Fort Thomas, Kentucky. |
| 11-86-17-62-11-2 | 2 | Christopher, b. 28 Oct. 1962 at Columbus, Ohio. |

Authority & Source: 134.

11-86-43-12-11 JOHN MUNROE NEEL

Mr. Neel was graduated from Sarasota, Florida High School in 1958. He is retired from the U.S. Navy, his service being from 3rd March 1959 to 17 Feb. 1978. He is a member of the Catholic Church, and enjoys hunting and fishing. He and his wife reside at Howland, Maine where they own and operate a small country store.

b. 4 Dec. 1939 in Sarasota, Fla.
m. Jean Madeline Sereyko on 17 May, 1961 at Elizabeth City, N.C., dau. of Francis and Stella Madeline (McLaughlin) Sereyo of Howland, Maine.
b. 24 March 1940 at Howland, Maine.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11-86-43-12-11-1 | 1 | Michelle Marie, b. 5 Oct. 1962 at Lincoln, Maine |
| 11-86-43-12-11-2 | 2 | Deborah Ann, b. 21 Sept. 1963 at U.S.A.B. Camp Zama, Japan. |
| 11-86-43-12-11-3 | 3 | Julie Marie, b. 28 Feb. 1965 at Groton, Conn. |
| 11-86-43-12-11-4 | 4 | Patricia Ann, b. 30 Apr. 1967 at Groton, Conn. |

Mrs. Neel was graduated from Howland High School in June 1958. She served in the U.S. Navy from August 1958 to March 1962. Sewing and crafts are among her hobbies and she is a member of the Catholic Church.

Authority & Source: 310.

11-86-43-12-12 JAMES EDGAR NEEL

After graduating from Sarasota Sr. High of Sarasota, Florida, Mr. Neel attended Florida State University and North Texas University. He majored in Music Composition. He is a composer/arranger, writes, records in own studio and produces commercial music for radio and television. He is a member of the American Federation of Musicians, AFL-CIO. Mr. Neel and his family reside at Dallas, Texas.

b. 2 Dec. 1944 at Tampa, Florida.
m. Terry Ann Gould (by first m. Terry Ann Potter), on 8 Sept. 1972 at Sarasota, Florida. Dau. of Jay and Patricia (Thrasher) Gould.
b. 27 August 1946 at Champaign, Illinois.

Terry Ann Neel was graduated from Sarasota High School in 1964, after which she was graduated from Jones College Sept. 1965 where she majored in Business studies. She is a medical secretary and assistant. Terry enjoys reading for relaxation.

Children: b. Dallas, Texas.

11-86-43-12-12-1 1 Robert Lincoln Potter, b. 1 June 1969 at Elgin Air Force Base, Florida. Mrs. Neel's son by first marriage.
11-86-43-12-12-2 2 Elizabeth Rebecca Neel, b. 24 Dec. 1976 at Dallas, Texas.
11-86-43-12-12-3 3 Sara Patricia, b. 12 Aug. 1980.

Authorities & Sources: 178 & 311.

11-86-43-12-21 JUDITH (MUNROE) COOMBS

After graduating from Cocoa High School of Cocoa, Florida in 1965, she attended James Madison University of Harrisonburg, Virginia and was graduated in 1969 with a BS degree in Home Economics Education. She is a Republican in politics, a member of the Episcopal Church. Her business memberships are American Vocational Assoc., Southern Assoc. for Children under Six, and American Home Economics Assoc. She helped compile individual packages for instruction in the area of child care. She is a teacher and for relaxation enjoys needlepoint.

b. 23 Oct. 1947 at Lake City Florida.
Living in Orlando, Florida.
m. Charles Soden Coombs on 27 Dec. 1969 s. of Charles Soden and Virginia (Ames) Coombs.
b. 19 June 1943 at Leesburg, Florida.
Divorced in Aug. 1975.

In June of 1961 Mr. Coombs was graduated from Coronado High School of San Diego, California and then attended Florida Technological University of Orlando, Florida where he majored in Elementary Education and was graduated in June of 1961.

He served in the U.S. Air Force from 1965 to 1969, is a Republican in

politics, a member of the Episcopal Church, enjoys sailing and gardening, and is a teacher by occupation.

Children: No issue.

Authority & Source: 312.

11-86-43-12-22 BECKY (MUNROE) MADY

Attended Pompano Beach Sr. High School of Pompano Beach, Florida where she graduated in 1968. Majored in Journalism at Radford College of Radford, Virginia and was graduated in 1973 with a B.A. degree.

In politics, a Republican; a member of the Episcopal Church; is a Journalist and has received three Virginia Press Assoc. awards. In her spare moments enjoys bike riding, sewing, and crafts.

b. 5 Sept. 1950 at Lake City, Florida
Living in Roanoke, Virginia in 1978.
m. Ronald Lyle Mady on 30 April 1977 at Pulaske, Virginia.
s. of Richard John and Woody June (Hedge) Mady of Duplin, Virginia.
b. 16 Jan. 1949 at Radford, Virginia.

Children: b. Roanoke, Va.

11-86-43-12-22-1 1 Ashley Nicole, b. 13 Feb. 1980.
11-86-43-12-22-2 2 Lindsay Diana, b. 13 July 1982.

Authorities & Sources: 178 & 213.

11-10/5-53-32-11 PETER GERRY MUNROE

Mr. Munroe and his family reside at Ashburnham, Mass., has his own Insurance Business, handles Business, Group, Life, Health and Accident Insurance. He likes hunting and reloads his own ammunition and likes horseback riding. His wife Shirley's hobbies are ice skating, bowling and car racing on the ice.

b. 22 January 1934 at Gardner, Mass.
m. (1) Patricia Louise, (? Surname?).
m. (2) Shirley May Britton on 11 Aug. 1962 at Cathedral of the Pines at Rindge, N.H. Dau. of Elmer Sidney and Edith ( ) Britton, Jr. of Winchendon, Mass.
b. 14 Jan. 1939 at Keene, N.H.

Shirley May (Britton) Monroe is a licensed Practical Nurse.

Children: By first marriage.

11-10/5-53-32-11-1 1 Teal Ann, b. 19 Dec. 1956 at Fall River, Mass.
11-10/5-53-32-11-2 2 Peter Gerry, Jr., b. 27 Dec. 1958 at Fitchburg, Mass.
11-10/5-53-32-11-3 3 Richard Scott, b. 7 May 1964 at Fitchburg, Mass.
11-10/5-53-32-11-4 4 Deanne Lynn, b. 21 June 1965 at Fitchburg, Mass.

Authority & Source: 316.

11-10/5-53-32-12 ROBERT ARTHUR MUNROE

Mr. Munroe and his family reside at Ashburnham, Mass. He was graduated from University of N.H. Class of 1962, with a B.S. in Electrical Engineering, is a member of the Institute of Electrical and Electronic Engineers, and is employed as Chief Engineer of Machine Design for Union Twist Drill Corp. of Athol, Mass.

b. 22 Aug. 1936 at Winchendon, Mass.
m. Dorothy Jane Bisbee of Ashburnham on 16 March 1957 at Ashburnham, Mass. Dau. of William J. and Geneva (Harris) Bisbee of Ashburnham, Mass.
b. 8 March 1933 at Ashburnham, Mass.

Children:

11-10/5-53-32-12-1 1 Merrie Ellen, b. 17 Sept. 1962 at Fitchburg, Mass.
11-10/5-53-32-12-2 2 Jon Robert, b. 9 Sept. 1964 at Leominster, Mass.

Authority & Source: 315.

11-10/5-53-32-13 JOHN ERNEST MUNROE

Mr. Munroe and his family reside at Ashburnham, Mass. He is employed as a lineman for the Municipal Light Co. of Ashburnham; was an Eagle Boy Scout, 1966. From 28 Jan. 1959 to 28 Jan. 1963 served in the U.S. Navy, and until he was honorably discharged 28 Jan. 1965, was 3/c Petty Officer as an Aviation Metalsmith. His special interests are Hunting and trapping. His wife was employed at Boston Dispensary and is a Certified Medical Technician as of Nov. 1959.

b. 7 Oct. 1940 at Winchendon, Mass.
m. Ann Frances Corey at Jaffrey, N.H. on 14 Nov. 1964. She is the dau. of Daniel and Anna Marie (Booth) Corey of East Rindge, N.H.
b. 27 July 1939 at Boston, Mass.

Children:

11-10/5-53-32-13-1 1 Cory Ann, b. 27 May 1965 at Fitchburg, Mass.
11-10/5-53-32-13-2 2 Daniel Ian, b. 26 April 1967.
11-10/5-53-32-13-3 3 Lori Beth, b. 2 Sept. 1969.
11-10/5-53-32-13-4 4 Matthew Ernest, b. 31 Jan. 1971.

Authority & Source: 275.

11-10/5-53-32-14 NANCY PHYLLIS (MUNROE) JONES

Mr. and Mrs. Jones reside at Old Hickory, Tennessee. She attended Draughons Business College from 1964 to 1965. Mr. Jones attended Ten-

nessee Tech. one year from 1961 to 1962, served three years in the U.S. Army and is a ham radio operator.

b. 7 July 1946 at Fitchburg, Mass.
m. James Clayton Jones at Van Buren, Maine on 23 Jan. 1964, he is the s. of Mr. and Mrs. T.C. Jones.
b. 13 July 1943 at Kermit, Texas.

Child:

11-10/5-53-32-14-1 1 Jonathan Morgan, b. 22 Sept. 1966 at Nashville, Tenn.

Authority & Source: 314.

11-10/5-63-12-31 NATHANIEL MUNROE JOHNSON

b. 29 Aug. 1939 at Nashua, N.H.
m. Adrienne Zagwyn on 16 Sept. 1961.

Children:

11-10/5-63-12-31-1 1 Elizabeth Kyle, b. 4 March 1964.
11-10/5-63-12-31-2 2 Andrew McKenzie, b. 1 Feb. 1971 at Laconia, N.H.

Authority & Source: 4.

11-10/5-63-12-32 SARAH BARNARD (JOHNSON) ACKERMAN

b. 10 June 1943 at Concord, N.H.
m. Edgar D. Ackerman on 18 June 1966 at Northfield, Mass.

Children:

11-10/5-63-12-32-1 1 Jennifer Barnard, b. 27 Oct. 1967 at Palo Alto, Calif.
11-10/5-63-12-32-2 2 Katherine Wales, b. 28 Sept. 1970 at Santiago, Chili, S.A.

Authority & Source: 4.

11-10/5-63-12-33 PAMELA THOMAS (JOHNSON) SMITH

b. 16 June 1946 at Concord, N.H.
m. David Alan Smith on 20 Dec. 1969 at Northfield, Mass.

Children: b. Bristol, England.

11-10/5-63-12-33-1 1 Jonathan David Fuller, b. 18 Sept. 1974.
11-10/5-63-12-33-2 2 Benjamin Robert Morton, b. 25 May 1977.

Authority & Source: 4.

11-10/12-11-26-11 DOUGLAS WENTWORTH CAMPBELL

Douglas was graduated from Haverford High School of Havertown, Penna. in June 1958, and was graduated from Temple University, Philadelphia in 1962 where he majored in Political Science (Pre-Law) received a B.S. degree on 9 August 1962.

He is a registered Republican, served in the U.S. National Guard from March 1963 to Sept. 1963; active service in the U.S. Army from Sept. 1962 to March 1963. He is a member of the Episcopal Church, Masonic Lodge-Community Lodge No. 744 of Broomall, Penna. He enjoys oil painting, playing the piano, and the study of history.

His occupation is that of a Claims Adjuster.

b. 3 December 1940 at Bryn Mawr Hospital, Bryn Mawr, Penna.

m. Eileen Joan Terranova on 7 May 1966 at Trinity Presby. Church of Clifton Heights, Penna. dau. of Joseph Anthony and Florence (Killian) Terranova of Newtown Square, Penna.
b. 8 April 1945.

Florence Campbell was graduated from Marple Newton High School of Newton Squre, Penna. in June 1963, and Drexel University with an associate degree June 1965.

She is a registered Republican, a member of the Presbyterian Church, enjoys sewing, and is a Secretary.

Children:

11-10/12-11-26-11-1 1 Kristen Eileen, b. 8 Sept. 1968 at Havertown Hospital, Havertown, Penna.

11-10/12-11-26-11-2 2 Craig Douglas, b. 1 Jan. 1971 at Havertown Hospital, Havertown, Penna.

Authority & Source: 202.

11-10/12-11-26-12 ELIZABETH ELLEN (CAMPBELL) WHITTINGHAM

Mrs. Whittingham is a hairdresser and housewife; she was graduated from Haverford High School in June 1963. Elizabeth (Betsy) is a member of the Episcopal Church. She plays the guitar, likes to crochet, arrange flowers, and bowls, also is a Brownie co-leader.

b. 18 June 1945 at West Philadelphia, Penna.

m. Thomas David Whittingham on 14 Jan. 1965 at Elkton, Maryland, s. of Thomas Edward and Alma (Holland) Whittingham of Narberth, Pa.
b. 9 August 1939, Rosborough, Pa.

Thomas Whittingham was graduated from Lower Merion High School in 1958. He served in the U.S. Navy from 1958 to 1962, is a member of

the Episcopal Church and the International Management Council. Thomas enjoys hunting, camping, and sports. He is an electrician.

Children:

11-10/12-11-26-12-1 1 Kimberly Ann, b. 17 August 1965 at West Chester, Penna.
11-10/12-11-26-12-2 2 Stacey Lea, b. 4 May 1968 at Bryn Mawr, Penna.
11-10/12-11-26-12-3 3 Thomas David, b. 18 Sept. 1969 at Bryn Mawr, Penna.
11-10/12-11-26-12-4 4 Christopher Donald, b. 9 Feb. 1975 Bryn Mawr, Penna.

Authority & Source: 202.

13-24-9/10-11-32 CAROL ANNE (FITCH) JULIANI

b. 28 March 1934 at Los Angeles, Calif.
m. Gerald Budd Juliani at Pasadena, Calif. on 9 Oct. 1954, s. of Harry and Lucille (Budd) Juliani of Oceanside, Calif.

Mr. Juliani was employed by Lockheed Aircraft in 1963.

Child: Adopted.

1 Thomas Adams Budd, b. 10 Nov. 1962.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-24-9/10-11-41 RICHARD FITCH REHBOCK

Mr. Richard F. Rehbock is an accountant.

b. 8 July 1933 at Seattle, Wash.
m. Mary Anne Huso at Minot, North Dakota on 4 July 1960, dau. of John O. and Mabel Jane Margaretha (McEwen) Huso.

Mrs. Rehbock attended State Teacher's College of Minot, N.D. from 1953 to 1954.

Child: b. Seattle, Wash.

13-24-9/10-11-41-1 1 Jocelyn, b. 28 Dec. 1961.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-24-9/10-11-42 JUDITH ANN (REHBOCK) BUCHANAN

She graduated from Stephens College of Columbia, Mo., Associate Arts in 1954 and received her B.A. from the University of Washington, of Seattle, Wash. in 1956.

b. 6 Nov. 1934 at Seattle, Washington.
m. Alan Dale Buchanan at Bothell, Washington on 13 Aug.

1960, s. of Thomas Aaron and Orpha Jane (Bradford) Buchanan of Halfway, Oregon.
b. 8 Nov. 1930 at Halfway, Oregon.

Alan D. Buchanan received his B.S. in 1958 from Oregon College, at LaGrande, Oregon and his M.S. from the same college in 1961. He is a high school teacher in N.Y.C.

Child: b. Seattle, Wash.

13-24-9/10-11-42-1 1 Lisa Ann, b. 15 Sept. 1965.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-31-22-15-21 MARY PAMELIA (TURNER) McNEILL

She was graduated from Radcliffe in 1937 with an A.B. Degree and majored in Psychology, and was graduated from Arlington High School in 1932. In politics she has been a reluctant Republican, is an attendant of the Unitarian Church. As hobbies Mary enjoys knitting, crocheting, and creative writing. She has done Psychological Testing for Orange Memorial Hospital of N.J. and Sohoo Dept. of Briarcliff of N.J., is a former Journalist for Ossining, N.Y. paper. Writes short stories for free lance.

b. 27 Oct. 1914 at Cambridge, Mass.
b.
m. Hugh Montell McNeill on 16 Aug. 1937 in the First Parish Church of Arlington, Mass. He is the s. of Dennie Buckley and Leona O. (Price) McNeill of West Virginia.
b. 8 July 1909 at Huntington, W. Virginia.
d.

Hugh M. McNeill received his A.B. in 1931 from West Virginia University and M.B.A. in 1936 from Harvard University Graduate School of Business Administration, he majored in Economics at West Virginia and Accounting at Harvard.

A registered Republican who contemplates change. He is a member of the Congregational Church, a Phi Beta Kappa and belongs to the following organizations: N.Y. Society of Certified Public Accountants, National Institute of Accountants, Tax Executives Institute, and American Institute of Accountants.

He is retired as Assistant Comptroller of Continental Can Co. and was in charge of all taxes — foreign and domestic.

Mr. and Mrs. McNeill reside at Briarcliff Manor, N.Y.

Children: All b. Orange, N.J.

13-31-22-15-21-1 1 Robert Kent, b. 4 Feb. 1939. (C)
13-31-22-15-21-2 2 Elizabeth Price, b. 3 April 1942.
13-31-22-15-21-3 3 Douglas Hugh, b. 14 April 1946.
13-31-22-15-21-4 4 Margaret Ann, b. 3 Oct. 1949.

Authority & Source: 317.

13-31-22-15-22 LOUISE (TURNER) GUERNSEY

Louise lists herself as a housewife as her present occupation. She was graduated from Lane Secretarial School in 1939 where she majored as an Executive Secretary, and was graduated from Arlington High School in 1933 and took a postgraduate there in 1939.

A Republican in politics and a member of the Unitarian Church of Worcester, Mass., with memberships in Worcester Girls Club in Which she was a Board Member and Corresponding Secretary, and Vice President of the Merry Weeders Garden Club.

As hobbies she lists gardening, sewing, knitting, painting, and furniture refinishing. Has worked at various times on civic and social enterprises such as, Community Chest, Hospital Aid, P.T.S., and Drug Halfway House. She is also a former Secretary to the Associate Librarian of Harvard University - 1934 to 1941.

b. 3 March 1916 at Cambridge, Mass.
d.
m. Emens Guernsey on 29 June 1946 at Arlington, Mass.
He is the s. of Henry Chauncey and Grace Estelle (Emens) Guernsey, now retired in Winter Park, Florida.
b. 29 June 1918 at Syracuse, N.Y.
d.

Mr. Guernsey a Sales Engineer was graduated from Weslyan University of Middletown, Conn. in 1940 with an A.B. Degree, he majored in mathematics. In 1936 he was graduated from Browne and Nichols High School.

Emens served in the U.S. Navy from Jan. 1942 to Nov. 1947. He is a member of the Unitarian Church and Morning Star Lodge of Masons.

His business memberships include; Worcester Economic Club, Community Chest, Easter Seals and many other civic organizations.

For 10 years he held his college record for the two mile run which was finally broken by 2/10 of a second. He rowed with Briwne and Nichols Crew at the Henly Regatta of England in 1936. He is the permanent President of his class of 1940, Wesleyan University, Track Captain, Capt. of cross country 1939 to 1940 at W. Univ., was Conn. Valley Cross Country Champion for four years - 1936 to 1940., a former member of Wesleyan Alumni Council.

During W.W. II he had six was patrols in the Pacific and was Qualified to command a submarine, 1942 to 1945.

This family now reside at Worcester, Mass.

Children: All born Boston, Mass.

13-31-22-15-22-1 1 Roger Emens, b. 5 April 1949.
13-31-22-15-22-2 2 Pamela Munroe, b. 9 Oct. 1952 and d. 1 Sept. 1953.

Authority & Source: 317.

13-31-22-15-23 ROBERT NATHANIEL TURNER, JR.

Mr. Turner was graduated from Harvard Business School in 1944 and majored in Advanced Management in which he received his certificate in Dec. of 1944. He was graduated from Arlington, Mass. High School. Served as Selectman of Pepperell, Mass. for three terms, is a Republican. His mililtary service is as follows; Mass. National Guard in the Cavalry, U.S. Army 1937 to 1947, injured in 1943, inactive from 1943 to 1947, retired as Major in 1947. He is a member of the Littleton Congregational Church.

His business memberships include, New England Marine Trades Assoc. and National Assoc. of Engine and Boat Manufacturers. For hobbies he is interested in Antiques, Gardening, and Horsemanship. He trained horses for the Mass. National Guard for parade riding.

He is employed by Sudbury Laboratories in Sales Management.

In Civic work he has also worked with his local 4H Club.

Robert N. Turner has also organized horse shows and trained riders.

b. 12 June 1918 at Cambridge, Mass.
d.
m. Ellen Louise Frost on 12 April 1957 at Amherst, N.H.
She is the daughter of Harry Gardner and Mabel (Emerson) Frost of Waltham, Mass.
b. 16 Oct. 1914 at Waltham, Mass.
d.

Ellen who lists herself as a housewife graduated from High School at Lexington, Mass. in 1932. In politics she is a Republican and a member of the Congregational Church.

Gardening, Antiques, and Reading are among her hobbies, she is a Book Club member.

Mrs. Turner is a former buyer for Filene's and Grover Cronin of Waltham, Mass.

Child:

13-31-21-15-23-1 1 Sarah Fessenden, b. 23 Feb. 1958 at Concord, Mass.

Mr. and Mrs. Turner now reside in Little, Mass. (1976).

Authority & Source: 246.

13-31-22-15-31 PAMELIA ELIZABETH (WOOD) McINTIRE

Pamelia McIntire graduated from Pasadena High School of Pasadena, California in 1929 and received her B.A. Degree at U.C.L.A. in 1933 where she majored in English.

For hobbies she enjoys travel, books, puppetry and music. She has had paintings in several minor art exhibits and received a few awards. At one

time was a portrait painter and greeting card designer. Presently (1976) she is designer, producer and performer of puppet shows.

b. 15 Nov. 1910 at Arlington, Mass.
d.
m. Paul Pierce McIntire on 11 Feb. 1937 at Pasadena, Calif. He is the s. of John Edward and Mary Eleanor (Doughty) McIntire.
b. 18 Sept. 1908 at St. Joseph, Missouri.
d. 22 Sept. 1969 at San Diego, Calif.

Paul McIntire was Valdedictorian of his High School Class of 1926, Marshfield, H.S. of Coos Bay, Oregon. A Republican in politics as is his wife.

He served in the U.S. Marine Corps from 1929 to 1951 and was a Commissioned Warrent Officer.

Books, gardening, and carpentry were among his hobbies.

He had the following combat record in W.W. II, Midway Island, New Britain, Guan, Iwo Jima and China occupation.

This family resides at San Diego, Calif.

Children: All b. San Diego, Calif.

13-31-22-15-31-1 1 Michael Pierce, b. 27 Oct. 1939.
13-31-22-15-31-2 2 Mary Pamelia, b. 2 March 1941. (C)
13-31-22-15-31-3 3 Ellen Louise, b. 27 March 1942.
13-31-22-15-31-4 4 Donovan Bruce, b. 16 Sept. 1944.

Authority & Source: 319.

13-31-22-15-32 MARTHA (WOOD) COUTANT

Martha graduated from Pasadena High School in 1930 and attended Pasadena City College in 1932 and that year she received an A.A. in English. She was on the school board for eight years. A member of the Congregational Church and Republican in Politics.

Her hobbies include reading, writing, handwork (knitting), art, & Music, she claims to be a dabble in things.

As an occupation she was a journalist, writer-reporter. Presently (1976) she is writing a book about the first state normal school in the U.S. which was in Lexington, Mass.

Martha and the compiler of this information (Richard S. Munroe) and Marjorie P. Munroe wife of R.S.M. correspond with Martha and her husband Stanley by tape recordings.

For the record, Martha will be the house guests of Richard and Marjorie Munroe in Sept. of 1976. The three of them will attend the Munro Clan Gathering in Fredericksburg, Va. on the 17th, 18th, & 19th of Sept. At this Clan Gathering the Chief of Clan Munroe — Capt. Patrick Munro, and his wife, Timmy, will be in attendance.

b. 20 Jan. 1913 at Arlington, Mass.
m. Stanley Coutant on 13 Aug. 1934 at Pasadena, Calif. He is the s. of Charles Gail and Jemimah (Dunseath) Coutant, of Pasadena, Calif.
b. 13 June 1909 at San Jose, Calif.

Stanley and Martha Coutant reside at Sierra Madre, Calif. Mr. Coutant attends the Christian Science Church, is a Republican in politics, was in the U.S. Air Force from 1929 to 1932. He is a 32° Mason and Amateur Radio ham, as an occupation he is a machinist.

Child: b. Pasadena, Calif.

13-31-22-15-32-1 1 Stanley O., b. 20 Feb. 1943. (C)

Authority & Source: 246.

13-31-22-15-33 CYNTHIA (WOOD) ELLET

She is active in the Red Cross, particularly the blood bank, is a housewife and enjoys bowling. A Republican in politics, a member of the Congregational Church and graduated from Pasadena High School in 1932.

b. 18 April 1915 at Arlington, Mass.
d.
m. (1) Donald W. Hecox on 27 April 1934.
m. (2) Charles Lively Ellet on 14 Feb. 1942 at Las Vegas, Nevada. s. of Charles and Martha (Blois) Ellet of Palo Alto, Calif.

Charles Ellet served in the U.S. Army from 1942 to 1945. He is a horseman at the race tracks. He was among the first of the medics arriving at the concentration camps in Germany, and saw it all without previous information. This family resides at Sierra Madre, Calif.

Child: By first marriage, surname Hecox.

13-31-22-15-33-1 1 David Arthur, b. 27 Aug. 1936.

Children: By second marriage, surname Ellet. all b. Pasadena, Calif.

13-31-22-15-33-2 2 Cynthia Jane, b. 14 Dec. 1942. (C)
13-31-22-15-33-3 3 Barbara Sue, b. 14 June 1944. (C)
13-31-22-15-33-4 4 Thomas Charles, b. 8 Feb. 1955.
13-31-22-15-33-5 5 Wendy Jean, b. 29 June 1956.

Authority & Source: 320.

13-31-51-41-11 DONALD MUNROE WALTON

b. 6 June 1915.
m. Andra Anna Allen on 1 April 1938.

Children:

13-31-51-41-11-1 1 James Munroe, b. 31 March 1940.

13-31-51-41-11-2 2 Donna Anne, b. 15 March 1945.
13-31-51-41-11-3 3 Lawrence Allen, b. 17 May 1946.
13-31-51-41-11-4 4 Leslie Arlene, b. 11 Oct. 1949.
13-31-51-41-11-5 5 Linda Dee, b. 7 Jan. 1954.
13-31-51-41-11-6 6 Brian Allen, b. 7 Jan. 1954.

Authority & Source: 31.

13-31-51-41-12 WANDA EMMA JANE (WALTON) MATTIS

b. 7 Sept. 1922.
m. Read Edward Mattis at Glendale, California on 19 April 1943.

Children:

13-31-51-41-12-1 1 Gordon Read, b. 5 Oct. 1945.
13-31-51-41-12-2 2 Sue Read, b. 11 Aug. 1951.
13-31-51-41-12-3 3 Marcia Diane, b. 10 Oct. 1954.

Authority & Source: 31.

13-31-51-42-21 RUTH ALTHEA (RUSSELL) BUDD

b. 4 April 1910.
m. William Louis Budd on 21 Feb. 1936.

Children:

13-31-51-42-21-1 1 Sandra Louise, b. 2 Jan. 1938. m. David Babson on 7 Oct. 1961, one s. Jeffrey, b. 2 Jan. 1963.
13-31-51-42-21-2 2 Dorothea Walton, b. 11 June 1940.

Authority & Source: 31.

13-31-51-42-22 EVELYN MARY (RUSSELL) SWEETSER

b. 5 March 1914.
m. (1) George Russell Smith on 4 Oct. 1941.
b. 29 Feb. 1904.
d. 4 June 1943.
m. (2) Stanwood Chandler Sweetser on 11 Dec. 1948. He had two children by his previous marriage: Chandler, b. Dec. 1944 and Gregg, b. 31 Aug. 1947.

Child: By second m.

13-31-51-42-22-1 1 Jeffrey Warren, b. 9 Nov. 1950.

Authority & Source: 31.

13-31-51-42-23 LILLIAN ANNIE (RUSSELL) HIGGINS

b. 5 March 1914.
m. Roger Phillips Higgins on 20 Dec. 1946.

Children:

13-31-51-42-23-1 1 Russell Phillips, b. 20 July 1947.
13-31-51-42-23-2 2 Nancy Walton, b. 2 Sept. 1949.

Authority & Source: 31.

13-31-51-42-31 RUSSELL MUNROE LAWSON

b. 25 May 1911 at Methuen, Mass.
d. 7 Nov. 1954.
m. Josephine Daly on 19 April 1947, dau. of Jeremiah J. and Josephine ( ) Daly.
b. 19 March 1916.

Children:

13-31-51-42-31-1 1 Hollis Ann, b. 2 March 1948, d. 16 March 1948.
13-31-51-42-31-2 2 Russell Munroe, b. 11 April 1949.
13-31-51-42-31-3 3 Joelyn Edith, b. 26 April 1951.
13-31-51-42-31-4 4 Carol Ann, b. 17 Dec. 1954.

Authority & Source: 31.

13-31-51-42-32 LYNDELL FLORENCE (LAWSON) WOOD

b. 14 March 1915 at Andover, Mass.
m. Norman Eugene Wood at New York City on 7 Oct. 1941.
b. 28 June 1918.

Children:

13-31-51-42-32-1 1 David Eugene, b. 9 June 1947.
13-31-51-42-32-2 2 Stephen Richard, b. 24 July 1951.

Authority & Source: 31.

13-31-51-61-31 ELIZABETH (BENSON) GROVER

She received her B.A. in 1937 from Wellesley and is now studying at Temple University, Philadelphia, Penna., for her M.A., she is also teaching at Temple.

b. 21 July 1914 at Taunton, Mass.
m. Elfred Sylvester Grover at Rutherford, N.Y., on 1 Jan. 1938, s. of Harry and Vanessa ( ) Grover of Tom's River, N.J.
b. 12 June 1915.

Elfred S. Grover is an industrial and architectural designer, he and his family reside at Wyndmoor, Penna.

Children:

13-31-51-61-31-1 1 Faith Benson, b. 12 Sept. 1942, she is a graduate of Willmington College of Willmington, Ohio.
13-31-51-61-31-2 2 Philip Hart, b. 20 May 1944, last known was doing a three year enlistment in the Air Force.
13-31-51-61-31-3 3 David Munroe, b. 26 July 1948.
13-31-51-61-31-4 4 Jeanne, b. 16 July 1952.

Authority & Source: 31.

13-31-51-61-32 PETER MUNROE BENSON

Mr. Benson graduated B.A. from Williams College in 1941, M.A. Harvard Business School. He served in World War II for 12 months, as an Ensign. His special interest is sailing, is employed as a production engineer. This family reside at Belmont, Mass.

b. 21 May 1919 at Melrose, Mass.
m. Ann Lightfoot Dixon at Newton Center, Mass., on 2 May 1943. Dau. of Rollin and Winifred (Hawkridge) Dixon of LaCanada, Calif.
b. 22 June 1921 at Boston, Mass.

Children:

13-31-51-61-32-1 1 Peter Folger, b. 26 Oct. 1946.
13-31-51-61-32-2 2 Sally Munroe, b. 21 Nov. 1948.
13-31-51-61-32-3 3 Janet Sherwood, b. 1 Dec. 1950.

Authority & Source: 31.

13-34-11-21-21 JOHN BIGELOW POPE

John Bigelow Pope graduated from Lowell High School in San Francisco; attended Cornell University and received his B.A. in Architecture from University of California; his M.A. in Planning from the University of Pennsylvania in 1961. For two years he was in the Reserve Engineers. In 1959 he belonged to Delta Tau Delta fraternity at Cornell University. He is now Superintendent of Construction for the Philadelphia Housing Authority. He is the co-author of Residential Rehabilitation: The Pitfalls of Nonprofit Sponsorship (1968); The Elderly in Older Urban Areas (1965 and was the author of Operation Rebound 1964, (Rittenhouse Community Council).

b. 4 Dec. 1934, San Francisco, Calif., s. of Charles St. George and Helen (Wood) Pope.
m. Lucy Ratcliff on 9 July 1960 in Berkeley, Calif.
b. 8 May 1938 in Berkeley, Calif., dau. of Robert and Evelyn (Paine) Ratcliff.

Lucy Ratcliff Pope graduated from the University of California in 1959 with a B.A. in Anthropology. She plays the violin and mandolin and enjoys music.

Children: b. Philadelphia, Pa.

13-34-11-21-21-1 1 David Ratcliff, b. 29 Jan. 1963.
13-34-11-21-21-2 2 Michael Wood, b. 15 Nov. 1964.
13-34-11-21-21-3 3 Alexander Paine, b. 5 Dec. 1967.

Authority & Source: 200.

13-34-11-21-22 DR. WILLIAM WADE POPE

Dr. Pope graduated from Lowell High School (San Francisco) in 1955; received his B.S. from Stanford University in 1958; his M.D. in 1961 from Johns Hopkins Medical School. His internship was done at the P.H.S. Hospital in Panama 1961-62; his residency at the University of Colorado in 1964-66. He was in Public Health Service from Sept. 1961-1964. He belongs to Phi Sigma Kappa Fraternity (Stanford University) and is an M.D. in G.P., Garrett County Health Officer, Maryland. During the time he studied at Stanford he belonged to the Sierra Club of California, did mountaineering, and belong to the rowing crew. For two years he was in the Peace Corps, serving in Brazil, S.A.

b. 7 June 1937, San Francisco, Calif., s. of Charles St. George and Helen (Wood) Pope.
m. Frances Brandl on 27 May 1962, Panama Canal Zone.
b. 7 July 1938, Panama Canal Zone, dau. of Charles and Margaret Brandl.

Mrs. Pope was graduated from the University of North Carolina as a Registered Nurse. Her hobby is bird banding. She, also, served in the Peace Corps, in Brazil.

Children:

13-34-11-21-22-1 1 Andrew Charles, b. 16 May 1970, Baltimore, Md.
13-34-11-21-22-2 2 Nicholas Brandl, b. 15 Jan. 1973, Oakland, Md.

Authority & Source: 200.

13-34-11-21-23 DR. BENJAMIN WOOD POPE

Dr. Pope graduated from Lowell High School in San Fransisco in 1960. He studied geology and medicine, at University of California (Berkeley) and McGill Medical School (Montreal), graduating in 1967. He was a Captain in the U.S. Medical Corps, serving from 1968 to 1970; was in Vietnam and wounded in 1969. He is now in General Practice of medicine. He has participated in football, track and college wrestling, and was an Eagle Scout.

b. 19 Sept. 1941, San Francisco, Calif.
m. (1) Vickie Lee Steinheimer on 29 Aug. 1962, San Francisco, Calif.
b. 1 Jan. 1942, dau. of Charles and Doris (Nichols) Steinheimer.
m. (2) Martha Louise Core on 30 Nov. 1972, San Rafael, Calif.
b. 2 June 1943, dau. of Helen Charles and Ellen (Macchiarini) Core.

Martha Core Pope graduated as a Registered Nurse from Providence College of Nursing, Oakland, Calif. She enjoys doing furniture repair, sewing, and batiking.

Children: By first wife.

13-34-11-21-23-1 1 Matthew Edwin, b. 15 Aug. 1965, Montreal, Canada.
13-34-11-21-23-2 2 Libby Therese, b. 13 Sept. 1967, San Fransisco, Calif.

Authority & Source: 200.

13-41-21-21-11 MATTIE ELSIE (CARD) MYFELT

b. 4 May 1893.
m. Richard Ivan Myfelt on 8 April 1914.
b. 7 Jan. 1894.
d. 13 Feb. 1958.

Children:

13-41-21-21-11-1 1 Thelma Pauline, b. 28 Aug. 1915.
13-41-21-21-11-2 2 Richard Ivan, b. 12 March 1917, m. Marian Janette Stone on 28 Aug. 1947.
13-41-21-21-11-3 3 Norton Ernest, b. 8 March 1921.
13-41-21-21-11-4 4 Kenneth Flaud, b. 25 April 1929, m. Dorris Hedgepeth on 16 Jan. 1953 (?), she was b. 10 April 1933.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-21-12 NOEL NORTON CARD

Noel Norton Card is a farmer and president of the Tri-County Rural Co-Operative.

b. 28 March 1895.
m. Celia Peterson, dau. of Nils Peter Peterson.

Children:

13-41-21-21-12-1 1 Hilda, m. Allen.
13-41-21-21-12-2 2 Mary R., m. ( ) Friends.
13-41-21-21-12-3 3 Josephine Mildred, m. ( ) Smith.
13-41-21-21-12-4 4 Helena.

13-41-21-21-12-5 5 Celia, m. William Wakeman.
13-41-21-21-12-6 6 Rexford James, b. 2 Feb. 1929, m. Fannie ( ).
13-41-21-21-12-7 7 Nels Peter, m. Patricia ( ).

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-21-13 DORA ELIZA (CARD) FAULKNER

b. 3 Jan. 1898.
m. (1) Elmer Graham.
m. (2) Harry Faulkner.

Children: By first marriage.

13-41-21-21-13-1 1 George, b. 20 Nov. ( ).
13-41-21-21-13-2 2 Ella Josephine, m. ( ) Walsh.
13-41-21-21-13-3 3 Kathryn, b. 10 Jan. ( ) m. ( ) Mattison.
13-41-21-21-13-4 4 Richard, b. 5 Oct. ( ).

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-21-21 BOWEN OLIVER CARD, JR.

He graduated from Troy, Penna. High School in 1933. Was in the grocery store business at Sylvania, Penna. Mr. Card served with the U.S. Armed Forces in World War II. Since 1952 he and his wife Mary have conducted a large furniture business in Troy, Penna., where they reside.

b. 26 April 1914.
m. Mary Ellen Bailey on 21 Jan. 1951, dau. of Robert Edward and Thetis (Donaldson) Bailey of Shady Grove, Florida.

Child:

13-41-21-21-21-1 1 Elizabeth Louise, b. 20 Dec. 1952.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-21-31 GERALD HAWTHORNE

He graduated from Troy, Penna High School in 1931.

b. 25 Aug. 1915.
m. Lorene Wright on 15 Oct. 1936, dau. of Wilbur and Mary ( ) Wright.

Child:

13-41-21-21-31-1 1 Gerald Stuart, b. 17 Sept. 1937. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-21-32 ETHEL CELIA (HAWTHORNE) GOWAN

She graduated from Troy, Penna. High School in 1933.

b. 28 June 1917.
m. Edward Lincoln Gowan on 15 Oct. 1941. They were divorced in May 1952.

Child:

13-41-21-21-32-1 1 Mary Lynne, b. 9 Sept. 1944. Graduated from Troy, Penna. High School in 1962, now a student of Mansfield State College, Mansfield, Penna.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-21-33 ELOISE GERTRUDE (HAWTHORNE) GUTH

Graduated from Troy, Penna. High School in 1937, she resides with her husband and their dau. at Flourtown, Penna.

b. 21 March. 1920.
m. Jacob Julius Guth on 28 March 1948.
b. 13 April 1921.

Child:

13-41-21-21-33-1 1 Cathy Eloise, b. 4 Jan. 1949.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-21-34 DENT HAWTHORNE

Graduated from Troy, Penna. High School in 1939, he is cashier of the First National Bank of East Smithfield, Penna. This family resides at East Smithfield, Penna.

b. 19 April 1922.
m. Benita Rose on 25 Dec. 1948, dau. of Martin and Lucy May ( ) Rose.
b. 9 May 1923.

Child:

13-41-21-21-34-1 1 Linda Claire, b. 27 April 1950.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-21-35 MARY (HAWTHORNE) NEFF

Graduated from Troy, Penna. High School in 1942.

b. 21 April 1924.
m. Daniel Cyrus Neff on 28 Sept. 1951.
b. 7 Aug. 1917.

Children:

13-41-21-21-35-1 1 Mary Anne, b. 27 July 1952.
13-41-21-21-35-2 2 Daniel Charles, b. 16 July 1953.
13-41-21-21-35-3 3 Betty Jean, b. 7 Dec. 1954.
13-41-21-21-35-4 4 Carole Sue, b. 26 Dec. 1955.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-21-36 ORRIN BOWEN HAWTHORNE

He lives on a farm at Windfall, Granville Township, Bradford County, Penna. with his family, mother, and sister (Ethel Celia, see family no. 13-41-21-21-32), and her dau. Mary Lynne (family no. 13-41-21-21-32-1). This is the farm on which his father lived. He is graduate of Troy, Penna. High School class of 1944.

b. 8 Feb. 1926.
m. Minnie Ellen Sechrist on 7 March 1946, dau. of Roy and May ( ) Sechrist.
b. 7 Aug. 1926.

Children:

13-41-21-21-36-1 1 Leigh James, b. 12 Jan. 1952.
13-41-21-21-36-2 2 Dent Orrin, b. 8 Feb. 1954.
13-41-21-21-36-3 3 Charles Linn, b. 3 Aug. 1957.
13-41-21-21-36-4 4 Julia Ellen, b. 7 Nov. 1959.
13-41-21-21-36-5 5 Sara Ann, b. 31 Dec. 1961.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-23-11 ELIZABETH WEAVER (BEARDSLEE) McADOO

b. 15 Oct. 1913 in Sullivan Tsp., Pa.
d. 16 Sept. 1977 in Warrent, Ohio, and is buried there.
m. (1) Robert Kenneth Campbell Nash on 23 July 1929 at Wellsboro, Pa.
b. 18 Sept. 1911 in Ralston, Lycoming Co., Pa., s. of John Newton and Nellie Catherine (Barnes) Campbell, Sr. He was adopted by the Nash family at the age of 2.
d. 27 Nov. 1966 (suicide) in Berkley Springs, W.Va. He is the s. of John Beaden and Hattie (Shorts) McAdoo.

Child: By first marriage; surname Nash.

13-41-21-23-11-1 1 Lois Joan, b. 23 Sept. 1929. (C)

m. (2) William Paige McAdoo on 14 Sept. 1944 at Wellsburg, W. Va. He is the s. of John Beaden and Hattie (Shorts) McAdoo.

Children: By second marriage; surname McAdoo.

13-41-21-23-11-2 2 Carolyn Paige, b. 18 Nov. 1945.
13-41-21-23-11-3 3 Sheila Elizabeth, b. 5 May 1950.

Authority & Source: 328.

13-41-21-23-12 FRANK WAYNE BEARDSLEE

b. 23 Jan. 1919 in Sullivan Tsp., Pa.
m. Mollie Emma Coleman on 5 Aug. 1938 at Elk Run, Pa.
b. 27 Sept. 1915 at Towanda, Pa., dau. of George and Edith (Hankinson) Coleman.

Children: b. in Elmira, N.Y.

13-41-21-23-12-1 1 Wayne Coleman, b. 23 July 1939. (C)
13-41-21-23-12-2 2 Martha Jean, b. 4 Aug. 1944. (C)
13-41-21-23-12-3 3 Dennis Frank, b. 29 April 1950. (C)

Authority & Source: 328.

13-41-21-23-12 SHIRLEY ARLENE (BEARDSLEE) SMITH

b. 6 June 1922 in Sullivan Tsp., Pa.
m. Roland J. Smith on 1 June 1940 at Elk Run, Pa.
b. 3 Feb. 1915 in Rutland Tsp., Pa., s. of Emerson N. and Addie (Makely) Smith.

They live in Roseville, Rutland, Tsp., Pa.

Children:

13-41-21-23-12-1 1 John Harlo, b. 17 May 1944; m. Kathleen Ruth McCallie, b. 13 Sept. 1941 in Cincinnati, Ohio; dau. of Andrew W. and Margaret L. (Runkle) McCallie; he and his wife are school teachers in Lancaster, Pa.
13-41-21-23-13-2 2 Clarice Ann, b. 22 March 1946; she is a nurse at Lancaster, Pa.
13-41-21-23-12-3 3 Lyman Marc, b. 7 June 1952. (C)
13-41-21-23-12-4 4 Rhonda Jean, b. 14 Feb. 1958; she is a restaurant manager in Lancaster, Pa.
13-41-21-23-12-5 5 Wendell James, b. 16 Oct. 1961. (C)

Authority & Source: 328.

13-41-22-11-21 JOHN BERNARD MONROE

He is a R.R. Port Supervisor, Orinoco Mining Company, subsidiary of the U.S. Steel Company of the U.S. in Puerto Ordaz, Estado, Bolivar, Venezuela.

b. 13 July 1912 at Toledo, Ohio.
d. 12 May 1969 at Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.
m. Katherine Karl at Toledo, Ohio on 21 July 1941, dau. of Anthony William and Anna Marie (Miller or Muller) Darl of Toledo, Ohio.
b. 24 Dec. 1916.

Children:

13-41-22-11-21-1 1 Susan Margaret, b. 28 Oct. 1944 at Toledo, Ohio. (C)
13-41-22-11-21-2 2 Michael, b. 7 Oct. 1946, d. 25 Dec. 1946.
13-41-22-11-21-3 3 Marilyn Sue, b. 20 Aug. 1949. (C)
13-41-22-11-21-4 4 Ann Marie, b. 6 April 1956.

Authorities & Sources: 11 & 163.

13-41-22-11-23 MARY KATHRYN (MONROE) OSTERHAGE

Mrs. Osterhage is a school teacher and her husband Vincent a Certified Public Accountant, was Deputy City Auditor for the City of Toledo, Ohio.

b. 10 Jan. 1917 at Toledo, Ohio.
m. Vincent Joseph Osterhage at Toledo, Ohio, on 16 May 1942, s. of Joseph and Mary Ann (Smith) Osterhage. b. 16 June 1919.

Children: b. Toledo, Ohio.

13-41-22-11-23-1 1 Joseph Vincent, b. 7 Oct. 1944. (C)
13-41-22-11-23-2 2 Mary Ann, b. 5 Dec. 1946. (C)
13-41-22-11-23-3 3 Kathryn Elizabeth, b. 7 Oct. 1949. (C)
13-41-22-11-23-4 4 James Harry, b. 27 April 1955, d. 28 April 1955.

Authorities & Sources: 11 & 163.

13-41-22-12-21 DR. RICHARD T. MONROE

b. 28 Sept. 1915.
m. Yes.

Children:

13-41-22-12-21-1 1 Richard T., Jr., Circa 1943.
13-41-22-12-21-2 2 James W., b. Circa 1956.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-13-21 ANN ROSALIE (MONROE) ORGAN

Ann Monroe Organ graduated from high school in 1941 (Woodmere, N.Y.), Katharine Gibbs School of N.Y. in 1943, State University of N.Y. (Geneseo) in 1950. Mrs. Organ holds degrees as teacher and librarian, taught school for three years. She was associate editor of the Instructor magazine for elementary classroom teachers. By the time Ann retired from Instructor in 1979 she had been Production Editor for a number of years.

In 1974 she received her master's degree in elementary education from Geneseo State College. During 1979-1981 she was Copy Editor for Highlights for Children in Honesdale, Pa. She returned to Dansville in 1981.

b. 1 Aug. 1923 at Brooklyn, N.Y.
m. William Ellis Dorr Organ at Webster, N.Y., on 20 June 1953, s. of Frank C. and Gretta (Allen) Organ of Dansville, N.Y.
b. 11 July 1924 at Dansville, N.Y.

Mr. Organ is a veteran of World War II — 61st Signal Btln. 1942-46 (England, France, Germany); N.Y.S. D.O.T. Soils & Const. Engr. for 35 years. He is now retired. Belongs to Phoenix Lodge F. & A.M. No. 115, Royal Arch Mason No. 91 and American Legion, Post 87.

Child: b. Dansville, N.Y.

13-41-22-13-21-1 1 Christopher Manson, b. 22 July 1954. He graduated from Darrow School, New Lebanon, N.Y., in 1974. He enlisted in U.S. Air Force and has been and is stationed at Wilford Hall Medical Center in Lackland Air Force Base, San Antonio, Texas. He is a Staff Sergeant in medical administration. His overseas duty was in Ankara, Turkey, for fifteen months. He has a pilot's license.

Authority & Source: 135.

13-41-22-13-22 KATHRYN ADELAIDE LOUISE (MONROE) ELDRIDGE

Graduated from Orange, Texas, High School in 1944 and State University College of Geneseo, N.Y. in 1950. She holds a teacher's certificate and a B.A. Degree in Library Science.

b. 20 Oct. 1926 at Brooklyn, N.Y.
m. (1) David Humble, in July 1946.
m. (2) Dale Hubert Eldridge at Wayland, N.Y., on 28 June, 1952, s. of Thomas and Mary ( ) Eldridge.
b. 15 Jan. 1923 at Springwater, N.Y.
d. 6 April 1982, Dansville, N.Y.

Dale H. Eldridge is a T.V. technician, he and his family reside at Fairport, N.Y.

Child: By first husband.

13-41-22-13-22-1 1 Dianne, b. 13 July 1947 at Dansville, N.Y. (C)

Children: By second husband.

13-41-22-13-22-2 2 George Thomas, b. 23 July 1953 at Rochester, N.Y. (C)
13-41-22-13-22-3 3 John Robert, b. 15 Feb. 1957 at Rochester, N.Y.

Authority & Source: 135.

13-41-22-13-51 FRANCES ELINOR (SMITH) STEPHENS

Frances attended California College of Arts and Crafts in Oakland. Until she was married, she worked as an Engineering Draftsman with the Pacific Telephone Co. Presently she is a member of the International Alliance of Theatrical Stage Employees, Local 784, where she works as a Costume Designer, Wardrobe Supervisor, and Dresser for various stage and ballet productions.

b. 20 May 1934.
m. Leonard Richard Stephens on 2 March 1957 in Oakland, Calif.
b. 6 Feb. 1929, s. of Lawrence Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Kepple) Stephens.

Leonard is presently employed by Chevron U.S.A., Standard Oil of California, as an operator at the Point Richmond Refinery.

Children: b. Oakland, Calif.

13-41-22-13-51-1 1 Lori Anne, b. 20 Dec. 1957; graduate of Bishop O'Dowd High School, Class of 1976, attended the University of California at Berkeley, and presently working as an Executive Sales Assistant with the stock brokerage firm of Kidder-Peabody in San Francisco, Calif.

13-41-22-13-51-2 2 Juli Marie, b. 24 Jan. 1960, graduated early from high school to pursue a professional dance career in ballet. Sustained an injury to her knee, and now she attends Diablo Valley College, working for a B.A. degree in Sports Medicine and eventually a degree in Orthopedic Surgery; m. Jon Brandon Broome on 22 June 1985, s. of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Richard Broome.

13-41-22-13-51-3 3 Kelli Frances, b. 7 May 1964, graduate of Bishop O'Dowd High School, Class of 1978; attends Chabot College, aiming for a degree in Bio-Sciences; m. Phillip Anthony Hermanns on 7 Dec. 1985.

Authorities & Sources: 11 & 174.

13-41-22-13-52 CARROLL ANN (SMITH) STEPHENS

Carroll graduated from Holy Names High School in Oakland, Calif., in 1954. She immediately began to work as a secretary for the Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Company, Chief Engineer's Department, in San Francisco. She worked there for five years, leaving to begin a family in

1959. Carroll returned to work in 1971 in the Alamedia Unified School District. She left her position in the school district in September 1978 to buy All Sport's Lettering, a silk-screening business in Oakland. She owned and operated the business for over two years and sold it in December 1980. Presently she is working in the Alameda Unified School District.

b. 29 Dec. 1936.
m. LeRoy Mathew Stephens on 25 Jan. 1958 at Oakland, Calif., brother of Leonard Richard Stephens (family no. 13-41-22-13-51), s. of Lawrence and Elizabeth (Kepple) Stephens.

LeRoy is a graduate of the University of San Francisco, receiving his B.S. degree in Business in June 1959. He and Carroll owned Stephens' Maintenance since July 1976. After they sold All Sport's Lettering, they bought a larger janitorial business called Broadway Janitorial in April 1981.

Children: b. San Fransisco, Calif.

13-41-22-13-52-1 1 Michael LeRoy, b. 18 Nov. 1959, graduate of St. Joseph's High School, Alameda, Calif., Class of 1978; is now a journeyman carpenter.

13-41-22-13-52-2 2 David Christopher, b. 16 Oct. 1961; graduate of Bishop O'Dowd High School, Oakland, Calif., Class of 1979; and graduate of California Maritime Academy in June 1985 with a B.S. in Navigation.

13-41-22-13-52-3 3 Katherine Carroll, b. 13 April 1963, graduate of Bishop O'Dowd High School, Oakland Calif., Class of 1981; presently studying at the University of San Francisco.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-14-11 JOHN USHER MONRO

Prepared for Harvard College at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., class of 1930, was graduated Harvard class 1934. During World War II he served from 1941 to 1946, Pacific Area on the Aircraft Carrier Enterprise. He began with Harvard New Office in 1935. From 1946 to 1958 he was with the Veteran's Program, Director of Financial Aid, he was later in charge of this office. On Dec. 1, 1958 he was appointed Dean of Harvard College. Served as advisor for National Merit and also General Motor Scholarships. Founder and first Chairman of College Scholarships Service of the college board. Life member of Clan Munro Association.

John U. Monro resigned in 1967 as Dean of Harvard College to accept a position advising freshmen at a small Negro College in Birmingham.

Miles College, affiliated with the Christian Methodist Episcopal Church, has a student enrollment of some 900 (about one-fifth of Harvard College's),

and is one of approximately 121 colleges in the United States enrolling a predominance of Negro students.

Dean Monro has spent three summers teaching and advising at Miles College, and has made trips there at other times as well. His basic reason for making the break with Harvard, it was learned, was that he felt he could not do both jobs at the same time and felt the one at Miles College was, in a sense, more important.

He has been Dean of Harvard College since Dec. 1, 1958, and once said his aim was to get all of the brightest and ablest young people into college somewhere, whether or not they could pay. He worked out charts, which were adapted for national use, for judging ability to pay. This brought scholarships and grants closer to actual need and so freed money to help others.

At Harvard, he was in charge of nearly $2 million a year in scholarships, loans and part-time work for some 1500 students a year. At this time also he became a member of the board of trustees of the National Scholarship Service and Fund for Negro Students. Meanwhile he found time to teach freshman English for six years and serve on the Athletic Committee.

On Dec. 1, 1958, Monroe became the eighth Dean of Harvard College.

b. 23 Dec. 1912 at North Andover, Mass.
m. Dorothy Stephens Foster at Andover, Mass., on 21 July 1936. Dau. of William Harnden and Marion Dorothy (Lowd) Foster of Andover, Mass. b. 15 Feb. 1913.

Children: b. Cambridge, Mass.

13-41-22-14-11-1 1 Ann, b. 21 Jan. 1939. (C)
13-41-22-14-11-2 2 Janet, b. 1 April 1942. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 11 & 321.

13-41-22-14-12 CLAXTON MONRO, JR.

Prepared for M.I.T. at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., class of 1932, graduated from M.I.T. in 1936, he then entered the field of business; later preparing for the Episcopal Priesthood at General Theological Seminary of New York. He was ordained 1943. After assisting at Calvary Church he was called to Grace Church of Nyack, N.Y. serving from 1946 to 1950; then to Stephens Church of Houston, Texas in 1950. Life member of Clan Munro Association.

b. 7 May 1914 at North Andover, Mass.
m. Victoria Booth Damarest at Calvary Church, N.Y.C. on 4 Dec. 1943, dau. of Cornelius Agnew and Victoria (Booth-Clibben) Damarest of New York. b. 7 June 1920.

Children:

13-41-22-14-12-1 1 Victoria Frances, b. 6 Dec. 1946 at Nyack, N.Y.

13-41-22-14-12-2 2 Mary Sutton, b. 2 April 1949 at Nyack, N.Y.

13-41-22-14-12-3 3 David Claxton, b. 17 April 1950 at Nyack, N.Y. Is a life member of Clan Munro Association.

13-41-22-14-12-4 4 Rebecca Anne, b. 24 Oct. 1952 at Houston, Texas, d. 25 Oct. 1952 at Houston.

13-41-22-14-12-5 5 Deborah Ann, b. 19 Sept. 1953 at Houston, Texas.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-14-13 SUTTON MONRO

Attended Phillips Academy of Andover, Mass., and Cambridge, Mass. Latin High School, was R.O.T.C. at M.I.T. in 1942 and entered the U.S. Navy as Lieutenant J.G. during World War II from 1942 to 1946. M.A. from University of Maine 1946 to 1947; University of N.C. at Chapel Hill from 1947 to 1948. One year with the U.S. Government at Washington, D.C., then with the Bell Telephone Laboratories of New York from 1952 to 1954, and Allentown, Penna., until 1958. At present 1962 Associate Professor at Lehigh University of Bethlehem, Penna. He lives on a farm at Cooperburg, Penna. Is a life member of Clan Munro Association.

b. 15 Nov. 1919 at Burlington, Vermont.
m. Catherine Sue Carlton in the Presbyterian Church of Scarboro, N.Y. in July 1942. Dau. of Henry Fisk and Mabel ( ) Carlton of Harmon, N.Y.
b. 21 Jan. 1921.

Children:

13-41-22-14-13-1 1 Jonathan Peter, b. 29 Aug. 1944 at Arlington, Virginia. Life member of Clan Munro Assiociation.

13-41-22-14-13-2 2 Jeremy Thomas, b. 13 June 1946 at Lawrence, Mass. Life member of Clan Munro Association.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-1/14-12 CRAIG McLEAN BARNER

b. 7 Feb. 1953.
m. Marjorie Myergis on 29 April 1978.
b. June 1955.

Craig is an engineer with the Rocky River, Ohio, Public School and his wife is a medical assistant.

Child:

13-41-22-1/14-12-11 Melissa Anne, b. 11 Aug. 1985.

Authority & Source: 163.

13-41-22-22-11 MARGARET (THURSTON) ELVIN

b. 27 Dec. 1906 at Providence, R.I.
m. Arthur Leishman Elvin at Riverside, R.I. on 12 May 1941.

Child:

13-41-22-22-11-1 1 Peter, b. 20 Jan. 1947.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-22-23 BARBARA MARY (THURSTON) CONGDON

b. 12 May 1913.
m. Donald E. Congdon on 5 April 1941.

Children:

13-41-22-22-23-1 1 Susan Field, b. 25 July 1941.
13-41-22-22-23-2 2 Ann Manning, b. 24 March 1944.
13-41-22-22-23-3 3 Robert Thurston, b. 8 June 1947.
13-41-22-22-23-4 4 Betsey Windor, b. 11 Feb. 1951.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-22-24 DONALD KENYON THURSTON

b. 3 Oct. 1917.
m. Marion Whitaker on 13 June 1942.

Children:

13-41-22-22-24-1 1 Peter Kenyon, b. 10 July 1944.
13-41-22-22-24-2 2 Charles Frederick, b. 9 Oct. 1945.
13-41-22-22-24-3 3 Jane Marie, b. 20 Feb. 1950.
13-41-22-22-24-4 4 David Winsor, b. 28 April 1951.
13-41-22-22-24-5 5 Nancy Manning, b. 22 July 1952.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-22-25 EDWARD MANNING THURSTON

b. 24 Dec. 1923.
m. Phyliss Johnson on 8 Aug. 1951.

Children:

13-41-22-22-25-1 1 Stephen Kenyon, b. 3 July 1952.
13-41-22-22-25-2 2 Arthur Richard, b. 8 Aug. 1953.
13-41-22-22-25-3 3 Neil Edward, b. 16 March 1959.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-11-31 BARBARA ANN MONRO (HOOSE) WILLIAMS

She graduated from Troy, Penna. High School class of 1948 and from the Arnot Ogden Hospital School of Nursing, class of 1952, is now a Registered Nurse. She and her husband and their family reside at Horseheads, N.Y.

b. 25 Jan. 1931 at Troy, Penna.
m. Lyle Howard Williams at East Troy, Penna. Baptist Church on 12 Sept. 1955. s. of Cecil and Louise (Frost) Williams of Roseville, Penna.
b. 16 Oct. 1931 at Roseville, Penna.

Lyle H. Williams graduated from Mansfield, Penna. High School class of 1948, is a Westinghouse power house operator.

Children: b. Elmira, N.Y.

13-41-28-11-31-1 1 Cynthia Lee, b. 26 Aug. 1959.
13-41-28-11-31-2 2 James Lyle, b. 12 Sept. 1961.
13-41-28-11-31-3 3 Danny Thomas, b. 27 April 1963.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-11-32 MARGARET JANE (HOOSE) RHODES

She graduated from Troy, Penna. High School, class of 1952, took the Commercial Course and is a bookkeeper. On 1 July 1964 she graduated from International Correspondence Schools in Quality Control.

b. 1 April 1933 at Troy, Penna.
m. (1) Gerald Edward Crum at East Troy, Penna. Baptist Church on 15 Mar. 1956. Divorced 18 May 1962. s. of Glenn and Blanche (Griffin) Crum of Pine City, N.Y.
b. 8 Dec. 1932 at Elmira, N.Y.
m. (2)Russell Harding Rhodes at Troy, Penna. Baptist Church on 11 July 1964. s. of Claude and Emma (Fahringer) Rhodes of Catawissa, Penna.
b. 25 Jan. 1921 at Catawissa, Penna.

Russell H. Rhodes graduated from Numidia High School, class of 1939, and Bloomsburg College, class of 1954 with a B.S. degree. He is Senior Technician in Metallurgy of the Sylvania Plant at Towanda, Penna.

Children: By first marriage.
Adopted by Mr. Russell H. Rhodes.
Surname now Rhodes.

13-41-28-11-32-1 1 Richard LaRue, b. 19 Jan. 1954 at Atlanta, Georgia.
13-41-28-11-32-2 2 Kathryn Roberta, b. 15 Jan. 1958 at Caribou, Maine.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-11-33 JOAN LOUISE (HOOSE) VAN NESS

She graduated from Troy, Penna, High School, class of 1953.

b. 6 Aug. 1934 at Sylvania, Penna.
m. Victor Hugo Van Ness, Jr., at East Troy, Penna. Baptist Church on 19 July 1953. s. of Victor Hugo and Ina (Simcoe) Van Ness, Sr. of Columbia Cross Roads, Penna.
b. 1 Feb. 1926 at Springfield, Penna.

Victor H. Van Ness graduated from Troy, Penna. High School, class of 1945, is employed as a truck driver. This family resides at Wellboro, Penna.

Children: b. Troy, Penna.

13-41-28-11-33-1 1 Nancy Elaine, b. 20 May 1954.
13-41-28-11-33-2 2 Peter Henry, b. 23 Nov. 1955.
13-41-28-11-33-3 3 Rodney Lee, b. 2 June 1958.
13-41-28-11-33-4 4 Barbara Jo, b. 18 Aug. 1961.
13-41-28-11-33-5 5 Donald Victor, (Twin) b. 12 Sept. 1963.
13-41-28-11-35-6 6 Ronald Preston, (Twin) b. 12 Sept. 1963.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-11-34 JACQUELINE L. (HOOSE) JORALEMON

She graduated from Troy, Penna. High School, class of 1953.

b. 6 Aug. 1934 at Sylvania, Penna.
m. Rex Ray Joralemon at East Troy, Penna. Baptist Church on 27 Dec. 1953. s. of Lee and Florence (Webster) Joralemon of Troy, Penna.
b. 28 Aug. 1926 at Troy, Penna.

Rex R. Joralemon graduated from Troy High School, class of 1947, was a paratrooper in the 82nd Airborne Division from 1951 to 1953. He is presently employed as a truck driver. This family resides at Troy, Penna.

Child: b. Troy, Penna.

13-41-28-11-34-1 1 Roger Lee, b. 3 Nov. 1955.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-11-35 STELLA MARIE (HOOSE) LAWRENCE

She graduated from Troy, Penna. High School, class of 1954, has done secretarial work.

b. 23 Dec. 1936 at Sylvania, Penna.
m. Donald Benjamin Lawrence at East Troy, Penna. Baptist Church on 10 July 1955. s. of Harry and Hazel (Trumbel) Lawrence of Erin, N.Y.
b. 24 Jan. 1933 at Independence, Mo.

Donald B. Lawrence graduated from Elmira Free Academy of Elmira,

N.Y., class of 1951. He is employed in Production Control for Harding Brothers of Elmira, N.Y. This family resides at Elmira, N.Y.

Children: b. Elmira, N.Y.

13-41-28-11-35-1 1 Donald Wayne, b. 8 April 1957.
13-41-28-11-35-2 2 Linda Marie, b. 11 April 1960.
13-41-28-11-35-3 3 Teresa Jane, b. 1 April 1962.

Authority & Source: 11

13-41-28-13-11 ALICE JANE (MONRO) SAWYER

b. 27 Nov. 1926 at Sullivan Township, Penna.
m. Arthur G. Sawyer at Horseheads, N.Y. on 18 Oct. 1945.
b. 16 Oct. 1916 at Daggett, Penna.

Mr. Sawyer was a taxicab and truck driver, is now retired on a disability.

Children: b. Horseheads, N.Y.

13-41-28-13-11-1 1 Carolyn J., b. 31 Dec. 1945. m. Kenneth Stratram of Corning, N.Y. on 6 Oct. 1962. They separated in Sept. 1963 and she returned to school.
13-41-28-13-11-2 2 Arthur G., b. 15 March 1947.
13-41-28-13-11-3 3 Robert L., b. 30 April 1948.
13-41-28-13-11-4 4 Rose Marie, b. 22 Dec. 1949.
13-41-28-13-11-5 5 Raymond J., b. 3 Nov. 1951 and d. in a fire in Nov. 1955.
13-41-28-13-11-6 6 Patty Ann, b. 19 June 1953 and d. in a fire in Nov. 1955.
13-41-28-13-11-7 7 George F., b. 28 Aug. 1954 and d. in a fire in Nov. 1955.
13-41-28-13-11-8 8 Helen W., b. 13 March 1956.
13-41-28-13-11-9 9 Duane B., b. 9 Nov. 1958, he d. at birth.
13-41-28-13-11-10/ 10 Thomas H., b. 22 Feb. 1960, d. 14 Dec. 1961 of a respiratory infection.
13-41-28-13-11-11/ 11 Ronnie A., b. 20 March 1962.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-13-12 BLANCHE MARIE (MONRO) FARNSWORTH

b. 30 Jan. 1930 at Sullivan Township, Penna.
m. Donald Kenneth Farnsworth at Elmira, N.Y. on 12 Sept. 1954. They were divorced on 1 Aug. 1962. He has remarried, but she has not. Mrs. Farnsworth is living in Sacramento, Calif. with her children.
b. 3 Aug. 1936 in New York State.

Children:

13-41-28-13-12-1 1 Joseph Russell, b. 1 July 1955, d. 23 July 1955 of an internal disorder.

13-41-28-13-12-2 2 Paul Timothy, b. 24 June 1956.
13-41-28-13-12-3 3 Daniel James, b. 18 May 1958.
13-41-28-13-12-4 4 Inez Joan, b. 15 Sept. 1959.
13-41-28-13-12-5 5 Lillian Kay, b. 1 Oct. 1961.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-13-31 LYLE DUANE MONRO

A graduate of Troy, Penna. High School, is now engaged in farming.

b. 22 Oct. 1936 at Troy, Penna.
m. Linda Tillinghast at Columbia Cross Roads, Penna., on 14 June 1958. Dau. of Frederick Earl and Freida (Goodwin) Tillinghast of Bluff Point, N.Y.
b. 22 March 1941 at Elmira, N.Y.

Children: b. Sayre, Penna.

13-41-28-13-31-1 1 Andrew Christopher, b. 25 Feb. 1959.
13-41-28-13-31-2 2 Lee Ann, b. 13 Sept. 1960.
13-41-28-13-31-3 3 Keith Lyle, b. 20 Oct. 1961.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-31-2/11-22-21 LaDANE MARIE (MONRO) NEAL

Mrs. Neal, a housewife, enjoys gardening, flowers, sewing and horses. She has been a seamstress for 14 years.

b. 6 Feb. 1927 at Sylvania, Penna.
Living in 1971 L.
m. (1) Richard Greene.
m. (2) George Isah Neal on 11 May 1957 at Jackson Summit, Penna. s. of Charles and Lola Leslie (Hamilton) Neal of Fresno, Cal.
b. 16 April 1930 at Loback, Texas.
Living in 1971.

Mr. Neal is a painter and interior-exterior decorator. In WWII was an Army Paratrouper from 15 Jan. 1953 to 16 Jan. 1956. As hobbies, he likes fishing, hunting and horses.

Children: by first marriage

13-41-2/11-22-21-1 1 Robert Lewis, b. 11 Dec. 1944 at Sayre, Penna. He has taken the surname of Monro after his mother's maiden name. (C)
13-41-2/11-22-21-2 2 Richard Allen, b. 29 July 1952 at Sayre, Penna. Surname-Greene.
13-41-2/11-22-21-3 3 LaWayne Charles, b. 1 March 1955 at Waverly, N.Y. Surname-Greene.

Child: by second marriage

13-41-2/11-22-21-4 4 George Leslie, b. 30 Oct. 1960 at Elmira, N.Y.

Authority & Source: 322.

13-41-2/11-22-51 SIDNEY ROSALINE (ELLSWORTH) HADLEY

She attended the Univ. of Toledo, Ohio; Univ. of Mich.; and Wayne Univ.; was graduated from Univ. of Toledo in June 1957 with a Business Ed. degree; she majored in Elementary Education; was also graduated from Bedford Michigan High School in 1953.

In politics she is a Democrat, attends the United Church of Christ. Her memberships are: Beta Sigma Phi, American Society of the D.A.R., Reading Club, and the Univ. of Toledo Alumni Assoc.

Her hobbies include sewing, interior decorating, theatre, reading, visual art appreciation, music appreciation, and bowling. She is a homemaker and medical receptionist.

b. 18 Jan. 1935 at Toledo, Ohio.
d.
m. Larry Lee Hadley, M.D. on 9 June 1956 at Lambertville, Michigan. s. of Walter Thomas and Helen (Cain) Hadley.
b. 23 July 1934 at Youngstown, Ohio.
d.

Dr. Hadley attended the Univ. of Toledo & the Univ. of Mich. was graduated from the Univ. of Mich. in June 1963 with and M.D. Degree, he majored in B.S. & M.D., was also graduated from Bowling Green, Ohio High School in 1952. He is now practising Internal Medicine.

In politics he is a Democrat, a member of the Naval Reserve, a member of the United Church of Christ and has memberships in the Rotary, County Medical Society, AMA, Heart Assoc., and Univ. of Mich. Alumni Assoc.

His hobbies include reading, theatre, and visual art appreciation.

Children:

13-41-2/11-22-51-1 1 Glenn Alan, b. 5 Sept. 1961 at Ann Arbor, Mich.
13-41-2/11-22-51-2 2 Ann Hope, b. 4 Sept. 1963 at Akron, Ohio.
13-41-2/11-22-51-3 3 Brian Ellsworth, b. 15 July 1966 at Akron, Ohio.
13-41-2/11-22-51-4 4 Catharine Audine, b. 20 Oct. 1968 at Norwalk, Ohio.

Authority & Source: 224.

13-41-36-12-21 JAMES LEON WHEELER, JR.

James is an ordained Baptist minister, and a tool-and-die maker, now living in Binghamton, N.Y.

b. 19 Oct. 1931 at Elmira, N.Y.
m. Sharon Carpenter on 30 June 1951 at Southside Baptist Church in Elmira, N.Y.
b. 29 Sept. 1932.

Children:

13-41-36-12-21-1 1 Becki Lynn, b. 30 Nov. 1953. (C)
13-41-36-12-21-2 2 Bonnie Lee, b. 8 Feb. 1955. (C)
13-41-36-12-21-3 3 Lauren Beth, b. 7 April 1956. (C)
13-41-36-12-21-4 4 Lannette Marie, b. 18 Jan. 1960; m. Perry D. Green on 2 June 1979 at Scriba, N.Y.; she attended Houghton College and is now attending the University of Florida.
13-51-36-12-21-5 5 Bethany Ruth, b. 17 Sept. 1967 at Fulton, N.Y.; she is a freshman at Houghton College, N.Y.

Authority & Source: 214.

13-41-36-12-22 DONALD ERNEST WHEELER

b. 8 July 1934.
m. (1) Patricia Ann Brown on 1 Aug. 1953 at St. Mary's Church in Elmira, N.Y., divorced.
m. (2) Janet Rose Gibson Scanlin on 5 June 1970 at Southside Baptist Church, Elmira, N.Y.
b. 16 June 1939.

They live in North Syracuse, N.Y.

Children: By first marriage, b. in Elmira, N.Y.

13-41-36-12-22-1 1 Michael Joseph, b. 27 April 1955, attended Teachers College and is now in the U.S. Navy stationed in Florida.
13-41-36-12-22-2 2 Julie Ann, b. 7 May 1958; m. Michael J. Lummie on 5 Jan. 1985 at Elmira, N.Y.; she works for the telephone company in Arizona and is being transferred to New Jersey.
13-41-36-12-22-3 3 Jeffrey Paul, b. 21 May 1959. (C)
13-41-36-12-22-4 4 Christine Marie, b. 8 Nov. 1960; is practice teaching in Rochester, N.y.
13-41-36-12-22-5 5 David Mark, b. 29 April 1967, is attending high school in Syracuse, N.Y.

Authority & Source: 214.

13-41-36-12-23 CAROLE ANN (WHEELER) HARRISON

Carole and her husband Carl joined Wycliff Translators and have been missionaries in Brazil since 1959.

b. 29 Feb. 1936.
m. Carl Howard Harrison on 23 Nov. 1958 at Southside Baptist Church, Elmira, N.Y.

Children: First b. in Elmira, N.Y.; the rest b. in Brazil.

13-41-36-12-23-1 1 Bruce Eric, b. 17 Oct. 1959; m. Mary Jane Hostetler in Baltic, Ohio, on 30 Dec. 1982. To start their lives as missionaries, Bruce and his parents traveled by steamship to Rio de Janeiro on 31 Dec. 1959. His wife's parents are also missionaries in Brazil. Bruce and his wife are now preparing to be missionaries under T.E.A.M. (The Evangelical Alliance Mission) to Irian Jaya, one of the provinces of the country of Indonesia.

13-41-36-12-23-2 2 Alec James, b. 10 June 1961. (C)

13-41-36-12-23-3 3 Kathryn Pauline, b. 25 Aug. 1963. She is in her fourth year of nurses' training at Messiah College, Grantham, Pa.

13-41-36-12-23-4 4 Kenneth Scott, b. 20 July 1970; he is attending Amazon Academy in Belem, Para, Brazil.

13-41-36-12-23-5 5 Sherlyn Virginia, b. 8 July 1972; she is attending Amazon Academy in Belem, Para, Brazil.

Authority & Source: 214.

13-41-36-12-24 VIRGINIA RUTH (WHEELER) McELROY

Virginia is a Deputy Town Clerk for the Town of Southport, Elmira, N.Y. and her husband Bill was partner in a Gulf gas station, corner of Maple and Cedar Streets in Elmira, presently disabled.

b. 31 Dec. 1937.
m. William Henry McElroy on 29 Jan. 1961.
b. 12 Sept. 1937.
They live in Elmira, N.Y.

Children: b. in Elmira, N.Y.

13-41-36-12-24-1 1 Dian Marie, b. 2 Oct. 1962; she graduated from Southside High School in 1980 and from Houghton College in 1985

and is taking post-graduate courses this year and working at Houghton.

13-41-36-12-24-2 2 Charles David, b. 3 March 1964; he graduated from Southside High School in 1982 and is working at J.J. Newberry's in Elmira.

13-41-36-12-24-3 3 Vikki Lee, b. 17 Dec. 1965; she graduated from Southside High School in 1984 and is a freshman at Houghton College, Buffalo Campus.

Authority & Source: 214.

13-41-36-12-31 ARLENE ELIZABETH (BESLEY) BATTERSON

b. 7 May 1923 at Elmira, N.Y.
m. Leon C. Batterson on 25 Sept. 1942.

Children:

13-41-36-12-31-1 1 Gary Lee, b. 11 Feb. 1944.
13-41-36-12-31-2 2 Gregory Lynn, b. 26 Nov. 1946.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-36-12-32 DELORES HELEN (BESLEY) BRACE

b. 14 Aug. 1926 at Elmira, N.Y.
m. Norton A. Brace on 21 March 1947.

Children:

13-41-36-12-32-1 1 David John, b. 13 Oct. 1947.
13-41-36-12-32-2 2 Susan Irene, b. 1 May 1949.
13-41-36-12-32-3 3 Robert Dean, b. 18 Jan. 1951.
13-41-36-12-32-4 4 Thomas Norton, b. 5 Sept. 1952.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-36-12-33 RICHARD KENNETH BESLEY

b. 10 May 1929 at Elmira, N.Y.
m. Donna Marie Tracy on 22 Oct. 1956.

Child:

13-41-36-12-33-1 1 Elaine Irene, b. 15 Jan. 1957.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-36-12-34 CHARLES HENRY BESLEY

b. 15 July 1936 at Elmira, N.Y.
m. Carmelita Ann Affeldt on 1 Dec. 1956.

Children:

13-41-36-12-34-1 1 Michael Kenneth, b. 28 April 1957.
13-41-36-12-34-2 2 Connie Ann, b. 22 Sept. 1958.
13-41-36-12-34-3 3 Sheryl Marie, b. 12 Sept. 1962.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-36-12-41 JOAN RUTH (BESLEY) WILSON

She is an X-ray technician in a hospital.

b. 12 Sept. 1941 at Elmira, N.Y.
m. James E. Wilson at Hammondsport, N.Y. on 19 Jan. 1963, s. of Charles and Hazel ( ) Wilson of Bath, N.Y.

James served in the U.S. Navy from Oct. 3, 1957 to Dec. 8, 1960. He is engaged in the trucking business.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-12-41 MARY LYMAN (COIT) DRURY

She graduated from Vassar, class of 1951. This family resides at Lincoln, Mass. Dr. William H. Drury, Jr. is research director of and/or for the Mass. Audubon Society.

b. 26 Dec. 1929 at Cambridge, Mass.
m. William H. Drury, Jr. (Dr.) on 16 June 1951. s. of William Holland and Hope Curtis (Davis) Drury, Sr. of Fitchburg, Mass., and Pawtucket, R.I.
b. 18 March 1921 at Newport, R.I.

Children:

13-41-43-12-41-1 1 William H., b. 3 Oct. 1953.
13-41-43-12-41-2 2 Timothy Coit, b. 5 April 1955.
13-41-43-12-41-3 3 Peter, b. 10 July 1957.
13-41-43-12-41-4 4 John Buchannon, b. 12 July 1960.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-12-42 KATHERINE (COIT) MAISONGRANDE

She is a graduate of McGill University, class of 1953.

b. 20 May 1931 at Cambridge, Mass.
m. Henri Maisongrande of Marley Le Roi, France, on 27 July 1959.

Child: b. Paris, France.

13-41-43-12-42-1 1 Christopher, b. 31 Oct. 1961.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-12-43 AMY IASIGI (COIT) STEPHEN

b. 27 Dec. 1936 at Cambridge, Mass.
m. C. Hubert Stephen on 20 May 1956. s. of Charles Melvin and Cleora Elizabeth (Sanders) Stephen.
b. 27 Jan. 1930 at Caporeol, Ontario.

C. Hubert Stephen received his B.A. from McGill University in 1952 and his M.D. in 1957. This family now resides in Venderhoof, B.C.

Children:

13-41-43-12-43-1 1 Charles Hubert, Jr., b. 25 Dec. 1957.
13-41-43-12-43-2 2 Robert Coit, b. 22 Jan. 1959.
13-41-43-12-43-3 3 Olivia Ann, b. 15 June 1960.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-41-12 MARILYN LOUISE (HODGES) CORNELL

b. 26 Jan. 1921 at Roxbury, Mass.
m. Donald Cornelius Cornell at Westwood, N.J. on 13 Jan. 1945.
b. 17 Oct. 1915 at Jersey City, N.J.

Mr. Cornell served as master sergeant in World War II. He is presently employed in the food processing business, Grocery Store Products Company, makers of: Kitchen Bouquet, Canning B IN B Mushrooms and Cream of Rice Cereal.

Children:

13-41-43-41-12-1 1 Marcia Elizabeth, b. 17 Sept. 1946 at Hackensack, N.J.
13-41-43-41-12-2 2 Neil Hodges, b. 3 Oct. 1950 at West Chester, Penna.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-41-51 MARJORIE L. (QUIGLEY) DAY

She is the Chief Clerk of Insurance Claims for an Insurance Company.

b. 31 July 1929 at Taunton, Mass.
m. Richard Allen Day at Rialto, Calif., on 29 June 1962, s. of Leslie H. and Lenore (Wolfe) Day of San Bernardino, Calif.
b. 17 Nov. 1932 at Deluth, Minn.

Richard A. Day is a watchmaker and antique clock repairman. He and his family reside at Rialto, Calif.

Children:

13-41-43-41-51-1 1 Lynda Jeanne, b. 27 Oct. 1949 at Taunton, Mass.

13-41-43-41-51-2 2 Stephen A., b. 6 Aug. 1952 at Riverside, Calif.
13-41-43-41-51-3 3 Bruce Wayne, b. 19 Oct. 1957 at San Bernardino, Calif.

Authority & Source: 110.

13-41-43-41-52 JEAN ELIZABETH (QUIGLEY) BAILLIE, JR.

b. 14 June 1932 at Taunton, Mass.
m. Charles Melvin Baillie, Jr., at Taunton, Mass., on 21 Feb. 1952.
b. 16 July 1931 at Taunton, Mass.

Mr. Baillie served in the U.S. Armed Forces from 1953 to 1955, one of these years he was stationed in Alaska. He is a locomotive fireman, he and his family reside at Rayham, Mass.

Children: b. Taunton, Mass.

13-41-43-41-52-1 1 Donna Jean, b. 6 May 1953.
13-41-43-41-52-2 2 Barbara Lynne, b. 5 April 1956.
13-41-43-41-52-3 3 Linda Joyce, b. 3 April 1957.
13-41-43-41-52-4 4 Cheryl Ann, b. 14 Dec. 1958.

Authority & Source: 110.

13-51-11-38-11 LIONEL ELCAN WALKER, M.D.

Elcan attended Soldan High School, St. Louis, Mo. During World War II he served in the U.S. Navy as a Pharmacist's Mate. He was a Second Lieutenant in the Infantry Reserve from 1946 to 1950. He graduated from Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia, Arkansas; earned his M.D. degree from the University of Arkansas, School of Medicine, Little Rock.

His medical internship was at San Bernardino County Hospital, Calif.; general practice residency was at Kings County Hospital, Calif. He set up his private general practice in Milford, Utah in 1956-1957; private general practice in Willow Springs, Mo. 1957-58; was Assistant Director of Kings County Hospital in Calif. 1958-1962; private general practice in Houston, Texas, 1963-1969 and in Lemoore, Calif. 1969 to date (1985). He was Chief of Staff at Rockglen General Hospital, Houston, Texas, 1967-1968; Chief of Staff, Kings County General Hospital, Hanford, Calif. 1969-1970.

Walker was President of Kings County medical Society in 1979; Delegate to California Medical Association in 1978 to date (1985); Trustee, Kings County Medical Society, Board of Governers 1969 to date; Trustee on Lemoore District High School Board 1970-1979; Trustee First Methodist Church, Lemoore, Calif., 1978-1982. He was a member of the Optimist Club, Houston, Texas, 1962-1969; is a member of the Kiwanis Club, Lemoore, Calif. 1969 to date (1985); American Medical Association, California Medical Association, Kings County medical Association; World Medical Association, Royal Society of Medicine, American Society of Clinical Hyp-

nosis, and American College of General Practice.

The family are members of the United Methodist Church of Lemoore, Calif.

b. 11 Sept. 1927 at Hot Springs, National Park, Arkansas.
m. Virginia Ann Sessoms at El Dorado, Arkansas, on 3 June 1949.
b. 11 Nov. 1930 at El Dorado, Arkansas.

The Sessoms family came to North Carolina from England on a land grant from the King in the 1600s. They came to Arkansas in the 1860s.

Ann attended Ouachita College in Arkadelphia, Arkansas, 1947-48. In 1985 she is Secretary of Kings County, California, Economic Development Commission and a member of Kings County Drug Abuse Board, Kings County Garden Club, and Medical Dames. She also is a charter member of California Grand Jurors Association, having served as a member of this group 1982-1983.

Children:

13-51-11-38-11-1 1 Susan, b. 21 Dec. 1952 at Little Rock, Arkansas. (C)

13-51-11-38-11-2 2 Dinah, b. 30 July 1956 at Springfield, Mo. (C)

13-51-11-38-11-3 3 Kizer Sessoms, b. 23 April 1964 at the Rockglen Hospital, Houston, Texas. He received the Bank of America Achievement Award in field of liberal arts; was U.S. National Award winner in foreign languages in 1982. In the same year he received life membership in the California Scholarship Federation and was national award winner in the United States Achievement Academy. He is a linguistics major at the University of California, Santa Cruz, and attending the University of Freiburg, Germany, for the 1985-1986 session. He is the Regional Returnee Coordinator for northern California for the International Christian Youth Exchange. He spent 1982-1983 as an exchange student under this program in Teltge, Germany.

Authorities & Sources: 61 & 126.

13-51-11-38-12 AMERICA MUNRO (FULTON) O'KEEFE

Meric attended Baylor College from 1952 to 1953 and Texas Christian University from 1955 to 1956.

b. 2 Jan. 1935 at Phoenix, Arizona.

m. (1) Houston Alley Jones at Hot Springs, Arkansas on 4 Feb. 1953.
b. 13 March 1933 at Hot Springs, Arkansas.

Mr. Jones attended Baylor College from 1952 to 1953. He was drafted in the U.S. Army in 1953 and served in Communications from 1953 to 1955.

m. (2) David Glenn O'Keefe at Richmond, Va., on 7 June 1958.
b. 16 Oct. 1934 at Charleston, W.Va.

Mr. O'Keefe served in the U.S. Navy from 1953 to 1955 at which time he was honorably discharged as radioman 3rd class. Attended West Texas State College from 1955 to 1959 and received his B.S. and the University of Texas from 1959 to 1962. In 1966 he was Executive Producer - Director for the State of Georgia Educational Service T.V. Channel 9, studios of Radio and T.V. building on the University of Texas Campus.

In 1985, Mr. O'Keede is owner of Cable Concepts Co., producing cable T.V. commercial advertising in the Alabama and Georgia areas. The O'Keefes live in Woodland, Georgia.

Child: By first marriage. Surname: Jones.

13-51-11-38-12-1 1 America Munro, b. 16 Nov. 1953 at Hot Springs, Arkansas. (C)

Children: By second marriage. Surname: O'Keefe.

13-51-11-38-12-2 2 Katherine Peyton, b. 12 July 1960 at Canyon, Texas.

13-51-11-38-12-3 3 Kennon Elcan, b. 5 Feb. 1966 at Decatur, Georgia. He is, in 1985, a sophomore at Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University at Daytona Beach, Fla.

Authorities & Sources: 61 & 136.

13-87-10/4-31-11 LARRY DOUGLAS MONROE

Larry graduated from Willow Run High School, Mich. and was in the U.S. Navy for four years. (1982) He works for Fairchild as Plant Engineer.

b. 19 Dec. 1938, Ypsilanti, Mich.
m. (1) Mary Ann Evans 19 Jan. 1965. (Divorced 1973)
m. (2) Joy Collier, 1977/78.

Child:

13-87-10/4-31-11-11 Kelly Ann, b. 10 June 1965.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-31-12 TERRY GALEN MONROE

Terry dropped out of school in the tenth grade and helped his father on the farm. Worked at the G.M. Plant in Willow Run, Mich. Served two years

in the U.S. Army from 3 Mar. 1965 to 1967.

b. 23 Jan. 1940, Ypsilanti, Mich.
m. Barbara Barnes 29 Apr. 1978. Terry adopted her dau.

Child:

13-87-10/4-31-12-1 1 Krosten, b. 27 Dec. 1973, adopted.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-31-13 DAVID MICHAEL MONROE

David graduated from Willow Run High School, Mich., in 1961.

b. 9 Jan. 1943, Ypsilanti, Mich.
m. (1) Sylvia Young Jan. 1961. (Divorced)
b. ?
d. 11 Oct. 1971.
m. (2) Teschen B. Matthew 28 Nov. 1967.
b. 24 Apr. 1942.

Children: By first wife.

13-87-10/4-31-13-1 1 Linda Gail, b. 20 May 1961. (C)
13-87-10/4-31-13-2 2 Debra Ann, b. 3 Feb. 1963; graduate of high school in Bellville, Mich. in 1981; going to nursing school and working.

Children: By second wife.

13-87-10/4-31-13-3 3 Matthew David, b. 9 Dec. 1969.
13-87-10/4-31-13-4 4 Dianne, b. 18 Sept. 1972.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-31-21 SHARON DIANE (ROUSE) BRANNON

Sharon graduated from Utley High School in 1956, Flint, Mich. Attended one semester at Flint Community College and is a homemaker.

b. 18 Nov. 1937, Webberville, Mich.
m. Marvin Gale Brannon 28 July 1956, Flint, Mich.

Marvin attended apprenticeship program at General Motors, graduating as a journeyman. Is a millwright and maintenance supervisor for the last twenty years at Fisher Body, Flint, Mich.

Children: b. Flint, Mich.

13-87-10/4-31-21-1 1 Diane Marie, b. 17 Sept. 1957, graduate of Ferris State College, Flint, Mich. in 1980; became a registered pharmacist Feb. 1981; employed at Hurley Medical Center in Flint.
13-87-10/4-31-21-2 2 James Duane, b. Jan. 1960, graduate of Ferris State College, Flint, Mich. in May

1982 with a B.S. in Computer Science; plays guitar.

13-87-10/4-31-21-3 3 Kay Ann, b. 18 Nov. 1962, graduated in 1980 from Carmen High School, Flint, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-31-22 GARY MONROE ROUSE

b. 24 Apr. 1939, Webberville, Mich.
m. Patricia Lee Hunter 2 June 1961, Silver City, New Mexico. (Divorced)
b. 15 May 1941, Santa Monica, Calif.

Children:

13-87-10/4-31-22-1 1 Michael Dean, b. 3 Oct. 1962, Silver City, N.M.
13-87-10/4-31-22-2 2 Sharon Lee, b. 14 Oct. 1963, Flint, Mich.
13-87-10/4-31-22-3 3 Corby Mae, b. 23 June 1965, Flint, Mich.
13-87-10/4-31-22-4 4 Amye Kathleen, b. 26 Dec. 1968, Flint, Mich.
13-87-10/4-31-22-5 5 Alisnan Dent, b. 29 Aug. 1970, Silver City, N.M.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-31-23 JOANNE MARIE (ROUSE) WISMER

b. 16 Oct. 1941, Dansville, Mich.
m. (1) Dale Roan 3 July 1965, Durant, Okla. (Divorced 31 July 1970)
m. (2) Fred Wismer 21 June 1980, Flint, Mich.
b. 23 Sept. 1933, Flint, Mich.

Children: By first husband.

13-87-10/4-31-23-1 1 Catherine Ann, b. 20 Feb. 1966. Durant, Okla.
13-87-10/4-31-23-2 2 Jennifer Lee, b. 17 Aug. 1968, Norman, Okla.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-31-31 EDITH GAIL (MONROE) DYKEMAN

b. 23 Jan. 1947, Brighton, Mich.
m. David Dykeman 27 Jan. 1968. (Divorced 1973)

Children: b. Haslett, Mich.

13-87-10/4-31-31-1 1 Barbara Ann, b. 13 Oct. 1969.

13-87-10/4-31-31-2 2 Debra Sue, b. 8 Nov. 1970.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-31-32 WILLIAM LLOYD MONROE

He served in the U.S.A.F. in England, Korea, and Germany. Is a Career Air Force man.

b. 9 Nov. 1949, Howell, Mich.
m. Pax Chong San 11 Apr. 1973 (Korean)

Children: b. San Antonio, Texas.

13-87-10/4-31-32-1 1 Christopher Pax, b. 16 Jan. 1974.
13-87-10/4-31-32-2 2 Janet Lynn, b. 16 Mar. 1977.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-34-11 KAREN ANN (MONROE) JACOBS

b. 13 June 1944, Howell, Mich.
m. Dennis C. Jacobs 21 Mar. 1964, Fowlerville, Mich.
b. 3 Jan. 1944.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-10/4-34-11-1 1 Scott Norman, b. 22 Sept. 1965.
13-87-10/4-34-11-2 2 Timothy Allen, b. 2 Apr. 1970.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-34-12 NELSON GEORGE MONROE

b. 14 Sept. 1950, Lansing, Mich.
m. Karen Lee Tomlin May 1967, Fowlerville, Mich.
(Divorced 1978)
b. 16 Feb. 1948.

Children: First three b. Howell, Mich.
rest b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-10/4-34-12-1 1 Pamela Suzette, b. 5 Nov. 1967.
13-87-10/4-34-12-2 2 Melissa Sue, b. 16 June 1969.
13-87-10/4-34-12-3 3 Todd Nelson, b. 31 May 1971.
13-87-10/4-34-12-4 4 Trevor Jason, b. 7 Mar. 1975.
13-87-10/4-34-12-5 5 Michael David, b. 14 Aug. 1977.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-34-13 DENNIS BURR MONROE

b. 13 Jan. 1952, Lansing, Mich.
m. Susan Roland 19 July 1974, Charleston, S.C.
b. (?), Seattle, Wash.

Children: b. Seattle, Wash.

13-87-10/4-34-13-1 1 Benjamin Rolland, b. 3 Sept. 1978.
13-87-10/4-34-13-2 2 Jennifer, b. 12 Apr. 1980.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-34-14 CAROL MARIE (MONROE) McCOY

b. 24 Apr. 1957, Lansing, Mich.
m. Timothy M. McCoy 20 May 1978, Webberville, Mich.
b. 16 Aug. 1953.

Child:

13-87-10/4-34-14-1 1 Gregory William, b. 9 Feb. 1980, Lansing, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-34-31 BRYAN EDWARD LORION

b. 7 Apr. 1943, Howell, Mich.
m. Myrna Ann Anderson 26 Nov. 1965, Troy, Mich.
b. (?), Santa Cruz, Calif.

Children:

13-87-10/4-34-31-1 1 Bryan Edward, II, b. 8 Aug. 1965.
13-87-10/4-34-31-2 2 Laura Louise, b. 12 Oct. 1967; m. Romaro Hernandiza 19 Aug. (?), Santa Cruz, Calif.; he was b. 3 Oct. 1958, Mexico City, Mexico.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-34-32 LOIS ELIZABETH (LORION) CHASE

b. 23 Mar. 1945, Oxbow Lake, Mich.
m. Donald Alen Chase 1 Mar. 1966, S.C.
b. 10 June 1946, Darry, N.H.

Children:

13-87-10/4-34-32-1 1 Tammie Lilla, b. 16 Nov. 1968, Augusta, Ga.
13-87-10/4-34-32-2 2 John Alen, b. 20 June 1972, Darry, N.H.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-34-35 CANDICE CHRISTINE (LORION) CORTEZ

b. 3 Mar. 1953, Northville, Mich.
m. John Joseph Cortez 29 May 1968, Santa Cruz, Calif.
b. 20 May 1943, Flagstaff, Ariz.

Children:

13-87-10/4-34-35-1 1 Charlene Marie, b. 5 Jan. 1969, Augusta, Ga.
13-87-10/4-34-35-2 2 Dawn Arvette, b. 4 May 1972, Santa Cruz, Calif.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-34-36 JOSEPH EUGENE LORION

b. 9 Feb. 1956, Pontiac, Mich.
m. Marie Catherine Burns, 9 Aug. 1975, Troy, Mich.
b. 4 May 1956, Detroit, Mich.

Children: b. Troy, Mich.

13-87-10/4-34-36-1 1 Angela Christine, b. 20 Jan. 1978.
13-87-10/4-34-36-2 2 Sharry Lynn, b. 23 Oct. 1978. (Sharry was born at 7 mo., 2 lb. 1 oz. and lived to be a beautiful little girl.)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-34-37 NORMAN PHILIP LORION

b. 28 Nov. 1958, Pontiac, Mich.
m. April Lorraine Roberts 29 June 1978, Milford, Mich.
b. 19 Feb. 1960, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children:

13-87-10/4-34-37-1 1 Robert Michael, b. 4 May 1979, Pontiac, Mich.
13-87-10/4-34-37-2 2 Stefanie Lorraine, b. 12 July 1981, Watsonville, Calif.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-34-38 NINA MARIE (LORION) GRANGER

b. 22 Mar. 1962, Santa Cruz, Calif.
m. Wayne Granger 21 Apr. 1979, Milford, Mich.
b. 13 Dec. 1951.

Child:

13-87-10/4-34-38-1 1 Barbara Melissa, b. 11 Oct. 1978, Southfield, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-35-21 JOYCE (HASKILL) HEANEY

b. ?
m. Verne Heaney.

Children:

13-87-10/4-35-21-1 1 Steven B., b. ?.
13-87-10/4-35-21-2 2 Todd L., b. ?.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-35-22 JOANNE (HASKILL) ENSIGN

b. ?.
m. Michael Ensign

Children:

13-87-10/4-35-22-1 1 Michelle N., b. ?.
13-87-10/4-35-22-2 2 Virginia S., b. ?.
13-87-10/4-35-22-3 3 Kristine M., b. ?.
13-87-10/4-35-22-4 4 Clifford A., b. ?.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-36-31 LUCY JANE (SHERMAN) RITZ

b. 5 Oct. 1947, Lansing, Mich.
m. (1) Michael Kramp 1965/66, Pinckney, Mich.
b. ?, Howell, Mich.
d. ?
m. (2) Robert Ritz, Jr., 5 May 1973, Pinckney, Mich.

Children: By first husband.

13-87-10/4-36-31-1 1 Toni Lynn, b. 8 Feb. 1967 (twin).
13-87-10/4-36-31-2 2 Sherry May, b. 8 Feb. 1967 (twin).
13-87-10/4-36-31-3 3 Brenda Sue, b. 10 Feb. 1970.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-36-32 CAROL ANN (SHERMAN) MARTIN

b. 18 Jan. 1950, Lansing, Mich.
m. Ronald S. Martin 14 Sept. 1974, Howell, Mich.

Child:

13-87-10/4-36-32-1 1 Lori Ann, b. 13 Oct. 1979, Tecumseh, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-36-41 HELEN LESLIE (HASKILL) MONTELLO

b. ?.
m. Edward Alan Montello.

Child:

13-87-10/4-36-41-1 1 Shannon, b. ?.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-36-43 JACQUELINE (HASKILL) HOHWEILER

Jacqueline graduated from Eaton Rapids and Williamston, Mich., schools. She joined the WAC Jan. 1971, had basic training at Ft. McClelland, Ala., AIT at Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas. Was in the medical service, discharged from service Dec. 1971. Moved to Tampa, Fla., and lives there for six years, then moved in July 1979 to Woodward, Okla.

b. 5 July 1952, Lansing, Mich.
m. (1) Nesby William Inman 11 Aug. 1971, Tampa, Fla. (Divorced July 1979)
b. 1 Dec. 1950, Valdosta, Ga.
m. (2) Max Ray Hohweiler in 1982.

Children:

13-87-10/4-36-23-1 1 Jeffrey Alan Haskill, b. 12 Apr. 1970, Lansing, Mich.
13-87-10/4-36-23-2 2 Richard William, b. 12 May 1972.
13-87-10/4-36-23-3 3 Michael Shane, b. 4 Dec. 1975.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-36-44 BARBARA JEAN (HASKILL) STINSON

Barbara graduated from high school in Eaton Rapids, Mich. Attended for one semester Ferris State College. Belongs to Assembly of God Church. Her interests are camping, hunting, and fishing.

b. 14 Sept. 1953, Lansing, Mich.
m. (1) Danny Mark Flemming, 21 June 1971, Eaton Rapids, Mich. (Divorced)
b. 21 June 1953, Virginia.
m. (2) Lee Oran Stinson 26 July 1975, Doby Springs Park, Buffalo, Okla.
b. 5 June 1955, Woodward, Okla.

Children: b. Shattuck, Okla.

13-87-10/4-36-44-1 1 Emma Lee, b. 6 Oct. 1976.
13-87-10/4-36-44-2 2 Windy Dawn, b. 29 June 1978 (stillborn).
13-87-10/4-36-44-3 3 Sarah Kathrene, b. 20 Apr. 1981.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-37-11 MARY ANGELINE (CROFOOT) FINCH

b. 15 Sept. 1947, Fowlerville, Mich.
m. James Finch 15 Apr. 1965 (Divorced Dec. 1979)

Children:

13-87-10/4-37-11-1 1 James Edward, b. 24 Sept. 1965.
13-87-10/4-37-11-2 2 Freddie Jo, b. 6 Feb. 1968.
13-87-10/4-37-11-3 3 Theodore Arthur, b. 12 Jan. 1978.

The children are in the custody of their father.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-37-12 SUSAN MARIE (CROFOOT) HILL

b. 26 June 1949, Fowlerville, Mich.
m. (1) Robert Hanna 19 Mar. 1966 (Divorced 1974)
m. (2) Donald Lee Hill 1977 (Susan married Donald Lee Hill while he was in Jackson, Mich., prison. After she married him, she changed Robert James' name to Donald Lee. Timothy and Tina Marie were in the custody of their father in 1976.

Children: By first husband.

13-87-10/4-37-12-1 1 Timothy Earl, b. 12 Aug. 1966.
13-87-10/4-37-12-2 2 Tina Marie, b. 5 Oct. 1968.
13-87-10/4-37-12-3 3 Babbett Dawn, b. 27 Oct. 1971.
13-87-10/4-37-12-4 4 Robert James Jeremy, b. 1 Oct. 1974.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-37-13 PEGGY DIANNE (CROFOOT) OGDEN

b. 12 Mar. 1952, Fowlerville, Mich.
m. William Rex Odgen 4 Apr. 1970.

Children:

13-87-10/4-37-13-1 1 Patricia Annette, b. 1 Aug. 1970.
13-87-10/4-37-13-2 2 Philip William, b. 23 Mar. 1972.
13-87-10/4-37-13-3 3 Andrew Joseph, b. 9 Oct. 1975.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-37-21 THOMAS ROBERT CROFOOT

b. 19 Aug. 1948, Fowlerville, Mich.
m. Judy Sprintle 22 Sept. 1979.

Child:

13-87-10/4-37-21-1 1 Lindsay Jane, b. 2 May 1980.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-37-67 PAMELA KAY (CROFOOT) BOWER

b. 30 Jan. 1961, Howell, Mich.
m. Daniel S. Bower 19 Aug. 1981, Niles Mich.

Child:

13-87-10/4-37-67-1 1 Daniel Jacob Anson, b. 19 Oct. 1981.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-37-72 JANET FLORENCE (CROFOOT) TOMKINS

b. 15 Jan. 1957.
m. Gordy Tomkins Nov. 1976.

Child:

13-87-10/4-37-72-1 1 Paul Michael, b. 28 Jan. 1977.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-38-11 STEVEN ALLEN MONROE

b. 19 July 1954, Brighton, Mich.
m. ?.

Children:

13-87-10/4-38-11-1 1 Steven Allen, b. 14 Aug. 1972, Frankfurt, Germany.
13-87-10/4-38-11-2 2 Brent Michael, b. 20 Sept. 1973, Howell, Mich.
13-87-10/4-38-11-3 3 Todd Aaron, b. 19 Mar. 1976.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-38-12 WILLIAM HENRY MONROE

b. 19 Oct. 1955, Fowlerville, Mich.
m. ?.

Children:

13-87-10/4-38-12-1 1 Tina Ann, b. 14 Apr. 1974, Mt. Clemens, Mich.
13-87-10/4-38-12-2 2 William Jason, b. 13 July 1978, Lansing, Mich.
13-87-10/4-38-12-3 3 Heath Lyn, b. 15 Oct. 1979, Chicago, Ill.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-38-13 CHARLES EMMETT MONROE

b. 6 Jan. 1957, Brighton, Mich.
m. ?.

Child: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-10/4-38-13-1 1 Amanda Raye, b. 4 Dec. 1978.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-38-14 LINDA KAY (MONROE) DODSON

b. 25 May 1958, Lakeview, Mich.
m. ?, about 1975/76.

Children:

13-87-10/4-38-14-1 1 Steven, b. 6 Apr. 1977.
13-87-10/4-38-14-2 2 Randy Scott, b. 2 Apr. 1978.
13-87-10/4-38-14-3 3 Billie Jo, b. 16 June 1979.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-39-11 FRANCES LUCILLE (HUGHLEY) IMWALLE

b. 19 Sept. 1954, Concord, Calif.
m. Jack R. Imwalle 28 Apr. 1973, Concord, Calif.
b. 18 Feb. 1952, Berkeley, Calif.

Children: b. Walnut Creek, Calif.

13-87-10/4-39-11-1 1 Candice Marie, b. 28 July 1974.
13-87-10/4-39-11-2 2 Ryan Joseph, b. 28 June 1977.
13-87-10/4-39-11-3 3 Elizabeth Ann, b. 15 July 1981.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-39-12 ANN REVIA (HUGHLEY) ARMSTRONG

b. 12 May 1956, Concord, Calif.
m. ( ) Armstrong in 1982.

Child:

13-87-10/4-39-12-1 1 Amber Ann, b. 17 Feb. 1980.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-42-11 BARBARA JO (TURNER) JONES

Barbara graduated from high school in Morrice, Mich., at the top of her class.

b. 25 Aug. 1951, Perry, Mich., in Dr. Figg's office.
m. Fred L. Jones 20 June 1968, Morrice, Mich., Methodist Church.
b. 27 Jan. 1950, Owosso, Mich.

Children: b. Owosso, Mich.

13-87-10/4-42-11-1 1 Candy Melissa, b. 4 Dec. 1969.
13-87-10/4-42-11-2 2 Shannon Barbara, b. 13 Dec. 1970.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-42-12 BONITA (TURNER) GINGRICH

b. 21 Dec. 1955, Perry, Mich.
m. (1) Christopher M. Vavricks 17 Feb. 1973, First Church of Christ, Owosso, Mich. (Divorced)
b. 2 Feb. 1955.
m. (2) Randy Gingrich 4 Dec. 1982, Leslie, Mich.

Children: By first husband.

13-87-10/4-42-12-1 1 Jennifer Marie, b. June 1973, Owosso, Mich.
13-87-10/4-42-12-2 2 Tonya Rachelle, b. 27 May 1979, Lansing, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-42-22 NANCY LEE (KEENER) DEPEW

b. 22 Mar. 1955, Lansing, Mich., West Sparrow Hospital.
m. (1) William Charles Kimbler 19 Oct. 1974. (Divorced 9 Aug. 1978)
b. 19 June 1955.
m. (2) Ronald James DePew 22 Aug. 1978.
b. 27 Jan. 1952.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich., by first husband.

13-87-10/4-42-22-1 1 Amanda Lee, b. 7 June 1975.
13-87-10/4-42-22-2 2 Cheryl Lynn, b. 17 Jan. 1977.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich., by second husband.

13-87-10/4-42-22-3 3 Curtis James, b. 8 Aug. 1978.
13-87-10/4-42-22-4 4 Melissa Sue, b. 11 Apr. 1980.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-42-32 VALERIE SUE (WYBLE) HUDSON

b. 3 Sept. 1957, Charlotte, Mich.
m. (1) Gary Heinze. (Divorced)
m. (2) Brian Hudson.

Child:

13-87-10/4-42-32-1 1 Casey Robert, b. ?.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-42-41 LARRY GORDON FRANKS

b. 2 Nov. 1957, Charlotte, Mich.
m. Annette McCollum 22 July 1978, Webberville, Mich.
b. 20 June 1959, Howell, Mich.

Larry works in Fisher Body and is interested in music, football, and baseball. Annette worked in the E.W. Sparrow Hospital and likes music, gymnastics and swimming. They live, in 1983, at 6201 S. Washington, Lansing, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-42-42 LAUREEN RAYE (FRANKS) TUNNINGLY

Laureen graduated from high school in 1977, Webberville, Mich. Attended Western University, Kalamazoo, Mich., for one year and Commercial College in Lansing, Mich., for one year. She works at Delta Dental Plan of Michigan in Okemos, Mich.

b. 22 Sept. 1958, Charlotte, Mich.
m. Daniel Harold Tunningly 29 Sept. 1979, Free Methodist Church, Williamston, Mich.
b. 10 Nov. 1956, Mason, Mich.

Daniel graduated from high school in Williamston, Mich. He is associated with the Vanneter Pro Hardware in Williamston.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-10/4-42-42-1 1 Daniel Webster, b. 14 Nov. 1980.
13-87-10/4-42-42-2 2 Darah Danielle, b. 17 Oct. 1982.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-42-51 ROBERT EMMETT MONROE V

b. 19 Jan. 1959, Lansing, Mich.
m. Laurie ( ). (Divorced)

Child:

13-87-10/4-42-51-1 1 Robert Emmett Monroe, VI, b. ?.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-43-11 JOYCE ELIZABETH (MATTHEWS) BOWSER

b. 29 Dec. 1953, Lansing, Mich.
m. Robert Edward Bowser 12 Aug. 1978.
b. Nov. 1949, Columbus, Ohio.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-10/4-43-11-1 1 Joshua Matthew, b. 29 Feb. 1980.
13-87-10/4-43-11-2 2 Alexis Ann, b. 9 Oct. 1981.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-43-21 PAULA GAIL (GIBSON) STEELE

b. 22 June 1956, Howell, Mich.
m. Daniel Steele, 14 Sept. 1974, Howell, Mich. (Divorced)

Children:

13-87-10/4-43-21-1 1 Daniel Glen, b. 10 Mar. 1975.
13-87-10/4-43-21-2 2 Angela Rena, b. 20 Mar. 1978.

The family, at this writing, lives at 601 Mower, Pinckney, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-53-11 MARIE ELLEN (COMER) FARRELL

b. 8 May 1945.
m. Raymond Gerold Farrell 16 July 1966.
b. 10 Mar. 1943.

Child:

13-87-10/4-53-11-1 1 Debra Ann, b. 17 Dec. 1970.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-53-21 KATHLEEN MARIE (HEWITT) MAURER

b. 20 June 1948, Mason, Mich.
m. Alvin Lee Maurer 16 Dec. 1967.
b. 17 Dec. 1947.

Children:

13-87-10/4-53-21-1 1 Samuel Vincent, b. 21 Jan. 1969.
13-87-10/4-53-21-2 2 Nathan Daniel, b. 12 Oct. 1971.
13-87-10/4-53-21-3 3 Ginger Mary Kathleen, b. 7 Apr. 1973.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-53-22 DAVID GILBERT HEWITT

b. 30 Aug. 1950, Mason, Mich.
m. Nancy Louise Seblain 4 Apr. 1970.
b. 19 July 1950.

Child:

13-87-10/4-53-22-1 1 Rachel Elaine, b. 1 May 1972.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-62-11 DENISE BERMUDA (DEPUE) O'CONNOR

b. 7 Mar. 1956, Lansing, Mich.

m. William James O'Connor, II 14 Aug. 1976, Fowlerville, Mich.
b. 4 Dec. 1953, Dearborn, Mich.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-10/4-62-11-1 1 William James, III, b. 25 Jan. 1978.
13-87-10/4-62-11-2 2 Nichole Marie, b. 24 Apr. 1979.
13-87-10/4-62-11-3 3 Kevin Ryan, b. 12 Aug. 1980.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-62-21 TAMARA LEE (HOYLAND) ARES

b. 7 June 1960, Lansing, Mich.
m. Douglas James Ares 26 Nov. 1976, Methodist Church, Grand Ledge, Mich.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-10/4-62-21-1 1 Torrie Lee, b. 25 Dec. 1977.
13-87-10/4-62-21-2 2 Douglas James, Jr., b. 6 Feb. 1979.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-63-11 LYNETTE LEE SIEGEL

b. 16 May 1947, Lansing, Mich.
Unm.

Child:

13-87-10/4-63-11-1 1 Michelle Lynette Siegel, b. 8 Dec. 1967, Charlevoix, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-63-12 SCOTT KEITH SIEGEL

Attended Lansing Community College; Grand Rapids Junior College where he did apprenticeship for tool & die trade. In 1982 was employed as a tool and diemaker. His hobbies are camping and fishing.

b. 15 June 1949, Lansing, Mich.
m. (1) Cathy Maupus 16 Dec. 1967, Pottersville, Mich.
b. 24 Feb. 1949, Charlevoix, Mich. (Divorced Sept. 1978)
(2) Jacqueline Stinson 30 Oct. 1979, First Presbyterian Church, Utica, Mich.
b. 9 June 1954, Logan, Utah.

Child: By first wife.

13-87-10/4-62-12-1 1 Tam Jennifer, b. 1 Apr. 1968, Lansing, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-63-14 RAYNE HELEN (SIEGEL) BRENNAN

b. 12 July 1954, Lansing, Mich.
m. James Edward Brennan 28 Oct. 1972, Largo, Fla.
b. 10 July 1953, Battle Creek, Mich.

James graduated from high school in Battle Creek, Mich., attended classes at St. Pate Jr. College. He is a carpentry contractor. Has his own business and teaches part-time in vocational school.

Children: b. Clearwater, Fla.

13-87-10/4-63-14-1 1 Eric James, b. 19 Nov. 1975.
13-87-10/4-63-14-2 2 Sarah Rayne, b. 12 Sept. 1981.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-63-21 SHELLY MARIE (WEBB) KUNCE

Graduated from High School in Eaton Rapids, Mich. Shelly is a Claims adjuster for Century Mutual in Charlevoix, Mich.

b. 29 July 1950, Lansing, Mich.
m. (1) Steve Haman 1968 Eaton Rapids, Mich. (Divorced)
(2) John Kunce (?)

Child: By first husband.

13-87-10/4-63-21-1 1 Dana Lynn, b. 20 Aug. 1969, Lansing, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-63-22 MARK HOWARD WEBB

Graduated from high school in Eaton Rapids, Mich., and is a maintenance employee of an apartment building.

b. 31 May 1954, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
m. Robin Bailey 23 Apr. 1977, E. Lansing, Mich.
b. 18 Oct. 1954, Detroit, Mich.

Child: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-10/4-63-22-1 1 Benjamin Daniel, b. 18 Sept. 1979.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-63-31 JOHN GEORGE GERHOLZ

John attended Resurrection and Mendota high schools in Lansing, Mich. Served in the U.S. Marines and was injured in Vietnam on his twentieth birthday. He is on a disability pension, but working.

b. 4 Oct. 1948, Lansing, Mich.

m. Patti Ives 27 Dec. 1968, Lansing, Mich., Resurrection Church.
b. 6 Sept. 1949.

Children:

13-87-10/4-63-31-1 1 Karrie Rae, b. 28 May 1966, Lansing, Mich.
13-87-10/4-63-31-2 2 Kevin John, b. 23 Apr. 1967, Lansing, Mich.
13-87-10/4-63-31-3 3 Kristopher William, b. 14 Sept. 1971, Oceanside, Calif.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-63-32 DOUGLAS HOWARD GERHOLZ

Was in the U.S. Marines for three years.

b. 28 Dec. 1950, Lansing, Mich.
m. (1) Carol Christian. (Divorced)
(2) Karen Houseman 2 Sept. 1977, St. Joseph, Mich.
b. 20 Jan. 1954.

Child:

13-87-10/4-63-32-1 1 Lisa Marie, b. 27 Sept. 1978, Largo, Fla.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-66-11 JAMES ARTHUR HANCHETT

b. 23 Feb. 1953, Lansing, Mich.
m. Christy Lee Goodenow 30 June 1973, Lansing, Mich.

Child:

13-87-10/4-66-11-1 1 Shilah Elizabeth, b. 21 Nov. 1973, Lansing, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-66-12 DIANA LYNN (HANCHETT) BENJAMIN

b. 28 Nov. 1954, Lansing, Mich.
m. Rodney Dale Benjamin 6 Jan. 1973, Lansing, Mich.

Child:

13-87-10/4-66-12-1 1 Troy Richard, b. 21 Dec. 1973, Lansing, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-66-22 RACHELLE (HOYLAND) KOWALSKI

b. 8 Nov. 1959, Lansing, Mich.
m. Karl Kowalski 13 May 1978, Alpena, Mich.
d. Jan. 1955, Alpina, Mich.

d. 11 Jan. 1980.

Child:

13-87-10/4-66-22-1 1 Michael Paul, b. 23 Sept. 1979.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-10/4-66-23 CHRIS RICHARD HOYLAND

b. 11 Nov. 1961, Lansing, Mich.
m. ?

Child:

13-87-10/4-66-23-1 1 Mathew Gordon, b. 17 Sept. 1980, Mt. Pleasant Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-13-11 CARLOS MONROE COOPER

Carlos and his wife Phyllis graduated from Iowa State University, in Ames, Iowa. He is editor and publisher of *Veterinary Medicine Magazine* and in 1980 was in his tenth year in the Kansas Legislature. He was in the Merchant Marines 1942-43.

b. 8 Dec. 1924, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
m. Phyllis McCracken 25 Mar. 1947, National Christian Church, Washington, D.C.
b. 11 May 1926, Ames, Iowa.

Children:

13-87-13/1-13-11-1 1 Lynn Marie, b. 10 May 1950, Montford, Wisc. (C)
13-87-13/1-13-11-2 2 Lawrence Monroe, b. 1 Jan. 1952, Kansas City, Kansas. (C)
13-87-13/1-13-11-3 3 Earl Thomas, b. 23 May 1954, Bonner Springs, Kansas. (C)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-13-22 THOMAS MONROE MILLIN

Thomas graduated from Fondulac High School in 1956; Oshkosh State College in 1956-58 and Madison Business College 1962-64. He was a retail store buyer in Manchesters, Madison, Wisco 1963-67 and in Boston Store in Milwaukee 1967-69; Steketees, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1969 to present (1984). He was in the National Guard, Wisconsin 22nd Div., called to active duty in 1961 by Presidential order, by Pres. Kennedy during the Berlin Crisis. Served until Sept. 1962 until de-activation at Fort Lewis, Wash. Was a member of Co. A, 2nd Battle Group, 127th Infantry, 32nd Div., Waupon, Wisc.

b. 8 Apr. 1938, Fennimore, Wisc.

m. Beverly Ann Mathewson 12 Sept. 1964, Oshkosh, Wisc.
b. 26 Feb. 1940 Marion, Wisc.

Beverly graduated from Oshkosh High School in 1958. Is employed by the American Optical Co. in Oshkosh 1958-64. (In 1983) running day-care center in her home.

Children:

13-87-13/1-13-22-1 1 Julie Ann, b. 9 Oct. 1965, Madison, Wisc.
13-87-13/1-13-22-2 2 Thomas John, b. 17 Mar. 1969, Waukesha, Wisc.
13-87-13/1-13-22-3 3 Scott Donald, b. 26 Dec. 1971, Waukesha, Wisc.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-14-12 RICHARD LEE McKICHAN

Richard received his BA degree from the University of Wisconsin, Madison; he is a school teacher and coach of basketball, cross-country; and golf.

b. 19 Sept. 1942, Platteville, Wisc.
m. Kristine Nagel 13 June 1970, Platteville, Wisc.
b. 15 June 1950, Edmund, Wisc.

The family, at this writing, lives at Platteville, Wisconsin.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-14-13 JOHN MALCOLM McKICHAN

John received his M.D. degree from the University of Wisconsin, Madison.

b. 19 July 1944, Platteville, Wisc.
m. Janet Nelson 28 Nov. 1970, St. Paul, Minn.
b. 8 Sept. 1946, St. Paul, Minn.

Children: b. Platteville, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-14-13-1 1 David Floyd, b. 6 May 1973.
13-87-13/1-14-13-2 2 Laurie Marie, b. 10 June 1975.

The family, at this writing, lives in Platteville, Wisconsin.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-15-1 TERRY LEE BRECHLER

Terry graduated from high school in Fennimore, Wisc., and the University of Wisconsin, Platteville, with a B.A. degree in Industrial Arts. He is with W.A. Whitney Corp., Rockford, Ill., as an Industrial Engineer in the tool and die factory.

b. 9 Aug. 1944, Lancaster, Wisc.
m. Ann Doeringfield 2 Sept. 1963, Fennimore, Wisc., St.

Peter's Lutheran Church.

Children:

13-87-13/1-15-11-1 1 Pamela Kay, b. 21 Feb. 1964, Platteville, Wisc.
13-87-13/1-15-11-2 2 Jeffrey Donald, b. 25 Mar. 1968, Rockford, Ill.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-15-21 SUSAN CAROL (TOMBERLIN) ATKINS

Susan attended Southwestern State University, Weatherford, Okla. and Central State University, Edmond, Okla. She is a certified elementary teacher and has been teaching for 5 years at Putnam City School in Oklahoma City.

b. 26 Aug. 1951, Santa Fee, N.M.
m. Stephen Michael Atkins 27 Jan. 1973, Oklahoma City, Okla.
b. 21 May 1951, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Stephen is a truck driver with Safeway Food Stores in Oklahoma, Okla.

Child:

13-87-13/1-13-21-1 1 Aubrie Erin, b. 28 Aug. 1979, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-15-23 JEAN ANN (TOMBERLIN) CARR

Jean received her degree in nursing education from Central State University, Edmond, Okla.

b. 12 Oct. 1955, Oklahoma City, Okla.
m. Robert Jonathan Carr 6 June 1976, Oklahoma City, Okla.
b. 29 May 1954, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Robert (in 1981) was in the U.S. Army Band; was a flight instructor and moeutor.

Children: b. Oklahoma City, Okla.

13-87-13/1-15-23-1 1 Robert Jonathan, b. 23 May 1979.
13-87-13/1-15-23-2 2 Frank Norman, b. 11 Oct. 1981.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-22-11 CARLOS KIRK KEMPER

Carlos received his M.D. degree from the University of Kansas Medical School.

b. 8 June 1938, Viborg, S.D.

m. Peggy Ann Frederickson 9 Aug. 1958, Viborg, S.D.
b. 15 Oct. 1936.

Peggy is a Registered Nurse, receiving her degree from the State of South Dakota and is a nurse in Madras, Oregon.

Children:

13-87-13/1-22-11-1 1 Gregory Frederick, b. 3 Dec. 1962, Kansas City, Mo.
13-87-13/1-22-11-2 2 Timothy John, b. 7 Jan. 1966, San Bernadino, Calif.
13-87-13/1-22-11-3 3 Kathleen Marie, b. 27 Jan. 1967, Cut Bank, Mont.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-22-12 LOUISE CAROLINE (KEMPER) DALTON

b. 2 Sept. 1940, Viborg, S.D. Has a B.A. in Education from Redford College, Calif.
m. Wayne Dalton 2 Sept. 1961. He is a music teacher in Manchester Center, Vt.

Children:

13-87-13/1-22-12-1 1 Brian Wayne, b. 30 Nov. 1961, Loma Linda, Calif.
13-87-13/1-22-12-2 2 Maria Louise, b. 3 May 1961, Clarmont, Calif.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-22-13 MARY ANN (KEMPER) LARSON

b. 30 Oct. 1942, Viborg, S.D. Mary has a B.A. and M.A. from University of California. She is a teacher.
m. Dennis L. Larson 26 Dec. 1960. He is an architect.

Children:

13-87-13/1-22-13-1 1 Michael Cavin, b. Nov. 1961, Manhattan, Kansas.
13-87-13/1-22-13-2 2 Suzanne Louise, b. 2 Feb. 1965, Viborg, S.D.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-22-21 JOANNA EVELYN (PAUL) RUNGE

b. 1 Dec. 1942, Sioux Falls, S.D. Joanne received her B.A. from Augusta College, Sioux Falls, S.D. She is a Physical Ed. teacher and gymnastic judge.
m. Dale Runge 29 Nov. 1963.
b. 8 Jan. 1944. He is the owner of a construction

business.

Children: b. Sioux Falls, S.D.

13-87-13/1-22-21-1 1 Marshall Craig, b. 22 May 1964.
13-87-13/1-22-21-2 2 Clinton John, b. 7 Feb. 1975.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-22-31 RICHARD QUENTIN DAVIDSON

b. 17 Nov. 1945, Bristol, S.D. Richard received his B.A. from Northwestern STate College, Aberdeen, S.D. In 1980 he was a teacher and coach in Slayton, Minn., High School.
m. Gayle Ash 1 Dec. 1963.
b. 17 Nov. 1945, Webster, S.D. Gayle is a Real Estate saleswoman.

Children: b. Aberdeen, S.D.

13-87-13/1-22-31-1 1 John Richard, b. 24 May 1964.
13-87-13/1-22-31-2 2 James Michael, b. 31 Dec. 1966.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-22-32 CAROL KAY (DAVIDSON) FISCHER

b. 22 July 1951, Bristol, S.D. Carol received her B.S. in Music Education from Northern State College, Aberdeen, S.D., and her M.M. in piano from the University of Colorado. She teaches piano.
m. James Albert Fischer 18 Aug. 1974.
b. 24 Jan. 1949. He has his M.M. in Music Education and Voice from Michigan State University. He is a farm equipment and automobile dealer in Eureka, S.D.

Child:

13-87-13/1-22-32-1 1 John David, b. 10 Nov. 1981, Eureka, S.D.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-22-41 RICHARD MONROE MILLER

b. 23 Aug. 1942, Mobridge, S.D.
Richard received his B.S. at South Dakota State College, in Madison. He is an auditor at Sears.
m. Linda Hairing 27 Aug. 1965, Madison, S.D.
b. 29 Apr. 1945, Madison, S.D. Linda received her B.A. and M.A. from South Dakota State College. She is a teacher.

Child:

13-87-13/1-22-41-1 1 Heather Ann, b. 27 July 1966, Madison, S.D.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-22-42 STEVEN GARY MILLER

b. 10 June 1944, Watertown, S.D.
Steven received his B.S. at Sioux Falls College, S.D. In 1982 he was a financial analyst for N.S. Power Co., Minneapolis, Minn.
m. Jean Mary Keller 11 June 1967, Parker, S.D.
b. 15 July 1945, Parker, S.D.

Children: b. Minneapolis, Minn.

13-87-13/1-22-42-1 1 Chad Gary, b. 27 Dec. 1971.
13-87-13/1-22-42-2 2 Eric Richard, b. 14 Dec. 1973.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-22-43 THOMAS EDWARD MILLER

b. 25 Nov. 1951, Parker, S.D. Thomas received his B.S. at Augusta College, Sioux Falls, S.D.; his M.D. from the University of Minneapolis. He is an Orthopedic Surgeon.
m. Marilyn Farmer, 14 Mar. 1974.
b. 15 May 1952. Marilyn received her B.S. from State University of South Dakota in Medical Technology. As of 1980 she was a Medical Technician.

Child:

13-87-13/1-22-43-1 1 Brian Thomas, b. 29 Oct. 1979, Minneapolis, Minn.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-42-11 LAWRENCE EDWARD KOHN

b. 4 Aug. 1932, Westboro, Wisc.
Lawrence was a foreman for construction company and moved heavy earth with major equipment.
d. 4 Jan. 1980, Madison, Wisc., buried in Westboro, Wisc.
m. Beatrice MacDodge 30 Aug. 1952.

Children:

13-87-13/1-42-11-1 1 Linda Mae, b. 11 Apr. 1953, Milwaukee, Wisc.; attended Madison public schools and Madison Technical Institute; m. Robert James Egizi 16 Oct. 1982, Madison, Wisc. (C)
13-87-13/1-42-11-2 2 Louise Ann, b. 7 Oct. 1954, Medford, Wisc.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-42-51 LINDA KAY (STIMPSON) MILER

b. 25 July 1946
m. Thomas H. Miler 8 Nov. 1962.
b. 8 June 1944.

Children:

13-87-13/1-42-51-1 1 Thomas Mark, b. 1 Oct. 1963.
13-87-13/1-42-51-2 2 Michelle, b. 14 Sept. 1964.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-42-52 NELDA MARIE (STIMPSON) SALIS

b. 14 Feb. 1948.
m. Joe Salis 24 Feb. 1965.

Children:

13-87-13/1-42-52-1 1 Joseph Martin, b. 25 Sept. 1965.
13-87-13/1-42-52-2 2 Jessica, b. 28 July 1966.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-42-61 MONROE DAVID STIMPSON

b. 11 Nov. 1946, Boscobel, Wisc. In 1982 was in the U.S. Army, stationed in Germany.
m. Joyce McGullick

Child:

13-87-13/1-42-61-1 1 Richard David, b. 24 Apr. 1970, Rockford, Ill.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-42-62 CARLOS RAY STIMPSON

b. 8 July 1948, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
m. Roberta Raydel
b. (?), Blue River, Wisc.

Child:

13-87-13/1-42-62-1 1 Russell Ray, b. 23 Apr. 1970, Rockford, Ill.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-42-71 IVA RAYE (WAGNER) LUND

b. 12 July 1947, Boscobel, Wisc.
m. William Philip Lund 3 June 1972, Madison, Wisc.
b. 19 Sept. 1948, Chicago, Ill. William is a salesman for

Data Processing Co., based in Nashville, Tenn.

Children:

13-87-13/1-42-71-1 1 Kelly Raye, b. 16 Apr. 1978, Eau Claire, Wisc.
13-87-13/1-42-71-2 2 Caset Wayne, b. 9 Apr. 1982, Trunklin, Tenn.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-42-72 GENEVA KAY (WAGNER) BAKKEN

Kay is a grade school teacher.

b. 9 Oct. 1948, Boscobel, Wisc.
m. Larry Orvilla Bakken 7 Sept. 1968.

Larry was in the U.S. Air Force in 1959, and in 1981 was based on the Richard Gabbaur Base, Kansas City, Mo. He is an anesthetist at a hospital in Kansas City.

b. 5 May 1947, Port Arthur, Texas.

Children: b. Kansas City, Mo.

13-87-13/1-42-72-1 1 Christina Luri, b. 22 Feb. 1974.
13-87-13/1-42-72-2 2 Christopher Scott, b. 16 Feb. 1979.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-42-81 CARL MONROE MOOK

Both Carl and his wife Lavone are graduates from Wisconsin College in Platteville and as of 1982 were teachers in Oscola, Wisc.

b. 22 Mar. 1948, Boscobel, Wisc.
m. Lavone Baumgartner 28 July 1973, Belleville, Wisc.
b. 17 Aug. 1950, Belleville, Wisc.

Children: b. Osceola, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-42-81-1 1 Kyle Nathan, b. 11 May 1977.
13-87-13/1-42-81-2 2 Karl Melissa, b. 1 Jan. 1979.

The family, at this writing, lives at Osceola, Wisc.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-42-82 DENNIS LAUREL MOOK

Dennis graduated from high school in Boscobel, Wisc., and Madison Barber School. He is a barber in Spring Green, Wisc. He also is in the Reserves in Rock Island, Ill.

b. 5 Sept. 1949, Boscobel, Wisc.
m. _____, 9 Jan. 1971, Aichland Center, Wisc.

Children:

13-87-13/1-42-82-1 1 Tammy, b. 24 May 1971, Aichland, Center, Wisc.
13-87-13/1-42-82-2 2 Shane, b. 17 Feb. 1980, Madison, Wisc.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-42-83 MARSHA GRACE (MOOK) BROWN

b. 3 Mar. 1951, Boscobel, Wisc.
m. Larry Brown 6 Jan. 1971, Boscobel, Wisc. (Divorced)

Children:

13-87-13/1-42-83-1 1 Craig Lawrence, b. 29 Nov. 1971, Sauk City, Wisc.
13-87-13/1-42-83-2 2 Andrew Laurel, b. 28 Nov. 1979, Baraboo, Wisc.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-42-84 BRUCE ALLAN MOOK

b. 14 Jan. 1954, Boscobel, Wisc.
m. Marlene Begenhardt 26 Aug. 1973, Boscobel, Wisc.
b. 4 Dec. 1953, Red Wing, Minn.

Children: b. Archbald Center, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-42-84-1 1 Stephanie Ann, b. 3 July 1975.
13-87-13/1-42-84-2 2 Michael Earnie, b. 25 June 1979.
13-87-13/1-42-84-3 3 Mark Allan, b. 14 Jan. 1982.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43-21 BEVERLY KAY (MONROE) MERRIMAN

Beverly graduated from South Campus, Wankesha, Wisc., Robert was in the U.S. Navy 1965-70. He was a Second Class Engineer. They have been foster parents for 53 children in the last ten years.

b. 14 June 1944, Prairie DeChein, Wisc.
m. Robert John Merriman, Jr., 7 Jan. 1967, Menomonie, Wisc.
b. 23 Mar. 1947, Racine, Wisc.

Child:

13-87-13/1-43-21-1 1 Diana Lynn, b. 5 Jan. 1974, Bookfield, Wisc. Adopted when she was twelve days old.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43-22 BETTY JANE (MONROE) REETZ

Betty graduated from high school in Waukesha, Wisc. Philip is a tool and die maker. He was in the U.S. Marines, serving in Vietnam 1962-66.

b. 26 Aug. 1946, Prairie DuChein, Wisc.
m. Phillip Duane Reetz 26 Oct. 1966, Waukesha, Wisc.

Children: b. Waukesha, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-43-22-1 1 Timothy Allen, b. 8 Mar. 1966.
13-87-13/1-43-22-2 2 Steven Duane, b. 20 Mar. 1967.
13-87-13/1-43-22-3 3 Debra Ann, b. 10 May 1971.

In 1982 Timothy was playing a guitar in a band called "Fortune." All are attending schools in Waukesha, Wisc.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43-31 BRUCE DALE GULICK

Bruce attended West Grant School, Bagley, Wisc., and also attended the University of Wisconsin in Platteville. In 1982 he was Supervisor of Technical Writers for Sundstrand Aviation in Rockford, Ill.

b. 7 Aug. 1943, Prairie du Chein, Wisc.
m. Lynn Lawson 10 May 1969, Elburn, Ill.
b. 25 Aug. 1946, Oak Park, Ill.

Children: b. Rockford, Ill.

13-87-13/1-43-31-1 1 Erin Lana, b. 5 Dec. 1969.
13-87-13/1-43-31-2 2 Rod Henry, b. 9 Sept. 1973.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43-33 LU ANN (GULICK) DANEKAS

Graduated from West Grant Schools in Bagley, Wisc., from Jefferson High School in Rockard, Ill. In 1982 she was an IBM operator and bookkeeper for Radiology Assoc., in Rockford.

b. 13 Jan. 1954, Prairie de Chein, Wisc.
m. Randall William Danekas 3 June 1978, Rockford, Ill.
b. 6 Mar. 1952, Chicago, Ill.

Child:

13-87-13/1-43-33-1 1 Danielle Denise, b. 3 Dec. 1980, Rockford, Ill.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43-41 RONNIE LEE MONROE

b. 19 Dec. 1941, Eastman, Wisc.
m. Ethel Summers 11 Aug. 1962, LaCrosse, Wisc.
b. 17 July (?), LaCrosse, Wisc.

Children: b. LaCrosse, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-43-41-1 1 Tamara Sue, b. 11 Nov. 1964.

13-87-13/1-43-41-2 2 Russell Allen, b. Oct. 1967.
13-87-13/1-43-41-3 3 Rhonda Renee, b. 27 Apr. 1970

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43-42 ALLEN ROSS MONROE

b. 7 Oct. 1945, Eastman, Wisc.
m. Denell Jeannie Ullrich 5 Sept. 1964, LaCrosse, Wisc.
b. 13 July 1943, LaCrosse, Wisc.

Children: b. Milwaukee, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-43-42-1 1 Ryan Charles, b. 29 Sept. 1966.
13-87-13/1-43-42-2 2 Stephen Allen, b. 25 Sept. 1968.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43-51 TERRY JOHN CAYA

b. 10 Apr. 1922, Eastman, Wisc.
d. 3 Mar. 1974, Milwaukee, Wisc. (heart attack)
m. Kay Phillips 10 Jan. 1960, Nasha, Iowa.
b. 18 Feb. 1942, Fountain City, Wisc.
d. 1969.

Children:

13-87-13/1-43-51-1 1 Bonnie Jo, b. 19 Aug. 1960, Waukesha, Wisc.; m. John Dalgren 27 Oct. 1979 Waukesha, Wisc., b. Feb. 1960.
13-87-13/1-43-51-2 2 Candie Ann, b. 8 Apr. 1963, Waukesha, Wisc.
13-87-13/1-43-51-3 3 Lynda Kay, b. 8 Apr. 1964, Lynxville, Wisc.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43-52 LAWRENCE ALLEN CAYA

b. 14 Apr. 1943, Lynxville, Wisc.
m. (1) Myrna Meyers, 8 Aug. 1964. (Divorced 1976)
b. 18 Sept. 1946, Terryville, Wisc.
m. (2) Candance Ann Ralle Roth, 19 Jan. 1977.
b. 16 Aug. 1949, LaCrosse, Wisc.

Children: by first wife, b. Ferryville, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-43-52-1 1 Lori Ann, b. 6 June 1965.
13-87-13/1-43-52-2 2 Brian Lawrence, b. 3 Aug. 1967.
13-87-13/1-43-52-3 3 Scott Ceciel, b. 19 Aug. 1971.

Child: by second wife, b. Lynxville, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-43-52-4 4 Jacquelyn Kay, b. 23 June 1977.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43-53 JAMES EDWARD CAYA

b. 20 Mar. 1944, Lynxville, Wisc.
m. Barbara Green 16 June 1962, Lynxville, Wisc.
b. 8 Nov. 1943, Rockford, Ill.

Children:

13-87-13/1-43-53-1 1 Vicky Lynn, b. 1 Apr. 1963, Lynxville, Wisc.
13-87-13/1-43-53-2 2 Debra Lou, b. 28 Oct. 1965, Senaca, Wisc.
13-87-13/1-43-53-3 3 James Edward, Jr., b. 18 June 1967, Lynxville, Wisc.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43-54 FREDERICK LYLE CAYA

b. 27 Oct. 1946, Lynxville, Wisc.
m. Mary Wrebilis 23 July 1966, Milwaukee, Wisc.
b. 13 June 1947 Rhinelander, Wisc.

Children: b. Milwaukee, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-43-54-1 1 Michelle Marie, b. 4 May 1967.
13-87-13/1-43-54-2 2 Cindy Sue, b. 11 May 1969.
13-87-13/1-43-54-3 3 Donald Frederick, b. 5 June 1970.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43-55 CONSTANCE ANN (CAYA) ANDERSON

b. 10 Jan. 1948, Lynxville, Wisc.
m. Truman Anderson 25 May 1967, Mt. Sterling, Wisc.
b. 4 Jan. 1945, Perryville, Wisc.

Children:

13-87-13/1-43-55-1 1 Todd Dale, b. 13 Sept. 1969, LaCrosse, Wisc.
13-87-13/1-43-55-2 2 Barry Jones, b. 5 Mar. 1972, Ferryville, Wisc.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43-61 LLOYD JACK MONROE, JR.

b. 17 Nov. 1943, Atlantic City, N.J.
m. Ruth Smith 20 Sept. 1969, Waukesha, Wisc.
b. 26 Sept. 1945, Waukesha, Wisc.

Children: b. Waukesha, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-43-61-1 1 Scott Philip, b. 18 June 1970.

13-87-13/1-43-61-2 2 Bonnie Ann, b. 6 Feb. 1972.
13-87-13/1-43-61-3 3 ?.
13-87-13/1-43-61-4 4 ?.
13-87-13/1-43-61-5 5 ?.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43-62 FRANK ORAL MONROE

Frank was in the U.S. Army and was discharged in 1982. He is employed in the computer science industry.

b. 14 Jan 1946, Prairie du Chein, Wisc.
m. Nadine Esther Carter 11 Sept. 1965, Menomonie, Wisc.
b. 24 July 1949, West Bend, Wisc.
d. 5 Aug. 1966.

Children: Menomonie, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-43-62-1 1 Frank Oral, b. 27 Jan. 1966.
13-87-13/1-43-62-2 2 Tracy Ann, b. 30 Sept. 1969.
13-87-13/1-43-62-3 3 Ted Allen, b. 14 Aug. 1973.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43-63 MICHAEL DAVID MONROE

b. 21 Oct. 1949, Prairie du Chein, Wisc.
m. Caridad Luciano, 5 Oct. 1964, Imus Cairta, Phillippines.
b. 12 Jan. 1949, Imus Cairta, Phillippines.

Children: b. Menomonie, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-43-63-1 1 Mark, b. 19 Mar. 1971.
13-87-13/1-43-63-2 2 Cheryl Lynn, b. 15 Jan. 1974.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43-64 SUSAN LYNN (MONROE) KRAFTT

b. 30 June 1951, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
m. Parrell Kraftt.

Children: b. Menomonie, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-43-64-1 1 Theresa, b. 21 Apr. 1976.
13-87-13/1-43-64-2 2 Douglas Allen, b. 18 Apr. 1980.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43-71 DIANNE ARLENE (MONROE) OPGENORTH

b. 22 Nov. 1947, Eastman, Wisc.
m. John Harry Opgenorth 30 Oct. 1976, Milwaukee, Wisc.

b. 2 Aug. 1948, Milwaukee, Wisc.

Children: b. Milwaukee, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-43-71-1 1 Harvey James, b. 2 Apr. 1977.
13-87-13/1-43-71-2 2 Anna Marie, b. 13 Mar. 1979.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43-72 LINDA KAY (MONROE) WALLNER

b. 13 Jan. 1950, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
m. Kevin Earl Wallner 29 Aug. 1971/1972, Menomonee Falls, Wisc.
b. 14 May 1944, Parkfalls, Wisc.

Children: b. North Prairie, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-43-72-1 1 Aric Jason, b. 19 Dec. 1973.
13-87-13/1-43-72-2 2 Derrick John, b. 1 May 1977.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43-75 NEENAH RAE (MONROE) WACHENDORF

b. 16 Feb. 1954, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
m. William Lee Wachendorf 30 Sept. 1972, Genesee, Wisc.
b. 17 Dec. 1953, Genesee, Wisc.

Children:

13-87-13/1-43-75-1 1 John Aaron, b. 31 Mar. 1973, Genesee, Wisc.
13-87-13/1-43-75-2 2 Brian Lee, b. 6 Apr. 1976, Genesee, Wisc.
13-87-13/1-43-75-3 3 Adam James, b. 11 Nov. 1980, Wales, Wisc.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43-76 DANIEL IRA MONROE

b. 24 Aug. 1956, Sussex, Wisc.
m. Christine Grace Pronold 3 Mar. 1979, Genesee Depot, Wisc.
b. 9 Mar. 1957, Genesee Depot, Wisc.

Child:

13-87-13/1-43-76-1 1 Abigail Grace, b. 28 Aug. 1982, Waukegan, Wisc.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43-81 FREDERICK JAMES WALL, JR.

Frederick received in B.S. in Aero Technology from Arizona State University in 1972. He is (in 1982) a Regional Sales Manager for Tras Joist Corp., Phoenix.

b. 30 Dec. 1948, Chicago, Ill.
m. Susan J. Woultel 19 Jan. 1973, Phoenix, Arizona.
b. 24 Aug. 1951, Austin, Texas.

Child:

13-87-13/1-43-81-1 1 Scott Frederick, b. 3 Nov. 1980, Tempe, Ariz.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43-82 PAMELA ANN (WALL) McGAGHIE

Pamela received her B.S. in Medical Illustration from the University of Illinois in 1974; her M.A. Ed. Psychology from Northwestern University in 1978.

b. 19 Oct. 1950, Chicago, Ill.
m. William C. McGaghie 13 Mar. 1976, Oak Park, Ill.
b. 28 June 1947, Chicago, Ill.

Children: b. Chapel Hill, N.C.

13-87-13/1-43-82-1 1 Michael Craig, b. 11 Jan. 1979.
13-87-13/1-43-82-2 2 Kathleen Ann, b. 24 July 1982.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43-91 JAYNE (DANIEL) FREIMAN

b. 22 Feb. 1953, Montclair, N.J.
m. Donald J. Freiman 15 Mar. 1974, Akron, Ohio.
b. 26 Mar. 1953, Akron, Ohio.

Child:

13-87-13/1-43-91-1 1 Melissa Jeanne, b. 2 July 1979, Adron, Ohio.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43-92 JOHN MONROE DANIEL

b. 18 Sept. 1955, Montclair, N.J.
m. (1) Laura Hayhes 18 Sept. 1976, Mesa, Ariz.
(Divorced 1981)
b. 27 June 1957, Chicago, Ill.
m. (2) Debbie Ross 30 May 1981, Las Vegas, Nev.
b. 29 June 1952.

Child: By first wife.

13-87-13/1-43-92-1 1 Mason Paul, b. 5 July 1979, Mesa, Ariz.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43-10/1 MARY LYNNE (GALBRAITH) DRAHOS

b. 2 Aug. 1952, Prairie du Chein, Wisc.
m. Frank Morris Drahos 4 Sept. 1971, Sussex, Wisc.
b. 24 Aug. 1952, Madison, Wisc.

Children:

13-87-13/1-43-10/1-1 1 Jennifer Leigh, b. 29 Nov. 1973, Philadelphia, Pa.
13-87-13/1-43-10/1-2 2 Sarah Ruth, b. 13 May 1976, Menomonee, Wisc.
13-87-13/1-43-10/1-3 3 Jessie Ann, b. 19 Aug. 1978, Menomonee, Wisc.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-43-10/4 NORINE MARIE (GALBRAITH) REED

b. 22 Feb. 1956, Boscobel, Wisc.
m. Michael Eugene Reed 12 Oct. 1974, Sussex, Wisc.
b. 26 May 1955, Wilwaukee, Wisc.

Child:

13-87-13/1-43-10/4-1 1 Donald John, b. 25 Mar. 1975, Menomonee, Wisc.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-44-11 WILLIAM PATRICK DAILEY

William is a graduate of the University of Washington, Seattle, and is in real estate and property development and management.

b. 16 June 1940, Kennewick, Wash.
m. Lela Underwood 31 Aug. 1974, Elwood, Ind.
b. 29 Mar. 1942, Wabash, Ind. Graduate of Perdue University in Indiana.

Child:

13-87-13/1-44-11-1 1 Erin Christine, b. 17 Aug. 1979, Irvine, Calif.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-44-12 PATRICIA MAUREEN (DAILEY) VIEGELAND

Patricia, graduate of University of Washington, Seattle, is a teacher.

b. 9 Nov. 1946, Kennewick, Wash.
m. Bruce Viegland 9 Sept. 1967, Bellevue, Wash.
b. 20 Apr. 1945, Coral Gables, Fla.; graduate of University of Arizona, is an engineer and builder.

Children:

13-87-13/1-44-12-1 1 William Olin, b. 26 Oct. 1976, Sacramento, Calif.
13-87-13/1-44-12-2 2 Ben Thomas, b. 1 Oct. 1978, Bellevue, Wash.
13-87-13/1-44-12-3 3 Robert Andrew, b. 9 Apr. 1981, Bellevue, Wash.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-44-13 BONNIE JEAN (DAILEY) PLOETZ

b. 6 July 1949, Kennewick, Wash., attended Washington University in Pullman.
m. Gregory Dale Ploetz 1 Aug. 1971, Seattle, Wash.
b. 3 Mar. 1946, Coltax, Wash.

Child:

13-87-13/1-44-13-1 1 Gerrick Dailey, b. 9 May 1980, Bellevue, Wash.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-44-21 JAMES ROBERT ADAMS

James is a minister, graduated from San Jose Bible College, Calif.

b. 8 Mar. 1948, Pascoe, Wash.
m. (1) Sherrie Wing 20 Nov. 1965, Eugene, Oregon. (Divorced)
m. (2) Lynn Marie Scotos, 8 Sept. 1974, Cortez, Colo.
b. 4 Feb. 1954, Grand Junction, Colo.

Lynn is also graduated from San Jose Bible College. Her father was a missionary on the Navaho Indian Reservation when James and Lynn were married. They had two ceremonies — one Christian tradition and one Indian tradition. They were missionaries in Chile when Thomas was born.

Child: By first wife.

13-87-13/1-44-21-1 1 Jeannie Sherrie, b. 2 July 1966, Springfield, Oregon.

Children: By second wife.

13-87-13/1-44-21-2 2 Thomas Luke, b. 26 July 1977, San Diego, Chile.
13-87-13/1-44-21-3 3 Andrew James, b. 28 Mar. 1979, San Jose, Calif.
13-87-13/1-44-21-4 4 Bethany Faith, b. 11 Apr. 1981, Carmichael, Calif.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-44-23 SALLY JEAN (ADAMS) DURHAM

Sally Jean and Timothy attended San Jose Bible College.

b. 13 Sept. 1954, Pascoe, Wash.
m. Timothy Robert Durham 1 May 1976, Eugene, Oregon.
b. 6 Apr. 1949, San Jose, Calif.

Children: b. Eugene, Oregon.

13-87-13/1-44-23-1 1 Jared Brant, b. 13 May 1979.
13-87-13/1-44-23-2 2 Tosha Nichole, b. 19 Aug. 1981.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-47-11 MONROE STEPHEN MILLER

Monroe graduated from University of Wisconsin; served in Vietnam 1969-1970; and has been grounds keeper for a wealthy country club in Madison, Wisc. Is working on his master's degree.

b. 18 July 1946, Madison, Wisc.
m. Sheryl Ann Lehman 8 Feb. 1969, Appleton, Wisc.
b. 13 May 1946, Appleton, Wisc. She is a nurse.

Children:

13-87-13/1-47-11-1 1 Amy Jo, b. 2 Oct. 1969, Meline, Wisc.
13-87-13/1-47-11-2 2 Holly Ann, b. 22 June 1972, Madison, Wisc.
13-87-13/1-47-11-3 3 Christine Mylinda, b. 8 Aug. 1980, Madison, Wisc.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-47-12 MERRY ANN (MILLER) WELSCH

Merry graduated from Iowa State University, Ames. Taught Home Economics for seven years in Winfield, Iowa.

b. 1 Dec. 1948, Moline, Ill.
m. Wray Welsch 20 Sept. 1972, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.
b. 13 June 1941, Williams, Iowa.

Wray graduated from Iowa Wesleyan College, Mt. Pleasant. Has a master's degree in science education from Kirkwood College in Missouri. Is a science teacher in Winfield, Iowa.

Children: b. Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

13-87-13/1-47-12-1 1 Erin Rae, b. 23 Jan. 1980.
13-87-13/1-47-12-2 2 Caitlin Ann, b. 27 Feb. 1982.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-47-13 LYMAN LEE MILLER

Lyman graduated in 1975 from Western Illinois Univeristy, and in 1982 was working on his master's degree. Teaches fifth grade in North Scott Community Schools and worked for Pioneer Seed Corn Co. in the summer.

b. 4 Mar. 1953, Meline, Ill.
m. Mary (?) in (?). She graduated as an art major and has worked in medical clinic as a business office since 1973.

Children: b. Davenport, Iowa.

13-87-13/1-47-13-1 1 Amanda Leigh, b. 25 Oct. 1979.
13-87-13/1-47-13-2 2 Nathaniel Lee, b. 25 Feb. 1982.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-47-31 MELODY ANN (BLACKBURN) GOVIER

b. 27 Aug. 1949, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
m. Dennis Govier 5 May 1968, Lancaster, Wisc. b. 29 Sept. 1946, Lancaster, Wisc. (Brother of sister's husband.)

Child:

13-87-13/1-47-31-1 1 Corylee Ann, b. 11 Mar. 1971, Lancaster, Wisc.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-47-32 NANCY LEE (BLACKBURN) GOVIER

b. 11 Sept. 1951, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
m. John Govier 1969/70 (Brother of sister's husband.)

Children: b. Lancaster, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-47-32-1 1 Angela Marie, b. 26 Oct. 1971.
13-87-13/1-47-32-2 2 Jeremy John, b. 6 Apr. 1975.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-47-33 CHRISTINE ELIZABETH (BLACKBURN) BUTLER

b. 17 Feb. 1954, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
m. Roger Butler 1971/72, Boscobel, Wisc.

Children: b. Boscobel, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-47-33-1 1 Stacie Elizabeth, b. 15 Apr. 1973.
13-87-13/1-47-33-2 2 Gwendolyn Kay, b. 7 Mar. 1975.
13-87-13/1-47-33-3 3 Aubrey William, b. 3 Aug. 1978.
13-87-13/1-47-33-4 4 Peterjay William, b. 4 Dec. 1979.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-47-34 DAVID LAVERNE BLACKBURN

b. 28 June 1955, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
m. Kristy Cauffman 1977/78, Fennimore, Wisc.

Children:

13-87-13/1-47-34-1 1 Kimberly Kay, b. 27 May 1979.
13-87-13/1-47-34-2 2 Levi Laverne, b. 23 Apr. 1981.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-47-35 JAMES DEAN BLACKBURN

b. 29 Oct. 1957, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
m. Lee Ann Kershauser 1978/79, Fennimore, Wisc.

Child:

13-87-13/1-47-35-1 1 Travis James, b. 1 Sept. 1980, Fennimore, Wisc.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-51-31 JUDITH JEAN (FREY) FRIEDMAN

Judith and Alexander are graduates of the University of Iowa. In 1982 Alexander was Professor of Hydro Engineering at Syracuse University, New York.

b. 8 Aug. 1940, Waukesha, Wisc.
m. Alexander Friedman (?).

Children: b. Sacramento, Calif.

13-87-13/1-52-31-1 1 Kirk, b. 7 Dec. 1964.
13-87-13/1-52-31-2 2 Jennifer, b. 17 Aug. 1968.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-52-32 SYLVIA EILEEN (FREY) WRIGHT

b. 3 June 1946, Waukesha, Wisc.
m. William Runk Wright 3 Aug. 1965. He graduated from Stanford University, California.

Children: b. Honolulu, Hawaii.

13-87-13/1-52-32-1 1 Goeffrey, b. 7 July 1966. (Twin)
13-87-13/1-52-32-2 2 Andrew, b. 7 July 1966. (Twin) d. 20 June 1973, Honolulu, Hawaii.
13-87-13/1-52-32-3 3 Evan, b. 27 June 1969.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-52-41 GEROLD WILBUR FORDHAM

b. 26 Aug. 1946, Waukesha, Wisc.
m. (?). (Divorced)

Child:

13-87-13/1-52-41-1 1 Rebecca Helen, b. 29 Apr. 1976.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-52-42 BEVERLY RUTH (FORDHAM) BOSCH

b. 12 Jan. 1949, Waukesha, Wisc.
m. Daniel Bosch in 1979, Dousman, Wisc.

Children:

13-87-13/1-52-42-1 1 Sean Mason Churchill, b. 3 Sept. 1973.
13-87-13/1-52-42-2 2 Sara Ruth, b. 5 Jan. 1980.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-52-51 LESLIE ALAN FEERICK

Leslie was in the U.S. Army on 1 Apr. 1965 and discharged Sept. 1968. He works for the Milwaukee Railroad Co. since 1969.

b. 26 Apr. 1947, Waukesha, Wisc.
m. Marie Trawitzki 25 Apr. 1972, Milwaukee, Wisc. b. 23 Feb. 1953, Milwaukee, Wisc.

Children: b. Milwaukee, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-52-51-1 1 Nicole Michelle, b. 12 Nov. 1972.
13-87-13/1-52-51-2 2 Cory James, b. 13 May 1979.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-61-11 MONTY DELYLE KEY

Monty graduated from high school in St. Charles, Ill. Attended St. Mary's College for two years, Winotta, Minn, college in Luzerne, Switzerland.

b. 28 Feb. 1940, Mt. Hope, Wisc.
m. Carol J. Briggs 8 Aug. 1959, Batavia, Ill.
b. 6 July 1940, Beloit, Wisc.

Children:

13-87-13/1-61-11-1 1 Michael Dean, b. 8 Mar. 1960, Autora, Ill., d. 22 May 1977 (killed in an automobile accident).
13-87-13/1-61-11-2 2 Mark David, b. 23 Oct. 1961, Tecumsch, Mich.
13-87-13/1-61-11-3 3 Milton Duane, b. 14 Nov. 1962, Geneva, Ill., d. 22 May 1977 (killed in an automobile accident).
13-87-13/1-61-11-4 4 Mitchell Dane, b. 27 Mar. 1965, Geneva, Ill.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-61-12 GINGER JO (KEY) LISS

b. 18 Feb. 1943, Prairie du Chein, Wisc.
m. (1) Jim Jorgensen 23 July 1960, Batavia, Ill. (Divorced)
m. (2) Edmund J. Liss (?).
b. 13 Apr. 1941, Geneva, Ill.

Children: by first husband.

13-87-13/1-61-12-1 1 Rick Thorp, b. 28 Jan. 1961, Aurora, Ill.
13-87-13/1-61-12-2 2 Brett Allen, b. 24 Mar. 1963, Geneva, Ill.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-64-21 TERRY JAMES COYLE

Graduate of LaVerne College in 1968.

b. 17 Oct. 1946, Altadena, Calif.
m. Janett Schadoof 17 Dec. 1968.

Children: b. Pomona, Calif.

13-87-13/1-64-21-1 1 Candice Renee, b. 22 Aug. 1969.
13-87-13/1-64-21-2 2 William Russell, b. 27 Apr. 1971.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-64-22 JANET LEE (COYLE) VILLANUEVA

Janet attended Chaffey Junior College for two years.

b. 2 Aug. 1949, Upland, Calif.
m. Alphonso Villanueva 31 Jan. 1970.

Children: b. Pomona, Calif.

13-87-13/1-64-22-1 1 Magdalena Ann, b. 16 Jan. 1972.
13-87-13/1-64-22-2 2 Alfonson Thomas, b. 18 Dec. 1973.
13-87-13/1-64-22-3 3 Ruben Anthony, b. 20 Oct. 1976.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-66-11 TIMOTHY LEE ALEXANDER

Timothy graduated from high school in Upland, Calif., and works at American Standard Circuit Labs. He makes circuit boards.

b. 21 Apr. 1954, Ontario, Calif.
m. Linda Sue Dennis 14 Dennis 14 Dec. 1974, LaVerne Calif.

Children: b. Upland, Calif.

13-87-13/1-66-11-1 1 Bryan Thomas, b. 9 Aug. 1975.
13-87-13/1-66-11-2 2 Jeffery Scott, b. 8 Mar. 1981.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-71-11 SANDRA LOU (BASS) GARRETT

b. 9 Feb. 1938, Prairie du Chein, Wisc.
m. Milford Lee Garrett, 8 Aug. 1959, Dubuque, Iowa.
b. 19 Mar. 1937, Clark, S.D.; he is a tool machinist.

Children: b. Waukesha, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-71-11-1 1 Tamara Michelle, b. 15 Sept. 1960; graduate in 1982 from University of Wisconsin, Madison; studied Physical Therapy.
13-87-13/1-71-11-2 2 Shannon Lee, b. 22 Feb. 1962; in Data Processing.
13-87-13/1-71-11-3 3 Todd Michael, b. 23 Sept. 1964.
13-87-13/1-71-11-4 4 Wendy Melissa, b. 14 Jan. 1966.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-71-12 GARY GLEN BASS

Gary has a B.S. in Economics from the University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee, and is in real estate.

b. 25 Feb. 1946, Lancaster, Wisc.
m. Judy Lehman 17 June 1967, Milwaukee, Wisc.
b. 4 Oct. 1942, Milwaukee, Wisc., she received her B.S. in Economics from the University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee.

Children: b. Milwaukee, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-71-12-1 1 Sharon Marie, b. 30 Nov. 1972.
13-87-13/1-71-12-2 2 Kelly Jean, b. 21 Sept. 1974.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-71-31 GREGORY LANE BASS

Gregory has a B.A. English from University of Wisconsin, White Water. He is specialist in group counseling.

b. 18 Dec. 1947, Waukesha, Wisc.
m. Kathleen Michaelian, 31 May 1969, Racine, Wisc.
b. 9 Oct. 1948, Racine, Wisc.

Kathleen has a B.A. from the University of Wisconsin, Madison in commercial work.

Child:

13-87-13/1-71-13-1 1 Justin David, b. 30 Dec. 1969, Ft. Atkins, Wisc.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-71-21 PATRICK LESTER MONROE

Patrick attended Tulsa Junior College, Long Beach City College, UCLA, and El Camino Junior College. He is a computer specialist at Rockwell International.

b. 17 Mar. 1939, Racine, Wisc.
m. (1) Susye Fleming 23 Dec. 1957, Collinsville, Okla.
(Divorced 21 Sept. 1976.)
b. 26 June 1938, Okla.
m. (2) Jill Ann Rutan 6 Mar. 1978, Las Vegas, Nevada.
b. 31 Jan. 1951, Inglewood, Calif.

Children: by first wife.

13-87-13/1-71-21-1 1 Mitzle Lynn, b. 16 Aug. 1960, Lakewood, Calif.
13-87-13/1-71-21-2 2 Michael Scott, b. 7 Nov. 1961, Tulsa, Okla.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-71-22 CAROLE JEAN (MONROE) BICKLE

b. 23 Sept. 1941, Milwaukee, Wisc.
m. Jerry Keith Bickle 3 Sept. 1960, Evergreen, Colo.
b. 4 Feb. 1939, Kansas.

Children: b. Denver, Colo.

13-87-13/1-71-22-1 1 Jeffrey Kirk, b. 21 Apr. 1961.
13-87-13/1-71-22-2 2 Kimberlee Shawn, b. 24 Aug. 1962.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-71-31 LARRY GLEN MONROE

Larry graduated from Salk Valley Junior College, Dixon, Ill.; in Applied Science. He is shaft supervisor for Commonwealth Edison, Quad Cities Nuclear Station, Cordova, Ill.

b. 8 May 1942, Waukegan, Ill.
m. Jacque Lynn Helkentheld 5 June 1965, Waukegan, Ill.
b. 17 Apr. 1944, Waukegan, Ill.

Jacque graduated from high school in Waukegan, Ill., and works at Neilson's Clearing House, Clinton, Iowa.

Children:

13-87-13/1-71-31-1 1 Lori Ann, b. 29 Apr. 1967, Waukegan, Ill.
13-87-13/1-71-31-2 2 Jennifer Lynn, b. 24 Oct. 1968, Waukegan, Ill.
13-87-13/1-71-31-3 3 Larry Glen, b. 28 Feb. 1970, Morrison, Ill.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-71-33 TIMOTHY EARL MONROE

Timothy attended Eastern Illinois University and in his junior year transferred to University of Iowa as pharmacy student; received a B.S. from Mt. Marty College, Yankton, S.D. in 1974; National Boards Resp. Therapy in 1979; is operations coordinator for S.W. Minnesota, Inhalation Therapy Services.

b. 26 Sept. 1950, Waukegan, Ill.
m. Ruth Mary Lundy 26 May 1973, Zearing, Iowa.
b. 4 Mar. 1950, Ames, Iowa.

Ruth has her B.S. in Nursing from the University of Iowa (1972) and her M.A. in Nursing from University of Missouri (1980); is nursing supervisor at Sioux Valley Hospital.

Children:

13-87-13/1-71-33-1 1 Matthew Earl, b. 18 June 1975, Columbia, Mo.
13-87-13/1-71-33-2 2 Rebekah Jane, b. 2 May 1979, New Ulm, Mo.
13-87-13/1-71-33-3 3 Benjamin Thomas, b. 18 May 1980, New Ulm, Mo.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-71-41 JUDITH ANN (EADIE) WILLIAMS

Judy works as an accountant for Jo Cassell Electric, Elizabeth, Ill. She and her husband rent two farms as well as their own. She graduated from Clark College, Dubuque, Iowa and went into teaching.

b. 16 Jan. 1940, Elizabeth, Ill.
m. Kenneth Williams 19 June 1961, Elizabeth, Ill.

Children:

13-87-13/1-71-41-1 1 Tracy Michelle, b. 16 Mar. 1962; graduated from Clark College in nursing.
13-87-13/1-71-41-2 2 Trudy Lynn, b. 30 Oct. 1963.
13-87-13/1-71-41-3 3 Todd Raymond, b. 19 Mar. 1967 and is interested in sports.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-71-42 JEAN VEE (EADIE) CONDELL

Joan works at the telephone company in Des Plains; is in the Yellow Pages Dept. as Ass't Mgr.

b. 6 July 1941, Elizabeth, Ill.
m. Dean Condell 3 May 1964, Elizabeth, Ill.

Dean is a buyer for United Airlines at O'Hare Airport, Chicago, Ill.

Children: b. Des Plains, Ill.

13-87-13/1-71-42-1 1 Gregory James, b. 11 Mar. 1966; plays the flute.
13-87-13/1-71-42-2 2 Michael Thomas, b. 6 Sept. 1969; plays the trombone.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-71-51 CHRISTINE JILL (MONROE) DUNHAM

Christine is a beautician in her home.

b. 23 Feb. 1950, Savanna, Ill.
m. John Edward Dunham 29 June 1969, Hanover, Ill.
b. 20 Apr. 1948, Savanna, Ill.

Children:

13-87-13/1-71-51-1 1 Jennifer Jo, b. 30 Aug. 1970, Galena, Ill.
13-87-13/1-71-51-2 2 Lindsay Shea, b. 16 May 1976, Dubuque, Iowa.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-71-52 ROBIN JAY (MONROE) WHARY

b. 19 Dec. 1952, Savanna, Ill.
m. James A. Whary, II, 17 June 1973, Hanover, Ill.
b. 4 Feb. 1954, Ft. Hood, Texas.

Child:

13-87-13/1-71-52-1 1 Matthew Robert S., b. 4 June 1979, Omaha, Neb.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-71-61 RONALD ROBERT SLAGHT

Graduated from high school in 1961, Lancaster, Wisc.; attended Platteville College two years; is the manager of the Elks Club, Kenosha, Wisc.

b. 10 June 1943, Dubuque, Iowa.
m. Carole Sue Shaw 21 Nov. 1964, Lancaster, Wisc., St. Clements Catholic Church. (Divorced 1982)

Children: b. Lancaster, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-71-61-1 1 Michael Ronald, b. 1 May 1965.
13-87-13/1-71-61-2 2 Angel Marie, b. 30 Sept. 1967.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-71-62 PENNY LEA (SLAGHT) HEBERLEIN

Penny graduated from high school in 1962, Lancaster, Wisc.; is an Avon Representative and Avon Stand-in Mgr.

b. 15 Dec. 1944, Savanna, Ill.
m. William Harold Heberlein 15 Aug. 1964, Lancaster, Ill., E & R Church.

William graduated from high school in 1962, Lancaster, Wisc.; is a graduate of Platteville College of Engineering School; is an engineer for Dept. of Natural Resources, Madison, Wisc.

Children:

13-87-13/1-71-62-1 1 Kelly Lynn, b. 23 Mar. 1965, Lancaster, Wisc.
13-87-13/1-71-62-2 2 Kimberly Kay, b. 12 May 1969, Madison, Wisc.
13-87-13/1-71-62-3 3 Scott William, b. 28 Dec. 1974, Madison, Wisc.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-71-63 TERRY VERNON SLAGHT

Terry graduated from high school in 1966, Lancaster, Wisc. He was

a computerized machinist at John Deere plant in Dubuque, Iowa.

b. 4 Mar. 1948, Lancaster, Wisc.
d. 7 Mar. 1982, killed in automobile accident near Vernon, Wisc.; buried in Beetown, Wisc. cemetery.
m. Diane Junsen 21 Sept. 1967, Lancaster, Wisc., Methodist Church. (Divorced 1974)
b. 24 Apr. 1950, Lancaster, Wisc.

Child:

13-87-13/1-71-63-1 1 Todd Anthony, b. 27 Mar. 1969, Lancaster, Wisc. He is with his mother who has remarried to Carl Nitteneger.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-72-11 JUDITH K. (GRAHAM) GRUBER

Judith attended college in Platteville, Wisconsin, for three years.

b. 30 Nov. 1941, N. Lancaster Twp., Grant Co., Wisc.
m. John Edwin Gruber 13 Mar. 1971, Madison, Wisc.
b. 15 Jan. 1950, Monroe, Wisc.

John is in business at MATC, Madison, Wisc.

Children: b. Lancaster, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-72-11-1 1 Catherine Ann, b. 1 Nov. 1975.
13-87-13/1-72-11-2 2 Caron Marie, b. 18 Dec. 1977.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-72-12 ELAINE ANN (GRAHAM) UNBEHUAN

Elaine teaches piano and has had a piano contest and several recitals.

b. 26 Apr. 1944, N. Lancaster Twp., Grant Co., Wisc.
m. Greg D. Unbehuan 27 Sept. 1963, Mt. Horeb, Wisc.
b. 8 Nov. 1939, Dodgeville, Wisc.

Greg delivers LP gas to homes and farmers.

Children:

13-87-13/1-72-12-1 1 Anglia Coleen, b. 3 Sept. 1964, Dodgeville, Wisc.; m. Richard Ray Brunner 5 Sept. 1982, Monroe, Wisc.; b. 26 Sept. 1960, Monroe, Wisc.
13-87-13/1-72-12-2 2 Rebekah Louise, b. 28 Feb. 1966, Lancaster, Wisc.
13-87-13/1-72-12-3 3 Jennifer Elaine, b. 20 Feb. 1970, Darlington, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-72-12-4 4 Rachel Erin, b. 13 May 1974, Darlington, Wisc.
13-87-13/1-72-12-5 5 Benjamin James, b. 18 Nov. 1976, Darlington, Wisc.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-72-13 LOUSIE ANNETTE (GRAHAM) CROOK

b. 13 July 1945, N. Lancaster Twp., Grant Co., Wisc.
m. Thomas Harwood Crook 28 Dec. 1963, Lancaster, Wisc.
b. 17 Nov. 1942, Dodgeville, Wisc.

Children:

13-87-13/1-72-13-1 1 Marie Louise, b. 26 July 1968, Waterville, Wisc.
13-87-13/1-72-13-2 2 Thomas Joshua, b. 11 Oct. 1977, Lancaster, Wisc.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-72-14 GLEN ALAN GRAHAM

b. 18 Dec. 1950, Madison, Wisc.
m. Beberly Poehls 11 Sept. 1971, Lancaster, Wisc.
b. 22 Feb. 1953, Spring Grove, Ill.

Children: b. Lancaster, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-72-14-1 1 April Ann, b. 18 Apr. 1975.
13-87-13/1-72-14-2 2 Lucas Monroe, b. 13 Feb. 1977.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-72-22 CHARLES FREDERICK MURRAY

b. 16 June 1941, Montford, Wisc.
m. Mary Weigel 25 Feb. 1961.
b. 29 Dec. 1941, Wingville Twp., Grant Co., Wisc.

Children:

13-87-13/1-72-22-1 1 Kristat May, b. 4 Feb. 1962, Montford, Wisc.
13-87-13/1-72-22-2 2 Karen Lee, b. 22 Jan. 1965, Montford, Wisc.
13-87-13/1-72-22-3 3 Andrew Charles, b. 21 July 1967, Kenosha, Wisc.
13-87-13/1-72-22-4 4 Timothy Charles, b. 11 Aug. 1969, California, adopted 12 Dec. 1970.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-72-24 PATRICIA EILENE (MURRAY) STODOLA

Pat is a beautician and has two shops — one in Coleman and one in West Bend, Wisc.

b. 20 Apr. 1948, Montford, Wisc.
m. (1) Clark Hess 9 Sept. 1972, Madison, Wisc. (Divorced 1978)
m. (2) Dan Stodola 11 Oct. 1980.

Child: By first husband.

13-87-13/1-72-24-1 1 Charles, b. 1978.

Child: By second husband.

13-87-13/1-72-24-2 2 Tera Jo, b. 20 Sept. 1981, Green Bay, Wisc.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-74-11 GARY JOHN EDGINGTON

Gary served in the U.S. Army; has been a professional musician for many years. Teaches guitar in music store in Naples, Fla.

b. 10 Jan. 1944, Camp McCoy, Wisc.
m. Deborah Ann Patterson Rozycki 1 Aug. 1976, Naples, Fla.

Children:

13-87-13/1-74-11-1 1 Reuben Rozycki, b. 28 Dec. 1971 (Twin), San Francisco, Calif., adopted by Gary Edgington.
13-87-13/1-74-11-2 2 Rachael Rozycki, b. 28 Dec. 1971 (Twin), San Francisco, Calif., adopted by Gary Edgington.
13-87-13/1-74-11-3 3 Susan Lee, b. 19 Dec. 1979.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-74-21 GLENN BYRON MEAD

Glenn is a Warrant Officer with the Michigan National Guard. He is a recruiting officer five days a week at Armory, Lansing, Mich. Graduate of high school in Webberville, Mich.

b. 6 Jan. 1946, DeSoto, Wisc.
m. Susan Kay Schneider 28 Sept. 1968, Lansing, Mich.
b. 5 May 1949, Lansing, Mich.

Susan has a licensed home for baby-sitting.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-13/1-74-21-1 1 Earl John, b. 25 May 1970.

13-87-13/1-74-21-2 2 Jason Clar, b. 28 Aug. 1974.
13-87-13/1-74-21-3 3 Jennifer Joy, b. 8 Jan. 1979.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-74-22 SANDRA LEE (MEAD) HEMENWAY

Sandra graduated from high school in Webberville, Mich. She works as a secretary in Michigan State University, East Lansing.

b. 27 June 1950, Lansing, Mich.
m. (1) Alan Westmoreland 11 Oct. 1968, Fowlerville, Mich. (Divorced)
m. (2) Ronald J. Hemenway 18 July 1981, Webberville, Mich. b. 27 Jan. 1941, Lansing, Mich.

Children: By first husband, b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-13/1-74-22-1 1 Philip Alan, b. 4 Mar. 1970.
13-87-13/1-74-22-2 2 Gregory Lee, b. 10 Sept. 1973.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-74-31 WILLIAM LAVERNE BILLINGS YAHN

William graduated from high school in DeSoto, Wisc. Entered U.S. Army Sept. 1949, stationed at Ft. Carson, Colo. Was two years in the regular Army; two years in the Army Guard; four years in the Air Guard; two years in Reserved. Sent to Power Production Specialist School at Wichita Falls, Texas, while in the Air Guard. Active in track, basketball, football, and played drums in band, in Lettermans Club high school. Is an operator of heavy machinery in construction.

b. 12 Apr. 1949, LaCrosse, Wisc.
m. Robin (?) in (?). She attended beautician school in Colorado Springs, Colo., and plays the organ.

Child: b. Colorado Springs, Colo.

13-87-13/1-74-31-1 1 Shane, b. 3 Mar. 1972.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-74-41 PATRICIA ANN (DEAVER) ESTRADE

b. 12 May 1956, St. Paul, Minn. Attended Mesa, Ariz., schools.
m. (?) Estrade in Mesa, Ariz. (Divorced 1982)

Child:

13-87-13/1-74-41-1 1 Billie Jean, b. 11 Oct. 1970.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-74-42 GARY RAY DEAVER

b. 4 Oct. 1957, Altoona, Iowa, attended Mesa Ariz., schools.
m. (?) 14 May 1981, Mesa, Ariz.

Child:

13-87-13/1-74-42-1 1 Jason Scott, b. 1 July 1981, Mesa, Ariz.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-74-43 LINDA KAY (DEAVER) KIRKPATRICK

b. 12 Feb. 1960, Des Moines, Iowa.
m. Kim Kirkpatrick Aug. 1949, Mesa, Ariz.

Child:

13-87-13/1-74-43-1 1 Kevin, b. 20 Dec. 1980, Mesa, Ariz.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-75-22 SHERRY LORAINE (MONROE) COLEMAN

b. 9 July 1954, Hanover, Ill.
m. Robert Coleman 1955/56.

Children: b. Youngstown, Fla.

13-87-13/1-75-22-1 1 Iris Lewelyn, b. 16 Feb. 1977.
13-87-13/1-75-22-2 2 Dale Francis, b. 29 Dec. 1979.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-11-41 EARL THOMAS PROCTOR, JR.

Earl works at Ford Tractor Plant in Romeo, Mich.

b. 18 Mar. 1955, Mt. Clemens, Mich.
m. Kathy Ann Sieger 21 Oct. 1978. She is a teacher.

Child: b. Rochester, Mich.

13-87-13/3-11-41-1 1 Erin Tracy, b. 6 Sept. 1980.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-12-11 ELMER LESTER MONROE

b. 13 Mar. 1948, Lansing, Mich.
m. (1) Ruth Ann (?), 7 July 1971, Bell Oak, Mich.
(Divorced 1973)
m. (2) Louise May Hold, 14 Oct. 1978, Hazlet, Mich.

Child: By first wife.

13-87-13/3-12-11-1 1 Shelly Ann, b. 16 Jan. 1972.

Children: By second wife.

13-87-13/3-12-11-2 2 Molly Louise, b. 7 July 1980.
13-87-13/3-12-11-3 3 Seth August, b. 21 May 1982.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-12-12 ARTHUR ROY MONROE

b. 30 June 1949, Williamston, Mich.
m. Bonnie Mae Moran Moeckel 19 Aug. 1972.
b. 3 Mar. 1950; had son Bolton Lee.

Child:

13-87-13/3-12-12-1 1 Trevor Paul, b. 7 Sept. 1973.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-12-14 RODNEY LEE MONROE

b. 30 June 1952, Lansing, Mich.
m. (1) Ruth Ann House April 1972, Williamston, Mich.
(Divorced 14 May 1976)
m. (2) Diane Elizabeth Kuch 12 Mar. 1977, Fowlerville, Mich.
b. 1 Dec. 1953.

Child: By first wife.

13-87-13/3-12-14-1 1 Heather Ann, b. 6 July 1973.

Children: By second wife.

13-87-13/3-12-14-2 2 Cory Joseph, b. 10 June 1977.
13-87-13/3-12-14-3 3 Kersten Lea, b. 21 Sept. 1978.
13-87-13/3-12-14-4 4 Jesse James, b. 19 Oct. 1980, d. 23 Nov. 1980.
13-87-13/3-12-14-5 5 Chad Mathew Kuch, b. 6 Nov. 1971, adopted by Rodney Lee Monroe Dec. 1981.
13-87-13/3-12-14-6 6 Lester Michael, b. 29 Apr. 1982.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-12-32 KEITH LESTER MONROE

b. 23 Dec. 1945, Ingham Co., Mich.
m. Penny Kathryn Westmoreland 3 July 1965.
b. 3 Mar. 1948.

Children:

13-87-13/3-12-32-1 1 Christopher Denneth, b. 3 Jan. 1966.
13-87-13/3-12-32-2 2 Steven Keith, b. 6 Jan. 1968.

13-87-13/3-12-32-3 3 Tammi Lynn, b. 22 Jan. 1970.
13-87-13/3-12-32-4 4 Brian Keith, b. 31 Dec. 1970.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-12-34 KENNETH ROY MONROE

b. 9 Oct. 1948, Webberville, Mich.
m. Sandra Kay Stepp 8 Nov. 1969.
b. 5 Nov. 1949.

Children:

13-87-13/3-12-34-1 1 Jane Lynn, b. 25 Mar. 1972.
13-87-13/3-12-34-2 2 Stacie Marie, b. 21 July 1973.
13-87-13/3-12-34-3 3 Jeremy Keith, b. 10 June 1977.
13-87-13/3-12-34-4 4 Justin Ray, b. 3 Feb. 1980.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-12-41 SHIRLEY ANN (SAWYER) MARTELL

b. 24 July 1949, Lansing, Mich.
m. Richard Rene Martell 19 June 1970, Webberville, Mich.
(Divorced 7 May 1980)

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-13/3-12-41-1 1 Jason James, b. 22 June 1972.
13-87-13/3-12-41-2 2 Kristina Rene, b. 12 Apr. 1976.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-12-42 THOMAS MONROE SAWYER

b. 12 Apr. 1950, Lansing, Mich.
m. Sherry Lynn Silva 23 May 1970, Webberville, Mich.
b. 15 Nov. 1951.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-13/3-12-42-1 1 Candice Janeen, b. 6 July 1972.
13-87-13/3-12-42-2 2 Jessica Hope, b. 14 July 1976.
13-87-13/3-12-42-3 3 Hollie Marie, b. 9 Oct. 1977.
13-87-13/3-12-42-4 4 Danielle Jean, b. 19 Nov. 1982.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-12-43 LUANA JOY (SAWYER) FULLER

b. 21 Aug. 1951, Lansing, Mich.
m. Eddie Wilson Fuller 26 July 1968, Webberville, Mich.
b. 16 June 1950, Ingham Co., Mich.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-13/3-12-43-1 1 Thomi Marie, b. 11 May 1970.
13-87-13/3-12-43-2 2 Eric Wilson, b. 18 Apr. 1973.
13-87-13/3-12-43-3 3 Joseph Nathan, b. 12 Mar. 1976.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-12-51 GORDON LEE BRANCH

Gordon attended Webberville, Mich., schools and graduated from high school in E. Lansing, Mich. Was in Vietnam eleven months. He is a truck driver, hauling Oldsmobiles across country, is interested in mechanics and anything using his hands. Loves Jesus and all people; plays softball.

b. 15 Jan. 1950, Lansing, Mich.
m. Kay Daw Oesterle 19 Oct. 1974, Millville, Mich.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-13/3-12-51-1 1 Troy Lee, b. 17 Oct. 1973, adopted by Gordon.
13-87-13/3-12-51-2 2 Angela Kay, b. 23 Oct. 1975. (stillborn)
13-87-13/3-12-51-3 3 Richard Gordon, b. 20 Jan. 1977.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-12-53 KAREN JANETTE (BRANCH) SHANNON

Karen graduated in 1976 from Okemos Wardcliff School, E. Lansing, Mich., and did four years of high school in three years. David is a salesman.

b. 22 Jan. 1959, Lansing, Mich.
m. David Charles Shannon 16 Apr. 1979, E. Lansing, Mich.
b. 16 May 1956.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-13/3-12-53-1 1 Daniel Wesley, b. 25 June 1980.
13-87-13/3-12-53-2 2 Joel David, b. 9 Apr. 1982.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-12-71 WESLEY MARION MARCH

b. 29 Oct. 1953, Leroy Twp., Ingham Co., Mich.
m. Nancy Turner 26 May 1979, Chautauque, N.Y.

Child: b. Buffalo, N.Y.

13-87-13/3-12-71-1 1 Bryce Monroe, b. 3 June 1980.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-12-72 LYNDA MARIE (MARCH) EDWARDS

Lynda and Jerry graduated from Portville Central School, Portville, N.Y. Jerry works in Dresser Industries as a machinist; Lynda is a waitress at Perkins Cake and Steak Restaurant.

b. 31 Jan. 1957, Munich, Germany
m. Jerry Lynn Edwards 25 Oct. 1975, Portville, N.Y.,
b. 7 May 1955, Cuba, N.Y.

Children: b. Cuba, N.Y.

13-87-13/3-12-72-1 1 Mary Elizabeth, b. 23 May 1978.
13-87-13/3-12-72-2 2 Jonathan David, b. 17 oct. 1980.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-12-81 BONNIE FAY (MONROE) SHANKS

b. 7 Nov. 1955, Lansing, Mich.
m. Robert Lynn Shanks 18 Aug. 1973, Webberville, Mich.
b. 12 June 1952.

Children:

13-87-13/3-12-81-1 1 Bobbie Jo, b. 20 May 1975.
13-87-13/3-12-81-2 2 Lindsay Fay, b. 30 Nov. 1978.
13-87-13/3-12-81-3 3 Dustin James, b. 12 Sept. 1980.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-12-82 LISA MARIE (MONROE) BEDDOW

b. 3 May 1957, Lansing, Mich.
m. David Thomas Beddow 20 June 1978, Howell, Mich.
b. 2 June 1955.

Children: b. Howell, Mich.

13-87-13/3-12-82-1 1 Lee Eric, b. 20 Dec. 1978.
13-87-13/3-12-82-2 2 Thomas Joseph, b. 12 Feb. 1981.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-12-83 LORI ANN (MONROE) RIDENOUR

b. 1 June 1960, Lansing, Mich.
m. Douglas Wayne Ridenour 1977/78
b. 10 Dec. 1953.

Children:

13-87-13/3-12-83-1 1 Candace Lea, b. 28 Dec. 1979.
13-87-13/3-12-83-2 2 Miranda Rose, b. June 1982.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-12-92 CHERYL LYNNE (OESTERLE) BROOKS

b. 21 Apr. 1963, Ingham Co., Mich.
m. Mark Brooks 21 Nov. 1980, White Oak Twp., Ingham Co., Mich.
b. 30 Dec. 1962.

Child:

13-87-13/3-12-92-1 1 Nichole Lynne, b. 7 May 1981, Lansing, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-13-11 CAROLYN (MONROE) ROOSA

b. 20 Oct. 1942, Ingham Co., Mich.
m. Kenneth Dean Roosa 4 Mar. 1959.
b. 21 Mar. 1940.

Children:

13-87-13/3-13-11-1 1 Kenneth Dean, b. 8 Sept. 1959.
13-87-13/3-13-11-2 2 Kirt Allen, b. 9 Mar. 1961.
13-87-13/3-13-11-3 3 Keith Douglas, b. 31 Jan. 1963.
13-87-13/3-13-11-4 4 Kari Loraine, b. 24 Aug. 1964.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-13-12 SHEILA DIANE (MONROE) RATHBUN

Sheila graduated from high school in Williamston, Mich.

b. 24 Apr. 1945, Alexandria, La.
m. Donald Ray Rathbun 25 Jan. 1964.
b. 7 Dec. 1944.

Donald graduated from high school in Dansville, Mich.

Children:

13-87-13/3-13-12-1 1 Dianne Christine, b. 8 Aug. 1964, Mason, Mich.
13-87-13/3-13-12-2 2 Tony Ray, b. 13 Nov. 1965, Lansing,

Mich.

13-87-13/3-13-12-3 3 Kevin Gene, b. 9 Aug. 1972, Lansing, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-13-13 RONNY HAROLD MONROE

Ron graduated from Michigan State University, East Lansing, Mich., with a M.S. and M.S. in Human Nutrition. He is a dietician at Coldwater Hospital.

b. 10 Sept. 1946, Lansing, Mich.
m. Connie Ann Ticnor 19 May 1967, Lansing, Mich.
b. 26 June 1946, Lansing, Mich.

Connie works as a laboratory technician in Coldwater Hospital.

Child:

13-87-13/3-13-13-1 1 Joan Elizabeth, b. 23 Jan. 1971, Lansing, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-13-21 DANNY LEE PHILLIPS

Danny graduated from high school in Fowlerville, Mich; Prairie Bible Institute, Alberta, Canada; and Calgary Tech, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

b. 1 May 1942.
m. Sharon _____. She graduated from Grand Rapids, Mich., School in Bible and music.

Children:

13-87-13/3-13-21-1 1 Keith Brian, b. 14 Apr. 1963, Howell, Mich.
13-87-13/3-13-21-2 2 Kirt Allen, b. 10 May 1966, Howell, Mich.
13-87-13/3-13-21-3 3 Kris Lee, b. 17 Dec. 1968, Three Hills, Alberta, Canada.
13-87-13/3-13-21-4 4 Kevin Albert, b. 7 Nov. 1974, Three Hills, Alberta, Canada.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-13-22 LINDA DELL (PHILLIPS) BLANKENSHIP

Linda graduated from high school in Fowlerville, Mich.; Moddey Bible Institute, Chicago, Ill. She is a brokerage coordinator in Prudential Life

Ins. Co., Chicago, Ill.

b. 15 Jan. 1945, Howell, Mich.
m. (1) Norman Keith Fisher 17 Apr. 1965, Howell, Mich. (Divorced)
(2) Donald Blankenship 28 Nov. 1981.

Child: By first husband.

13-87-13/3-13-22-1 1 Jessica Dawn, b. 25 Oct. 1976, Champaign, Ill.

Authority & Source: 166.

### 13-87-13/3-13-23 DUANE DELMAR PHILLIPS

Duane graduated from high school in Fowlerville, Mich.; was in the U.S. Army three years; works at Bent Tiske Co., Fowlerville, Mich.

b. 7 Sept. 1946, Howell, Mich.
m. (1) Darlene Rosalie Waters 6 Oct. 1969, Brighton, Mich. (Divorced)
(2) Carol Jenkins 31 Oct. 1976, Howell, Mich.
b. 6 Mar. 1950.

Child: By first wife.

13-87-13/3-13-23-1 1 Dwight, b. 17 Apr. 1970, Howell, Mich.

Children: By second wife.

13-87-13/3-13-23-2 2 April Heather, b. 15 Feb. 1978, Fowlerville, Mich.
13-87-13/3-13-23-3 3 Natalie Mae, b. 9 Apr. 1980, Fowlerville, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

### 13-87-13/3-13-24 PAUL STEPHEN PHILLIPS

Paul graduated from high school in Fowlerville, Mich.; National Radco Institute in Automotive Mechanics.

b. 6 Jan. 1953, Howell, Mich.
m. Carla A. Smart 27 Oct. 1978/79, Lansing, Mich.

Carla graduated from high school in Eaton Rapids, Mich.; attended school in Vernard, Iowa for one year. The family is very active in church and family activities.

b. 28 Jan. 1956, Jackson, Mich.

Children: b. Howell, Mich.

13-87-13/3-13-24-1 1 Joshua Jonathan, b. 14 Aug. 1980.
13-87-13/3-13-24-2 2 Angela Rachelle, b. 21 Nov. 1981.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-13-25 DEBORAH MARIE (PHILLIPS) WAKEMAN

Deborah and her husband both graduated from high school in Fowlerville, Mich.; Baptist College, Grand Rapids, Mich.; he is a drywall installer; she teaches piano and works at Citizens Ins. Co.

b. 21 Apr. 1958.
m. _____ Wakeman.

Child:

13-87-13/3-13-25-1 1 Kyle Mark, b. 25 May 1981, Howell, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-13-41 TAMARA LYNN (MONROE) TEANEY

b. 16 Oct. 1963, Lansing, Mich.
m. William A. Teaney, II, 1 May 1982, Lansing, Mich.

Child:

13-87-13/3-13-41-1 1 Jacqueline Suzan, b. 4 Aug. 1982, Ogden, Utah.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-14-11 CLAYTON GEORGE SMITH

b. 13 Dec. 1943, Lansing, Mich.
m. Patricia Tanner 28 Aug. 1965.
b. 7 Aug. 1943.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-13/3-14-11-1 1 Child, b. 6 Dec. 1966, d. at birth.
13-87-13/3-14-11-2 2 Bradley Clayton, b. 2 Feb. 1968
13-87-13/3-14-11-3 3 Child, b. 11 Aug. 1969, d. at birth.
13-87-13/3-14-11-4 4 Jodi Alene, b. 1 Dec. 1970.
13-87-13/3-14-11-5 5 Gregory Clayton, b. 3 Mar. 1975.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-14-12 JAMES LESLIE SMITH

b. 4 Apr. 1946, Lansing, Mich. He is an Oldsmobile dealer.
m. Jennie Ruth Jones 15 May 1970, Lansing, Mich.

b. 4 Sept. 1946, Lansing, Mich.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-13/3-14-12-1 1 Lori Ann, b. 28 Jan. 1976.
13-87-13/3-14-12-2 2 Staci Morgan, b. 17 July 1979.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-14-23 RANDY GEORGE LAGIOS

Randy graduated from Eastern High School, Lansing, Mich. His business is the W.R. Grace Co., in Lansing.

b. 30 July 1954, Lansing, Mich.
m. Kristine Ellen Hansen 12 Apr. 1980, Gaylord, Mich.
b. 28 Aug. 1957, Gaylord, Mich.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-13/3-14-23-1 1 Nicole Leigh, b. 10 Oct. 1980.
13-87-13/3-14-23-2 2 Bryan Christopher, b. 18 May 1982.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-21-11 SHIRLEY (VERMILLION) CURTIS

Shirley is a elementary school secretary and Gorton is employed at Oldsmobile. They are members of the Assembly of God Church in Lansing Mich.

b. 4 June 1935, Lansing, Mich.
m. (1) Marvin Henry Dryer 19 Sept. 1952. (Divorced 12 Nov. 1970) b. 24 June 1936, Lansing, Mich.
(2) Gorton Milo Curtis 16 June 1973; b. 25 Oct. 1937.

Children: By first husband, b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-13/3-21-11-1 1 Charlene Kay, b. 13 Apr. 1953.
13-87-13/3-21-11-2 2 Hugh Marvin, b. 16 May 1954. (C)
13-87-13/3-21-11-3 3 Donald Dean, b. 17 Aug. 1955. (C)
13-87-13/3-21-11-4 4 Sherril Lynn, b. 12 Sept. 1958. (C)
13-87-13/3-21-11-5 5 Brian Scott, b. 8 May 1960; m. Teresa Purvis 14 Nov. 1981, First Church of the Nazarene, Lansing, Mich.; b. 2 Aug. 1959, Mason, Mich.
13-87-13/3-21-11-6 6 Dana Lee, b. 10 Feb. 1962, d. 12 Nov. 1979.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-21-12 JANET (VERMILLION) REED

Janet lived in Germany for fifteen months while Richard was in military

service. Resigned her job with State of Michigan to become a full-time mother and homemaker. Richard was in the U.S. Army in Germany 1958-59, discharged with the rank of corporal. They are members of St. Matthew's Lutheran Church, Holt, Mich.

b. 30 Aug. 1936, Dansville, Mich.
m. Richard Eugene Reed 12 Nov. 1955.
b. 27 Sept. 1934. (He was born Richard Van Fleet and adopted by stepfather whose last name was Reed.)

Child:

13-87-13/3-21-12-1 1 Karen Marie, b. 29 Apr. 1966, adopted 9 June 1966.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-21-13 LUCILLE (VERMILLION) OSTER

b. 20 Apr. 1943, Lansing, Mich.
m. Michael W. Oster 9 May 1963. (Divorced 1973)
b. 15 Feb. 1936, Pontiac, Mich.

Children: b. Pontiac, Mich.

13-87-13/3-21-13-1 1 Suzanne Marie, b. 18 Jan. 1966.
13-87-13/3-21-13-2 2 Sherri Elizabeth, b. 21 Aug. 1968.
13-87-13/3-21-13-3 3 Michelle Grace, b. 12 Dec. 1969.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-21-21 DAVID ALPHEUS HOWARD

David graduated from Moody Bible Institute and attended Michigan State University. He is a farmer; has been a minister of Christian Education and music at two churches. Is choir director at Perry Baptist Church.

b. 14 June 1945, Shiawassee Co., Mich.
m. Jeanette Marie Rainsberger 16 Aug. 1966.
b. 25 Nov. 1946, Lansing, Mich. She attended Moody Bible Institute; has done secretarial work; active in Perry Baptist Church and school.

Children:

13-87-13/3-21-21-1 1 Karen Lynn, b. 26 July 1968.
13-87-13/3-21-21-2 2 Kevin David, b. 21 June 1971.
13-87-13/3-21-21-3 3 Kirt Thomas, b. 20 July 1972.
13-87-13/3-21-21-4 4 Kenneth James, b. 4 July 1975.
13-87-13/3-21-21-5 5 Kristin Marie, b. 13 Nov. 1979.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-21-22 DALE JAY HOWARD

Dale graduated from the School of Bible and Music, Grand Rapids, Mich. and Spring Arbor College, Mich. He is a farmer; has been minister of Christian Education.

b. 12 May 1947, Shiawassee Co., Mich.
m. Marilyn Jo Howison 2 Apr. 1971, Midland, Mich.
b. 12 May 1950, Midland, Mich. She graduated from Spring Arbor College with high honors; was recognized in Who's Who of American Colleges and Universities; has a master's degree from Michigan State University, E. Lansing, Mich.; is a teacher in Middle School, Williamston, Mich.

Children:

13-87-13/3-21-22-1 1 Joel Jay, b. 22 May 1976.
13-87-13/3-21-22-2 2 Marie Jacob, b. 14 Sept. 1980.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-21-23 RONALD CALVIN HOWARD

Ronald graduated from Moody Bible Institute; attended Lansing Community College and Michigan State University; pastored church in Minnesota for three years; is a farmer; is a part-time student at Grace Theological Seminary, Winona Lake, Ind.

b. 15 Aug. 1950.
m. Linda ( ), (?). She is a graduate of Moody Bible Institute; has worked as secretary in bank; both are active members of Perry Baptist Church.

Children: b. Perry, Mich.

13-87-13/3-21-23-1 1 Jason Ronald, b. 6 Sept. 1973.
13-87-13/3-21-23-2 2 Erin Linn, b. 18 Apr. 1976.
13-87-13/3-21-23-3 3 Rachel Lorraine, b. 18 Dec. 1977.
13-87-13/3-21-23-4 4 Benjamin Calvin, b. 19 Dec. 1979.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-21-31 RICHARD JAY PERKINS

Richard was drafted into the U.S. Army; served in Vietnam; attended Lansing Community College; is a construction supervisor.

b. 23 Sept. 1950, Ingham Co., Mich.
m. Mary Benjamin 1 July 1972.

b. 6 Nov. 1953.

Children:

13-87-13/3-21-31-1 1 Stephanie Lee, b. 10 Mar. 1974.
13-87-13/3-21-31-2 2 Angela Lynn, b. 29 Jan. 1976.
13-87-13/3-21-31-3 3 Alexis Brianna, b. 17 Jan. 1981

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-21-41 KATHLEEN ANN (HOWARD) GRASS

Kathleen attended Michigan State University. She left school for her marriage in 1980 but is continuing her education.

b. 9 Sept. 1950, Ingham Co., Mich.
m. Gerold Bernard Grass 14 Mar. 1970, Williamston, Mich.
b. 5 Aug. 1950.

Children:

13-87-13/3-21-41-1 1 Jennifer Michelle, b. 2 Jan. 1973.
13-87-13/3-21-41-2 2 Jeffrey Shawn, b. 4 Feb. 1976.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-21-42 BARBARA SUE (HOWARD) HEMINWAY

Barbara and David both work for East Lansing State Bank.

b. 19 May 1953, Ingham Co., Mich.
m. David Charles Heminway 16 June 1979, E. Lansing, Mich.
b. 10 Feb. 1951.

Child:

13-87-13/3-21-42-1 1 Marc Christopher, b. 21 Feb. 1981.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-21-43 GORDON DEAN HOWARD

b. 20 June 1954, Ingham Co., Mich. He is a farmer and dairyman.
m. Suzanne Dego 10 Oct. 1981, Williamston, Mich.
b. 11 Dec. 1955.

Child:

13-87-13/3-21-43-1 1 Jonathan, b. 26 July 1982.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-22-51 RICHARD LEON TAYLOR

b. 21 Oct. 1948, Ingham Co., Mich.
m. Beverly Daeger 9 Sept. 1972, Fairborn, Mich.
b. 15 Nov. 1954.

Children: b. Ingham Co., Mich.

13-87-13/3-22-51-1 1 Richard Nicholas, b. 20 Sept. 1975.
13-87-13/3-22-51-2 2 Miranda Sue, b. 16 Sept. 1979.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-22-61 CONNIE JUNE (TOWNSEND) MILBOURNE

b. 14 Aug. 1953, Ingham Co., Mich.
m. Richard Milbourne 25 May 1974, Laingsburg, Mich.
b. 3 Sept. 1953.

Children: b. Ingham Co., Mich.

13-87-13/3-22-61-1 1 Michael Richard, b. 17 July 1976.
13-87-13/3-23-61-2 2 Matthew Keith, b. 2 Mar. 1979.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-22-71 CAROL SUE (JEFFREY) DZAMKO

b. 22 July 1952, Ingham Co., Mich.
m. Thomas Dzamko 9 June 1973.
b. 17 Feb. 1946.

Children:

13-87-13/3-22-71-1 1 Jeffrey Thomas, b. 2 Aug. 1979.
13-87-13/3-22-71-2 2 Carrie Sue, b. 14 Jan. 1978.
13-87-13/3-22-71-3 3 Mark Stephen, b. 8 Jan. 1981.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-22-81 CYNTHIA FERN (TOWNSEND) BRIDGES

b. 10 Dec. 1957, Ingham Co., Mich.
m. William Bridges 3 June 1977, Macon, Ga.
b. (?) Ga.

Child:

13-87-13/3-22-81-1 1 Jennifer Lynn, b. 20 July 1980, Macon, Ga.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-31-11 MARY LUCILLE (FRANKS) BOWMAN

b. 31 Dec. 1932, Fowlerville, Mich.
m. Thomas Eugene Bowman 7 Mar. 1953, Howell, Mich.
b. 12 Aug. 1934, Arkansas.

Children:

13-87-13/3-31-11-1 1 Phillips Olin, b. 28 Feb. 1954, Brighton, Mich.
13-87-13/3-31-11-2 2 Rhonda Elaine, b. 23 Sept. 1956, Garden City, Mich.
13-87-13/3-31-11-3 3 Renee Lynn, b. 1 Feb. 1960, Garden City, Mich.
13-87-13/3-31-11-4 4 Ramona Jean, b. 26 Mar. 1961, Garden City, Mich.
13-87-13/3-31-11-5 5 Thomas Addeson, b. 14 Oct. 1969, Lakeland, Fla.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-31-12 JOSEPH ANDREW FRANKS, JR.

b. 5 June 1934, Fowlerville, Mich.; served in the U.S. Air Force 1952-56.
m. Mary Helen Lang 1 Dec. 1956.
b. 15 Nov. 1939, Alpena, Mich.

Children:

13-87-13/3-31-12-1 1 Joseph Andrew, III, b. 25 Aug. 1957, Detroit Mich. (C)
13-87-13/3-31-12-2 2 Kathryn Joan, b. 2 Sept. 1958, Garden City, Mich. (C)
13-87-13/3-31-12-3 3 Jill Francis, b. 7 Sept. 1959, Havell, Mich. (C)
13-87-13/3-31-12-4 4 Dawn Elizabeth, b. 8 Feb. 1961.
13-87-13/3-31-12-5 5 Timothy John, b. 25 July 1962.
13-87-13/3-31-12-6 6 Ernie James, b. 27 Feb. 1964.
13-87-13/3-31-12-7 7 Mary Patricia, b. 24 Sept. 1965.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-31-13 ELIZABETH (FRANKS) TROWBRIDGE

b. 10 Feb. 1936, Lansing, Mich.
m. (1) James Lobdell 19 Jan. 1957. (Divorced 1958)
m. (2) Elba Trowbridge 21 Sept. 1959, Plymouth, Mich.
b. 21 Nov. 1926, Plymouth, Mich.

Child:

13-87-13/3-31-13-1 1 Janet Elizabeth, b. 10 Feb. 1969, Howell, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-31-14 DONALD CLIFFORD FRANKS

b. 10 July 1938, Ann Arbor, Mich.
m. (1) Gloria Morianty Sept. 1958. (Divorced 1958)
m. (2) Jude Vines 17 Dec. 1960.
b. 2 Mar. 1940. (Divorced 1978)

Children: By first wife, b. Brighton, Mich.

13-87-13/3-31-14-1 1 Dexter Lee, b. 6 Oct. 1956, d. May 1980, Howell, Mich.
13-87-13/3-31-14-2 2 Loretta Robin, b. 14 Oct. 1958. (C)

Children: By second wife, b. Howell, Mich.

13-87-13/3-31-14-3 3 Jeffrey Micheil, b. 16 Nov. 1961.
13-87-13/3-31-14-4 4 Judie Lynn, b. 6 Feb. 1964.
13-87-13/3-31-14-5 5 Kelly Janes, b. 21 Dec. 1961.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-31-15 JUDITH ANN (FRANKS) RAINES

b. 11 Jan. 1944, Brighton, Mich.
m. (1) Ronald Talbot 23 July 1966. (Divorced 1964)
m. (2) Jerry W. Raines 27 Nov. 1964.
b. 27 May 1943.

Children: By first husband, b. Howell, Mich.

13-87-13/3-31-15-1 1 Donald Lewis, b. 24 Dec. 1960.
13-87-13/3-31-15-2 2 Michael Todd, b. 30 Sept. 1962.

Children: By second husband.

13-87-13/3-31-15-3 3 Patrick Wayne, b. 9 Sept. 1965.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-32-11 WILLIAM EARL LEONARD

b. 1 Aug. 1942, Lansing, Mich.
m. Mary Jean Rogers 1 Dec. 1961, Portland, Mich.
b. 5 Oct. 1944, Portland, Mich.

Children:

13-87-13/3-32-11-1 1 Tony William, b. 5 Dec. 1962, Lansing, Mich.
13-87-13/3-32-11-2 2 Scott Glenn, b. 25 Oct. 1963, Lansing, Mich.
13-87-13/3-32-11-3 3 William Earle II, b. 5 Oct. 1970, Ionia, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-32-12 DOROTHY (LEONARD) MANSEAU

b. 20 May 1944, Lansing, Mich.
m. James Manseau 1966/67.

Child:

13-87-13/3-32-12-1 1 Mary Margaret, b. 24 Jan. 1968.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-32-21 DAVID ALAN LEONARD

b. 2 Sept. 1949, Lansing, Mich.
m. Joyce Elliott 26 June 1970. (Divorced 1982)

Children: b. Laingsburg, Mich.

13-87-13/3-32-21-1 1 Erin ( ), b. 18 Apr. 1977.
13-87-13/3-32-21-2 2 Bethany Jean, b. 28 Feb. 1979.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-32-22 JOHN EARLE LEONARD

b. 22 May 1951, Lansing, Mich.
m. Margaret Hurst 13 Mar. 1976, Laingsburg, Mich.

Child:

13-87-13/3-32-22-1 1 David Ray, b. 28 Apr. 1982.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-32-23 RAY STANLEY LEONARD

b. 24 Aug. 1952, Lansing, Mich.
m. Leticia J. Holcomb 7 Sept. 1974, Laingsburg, Mich.

Children: b. Laingsburg, Mich.

13-87-13/3-32-23-1 1 Scott Raymond, b. 29 Oct. 1976.
13-87-13/3-32-23-2 2 Kristina Jean, b. 30 Dec. 1981.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-11-12 TERRY NORTON MONROE

b. 16 Nov. 1941.
m. Glenna Sprunger 17 Apr. 1965, Jackson, Mich.
Children: b. Orlando, Fla.

13-87-13/4-11-12-1 1 Glenna Angela, b. 7 June 1972.
13-87-13/4-11-12-2 2 Mark Norton, b. 1 Nov. 1976.
13-87-13/4-11-12-3 3 Troy Ian, b. 12 Nov. 1979.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-11-13 JUDY GAY (MONROE) KLEBER

b. 10 July 1949.
m. Robert C. Kleber 6 June 1969, St. Louis, Mo.
b. 16 Feb. 1948, St. Louis, Mo.
Child:

13-87-13/4-11-13-1 1 Erik Alan, b. 23 Dec. 1970, St. Louis, Mo.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-11-21 KEITH E. PALMERTON

b. 5 July 1935.
m. (1) Shary N. Tielke 16 June 1956, Pontiac, Mich.
(Divorced)
(2) Katherine Grace Frank 16 Sept. 1978, Ravena, Ohio.
b. 20 Apr. 1952, Ravena, Ohio.
Children:

13-87-13/4-11-21-1 1 Kirk Cameron, b. 6 Nov. 1961, Columbus, Ohio.
13-87-13/4-11-21-2 2 Elizabeth Ann, b. 5 June 1964, Charlotte, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-11-22 ALLAN C. PALMERTON

b. 19 Dec. 1937.
m. Joyce E. Wilczewski 7 Nov. 1959, Lansing, Mich.

b. 7 Oct. 1939, Lowell, Mich.

Children:

13-87-13/4-11-22-1 1 Douglas A., b. 26 Sept. 1960.
13-87-13/4-11-22-2 2 Kelly Lynn, b. 26 Apr. 1962, m. Stephen Clayton Bergeon 10 Oct. 1958, Mason, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-11-23 BARRY LEE PALMERTON

b. 18 May 1945.
m. Sonya Lee Fox 7 Dec. 1968, Lansing Mich.
b. 20 Apr. 1947, Lansing, Mich.

Children:

13-87-13/4-11-23-1 1 Malissa, D., b. 17 Aug. 1970.
13-87-13/4-11-23-2 2 Aaron, J., b. 21 Dec. 1974.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-11-41 ROSEMARY ANN (MONROE) CASPERS

Rosemary has a B.S. in Education from University of New Jersey; M.S. from University of Hawaii; Ph.D. from University of Arizona.

b. 12 Nov. 1944, Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
m. Daniel Francis Caspers 3 Sept. 1967, Wilkinson, Ill.
b. 10 Oct. 1944.

Daniel has a Ph.D. in Accounting; was in the U.S. Navy for five years and is in the U.S. Naval Reserves.

Child:

13-87-13/4-11-41-1 1 Daniel W., b. 18 Mar. 1973, DeKalb, Ill.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-11-42 MARGARET ANN (MONROE) KAUFMAN

Margaret is a graduate of Rich East High School, DePaul; works at the Howe Mentally Retarded Center;

b. 16 July 1947, Bono, Ohio.
m. Mark Steven Kaufman 3 Mar. 1973, Matteson, Ill.

Child:

13-87-13/4-11-42-1 1 Justin Joseph, b. 1 Aug. 1976, Hinsdale, Ind.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-12-21 RICHARD HAROLD MONROE

b. 16 Dec. 1944, Lansing, Mich.
m. Carolyn Ann Bark 29 Apr. 1967, Barrington, Mich.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-13/4-12-21-1 1 Michelle Lee, b. 22 Nov. 1972.
13-87-13/4-12-21-2 2 Melissa Lynn, b. 18 July 1975.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-12-22 DIANNE KAY (MONROE) BUSH

b. 14 Mar. 1948, Lansing, Mich.
m. Jerome Joseph Bush 22 Nov. 1969, Lansing, Mich.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-13/4-12-22-1 1 Stephen Michael, b. 18 Aug. 1970.
13-87-13/4-12-22-2 2 David Andrew, b. 1 July 1973.
13-87-13/4-12-22-3 3 Elaine Christine, b. 10 Sept. 1976.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-12-31 LYNDA KATHERINE (MONROE) HETRICK

b. 4 June 1943, Lansing, Mich.
m. Paul Hubert Hetrick 14 Feb. 1964, Fowlerville, Mich.
b. 29 Jan. 1943, Detroit, Mich.

Children:

13-87-13/4-12-31-1 1 Richard Paul, b. 21 July 1965.
13-87-13/4-12-31-2 2 David Sean, b. 20 June 1968.
13-87-13/4-12-31-3 3 Andrew Joseph, b. 30 Aug. 1976, d. 10 Sept. 1976.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-12-32 BARBARA CAROL (MONROE) DAVIS

b. 28 Feb. 1947, Lansing, Mich.
m. Jack Lee Davis 2 Oct. 1971, Williamston, Mich.
b. 25 July 1944, Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-13/4-12-32-1 1 Joshua Aaron, b. 21 July 1965.
13-87-13/4-12-32-2 2 Nicole Ann, b. 2 Dec. 1977.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-12-33 MARY HELEN (MONROE) WALTON

b. 4 Feb. 1949, Lansing, Mich.
m. William Edward Walton 27 July 1974, Lansing, Mich.
b. 3 Apr. 1948, Lansing, Mich.

Children:

13-87-13/4-12-33-1 1 Erin Marie, b. 9 July 1975, Ypsilanti, Mich.
13-87-13/4-12-33-2 2 Jennifer Lynn, b. 30 Mar. 1977, Lansing, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-12-34 MAURICE FREDERICK MONROE, JR.

Maurice is a graduate of Webberville High School, Mich.; Lansing Community College; was archery champion of 4-H in 1968 and July 1982. He and his wife bought house and 2 1/2 acres of Norton Monroe Homestead (1881); he has the original bill of sale. Enlisted in Michigan National Guard Nov. 1969 at Ft. Knox; returned home 1970; served until 1980. He gives cooking classes.

b. 16 Dec. 1950, Lansing, Mich.
m. Alice Marie Brumbill 26 Aug. 1972, Howell, Mich.
b. 29 Dec. 1951, Howell, Mich.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-13/4-12-34-1 1 Leslie Rae, b. 18 Jan. 1971.
13-87-13/4-12-34-2 2 Laureen Marie, b. 18 Jan. 1979.
13-87-13/4-12-34-3 3 Nicholas Maurice, b. 13 Dec. 1982.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-12-35 JOSEPH PATRICK MONROE

b. 29 Nov. 1952, Lansing, Mich.
m. Barbara Jean Hayward 8 Apr. 1972, Williamston, Mich.
b. 1 Sept. 1953, Howell, Mich.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-13/4-12-35-1 1 Joseph Patrick, Jr., b. 23 Mar. 1973.
13-87-13/4-12-35-2 2 Rebecca Lynn, b. 4 July 1974.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-12-36 CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL MONROE

b. 3 Jan. 1955, Lansing, Mich.
m. Kathleen Mary Delaney 14 July 1978, Fowlerville, Mich.
b. 17 June 1956, Detroit, Mich.

Child:

13-87-13/4-12-36-1 1 Meaghan Delaney, b. 27 Oct. 1980, Howell, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-12-37 ELIZABETH ANN (MONROE) KIDD

b. 3 Jan. 1955, Lansing, Mich.
m. David Wayne Kidd 22 Mar. 1976, Fowlerville, Mich.
b. 18 Jan. 1955, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Child:

13-87-13/4-12-37-1 1 David Andrew, b. 4 July 1980, Lansing, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-12-42 CHERYL KAY (SCHMIDT) ALLEN

b. 14 May 1948, Lansing, Mich.
m. Thomas Lee Allen 19 Sept. 1970, Lansing, Mich.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-13/4-12-42-1 1 Alane Lee, b. 27 Feb. 1976.
13-87-13/4-12-42-2 2 Alissa Kay, b. 3 Jan. 1979.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-41-11 STEPHEN ROBERT SCHOFIELD

b. 21 Aug. 1949, Glendale, Calif.
m. Kathryn Ann Archer 28 Nov. 1980, Los Angeles, Calif.
b. 12 Oct. 1951, Heber, Utah.

Child:

13-87-13/4-41-11-1 1 Robert Stephen, b. 26 Nov. 1982, Van Nuys, Calif.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/4-41-13 LORAINE (SCHOFIELD) SCHEERER

b. 17 May 1955, Glendale, Calif.
m. Robert Alan Scheerer 16 Apr. 1977, La Crescenta, Calif.
b. 20 Mar. 1951, Palo Alto, Calif.

Child:

13-87-13/4-41-13-1 1 Jacqueline Susanne, b. 10 Feb. 1981, Glendale, Calif.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-11-11 DR. JAMES GEROLD LEASCH

b. 11 Sept. 1942, Oakland, Calif.
m. Carolyn Leigh Hansen 26 June 1965, Eagle Rock, Calif.
b. 5 Oct. 1941, Phillips, Wisc.

Children:

13-87-13/5-11-11-1 1 James Tucker, b. 13 May 1970, Riverside, Calif.
13-87-13/5-11-11-2 2 Martin Kenneth, b. 4 Oct. 1973, Savannah, Ga.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-11-21 LINDA JANE (BENZ) JANSSEN

b. 30 June 1949, San Rafael, Calif.
m. Martin Dwayne Janssen 1 Mar. 1969, Reno, Nev.
b. 8 Aug. 1946, San Francisco, Calif.

Children:

13-87-13/5-11-21-1 1 Troy Martin, b. 26 Sept. 1969, Greenbrea, Calif.
13-87-13/5-11-21-2 2 Tanne Marie, b. 25 Sept. 1973, San Francisco, Calif.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-12-21SUSAN JANE (GRIFFIN) RUDEWICK

b. 22 Apr. 1950, Johnson Air Base, Japan.
m. Major William Kenneth Rudewick, Jr., 20 Dec. 1970, Andrews Air Force Base, Maryland.
b. 16 Aug. 1947, State College, Pa.

Children:

13-87-13/5-12-21-11 Pamela Jane, b. 9 July 1973, Newport Beach, Calif.
13-87-13/5-12-21-22 Paul Richard, b. 27 Oct. 1974, Frankfurt Army Hospital, Germany.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-12-31 SALLY JUNE (SWAIN) PATTERSON

Sally received her B.A. in History 1970 from California State University, Fullerton; M.A. in History 1974.

b. 28 May 1948, Upland, Calif.
m. (1) Robert Samdoual 12 June 1970, La Habra, Calif. (Divorced)
m. (2) Jerry M. Patterson 4 Jan. 1980, Laguna Beach, Calif.
b. 25 Sept. 1972, Fullerton, Calif. He is a Congressman.

Child: By first husband.

13-87-13/5-12-31-11 Robert Elias, b. 20 Jan. 1972, Fullerton, Calif.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-12-32 NANCY ILENE (SWAIN) SAGGAN

Nancy is a graduate of Los Altos, Calif., high school and works for Bank of America.

b. 3 Jan. 1950, Upland, Calif.
m. (1) Andrew David Mozolan 23 Mar. 1969, Carson City, Nev. (Divorced 26 Feb. 1973)
(2) Harry Steven Saggan 15 Aug. 1981, Upland, Calif.
b. 16 Mar. 1955, Los Angeles, Calif.

Child: By first husband.

13-87-13/5-12-32-11 Shannon Verle, b. 28 Dec. 1970, Pasadena, Calif.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-12-33 RAYMOND CHARLES SWAIN

b. 2 Aug. 1952, Upland, Calif.
m. Diane _____ Aug. 1975, Walnut Creek, Calif.

Children: b. San Jose, Calif.

13-87-13/5-12-33-1 1 James Joseph, b. 2 Jan. 1981.
13-87-13/5-12-33-2 2 Christopher Raymond, b. (?) Apr. 1982.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-14-11 ILA VERLE (GRUYS) SCOTT

b. 27 Feb. 1949, Minneapolis, Minn.
m. Kraig L. Scott 12 June 1970, Minneapolis, Minn.
b. 3 June 1949, Bismarck, N.D.

Children: b. Robbinsdale, Minn.

13-87-13/5-14-11-1 1 Krag Kenneth, b. 5 Dec. 1970.
13-87-13/5-14-11-2 2 Lacey Mirabeth, b. 17 Mar. 1972.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-14-12 SHARI ANN (GRUYS) MULROY

b. 13 May 1951, Minneapolis, Minn.
m.(1) Bruce Carson King 28 Aug. 1971, Minneapolis, Mich. (Divorced Sept. 1974)
b. 8 July 1947, Warren, Ohio.
m. (2) Michael Don Mulroy
b. 15 Nov. 1950, Minneapolis, Minn.

Child: By first husband.

13-87-13/5-14-12-1 1 Rhonda Renee, b. 8 Jan. 1973, Robbinsdale, Minn.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-14-13 DONNA LEE (GRUYS) SCHMIDT

b. 15 Dec. 1955, Minneapolis, Minn.
m. David Alan Schmidt 3 Feb. 1978, Princeton, Mo. (Divorced 3 Mar. 1980)
b. 24 Apr. 1954, U.S. Navy Hospital, San Diego, Calif.

Children: b. Robbinsdale, Minn.

13-87-13/5-14-13-1 1 Michael Joseph Gruys, b. 31 July 1973.
13-87-13/5-14-13-2 2 Shawna Lee, b. 7 Nov. 1978.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-14-14 JOY ELAYN (GRUYS) BENSON

b. 21 Jan. 1959, Minneapolis, Minn.
m. Bruce Kenneth Benson 18 July 1977, Elk River, Minn.
b. 10 Oct. 1956, Minneapolis, Minn.

Child:

13-87-13/5-14-14-1 1 Sabrina Lynn, b. 7 Aug. 1978, Robbinsdale, Minn.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-14-31 TERRY LYNN (GRICE) ROUTE

b. 15 Oct. 1956, Billings, Mont.
m. David Stuart Route 17 July 1976, Billings, Mont., St. Patrick's Catholic Church.

Children: b. Billings, Mont.

13-87-13/5-14-31-1 1 Rebecca Lynn, b. 25 Oct. 1977.
13-87-13/5-14-31-2 2 Greanne April, b. 27 Apr. 1979.
13-87-13/5-14-31-3 3 Wade Charles, b. (?) Jan. 1981.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-15-21 MICHAEL EDWARD TREACY

b. 6 June 1949, New York, N.Y.
m. (1) Margaret Judson Perry 5 June 1971, Pomona College, Calif. (Divorced 1976)
m. (2) Mary Helen McKenzie 25 Mar. 1978, South Dakota.

Children:

13-87-13/5-15-21-1 1 Molly Quinn, b. 16 Nov. 1978, St. Paul, Minn.
13-87-13/5-15-21-2 2 Corbin McKenzie, b. 7 Dec. 1980, Minneapolis, Minn.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-15-23 BETH (TREACY) FREEMAN

b. 26 Nov. 1958, Las Vegas, Nev.
m. Ronniel Lynn Freeman 17 June 1978, Las Vegas, Nev.
b. 23 Dec. 1945, Flint, Mich.

Child:

13-87-13/5-15-23-1 1 Ryan Christopher, b. 19 Jan. 1981, Las Vegas, Nev.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-22-12 JAYNE (MASKILL) FABRY

b. 16 Dec. 1950, Sheridon, Mich.
m. Michael Fabry 30 June 1973.
b. 27 Jan. 1949, Chicago, Ill.

Child:

13-87-13/5-22-12-1 1 Timothy Michael, b. 2 May 1978, Chicago, Ill.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-53-11 SANDRA (YORK) TEWS

b. 23 Apr. 1954, Jackson, Fla.
m. Robert Anthony Tews 3 Aug. 1973, Twenty-Nine Palms, Calif.
b. 21 Aug. 1952.

Children: b. Syracuse, N.Y.

13-87-13/5-53-11-1 1 Jason Anthony, b. 1 Jan. 1977.
13-87-13/5-53-11-2 2 Benjamin Michael, b. 10 Oct. 1978.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/5-53-13 REBECCA (FILSINGER) SHUPE

b. 17 Aug. 1959, Pasco, Wash.
m. David Michael Shupe 29 Oct. 1977, Richland, Wash.
b. 14 Mar. 1954.

Children: b. Kennewick, Wash.

13-87-13/5-53-13-1 1 Joshua Michael, b. 21 Sept. 1976.
13-87-13/5-53-13-2 2 Jacob Robert, b. 22 Apr. 1980.
13-87-13/5-53-13-3 3 Bethany Ann, b. (?)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/9-22-11 BARBARA (PORTER) SPIKE

Barbara has a B.S. degree from Michigan State University and one from Iowa State University. She is a teaching assistant at Iowa State University and a candidate for advanced degree in Entomology.

b. 25 Jan. 1951, Royal City, Mich.
m. Dr. Philip L. Spike 12 Sept. 1970.

Children: First b. E. Lansing, Mich., others Ames, Iowa.

13-87-13/9-22-11-1 1 Caroline Anne, b. 14 Aug. 1971.
13-87-13/9-22-11-2 2 Christine Louise, b. 23 Feb. 1974.
13-87-13/9-22-11-3 3 Philip Benjamin, b. 9 Feb. 1978.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/9-22-21 CATHRYN ANN (LIDDECOATT) MESSER

b. 7 Nov. 1959, Lansing, Mich.
m. Ray Messer, (?)

Child:

13-87-13/9-22-21-1 1 Kurt James, b. 3 Aug. 1984, Ocoee, Fla.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-14/3-21-11 ALAN WILLIAM LANE

Alan graduated from Alfred College, Alfred, N.Y.

b. 24 May 1950, Canandaigua, N.Y.
m. Mary Smith 16 Oct. 1976, Holcomb, N.Y.

Child: b. Canandaigua, N.Y.

13-87-14/3-21-11-1 1 Jason William, b. 21 Sept. 1978.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-31-11 ALAN DALE LENHART

b. 24 Oct. 1953, Storm Lake, Iowa
m. Laurena Mae LaHaye 22 Nov. 1972, Chandler, Ariz.
b. 9 Dec. 1953.

Children:

13-87-15/3-31-11-1 1 Jennie Lee, b. 22 Oct. 1975, Payson, Ariz.

13-87-15/3-31-11-2 2 Jacqueline Ann, b. 16 May 1947, Payson, Ariz.
13-87-15/3-31-11-3 3 Jaimie Jo, b. 8 Dec. 1979, Payson, Ariz.
13-87-15/3-31-11-4 4 Everett Alan, b. 10 Dec. 1981, Phoenix, Ariz.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-31-13 LINDA DIANE (LENHART) SOLIS

Linda graduated from high school in Chandler, Ariz., and works at Gila River Data Processing EnCoder. Abel graduated from high school in Chandler and is a technician at Gould Manufacturing Co.

b. 11 Mar. 1957.
m. Abel Salinas Solis 16 June 1977, Chandler, Ariz.
b. 5 Sept. 1956.

Children: b. Mesa, Ariz.

13-87-15/3-31-13-1 1 Salina Marie, b. 17 Oct. 1979.
13-87-15/3-31-13-2 2 Cecelia Ann, b. 7 Nov. 1981.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-31-14 RITA MARIE (LENHART) COTTER

b. 19 Feb. 1960, Storm Lake, Iowa.
m. Gregory Thomas Cotter 14 Oct. 1978, Chandler, Ariz.
b. 13 Dec. 1956.

Rita is an EM Decoder at River Data Processing in Chandler, Ariz., and Gregory is with Keno Asphalt, Inc., as a jet seal spreader, Mesa, Ariz.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-31-21IRENE DORIS (BRATSCH) FLATEAU

Irene is a homemaker and secretary for her husband's business.

b. 28 Dec. 1949, Gaylord, Minn.
m. James Howard Flateau 11 Apr. 1970, New Ulm, Minn.

James is the owner of B & F Electric Co., (motor rewinding).

Children: b. New Ulm, Minn.

13-87-15/3-31-21-1 1 Gary James, b. 21 July 1971.
13-87-15/3-31-21-2 2 Amy Irene, b. 30 Nov. 1972.
13-87-15/3-31-21-3 3 Aaron James, b. 14 Aug. 1979.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-31-22 KAY MARIE (BRATSCH) REWITZER

b. 21 July 1954, Gaylord, Minn.
m. Michael LeRoy Rewitzer 8 Oct. 1977, New Ulm, Minn. He works at Kraft in New Ulm.

Children: b. New Ulm, Minn.

13-87-15/3-31-22-1 1 Jason Michael, b. 19 Nov. 1978.
13-87-15/3-31-22-2 2 Heather Marie, b. 28 Aug. 1981.
13-87-15/3-31-22-3 3 Kyle Joseph, b. 2 Oct. 1982.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-35-11 GORDON WAYNE TOTMAN

b. 22 Oct. 1951, New Ulm, Minn. He has a gas station.
m. (1) Kathy Wyle 26 June 1975 (Divorced)
m. (2) Brenda Blumhoffer 13 Apr. 1981, Fairfax, Minn., Methodist Church.

Child: By first wife.

13-87-15/3-35-11-1 1 Bradden Wayne, b. 5 Oct. 1975.

Child: By second wife.

13-87-15/3-35-11-2 2 Jennifer LaAnn, b. 31 Aug. 1981.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-35-12 DIANE KAY (TOTMAN) PEICHEL

b. 30 Apr. 1962, New Ulm, Minn.
m. Kris Peichel 19 July 1980, Fairfax, Minn., Methodist Church. He is a farmer.

Child:

13-87-15/3-35-12-1 1 Bryce Steven, b. 6 June 1982.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-36-11 RANDY LEE FREDIN

b. 18 Oct. 1956, Hutchinson, Minn.
m. Theresa Cape 8 Nov. 1977.

Children:

13-87-15/3-36-11-1 1 Randy Lee, b. 7 June 1978.
13-87-15/3-36-11-2 2 John Nerwe, b. 16 Oct. 1980.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/3-44-31 PATRICIA KAY (BURDORF) ISACKSON

b. 23 Aug. 1962, Bermuda Air Force Base.
m. Aaron Isackson 6 Sept. 1950, New Ulm., Minn., United Church of Christ.

Child:

13-87-15/3-44-31-1 1 a child, b. ?

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/4-11-12 BARBARA ALICE (STANLEY) CUMMINGS

b. 27 Dec. 1956, Kenton, Ohio.
m. David Cummings 14 Feb. 1976, Kenton, Ohio.

Child:

13-87-15/4-11-12-1 1 Brandon, b. 18 Dec. 1977.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/4-11-22 WILLIAM THOMAS STEWART

William attended Business College, Houston, Texas, worked in a bank in Columbus, Ohio.

b. 25 Dec. 1952, Kenton, Ohio.
d. 27 Apr. 1980 (died in a trailer fire)
m. Candice Brown 8 Mar. 1973 (Divorced)

Children:

13-87-15/4-11-22-1 1 Keith (adopted), b. (?)
13-87-15/4-11-22-2 2 Brant, b. (?).

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/4-11-31 PAUL STEWART

b. 8 May 1953, Kenton, Ohio.
m. Connie Matzger 7 Apr. 1974, Forest, Ohio. (Divorced)

Child:

13-87-15/4-11-31-1 1 Dustin, b. 12 Oct. 1976, Kenton, Ohio.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/4-21-11 CATHLEEN VIVIAN (CADWALLER) TURNER

b. 17 May 1948, Seattle, Wash.
m. (1) James Binder. (Divorced)
m. (2) Steven Turner 16 Apr. 1981, Seattle, Wash.

Children: By first husband.

13-87-15/4-21-11-1 1 Joanne, b. 2 Jan. 1972.
13-87-15/4-21-11-2 2 Roland, b. 22 Jan. 1978.

Children: By second husband.

13-87-15/4-21-11-3 3 Marian, b. 27 Sept. 1983, Seattle, Wash.
13-87-15/4-21-11-4 4 Tracy Alice, b. 24 Jan. 1984, Bellevue, Wash.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/5-31-11 CYNTHIA SUE (HANSEN) PHILLIPS

b. 1 Aug. 1956/59, Boone, Iowa.
m. Hichel Jay Phillips 20 Mar. 1982, Tulsa, Okla.

Child:

13-87-15/5-31-11-1 1 Travis Jackson, b. 17 Sept. 1982, Tulsa, Okla.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/5-71-12 LINDA SUE (MACK) FOUNTAIN

b. 12 Aug. 1957, Wadena, Minn.
m. ( ) Fountain, 1978/79

Child:

13-87-15/5-71-12-1 1 Lori Ann, b. 11 Nov. 1980.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/5-71-13 KIM PATRICIA (McGINNIS) LOOPER

b. 11 Dec. 1959, Miami, Fla.
m. Melvin Lee Looper 1975/76.
b. 5 Oct. 1955.

Children: b. Sallisaw, Okla.

13-87-15/5-71-13-1 1 James Lee, b. 17 June 1977.
13-87-15/5-71-13-2 2 Timothy Patrick, b. 29 Nov. 1978.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/5-71-14 TINA MARIE (McGINNIS) LOOPER

b. 15 Feb. 1961, St. Louis, Mo.
m. Glenn Dean Looper 1975/76
b. 20 Dec. 1958, Sallisaw, Okla.

Children: b. Sallisaw, Okla.

13-87-15/5-71-14-1 1 Maria Lynn, b. 9 July 1977.
13-87-15/5-71-14-2 2 Randy Wayne, b. 29 Feb. 1980.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-15/5-71-16 DIANNA LYNN (McGINNIS) TAYLOR

b. 14 Aug. 1964, St. Louis, Mo.
m. Gerald William Taylor 1980/81

Child:

13-87-15/5-71-16-1 1 Jennifer Lynn, b. 17 Feb. 1982, Sallisaw, Okla.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-24-11 DAVID CARL HEDRICK

b. ?
m. Doris Nestaby (?)

Children:

13-87-16/2-24-11-1 1 David Jr., b. (?)
13-87-16/2-24-11-2 2 Angelina, b. (?)

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-24-41 KIMBERLY (HEDRICK) MEHRE

b. 2 Apr. 1959.
m. George B. Mehre 15 Sept. 1979.
b. (?) Apr. 1958.

Children:

13-87-16/2-24-41-1 1 Laura, b. 7 Dec. 1982.
13-87-16/2-24-41-2 2 Douglas, b. 8 Sept. 1984.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-24-63 RHONDA LEE (HEDRICK) McMAHON

b. 29 July 1957.
m. Patrick McMahon 18 Aug. 1979.

Children:

13-87-16/2-24-63-1 1 Melissa, b. 13 Nov. 1983.
13-87-16/2-24-63-2 2 Ryan Patrick, b. 7 Mar. 1985.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-32-11 SAMUEL J. BUCHANAN

b. 14 Mar. 1954.
m. (?)

Children:

13-87-16/2-32-11-1 1 Brian, b. 29 Nov. 1973.
13-87-16/2-32-11-2 2 Benjamin, b. (?) 1976.
13-87-16/2-32-11-3 3 Bethany, b. 21 July 1981.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-32-12 JAMES BUCHANAN

b. 30 June 1956.
d. 3 Aug. 1981, killed by lightning.
m. Annette ( ). (She had two children.)

Children:

13-87-16/2-32-12-1 1 Jason, b. 18 Nov. 1976.
13-87-16/2-32-12-2 2 Jennifer, b. (?) 1981.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-16/2-32-22 CAROLYN (McKAY) COOK

b. 1 July 1959.
m. Thomas Cook, (?)

Children:

13-87-16/2-32-22-1 1 Thomas, Jr., b. 1 Aug. 1981.
13-87-16/2-32-22-2 2 David, b. 2 Jan. 1983.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-8/11-82-11-11 KATHERINE (MURRAY) HONEA

b. 11 May 1946, Kalamazoo, Mich.
m. William R. Honea on 29 April 1966. (Divorced)

Child:

13-8/11-82-11-11-1 1 Christopher Monroe, b. 29 April 1968.

Authority & Source: 36.

13-8/11-83-12-11 MARY E. (HAWKINS) SHARPE

b. ?
m. Edwin Sharpe on 18 Oct. 1975.

Child:

13-8/11-83-12-11-1 1 William H., b. 13 July 1983.

Authority & Source: 184.

13-8/11-84-52-11 WILLIAM HARRY TELLAM, JR.

William attended Kalamazoo College and Western Michigan University and has an M.S. Degree. He is a simulator at the Harrier Aircraft McAuto Division of the McDonald Corp., located in St. Louis, Mo.

b. 16 June 1956.
m. Donna Joslin Stuut 26 March 1982.

Children:

13-8/11-84-52-11-1 1 Scott Stuut, b. 28 June 1968, adopted.
13-8/11-84-52-11-2 2 Jennifer Stuut, b. 13 Feb. 1971, adopted.

Authority & Source: 195.

14-12-36-21-11 JUDITH GRACE (MUNROE) WELLS

Mrs. Wells is a graduate of the University of Rhode Island and a member of Chi Omega sorority. She was a Home Economics education major and also a member of Omicron Nu, home economics honor society and Kappa Delta Pi, education honor society. Her husband also graduated from the University of Rhode Island and is a member of Phi Gamma Delta. He was an accounting major and is with Arthur Anderson Co., public accounting firm in New York.

b. 4 July 1940 at Cleveland, Ohio
m. Douglas Erskin Wells, Jr., on 15 June 1962 at 7:00 p.m. in the Kingston Congregational Church, Kingston, R.I., by the Rev. William Davis.

Children:

14-12-36-21-11-1 1 Douglas Erskin, III, b. 3 Dec. 1963.
14-12-36-21-11-2 2 Deborah, b. 9 July 1966.

Authority & Source: 294.

14-12-36-21-12 PATRICIA MARION (MUNROE) FERRIS

Mrs. Ferris is a graduate of Richview Collegiate, Toronto, Canada. Mr. Ferris graduated from Tabor Academy, Marion, Mass.

b. 26 Dec. 1942 at Detroit, Mich.
d.
m. David William Ferris of Warwick, R.I., on 29 June 1963 at 2:00 p.m. in Christ Presbyterian Church, Edina, Minn., by the Rev. Roger Anderson.

Children:

14-12-36-21-12-1 1 Christine, b. 14 Sept. 1966.
14-12-36-21-12-2 2 David Marshall, b. 18 Dec. 1968.

Authority & Source: 294.

14-12-36-21-13 MARSHALL BERTLY MUNROE

b. 8 Dec. 1945 at Detroit, Mich.
d.
m. Merry Glynn on 1 Oct. 1965 at Denver, Colo.

Child:

14-12-36-21-13-1 1 Marshall Bertly, Jr., b. 14 April 1967.

Authority & Source: 294.

14-19-32-21-21 GEORGE WORTHINGTON, JR.

b. 20 March 1918.
m. (1) Mary Jane Derby of Charlottesville, Virginia. Divorced, no issue.
m. (2) Sally Gilmer in 1964. She has a son by a previous marriage.

Child: By second marriage.

14-19-32-21-21-1 1 George Munroe Gilmer, b. 27 Jan. 1965 at Guadalajara, Mexico.

Authority & Source: 42.

14-19-32-23-11 WILLIAM TURNER DANIELS

b. 7 Nov. 1937.
m. Doreen Gross on 27 Aug. 1960.
b. 8 April 1938 at Bombay, India.

Children:

14-19-32-23-11-1 1 Michael John, b. 11 March 1962.
14-19-32-23-11-2 2 Jeffery Arthur, b. 7 Aug. 1964.

Authority & Source: 84.

14-19-32-23-21 MARY ELLEN (DANIELS) McCORMICK

b. 21 June 1938 at Buffalo, N.Y.
m. Dr. Michael Robert McCormick
b. 18 Feb. 1935.

Children:

14-19-32-23-21-1 1 Steven Peter, b. 22 July 1962.
14-19-32-23-21-2 2 Leslie Ann, b. 8 Aug. 1963.
14-19-32-23-21-3 3 Robert Daniels, b. 31 July 1964.

Authority & Source: 84.

14-19-32-23-22 GRACE (DANIELS) MURPHY

She was graduated from Green Mountain College of Poultney, Vermont on 15 June 1965, earned an A.B.A. degree as a medical assistant. Grace

graduated from Buffalo Seminary of Buffalo, N.Y. in June 1963. Mrs. Murphy is a Republican, attends the Congregational Church, is a member of the Conn. Institute for the Blind; her hobbies are skiing and knitting, and she has been employed as a medical secretary.

b. 13 Nov. 1945 at Buffalo, N.Y.
m. William Mark Hickey Murphy on 9 June 1967 at Christ the King Church of Snyder, N.Y.
b. 7 Dec. 1944 at Hartford, Conn., s. of Thomas Lawrence and Dorothy MacVeagn (Hickey) Murphy.

Mr. and Mrs. William M. H. Murphy reside at Narberth, Pa. He graduated from Harriton School of Rosemont, Pa. 15 June 1963 and was graduated from Norwich University of Northfield, Vt. on 4 June 1967; majored in History and received his B.A. degree in History; is a member of Phi Alpha Theta, Mu Sigma Chapter. Mr. Murphy was baptised in the Catholic Church and at the time of his marriage joined the Congregational Church. His hobbies are Ice Hockey, fishing, skiing and historical research. Mr. Murphy was a member of the International Honor Society of History, graduated Cum Laude, was charter President of the above Mu Sigma Chapter.

Children: b. Buffalo, N.Y.

14-19-32-23-22-1 1 Christin Grace, b. 12 June 1968.
14-19-32-23-22-2 2 Jonathan, b. 17 Dec. 1971.

Authority & Source: 301.

14-19-32-23-12 FRANK WOODBURY DANIELS

b. 4 May 1943 at Buffalo, N.Y.
m. Clara Price at Elk City, Oklahoma on 5 Oct. 1963.
b. 17 Sept. 1945 at Sneedsville, Tenn.

Child:

14-19-32-23-12-1 1 Edward Frank, b. 28 Dec. 1964 at Buffalo, N.Y.

Authority & Source: 84.

14-19-32-23-21 MARY ELLEN (DANIELS) Mc CORMICK

b. 21 June 1938 at Buffalo, N.Y.
m. Dr. ( ) McCormick

Child:

14-19-32-23-21-1 1 Stephen.

Authority & Source: 84.

14-51-13-11-15 EDITH ANNA (BRADLEY) ROGERS

Mrs. Rogers enjoys genealogical research, golf, fishing and bridge, attends the Congregational Church. She attended New Britain High School

and Smith College (Capen House). Also went to Boston School of Occupational Therapy in 1919. Mrs. Rogers belongs to the Women's Club of Laconia, N.H.; Opechee Garden Club, League of Women Voters, former president; Hospital Auxilliary, former president. She is a member of the N.H. State Historical Society; Daughters of Colonial Wars; Daughters of Founders and Patriots; National Society of Colonial Dames of America; all the foregoing memberships in the state of N.H. Mrs. Rogers is also a member of The N.E. Hist. and Genealogical Society of Boston, Mass. and the Vermont Hist. Society.

b. 11 Sept. 1893 at Berlin, Conn.
d. Living Aug. 1967.
m. James Pratt Rogers on 19 Jan. 1918 at Hartford, Conn., s. of Daniel Owen and Emma Jane (Camp) Rogers of New Britain, Conn.
b. 26 April 1893 at New Britain, Conn.
d. Living Aug. 1967.

Mr. Rogers is a manufacturer —the "Allen-Rogers Corp." manufacturers of turned and shaped wood products. About mid 1967 "The Pratt Reed Co." of Ivoryton, Conn. bought out Allen-Rogers and will continue with the same management with interlocking boards of directors. Mr. Rogers enjoys golf, fishing and bridge, is a Republican, a State Legislator for one term and Senator for two terms, saw service in World War I from April 1917 to April 1919; attends the Congregational Church and is a member of the Rotary.

He graduated from New Britain High School and was graduated from Williams College in 1914. They reside at Laconia, N.H.

Children:

14-51-13-11-15-1 1 Daniel Bradley, b. 31 May 1920 at New Britain, Conn.
14-51-13-11-15-2 2 Ann, b. 1 Dec. 1923 at Berlin, N.Y., m. _____ Stamps.

Authority & Source: 251.

14-81-21-12-31 ALLEN DANFORTH LOVE

Mr. Love is in the poultry business, he and his family reside at Sandown, N.H.

b. 15 Feb. 1920 at Sandown, N.H.
m. Frances Irene Greenwood at Hamstead, N.H. on 12 April 1947

Children: b. Manchester, N.H.
Births recorded at Sandown, N.H.

14-81-21-12-31-1 1 Allen Paul, b. 20 Oct. 1948.
14-81-21-12-31-2 2 William Danforth, b. 7 Jan. 1949.
14-81-21-12-31-3 3 Dennis James, b. 27 March 1951.
14-81-21-12-31-4 4 Dana Bernard, b. 20 Nov. 1954.
14-81-21-12-31-5 5 Brian Kenneth, b. July 1957.
14-81-21-12-31-6 6 April Louise, b. 15 April 1959.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-12-32 DOROTHY ELIZABETH (LOVE) DROWNE

b. 26 Aug. 1921 at Sandown, N.H.
m. Fred Leonard Drowne at Sandown, N.H. on 28 Oct. 1942.
s. of Clarence I. and Marion (Merrick) Drowne.
b. 5 Oct. ? at Sandown, N.H.

Fred L. Drowne served three years in World War II as a weather forecaster in England and two years in the U.S. He is now a salesman for the R. Hazelton Co., of Manchester, N.H. This family resides at Sandown, N.H.

Children: b. in Derry, N.H.
Births recorded at Sandown, N.H.

14-81-21-12-32-1 1 Richard Allen, b. 17 Aug. 1946.
14-81-21-12-32-2 2 David Irving, b. 17 Sept. 1949.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-12-41 LOUISE DANFORTH (LEACH) STERNBERG

b. 31 July 1921 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Albert Sternberg at Manchester, Mass. on 12 Oct. 1947. s. of Elias Max and Anne Sternberg.
b. 4 July 1914 at New York City, N.Y.

Albert Sternberg is a guidance counselor at Danvers High School, Danvers, Mass. During World War II he served three years, was sergeant with a T/4 rating and secretary to Major General Arthur R. Wilson, who was in charge of Logistics for the invasion of southern France. Albert Sternberg has the bronze star medal and three combat area ribbons with three stars. This family resides at S. Hamilton, Mass.

Children: No issue.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-23-11 CHARLES SAWYER YOUNG, JR.

b. 11 Aug. 1914 at Worcester, Mass.
m. Ruth Irene Berry at Saugus, Mass., on 24 Aug. 1941.
b. 15 Dec. 1921 at Kennebunk, Maine.

Children:

14-81-21-23-11-1 1 Charles Sawyer, b. 7 Oct. 1944 at Lynn, Mass.
14-81-21-23-11-2 2 Ronald Alan, b. 29 May 1947 at Salem, Mass.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-23-12 BARBARA ELLEN (YOUNG) CORNING, JR.

This family resides at West Peabody, Mass.

b. 23 Sept. 1916 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Orin B. Corning, Jr., at West Peabody, Mass., on 18 April 1942, s. of Orin B. and Anna Corlis (Hamilton) Corning.
b. 21 Aug. 1914 at Manchester, N.H.
d. 1 Dec. 1960 at West Peabody, Mass.

Children: b. Salem, Mass.

14-81-21-23-12-1 1 Orin B., b. 11 Nov. 1943.
14-81-21-23-12-2 2 Judith Ellen, b. 7 April 1945.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-23-13 MIRIAM ELIZABETH (YOUNG) PERCHENSKY

This family resides at Peabody, Mass.

b. 14 April 1920 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Frank Perchensky at Seabrook, N.H. on 3 July 1941, s. of Alex (?) and Anatsin (Belenska) Perchensky.
b. 28 Nov. 1911 at Peabody, Mass.

Children: b. Danvers, Mass.

14-81-21-23-13-1 1 Frank, b. 21 March 1944.
14-81-21-23-13-2 2 Joy Elizabeth, b. 24 April 1947.
14-81-21-23-13-3 3 Sally Ann, b. 4 March 1950.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-23-14 JOHN PHILLIP YOUNG

This family resides at West Peabody, Mass.

b. 18 March 1922 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Shirley R. Tedford at Peabody, Mass., on 26 Aug. 1943, dau. of Arthur and Bessie Florence (Osgood) Tedford.
b. 26 Aug. 1924.

Children:

14-81-21-23-14-1 1 John Phillip, Jr., b. 26 Oct. 1946 at Hammond, Indiana.
14-81-21-23-14-2 2 Jacquelin Ruth, b. 11 Dec. 1949 at New Brunswick, N.J.
14-81-21-23-14-3 3 Bruce Arthur, b. 27 Aug. 1953 at Camden, N.J.
14-81-21-23-14-4 4 Susan Ellen, b. 27 Oct. 1955 at Beverly, Mass.

14-81-21-23-14-5 5 Debora Jean, b. 22 Jan. 1961 at Beverly, Mass.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-23-15 LOIS MARJORIE (YOUNG) BERRY

This family resides at Freemont, N.H.

b. 17 April 1926 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Alvin Berry at West Peabody, Mass., on 28 July 1947, s. of Fred M. and Irene (Lawrence) Berry.
b. 21 June 1925 at Kennebunk, Maine.

Children:

14-81-21-23-15-1 1 Alvin Fred, b. 2 Aug. 1948 at Amesbury, Mass.
14-81-21-23-15-2 2 Thomas Richard, b. 21 Aug. 1949 at Amesbury, Mass.
14-81-21-23-15-3 3 John Charles, b. 31 Dec. 1951 at Haverhill, Mass.
14-81-21-23-15-4 4 Sandra Jean, b. 12 Oct. 1953 at Haverhill, Mass.
14-81-21-23-15-5 5 Wayne Lawrence, b. 15 Jan. 1957 at Haverhill, Mass.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-23-17 PRISCILLA JOAN (YOUNG) FELT

This family resides at West Peabody, Mass.

b. 18 June 1936 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Kenneth C. Felt at West Peabody, Mass., on 18 June 1955, s. of Ernest and Lilla (Newman) Felt.
b. 30 Oct. 1932 at Jersey City, N.J.

Children: b. Saugus, Mass.

14-81-21-23-17-1 1 Michael Charles, b. 7 Jan. 1956.
14-81-21-23-17-2 2 Catherine Lilla, b. 18 Feb. 1958.
14-81-21-23-17-3 3 Nancy Eileen.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-24-31 NORMAN CONANT LEACH

b. 20 May 1914 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Beatrice Madelyn Gosselin at Saugus, Mass., on 29 May 1941. Dau. of George Raney and Alma Gertrude (Cross) Gosselin.
b. 1 July 1914 at Fitchburg, Mass.

Child:

14-81-21-24-31-1 1 Cynthia Carol, b. 5 May 1945.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-24-32 KENNETH TAYLOR LEACH

This family resides at West Peabody, Mass.

b. 7 June 1916 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Jeannette Sherman Lilley at Winchester, Mass., on 7 June 1942.
Dau. of Charles and Ella (Sherman) Lilley.
b. 7 April 1917 at Roslindale, Mass.

Children: b. Salem, Mass.

14-81-21-24-32-1 1 Linda Jean, b. 19 Oct. 1947.
14-81-21-24-32-2 2 Raymond Bruce, b. 20 July 1952.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-31-61 PAUL ANDREW WHITE

This family resides at McIndoes, Vermont.

b. 20 Feb. 1923 at McIndoes, Vermont.
m. Peggy Bevan in London, England, on 24 Nov. 1945. Dau. of John and Rose ( ) Bevan.
b. 22 Jan. 1926 at London, England.

Children:

14-81-21-31-61-1 1 Rose, (Twin) b. 10 Aug. 1951 and d. 10 Aug. 1951.
14-81-21-31-61-2 2 Violet, (Twin) b. 10 Aug. 1951 and d. 10 Aug. 1951.
14-81-21-31-61-3 3 Gary John, b. 10 Dec. 1952.
14-81-21-31-61-4 4 Danny Paul, b. 29 Oct. 1953 at St. Johnsbury, Vermont.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-31-62 MERTON WILLIAM WHITE

This family resides at Augusta, Maine.

b. 13 May 1925 at St. Johnsbury, Vermont.
m. Alice White at McIndoes, Vermont on 16 June 1946. Although both surnames are alike, they're not related.

Child: b. Augusta, Maine.

14-81-21-31-62-1 1 Terry Linda, b. 23 July 1947.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-35-21 MARIANA TERHUNE (WHITE) HITCHNER

She graduated from New Jersey College for Women, about 1934 and Bryant and Stratton Secretarial School of Boston, Mass. She was a private secretary until her marriage.

b. 10 Dec. 1918 at Shantung, China.
m. Stephen Ballinger Hitchner at Middle Township, Cape May County, N.J. on 27 March 1943.
b. 4 Feb. 1916 at Daretown, N.J.

Dr. Hitchner is a graduate of Rutgers University and of Penna. School of Veterinary Medicine. He is a noted poultry pathologist, formerly with Virginia Polytech Inst., and University of Mass., exp. stations. Presently manufacturing vaccines at Berlin, Maryland. Dr. Hitchner held a rank of Captain in the U.S. Army in World War II. This family belongs to the Presbyterian Church at Berlin, Md., where they also reside.

Children:

14-81-21-35-21-1 1 Stephen Ballinger, b. 1 June 1945 at Somers Point, N.J.
14-81-21-35-21-2 2 Roger Elliot, b. 8 Nov. 1947 at Radford, Virginia.
14-81-21-35-21-3 3 Sarabelle Irma, b. 14 Jan. 1951 at Northampton, Mass.
14-81-21-35-21-4 4 Thomas Reeves, b. 12 Dec. 1951 at Northampton, Mass.
14-81-21-35-21-5 5 Robert Terhune, b. 18 Jan. 1955 at Madison, Wisconsin.

Authority & Source: 44.

### 14-81-21-35-22 HARRISON EVERETT WHITE

Graduated from Rutgers University after World War II. He was a First Lieutenant in the U.S. Army Medical Administration Corps. His wife, an Army nurse, held a First Lieutenant's rank, serving in England. Harrison is an engineer at N.J. Bell Telephone Company. He is now Captain in the Medical Reserve, both he and his wife are members of the Glen Ridge, N.J. Congregational Church, where they also reside.

b. 18 July 1921 at White Plains, N.Y.
m Susan Sloan Stribling at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia on 11 July 1943. Dau. of Dr. Joseph Shelor and Susan McDowe (Bell) Stribling.
b. Seneca, S.C.

Child: b. Seneca, S.C.

14-81-21-35-22-1 1 Susan Irma, b. 5 July 1946.

Authority & Source: 44.

### 14-81-21-35-23 ELEANOR RAYNOLDS (WHITE) GLASER

A teacher of Home Economics in Red Bank, N.J. She and her husband both belong to the First Methodist Church of Red Bank and they teach Sunday School. She graduated from N.J. College for Women.

b. 21 May 1924 at Nanhsuchow, Anhwei, China.
m. Robert Louis Glaser at Middle Township, N.J. on 6 June

1944. s. of Henry Xavier and Anne (Charles) Glaser.
b. 9 July 1916 at Jersey City, N.J.

Robert L. Glaser is a graduate of Wagner College, Staten Island, N.Y. He holds a high administrative position in the treasurer's office of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, N.Y. City.

Children:

14-81-21-35-23-1 1 Carol Anne, b. 12 Oct. 1946.
14-81-21-35-23-2 2 John Robert, b. 11 March 1949.
14-81-21-35-23-3 3 Marilyn Knoll, b. 19 May 1952.
14-81-21-35-23-4 4 Roberta Louise, b. 3 July 1963.
14-81-21-35-23-5 5 Donna Eleanor, b. 8 Jan. 1966.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-35-24 EDWARD McCOLE WHITE

He graduated from Yale University about 1945, was First Lieutenant in the First Division of U.S. Marines in Korea and is a Captain in the Reserve. Mr. White is a member of the Philadelphia Engineer's Club. He and his wife belong to the First Methodist Church of Moorestown, N.J. He has completed 10 years as a mechanical engineer with the Atlantic Refining Co., of Philadelphia.

b. 10 July 1925 at Peitaiho, Chihli, China.
m. Anne Roberta Hazard at Athens, Penna., on 27 Dec. 1948.
Dau. of Irving Wallace and Ruth Evelyn (Gardner) Hazard.
b. 16 May 1922 at Athens, Penna.

Anne R. Hazard graduated from Pennsylvania State College about 1943. She was a private secretary to a professor of Temple University.

Children:

14-81-21-35-24-1 1 Douglas Hazard, b. 11 Oct. 1950 at Phila., Penna.
14-81-21-35-24-2 2 Nancy Ellen, b. 24 Aug. 1953 at Mt. Holly, N.J.
14-81-21-35-24-3 3 Lawrence Henry, b. 27 Nov. 1954 at Mt. Holly, N.J.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-35-25 BEATRICE IRMA (WHITE) BENNETT

b. 11 Sept. 1926 at Nanhsuchow, Anhwei, China.
m. Harold Reed Bennett at Elkton, Maryland on 16 Nov. 1946. s. of Bert and Mattie Blanche (Walters) Bennett.

H.R. Bennett is in the construction and contracting business at Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. He is an active community worker and his wife occasionally does nursing in hospitals. They reside at Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.

Children:

14-81-21-35-25-1 1 Dale Lee, b. 17 July 1947 at Hornell, N.Y.
14-81-21-35-25-2 2 Patricia Ann, b. 5 May 1948 at Hornell, N.Y.
14-81-21-35-25-3 3 Doris Jean, b. 20 March 1951 at Hornell, N.Y.
14-81-21-35-25-4 4 Martha Jane, b. 11 April 1952 at Hollywood, Fla.
14-81-21-35-25-5 5 Barbara Louise, b. 20 Dec. 1956 at Hollywood, Fla.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-35-31 BARBARA OLIVE (WHITE) CLARK

b. 22 April 1921 at West Peabody, Mass.
d. 19 July 1958 at West Peabody, Mass.
m. John Douglass Clark in Oct. 1939, s. of Howard F. and Sadie E. (Doran) Clark.
b. 3 June 1917 at Peabody, Mass.

Children:

14-81-21-35-31-1 1 Douglass Edward, b. 3 Aug. 1940 at Lynn, Mass. m. Elizabeth Evelyn Knowles on 21 Nov. 1959.
14-81-21-35-31-2 2 Bruce Allen, b. 23 Dec. 1941 at Beverly, Mass.
14-81-21-35-31-3 3 Janet Elaine, b. 8 Feb. 1943 at Salem, Mass.
14-81-21-35-31-4 4 Robert Elliott, b. 4 April 1944 at Salem, Mass.
14-81-21-35-31-5 5 Dana MacDonald, b. 9 Feb. 1950 at Salem, Mass.
14-81-21-35-31-6 6 Donna Lee, b. 4 March 1951 at Salem, Mass.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-35-32 AUDREY CAROLYN (WHITE) MILLER

b. 10 June 1924 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Carl William Miller at West Peabody, Mass. on 8 Nov. 1944. s. of Dr. Lewis C. and Alice C. (Hitchins) Miller.
b. 1 Aug. 1922 at Peabody, Mass.

Carl W. Miller served on the Aircraft Carrier, U.S.S. Nassau from Dec. 1942 to Nov. 1944, in the Asiatic-Pacific theater.

Children:

14-81-21-35-32-1 1 Carl William, Jr., b. 4 June 1946 at Salem, Mass.

14-81-21-35-32-2 2 Diane Carolyn, b. 7 Nov. 1949.
14-81-21-35-32-3 3 Donald Elliott, b. 15 Nov. 1952.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-35-34 EVERETT ELLIOTT WHITE, JR.

He served on a destroyer in 1949 for a year as a radar operator, one year with the electronics and supply department of the Atlantic Reserve Fleet at Bayonne, N.J. and one year with transportation department at South Boston Navy Yard, was honorably discharged in Feb. 1953.

b. 27 May 1931 at West Peabody, Mass.
m. Jean Marie Dzierzanowski at Peabody, Mass., on 26 April 1953. Dau. of Chester Francis and Helen Veronica (Martilla) Dzierzanowski.
b. 1 March 1933 at Peabody, Mass.

Children:

14-81-21-35-34-1 1 Laurie Ann, b. 18 Feb. 1954 at Beverly, Mass.
14-81-21-35-34-2 2 Debra Ann, b. 17 March 1961 at Salem, Mass.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-72-11 NANCY MONROE (DEXTER) ALDRICH

Attended Colby Jr. College 1947 to 1948. She is a tearoom owner, piano teacher and a reader. She and her husband carry on the maple sugar business once operated by her father and mother, (Family no. 14-81-21-72-1) at Sugar Hill, N.H. where they reside.

b. 3 Aug. 1928 at Littleton, N.H.
m. Roger Homer Aldrich at Sugar Hill, N.H. Community Church on 21 July 1953.
b. 31 March 1923 at Libson, N.H.

Mr. Aldrich attended Northeastern University from 1941 to 1942. He was Staff Sergeant in the Armed Forces from 14 Oct. 1942 to 28 Oct. 1945, is now employed as a printer.

Children: b. Littleton, N.H.

14-81-21-72-11-1 1 Deborah Alice, b. 6 March 1955.
14-81-21-72-11-2 2 Katherine Ann, b. 29 May 1959.

Authority & Source: 127.

14-81-23-11-21 JOSEPHINE (BATCHELDER) COSENTINO

b. 10 Aug. 1925 at Lynn, Mass.
m. John Arthur Cosentino at Lynn, Mass., on 7 March 1947
s. of Charles and Ethel (Buckley) Cosentino.
b. 25 Nov. 1922 at Patterson, N.J.

John A. Cosentino entered the armed services in July 1943 and was separated in July 1946, recalled in Oct. 1950 and discharged in Jan. 1952 as First Lieutenant in Chemical Corps. He is President of Cosentino Company, Inc. Textile Manufacturing (1962) at Patterson, N.J.

Children: b. Patterson, N.J.

14-81-23-11-21-1 1 John Arthur, Jr., b. 12 Nov. 1949.
14-81-23-11-21-2 2 Paul Batchelder, b. 13 May 1953.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-31-22-11 NANCY MONROE (HUTCHINSON) DAVIS

Received her B.S. from Tufts College in 1949 and M.S. from the University of Rochester in 1951. She was a Research Physicist at Johns Hopkins from 1949 to 1952.

b. 13 May 1928 at Swampscott, Mass.
m. William C. Davis at Swampscott on 30 Dec. 1950.
b. 22 Dec. 1926 at Manchester, N.H.

Mr. Davis received his B.S. from Tufts College in 1949 and Ph.D. from Johns Hopkins in 1953. He served in the U.S. Navy in World War II, is now Nuclear Physicist for the Atomic Energy Commission at Los Alamos, New Mexico.

Children:

14-81-31-22-11-1 1 James William, b. 4 Feb. 1952 at Baltimore, Maryland.
14-81-31-22-11-2 2 John Richard, b. 2 June 1953 at Baltimore, Maryland.
14-81-31-22-11-3 3 Robert Thomas, b. 7 Nov. 1955 at Los Alamos, N.M.
14-81-31-22-11-4 4 Anne, b. 8 Aug. 1962 at Los Alamos, N.M.

Authority & Source: 128.

14-81-31-22-41 CAROL ELLEN (SHAW) FURNEAUX

Carol is a singer (opera and oratorio as well as lighter musicals and church) and an actress with the Children's Theater. James is an investment banker with Rothschild, Unterberg, Towben in New York City. They reside in Darien, Conn.

b. 5 Sept. 1943 in Lawrence, Mass.
m. James Henry Furneaux on 25 June 1966 in Lawrence, Mass.
b. 28 March 1944, Lawrence, Mass.

Children:

14-81-31-22-41-1 1 James Andrew, b. 15 May 1968 in Biloxi, Miss.

14-81-31-22-41-2 2 David Allen, b. 17 June 1970 in Kodiak, Alaska.
14-81-31-22-41-3 3 Stephen William, b. 28 Dec. 1973 in Hanover, N.H.

Authority & Source: 177.

14-81-31-22-42 RICHARD ALLEN SHAW

b. 26 Oct. 1946.
d. May 1980.
m. _____ in Jan. 1969.

Child:

14-81-31-22-42-1 1 Michele, b. Nov. 1969 in Lawrence, Mass.

Authority & Source: 177.

14-81-31-43-11 SHIRLEY GARLAND (CRAIG) SCOTT

b. 13 Dec. 1928 at Denver, Colo.
d. 8 June 1975.
m. Ralph K. Scott at Raton, New Mexico on 11 Jan. 1947. b. 14 July 1926. Lives in McAllen, Texas, and raises potatoes and watermelons. Has remarried.

Mr. Scott received his B.S. in Business Administration from the University of Colo., he is now a Potato Broker and resides with his family at Scottsbluff, Nebraska.

Children:

14-81-31-43-11-1 1 June Ellen, b. 7 April 1948 at Boulder, Colo. (C)
14-81-31-43-11-2 2 Craig Munroe, b. 10 Dec. 1950 at Haxton, Colo. (C)
14-81-31-43-11-3 3 Terry Kay, b. 12 Nov. 1952 at Haxton, Colo. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 85 & 179.

14-81-31-43-12 DEAN MUNROE CRAIG

Attended the University of Denver, Business Administration, served two years in the Air Force in Alaska as First Lieutenant. He is the owner of the Huizingh Furniture Manufacturing Company of Denver, Colorado.

b. 23 Dec. 1931 at Boulder, Colo.
d. 23 May 1968.
m. Betty Ann Rollings of Denver on 18 March 1951. She is living in Littleton, Colorado, at this time.

Children: b. Denver, Colo.

14-81-31-43-12-1 1 Dale Michael, b. 3 Feb. 1954. (C)
14-81-31-43-12-2 2 Cheryl Ann, b. 16 Sept. 1957. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 85 & 179.

14-81-31-43-21 MARILYN (MUNROE) McKINNEY

She is a graduate of Chicago Teacher's College of Chicago, Ill.

b. 30 July 1936 at Chicago, Ill.
m. Robert Gerald McKinney in Chicago on 24 Oct. 1959.

Mr. McKinney is a Mechanical Engineer, graduated from the University of Illinois. He was with the Martin Company of Denver, Colorado. The family now resides in Grants Pass, Oregon.

Child: b. Chicago, Ill.

14-81-31-43-21-1 1 Robert Roy, b. 29 Oct. 1960 in Chicago, Ill.; he is now attending college in Oregon.
14-81-31-43-21-2 2 Scott Munroe, b. 6 Aug. 1966, attending high school in Grants Pass, Oregon.

Authority & Source: 85.

14-81-31-43-22 JAMES PLATTE MUNROE

He is an auto mechanic specializing in automatic transmissions. He owns and operates his own garage in Peoria, Ill. Five years ago he was in a very serious automobile accident and lost one eye.

b. 20 Oct. 1943 at Chicago, Ill.
m. Gail Lee Brandt at Beverly Bible Chapel, Chicago, Ill. on 27 June 1964. Dau. of George Wilbur and Edna (Watson) Brandt.
b. 24 May 1944 at Chicago, Ill.

Child:

14-81-31-43-22-1 1 James Platte, Jr., b. 29 Feb. 1968 in Chicago, Ill.

Authority & Source: 85.

14-81-31-43-32 MARJORIE ANN (THIBODEAU) FOLKESTAD

She received her A.B. Degree from the University of Denver in June 1967; taught school in Littleton, Colorado; received her Master's Degree in Psychology from Texas Woman's University in May 1977.

b. 19 June 1944.
m. Alan Folkestad on 11 Dec. 1971 in Denver, Colorado.
b. 14 April 1945.

He received a Master's Degree in Public Administration from Texas Christian University in 1976. He was commissioned a Captain in the U.S. Air Force; promoted to Major in August 1978, while they were stationed at San Vit dee Normanni Air Station in Italy.

Children:

14-81-31-43-32-1 1 Andrew Charles, b. 20 Nov. 1973, Merced, Calif.
14-81-31-43-32-2 2 Stephanie Joy, b. 15 May 1980, Englewood, Colo.

Authorities & Sources: 97 & 179.

14-81-31-43-42 LINDA SUE (MUNROE) BRADY

Linda graduated from Wheelock College in Boston, Mass., in 1967; and taught school in Littleton, Colorado. George and Ryan live in Littleton Co. George is employed by an oil company in Denver, Colorado.

b. 20 Oct. 1945.
m. George C. Brady 9 Aug. 1969 in Denver, Colorado.
b. 15 Feb. 1939.

Child: b. Denver, Colo.

14-81-31-43-42-1 1 Ryan Munroe, b. 23 May 1969.

Authorities & Sources: 97, 179.

14-81-72-21-11 MEREDYTHE GAIL (OSGOOD) CARLISLE

b. 14 May 1937.
m. (1) James Robert Hamilton on 9 March 1957. Divorced in June 1977.
b. 8 April 1936.
m. (2) Allen March Carlisle on 2 Dec. 1977.
b. 28 Sept. 1929.

Children: Surname Hamilton.

14-81-72-21-11-1 1 James Robert, Jr., b. 12 Jan. 1958. (C)
14-81-72-21-11-2 2 Julie Beth, b. 6 Oct. 1960.
14-81-72-21-11-3 3 Jane Ellyn, b. 5 July 1965.

Authorities & Sources: 325, 326 & 327.

14-81-72-21-12 BARBARA SUSAN (OSGOOD) STEVENS

b. 14 Sept. 1944.
m. (1) Norman Martel on 30 May 1960. Divorced in May 1966.
b. 13 Sept. 1943.
m. (2) Robert Lee Stevens on 17 Aug. 1968.
b. 9 Dec. 1943.

Child: Surname Martel.

14-81-72-21-12-1 1 Wayne Bradley, b. 22 March 1961.

Authorities & Sources: 325, 326 & 327.

14-81-72-32-22 MIRIAM LYNNE (GRINNELL) CARSON

b. 17 Oct. 1954.
m. Francis T. Carson on 24 Nov. 1979.
b. 18 May 1953.

Child:

14-81-72-32-22-1 1 Lauren Marie, b. 29 June 1930.

Authorities & Sources: 325, 326 & 327.

14-81-72-32-31 DEBORAH CAROL (SPURR) McMAHON

b. 1 July 1955.
m. John Albert McMahon, III, on 1 May 1976.

Children:

14-81-72-32-31-1 1 Julie Ann, b. 24 Oct. 1980.
14-81-72-32-31-2 2 Lisa Marie, b. 14 May 1982.

Authorities & Sources: 325, 326 & 327.

14-81-11/4-12-11 SUSAN BREED (WAHTERA) CASE

b. 11 March 1940 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Calvin Wayne Case at Peabody, Mass., on 12 Sept. 1959,
s. of Calvin Vinton and Mildred ( ) Case.
b. 2 Oct. 1938 at Haverhill, Mass.

Calvin W. Case is a Lieutenant in the U.S. Navy, his residence is at Newport, R.I.

Children:

14-81-11/4-12-11-11 Heather Ann, b. 15 June 1960 at New York City, N.Y.
14-81-11/4-12-11-22 Karin Helvi, b. 7 Dec. 1962 at Newport, R.I.
14-81-11/4-12-11-33 John Vinton, b. 16 April 1964 at Newport, R.I.

Authority & Source: 116.

15-21-12-21-11 ELIZABETH TAYLOR (GILMOUR) HYDE, JR.

b. 2 June 1937 at Charlotte, N.C.
m. Harold Edward Hyde, Jr., at Charlotte on 2 Sept. 1961.

Child:

15-21-12-21-11-1 1 Elizabeth Taylor, b. Aug. 1962.

Authority & Source: 88.

15-21-12-21-32 ELIZABETH MONROE (LAKE) CAUTHEN

b. 17 Nov. 1939 at Charlotte, N.C.
m. Charles Lamb Cauthen at Winston Salem, N.C. on 9 Sept. 1961.

This family resides at Rock Hill, S.C.

Child:

15-21-12-21-32-1 1 Charles Lamb, Jr., b. 29 Dec. 1962 at Columbia, Georgia.

Authority & Source: 133.

18-16-12-32-11 FENETTE (FASSETT) ROLF

b. 5 April 1898.
m. (1) Arnold Mather.
m. (2) A.D. Rolf. They live in Des Moines, Iowa.

Child: By first marriage.

18-16-12-32-11-1 1 Milden, b. ? m.( ); their children: Dick, Marilyn, Robert.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-12-32-12 NELSON EDWARD FASSETT

b. 1 Jan. 1902, Sioux City, Iowa.
m. Radie Mable Arends on 10 Sept. 1922 at Fort Dodge, b. 1 July 1904, dau. of Herman and Clara (Olsen) Arends of Kamrar, Iowa.

Children:

18-16-12-32-12-1 1 Dorothy Lou, b. 25 Feb. 1924. (C)
18-16-12-32-12-2 2 James Franklyn, b. 23 Feb. 1927. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-12-36-22 THOMAS LEE FASSETT

Mr. Fassett holds a degree from Northwestern University. The family lives in Palo Alto, Calif.

b. 24 Jan. 1923.
m. Virginia Neeley, LaGrange, Ill.

Children:

18-16-12-36-22-1 1 Karen.
18-16-12-36-22-2 2 Robert.
18-16-12-36-22-3 3 Jodi.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-12-36-41 LeROY PENFIELD FABER

Dr. LeRoy Penfield Faber is now a thoracic surgeon on the staff of the Presbyterian, St. Luke Hospital, Chicago, Ill. He holds a B.S. from residency at Presbyterian, St. Luke Hospital. Also a two-year residency in Thoracic Surgery, Hines Hospital.

b. Oct. 1930.
m. Marilyn Melvin on 30 June 1957, dau. of Kenneth Melvin, Herrin, Ill.

Children:

18-16-12-36-41-1 1 Kimberly Ann, b. 8 April 1958.
18-16-12-36-41-2 2 Blair Penfield, b. 18 April 1960.
18-16-12-36-41-3 3 Whitney, b. 29 March 1963.
18-16-12-36-41-4 4 Alyson Brooke, b. 5 June 1969.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-34-11-11 GLEN AUSTIN PETERSON

b. 6 Jan. 1904.
m. Adele Hoffman.
b. 8 Sept. 1911.
d. 25 Sept. 1967.

Children:

18-16-43-11-11-1 1 Arnold Glen, b. 25 March 1932. (C)
18-16-43-11-11-2 2 Allan Lawrence, b. 4 Oct. 1940, m. Katherine A. Ehrhardt, b. 20 Nov. 1946.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-43-11-13 FORD HANS PETERSON

b. 19 July 1907.
m. Melba Janet Keedy.
b. 16 Dec. 1911.

Children:

18-16-43-11-13-1 1 Marion Ford, b. 6 Dec. 1933. (C)
18-16-43-11-13-2 2 Alice Jeanette, b. 27 Feb. 1936. (C)
18-16-43-11-13-3 3 Colleen Joyce, b. 30 Aug. 1938. (C)
18-16-43-11-13-4 4 Paul Henry, b. 13 Jan. 1941. (C)
18-16-43-11-13-5 5 Lorraine, b. 20 Aug. 1945. (C)
18-16-43-11-13-6 6 David Earl, b. 26 Aug. 1948, m. Bonnie Parker, b. 30 Sept. 1953.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-43-11-15 RUBY ELIZABETH (PETERSON) KEEDY

b. 9 July 1911.
m. Clinton Joseph Keedy.
b. 13 Dec. 1909, s. of Ellsworth Joseph and Lena E. (Stratton) Keedy.

Children:

18-16-43-11-15-1 1 Clinton Gene, b. 26 Feb. 1933. (C)
18-16-43-11-15-2 2 Betty Joan, b. 9 Aug. 1934. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-43-11-16 FORREST RAY PETERSON

b. 24 Feb. 1914.
m. Donna Madsen.
b. 2 May 1928.

Children:

18-16-43-11-16-1 1 Kerry Ray, b. 18 Oct. 1952.
18-16-43-11-16-2 2 Jeffry Gront, b. 1 March 1955.
18-16-43-11-16-3 3 Paul Andrew, b. 10 July 1966, d. 31 July 1966.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-43-15-31 MARILYN (FASSETT) STARR

b. 6 Oct. 1934.
m. ( ) Starr. The family lives in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children:

18-16-43-15-31-1 1 Deborah, b. 23 Jan. 1955.
18-16-43-15-31-2 2 Cynthia, b. 26 May 1956.
18-16-43-15-31-3 3 Michael, b. 9 May 1957.
18-16-43-15-31-4 4 Tamara, b. 12 Oct. 1958.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-43-15-32 GARY FASSETT

b. 9 June 1937.
m. ( ). The family lives in Middleville, Mich.

Children:

18-16-43-15-32-1 1 Jody, b. 21 July 1965.
18-16-43-15-32-2 2 Amy, b. 10 March 1967.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-43-15-33 GAYLORD FASSETT

b. 1 Nov. 1938.
m. ( ). The family lives in Charlotte, Mich.

Children:

18-16-43-15-33-1 1 Jeffrey, b. 24 Jan. 1959.
18-16-43-15-33-2 2 Denise, b. 20 June 1960.
18-16-43-15-33-3 3 Bryan, b. 14 July 1961.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-43-16-11 RONALD M. FASSETT

Ronald holds a degree from Taylor University, Upland, Ind., and from the Garrett Bible Institute, Evanston, Ill. He served 1952-1954 in the U.S. Army. He is now an ordained Methodist minister, serving as pastor of a United Methodist Church in Kalamazoo, Mich.

b. 10 Nov. 1932.
m. Mary Lou Loomis on 22 July 1955.

Children:

18-16-43-16-11-1 1 Karen.
18-16-43-16-11-2 2 Julie.
18-16-43-16-11-3 3 Mark.
18-16-43-16-11-4 4 Philip.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-43-16-12 LeROY H. FASSETT

LeRoy served with the U.S. Marines 1952-1955. He spent 16 months in Korea. He holds a degree from North Central College, Naperville, Ill. and from the Evangelical Theological Seminary, Naperville. He is now a United Presbyterian minister in Rochester, Ind., in charge of the Retreat and Conference Center of the Presbyterian Synod of Indiana.

b. 25 July 1934.
m. Nona Beth Horton.

Children:

18-16-43-16-12-1 1 David.
18-16-43-16-12-2 2 Paul.
18-16-43-16-12-3 3 Barbara.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-43-16-13 JEROLD R. FASSETT

Jerold (Jerry) is a mechanic. They live near Grand Rapids, Mich.

b. 22 Dec. 1942.
m. Carole Shindorf on 27 April 1963.

Children:

18-16-43-16-13-1 1 Garold.
18-16-43-16-13-2 2 Darold.
18-16-43-16-13-3 3 Robert (twin).
18-16-43-16-13-4 4 Richard (twin)
18-16-43-16-13-5 5 Carolyn.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

19-32-21-41-31 DAVID HUMISTON KELLEY

Attended Harvard College where in 1949 he received his B.A. and in 1957 his Ph.D. Was in the U.S. Army Air Force from 1942 to 1945 as a Corporal. Now resides at Lincoln, Nebraska with his family where he is an Archaeologist/Anthropologist.

b. 1 April 1924 at Albany, N.Y.
m. Narcissa Jane Holden at San Isidro, Lima, Peru on 11 June 1958.
b. 31 Aug. 1928 at Abilene, Texas.

Mrs. Kelly attended Texas Tech., University of Texas and has B.A. and M.A. degrees. She is an Archaeologist.

Children: b. Lubbock, Texas.

19-32-21-41-31-1 1 Rebecca Ann, b. 26 March 1959.
19-32-21-41-31-2 2 Thomas Michael, b. 10 Feb. 1961.

Authority & Source: 17.

19-46-62-10/2-11 WALTER COBB SHAW

b. 29 July 1938, Hazelton, Pa., christened 27 Nov. 1938 in the Trinity Lutheran Church, Hazelton, Pa. His parents were George Leslie and Anna Audrey (Dietrich) Shaw.
m. (1) Patricia Elizabeth Poillon on 16 June 1968 in Albany (West Bern), N.Y.
b. 23 Oct. 1937 in Niagara Falls, N.Y. Her parents were William and Mary Margaret (O'Brien) Poillon.
d. 28 Feb. 1976 in Tampa, Florida, buried in Skyview Cemetery, Hometown, Pa.
m. (2) Barbara. She has one dau. Marcy. This family lives in Tampa, Fla.

Children: By first wife.

19-46-62-10/2-11-1 1 Rebecca Lynn, b. 31 Aug. 1970, Tampa, Fla.
19-46-62-10/2-11-2 2 Mary Beth, b. 17 Nov. 1971, Tampa, Fla.

Authority & Source: 159.

19-46-62-10/2-12 SALLY ANNE (SHAW) HASTIE

b. 9 Mar. 1940 in Hazelton, Pa., christened on 9 Mar. 1941 in Trinity Lutheran Church, Hazelton, Pa., dau. of George Lessie and Anna Audrey (Dietrich) Shaw.
m. Howell S. Hastie, Jr., in Nov. 1958, in the Trinity Lutheran Church, Hazelton, Pa.
b. 29 Aug. 1939 in Hazelton, Pa., s. of Howell W. and Ethel ( ) Hastie.

The family lives in Houston, Texas.

Children: Hazelton, Pa.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-46-62-10/2-12-1 | 1 | Wesley Shaw, b. 30 June 1959. |
| 19-46-62-10/2-12-2 | 2 | Nancy Jo, b. 28 Sept. 1961. |
| 19-46-62-10/2-12-3 | 3 | Margaret Anne, b. 22 Oct. 1962. |
| 19-46-62-10/2-12-4 | 4 | Jennifer May, b. 2 May 1965. |

Authority & Source: 159.

19-46-62-10/2-21 FLORENCE ANN (DIETRICH) HARRIS

b. 9 Nov. 1940 in Washington, D.C., christened in June 1941 at the First Presbyterian Church, Brazil (Clay Co.), Ind., dau. of Earl Donald and Martha Jane (Schultz) Dietrich.
m. Phillip Wayne Harris on 17 Nov. 1962 at St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, Hyattsville, Md.
b. 24 Jan. 1941 in Raleigh (Wake Co.), N.C., s. of James Edward Clarence and Alma Frances (Powell) Harris Carey Bergman.

Children: b. Cheverly, Prince George's Co., Md.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-46-62-10/2-21-1 | 1 | Sharyl Jeanne, b. 31 Jan. 1964. |
| 19-46-62-10/2-21-2 | 2 | Elizabeth Anne, b. 28 June 1966, d. 23 May 1979, buried in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Ind. |
| 19-46-62-10/2-21-3 | 3 | Phillip Wayne, Jr., b. 15 Sept. 1967. |
| 19-46-62-10/2-21-4 | 4 | Randall Dietrich, b. 9 Jan. 1969. |
| 19-46-62-10/2-21-5 | 5 | Amy Margaret, b. 20 May 1974. |
| 19-46-62-10/2-21-6 | 6 | Anna Elizabeth, b. 12 Apr. 1984 in Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., Md. |

Mr. Phillip Wayne Harris, Sr., is a Supervisory Digital Computer Specialist with the Nuclear Defense Agency, U.S. Gov't., Washington, D.C. The family lives in University Park, Md. Both Mr. Harris and Mrs. Florence Ann (Dietrich) Harris hold degrees from the University of Maryland, College Park, Md. Mr. Harris also teaches Computer Science (part-time) at Northern Virginia Community College, Arlington, Va.

Authority & Source: 159.

19-46-62-10/2-22 JEAN CAROL (DIETRICH) LITTERST

b. 26 Feb. 1945 in Washington, D.C., christened on 4 Mar. 1945 at Garfield Hospital, Washington, D.C. (Episcopal)—emergency; dau. of Earl Donald and Martha Jane (Shultz) Dietrich.

m. Albert Charles Litterst, Jr., on 11 Aug. 1973 at St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, Hyattsville, Md.
b. 9 Sept. 1938 in Detroit, Mich., christened in 1938 at the Roman Catholic Church, Detroit, Mich.; s. of Albert Charles and Eleanor Marie (Mitchell) Litterst.

Mr. Albert Charles Litterst, Jr., "Chuck," is an alumnus of Bellamarine College, Louisville, Ky. After serving two years in the U.S. Army during the Korean War, he now works as a Producer/Director for Storer Cable TV Co. Jean Carol (Dietrich) Litterst has her B.A. in Speech & Drama from Oklahoma College of Liberal Arts, Chickasha, Okla., and her M.A. in Radio and TV from the University of Maryland, College Park, Md. She works as a Public Affairs Manager and Editor for Kentucky Fried Chicken, Louisville, Ky., where they live.

Children:
No Issue.

Authority & Source: 159.

19-46-62-10/2-23 CHARLES DONALD DIETRICH

Charles Donald Dietrich's baptism also was recorded at St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, Hyattsville, Md. He received his B.S. in Zoology, at the University of Maryland, and his D.D.S. from the University of Maryland School of Dentistry, Baltimore, Md. in 1977, where he has taught part-time Restorative Dentistry since 1977. He practices in Washington, D.C. Margaret Frances (Lloyd) Dietrich has a B.A. in Interior Design from the University of Cincinnati, Ohio, and manages her own business as an Interior Designer. Her father, Dr. Zachariah Bernard Lloyd, Jr. (1914-1959), was a prominent orthodontist in Washington D.C., and Head of the Dept. of Orthodontics, Georgetown School of Dentistry, Washington, D.C.

b. 1 Sept. 1950 in Washington, D.C., christened in Nov. 1950 at Emmanuel Episcopal Church, Alexandria, Va., s. of Earl Donald and Martha Jane (Shultz) Dietrich.

m. Margaret Frances Lloyd on 30 Aug. 1975 at St. Raphael's Roman Catholic Church, Rockville, Md.
b. 6 Apr. 1950 in Washington, D.C., christened in May 1950 at St. Ann's Roman Catholic Church, Washington, D.C., dau. of Zachariah Bernard and Catherine Mary (Dargan) Lloyd, Jr.

Children: b. Washington, D.C.

19-46-62-10/2-23-1 1 Catherine Mary, b. 16 June 1980.
19-46-62-10/2-23-2 2 Carolyn Marie, b. 8 Feb. 1982.

Authority & Source: 159.

19-46-62-10/2-31 JANE ANN (DIETRICH) BOLISH

b. 2 Dec. 1947, Hazleton, Pa., christened 4 Jan. 1948 in Trinity Lutheran Church, Hazleton, Pa., dau. of Sterling Leroy and Irene Elizabeth (Straup) Dietrich.
m. Ambrose Henry Bolish 9 May 1970, Hazleton, Pa. (Div.)

Children: b. Hazleton, Pa.

19-46-62-10/2-31-1 1 Irene Agatha, b. 17 Oct. 1970.
19-46-62-10/2-31-2 2 Matthew Anthony, b. 15 July 1974.

Authority & Source: 159.

19-46-62-10/2-32 JAMES HOWARD DIETRICH

b. 1 Apr. 1954, Hazleton, Pa., christened at Trinity Lutheran Church, Hazleton, Pa.
m. Joan Ann Weeks in 1980.
b. 20 Feb. 1959 in Elizabeth, N.J.

Child:

19-46-62-10/2-32-1 1 Christine Marie, b. 18 Aug. 1982, Kingston, Pa.

Authority & Source: 159.

19-46-62-10/2-33 MILDRED ELIZABETH (DIETRICH) SPALLONE

b. 31 Dec. 1956, Hazleton, Pa., christened in Trinity Lutheran Church, Hazleton, Pa., dau. of Sterling Leroy and Irene Elizabeth (Straup) Dietrich.
m. Joseph Spallone on 27 Apr. 1973 in Hazleton, Pa.

Children: b. Hazleton, Pa.

19-46-62-10/2-33-1 1 Sherri Ann, b. 9 Apr. 1975.
19-46-62-10/2-33-2 2 Heather Marie, b. 30 Dec. 1976.
19-46-62-10/2-33-3 3 Claire Elizabeth, b. 22 May 1983.

Authority & Source: 159.

19-46-62-10/2-42 ROBERT JOHN DIETRICH

b. 10 Mar. 1949, Reading, Pa., christened in Lutheran Church, s. of Wallace John and Mary Jane (Burgraff) Dietrich.
m. Patricia Ann Tracy 12 Sept. 1970 in St. Margaret Mary Roman Catholic Church, Harrisburg, Penn., dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Joseph Tracy.

Children: b. Harrisburg, Pa.

19-46-62-10/2-42-11 Patricia Lynn, b. Apr. 1976 (adopted).
19-46-62-10/2-42-22 Scott Ryan, b. 15 Aug. 1976.

Authority & Source: 159.

19-46-73-26-21 KATHERINE ISABELLE (FASSETT) SCHUSTER

Katherine holds a B.S. degree from Drexel University and an M.A. She is a retired high school teacher.

b. 13 Feb. 1905 at Stevensville, Pa., dau. of Frederick Elijah and Margaret (Kasson) Fassett.
m. Richard Louis Schuster on 21 Aug. 1947.
b. 2 March 1900, Pittsburgh, Pa., s. of Louis and Mary Barbara (Wolfe) Schuster.
d. 7 Feb. 1980.

Richard L. Schuster graduated from Pennsylvania State University, class of 1924. He was a teacher, a principal, and a football coach.

Child: b. Binghamton, N.Y.

19-46-73-26-21-1 1 Richard Louis, Jr., b. 7 April 1949. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

19-81-43-52-11 DALE ALLEN MEEHAN

The family resides in Kansas City, Mo.

b. 14 Nov. 1932, Ironton, Mo.
m. (1) Betty Zahner on 28 Jan. 1956.
b. ?.
d. 10 Jan. 1972.
m. (2) Benna Bisby on 7 Oct. 1972.

Children: By first wife.

19-81-43-52-11-1 1 Cynthia M., b. 27 Nov. 1957; m. Dwight Beery on 7 May 1982.
19-81-43-52-11-2 2 Mary Ann, b. 2 Feb. 1959; m. Clay Stahl on 7 June 1980.
19-81-43-52-11-3 3 Michael Girard, b. 31 March 1965.
19-81-43-52-11-4 4 Joseph Monroe, b. 10 April 1967.

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-52-12 RALPH EDWIN MEEHAN

The family resides in the St. Louis area.

b. 29 Jan. 1936, Flat River, Mo.
m. Judith A. Weil on 24 May 1958.

Children:

19-81-43-52-12-1 1 Ralph E., b. 3 Feb. 1959.
19-81-43-52-12-2 2 Christine A., b. 11 Dec. 1961.
19-81-43-52-12-3 3 Timothy M., b. 20 April 1964.

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-52-21 THOMAS MONROE CARROLL

The family resides in Rockville, Md.

b. 24 May 1937, Corry, Pa.
m. Shirley Bennett on 6 Aug. 1960.

Children:

19-81-43-52-21-1 1 Terri Sue, b. 17 Oct. 1963.
19-81-43-52-21-2 2 Curtis Conrad, b. 17 May 1967.

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-52-22 TERRANCE LEE CARROLL

The family resides in the Cleveland area.

b. 16 April 1941, Corry, Pa.
m. Susan Blake on 20 July 1963.

Children:

19-81-43-52-22-1 1 Ralph Scott, b. 9 Oct. 1964.
19-81-43-52-22-2 2 Jennifer L., b. 18 July 1967.
19-81-43-52-22-3 3 Stephani A., b. 29 Jan. 1971.
19-81-43-52-22-4 4 Michelle M., b. 20 April 1973

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-52-31 MARILYN JOYCE (HARTILL) PLOOG

The family resides in the Minneapolis area.

b. 7 Feb. 1945, Minneapolis, Minn.
m. John Ploog (Rev.) on 2 Aug. 1969.

Children:

19-81-43-52-31-1 1 Nathan D., b. 22 June 1973.
19-81-43-52-31-2 2 Beth R., 6 Oct. 1974.
19-81-43-52-31-3 3 Daniel M., b. 3 May 1977.
19-81-43-52-31-4 4 David A., b. 16 Feb. 1979.

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-52-32 BONITA LOU (HARTILL) ALDRICH

Bonita and Steven Aldrich are missionaries in Colombia, South America.

b. 1 March 1949, Minneapolis, Minn.
m. Steven Aldrich (Rev.) on 10 July 1971.

Children:

19-81-43-52-32-1 1 Amy B., b. 12 April 1977.
19-81-43-52-32-2 2 Christine J., b. 14 Feb. 1981.

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-52-41 DARLA KAY (MONROE) MAROFSKY

The family resides in Erie, Pa.

b. 4 Sept. 1952, Tyrone, Pa.
m. Robert Marofsky on 31 Oct. 1981.

Children:

19-81-43-52-41-1 1 Andrew M., b. 4 Sept. 1982.
19-81-43-52-41-2 2 Robert C., b. 29 June 1984.

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-52-42 MARK MILLER MONROE

The family resides in Erie, Pa.

b. 1 Nov. 1954, Corry, Pa.
m. Diane Granahan.

Children:

19-81-43-52-42-1 1 Lindsey K., b. 21 May 1981.
19-81-43-52-42-2 2 Nathan T., b. 7 Oct. 1982.

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-53-41 ELSIE LOUISE (MONROE) FOSTER

The family resides in Grand Valley, Pa.

b. 23 March 1932, Shamburg, Pa.
m. Elmer Alton Foster on 19 March 1955.
b. 30 April 1928.

Children:

19-81-43-53-41-1 1 Kathryn Lucille, b. 20 March 1958.
19-81-43-53-41-2 2 Wayne Warren, b. 28 May 1961. (C)
19-81-43-53-41-3 3 Mary Ann, b. 20 Oct. 1962.

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-53-42 JANET LORRAINE (MONROE) LAWSON

The family resides in Virginia.
b. 17 April 1933, Shamburg, Pa.
m. Oscar William Lawson on 15 Nov. 1952.
b. 1 March 1930.

Children:

19-81-43-53-42-1 1 Marsha Jo, b. 15 Feb. 1955; m. Roger Everett Linkons on 14 Oct. 1983.
19-81-43-53-42-2 2 Michelle Ann, b. 28 Dec. 1957.

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-53-43 DONALD EUGENE MONROE, JR.

The family resides in the Buffalo, N.Y. area.
b. 14 June 1934.
m. Audrey Joan Hamann on 26 June 1954.
b. 26 March 1934.

Children:

19-81-43-53-43-1 1 David Alan, b. 9 Aug. 1955.
19-81-43-53-43-2 2 Douglas Wayne, b. 4 April 1957.
19-81-43-53-43-3 3 Donna Jean, b. 8 Jan. 1959; m. Edward William Buchwald on 22 Oct. 1983; he was b. 8 Sept. 1959.
19-81-43-53-43-4 4 Daniel Joseph, b. 27 Nov. 1959. (C)
19-81-43-53-43-5 5 Debra Lynn, b. 24 March 1961; m. Richard F. Greenauer on 24 July 1982; he was b. 29 Nov. 1952.
19-81-43-53-43-6 6 Donald James, b. 27 Nov. 1963.

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-53-52 PEGGY ANN (MONROE) HORNEMAN

The family resides in Germany.
b. 14 July 1945.
m. David Horneman on 2 April 1966.

Children:

19-81-43-53-52-1 1 Douglas David, b. 11 April 1967.
19-81-43-53-52-2 2 Tracy Ann, b. 15 Dec. 1968.

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-53-53 MARY ALICE (MONROE) CZARTORYSKI

The family resides in Maryland.

b. 15 March 1948.
m. William Czartoryski on 23 Jan. 1971.
b. 1 April (?)

Child:

19-81-43-53-53-1 1 Michael Anthony, b. 13 March 1976.

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-53-61 DIANE JEAN (TAYLOR) KELSH

The family resides in the Philadelphia area.

b. 19 Nov. 1945.
m. Donald Edward Kelsh, Jr., on 6 Dec. 1963.
b. 5 Nov. 1942.

Children:

19-81-43-53-61-1 1 Shelly Jean, b. 1 Oct. 1964.
19-81-43-53-61-2 2 Robin Ann, b. 1 July 1969.

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-53-62 BARBARA ANN (TAYLOR) LOOMIS

The family resides in Auburn, N.Y.

b. 4 Oct. 1948.
m. Alan Charles Loomis on 18 Oct. 1969.
b. 17 Jan. 1946.

Children:

19-81-43-53-62-1 1 Jennifer Ann, b. 22 May 1972.
19-81-43-53-62-2 2 Jody Ann, b. 25 Aug. 1974.

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-53-63 ROBERT EARL TAYLOR

The family resides in Auburn, N.Y.

b. 5 July 1952.
m. Deanna Ralene Burns on 21 June 1980.
b. 13 April 1958.

Children:

19-81-43-53-63-1 1 Melissa Ann, b. 6 May 1982.
19-81-43-53-63-2 2 Michael Robert, b. 4 Aug. 1983.

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-53-81 JAMES RUSSELL MONROE

The family resides in Pittsburgh, Pa.

b. 12 March 1943.
m. Rose Marie ( ).

Children:

19-81-43-53-81-1 1 Debbie Elaine, b. 9 June 1964.
19-81-43-53-81-2 2 James Russell, Jr., b. 13 Feb. 1966.

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-53-92 LORRAINE MICHELE ((PERRY) WINSTANLEY

The family resides in Winter Springs, Fla.

b. 3 Nov. 1953.
m. Greg Winstanley.

Child:

19-81-43-53-92-1 1 Caitlyn Eileen, b. 25 Aug. 1983.

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-54-12 SHIRLEY JEAN (MONROE) ELSTRODT

The family resides in Virginia Beach, Va.

b. 29 March 1946, Pleasantville, Pa.
m. (1) M. Lt. Richard Rice Davis on 2 June 1968. (Divorced in 1979)
m. (2) Dr. Charles Elstrodt on 8 Sept. 1979.
b. 17 Sept. 1944.

Children:
By first marriage (surname Davis)

19-81-43-54-12-1 1 Scott Richard, b. 2 Nov. 1971.
19-81-43-54-12-2 2 Karin Leigh, b. 26 April 1974.

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-54-22 NANCY JOAN (FOGLE) BOLENDER

The family resides in Punta Gorda, Fla.

b. 11 Dec. 1942, Titusville, Pa.
m. Richard Jerome Bolender on 23 Oct. 1965.
b. 7 Nov. 1940, Buffalo, N.Y.

Children: b. Buffalo, N.Y.

19-81-43-54-22-1 1 Christine Dawn, b. 2 Feb. 1967.

19-81-43-54-22-2 2 Michael James, b. 17 Sept. 1970. (Adopted)
19-81-43-54-22-3 3 Brian Richard, b. 3 Dec. 1972.

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-54-24 GARY WAYNE FOGLE

The family resides in Pleasantville, Pa.

b. 18 May 1950, Titusville, Pa.
m. Jane Marie Sheron on 26 Sept. 1975.
b. 24 April 1952, Jersey City, N.J.

Children:

19-81-43-54-24-1 1 Danielle Tara, b. 5 Oct. 1979, Carteret, N.J.
19-81-43-54-24-2 2 Melissa Beth, b. 14 Aug. 1982, Erie, Pa.

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-54-25 JANICE LYNNE (FOGLE) MAY

The family resides in Oil City, Pa.

b. 11 Dec. 1956, Titusville, Pa.
m. Diego Carlos May on 4 Aug. 1978.
b. 15 March 1958, Norfolk, Va.

Children: b. Oil City, Pa.

19-81-43-54-25-1 1 James Nathan, b. 13 Sept. 1979.
19-81-43-54-25-2 2 Nicholas Michael, b. 22 Sept. 1981.

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-54-31 DAVID LEE MONROE

The family resides in Pittsburgh, Pa.

b. 14 Sept. 1945, Sharon, Pa.
m. Anita Mastrian on 20 June 1970.
b. 4 June 1945, Farrel, Pa.

Children:

19-81-43-54-31-1 1 Scott Anthony, b. 13 Sept. 1971, Elyria, Ohio.
19-81-43-54-31-2 2 Nicole Lynne, b. 11 Dec. 1972, Metaire, La.

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-54-32 BARBARA JEAN (MONROE) DANIEL

The family resides in Harrisonburg, Va.

b. 20 April 1949, Sharon, Pa.
m. (1) Allen Ray Hawkins on 1 July 1972.
b. 9 Dec. 1946, Orange, Va.
d. 14 May 1973.
m. (2) Stephen Daniel on 31 March 1979.
b. 29 Aug. 1952, Lynchburg, Va., s. of Lloyd J. and Esther (Hall) Daniel.

Child:

19-81-43-54-32-1 1 Zachary Shane, b. 12 Nov. 1983, Charlottesville, Va.

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-54-41 LAWRENCE DAVID MONROE

The family resides in San Jose, Calif.

b. 30 March 1941, Elizabeth, N.J.
m. Linda Sue (Waldrip) Rust on 10 Aug. 1974.
b. 7 May 1953, Dau. of Jeff and Hattie (Wright) Waldrip.

Children:

19-81-43-54-41-1 1 Glen Arthur Lowell (Rust), b. 28 June 1971, San Luis, Obispo, Calif.; s. of Linda Sue and Glen Arthur Rust.
19-81-43-54-41-2 2 Cheryl Deanne, b. 18 April 1976, Mountainview, Calif.

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-54-42 RICHARD LEE MONROE

The family resides in Clovis, Calif., where he is pastor of the First Congregational Church.

b. 23 Nov. 1942, Rahway, N.J.
m. Linda Suzanne (Leggett) Urgolites on 22 June 1980.
b. 10 Oct. 1951, dau. of Clifford and Joyce (Hartmann) Leggett.

Children:

19-81-43-54-42-1 1 Ingrid Yvonne (Urgolites), b. 21 Aug. 1972.
19-81-43-54-42-2 2 Jason Leigh (Urgolites), b. 24 March 1974.
19-81-43-54-42-3 3 Amy Michelle (Urgolites), b. 21 Aug. 1976.

(Children of Linda Suzanne and Ralph Urgolites)

19-81-43-54-42-4 4 Victor Andrew Lloyd, b. 19 May 1981.

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-54-43 DOUGLAS JAMES MONROE

The family resides in Burlingame, Calif., where he is a pastor in the United Methodist Church.

b. 7 July 1945, Rahway, N.J.
m. Martha Sue McBryde on 20 Sept. 1969.
b. 24 May 1945, dau. of Charles M. and Lois (Harrington) McBryde.

Children:

19-81-43-54-43-1 1 Perry Judson (Twin), b. 28 Aug. 1970, Bethesda, Md.
19-81-43-54-43-2 2 Maddock McBryde (Twin), b. 28 Aug. 1970, Bethesda, Md.
19-81-43-54-43-3 3 Mary Allison, b. 30 July 1974, Mountainview, Calif.

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-54-44 JOHN THOMAS MONROE

b. 9 March 1949, Aruba, Netherlands Antilles.
m. Debra Anne Kendall on 9 March 1978.
b. 28 Aug. 1954, dau. of Richard and Evelyn (Davis) Kendall.

The family resides in Alameda, Calif.

Child:

19-81-43-54-44-1 1 Sean Alexander, b. 8 March 1985, Alameda, Calif.

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-61-21 THOMAS RASH

b. 14 Aug. 1909.
m. ( ) on 4 Nov. 1929.

Child:

19-81-43-61-41-1 1 Thomas Elmer, b. 19 Sept. 1930.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-51-51-21 DR. LEE SAWYER MONROE

After he graduated from San Diego High School in California in 1936 he attended Stanford University and received a B.A. then in 1941 he was graduated from Northwestern University where he received his M.S. & M.D. degrees. He majored in Pathology and medicine.

Dr. Monroe is employed by Scripps Clinic & Research Foundation as a Gastroenterologist.

He was chief of Medicine at Lackland Air Force Base of the U.S. Air Force from 1954 to 1956.

Presently (1978) is also Clinical Professor of Medicine at the University of Cal. and is the author of *Color Atlas of Gastromtestinal Parasites.*

b. 16 Jan. 1920 at Topeka, Kansas.
m. Barbara Scott Stevens in Dec. 1944 at Evanston, Ill.
b. 14 Feb. 1923 at Chicago, Ill.

Mrs. Monroe was graduated from Northwestern University with an A.B. degree in Biology in 1941, graduated from Montclair H.S. She is a housewife and the residence of this family is in San Diego, Calif.

Children: b. in San Francisco, Calif.

19-81-51-51-21-1 1 Cyrus Mark, b. 28 April 1946.
19-81-51-51-21-2 2 Scott Stevens, b. 25 Sept. 1948.
19-81-51-51-21-3 3 Timothy Lee, b. 22 Aug. 1950, d. 1973.

Authority & Source: 302.

19-81-62-12-31 ELWIN JAMES MONROE

Elwin J. Monroe is a retired Superintendent of Norwich Highway Department, he retired 31 Dec. 1977. In politics a Republican, served in the U.S. Army 4 years from 1942 to 1946 as a Sergeant, is a member of the Methodist-Episcopal Church, member of the V.F.W. and American Legion. For relaxation he enjoys camping, stamp collecting and woodworking.

b. 20 Oct. 1917 at Plymouth, N.Y.
d.
m. Idamae Verena Monroe on 1 Aug. 1946 at New Berlin, N.Y. Dau. of Porter and Viola (Hall) Monroe. See family no. 19-84-35/12-2 for Idamae V. Monroe. Porter Monroe now lives in Oxford, N.Y. (2/24/78) his wife Viola d. 4 Aug. 1964.
b. 6 May 1928 at Herrick Centre, Pa.
d.

Idamae Monroe graduated from High School in 1946 and took a business course. A member of the Methodist-Episcopal Church, the V.F.W. and enjoys stamp collecting and camping.

Child:

19-81-62-12-31-1 1 Elizabeth Jean, b. 26 Feb. 1951 at Norwich, N.Y. She m. Kenneth James King who was b. 21 Oct. 1944, they have one s. Kenneth James King, Jr. b. 20 Sept. 1976 at Brooklyn, N.Y.

Authority & Source: 284.

19-81-62-15-21 GLADYS (SISSON) STOCKLEY

b. 23 Dec. 1909.
m. Arthur Stockley.

Child:

19-81-62-15-21-1 1 Edith, b. 30 April 1929.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-29-13-11 PATRICIA ANN (SHELLABARGER) PEACOCK

b. 17 Dec. 1948.
m. (1) Spade.
m. (2) Ted Peacock.

Children: By first marriage.

19-83-29-13-11-1 1 Jennie, b. 8 May 1971.
19-83-29-13-11-2 2 Shellie, b. 17 Jan. 1977.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-31-21 MARTHA (KELLEY) BAUMANN

b. 30 Jan. 1934.
m. Ralph Baumann in 1952.
b. 25 June 1930.

Children:

19-83-29-31-21-1 1 Pamela, b. 4 May 1954. (C)
19-83-29-31-21-2 2 Gerald, b. 26 May 1955.
19-83-29-31-21-3 3 John, b. 2 Nov. 1956. (C)

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-31-22 PATRICIA (KELLEY) HARDING

b. 13 Nov. 1941.
m. (1) Joe Criscenti.
m. (2) Robert Harding in July 1975.

Child: By first husband.

19-83-29-31-22-1 1 Julie, b. 22 July 1960.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-31-31 THOMAS FRANKLIN YOUTSEY

b. 24 April 1948.
m. Marsha Garwood.
b. 16 Aug. 1953.

Children:

19-83-29-31-31-1 1 Mark Duane, b. 30 Aug. 1973.
19-83-29-31-31-2 2 Michael James, b. in 1979.
19-83-29-31-31-3 3 Kimberly Dawn, b. in Sept. 1983.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-31-41 SANDRA LEE (YOUTSEY) HALEY

b. 19 Sept. 1942.
m. John Spencer Haley, Jr., on 27 June 1964.
b. 16 April 1937.

Children:

19-83-29-31-41-1 1 Dan Spencer, Jr., b. 5 Oct. 1971.
19-83-29-31-41-2 2 Andrew John, b. 7 April 1976.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-31-42 RONNIE HOWARD YOUTSEY

b. 3 May 1946.
m. Donna Furlow on 8 Aug. 1970.

Children:

19-83-29-31-42-1 1 Eric Jason (twin), b. 27 Oct. 1973.
19-83-29-31-42-2 2 Sean Jeremy (twin), b. 27 Oct. 1973.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-31-51 THEODORE ROBERT FORNIGLE

b. 28 Nov. 1944.
m. Patricia Marsey.

Children:

19-83-29-31-51-1 1 Theodore Robert, b. 12 March 1969.
19-83-29-31-51-2 2 Jon Charles, b. 22 June 1973.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-31-61 RICHARD HOWARD SCHNEIDER

b. 28 July 1947 in Eugene, Oregon.
m. Carol Sue Smith on 13 Aug. 1967.

Children: b. Eugene, Oregon.

19-83-29-31-61-1 1 Shawn Lee, b. 10 April 1978.
19-83-29-31-61-2 2 Echo Lee McKenzie, b. 10 July 1982.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-31-72 ROBERT JAMES DAVIDSON

b. 27 Nov. 1952.
m. (1) Roberta.
m. (2) Rose.

Child: By first wife.

19-83-29-31-72-1 1 Brent Allen, b. 4 Nov. 1971.

Children: By second wife.

19-83-29-31-72-2 2 Jeffrey.
19-83-29-31-72-3 3 Rebecca.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-32-21 JEANE (WALSTRAND) HUGHES

b. 24 Aug. 1937.
m. Pat Hughes.

Children:

19-83-29-32-21-1 1 Michel, b. in May 1963.
19-83-29-32-21-2 2 Mack, b. in March 1965.
19-83-29-32-21-3 3 Tim, b. in May 1967.
19-83-29-32-21-4 4 Christine, b. in Oct. 1969.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-32-41 STEPHEN D. LAWTON

b. 30 Jan. 1949.
m. Carol _____ in 1968.

Child:

19-83-29-32-41-1 1 Stormy Lynn, b. in 1969.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-32-42 PATRICIA (LAWTON) FORREST

b. 14 Jan. 1952.
m. Don Forrest in 1972.

Children:

19-83-29-32-42-1 1 Deborah J., b. 23 Nov. 1957, d. 20 Dec. 1961.
19-83-29-32-42-2 2 Jonathan, b. 14 July 1974.
19-83-29-32-42-3 3 Jessica, b. 21 Sept. 1977.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-61-11 DARLENE JOY (RALSTON) BOYETTE

b. 26 April 1937, Troy, Ohio.
m. Bryant Johnson Boyette on 16 Aug. 1955, Troy, Ohio.
b. 15 Feb. 1932, Lowndes City, Ga.

Children:

19-83-29-61-11-1 1 Betti Jo, b. 17 Oct. 1957, Lowndes City, Ga. She is an M.D. in pediatrics; m. Larry Lloyd Steele on 16 June 1979 in Warner Robins, Ga., b. 25 May 1957 in Houston City, Ga.

19-83-29-61-11-2 2 Cynthia Ann, b. 5 Dec. 1959, Lowndes City, Ga. She is an assistant to an M.D.; m. Ronnie Lee Bailey on 4 April 1981 in Warner Robins, Ga., b. 26 Nov. 1957 in N.C.

19-83-29-61-11-3 3 Patricia Joy, b. 17 Aug. 1962, Houston City, Ga., she is an R.N.; m. Dewayne Dryden on 16 June 1985 in Nashville, Tenn.

19-83-29-61-11-4 4 Melody Lee, b. 22 Oct. 1963 in Houston City, Ga., m. Billy Dale Falin on 9 June 1984 in Warner Robins, Ga., b. 21 Jan. 1961 in Tenn.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-61-12 MELVIN EUGENE RALSTON

b. 19 Feb. 1940.
m. Judye Lee Schilling on 2 Dec. 1961, Kettering, Ohio.
b. 17 May 1942.

Children:

19-83-29-61-12-1 1 Kenneth Michael, b. 28 Nov. 1962.
19-83-29-61-12-2 2 Julie Lynn, b. 18 July 1965.
19-83-29-61-12-3 3 James David, b. 21 March 1969.
19-83-29-61-12-4 4 Ronald Robert, b. 14 Aug. 1970.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-61-13 SHERYL ANN (RALSTON) GRIFFITH

b. 24 April 1944.
m. (1) William on 11 Aug. 1961, Troy, Ohio. Divorced 2 Dec. 1978.
b. 7 Aug. 1942.
m. (2) Hershel J. Griffith on 16 Dec. 1978.

Children: By first marriage.

19-83-29-61-13-1 1 Vickie Sue, b. 14 Aug. 1963, d. 30 Jan. 1981.
19-83-29-61-13-2 2 Tracy Jo, b. 12 July 1966.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-61-14 GARY LEE RALSTON

b. 31 March 1952.
m. Sheila Jo Kerr on 26 Dec. 1971, Piqua, Ohio.
b. 21 Feb. 1951.

Children:

19-83-29-61-14-1 1 Jason Eric, b. 6 Aug. 1973.
19-83-29-61-14-2 2 Casey Benjamin, b. 21 Oct. 1976.
19-83-29-61-14-3 3 Abby Kristine, b. 12 Feb. 1978.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-61-21 LORENE ISOBEL (RALSTON) LINK

b. 21 July 1928.
m. David Benton Link on 30 Sept. 1946.
b. 25 Dec. 1921 in Piqua, Ohio.

Child:

19-83-29-61-21-1 1 Susan Diane, b. 11 April 1948, m. William John Kiefer on 24 June 1972, Piqua, Ohio.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-61-22 RICHARD DELMAR RALSTON

b. 8 Oct. 1929.
m. Shirley Ann Main on 16 Oct. 1955, Piqua, Ohio.
b. 6 Oct. 1938.

Children:

19-83-29-61-22-1 1 Theresa Ann, b. 23 July 1958.
19-83-29-61-22-2 2 Roberta Lynn, b. 13 June 1964.
19-83-29-61-22-3 3 Kristine Kay, b. 25 March 1967.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-61-23 CHARLYNE ANN (RALSTON) PEARCE

b. 24 Aug. 1931.
d. 27 Sept. 1970.

m. Webster David Pearce on 15 Feb. 1953, Piqua, Ohio.
b. 26 Jan. 1928.

Children:

19-83-29-61-23-1 1 Gail Rene, b. 31 Jan. 1954.
19-83-29-61-23-2 2 Scott David, b. 25 Nov. 1955.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-61-32 MERLE KENNETH RALSTON

b. 12 Oct. 1940.
d. 2 March 1972 in Florida.
m. (1) Gretchen Grafer on 20 March 1965, Melbourne, Fla.
d. in Florida.
m. (2) Algie.

Child: By first marriage.

19-83-29-61-32-1 1 Kale Kenneth, b. 2 Dec. 1969.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-61-41 DARWIN RALSTON

b. 18 Dec. 1945. He is a pastor in an Episcopal Church in Ohio.
m. Andrea Jane Alloway on 20 June 1970, Columbus, Ohio.

Children:

19-83-29-61-41-1 1 Ian Andrew Matthew, b. 17 Feb. 1983, d. (stillborn).
19-83-29-61-41-2 2 Timothy Izaak Edward, b. 23 March 1984.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-61-42 JOHN LINVILLE RALSTON

b. 15 July 1947.
m. (1) Cynthia Bradley about 1969, divorced.
m. (2) Alice ( ).

Child: By first marriage.

19-83-29-61-42-1 1 Brian Christopher, b. ?.

The family lives in Seattle, Washington.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-61-51 MAX EUGENE LITTLEJOHN

b. 4 April 1941, Troy, Miami Co., Ohio.
m. Carol Sue Flory on 4 Oct. 1963, Troy, Ohio.
b. 23 July 1942.

Children:

19-83-29-61-51-1 1 Kent Dean, b. 30 Jan. 1969.
19-83-29-61-51-2 2 Kim Diane, b. 16 Oct. 1972.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-61-52 MAXINE MAE (LITTLEJOHN) SULLENBERGER

b. 11 June 1947, Piqua, Ohio.
m. Michael David Sullenberger on 6 Dec. 1947.
b. 13 Dec. 1947, Christiansburg, Miami Co., Ohio.

Children:

19-83-29-61-52-1 1 Todd Michael, b. 19 April 1972.
19-83-29-61-52-2 2 Angela, b. 11 June ?.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-63-21 MARY MATILDA (ALLEN) O'BRIEN

b. 12 Nov. 1944.
m. Mark O'Brien on 23 Oct. 1971, Detroit, Mich.
b. 28 May 1948.

Children:

19-83-29-63-21-1 1 Jennifer Mary, b. 20 June 1972.
19-83-29-63-21-2 2 Susan Rachel, b. 14 May 1974.
19-83-29-63-21-3 3 Mark Francis, b. 26 April 1975.
19-83-29-63-21-4 4 Robert David, b. 8 Dec. 1977.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-63-32 KAREN ANN (ALLEN) TAUCHER

b. 24 Sept. 1950, Detroit, Mich.
m. Michael Taucher on 25 Sept. 1971, Lincoln Park, Mich.

Children:

19-83-29-63-32-1 1 Michael Dean, b. 24 May 1973.
19-83-29-63-32-2 2 Michelle Ann, b. 12 Oct. 1975.
19-83-29-63-32-3 3 Chad Drew Pearson, b. 25 Nov. 1981.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-63-34 SUZANNE MARIE (ALLEN) TAUCHER

b. 11 Jan. 1955, Dearborn, Mich.
m. Daniel Taucher on 20 Nov. 1976.
b. 4 Nov. 1952.

Children:

19-83-29-63-34-1 1 Dennis Joseph, b. 1 May 1977.
19-83-29-63-34-2 2 Jonathan Allen, b. 6 Aug. 1980.
19-83-29-63-34-3 3 Nichole Therese, b. 17 Oct. 1981.
19-83-29-63-34-4 4 Amanda Jo, b. 27 Jan. 1983, d. 8 March 1983.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-63-35 CATHY JO (ALLEN) CORSO

b. 19 Sept. 1957, Dearborn, Mich.
m. John Corso on 15 May 1982, Lincoln Park, Mich.
b. 25 April 1956.

Children:

19-83-29-63-35-1 1 Patrick William, b. 1 April 1982.
19-83-29-63-35-2 2 Jessica Marie, b. 8 Aug. 1983.

The family lives in Lima, Ohio.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-63-36 MARGARET LYNN (ALLEN) GROAT

b. 5 Dec. 1958, Lincoln Park, Mich.
m. William Groat on 8 Sept. 1979, divorced in 1984.

Children:

19-83-29-63-36-1 1 Joseph Michael Groat, b. 16 May 1982.
19-83-29-63-36-2 2 Jennifer Ann Caldwell, b. 6 July 1984.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-63-37 MARY THERESE (ALLEN) MORETTI

b. 5 Dec. 1958, Wyandotte, Mich.
m. Ron Moretti on 25 Oct. 1981.
b. 13 March ?.

Children:

19-83-29-63-37-1 1 Melissa Marie, b. 28 June 1982.
19-83-29-63-37-2 2 Matthew John, b. 19 July 1983.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-63-39 THOMAS JOSEPH ALLEN

b. 27 Aug. 1966, Wyandote, Mich.

Child:

19-83-29-63-39-1 1 Crystal, b. 4 July 1984 (Mother: Terry Hale, b. 6 June 1966.)

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-65-52 MARK ALAN CURTNER

b. 9 March 1961.
m. Daria Cox on 26 Nov. 1982.

Children: b. North Carolina.

19-83-29-65-52-1 1 Nicole Marie, b. 28 Feb. 1983.
19-83-29-65-52-2 2 Jessica Lynn, b. 8 Feb. 1984.

Mark is serving in the U.S. Army and the family is living in Italy.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-65-53 MICHELLE ELAINE (CURTNER) MEYER

b. 19 Jan. 1964.
m. Jeffrey Meyer on 26 March 1983.

Jeffrey is serving in the U.S. Army and the family is living in Germany.

Children:

19-83-29-65-53-1 1 Jeffrey Scott, b. 5 May 1983, Sidney, Ohio.
19-83-29-65-53-2 2 Kevin Lee, b. 6 Dec. 1984.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-10/2-21 JUVA JEAN (LATHBERRY) CRABTREE

b. 25 April 1942.
m. Robert Crabtree.

Children: b. Piqua, Ohio.

19-83-29-10/2-21-1 1 Kimberly Sue, b. ?.
19-83-29-10/2-21-2 2 John Cecil, b. ?.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-83-29-11/6-13 LEO TILLMAN YOUTSEY

b. in Terlton, Okla.
m. Rosalie ( ).
b. in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

19-83-29-11/6-13-1 1 Jan.
19-83-29-11/6-13-2 2 Vernon Leo.
19-83-29-11/6-13-3 3 Charlotte Mae.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-84-35-22-11 RALPH COY

b. 28 Jan. 1944 in Norwich, N.Y.
m. Nancy Graham on 11 March 1966.

Children:

19-84-35-22-11-1 1 Christopher, b. 22 Sept. 1966.
19-84-35-22-11-2 2 Bryan Todd, b. 17 April 1970.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-84-35-22-41 MARTIN CLIFFORD BUSH

b. 6 April 1928 in Norwich, N.Y.
m. Nancy Evans at White Plains, N.Y.

Children:

19-84-35-22-41-1 1 Catherine O. Martin, b. 11 April 1961.
19-84-35-22-41-2 2 Hurley Anne, b. 27 July 1962.
19-84-35-22-41-3 3 Adam Christian Evans, b. 19 April 1965.

Authority & Source: 176.

19-84-35-22-71 STEPHEN CHARLES COYE

Stephen is Supervisor of Documents in the New York State Senate Office Building in Albany, N.Y. The family resides in Ravena, N.Y.

b. 1 June 1944 in Norwich, N.Y.
m. Helen Lucy Barber on 20 July 1974 at Homer, N.Y.

Children: b. Albany, N.Y.

19-84-35-22-71-1 1 Joel Stephen, b. 11 July 1981.
19-84-35-22-71-2 2 Ashlee Card, b. 6 Sept. 1983.

Authority & Source: 176.

19-84-35-22-72 JUDITH LOUISE (COYE) COMINGS

b. 23 March 1946 at Norwich, N.Y.
m. Rev. Harold Hamilton Comings of Dryden, N.Y. on 9 July 1971 at West Smyrna, N.Y.

Children:

19-84-35-22-72-1 1 Andrew Kenneth, b. 27 Oct. 1972 in Ithaca, N.Y.

19-84-35-22-72-2 2 David Harold, b. 8 July 1975 in Ithaca, N.Y.
19-84-35-22-72-3 3 Daniel Benjamin, b. 14 April 1979 in Clarion, Pa.
19-84-35-22-72-4 4 Joseph Robert, b. 7 Jan. 1983 in Corning, N.Y.

The family resides at Addion, N.Y., where Harold is the Pastor of Tuscarora Baptist Church.

Authority & Source: 176.

19-84-35-22-10/1 LEE ELLEN (COY) PALMER

b. 30 April 1948 in Sidney, N.Y.
m. Harry William Palmer, Jr., on 12 July 1969.

Children:

19-84-35-22-10/1-1 1 Jill Elizabeth, b. 25 Nov. 1969, Sidney, N.Y.
19-84-35-22-10/1-2 2 Kelly Marie, b. 26 May 1973, Englewood, Calif.
19-84-35-22-10/1-3 3 Stephanie Anne, b. 24 Nov. 1977, San Jose, Calif.

Authority & Source: 215.

19-84-35-25-11 WILLARD HAROLD HACKETT

b. 15 Aug. 1929.
m. Jeanne Dunham on 9 Dec. 1952.

Children:

19-84-35-25-11-1 1 Carol Lee, b. 7 Dec. 1956.
19-84-35-25-11-2 2 Daphne Jane, b. 11 Nov. 1963, m. August Marques on 4 July 1983.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-84-35-25-12 DONALD LEE HACKETT

b. 14 Sept. 1930.
m. Marjorie Cunningham on 12 April 1956, divorced 1970.

Children:

19-84-35-25-12-1 1 Donald Lee, b. Oct. 1963.
19-84-35-25-12-2 2 Debra Lynne, b. 3 March 1967.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-84-35-25-14 ELAINE BEATRICE (HACKETT) DAILY

b. 22 April 1935.
m. (1) David Wilcox on 9 Nov. 1952, divorced.
m. (2) Donald Rusk on 9 April 1962, divorced.
m. (3) Louis Nightengale on 9 Oct. 1974, divorced.
m. (4) George Daily on 27 Sept. 1980.

Child: By first husband.

19-84-35-25-14-1 1 Nancy Marie, b. 24 May 1953.

Children: By second husband.

19-84-35-25-14-2 2 Janine Leah, b. 23 Aug. 1962.
19-84-35-25-14-3 3 Kevany Lynne, b. 17 July 1969.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-84-35-25-15 ELIZABETH JENNIE (HACKETT) MARTIN

b. 8 May 1937.
m. Ronald Martin in 1955, divorced.

Children:

19-84-35-25-15-1 1 Heather Anne, b. 15 April 1963, m. William Morack on 27 Feb. 1982.
19-84-35-25-15-2 2 Ronald Regis, b. 28 Sept. 1966.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-84-35-25-41 GILBERT MONROE

b. in 1942.
m. Irene _____.

Children:

19-84-35-25-41-1 1 Deborah, b. ?.
19-84-35-25-41-2 2 Kelly Renee, b. ?.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-84-35-25-61 LORRAINE ANNETTE (WEBB) ROOT

b. 14 Feb. 1948.
m. William Root on 12 June 1970.

Children:

19-84-35-25-61-1 1 Christopher, b. 26 Sept. 1975.
19-84-35-25-61-2 2 Brandon, b. 8 Aug. 1979.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-84-35-25-63 MICHAEL HARRY WEBB

b. 18 Nov. 1951.
m. Susan Burnett on 23 Nov. 1974.

Children:

19-84-35-25-63-1 1 Joshua Jason, b. 25 April 1975.
19-84-35-25-63-2 2 Angela Michelle, b. 20 Jan. 1978.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-84-35-25-71 CLIFFORD FRANCIS CARLIN

b. 30 June 1949.
m. Teresa Scoville on 1 Jan. 1972.

Child:

19-84-35-25-71-1 1 Scott Thomas, b. 26 Oct. 1972.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-84-35-25-72 DEBRA ANN (CARLIN) WRIGHT

b. 21 Sept. 1952.
m. Randy Wright on 1 Aug. 1975; divorced 1981.

Children:

19-84-35-25-72-1 1 Richard Anthony Carlin, b. 16 April 1973.
19-84-35-25-72-2 2 Kara Lynn, b. 1 Feb. 1978.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-84-35-25-74 TERESA JENNIE (CARLIN) COLE

b. 22 July 1963.
m. Mark Cole on 21 April 1981.

Children:

19-84-35-25-74-1 1 Joshua Allen, b. and d. 1981.
19-84-35-25-74-2 2 Nikki Louise, b. 6 June 1982.
19-84-35-25-74-3 3 Brittany Lynn, b. 2 Oct. 1984.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-84-35-25-81 JULIE ANNE (MONROE) SWARTWOOD

b. 25 March 1954.
m. Terry Swartwood on 12 Oct. 1974.

Children:

19-84-35-25-81-1 1 Mathew Phillip, b. 9 Feb. 1982.
19-84-35-25-81-2 2 Mark David, b. 15 April 1984.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-84-35-25-82 CONSTANCE LEE (MONROE) FISHER

b. 20 Sept. 1957.
m. David Fisher on 18 June 1977.

Children:

19-84-35-25-82-1 1 Lucas David, b. 22 Dec. 1979.
19-84-35-25-82-2 2 Jared Jacob, b. 26 April 1983.
19-84-35-25-82-3 3 Justin Robert, b. 7 March 1984.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-84-35-25-83 DALE WILSON MONROE

b. 16 Aug. 1958.
m. Carol Scherer on 22 March 1980.

Children:

19-84-35-25-83-1 1 Adam Wilson, b. 12 Oct. 1980.
19-84-35-25-83-2 2 Clayton Dale, b. 9 Feb. 1982.
19-84-35-25-83-3 3 Cole Lewis, b. 18 Dec. 1983.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-84-35-2/11-11 DANIEL BERNIE MONROE

Daniel B. Monroe is an animal technician, Patricia, his wife a housewife and this family resides at Smyrna, N.Y.

b. 25 June 1944 at Smyrna, N.Y.
m. 1 Jan. 1966 at Lebanon, N.Y. to Patricia Ruth Morgan, dau. of William and Mildred ( ) Morgan of Lebanon, N.Y.
b. 1 Feb. 1944 at Oneida, N.Y.

Children:

19-84-35-2/11-11-1A 1 Tammy Sue, b. 4 Aug. 1964 at Norwich, N.Y.
19-84-35-2/11-11-2 2 Amy Jo, b. 7 Jan. 1967 at Norwich, N.Y.

Authority & Source: 283.

19-84-35-2/11-12 DORIS ANN (MONROE) SHAW

Doris Ann was graduated from Sherburne Central School in 1965, she is a Secretary, and her husband an Electrician. They reside at Earlville, N.Y.

b. 4 Aug. 1947 at Norwich, N.Y.
m. Kevin Louis Shaw on 11 Sept. 1971 at Sherburne, N.Y., s. of Clesson and Marion ( ) Shaw of Sherburne, N.Y.
b. 24 Nov. 1951.

Child:

19-84-35-2/11-12-1 1 Brian Justin, b. 2 Sept. 1974 at Norwich, N.Y.

Authority & Source: 283.

19-84-35-2/11-13 NANCY JEAN (MONROE) GRAHAM

She was graduated from Sherburne Central School in 1967 and now employed as an office clerk. Mr. Graham is Superintendant of Highways for the Town of Smyrna, N.Y. and they reside at Smyrna, N.Y.

b. 17 Oct. 1949 at Sherburne, N.Y.
m. 1 Jan. 1972 Gary Richard Graham, s. of Samuel and Betty ( ) Graham of Smyrna, N.Y.
b. 26 July 1948.

Child:

19-84-35-2/11-13-1 1 Eric John, b. 5 July 1976 at Norwich, N.Y.

Authority & Source: 283.

19-11/6-31-12-12 JAN BROOKS VROOMAN

Jan B. Vrooman graduated from Edmeston Central High School of Edmeston, N.Y. in June 1955 and was graduated from Syracuse College of Forestry where he received his B.S. in Landscaping in June 1959. He is Park Engineer and Landscape Architect at Letchworth State Park, N.Y. He served in the U.S. Army from 1959 to 1961, is a member of the Baptist Church and enjoys hunting and fishing for recreation.

b. 25 Aug. 1936 at Edmeston, N.Y.
m. Bonny Clark on 21 Jan. 1967, dau. of James and Marjorie ( ) Clark.
b. 7 Aug. 1937.

Children: The first three by Mrs. Jan B. Vrooman's first marriage, have been adopted by Mr. Vrooman, hence the surname is Vrooman.

19-11/6-31-12-12-1 1 Terry, b. 30 Jan. 1958. (adopted)
19-11/6-31-12-12-2 2 Scott, b. 22 July 1962. (adopted)
19-11/6-31-12-12-3 3 Amanda, b. 25 May 1964. (adopted)
19-11/6-31-12-12-4 4 Brooks Lee, b. 19 June 1967 at Warsaw, N.Y.

Authority & Source: 208.

19-11/7-41-12-11 LLOYD HASKINS MONROE

Mr. Monroe and his wife reside at Newark, Delaware. He was graduated from Poultney, Vt. High School in June 1950, from Oct. 1952 to Oct. 1956

he served in the U.S. Coast Guard. He attends the Methodist Church, is a Republican is politics, and a member of the Masonic order. Lloyd H. Monroe is a field service representative for the Globe Union, Inc. of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, he enjoys boating and woodworking.

b. 27 Jan. 1932 at Pawlet, Vermont.
m. Beatrice Ann Charron at Poultney, Vt. on 4 May 1952.
She is the dau. of Rolland and Della ( ) Charron.
b. 10 July 1933 at Fair Haven, Vt.

Mrs. Monroe was graduated from Poultney, Vt. High School in June 1951, she is a housewife, Republican in politics, attends the Methodist Church, enjoys as hobbies sewing, dressmaking and boating.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-11/7-41-12-11-1 | 1 | Cynthia Marie, b. 19 Feb. 1956 at Staten Island, N.Y. |
| 19-11/7-41-12-11-2 | 2 | Gail Barbara, b. 21 May 1957 at Poultney, Vt. |
| 19-11/7-41-12-11-3 | 3 | Timothy Lloyd, b. 18 July 1961 at Wilmington, Del. |
| 19-11/7-41-12-11-4 | 4 | Lori Diane, b. 30 Nov. 1964 at Wilmington, Del. |

Authority & Source: 303.

19-11/9-45-11-11 ETHEL LUCILLE (BINKLEY) SNYDER

Ethel Binkley Snyder is a Co-Ordinating Cashier. Willis Arthur Snyder is a commercial painter and the family lives in Horton, Mich.

b. 7 Sept. 1934, dau. of William Emmet and Almira Isabel (Monroe) Binkley.
m. Willis Snyder.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19-11/9-45-11-11-1 | 1 | Richard Arthur, b. 1 Oct. 1952, Hillsdale, Mich. (C) |
| 19-11/9-45-11-11-2 | 2 | Lynda Louann, b. 8 May 1954, Jackson, Mich. (C) |
| 19-11/9-45-11-11-3 | 3 | Steven Lawrence, b. 28 June 1961, Hillsdale, Mich. |
| 19-11/9-45-11-11-4 | 4 | Terry James, b. 24 May 1962, Hillsdale, Mich. |

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-11-12 KATHRYN LOUISE (BINKLEY) DIRLING

b. 18 May 1946, dau. of William Emmet and Almira Isabel (Monroe) Binkley.
m. (1) Clifton Laverne Siner.

m. (2) John Edward Dirling on 24 Apr. 1966, Hillsdale Co., Mich.
m. (3) Roger Allan Dirling on 2 June 1972.
b. 9 March 1946, Hillsdale, Mich., s. of John William and Katherine Marie (Struble) Dirling.

Roger Allan Dirling is a prison counselor. Kathryn Binkley Dirling repairs upholstery and is an upholsterer.

Children: By first husband.

19-11/9-45-11-12-1 1 Charmaine, b. Hillsdale, Mich.
19-11/9-45-11-12-2 2 Christina Marie, b. 8 Feb. 1965, d. soon, Hillsdale, Mich.

Children: By second husband.

19-11/9-45-11-12-3 3 Michelle, Hillsdale, Mich.
19-11/9-45-11-12-4 4 Michael John, b. 2 Aug. 1969, Hillsdale, Mich.

Child: By third husband.

19-11/9-45-11-12-5 5 Brandie Lee, b. 21 May 1974, Hillsdale, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-11-13 ROBERT LEE BINKLEY

Robert Binkley is an electronic engineer and his wife Bonnie French Binkley is a hospital employee.

b. 16 Aug. 1949, Hillsdale, Mich., s. of William Emmett and Almira Isabel (Monroe) Binkley.
m. Bonnie Jo French on 7 Feb. 1970 in Hillsdale, Mich.
b. 1 Oct. 1949, Hillsdale, Mich., dau. of George Olen and Margie Eileen (Zeiter) French.

Children: b. Hillsdale, Mich.

19-11/9-45-11-13-1 1 Raquel Jean, b. 26 June 1971.
19-11/9-45-11-13-2 2 Joni Lynn, b. 8 Feb. 1975.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-11-21 GERALD MONROE ANDERSON

b. 12 Sept. 1938, Hillsdale, Mich., s. of Clifford Luke and Viola Izora (Monroe) Anderson.
m. (1) Christine Ann Matson on 28 May 1960 in Ft. Worth, Texas.
m. (2) Julianne Macomber on 30 Oct. 1965 in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children: By first wife.

19-11/9-45-11-21-1 1 Ingrid Nicole, b. 10 Mar. 1961, Kileen, Texas.

19-11/9-45-11-21-2 2 Alexis Mattson, b. 2 Mar. 1963, Hillsdale, Mich.

Children: By second wife.

19-11/9-45-11-21-3 3 Brock Richard, b. 23 Dec. 1977, Boulder, Colo.

19-11/9-45-11-21-4 4 Ashley Monroe, b. 24 Oct. 1979, Boulder, Colo.

Gerald Anderson has served in the U.S. Army and is now a real estate appraiser.

Authorities & Sources: 163 & 164.

19-11/9-45-11-31 MARILEE SUZANNE (WYATT) NORRIS

b. 10 Apr. 1938 in Lansing, Mich., dau. of W.D. and Mildred Irene (Monroe) Wyatt.

m. William Dean Norris, s. of Robert Wayne and Gladys Ann (Leonard) Norris.
b. 1 Nov. 1936 in North Adams, Mich.

Children:

19-11/9-45-11-31-1 1 Suzanne Nadine, b. 21 July 1958. (C)

19-11/9-45-11-31-2 2 Cherie Mae, b. 22 Jan. 1960. (C)

19-11/9-45-11-31-3 3 Kent Alan.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-11-32 WALTER DOUGLAS WYATT

b. 11 Aug. 1939 in Lansing, Mich., s. of W.D. and Mildred Irene (Monroe) Wyatt.

m. Frances Kaye Hoover on 8 Aug. 1959 in North Adams, Mich.
b. 7 May 1940 in Hillsdale, Mich., dau. of Alfred and Edith Ada (Dilyard) Hoover.

This family lives in North Adams, Mich. and both work at H & R Block.

Children: b. Hillsdale, Mich.

19-11/9-45-11-32-1 1 Sonja Kaye, b. 25 Mar. 1960. (C)

19-11/9-45-11-32-2 2 Craig Douglas, b. 28 Oct. 1964.

19-11/9-45-11-32-3 3 Troy Douglas, b. 29 Apr. 1967.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-11-33 NANCY JEAN (WYATT) HAMMOND

b. 3 July 1946, in Lansing, Mich., dau. of W.D. and Mildred Irene (Monroe) Wyatt.

m. Marvin L. Hammond on 8 July 1964 in Jonesville, Mich. b. 8 Oct. 1936 in Ransom, Mich. He is a die maker.

Children:

19-11/9-45-11-33-1 1 Randy LeRoy, b. 7 Dec. 1964, Hudson, Mich.
19-11/9-45-11-33-2 2 Wade Douglas, b. 14 Apr. 1968, Hillsdale, Mich.
19-11/9-45-11-33-3 3 Julie Lynn, b. 13 Aug. 1971, Hillsdale, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-11-41 KAY ANN (MONROE) HICKMAN

b. 21 Nov. 1941 in Hillsdale, Mich., dau. of Edwin Lester and Beulah M. (Stubberfield) Monroe.
m. (1) Edward A. March on 16 Aug. 1959 in Jonesville, Mich.
m. (2) Larry O. Hickman on 3 July 1963 in Camden, Mich. b. 1 Jan. 1936 in Camden, Mich.

Children: By first husband.

19-11/9-45-11-41-1 1 Douglas Richard, b. 13 Apr. 1960, Hillsdale, Mich.
19-11/9-45-11-41-2 2 David Lester, b. 9 Dec. 1961, Hillsdale, Mich. (C)

Children: By second husband.

19-11/9-45-11-41-3 3 Tim Allen, b. 12 May 1964, Hillsdale, Mich.
19-11/9-45-11-41-4 4 Robert John, b. 9 June 1969, Hillsdale, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-11-42 AGNES LOUISE (MONROE) GIPE

b. 3 Dec. 1943 in Hillsdale, Mich., dau. of Edwin Lester and Beulah M. (Stubberfield) Monroe.
m. Bernard Russell Gipe on 24 June 1961, Jackson, Mich. b. 16 May 1939.

Children: B. in Jackson, Mich.

19-11/9-45-11-42-1 1 Deborah Sue, b. 15 May 1962. (C)
19-11/9-45-11-42-2 2 Christine Lynn, b. 18 Dec. 1964.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-11-43 LOIS JEAN (MONROE) GLASSBURN

b. 16 Sept. 1948 in Hillsdale, Mich., dau. of Edwin Lester and Beulah M. (Stubberfield) Monroe.
m. Loron Francis Glassburn on 3 Nov. 1967 in Hillsdale, Mich.
b. 11 June 1940 in Gallipolis, Ohio.

Mr. Glassburn is plant manager for the Bob Evans Co.

Children:

19-11/9-45-11-43-1 1 John Thomas, b. 17 July 1966, adopted.
19-11/9-45-11-43-2 2 Francis, b. 26 Apr. 1969, Hillsdale, Mich.
19-11/9-45-11-43-3 3 Jill Marie, b. 1 Nov. 1970, Hillsdale, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-11-44 JOHN LOUIS MONROE

b. 16 June 1951, Hillsdale, Mich., s. of Edwin Lester and Beulah M. (Stubberfield) Monroe.
m. Bonnie Jean Compton on 12 Aug. 1972 in Jonesville, Mich.
b. 29 Feb. 1948 in Jonesville, Mich.

John Monroe is on the maintenance staff of Bob Evans Co. and Bonnie Monroe is working in a factory.

Children: b. in Hillsdale, Mich.

19-11/9-45-11-44-1 1 Scott John, b. 17 May 1974.
19-11/9-45-11-44-2 2 Sheri Lynn, b. 15 June 1975.
19-11/9-45-11-44-3 3 Christopher Lester, b. 22 Apr. 1978.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-11-52 RHODA LYNN (WHEELER) SCHAUDENECKER

b. 17 Feb. 1953, Kalamazoo, Mich., dau. of Claude and Grace (Monroe) Wheeler.
m. Donald Schaudenecker on 20 Oct. 1979, Volcano House, Hawaii.

Donald Schaudenecker is an electrical engineer and the family lives in Pearl City, Hawaii.

Child: b. Honolulu, Hawaii.

19-11/9-45-11-52-1 1 Hilary Grace, b. 23 1984.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-11-61 DAVID CLYDE DIETZ

David Clyde Dietz is a computer programmer and analyst. The family lives in San Antonio, Texas.

b. 7 June 1943, Jackson, Mich., s. of Everett Raymond and Pauline Agnes (Monroe) Dietz.
m. Sharon Ann Starr on 10 March 1963, Hillsdale, Mich. b. 8 May 1943 in Hillsdale, Mich., dau. of Robert Paul and Margueritte Marie (Williams) Starr.

Children:

19-11/9-45-11-61-1 1 Shelley Lynn, b. 5 Nov. 1965, Hillsdale, Mich.
19-11/9-45-11-61-2 2 Brett Alan, b. 5 Oct. 1967, Monchengladbach, Germany.
19-11/9-45-11-61-3 3 Erica Lee, b. 16 March 1971, Eglin A.F.B., Okaloosa Co., Fla.
19-11/9-45-11-61-4 4 Candee Anne, b. 7 Feb. 1973, Eglin A.F.B. Okaloosa Co., Fla.
19-11/9-45-11-61-5 5 Sherrie Jane, b. 7 Oct. 1979, San Antonio, Tx.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-11-62 PEGGIE JEAN (DIETZ) HIRSCH

b. 2 Feb. 1949, dau. of Everett Raymond and Pauline Agnes (Monroe) Dietz.
m. Robert ( ) Hirsch.

Child:

19-11/9-45-11-62-11 Tim.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-11 ALLEN DUANE BYERS

b. 21 Dec. 1938, Ann Arbor, Mich., s. of George H. and Mabel Irene (Monroe) Byers.
m. Gale Esther Hoag on 13 May 1961 in Ann Arbor, Mich. b. 28 Aug. 1942, Wayne, Mich., dau. of Harold and ( ) Hoag (mother deceased).

Allen Byers was graduated from Ann Arbor High School in June 1957; Gayle Hoag Byers was graduated from Belleville High School and Nursing School, Washtenaw Co.

Children:

19-11/9-45-12-11-1 1 Trixie Lee, b. 8 Dec. 1961, Belleville, Mich.

19-11/9-45-12-11-2 2 James Gordon, b. 18 July 1964, adopted 1967.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-12 JANET CORAL (BYERS) LOADER

b. 27 Aug. 1940, dau. of George H. and Mabel Irene (Monroe) Byers.
m. Gerald Joseph Loader, Sr., on 8 Aug. 1959 in Dexter, Mich.
b. 22 Dec. 1936 in Detroit, Mich., orphaned at a very young age.

Gerald Loader is on the staff of a hospital maintenance after graduating from Dexter High School in 1957. He is a member of St. Andrews Catholic Church and a Life member of Saline JC's. Janet Byers Loader attended Eastern Michigan University, is a member of St. Andrews Catholic Church and Life member of Saline JC's auxiliary. She likes to decorate cakes and was Chairman of the Recreation Commission for the City of Saline.

Children: b. in Ann Arbor, Mich.

19-11/9-45-12-12-1 1 Gerald Joseph, Jr., b. 5 Feb. 1961. (C)
19-11/9-45-12-12-2 2 Jeffery David, b. 12 Apr. 1962. (C)
19-11/9-45-12-12-3 3 Martha Susan, b. 31 July 1965.
19-11/9-45-12-12-4 4 James Duane, b. 10 Aug. 1974.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-13 LOREN JAMES BYERS

b. 13 Oct. 1945, Ann Arbor, Mich., s. of George H. and Mabel Irene (Monroe) Byers.
m. Linda Kay King Scott on 21 Mar. 1974 in Irving, Texas.
b. 25 Sept. 1946 in Texas, dau. of Robert and Irene King of Seguin, Texas.

Loren Byers is a Salesman for Puralator. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School in June 1963 and from Ferris State College, Big Rapids, Mich., with an A.B. Degree in June 1970, majoring in Business Administration. Linda Byers attended college for two years. They both belong to the Methodist Church. She is Montessori teacher and a private secretary for a development company.

Children:

19-11/9-45-12-13-1 1 Lance Fitzgerald Scott, b. 16 Aug. 1969.
19-11/9-45-12-13-2 2 Loren James, b. 14 Aug. 1977.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-21 FLOSSIE LUCILLE (MONROE) COX

b. 9 Mar. 1947 in Jackson, Mich., dau. of Leland Foster and Donnabelle (Harford) Monroe.
m. Francis Patrick Cox on 21 Jan. 1973.
b. 27 Feb. 1940 in Jackson, Mich., s. of Francis Josiah and Emma Cox.

Child:

19-11/9-45-12-21-1 1 James Alexander, b. 26 Jan. 1975, Jackson, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-22 EMMETT EUGENE MONROE

b. 1 May 1948 in Jackson, Mich., s. of Leland Foster and Donnabelle Jean (Harford) Monroe.
m. Rayetta.

Children:

19-11/9-45-12-22-1 1 Donnabelle, b. 1 Apr. 1945.
19-11/9-45-12-22-2 2 Emmett, b. 13 Mar. 1947.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-23 TOMEY ANDREW MONROE

b. 5 Nov. 1950 in Jackson, Mich., s. of Leland Foster and Donnabelle Jan (Harford) Monroe.
m. Melanie Kay Steenman on 23 Nov. 1979 in Coldwater, Mich.
b. 22 May 1956 in Coldwater, Mich.

Children: b. in Coldwater, Mich.

19-11/9-45-12-23-1 1 Heather Ann Steenman, b. 14 Feb. 1977.
19-11/9-45-12-23-2 2 William John, b. 7 Oct. 1980.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-24 REX LEO MONROE

b. 4 Jan. 1952 in Jackson, Mich., s. of Leland Foster and Donnabelle Jane (Harford) Monroe.
m. DeeAnn Holt on 28 Nov. 1970 in Jackson, Mich.
b. 7 Feb. 1954, in Jackson, Mich., dau. of Curtis E. and Elaine Joyce (Van Epps) Holt.

Rex Monroe is an emergency medical technician and Dee Ann Monroe is a cook.

Children:

19-11/9-45-12-24-1 1 Christopher Mark, b. 24 Aug. 1971, Coldwater, Mich.
19-11/9-45-12-24-2 2 Amber Kay, b. 15 June 1978, Jackson, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-31 DIANE RUTH (MONROE) MICHALAK

b. 16 Aug. 1949 in Lockport, N.Y., dau. of Elmer Eugene and Eleanor (Schwartz) Monroe.
m. David Michalak on 29 Nov. 1969 in Lockport, N.Y.
b. 16 July 1944, s. of Chester Michalak.

Diane Michalak is a housewife and David Michalak is an auto mechanic.

Children: b. in Lockport, N.Y.

19-11/9-45-12-31-1 1 Carey Allen, b. 15 April 1971.
19-11/9-45-12-31-2 2 April Jeanette, b. 9 May 1974.
19-11/9-45-12-31-3 3 Kevin David, b. 20 July 1982.
19-11/9-45-12-31-4 4 Brian Andrew, b. 20 Mar. 1984.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-32 SHARON MARIE (MONROE) COOPER

b. 23 Sept. 1951 in Lockport, N.Y., dau. of Elmer and Eleanor (Schwartz) Monroe.
m. Jeffrey Lewis Cooper, Sr. on 24 July 1976 in Lockport, N.Y.
b. 12 May 1952 in Medina, N.Y., s. of LaVern Cooper.

Children: b. in Lockport, N.Y.

19-11/9-45-12-32-1 1 Jeff Cooper, Jr., b. 3 Oct. 1977.
19-11/9-45-12-32-2 2 Ericka Marie, b. 4 Aug. 1972.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-41 JUDITH CARROLL (MONROE) HERRERA

b. 18 May 1944 in Ann Arbor, Mich., dau. of Ivan and Barbara June (Follick) Monroe.
m. Robert Rives Herrera, Jr., on 22 June 1963 in Hanover, Mich.
b. 2 Nov. 1941 in St. John's, Mich.

Judith Herrera is a secretary. She graduated from Lansing Community College in 1972 and from Michigan State in 1975, majoring in Education and English. Robert Herrera graduated from Spring Arbor College

and Michigan State, majoring in Philosophy and Psychology. He is a salesman and a songwriter.

Children: b. in Lansing, Mich.

19-11/9-45-12-41-1 1 Elizabeth Monroe, b. 11 Mar. 1965. (C)
19-11/9-45-12-41-2 2 Sharon Monroe, b. 28 Nov. 1967.
19-11/9-45-12-41-3 3 Robert Monroe, b. 3 Sept. 1970.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-42 MICHAEL LEE MONROE

b. 5 Nov. 1945 in Ann Arbor, Mich., s. of Ivan X. and Barbara June (Follick) Monroe.
m. Susan Kay Reed on 6 May 1967 in Jackson, Mich. b. 8 July 1947 in Hillsdale, Mich., dau. of Claude E. and Betty J. Reed.

Michael Monroe graduated from Ferris State College in June 1971, receiving a B.S. in Business Administration. He is a member of the Michigan National Guard and also the Baptist Church. Susan Monroe is attending the University of South Carolina at Spartanburg, majoring in elementary education. Her hobbies are playing the piano, craftwork, and gardening. She, also, is a member of the Baptist Church.

Children:

19-11/9-45-12-42-1 1 Eric Michael, b. 8 July 1973 in Elkhart, Ind.
19-11/9-45-12-42-2 2 Amy Sue, b. 22 Jan. 1975, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-43 DEBORAH JEAN (MONROE) STERLING

b. 25 Mar. 1947 in Ann Arbor, Mich., dau. of Ivan X. and Barbara June (Follick) Monroe.
m. John Scott Sterling on 15 June 1968 in Jonesville, Mich. b. 5 May 1944 in Hillsdale, Mich., s. of Dr. Harold W. and Jean R. Sterling.

John Sterling graduated from Michigan State University in March 1968, receiving his B.S. in Social Science and Police Administration. He is a Republican and a member of the Baptist Church. His memberships are the Elks, Amateur Radio Club, Alpha Theta Sigma National Police Honorary Society. He has his FCC Advanced Radio Opr. License. He works in electronics tech.

Children:

19-11/9-45-12-43-1 1 Scott Harold, b. 27 July 1970, Flint, Mich.

19-11/9-45-12-43-22 Lisha June, b. 21 Nov. 1972, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-44 DAVID DEE MONROE

b. 13 June 1948 in Jackson, Mich., s. of Ivan X. and Barbara June (Follick) Monroe.
m. Elaine Patricia Hub on 26 Aug. 1978 in Scranton, Pa.
b. 15 Jan. 1950 in Cincinnati, Ohio, dau. of Joseph Vincent and Marian Theresa (Bastian) Hub.

David Monroe graduated from Hanover Horton High School in 1966 and from the University of Michigan in 1970, receiving a B.S. degree in electrical engineering. He served in the U.S. Army from Aug. 1971 to May 1973. Elaine Monroe graduated from Mother of Mercy High School in Cincinnati, Ohio, and from College of Mount St. Joseph on the Ohio in Cincinnati, Ohio in May 1972, receiving her B.A. degree in Social Studies.

Children: b. in Scranton, Pa.

19-11/9-45-12-44-1 1 Brianna Jennifer, b. 13 Mar. 1979.
19-11/9-45-12-44-2 2 Brent Matthew, b. 2 Aug. 1981.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-45 LINDA ANN (MONROE) ROARK

b. 20 Nov. 1950 in Jackson, Mich., dau. of Ivan X. and Barbara June (Follick) Monroe.
m. Lawrence Edward Roark on 11 Apr. 1980 in Jackson, Mich.
b. 18 Mar. 1941, s. of Lawrence Edward and Martha Lorene Roark.

Linda Roark graduated from Michigan State in 1984, majoring in science. Lawrence Roark graduated from Jackson Community College in 1961. He is a designer and enjoys gardening and hunting.

Children: b. in Jackson, Mich.

19-11/9-45-12-45-1 1 Melissa June Miner, b. 1 Oct. 1970.
19-11/9-45-12-45-2 2 Shaun Edward, b. Nov. 1980.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-51 PAULO DEAN MONROE

b. 7 Aug. 1952 in Brazil, S.A., s. of Dean Guilford and Maria Monroe.
m. Marie.

The family lives in New Bedford, Mass.

Child: 1 Son, b. in New Bedford, Mass.

19-11/9-45-12-51-1

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-61 ANGELA DENISE (MOORE) SWEAT

b. 24 July 1947 in Ann Arbor, Mich., dau. of Walter Edwin and Esther C. (Monroe) Moore.
m. Paul Hilbert Sweat, Jr., on 8 Dec. 1977.
b. 17 Oct. 1947 in Jacksonville, Florida, s. of Paul Hilbert and Thurlin (Sheddan) Sweat.

Anglea Sweat graduated from Brighton, Mich., High School in 1965 and from Eastern College in 1975, receiving a B.S. degree in fine arts. Paul Sweat graduated from high school in Stranahan, Florida, and from Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University in 1974, receiving a B.S. degree in Aerospace in 1974.

Children:
No Issue.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-62 WALTER EDWIN MOORE, III

b. 14 May 1949 in Ann Arbor, Mich., s. of Walter Edwin and Esther C. (Monroe) Moore.
m. Sandra Ann Foulks on 18 May 1969 in Hell, Mich.
b. 31 July 1949 in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children:

19-11/9-45-12-62-1 1 Sally Marie, b. 6 Apr. 1967, Ann Arbor, Mich.
19-11/9-45-12-62-2 2 Kimberly Ann, b. 29 Jan. 1970, Gaylord, Mich.
19-11/9-45-12-62-3 3 William Edwin, b. 6 May 1971, Gaylord, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-83 CALLA ELAINE (HATCH) WALSH

b. 14 Apr. 1957 in Bremerton, Wa., dau. of Marshall Winston and Ruth Elizabeth (Monroe) Hatch.
m. Richard Michael Walsh on 24 July 1976 in Poulsbo, Wa.
b. 6 Oct. 1950 in Anaheim, Calif., s. of Raymond E. and Marilyn Ruth (Rowland) Walsh.

Calla Walsh graduated from North Kitsap High School in 1975. Her hobbies are boating, water skiing, and tennis. She is a grocery checker

and housewife. Richard Walsh graduated from Chehalis High School in 1969 is a foreman for Peninsula Tree Service. He enjoys fishing, boating, scuba diving and tennis. They are members of the Jehovah's Witness Church.

Child:

19-11/9-45-12-83-1 1 Ryan Jeffrey, b. 28 Nov. 1978, Seattle, Wash.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-84 VANESSA ANN (HATCH) NATIONS

b. 29 Oct. 1958 in Bremerton, Wa., dau. of Marshal Winston and Ruth Elizabeth (Monroe) Hatch.
m. ( ) on 10 July 1982 in Goldbar, Wa.

Vanessa Nations graduated from North Kitsap High School in 1977. She is an aerobics instructor and enjoys doing stained glass work, oil and water-color painting, basket weaving, windsurfing and swimming. She belongs to the Jehovah's Witness Church.

Child:

19-11/9-45-12-84-1 1 Jase Winston, b. 3 May 1984, Sandpoint, Idaho.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-10/1 GREGORY EUGENE REED

b. 30 Mar. 1954, Indianapolis, Ind., s. of Norman M. and Alice Izora (Monroe) Reed.
m. Delores Kay Edwards on 1 June 1984 in Springfield, Va. b. 26 Aug. 1957 in Washington, D.C., dau. of Joseph Abel and Delphene (Cottrell) Edwards.

Gregory Reed graduated from Stonewall Jackson High School in 1972. He is a pilot and full-time minister of the Jehovah's Witness faith. He enjoys photography, fishing, flying, and motorcycling. Delores Reed graduated from T.C. Williams High School in Alexandria, Va. and attended Old Dominion University in Norfolk, Va., for one year, majoring in dental hygiene. She enjoys cross stitching, and photography and spends many hours each month witnessing door-to-door about Jehovah's Kingdom.

Child:

19-11/9-45-12-10/1-1 1 Melissa Lynn, b. 8 Sept. 1981, Alexandria, Va.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-10/3 SHERRI LYNN (REED) FULLENWIDER

b. 12 Apr. 1958 in Indianapolis, Ind., dau. of Norman M. and Alice Izora (Monroe) Reed.
m. Robert Ray Fullenwider on 13 Sept. 1980 in Austin, Texas.
b. 5 Mar. 1957 in Hawthorne, Calif., s. of Robert Wesley and Sarah Marie (Spooner) Fullenwider of Seguin, Texas.

Children:
No Issue.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-11/2 THOMAS EARL GIBSON

b. 8 July 1959 in Los Angeles, Calif., s. of Robert Earl and Evelyn Ione (Monroe) Gibson.
m. Nancy Christine Branca on 9 July 1977 in Las Vegas, Nev.
b. 3 Feb. 1960 in Glendale, Calif., dau. of Guy Deam and Donna (Richmond) Branca.

Thomas Gibson is a mechanic. He enjoys fishing, water skiing, golf, shooting, motorcycle riding, and racket ball. Nancy Gibson graduated from Western College of Medical and Dental Assistants in May 1984. She is a dental assistant.

Children: b. in Encino, Calif.

19-11/9-45-12-11/2-1 1 Ryan, b. 23 Nov. 1977.
19-11/9-45-12-11/2-2 2 Kimberly, b. 26 Apr. 1981.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-11/3 TIMOTHY EARL GIBSON

b. 6 Apr. 1961 in Glendale, Calif., s. of Robert Earl and Evelyn Ione (Monroe) Gibson.
m. Robin Kristine Drew on 9 Oct. 1980 in Los Angeles, Calif.
b. 5 May 1965 in Glendale, Calif., dau. of Harrison and Ingrid Gustava Franziska (Hubner) Drew.

Timothy Gibson is employed by UPS. He breeds dogs and his special accomplishment is owning his own home at the age of 20. Robin Gibson was married at the age of 15 and owned her own home at the age of 16. She is an interviewer and along with her husband breeds dogs. They are members of Jehovah's Witness faith.

Children:
No Issue.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-12/1 APRIL SUE
(MONROE RHODES) JOHNSTON

April Johnston adopted the name Rhodes. She is a nurse's aide at Hillsdale Medical Care Facility, Mich. David Johnston is a sawmill operator.

b. 10 April 1960 in Jackson, Mich., dau. of Peter Nathaniel and Reta (Johnson) Monroe.
m. David Lewis Johnston on 23 June 1978 in North Adams, Mich., s. of Edsel Kenneth and Lucille Grace (Braton) Johnston.
b. 2 May 1959, Hillsdale, Mich.

Children: b. Jackson, Mich.

19-11/9-45-12-12/1-1 1 Fawna Sue, b. 27 March 1981.
19-11/9-45-12-12/1-2 2 Kayla Louise, b. 1 Nov. 1983.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-12/2 PETER NATHANIEL
(MONROE JR.) McKEE

b. in Jackson, Mich., s. of Peter Nathaniel and DeAnn (Polhemus) Monroe McKee.
m. Robin Ann Winthrow on 18 Feb. 1984 in Quincy, Mich., dau. of James A. Winthrow.

Children:
No Issue.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-21 DONALD LEROY SPRAGUE

b. 28 Aug. 1934 in Clare Co., Mich., s. of Leroy and Mary Elizabeth (Brunner) Sprague.
m. Norma Jean Bigelow on 12 June 1953.
b. 31 Aug. 1934 in Flint, Mich.

Children: b. in ( ), Mich.

19-11/9-45-13-21-1 1 Daniel Leroy, b. 2 Apr. 1954. (C)
19-11/9-45-13-21-2 2 Jeffrey Allen, b. 27 Nov. 1958.
19-11/9-45-13-21-3 3 Kathleen Anna Marie, b. 21 Feb. 1964.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-22 BARBARA E. (SPRAGUE) RICHARDSON

Barbara Richardson is employed in the food service at Clare Area Schools.

b. 3 March 1936, Clare Co., Mich., dau. of Leroy Arthur and Mary Elizabeth (Brunner) Sprague.
m. Dale Richardson on 25 April 1953.
b. in August 1934, Isabella Co., Mich.

Children: b. Clare, Mich.

19-11/9-45-13-22-1 1 Betty Lou, b. 17 Nov. 1953.
19-11/9-45-13-22-2 2 Loretta Dale, b. 28 Apr. 1955.
19-11/9-45-13-22-3 3 Kenneth Martin, b. 11 July 1959.
19-11/9-45-13-22-4 4 Linda Lee, b. 29 Jan. 1963.
19-11/9-45-13-22-5 5 Ruth Ann, b. 29 Feb. 1964.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-23 DALE WAYNE SPRAGUE

b. 6 Jan. 1938, Clare Co. Mich., s. of Leroy Arthur and Mary Elizabeth (Brunner) Sprague.
m. Judy Ann Rowe.
b. 21 Oct. 1938 in Saginaw, Mich., dau. of Ann ( ) Rowe.

Dale Sprague is a carpenter and mason and Judy Sprague is a homemaker.

Children:

19-11/9-45-13-23-1 1 Dale Wayne, Jr., b. 27 Feb. 1960.
19-11/9-45-13-23-2 2 Carmen Renee, b. 22 Oct. 1964.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-24 EARL BLAINE SPRAGUE

b. 25 Nov. 1939 in Clare Co., Mich., s. of Leroy Arthur and Mary Elizabeth (Brunner) Sprague.
m. Joy Jean Plavsic on 13 Feb. 1965.
b. 4 Feb. 1949.

This family lives in Harrison Michigan.

Children:

19-11/9-45-13-24-1 1 Earl Blaine, Jr., b. 11 July 1965.
19-11/9-45-13-24-2 2 Nicholas LeRoy, b. 7 Sept. 1967.
19-11/9-45-13-24-3 3 Jennea Elizabeth, b. 5 Apr. 1969.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-25 LARRY LEE SPRAGUE

b. 3 Oct. 1942, Clare Co., Mich., s. of Leroy Arthur and Mary Elizabeth (Brunner) Sprague.
m. (1) Rose Newman in 1959 (Divorced in 1977).
b. 4 Dec. (?)
m. (2) Dorothy in 1978.

Children: By first wife.

19-11/9-45-13-25-1 1 Larry Lee, Jr., b. 19 Dec. 1961.

19-11/9-45-13-25-2 2 Jessie Ann, b. 25 Mar. 1962, d. 14 Feb. 1963.
19-11/9-45-13-25-3 3 Doris Marie, b. 11 Apr. 1964.
19-11/9-45-13-25-4 4 Toni Marie, b. 7 July 1964.

Children: By second wife.

19-11/9-45-13-25-5 5 LeRoy, b. July 1979.
19-11/9-45-13-25-6 6 Corey, b. Oct. 1980.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-26 PHILLIP ARTHUR SPRAGUE

b. 17 Sept. 1943 in Clare Co., Mich., s. of Leroy Arthur and Mary Elizabeth (Brunner) Sprague.
m. Sharon Ann Kress in 1962.
b. 8 June 1948.

Children:

19-11/9-45-13-26-1 1 Candy Lee, b. 8 Aug. 1962.
19-11/9-45-13-26-2 2 Phillip Lee, b. 9 Dec. 1963.
19-11/9-45-13-26-3 3 Echo Ann, b. 9 Mar. 1965.
19-11/9-45-13-26-4 4 Russell, b. 20 Nov. 1966.
19-11/9-45-13-26-5 5 Allen, (?).

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-27 RODNEY DEAN SPRAGUE

b. 6 June 1944 in Clare Co., Mich., s. of Leroy Arthur and Mary Elizabeth (Brunner) Sprague.
m. Annabelle Kennedy on 12 Feb. 1966.
b. 26 Mar. 1949.

Children:

19-11/9-45-13-27-1 1 Tracy Ann, b. 5 Sept. 1966.
19-11/9-45-13-27-2 2 Christine Kay, b. 13 Sept. 1968.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-29 SANDRA JOAN (SPRAGUE) VANBUSKIRK

b. 22 Oct. 1947 in Clare Co., Mich., dau. of Leroy Arthur and Mary Elizabeth (Brunner) Sprague.
m. Clark VanBuskirk on 3 June 1966.
b. 20 Feb. 194(?).

This family lives in Canada and Clark VanBuskirk is in a guild there.

Children:

19-11/9-45-13-29-1 1 Liza Shea, b. 28 Jan. 1967.
19-11/9-45-13-29-2 2 Clark Nathan, b. Aug. (?).
19-11/9-45-13-29-3 3 Amanda, b. (?).
19-11/9-45-13-29-4 4 Austin J., b. 1977.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-2/10 GALE GENE SPRAGUE

b. 16 May 1949 in Clare Co., Mich., s. of Leroy Arthur and Mary Elizabeth (Brunner) Sprague.
m. Lyle Ann Hoxie in 1971.

Children:

19-11/9-45-13-2/10-1 1 Troy Gene.
19-11/9-45-13-2/10-2 2 Theadore Allen.
19-11/9-45-13-2/10-3 3 Jennifer.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-2/11 ELLEN SUSANNE (SPRAGUE) HOLLIDAY

b. 14 Aug. 1950, dau. of Leroy Arthur and Mary Elizabeth (Brunner) Sprague.
m. Wayne Holliday on 16 Dec. 1967.
b. 20 Oct. 1947.

Children:

19-11/9-45-13-2/11-1 1 Laurie Ann, b. 30 Aug. 1968.
19-11/9-45-13-2/11-2 2 Deborah, b. 1 July 1972.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-2/12 PAMELA DAWN (SPRAGUE) VANBUSKIRK

b. 3 June 1954.
m. Randy VanBuskirk in June 1972.

Children:

19-11/9-45-13-2/12-1 1 Milissa Dawn, b. 20 Dec. 1973.
19-11/9-45-13-2/12-2 2 Leonard R.C., b. 13 Apr. 1976.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-31 KENNETH MONROE SPRAGUE

b. 3 May 1941, s. of Kenneth Blaine and Beulah (Hanner) Sprague.
m. Linda Lucille Knispel on 23 Apr. 1965.
b. 13 Oct. 1947.

Children:

19-11/9-45-13-31-1 1 Blaine Edward, b. 14 Sept. 1966.
19-11/9-45-13-31-2 2 Rhonda Jean, b. 24 July 1968.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-32 JANET IRENE (SPRAGUE) SMITH

b. 31 May 1942, dau. of Kenneth Blaine and Beulah (Hanner) Sprague.
m. James Robert Smith in 1961.
b. Sept. 1941.

Children:

19-11/9-45-13-32-1 1 Julie Ann, b. 30 June 1962.
19-11/9-45-13-32-2 2 Jeffery Monroe, b. 25 Aug. 1965 (stillborn).
19-11/9-45-13-32-3 3 Scott James, b. 19 Apr. 1967.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-41 TERRY ANN (SPRAGUE) SNELL

b. 8 Nov. 1946 in Midland, Mich., dau. of Wayne Harcourt and Vera F. (Hanner) Sprague.
m. John Arthur Snell on 5 Nov. 1965 in Midland, Mich.
b. 31 July 1946, s. of Doris ( ) Snell.

Children: b. in Midland, Mich.

19-11/9-45-13-41-1 1 Joyce Ann, b. 2 Sept. 1969.
19-11/9-45-13-41-2 2 David Arthur, b. 29 Aug. 1970.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-43 NANCY VIOLA (SPRAGUE) SNELL

b. 15 Sept. 1950 in Midland, Mich., dau. of Wayne Harcourt and Vera F. (Hanner) Sprague.
m. Robert Lowell Snell on 29 Nov. 1967 in Midland, Mich.
b. 28 May 1949, s. of Doris ( ) Snell.

Child:

19-11/9-45-13-43-1 1 Wendy Karen, b. 4 Jan. 1973, Midland, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-44 ROSEMARY (SPRAGUE) COCKRUN

b. 10 Jan. 1952, Midland, Mich., dau. of Wayne Harcourt and Vera F. (Hanner) Sprague.
m. Daniel Cockrun on 21 Mar. 1970 in Midland, Mich.
b. 7 Feb. 1951.

Children:

19-11/9-45-13-44-1 1 Jacqueline Michelle, b. 26 Apr. 1972.
19-11/9-45-13-44-2 2 Ronald Michael, b. 7 June 1977.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-45 VICTORIA LYNNE (SPRAGUE) VANALLEN

b. 19 Mar. 1956 in Midland, Mich., dau. of Wayne Harcourt and Vera F. (Hanner) Sprague.
m. Daniel VanAllen on 24 Sept. 1978 in Sanford, Mich. b. 9 Oct. 1955.

Child:

19-11/9-45-13-45-1 1 Andera Victoria, b. 28 Apr. 1984, California.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-46 KATHERINE SUE (SPRAGUE) KLUG

b. 17 July 1961, Midland, Mich., dau. of Wayne Harcourt and Vera F. (Hanner) Sprague.
m. Richard Klug in Dec. 1981 in Midland, Mich. b. 2 June 1955.

Child:

19-11/9-45-13-46-1 1 Bradley Ryan, b. 28 Dec. 1983, Midland, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-51 RICKEY DUANE SPRAGUE

b. 10 Sept. 1948, Mt. Pleasant, Mich. (?), s. of Linus Edwin and Rita Irene (Smith) Sprague.
m. Marilyn Grace Moore on 12 Feb. 1972 at Mt. Pleasant, Mich. She is a nurse.

Children: b. in Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

19-11/9-45-13-51-1 1 Kirk Alan, b. 17 Mar. 1975.
19-11/9-45-13-51-2 2 Jason Ryan, b. 15 Dec. 1981.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-52 ROGER ALLEN SPRAGUE

b. 24 May 1950 in Mt. Pleasant, Mich., s. of Linus Edwin and Rita Irene (Smith) Sprague.
m. Connie Shock in 1976 at Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

Roger Sprague is a carpenter and his wife Connie is a nurse.

Children:
No Issue.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-53 RANDALL CRAIG SPRAGUE

b. 25 May 1955, Mt. Pleasant, Mich., s. of Linus Edwin and Ruth Irene (Smith) Sprague.
m. Deborah Sue Thrush on 6 Sept. 1974 at Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
b. 11 Nov. 1954.

Children: b. in Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

19-11/9-45-13-53-1 1 Shane Alan, b. 22 Oct. 1976.
19-11/9-45-13-53-2 2 Dana Edwin, b. 14 July 1978.
19-11/9-45-13-53-3 3 Somar Marie, b. 2 Oct. 1980.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-61 ARNOLD BLACKLEDGE, JR.

b. 18 July 1940, s. of Arnold and Grace E. (Sprague) Blackledge.
m. Geraldine Love in 1964.
b. 14 Aug. 1942.

The family lives in Harrison, Mich.

Children:

19-11/9-45-13-61-1 1 Randy Lee, b. 12 Dec. 1964.
19-11/9-45-13-61-2 2 Annette Sue, b. 31 May 1966.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-62 KING JAY BLACKLEDGE

b. 26 Mar. 1944, s. of Arnold and Grace E. (Sprague) Blackledge.
m. Jean Miller in 1963.
b. 3 July 1944.

Children:

19-11/9-45-13-62-1 1 Kimberly Sue, b. 5 Apr. 1964.
19-11/9-45-13-62-2 2 Kelly, b. 20 Oct. 1969.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-63 PENNY KAY (BLACKLEDGE) WOODS

b. 5 Jan. 1946, dau. of Arnold and Grace E. (Sprague) Blackledge.
m. (1) Jerry Womble on 5 Nov. 1962; divorced in Sept. 1965.
m. (2) Jack Tubbs on 19 Sept. 1965, divorced in Dec. 1973.
m. (3) James Woods in 1974.

The family lives in Harrison, Mich.

Child: By first husband.

19-11/9-45-13-63-1 1 Jeffery Lee, b. 25 July 1963.

Child: By second husband.

19-11/9-45-13-63-2 2 Lisa Kay, b. 12 Sept. 1966.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-71 STEPHEN RUSSELL SPRAGUE

b. 13 Aug. 1949 in Clare, Mich., s. of Russell Clare and Mary Lou (John) Sprague.
m. Melanie Sharp in July 1969.

The family lives in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children:

19-11/9-45-13-71-1 1 Elizabeth, b. 21 Aug. 1969.
19-11/9-45-13-71-2 2 Katherine Charmine, b. 29 Oct. 1970.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-72 DARA GWEN (SPRAGUE) SAKALL

b. 31 July 1952, dau. of Russell Clare and Mary L. (John) Sprague.
m. Leslie J. Sakall on Feb. 1972.

The family lives in Farwell, Mich.

Children:

19-11/9-45-13-72-1 1 Heather Dawn, b. 10 March 1974.
19-11/9-45-13-72-2 2 Brian Scott, b. 28 April 1977.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-73 BRADLEY JOHN SPRAGUE

b. 26 March 1954, s. of Russell Clare and Mary L. (Hohn) Sprague.
m. Vanessa Henry in 1974.

The family lives in Harrison, Mich.

Child:

19-11/9-45-13-73-1 1 Bradley John, Jr., b. 4 Jan. 1977.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-74 LYNN ANN (SPRAGUE) MIELE

b. 30 April 1958, dau. of Russell Clare and Mary L. (John) Sprague.
m. Kevin Miele in 1980.

Children:

19-11/9-45-13-74-1 1 Duane Kevin, b. 9 Nov. 1980.
19-11/9-45-13-74-2 2 Son, b. 1984.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-81 BRENDA LEE (KELLY) ALIMAN

b. 4 July 1949 in Clare Co., Mich., dau. of Kenneth Lee and Birdie Pauline (Sprague) Kelly.
m. Louis Aliman, Jr., in 1970 at the Marine Base, north of Chicago, Ill.
b. 16 May 1948.

The family lives in Jacksonville, N.C.

Children:

19-11/9-45-13-81-1 1 Mary Loui, b. 14 July 1970, in Illinois.
19-11/9-45-13-81-2 2 Maria Lee, b. 29 June 1971, in Calif.
19-11/9-45-13-81-3 3 Louise, b. ?, in Calif.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-82 SHERRY ANN (KELLY) CURLEY

b. 12 Dec. 1950 in Flint, Mich., dau. of Kenneth Lee and Birdie Pauline (Sprague) Kelly.
m. Perry Wilson Curley in May 1970 in Harrison, Mich.

The family lives in Lansing, Mich.

Children:

19-11/9-45-13-82-1 1 Perry Wilson, b. 15 Sept. 1970, Clare, Mich.
19-11/9-45-13-82-2 2 Betty Ann, b. 20 May 1973, Lansing, Mich.
19-11/9-45-13-82-3 3 Jennifer Grace, b. 3 Sept. 1980, Lansing, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-83 MURIEL JEAN (KELLY) QWANDT

b. 27 June 1953 in Clare, Mich., dau. of Kenneth Lee and Birdie Pauline (Sprague) Kelly.
m. Wallace Qwandt, Jr., on 4 Jan. 1975.

Currently, in 1984, the family is living in England. Wallace Qwandt is in the U.S. Air Force.

Children:
No issue.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-91 EDWIN ARNOLD CROOK

b. 24 April 1951, Hudson, Mich., s. of Arnold Robert and Louise Cecilia (Sprague) Crook.
m. Phyllis Kisner on 30 June 1978 in Sand Creek.

Children:
No Issue.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-92 CONNIE LOUISE (CROOK) MORGRET

b. 14 Feb. 1954, Hudson, Mich., dau. of Arnold Robert and Louise Cecelia (Sprague) Crook.
m. Roger Dean Morgret on 2 Sept. 1972.

Children:

19-11/9-45-13-92-1 1 Michi Dee, b. 6 Feb. 1973, Adrian, Mich.
19-11/9-45-13-92-2 2 Chad Edward, b. 8 Oct. 1977.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-93 CATHY MARIE (CROOK) DENSMORE

b. 12 April 1959, Hudson, Mich., dau. of Arnold Robert and Louise Cecelia (Sprague) Crook.
m. Bradley Dean Densmore on 3 Dec. 1976 in Hillsdale, Mich.
b. 28 June 1955. He is a real estate salesman.

Child:

19-11/9-45-13-93-1 1 Sarena Marie, b. 14 May 1977, Hillsdale, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-94 CINDY GRACE (CROOK) MASTERS

b. 1 Dec. 1962 in Hudson, Mich., dau. of Arnold Robert and Lousie Cecelia (Sprague) Crook.
m. Greg Charles Masters on 18 June 1983, Waldron, Mich. b. 30 Jan. 1956.

Child:

19-11/9-45-13-94-1 1 Amber Grace, b. 19 July 1984.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-10/1 BRYAN ARTHUR ELLIS

b. 16 July 1959, Midland, Mich., s. of William Henry and Lola Cordelia (Sprague) Ellis, Jr.
m. Melanie Sue Finney on 10 June 1978, Midland, Mich. b. 18 Jan. 1960.

Bryan Ellis is a carpenter and mason and the family lives in Midland, Mich.

Children: b. Midland, Mich.

19-11/9-45-13-10/1-1 1 Jessica Sue, b. 15 May 1980.
19-11/9-45-13-10/1-2 2 Amanda Jean, b. 10 March 1982.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-10/2 MARK STEVEN ELLIS

b. 4 May 1959, Midland, Mich., s. of William Henry and Lola Cordelia (Sprague) Ellis.
m. Maureen O'Connor on 11 June 1977, Midland, Mich. b. 29 Dec. 1958, Midland, Mich., dau. of Gerald and Shirley (Merrill) O'Connor.

Mark Ellis is a cablevision technician and the family lives in Midland, Mich.

Children: b. Midland, Mich.

19-11/9-45-13-10/2-1 1 Mark Duane, b. 30 Nov. 1977.
19-11/9-45-13-10/2-2 2 Brent William, b. 16 July 1981.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-16-22 MURIEL ANN (PRYOR) LEIGHTNER

b. 20 Aug. 1944, Albion, Mich., dau. of Merle and Beryl Marcella (Hoyt) Pryor.
m. Richard Vester Leightner. b. 1 April 1940, Eaton Rapids, Mich., s. of Ella Robella Leightner.

d. 13 Sept. 1976, Jackson, Mich.

Richard Leightner was in the dry cleaning business and the family lives in Albion, Mich.

Children:

19-11/9-45-16-22-1 1 Janet Eileen, b. 4 Jan. 1961, Albion, Mich. (C)
19-11/9-45-16-22-2 2 Richard Vester, b. 28 Dec. 1962, Albion, Mich.
19-11/9-45-16-22-3 3 Julie Anne, b. 28 May 1965, Albion, Mich.
19-11/9-45-16-22-4 4 Katrina Marie, b. 2 Oct. 1966, Lakeview, Mich. (C)
19-11/9-45-16-22-5 5 Timothy Mark, b. 23 March 1968, Lakeview, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-16-23 MERLE ALLEN PRYOR, JR.

b. 11 July 1946, Albion, Mich., s. of Merle and Beryl Marcella (Hoyt) Pryor.
m. (1) Rose Hartung on 4 Feb. 1967 in Jackson, Mich.
b. 24 Jan. 1949, Saginaw, Mich., dau. of Arman Ray and Winefred Dell (Ellee) Hartung.
m. (2) Mary Ann Kornmeyer on 9 Aug. 1975 in Marshall, Mich.
b. 11 Jan. 1956 in Sendai, Japan.

Merle Pryor, Jr., is a welder and the family lives in Marshall, Mich.

Children: By first wife.

19-11/9-45-16-23-1 1 Merle Allen, b. 30 April 1968, Jackson, Mich.
19-11/9-45-16-23-2 2 Reynold Lynn, b. 8 Aug. 1969, Jackson, Mich.

Child: By second wife.

19-11/9-45-16-23-3 3 Brent Allen, b. 16 July 1984, Battle Creek, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-16-24 WILLIAM LEE PRYOR

b. 8 June 1947, Concord, Mich., s. of Merle Allen and Beryl Marcella (Hoyt) Pryor.
m. Carloyn Joyce Covey on 16 March 1968 in Frankfort, Ky.
b. 15 July 1943, in Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Nehemiah J. and Phyllis Marie (Cammisa) Covey.

William Pryor is the manager of a paint store and the family lives in Frankfort, Ky.

Children:

19-11/9-45-16-24-1 1 S. Michael, b. 29 June 1969, Lexington, Ky.
19-11/9-45-16-24-2 2 Steffani Suzanne, b. 2 Oct. 1972, Versailles, (?)
19-11/9-45-16-24-3 3 Bryan Christopher, b. 16 June 1978, Lexington, Ky.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-16-25 LARRY GENE PRYOR

b. 13 Aug. 1949, Concord, Mich., s. of Merle Allen and Beryl Marcella (Hoyt) Pryor.
m. Carolyn Sue Grimm on 4 Jan. 1969, Wayland, Mich.
b. 27 Feb. 1950, dau. of Harry Emmett and Kathleen Margaret (Ellwood) Grimm.

Larry Pryor is a machine maintenance mechanic and the family lives in Plainwell, (?).

Child:

19-11/9-45-16-25-1 1 Travis Gene, b. 28 March 1973, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-16-31 PEGGY LEE (HOYT) MILLER

b. 20 Oct. 1948, Concord, Mich., dau. of Heber Donald and Dorothy (Hess) Hoyt.
m. Michael Miller on 17 Nov. 1967 in Marshall, Mich.
b. 22 Jan. 1949, Vicksburg, Mich., s. of Lyle and Doris Miller.

Michael Miller is a heating and tooling technician and Peggy Miller is a loan officer. The family lives in Battle Creek, Mich.

Children:

19-11/9-45-16-31-1 1 Denise Ann, b. 21 Dec. 1968, Marshall, Mich.
19-11/9-45-16-31-2 2 Brian Lee, b. 7 July 1971, Marshall, Mich.
19-11/9-45-16-31-3 3 Aaron James, b. 26 Feb. 1975, Battle Creek, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-16-32 JERRY DONALD HOYT

b. 4 Sept. 1950 in Concord, Mich., s. of Heber Donald and Ella Mae (Lake) Hoyt.

m. (1) (?)
m. (2) LuAnne Drew on 3 Sept. 1983 in Albion, Mich.
b. 25 June 1954, Jackson, Mich., dau. of Wesley and Phyllis Drew.

Jerry Hoyt is a self-employed construction contractor. LuAnne Drew Hoyt is a cashier at a store and works in a day-care center of as a teacher aids. She attended Kellog Community College. Mr. Hoyt's membership is in the Associate Builders and Contractors, Inc. He has built fire stations, the Elk Lodge, and a chloride superstructure for the State of Michigan. The family belongs to Jehovah's Witness faith.

Children:
No Issue.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-16-33 LINUS EDWIN HOYT

b. 3 Aug. 1954, Albion, Mich., s. of Heber Donald and Ella
m. (1) Kay Lafferty on 16 Oct. (?), Marshall, Mich. (Divorced)
b. 20 Jan. 1958, dau. of Felmar and Lucile Lafferty. She is a kitchen aide.
m. (2) Penny Jean McFate on 29 Oct. 1983, Marshall, Mich., dau. of Robert and Mary McFate.

Linus Hoyt is a trucker and Banbury operator. The family lives in Marshall, Mich.

Child: By first wife.

19-11/9-45-16-33-1 1 Delorus, b. 15 June 1976, Marshall, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-16-34 HEBER DONALD HOYT, JR.

b. 29 Sept. 1955, Albion, Mich., s. of Heber Donald and Ella Mae (Lake) Hoyt.
m. Robyn Owens in Dec. 1979 in Marshall, Mich.
b. 15 Aug. 1962, dau. of Priscilla Owens.

Heber Hoyt is a carpenter's foreman and his wife is a waitress. The family lives in Marshall, Mich.

Children:

19-11/9-45-16-34-1 1 Brandee Heather, b. 22 Oct. 1980, Marshall, Mich.
19-11/9-45-16-34-2 2 Travis Donald, b. 31 Aug. 1982, Albion, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-16-35 BECKY ANN (HOYT) HEYERMEN

b. 2 Dec. 1956, Albion, Mich., dau. of Heber Donald and Ella Mae (Lake) Hoyt.
m. (1) Richard Farr on 2 June 1973, Marshall, Mich. (Divorced)
b. 24 May 1952, Howell, Mich., s. of William and Wanda Farr. He is a wood worker.
m. (2) Buxton Heyermen on 19 Dec. 1981, Battle Creek, Mich.
b. 12 Aug. 1952, Grand Rapids, Mich., s. of Bernard and Avis Heyerman. He is a janitor at the V.A. Hospital.

Children: By first husband.

19-11/9-45-16-35-1 1 Karan LeAnn, b. 28 March 1974, Battle Creek, Mich.
19-11/9-45-16-35-2 2 Dawn Marie, b. 28 Oct. 1976, Battle Creek, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-16-36 BARBARA JEAN (HOYT) PETERSON

b. 9 Oct. 1959, Albion, Mich., dau. of Heber Donald and Ella Mae (Lake) Hoyt.
m. Phillip Peterson on 21 Jan. 1978.
b. 16 Feb. 1947, Jackson, Mich., s. of Vern and Marie Peterson. He is a pest control technician.

Children:
No Issue.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-17-11 MARY ALICE (MONROE) GREEN

b. 1 Nov. 1947, Jackson, Mich., dau. of Richard Everette and Alice Lilian (Bates) Monroe.
m. George Duane Green on 25 Jan. 1975, Litchfield, Mich.
b. 22 Nov. 1941, Addison, Mich., s. of Erwin Clair and Helen May (Ebbert) Green.

George Green is a farmer and Mary Alice Green works in a factory; the family lives in Jonesville, Mich.

Child:

19-11/9-45-17-11-1 1 Corey Ray, b. 25 April 1977, Coldwater, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-17-12 RAY E. MONROE

b. 5 June 1950, Jackson, Mich., s. of Richard Everette and Alice Lillian (Bates) Monroe.
m. Alice Marie Stridsberg on 10 July 1971 in Montpelier, Vt. b. 14 Dec. 1951, Randolph, Vt., dau. of Lawrence Michael and Velma Mary (Sawyer) Stridsberg.

Ray Monroe graduated from high school in North Adams, Mich., in 1968. He is serving in the U.S. Air Force and is stationed at Grissom A.F.B., Indiana.

Children:

19-11/9-45-17-12-1 1 Tammy Sue, b. 19 Feb. 1972, Anchorage, Alaska.
19-11/9-45-17-12-2 2 Richard Edward, b. 5 Sept. 1974, Sacramento, Calif.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-17-13 DON A. MONROE

b. 30 June 1951, Jackson, Mich., s. of Richard Everette and Alice Lillian (Bates) Monroe.
m. Pamela Jo Boyd on 29 Aug. 1976, Reading, Mich. b. 16 Nov. 1952, Hillsdale, Mich., dau. of Therman Francis and Leatrice Joy (Priest) Boyd.

Don Monroe graduated from high school in North Adams, Mich. He enlisted in the U.S. Air Force in Nov. 1971 and served until Sept. 1979. He is on the maintenance staff in a factory. Pamela Boyd Monroe graduated from high school in Reading, Mich. in 1970 and from college in Spring Arbor, Mich., in 1974, majoring in English. She is a bookkeeper.

Children:

19-11/9-45-17-13-1 1 Patrick Donald, b. 9 Aug. 1979, Beal A.F.B., Calif.
19-11/9-45-17-13-2 2 Caleb Michael, b. 18 Oct. 1982, Hillsdale, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-17-21 DAVID ALLAN MONROE

b. 16 Oct. 1953, Lansing, Mich., s. of Edward Lincon and Mattie Lou (White) Monroe.
m. Diane Cheryl Taylor on 19 March 1983 in Lansing, Mich. b. 2 April 1960, Lansing, Mich.

David Monroe graduated from high school in Lansing, Mich. He is a truck driver. Diane Monroe served in the U.S. Air Force from April 6, 1978 to Feb. 28, 1979. The family lives in Lansing, Mich.

Child:

19-11/9-45-17-21-1 1 Nathan David, b. 7 July 1984, Lansing, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-17-23 CARL ANDREW MONROE

b. 27 Sept. 1958, Lansing, Mich., s. of Edward Lincon and Matie Lou (White) Monroe.
m. Susan Louise Statler on 8 July 1983 in Lansing, Mich. b. 21 Dec. 1947, Lansing, Mich., dau. of Wayne and Ruth (Kuhfeldt) Stetler.

Carl Monroe is a truck driver and Susan Monroe is a secretary for the State of Michigan. The family lives in Lansing, Mich.

Children:
No Issue.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-17-51 RUTH ANN (SCAIFE) GAY

b. 2 Sept. 1960, Battle Creek, Mich., dau. of James William Scaife and Helen Iris (Monroe) Scaife Ott.
m. Dale Allan Gay on 6 Jan. 1979, Plainfield, Ohio. b. 1 Nov. 1959, Cherry Point, N.C., s. of Dwight Elmer and Esther Rosella (Richley) Gay.

Ruth Ann Gay graduated from Ridgewood High School, Lafayette, Ohio, in 1978 and Dale Allan Gay graduated from Coshocton High School, Ohio, in 1978. The family lives in Fresno, Ohio.

Children: b. in Coshocton, Ohio.

19-11/9-45-17-51-1 1 Dustin Matthew, b. 24 July 1979.
19-11/9-45-17-51-2 2 Katrina Lynn, b. 2 April 1981.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-1/10-21 JOHN DUANE PFEIFLE

b. 30 July 1957, Hudson, Mich., s. of Robert Harvey and Betty Ann Pfeifle.
m. Martha Maurene Snyder on 12 Aug. 1979 in Niles, Mich. b. 12 May 1956 in Mayaquez, Puerto Rico, dau. of Tedd and Dorothy Marie (Stacey) Snyder.

John Pfeifle is a registered Respiratory Therapist and his wife is a Registered Nurse.

Children:

19-11/9-45-1/10-21-1 1 Laurel Ann, b. 17 March 1982, Kettering, Ohio.

19-11/9-45-1/10-21-22 Aaron John, b. 17 Oct. 1983, Niles, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-1/10-22 JULIA DIANE (PFEIFLE) VAUGHN

b. 13 Sept. 1958, Hudson, Mich., dau. of Robert Harvey and Betty Ann (Davis) Pfeifle.
m. James Thomas Vaughn on 24 Nov. 1977 in Buchanaw, Mich., s. of Bernice Vaughn, Anaheim, Calif.

James Vaughn is a tree trimmer and the family lives in New Buffalo, Mich.

Child:

19-11/9-45-1/10-22-1 1 Michael Alden, b. 13 Dec. 1979, Niles, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-1/10-42 DOUGLAS EDWIN YEARLING

b. 4 Oct. 1962 in Hillsdale, Mich., s. of Edwin Conrad and Carol Irene (Davis) Yearling.
m. Cheryl Ann Rosenbeck on 9 July 1982 in Hillsdale, Mich. b. 17 Nov. 1964 in Celina, Ohio, dau. of Victor Bernard Harold and Della Mae (Homan) Rosenbeck.

Douglas Yearling is an automobile mechanic and Cheryl Yearling works in a factory. The family lives in Osseo, Mich.

Child:

19-11/9-45-1/10-42-1 1 Steven Douglas, b. 6 Nov. 1982, Hillsdale, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-1/12-44 PEGGY LYNETTE (YEARLING) GEORGE

b. 5 Sept. 1965, Pittsford, Mich., dau. of Conrad E. and Carol Irene (Davis) Yearling.
m. Steven Dean George on 17 Nov. 1984 in Pittsford, Mich. b. 5 Sept. 1960 in Hillsdale, Mich., s. of Arliss D. and Jean A. George.

Peggy is a waitress and Steven is a supermarket employee.

Children:
No Issue.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-21-11 LINUS W. HEYDON, III

b. 24 March 1955, Ironwood, Mich., s. of Linus W. and Ada Rose Heydon.
m. Debra Marie Sorenson on 26 Sept. 1981 in Racine, Wis., dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Sorenson.

Linus Heydon spent two years at the University of Wisconsin and is now merchandiser for J.C. Penney Co. His hobbies are photofinishing, fishing, camping, and reading. Debra Heydon works in Arts and Krafts.

Children:
No Issue.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-21-22 DAVID GREER HEYDON

b. 14 April 1958, Columbus, Ohio, s. of Robert Monroe and Sally (Greer) Heydon.
m. Deborah Sue Collins on 30 May 1981 in Huntington, Ind., dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar L. Collins.

David Heydon attended Illinois Eastern and Tri-State College of Angola, Ind., each for one year.

Children:
No Issue.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-21-23 JULIE LYNN (HEYDON) MILLER

b. 7 June 1962 in Naha, Okinawa, dau. of Robert Monroe and Sally (Greer) Heydon.
m. Dennis A. Miller on 9 April 1983 in Coronado, Calif.

Julie Miller attended college for two years after graduating from Woodstock High School, Illinois. She is a secretary. Dennis Miller enlisted in the U.S. Navy. He is a Catholic and she is a Protestant.

Children:
No Issue.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

1/12-12-78-61-11 MARTHA JOAN (CHAPMAN) PRATT

Joan Pratt graduated from St. Joseph High School, Manchester, N.H., and attended Simmons College in Boston, Mass. She is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of Union Veterans of the Civil War, and the Maine Old Cemetery Association. She is a homemaker and genealogical researcher.

b. 1 June 1925 in Candia, N.H., dau. of Walter Irving and Martha Gertrude (Wellbrock) Chapman of Candia and Manchester, N.H., Tremont and Rockport, Maine.
m. James Anderson Pratt on 11 Oct. 1947 in Manchester, N.H.
b. 4 July 1917 in Bangor, Maine, s. of Robert Stewart and Anna Louise (Spellman) Pratt of Stillwater, Skowhegan, and Rockwood, Maine.

James Pratt is a retired welder and structural ironworker. He is a graduated of Skowhegan (Maine) High School and Maine School of Commerce (now Husson College). He served in World War II with the 120th Combat Engineers, 45th Division, U.S. Army. He is a member of the American Legion and enjoys hunting, fishing, and boating. The family has resided in Pittsfield, Mass., and Winterport, Rockport, and Searsport, Maine.

Children: First three b. Pittsfield, Mass.; fourth child b. Camden, Maine.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-12-78-61-11-1 | 1 | Elizabeth Anne, b. 7 Sept. 1948. (C) |
| 1/12-12-78-61-11-2 | 2 | Susan Jane, b. 14 Feb. 1952. (C) |
| 1/12-12-78-61-11-3 | 3 | Katherine Louise, b. 24 Oct. 1952. (C) |
| 1/12-12-78-61-11-4 | 4 | William James, b. 16 Feb. 1963. He graduated from Searsport High School, and is employed at the Copley-Plaza Hotel in Boston, Mass. Resides in Cambridge, Mass., unm. |

Authority & Source: 223.

1/12-34-91-11-11 JOSEPH FREDERIC COX, II

Joseph Frederic Cox, II, graduated with honors from Yale University with a B.S. degree in Mathematics in 1941, and at the same time was commissioned an Ensign U.S.N.R., having completed four years of ROTC Training. He was also admitted to membership in Sigma Xi, honorary scientific society.

After a few months' employment with the Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company of Philadelphia, he was called to active duty with the U.S. Navy; duty assignments included Naval Academy Preparatory School, Norfolk; Mine Warefare School, Yorktown, Va.: Chief of Naval Operations Office, Washington, D.C. where he met Katherine Mary Collins; Logistics Officer for Commander Minecraft, U.S. Pacific Fleet; a Bronze Star was awarded for the latter duty.

After the war, he returned to Penn Mutual and remained until retirement in Sept. 30, 1983. At Penn Mutual he served in various actuarial capacities and in computer systems management. He has been very active since 1968 with the Appalachian Mountain Club, serving as Delaware

Valley Chapter Chairman for three years and on the Club's Council (Board of Directors) for two years. In retirement he continues to serve the Appalachian Mountain Club in many ways; the Unitarian Church of Delaware County, Penn.; the Delco Scottish Games as Treasurer; and the Delaware Valley Branch of the Royal Scottish Country Dance Society as Newsletter Editor. He is also active as a retired Captain, U.S. Naval Reserve in the Military Order of the World Wars and other units. He is a member of St. Andrew's Society of Philadelphia.

b. 17 May 1919, Portland, Me.
m. Katherine Mary Collins on 12 Feb. 1944, Washington, D.C.
b. 19 Sept. 1919, Norwood, Ohio; graduated from Denison University of 1941 with a B.A. degree; taught Physical Education for twenty-five years in Springfield, Delaware County Middle and Elementary Schools; active in many educational, civic, and Unitarian Church organizations, including Chair of Delaware Valley Chapter of Appalachian Mountain Club for three years; Board responsibilities with the Springfield League of Women Voters and American Association of University Women.

Children:

1/12-34-91-11-11-1 1 David Collins, b. 19 June 1951. (C)
1/12-34-91-11-11-2 2 Marjorie Elizabeth, b. 10 April 1955, d. 14 June 1955.

Authority & Source: 172.

1/12-34-91-11-12 EDWARD MUNROE COX

Edward Munro cox graduated from Yale University with a degree in Chemical Engineering in 1942; upon graduation he was engaged in the manufacture of explosives with General Chemical Co. After a number of years he changed to structural steel work in Washington, D.C., area and then in Miami, Florida, where he resides.

b. 13 July 1921, Fiskdale, Mass.
m. Roberta Kathryn Campbell on 1 Aug. 1944 in Chester, Pa.
b. 10 March 1922; dau. of Robert Duncan Campbell (b. 14 Aug. 1890, d. 3 July 1946); and Kathryn Ida Miller Campbell (b. 1 April 1891, m. 28 March 1918; d. 10 June 1978, North Miami Beach, Fla.).

Children:

1/12-34-91-11-12-1 1 Jonathan Edward, b. 19 Oct. 1945, d. 21 Jan. 1971.
1/12-34-91-11-12-2 2 Susan Roberta, b. 12 May 1947; m. (1) Donald R. Elliott, (2) Peter John Haigis on 20 Jan. 1981 in Naples, Fla. She is employed in word processing.

Authority & Source: 172.

1/12-34-91-11-13 RICHARD HINCKLEY COX

Richard Hinckley Cox graduated from Johns Hopkins University in 1952 with a B.A. degree in Life Sciences. He has worked in industry in the field of labor relations and compensation, most recently with Babcock & Wilcox and finally with Mercedes Benz of North America.

b. 24 Dec. 1927, New Haven, Conn.
m. Martha Ann Hockersmith on 15 Sept. 1951 in Shippensburg, Pa.
b. 5 Nov. 1926 in Chambersburg, Pa.; dau. of James Beattie Hockersmith (b. 14 Nov. 1900, Shippensburg, Pa.) and Mildred Merle Shade Hockersmith (b. 16 Jan. 1903, Shippensburg, Pa.). Martha completed two years at Shippensburg College and then transferred to Union Memorial School of Nursing in Baltimore, Md.; worked for a number of years as Head Nurse at a Geriatric Nursing Center in West Caldwell, N.J.

Children:

1/12-34-91-11-13-1 1 Carolyn Munroe, b. 28 Nov. 1952, Chambersburg, Pa.; graduated from The Berkley School in Sept. 1971 after graduation from high school in West Caldwell, N.J.; works as Administrative Assistant and Credit Manager at Hasco Co. in West Orange, N.J.; m. Peter Frederick Pfeifer on 19 July 1976, b. 13 Dec. 1947 and attended West Virginia Wesleyan, works as Materials Manager at Plasmarc Technologies, Fairfield, N.J.

1/12-34-91-11-13-2 2 Cynthia Ann, b. 28 Aug. 1954, Chambersburg, Pa. (C)

1/12-34-91-11-13-3 3 Richard Hinckley, Jr., b. 24 June 1957, Baltimore, Md.; attended General Motors Technical School and is an auto mechanic foreman with Allstate Leasing Co. in Baltimore, Md., area; m. (1) Lynn Baldwin on 7 Jan. 1978 in Caldwell, N.J.; (2) Andrea Jay Held on 30 Jan. 1982 in Verona, N.J.; b. 19 Feb. 1956, dau. of Julia and Samuel Kenneth Held, graduated in 1978 from University of New Hampshire with a B.A. degree in Art; graduated in May 1984 from Towson University, Md., with a B.S.N. degree; no issue.

Authority & Source: 172.

1/12-35-14-72-11A THOMAS CARLTON (FELLER) MUNROE

Mr. Munroe graduated from Cottage Grove High School, attended Oregon Technical Institute from 1960 to 1962 and Palmer's Writer's School in 1967. In Politics he is a Democrat, served in the Navy Seebees from 5 Jan. 1956 until 24 Nov. 1959, he is a member of the Catholic Church. For hobbies he enjoys hunting, fishing, and boating. Thomas' occupation is logging as a log truck driver.

b. 4 Jan. 1939 at Eugene, Ore.
Living 1975.
m. Elaine Mae (Nerlie) Norton on 28 Oct. 1966 at Reno, Nevada. dau. of Arthur Gorman and Beulah Mae (Babb) Norton.
b. 5 June 1941 at Nevis, Hubbard County, Minn.

Mrs. Munroe graduated from Cottage Grove High School in 1958 and was graduated from Lane Community College in 1973 she majored in genealogy. A member of the Church of Christ, a Democrat in Politics, Secretary of Cottage Grove Genealogical Society, and the Oregon Gen. Soc.. Her hobbies are genealogy, hunting and fishing.

Children: b. Cottage Grove, Ore.

1/12-35-14-72-11-1A1 Michele Claudette (Norton) Munroe, b. 8 June 1961, adopted as Munroe on 14 Feb. 1972.
1/12-35-14-72-11-2 2 Tamara Laine, b. 8 Sept. 1967.

Authority & Source: 272.

1/12-35-21-25-11 NEIL KEITH TUPPER

b. 15 June 1921 at Glidden, Wisc.
m. Carol Krueger.

Children:

1/12-35-21-25-11-1 1 Dianne, b. 5 Aug. 1954.
1/12-35-21-25-11-2 2 Patricia, b. 20 May 1959.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-25-13 BARRY JOEL TUPPER

b. 20 April 1930 at Gliffon, Wisc.
m. Josephine Baolenti.

Children:

1/12-35-21-25-13-1 1 Cheryl, b. 12 Nov. 1960.
1/12-35-21-25-13-2 2 Lori Jean, b. 14 April 1964.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-41-11 FRANCES MERRILL (SCOTT) HARLON

b. 27 June 1918 at Omaha, Neb.
m. George Byron Harlon on 23 Dec. 1944.
b. 27 June 1915 at Richmond, Ind.

Child:

1/12-35-21-41-11-1 1 Priscilla Sue, b. 27 June 1947.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-41-12 SHIRLEY MAY (SCOTT) BAVERO

b. 21 July 1920.
m. Anthony Bavero on 12 Dec. 1939 in Los Angeles, Calif.
b. 12 Dec. 1916. He is the property manager of the television show "Rawhide."

Children: b. in Los Angeles, Calif.

1/12-35-21-41-12-1 1 Cheryllana, b. in April 1944, m. Richard Valeski and they have one dau., Nikki, b. 5 Jan. 1969.
1/12-35-21-41-12-2 2 Valerie, b. 18 April 1949, m. Roger Fuhr on 28 Aug. 1968 at Hollywood, Calif., and then repeated their vows next day in Honolulu.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-41-21 LLOYD JACK ROBINSON

b. 14 June 1918.
m. (1) Gwendolyn Ferris.
b. 25 Nov. 1920.
m. (2) Marine Ferris. She had two daughters, Wendy and Linda Ferris from her first marriage.

Children: By first marriage.

1/12-35-21-41-21-1 1 Lloyd Jack, Jr., b. 11 June 1940.
1/12-35-21-41-21-2 2 Dennis Craig, b. 17 Sept. 1941.
1/12-35-21-41-21-3 3 Michael Scott, b. 18 March 1944.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-41-23 PAUL RUSSELL ROBINSON

b. 7 Nov. 1928.
m. Louise King.
b. 2 Oct. 1926.

Children:

1/12-35-21-41-23-1 1 Russell Lawrence, b. 26 Oct. 1950.
1/12-35-21-41-23-2 2 Mark Christopher, b. 14 Dec. 1952.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-41-31 MARILYN CATHERINE (WILLIAMS) KAUN

b. 8 Dec. 1926.
m. Daryl Kaun on 22 March 1953.
b. 17 Sept. 1926.

Children:

1/12-35-21-41-31-1 1 Darylynn, b. 5 Dec. 1953.
1/12-35-21-41-31-2 2 Mary Katherine, b. 8 Aug. 1960.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-41-32 JOAN SCOTT (WILLIAMS) SORENSON

b. 8 May 1929.
m. (1) Herbert Elmer Dimmitt on 13 Aug. 1949.
b. 6 April 1926.
m. (2) George Alfred Sorenson on 31 Jan. 1961.
b. 5 Nov. 1923 at Pasadena, Calif.

Children: By first marriage.

1/12-35-21-41-32-1 1 Garrett Williams, b. 6 Dec. 1952.
1/12-35-21-41-32-2 2 Joni Scott, b. 20 July 1955.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-44-11 EUGENE H. MONROE

b. 20 Aug. 1922 at Omaha, Neb.
m. Joan M. Harris in Nov. 1947 at Vista, Calif.

Children: b. at Los Angeles, Calif.

1/12-35-21-44-11-1 1 Karen, b. in April ?.
1/12-35-21-44-11-2 2 Pamela, b. Aug. 1953.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-44-12 JEWELL M. (MONROE) HOFFMAN

b. 9 Nov. 1923 at Glendale, Calif.
m. Marion Hoffman in Oct. 1945 at Vista, Calif.

Children:

1/12-35-21-44-12-1 1 David Monroe, b. in 1948 at Torrance, Calif.

1/12-35-21-44-12-2 2 C. Jon Monroe, b. in 1950.
1/12-35-21-44-12-3 3 Tony Monroe, b. in 1954 in England.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-44-21 DONNA VERN (MONROE) STRATTON

b. 14 June 1928 at Houston, Texas.
m. Richard Delmar Stratton at Los Angeles, Calif.

Child: b. at Los Angeles, Calif.

1/12-35-21-44-21-1 1 Glenda Jo, b. 23 April 1949.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-44-22 EARL MONTE MONROE, JR.

b. 17 Feb. 1930 at Houston, Texas.
m. Yvonne Louise Schultz at St. Petersburg, Fla.
b. in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children:

1/12-35-21-44-22-1 1 Karen Yvonne, b. 20 Sept. 1954 at Tampa, Fla.
1/12-35-21-44-22-2 2 Gregory David, b. 23 April 1957 at Los Angeles, Calif.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-44-31 SUE ANN (DAVIES) BLAKE

b. 9 Jan. 1938.
m. Roy Eugene Blake on 2 Sept. 1961 in San Luis Obispo, Calif.
d. 18 April 1964.

Child:

1/12-35-21-44-31-1 1 Reese Eugene, b. 3 Aug. 1963 at Santa Barbara, Calif.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-44-32 JANICE EVE (DAVIES) MANNING

b. 30 Nov. 1940 at San Luis Obispo, Calif.
m. William C. Manning on 10 April 1959, at San Luis Obispo.

Children:

1/12-35-21-44-32-1 1 Charles William, b. 9 Jan. 1960 at San Luis Obispo, Calif.

1/12-35-21-44-32-2 2 Cheryl Lynn, b. 31 Dec. 1960 at Santa Maria, Calif., d. there on 6 May 1963.
1/12-35-21-44-32-3 3 Donna Sue, b. 7 March 1962 at Santa Maria, Calif.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-44-33 JOAN LOUISE (DAVIES) FREDERICKS

b. 30 Nov. 1940 at San Luis Obispo, Calif.
m. Norman C. Fredericks on 4 July 1958 at North Hollywood, Calif.

Child:

1/12-35-21-44-33-1 1 Fred Allen, b. 3 June 1960 at Oak Harbors, Calif.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-44-41 DAVID EUGENE MONROE

b. 23 April 1936 in Los Angeles, Calif.
m. Sharleen Adele McCaul.
b. 6 March 1938 in Fargo, N.D., dau. of Charles James and Jeam (Ringstead) McCaul.

Children:

1/12-35-21-44-41-1 1 Kimberly Inez, b. 7 Jan. 1956 at Van Nuys, Calif.
1/12-35-21-44-41-2 2 Becky Jean, b. 8 Feb. 1958 at Palo Alto, Calif.
1/12-35-21-44-41-3 3 Tracey Sharleen, b. 24 Nov. 1959 at Van Nuys, Calif.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-51-13 STANLEY JAMES BROWN

b. 16 Jan. 1932.
m. (1) Rita Marie Bracher on 30 Nov. 1964 in Trier, Germany.
d. 9 Nov. 1974.
m. (2) Ruth Cattle Reich.

Children: By second marriage.
b. in Munich, Germany.

1/12-35-21-51-13-1 1 Carolin Katrin, b. 7 Jan. 1965.
1/12-35-21-51-13-2 2 David Alexander, b. 24 April 1980.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-51-14 CAROL ANN (BROWN) CRAEMER

b. 7 May 1934, at Fond du Lac, Wisc.
m. Robert Hugh Craemer.

Children:

1/12-35-21-51-14-1 1 Cynthia Marie, b. 26 Nov. 1959.
1/12-35-21-51-14-2 2 Jon Hugh, b. 22 Sept. 1965.
1/12-35-21-51-14-3 3 Roxy Deanne, b. 7 Aug. 1966 at Wellsville, Kansas.
1/12-35-21-51-14-4 4 Janet Ann, b. 28 Jan. 1972 in Australia.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-51-21 LOREN FAYETTE BROWN

b. 3 Aug. 1936 at Fond du Lac, Wisc.
m. Corrine Gerhard.
b. 4 Sept. 1937.
d. 19 May 1973.

Children:

1/12-35-21-51-21-1 1 Deborah, b. 11 Feb. 1960 at Waupan, Wisc.
1/12-35-21-51-21-2 2 Pamela, b. 25 April 1962 at Alma, Mich.
1/12-35-21-51-21-3 3 Douglas Rublee, b. 16 July 1965 at Alma, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-86-11 MARGARET LOUISE (MONROE) OLSON

Margaret Olson was graduated from High School in 1943 and was graduated from Macalester College of St. Paul, Minn. in 1947 and from California State University of Long Beach in 1972. She majored in Business and received her B.A. degree in 1947 and M.A. in 1972.

In politics she is a Democrat.

She and her husband now reside (1976) at Long Beach, Cal.

b. 10 August 1925 at Soudan, Minn.
m. Richard Lief Olson on 9 Sept. 1950 at Cloquet, Minn.
s. of Lief and Rose (Evan) Olson.
b. 24 Oct. 1925 at Cloquet, Minn.

Richard Olson was graduated from University of Minn., Duluth Branch and Long Beach State College, Cal. He majored in art and received his B.A. Degree in 1953 and M.A. Degree in 1959. His present occupation is teaching.

A Democrat in politics. He enlisted in the Marines in WWII.

Children:

1/12-35-21-86-11-1 1 Eric Monroe, b. 1 April 1953 at Cloquet, Minn. He received his B.A. Degree from Louis & Clark of Portland, Oregon in 1976.
1/12-35-21-86-11-2 2 Ann Christine, b. 8 March 1955 at Minot, S. Dakota.
1/12-35-21-86-11-3 3 Kurt Evan, b. 10 June 1957 at Long Beach, Calif.
1/12-35-21-86-11-4 4 Jay Richard, b. 26 Jan. 1961.

Authority & Source: 219.

1/12-35-21-86-12 MARY ALICE (MONROE) TOMHAVE

A graduate of Cloquet, Minn., High School Class of 1947 and was graduated from Macalester College of St. Paul, Minn. in 1951 at which time she had earned her A.B. Degree. She majored in Teaching.

Now as a housewife and a member of the Presbyterian Church, she is a Republican in politics. She and her family now reside at Cloquet, Minn.

b. 25 Feb. 1929 at Two Harbors, Minn.
m. Jack Elmer Tomhave on 8 Sept. 1957 at Cloquet, Minn.
s. of Elmer J.D. and Lorrie (Tripp) Tomhave.
b. 24 Jan. 1927 at Cloquet, Minn.

Jack Tomhave was graduated from Cloquet High School in 1945 and from the University of Minn. (Year?). He majored in Dentistry and has his D.D.S.

A Republican in politics, enlisted in WWII, a member of the Presbyterian Church, Rotary International and has had over 20 years of service to the Boy Scouts. Enjoys boating as a hobby.

His business memberships are — St. Louis County Dental Society and Minn. State Dental Society.

Children:

1/12-35-21-86-12-1 1 James Jeffrey, b. 11 July 1959 at Duluth, Minn.
1/12-35-21-86-12-2 2 Jean Elizabeth, b. 5 Sept. 1963 at Cloquet, Minn.
1/12-35-21-86-12-3 3 Steven Monroe, b. 9 July 1965 at Cloquet, Minn.

Authority & Source: 219.

1/12-35-21-5/13-22 KEITH WAYNE MONROE

b. 3 April 1955.
m. Denise ( ).

Child:

1/12-35-21-5/13-22-1 1 Travis Ryan, b. 14 March 1985.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-21-5/13-31 BARBARA LYNN (COONLEY) ALLEN

b. 2 July 1951 at Chicago, Ill.
m. William Preston Allen, IV, on 28 Aug. 1976, in Bristol, Va.

Child:

1/12-35-21-5/13-31-1 1 Thomas Andrews, b. 6 Oct. 1985, in Ga.

Authorities & Sources: 201 & 218.

1/12-35-21-5/13-32 LINDA JEAN (COONLEY) WALTER

b. 23 July 1952 in Waupun, Wisc.
m. John Walter.

Children:

1/12-35-21-5/13-32-1 1 John, Jr.
1/12-35-21-5/13-32-2 2 Kristy Lynn.

Authorities & Sources: 210 & 218.

1/12-35-21-5/13-33 MARY CATHERINE (COONLEY) KOPISTECKI

b. 30 March 1954 at Waupun, Wisc.
m. Stanley Kopistecki on 4 Oct. 1975.
b. 5 Aug. 1955.

Children:

1/12-35-21-5/13-33-1 1 Megan Renee, b. 24 May 1981.
1/12-35-21-5/13-33-2 2 David Stanley, b. 25 Dec. 1985.

Authority & Source: 218.

1/12-35-21-5/13-35 MICHAEL WAYNE COONLEY

b. 9 May 1961 in Pittsburgh, Pa.
m. Pamela Fitzgerald on 30 March 1980.
b. 12 Jan. 1964.

Children:

1/12-35-21-5/13-35-1 1 Matthew Wayne, b. 14 Jan. 1981.
1/12-35-21-5/13-35-2 2 Patricia Marie, b. 7 April 1982.
1/12-35-21-5/13-35-3 3 Stephanie Michele, b. 5 Jan. 1985.
1/12-35-21-5/13-35-4 4 Robert Fitzgerald, b. 18 Nov. 1985.

Authority & Source: 218.

1/12-35-21-5/13-53 JOAN KATHERINE (MULVEY) RELIEN

b. 6 Feb. 1959.
m. Gary Relien on 12 May 1979.

Child:

1/12-35-21-5/13-53-1 1 Jill Kathryn, b. 13 March 1981.

Authority & Source: 218.

1/12-35-23-11-61 KEITH PHILLIP PEASE

b. 18 June 1917.
m. Ellen Irene DeMoney on 29 Aug. 1940 at Nashua, Iowa. b. 9 July 1917 at Davenport, Iowa; dau. of Jesse I. (Brown) and Oscar G. DeMoney.

Children: b. in Moline, Ill.

1/12-35-23-11-61-1 1 Janet Kathleen, b. 2 Sept. 1944.
1/12-35-23-11-61-2 2 Susan Joyce, b. 23 May 1949, m. Craig Elton Redalen on 9 Sept. 1972 at Rock Island, Ill.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-25-53-11 DAVID WILLIAM SMITH, JR.

b. 7 Oct. 1923 at Dallas, Texas.
m. Dorothy J. Council on 26 Dec. 1945 at Dallas, Texas. b. 29 June 1924 at Dallas, Texas.

Children: First four children b. at Dallas, Texas, the fifth child b. at Fairfield, Conn.

1/12-35-25-53-11-1 1 William Council, b. 31 Dec. 1946.
1/12-35-25-53-11-2 2 David Douglas, b. 15 July 1951.
1/12-35-25-53-11-3 3 Mark Wheeler, b. 1 June 1953.
1/12-35-25-53-11-4 4 Shannon, b. 23 March 1961.
1/12-35-25-53-11-5 5 Herbert Ernest Bennett, b. 13 Dec. 1962.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-25-54-21 MARGARET ANN (DURKEE) HATHORN

b. 18 April 1934 at Madison, Wisc.
m. Mabry Hugh Hathorn.
b. 14 June 1930 in Miss.

Child:

1/12-35-25-54-21-1 1 Richard Carl, b. 5 Aug. 1955 at Gulfport, Miss.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-25-54-41 CAROLYN JANE (SMITLEY) BROWN

b. 14 Feb. 1944 at Decatur, Ind.
m. Charles Joseph Brown at Milton, Wisc.

Child:

1/12-35-25-54-41-1 1 Mark Chester, b. 28 June 1964 at Janesville, Wisc.

Authorities & Sources: 218 & 219.

1/12-35-39-11-21 BRIAN EVERETT DELEHANTY

b. 2 Oct. 1954.
m. Mary Crosa on 22 Aug. 1975.

Children:

1/12-35-39-11-21-1 1 Sean, b. 22 Feb. 1978.
1/12-35-39-11-21-2 2 Ryan, b. 16 Aug. 1981.

Authority & Source: 183.

1/12-35-39-11-25 PAULA (DELEHANTY) THOMS

b. 24 Jan. 1950.
m. William Thoms on 2 Feb. 1980.

Children:

1/12-35-39-11-25-1 1 Ronan David, b. 30 Nov. 1980.
1/12-35-39-11-25-2 2 Michael Delehanty, b. 20 May 1983.

Authority & Source: 183.

1/12-41-33-32-21 ROBERT GERRY MANSFIELD

b. 19 Sept. 1940 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Noreen Frances Keleher, dau. of Raymond and Helen (Canty) Keleher.

b. 16 June 1944 at Lynnfield, Mass.

Child: b. Fayetteville, N.C.

1/12-41-33-32-21-1 1 Cheryl Ann, b. 4 June 1964.

Authority & Source: 78.

1/12-41-10/8-51-11 LINDA MARIE (DAVIS) STEVENS

b. 30 Oct. 1943 at Lawrence, Kansas.
m. J. Lewis Stevens on 24 December 1964.
b. 25 September 1940 at Panama City, Florida.

Authority & Source: 146.

1/12-41-10/8-63-22 PHILLIP RAY EARHART

Philip Ray Earhart served three years with the U.S. Army. He was seriously injured in an automobile accident two years ago and is still recovering. He lives with his wife and daughters in Charleston, S.C.

b. 6 Dec. 1953 at Kansas City, Mo.
m. Patricia Elizabeth Marie Rabicki on 26 Oct. 1974.
b. 17 Mar. 1958 at Chicago, Ill.

Children: b. Charleston, S.C.

1/12-41-10/8-63-22-1 1 Lisa Michelle, b. 24 Feb. 1975.
1/12-41-10/8-63-22-2 2 Amelia, b. 21 May 1977.

Authority & Source: 162.

1/12-41-10/8-63-31 ELDON LEE FORRESTER

Eldon Lee Forrester graduated from high school in Hopkinsville, Ky., and Belmont College in Nashville, Tenn. in 1973 with a B.S. degree in elementary education. While attending college he played basketball. He earned his M.S. in Business Administration from Tennessee State College in 1976. He is presently teaching and coaching in elementary school. He and his wife Deborah are active in their church and various youth activities. Deborah graduated from Moorehead State University, Moorehead, Ky., receiving her B.S. in Elementary Education in 1978.

b. 23 June 1949, Keysville, Mo.
m. Deborah Elaine Webb on 7 June 1980.
b. 24 May 1955 at Crestline, Ohio.

Child:

1/12-41-10/8-63-31-1 1 Caleb Lee, b. 28 Aug. 1981 (adopted).

Authority & Source: 162.

1/12-41-10/8-63-32 BEVERLY DIANE (FORRESTER) DECATOR

Beverly Dianne Forrester Decator was graduated from high school in Hopkinsville, Ky. After her marriage, she moved to Stafford, Va., where she is employed by the school system, and is an active member of the community.

b. 14 Aug. 1950 at Kansas City, Mo.
m. James Allen Decator on 16 Aug. 1968 at Hopkinsville, Ky.
b. 16 Apr. 1947 at Spotsylvania, Va.

Children: b. Stafford, Va.

1/12-41-10/8-63-32-1 1 Christina Lee, b. 4 July 1969.
1/12-41-10/8-63-32-2 2 James Allen, b. 25 Aug. 1972.

Authority & Source: 162.

1/12-41-10/8-63-33 MICHAEL LAWRENCE DOYLE

After graduating from high school in Hopkinsville, Ky., Michael Lawrence Doyle joined the U.S. Navy and served for four years. He also has served on the police force in Hopkinsville for several years.

b. 9 Jan. 1954 at Kansas City, Mo.
m. Gail Thetford on 1 May 1976.

Children:

1/12-41-10/8-63-33-1 1 Michael Philip, b. 8 Dec. 1977.
1/12-41-10/8-63-33-2 2 David Vincent, b. 20 Feb. 1979.
1/12-41-10/8-63-33-3 3 Krystal Gayle, b. 8 Oct. 1982.

Authority & Source: 162.

1/12-41-10/8-63-34 CHERYLE DENISE (DOYLE) WILLIAMS

After graduating from high school in Hopkinsville, Ky., Cheryle Denise Doyle Williams was employed in a bank and she is a data processor.

b. 9 Jan. 1957 at Kansas City, Mo.
m. Robert Arthur Williams on 26 July 1979 at Hopkins-Ville, Ky.

Child:

1/12-41-10/8-63-34-1 1 Matthew Paul, b. 26 May 1981.

Authority & Source: 162.

1/12-41-10/8-63-35 PAULA ANN (CHARBONO) CLAYTON

Paula Ann Charbono Clayton graduated from high school in Lacey, Wash., in 1983. She attended college for one year. She and her husband

are presently living in North Carolina where is he serving in the U.S. Army. Both of them are active in sports.

b. 12 Mar. 1965 at Stafford, Va.
m. Matthew Aaron Clayton on 25 Aug. 1984 at Lacey, Wash.
b. 5 Jan. 1964.

Authority & Source: 162.

1/12-41-10/8-63-41 CHARLES STEVEN FORRESTER

Charles Steven Forrester attended the University of Iowa and majored in psychology and worked several years doing behavior modification of mentally handicapped adults, later taking supervisor positions for the U.S. Army and Armstrong Rubber Co. His hobby is motorcycling.

b. 16 Jan. 1952 in Burlington, Iowa.
m. Peggy Kathryn Nitzke on 14 Apr. 1979 in Nauvoo, Ill.
b. 28 Mar. 1953 in Detroit, Mich., dau. of Everett Alfred and Elizabeth Anne (Barry) Nitzke, Dr. Nitzke is a pediatrician and Mrs. Mitzke is a registered nurse.

Peggy Kathryn (Nitzke) Forrester raised in Des Moines, Iowa., attended Iowa State University and the University of Iowa to the level of a Master's Degree, studying Psychology and Social Work. Jesus Christ became the Lord of her life in January 1978, and placed her in the profession of motherhood which she found both impossible without the constant help of God and immensely satisfying.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1/12-41-10/8-63-41-1 | 1 | Gabriel Steven, b. 21 Sept. 1979 in Burlington, Iowa. |
| 1/12-41-10/8-63-41-2 | 2 | Julia Anne, b. 9 Oct. 1981 in Burlington, Iowa. |
| 1/12-41-10/8-63-41-3 | 3 | David Arthur, b. 8 Dec. 1983 in Des Moines, Iowa. |

Authority & Source: 162.

1/12-41-10/8-63-42 WILLIAM MERLE FORRESTER

After attending Carl Sandburg College, William Merle Forrester worked at various financial institutions before buying three laundry and drycleaning stores in 1982.

b. 24 Aug. 1953 in Burlington, Iowa.
m. Deborah Jane Olson on 16 June 1973 in Bushnell, Ill.
b. 10 Feb. 1954 in Macomb, Ill., dau. of Jack Martin and Barbara Joan (Allen) Olson.

Deborah Jane Olson Forrester was employed by Fidelity Federal Savings & Loan for several years before retiring to begin a family. Both Bill and Debbie are active in church and community affairs.

Children: b. in Galesburg, Ill.

1/12-41-10/8-63-42-1 1 Jaime Leigh, b. 24 Feb. 1976.
1/12-41-10/8-63-42-2 2 Laura Lynn, b. 2 May 1981.

Authority & Source: 162.

1/12-41-10/8-63-43 MARK ALAN FORRESTER

Mark Alan Forrester served four years in the U.S. Navy as an aviation electronic technician. He is employed at Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.

b. 2 Apr. 1955 in Burlington, Iowa.
m. Sharon Teresa Colsch, on 26 Jan. 1980 in Brownsville, Minn., dau. of Carl J. and Mary J. (Mitchell) Colsch.
b. 4 Oct. 1959 in Caledonia, Minn.

After graduating from Caledonia High School, Sharon Theresa Colsch Forrester cared for the elderly in their homes.

Children: b. Galesburg, Ill.

1/12-41-10/8-63-43-1 1 Daniel Alan, b. 27 Dec. 1980.
1/12-41-10/8-63-43-2 2 Diana Teresa, b. 5 Feb. 1983.
1/12-41-10/8-63-43-3 3 James Mitchell, b. 21 March 1985.

Authority & Source: 162.

1/12-41-10/8-63-44 DEBRA JOY (FORRESTER) SCHUMAKER

Graduated from nursing school at Carl Sandburg College, Galesburg, Ill.

b. 19 Dec. 1956 in Burlington, Iowa.
m. Robert Arthur Schumaker on 19 June 1976 in Stronghurst, Ill., s. of Ralph Henry and Joyce Rose (Johnson) Schumaker.
b. 19 Jan. 1952 in Kewanee, Ill.

Robert Arthur Schumaker graduated from Western Illinois University in 1974 with a B.S. Degree in physical education and an M.S. Degree in 1978 in Athletic Administration. He is presently a teacher and a coach in the Geneseo, Illinois, school system.

Children: b. in Geneseo, Ill.

1/12-41-10/8-63-44-1 1 Ryan Robert, b. 21 Nov. 1978.
1/12-41-10/8-63-44-2 2 Haley April, b. 31 July 1980.
1/12-41-10/8-63-44-3 3 Ross Henry, b. 25 June 1983.

Authority & Source: 162.

1/12-41-10/8-63-45 JEFFERY DEAN FORRESTER

After graduating from high school, Jeffery Dean Forrester worked at Knox Laundry & Dry Cleaners. He then started work in the Alungdon Pottery in September of 1979.

b. 16 Dec. 1957 in Burlington, Iowa.
m. Michele Renee Rundlett on 27 Aug. 1977 in Nauvoo, Ill., dau. of Harry Arthur and Roberta Evelyn (Grady) Rundlett.
b. 22 June 1957.

Michele Renee Rundlett Forrester attended secretarial school and then became a secretary at a title and abstract office. She now runs her own day-care business from their home.

Authority & Source: 162.

11-71-25-16-21-1 JOHN NICHOLS OLESON

He is a graduate of Niles Senior High School class of 1964, now attending (1968) Ferris State College of Michigan, where he majored in advertising. Mr. Oleson is a Republican in politics, attends the Presbyterian Church, is a member of Lambda Chi Alpha, enjoys sports and sportscars. He and his wife reside in Niles, Mich.

b. 18 Sept. 1946 at Aurora, Ill.
m. Janice Kay Hofer on 15 July 1967 at Birmingham, Michigan, in the Presbyterian Church, dau. of Charles Victor and Katherine Florence (Taylor) Hofer of Clearwater, Florida.
b. 23 Jan. 1944 at Englewood, N.J.

Mrs. Oleson was graduated from Ferris State College in March 1967, where she majored in Business Administration, receiving a B.S. degree as a Secretarial Major. She graduated from Bloomfield Hills High School of N.J. in 1962. Mrs. Oleson is a Republican in politics, attends the Presbyterian Church, is a member of Alpha Xi Delta. She enjoys playing bridge, swimming, horseback riding, skiing, and sewing.

Authority & Source: 304.

13-31-22-15-21-1 ROBERT KENT McNEILL

Dr. McNeill and his family reside at Peekskill, N.Y. He is employed by Thomas Watson Research Laboratory of International Business Machines Inc. as a mathematical researcher.

He attended Bowdoin College from 1957 to 1959 and then transferred to Washington Square College of N.Y.U. where he majored in theoretical mathematics. He has a B.S. and M.S. degree in math (1964). Attended and graduated from Briarcliff Mahar High School in 1957.

In politics he is a registered Republican, attends the Congregational Church in interested in Stereo and High Fidelity.

b. 4 Feb. 1939 at Orange, N.J.
m. Claire Mather Henshaw on 5 Aug. 1967 at Meditation Chapel of Colgate Univ. of Hamilton, N.Y. She is the dau. of Clement Long and Rosemary (Forbes) Henshaw.

Claire is a direct descendant of Cotton Mather on her mother's side. She was graduated from Denison College of Granville, Ohio with a B.S. Degree in Biology in 1962. Graduated from Hamilton High School of Hamilton, N.Y. in 1958.

A member of the Unitarian Church, a registered Democrat and formerly an elementary school teacher. She lists her hobby as Educational Psychology.

Children: b. Tarrytown, N.Y.

13-31-22-15-21-11 1 Rebecca Mather, b. 19 Nov. 1970.
13-31-22-15-21-12 2 Katherine Forbes, b. 16 May 1973.

Authority & Source: 305.

13-31-22-15-31-2 MARY PAMELIA (McINTIRE) BENTSEN

Mary Pamelia is a Republican in politics, a member of the Christ Lutheran Church and belongs to an Art Guild. She enjoys painting, macrame, sewing, ceramics, crocheting, billiards, antiques, and raising plants. She is a homemaker and artist.

b. 2 March 1941 at San Diego, Calif.
m. 21 June 1959 Raymond William Bentsen at Christ Lutheran Church of San Diego. He is the s. of William John and Arline Bethel (Evenson) Bentson of San Diego. b. 12 July 1938 at Glasgow, Montana.

Mr. Bentsen attended San Diego Jr. College where he studied Machine Shop Practice and was graduated in 1956. He is now employed as a supervisor.

He is a member of the same Lutheran Church as his wife and enjoys billiards, gardening, bicycling, camping and wood working.

This family resides in San Diego, Calif.

Children: b. San Diego, Calif.

13-31-22-15-31-21 1 Elizabeth Pamelia, b. 4 Aug. 1961.
13-31-22-15-31-22 2 Tanya Louise, b. 6 Aug. 1963.

Authority & Source: 306.

13-31-22-15-32-1 STANLEY O. COUTANT

Stanley O. Coutant was graduated from Pasadena City College in 1950 where he studied the art of printing, he also graduated from Pasadena High School.

In politics he is a Republican, is an amateur radio ham and organist.

Stanley is employed as a printer and in the evenings he teach radio. He and his family reside at Sierra Madre, Calif.

b. 20 Feb. 1943 at Pasadena, Calif.
m. 19 Sept. 1969 at San Antonio, Texas to Karen Leigh Turpin. She is the dau. of Harvey Lee Guilliam and Colleen Ora Jarvis of San Bernadino, Calif. b. 19 Nov. 1949 at San Bernadino, Calif.

Mrs. Coutant is a homemaker and enjoys sewing.

Children:

13-31-22-15-32-11 1 Jonathan Michael, b. 10 Oct. 1969 at San Antonio, Texas.
13-31-22-15-32-12 2 David Daniel Munro, b. 21 Sept. 1970 at Sierra Madre, Calif.

Authority & Source: 246.

13-31-22-15-33-2 CYNTHIA JANE (ELLET) KELTNER

Cynthia Jane is employed as a Dental Assistant, she was graduated from Pasadena City Junior College in 1962 with an A.A. Degree, she also graduated from Pasadena High School. She attends the Silverlake Presbyterian Church but was raised in the Congregational Church.

For hobbies and other interests she likes hand crafts, working with children through the Blue Birds, scouts, nursery school. She is most interested in ecology and all life sciences, would like to return to school and bring herself up to date on life sciences. She enjoys bike riding, hiking and ice skating.

Mr. & Mrs. Keltner met in Junior High School.

b. 14 Dec. 1942 at Altadena, Calif.
m. 14 Oct. 1962 Jim Lee Keltner at the Congregational Church of Sierra Madre, Calif. Mr. Keltner is the s. of Jasper William and Teresa (Mendoza) Keltner of Pasadena, Calif.
b. 27 April 1942 at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Jim Keltner's in Rock and Roll music has taken him all around the U.S.A. and Europe. He has played with all the top stars of the industry, including John Lennon, Ringo Starr, George Harrison, and others. He is employed as a recording musician.

He attended Pasadena City Junior College for one year where he studied music and was graduated from Pasadena High School.

In politics he is a Democrat as is his wife Cynthia, attends the Presbyterian Church but was raised a Baptist.

Jim likes the outdoors and his hobby is planting trees. Mr. and Mrs. Keltner reside with their family at Los Angeles, Calif.

Children: All b. Arcadia, Calif.

13-31-22-15-33-21 1 Eric Charles, b. 18 April 1963.
13-31-22-15-33-22 2 Jennifer Lee, b. 8 Oct. 1967.
13-31-22-15-33-23 3 Eli James, b. 22 Nov. 1971.

Authority & Source: 307.

13-31-22-15-33-3 BARBARA SUE (ELLET) McCUE

Mrs. McCue attended U.C. College at Long Beach, Calif. where she was majoring in microbiology, and was graduated from Pasadena High School.

b. 14 June 1944 at Pasadena, Calif.
m. 31 Jan. 1964 Daniel Edward McCue at Sierra Madre, Calif. s. of Edward Frank and Julia Rebecca (Starnes) McCue of West Covina, Calif.
b. 6 Nov. 1943 at Alhambra, Calif.

Mr. McCue was graduated from U.C. College at Long Beach, Calif. on 10 June 1966 with a B.S. Degree in Industrial Design, he also graduated from West Covina High School.

He now is employed as a Product Design Consultant. This family resides at Santa Barbara, Calif.

Children:

13-31-22-15-33-31 1 Dana Lee, b. 18 Sept. 1966 at Westminster, Calif.
13-31-22-15-33-32 2 Sean Edward, b. 3 March 1969 at Santa Barbara, Calif.

Authority & Source: 308.

13-41-21-21-31-1 GERALD STUART HAWTHORNE

Graduated from Troy, Penna. High School, class of 1955.

b. 17 Sept. 1937.
m. Phyllis Anne Pratt on 22 Sept. 1957, dau. of Leon and Zelia ( ) Pratt.
b. 24 Aug. 1938.

Children:

13-41-21-21-31-11 1 Hugh James, b. 28 Aug. 1958.
13-41-21-21-31-12 2 Gordon Lee, b. 18 Dec. 1959.
13-41-21-21-31-13 3 Brian Barry, b. 3 July 1961.
13-41-21-21-31-14 4 Jay Wesley, b. 14 Nov. 1962.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-23-11-1 LOIS JOAN (NASH) O'DELL

b. 23 Sept. 1929 in Blossburg, Pa.
m. Robert Newton O'Dell on 24 Sept. 1950.
b. 27 April 1917 at Richmond Tsp., Pa.

Children:

13-41-21-23-11-11 1 Colleen Paige, b. 26 July 1952. (C)
13-41-21-23-11-12 2 Kelly Jean, b. 16 May 1955. (C)

Authority & Source: 328.

13-41-21-23-12-1 WAYNE C. BEARDSLEE

b. 23 July 1939 at Elmira, N.Y.
m. Jeannine Benson on 25 June 1961.
b. 12 Jan. 1940 at Sullivan Tsp., Pa., dau. of Earl Leon and Bernice L. (Webster) Benson.

Children:

13-41-21-23-12-11 1 Andrew, b. 14 Sept. 1963, at Wellsboro, Pa.
13-41-21-23-12-12 2 Tricia, b. 7 Oct. 1966 at Bath, N.Y.

Authority & Source: 328.

13-41-21-23-12-2 MARTHA JEAN (BEARDSLEE) GEE

b. 4 Aug. 1944 at Elmira, N.Y.
m. Richard Gee, on 3 Aug. 1962 at Troy, Pa.
b. 3 June 1942 at Nelson, Pa., s. of Howard and Madge Gee.

Children: b. in Wellsboro, Pa.

13-41-21-23-12-21 1 Shari, b. 24 March 1963.
13-41-21-23-12-22 2 Kimberly, b. 21 Dec. 1964.
13-41-21-23-12-23 3 Brian, b. 16 Dec. 1973.

Authority & Source: 328.

13-41-21-23-12-3 DENNIS FRANK BEARDSLEE

b. 29 April 1950 at Elmira, N.Y.
m. Judy Palmer, on 15 April 1978 at Alba, Pa.
b. 1 Dec. 1946 at Troy, Pa., dau. of Grant and Irene (Simpson) Palmer.

Child:

13-41-21-23-12-31 1 Michelle, b. 5 March 1981 (adopted).

Authority & Source: 328.

13-41-21-23-13-3 LYMAN MARC SMITH

b. 7 June 1952 at Wellsboro, Pa.
m. Karen Jane Myers on 9 March 1974.
b. 20 Sept. 1952 at Williamsport, Pa., dau. of Leon Campbell and Marjorie (Barton) Myers, Jr.

Lyman graduated from the University of Pennsylvania College of Engineering and Applied Science. Karen graduated from the University of Pennsylvania College of Engineering and Applied Science. Karen graduated from the University of Pennsylvania School of Nursing.

Children:

13-41-21-23-13-31 1 Joshua Daniel, b. 8 Jan. 1979 in California.
13-41-21-23-13-32 2 Jessica Ruth, b. 28 Feb. 1981 in California.
13-41-21-23-13-33 3 Mathew, b. in Feb. 1985 in Florida.

Authority & Source: 328.

13-41-21-23-13-5 WENDELL JAMES SMITH

b. 16 Oct. 1961 at Wellsboro, Pa.
m. Jennifer Lockhart on 6 June 1981 at Mosherville, Pa.
b. 27 July 1961, dau. of Edward C. and Theresa Lockhart.

Child:

13-41-21-23-13-51 1 Jason Thomas, b. 24 Dec. 1982 at Philadelphia, Pa.

Authority & Source: 328.

13-41-22-11-21-1 SUSAN MARGARET (MONROE) KELSEY

Mrs. Kelsey graduated from Central Catholic High School of Toledo, Ohio. She graduated from Mercy School of Nursing of Toledo, Ohio on 22 May 1965, she is a registered professional nurse.

b. 28 Oct. 1944 at Toledo, Ohio.
m. Frederick John Kelsey at Pompano Beach, Florida on 4 March 1966. s. of Fred Harry and Mary (Evancki) Kelsey.
b. 8 Nov. 1943 at Akron, Ohio.

Mr. Kelsey graduated from Borromeo Seminary High School of Wickliffe, Ohio on 4 June 1961. He is presently a firebuilder for the Firestone Tire and Rubber Co., and is attending the University of Akron and is a member of the U.S. Army Reserves.

Children:

13-41-22-11-21-11 1 Christine Kathleen, b. 11 Nov. 1965.
13-41-22-11-21-12 2 Michelle Marie, b. 3 May 1967.
13-41-22-11-21-13 3 Patricia Ann, b. 12 June 1972.

Authorities & Sources: 11 & 163.

13-41-22-11-21-3 MARILYN SUE (MONROE) NEEDHAM

b. 20 Aug. 1949 in Toledo, Ohio.
m. James Needham on 14 April 1979.
b. 26 Dec. 1955, s. of Hames Patrick and Beatrice ( ) Needham.

Children:

13-41-22-11-21-31 1 Michael Monroe, b. 7 March 1981.
13-41-22-11-21-32 2 John Patrick, b. 16 May 1982.

Authority & Source: 163.

13-41-22-11-23-1 JOSEPH VINCENT OSTERHAGE

He graduated from St. Francis De Sales High School of Toledo, Ohio in 1962 and attended the University of Toledo for two years 1962-1963, enlisted in the U.S. Naval Air Force Reserve on 10 July 1964. Mr. Osterhage is employed by Conde Nast Publications, Inc. in the advertising-production field. He and his wife reside at Flushing, N.Y.

b. 7 Oct. 1944 at Toledo, Ohio.
m. Sharon Ann Yurnikl at Blissfield, Michigan on 31 July 1965 at St. Peter's Catholic Church, dau. of Frank and Claudia (Pirkle) Yurnikl of Blissfield, Mich. (Divorced 1983 in Houston, Texas.)

Mrs. Osterhage graduated from Blissfield High School, Michigan, in 1964 and from Davis Business College in 1964.

Children: b. Toledo, Ohio.

13-41-22-11-23-11 1 Robert Joseph, b. 24 May 1966.
13-41-22-11-23-12 2 John Joseph, b. 31 Oct. 1967.
13-41-22-11-23-13 3 Claudia Kathryn, b. 21 Feb. 1969.
13-41-22-11-23-14 4 Angela Marie, b. 14 Jan. 1970.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 163.

13-41-22-11-23-2 MARY ANN (OSTERHAGE) SHEA

b. 5 Dec. 1946.
m. Daniel Joseph Shea on 13 May 1967 at Toledo, Ohio. b. 30 June 1944, s. of Thomas Mallory and Marcella (Shock) Shea.

Daniel Shea graduated from Notre Dame University, South Bend, Ind., in 1966. He received his Master's Degree in 1968 from the University of Kentucky in Lexington.

Children:

13-41-22-11-23-21 1 Kelly Lynn, b. 17 Sept. 1968, Dayton, Ohio.
13-41-22-11-23-22 2 Kimberly Renee, b. 23 April 1970, Dayton, Ohio.
13-41-22-11-23-23 3 Teresa Marie, b. 3 Aug. 1972 (adopted 1976).
13-41-22-11-23-24 4 Patricia Ann, b. 18 Sept. 1973 (adopted 1976).

Authority & Source: 163.

13-41-22-11-23-3 KATHRYN ELIZABETH (OSTERHAGE) CARPEAUX

b. 7 Oct. 1949 in Toledo, Ohio.
m. (1) James Irwin McAllister, Toledo, Ohio, in 1970; divorced 1982.
m. (2) Walter Bernard Carpeaux on 28 April 1984 in Arlington, Texas, at the St. Vincent DePaul Church.
b. 15 July 1944 in Elmhurst, Ill.

Mr. Carpeaux graduated from Notre Dame University, South Bend, Ind. He is a Lt. Col. in the U.S. Air Force stationed at Carswell Air Force Base in Fort Worth, Texas.

Authority & Source: 163.

13-41-22-13-22-1 DIANNE (ELDRIDGE) GONYA

b. 13 July 1947.
m. James D. Gonya on 12 July 1969.

Children:

13-41-22-13-22-11 1 Heather Dianne, b. 19 Aug. 1972.
13-41-22-13-22-12 2 Jessica Dawn, b. 4 Nov. 1976.

Authority & Source: 135.

13-41-22-13-22-2 GEORGE THOMAS ELDRIDGE

George T. Eldridge is a Security Officer at the University of Rochester, N.Y. He graduated from Monroe Community College in Rochester, in December 1979 with a A.A.S. in Police Science. He is now attending University of Rochester, continuing as of September 1985 and majoring in social science.

Michelle Davignon is a teacher at Rochester Psychiatric Center, She graduated from Mansfield State College, Pa., in May 1974, with a B.S. in Special Education and from Geneseo State College in 1979 with a M.S. in Special Education.

George and Michelle both belong to St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church in Dansville, N.Y., where they reside, and George is a member of the Loyal Order of the Moose.

b. 23 July 1953, Rochester, N.Y., s. of Dale and Kathryn (Monroe) Eldridge.
m. Michelle Mary Davignon on 26 June 1982, Dansville, N.Y.
b. 16 Aug. 1952, Buffalo, N.Y., dau. of John Serdo and Virginia Catherine Davignon of Dansville, N.Y.

Children: b. Dansville, N.Y.

13-41-22-13-22-21 1 Dale John, b. 7 Dec. 1983.
13-41-22-13-22-22 2 William James, b. 1 May 1986.

Authority & Source: 135.

13-41-22-14-11-1 ANN (MONRO) BECKER

b. 21 Jan. 1939 at Cambridge, Mass.
m. Robert Addison Becker on 16 Dec. 1961.
b. 14 May 1938.

Children: No issue.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-14-11-2 JANET (MONRO) DREYER

b. 1 April 1942 at Cambridge, Mass.
m. Philip Henry Dreyer at Winchester, Mass., on 8 June 1963. They were married in the Winchester Congregational Church.

Child: b. New Haven, Conn.

13-41-22-14-11-21 1 Scott Monro, b. 7 April 1964.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-2/11-22-21-1 ROBERT LEWIS MONRO

His U.S. Army service was from Dec. 1965 to Nov. 1967 in WWII, as Special 4 M.P. and received an honorable discharge on 14 Dec. 1971. He is a journeyman painter and paper hanger. Robert is a member of the Burro Enduro Motorcycle Club of Atherns, Penna. and a member of American Motorcyle Association. He is also a member of the Brotherhood of Painters and Allied Trades. For hobbies he is active in hunting and fishing, horseback riding, camping, snowmobiling, and motorcycle riding, along with gardening. A Republican in politics.

b. 11 Dec. 1944 at Sayre, Penna.
m. Barbra Jean Clark on 11 May 1968 at Wellsburg, N.Y. dau. of Robert Henry and Eula May (Musto) Clark of Elmira, N.Y.
b. 30 July 1946 at Elkland, Penna.

Barbra was graduated from Southside High School of Elmira, N.Y. in 1964. She has been a member of the National Ass'n of Legal Secretaries, also Chemung County Legal Secretaries Ass'n, and is past President of both. In addition to enjoying all her husband's activities she likes to swim. This family resides at Wellsburg, N.Y.

Children: b. Elmira, N.Y.

13-41-2/11-22-21-11 1 Robert Burdge, b. 26 Dec. 1973.
13-41-2/11-22-21-12 2 Sheila Marie, b. 3 Feb. 1976.

Authority & Source: 309.

13-41-36-12-21-1 BECKY LYNN (WHEELER) IAMAIO

b. 30 Nov. 1953 at Johnson City, N.Y.
m. Thomas Iamaio on 27 Nov. 1976 at Scriba, N.Y.

Both are graduates of Houghton College and live in Fulton, N.Y.

Children: b. Fulton, N.Y.

13-41-36-12-21-11 1 Timothy James, b. 25 Aug. 1980.
13-41-36-12-21-12 2 Joshua Thomas, b. 17 Dec. 1985.

Authority & Source: 214.

13-41-36-12-21-2 BONNIE LEE (WHEELER) MacBETH

Bonnie and her husband Wayne both graduated from Houghton College and live in Houghton, N.Y. Wayne works for the college as Director of Enrollment Planning and Bonnie did work for the Career Development Office of the college, but is now a housewife.

Child: b. in Warsaw, N.Y.

13-41-36-12-21-21 1 Christy Anne, b. 11 Aug. 1985.

Authority & Source: 214.

13-41-36-12-21-3 LAUREN BETH (WHEELER) JOHNSON

b. 7 April 1956 at Providence, R.I.
m. Peter Aruid Johnson, on 21 July 1979 at N. Scriba, N.Y.

They both graduated from Houghton College and live in Massachusetts.

Children:

13-41-36-12-21-31 1 Andrew, b. ?.
13-41-36-12-21-32 2 Laura Elizabeth, b. 22 March 1985.

Authority & Source: 214.

13-41-36-12-22-3 JEFFREY PAUL WHEELER

b. 21 May 1959 at Elmira, N.Y.
m. Raelynn Wood in Nov. 1984 at Fassett, Pa.

Jeffrey graduated from Alfred University and works in Elmira and Raelynn worked in Troy, Pa., and is a housewife.

Child: b. in Elmira, N.Y.

13-41-36-12-22-31 1 Amber, b. 6 March 1985.

Authority & Source: 214.

13-41-36-12-23-2 ALEC JAMES HARRISON

Alec was born in a taxi cab on the way to the hospital in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. He graduated from Bryan College in Tennessee. He and his wife Tammy are presently in Texas, completing their linguistics training at the Summer Institute of Linguistics. A tentative date of June 1986 is set for their departure to Brazil. Tammy's parents, also, are missionaries in Brazil.

b. 10 June 1961.
m. Tammy Graham on 30 May 1981 at Belem, Brazil.

Children: b. in Dallas, Texas.

13-41-36-12-23-21 1 Yvonne Marie, b. 8 June 1983.
13-41-36-12-23-22 2 Natasha Lynn, b. 4 Dec. 1984.

Authority & Source: 214.

13-51-11-38-11-1 SUSAN (WALKER) BILLINGSLEY

Susan received her B.S. degree from California State Polytechnic University, San Luis Obispo, in 1975 with a lifetime teaching certificate in Agriculture, specializing in Horticulture.

She received a Bank of America award in Fine Arts. In 1985, she is president of the Lenmore Woman's Club.

b. 21 Dec. 1952 at Little Rock, Arkansas.
m. Thomas Carter Billingsley on 28 Dec. 1974 at Lenmoore, Calif.
b. 10 Dec. 1952 at Hanford, Calif., s. of Lillian Badasci and David Carter Billingsley. (The Badasci grandparents were from Switzerland and the Billingsleys were from Arkansas.)

Children:

13-51-11-38-11-11 1 Luke Walker, b. 27 Oct. 1977.
13-51-11-38-11-12 2 Leah, b. 16 Nov. 1979.

Authority & Source: 61.

13-51-11-38-11-2 DINAH (WALKER) PIESTER

Dinah received a B.A. in Education from California State Polytechnic University, San Luis Obispo, in 1978. Was on the Dean's List in Human Development and Education. She received a Master's degree in Education from California Polytechnic in 1979 with a specialty in reading; has a lifetime teaching certificate. Dinah taught fifth grade for five years in private schools and presently tutors and cares for her toddler, Lorna.

b. 30 July 1956 at Springfield, Mo.
m. Daniel Bruce Piester on 4 Aug. 1979 in Lenmoore, Calif.
b. 30 Jan. 1959 in Cambria, Calif., s. of Elizabeth Chishom and Norman Piester. (Norman Piester's parents

were from Germany, and the Chishoms were from Illinois.)

Daniel received his B.S. degree in Agriculture, specializing in coolants. He works for the Peixeira Farms as Manager of Coolants, the world's largest vegetable coolant plant.

Child:

13-51-11-38-11-21 1 Lorna Marie, b. 5 May 1984, Santa Maria, Calif.

Authority & Source: 61.

13-51-11-38-12-1 AMERICA MUNRO (JONES) KEYS

Meric is a part-time model. She was first runner-up in the Mrs. Arkansas Contest in 1984.

b. 16 Nov. 1953 at Hot Springs, Arkansas.
m. Larry Pat Keys at Hot Springs, Arkansas, on 13 Aug. 1970.
b. 10 June 1951.

Larry is the Field Superintendent for Isle Resources, Inc. The family is living in the Dallas, Texas area.

Children:

13-51-11-38-12-11 1 Anson Todd, b. 26 March 1971.
13-51-11-38-12-12 2 Aaron Preston, b. 10 Dec. 1973.
13-51-11-38-12-13 3 Austen Ryan, b. 3 Dec. 1980.

Authority & Source: 61.

13-87-10/4-31-13-1 LINDA GAIL (MONROE) RUTHFORD

b. 20 May 1961.
m. _____ Ruthford.

Child:

13-87-10/4-31-13-11 1 Brent Michael, b. 22 Sept. 1981.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-13-11-1 LYNN MARIE (COOPER) HEFFLEY

Lynn and Stanley are both graduates of the University of Kansas, Lawrence. She is a teacher.

b. 10 May 1950, Montford, Wisc.
m. Stanley Heffley 14 Aug. 1970, Lawrence, Kansas.
b. 4 Apr. 1948, Bonner Springs, Kansas.

Children: b. Lawrence, Kansas.

13-87-13/1-13-11-11 1 Jeffrey Bryan, b. 28 Jan. 1974.
13-87-13/1-13-11-12 2 Melanie Ann, b. 11 Apr. 1978.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-13-11-2 LAWRENCE MONROE COOPER, D.D.S.

Lawrence is a graduate of Kansas State University Dental School. Connie is a dental technician.

b. 1 Jan. 1952, Kansas City, Kansas.
m. Connie Bausch 9 Sept. 1978.
b. 11 Dec. 1954, Council Grove, Kansas.

Child:

13-87-13/1-13-11-21 1 Christine Alicia, b. 11 Feb. 1982, Abilene, Kansas.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-13-11-3 EARL THOMAS COOPER

Earl is a graduate of Kansas State University, 23 May 1976; President of Veterinary Medicine Publishing Co. Nikki is a student at Kansas State University and a telephone salesperson; plays piano.

b. 23 May 1954, Bonner Springs, Kansas.
m. Nikki Stine 17 July 1981, Edwardsville, Kansas.
b. 27 Nov. 1963, Kansas City, Kansas.

Child:

13-87-13/1-13-11-31 1 Thomas Scott, b. 26 Oct. 1982, Lawrence, Kansas.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/1-42-11-1 LINDA MAE (KOHN) JORGENSON

b. 11 Apr. 1953, Milwaukee, Wisc.
m. Eugene Robert Jorgenson 1 May 1976, Madison, Wisc.

Children: b. Madison, Wisc.

13-87-13/1-42-11-11 1 Marie Lynn, b. 2 Feb. 1978.
13-87-13/1-42-11-12 2 Lisa Ann, b. 3 Jan. 1980.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-21-11-2 HUGH MARVIN DRYER

b. 16 May 1954, Lansing, Mich.
m. (1) Julie West 4 Aug. 1973, Lansing, Mich.
(Divorced 1979)

m. (2) Delene Ferdan 9 Feb. 1980, St. John's, Mich.
b. 20 Feb. 1961.

Children: By first wife.

13-87-13/3-21-11-21 1 Leslie Ann, b. 19 Oct. 1974.
13-87-13/3-21-11-22 2 Kelly Jean, b. 5 Feb. 1978.

Child: By second wife.

13-87-13/3-21-11-23 3 Jennifer Jean, b. 23 Mar. 1980.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-21-11-3 DONALD DEAN DRYER

b. 17 Aug. 1955, Lansing, Mich.
m. Gloria Jean Rogers 25 Sept. 1975, Covington, Tenn.
b. 30 Aug. 1953. She had son Wallace Shaw Rogers.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-13/3-21-11-31 1 Dustin Lee, b. 15 Feb. 1977.
13-87-13/3-21-11-32 2 Erin Nicole, b. 2 Jan. 1982.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-21-11-4 SHERRIL LYNN (DRYER) RICHARDSON

b. 12 Sept. 1958, Lansing, Mich.
m. William Richardson 10 July 1976, Lansing, Mich.
b. 13 May 1925, Detroit, Mich.

Children: b. Lansing, Mich.

13-87-13/3-21-11-41 1 Sandra Sue, b. 19 Dec. 1976.
13-87-13/3-21-11-42 2 Rusty Lee, b. 31 Dec. 1979.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-31-12-1 JOSEPH ANDREW FRANKS, III

b. 25 Aug. 1957, Detroit, Mich.
m. Carol Thompson Dec. 1980, Howell, Mich.
b. 6 Feb. 1948, Howell, Mich., her children are Jeffrey, Joseph, and Shawn.

Child:

13-87-13/3-31-12-11 1 Joseph Andrew, IV, b. 23 Sept. 1981, Howell, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-31-12-2 KATHRYN JOAN (FRANKS) BONFIAFIO

Kathryn graduated from McPherson Nursing School; Patrick from Michigan Tech. Mechanic School.

b. 2 Sept. 1958, Garden City, Mich.
m. Patrick Bonfiafio 3 Sept. 1977, Howell, Mich.
b. 12 June 1957, Howell, Mich.

Child:

13-87-13/3-31-12-21 1 Daniel Levi, b. 23 May 1981, Howell, Mich.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-31-12-3 JILL FRANCIS (FRANKS) CRAMER

b. 7 Sept. 1959, Howell, Mich.
m. Jimmy Cramer 12 Mar. 1977, Howell, Mich.
b. 7 Feb. 1959.

Children: b. Howell, Mich.

13-87-13/3-31-12-31 1 Jimmy Wayne, b. 11 July 1977.
13-87-13/3-31-12-32 2 Jeremy Andrew, b. 19 Dec. 1979.

Authority & Source: 166.

13-87-13/3-31-14-2 LORETTA ROBIN (FRANKS) LUTKINS

b. 14 Oct. 1958, Howell, Mich.
m. Larry Lutkins 22 July 1978, Howell, Mich.

Children: b. Brighton, Mich.

13-87-13/3-31-14-21 1 Autumn Lee, b. 9 Jan. 1979.
13-87-13/3-31-14-22 2 Dusty Lee, b. 20 Nov. 1980.

Authority & Source: 166.

14-81-31-43-11-1 JUNE ELLEN (SCOTT) DOBBS

June Ellen graduated from Scottsbluff, Nebraska, High School in 1966, graduated from Biola College in La Mirada, California, in 1971 with a B.S. degree in Mathematics. She is teaching in California at this time. Steven Kent graduated from California Polytechnical College at Pomana, in 1970 and is an aerospace engineer for North American Rockwell in Los Angeles, Calif. They live in Cypress, California.

b. 7 April 1948 at Boulder, Colo.
m. Steven Kent Dobbs on 31 July 1971 in Scottsbluff, Nebraska.

Children:

14-81-31-43-11-11 1 Cora Elizabeth, b. 21 Jan. 1976.
14-81-31-43-11-12 2 Amanda Kay, b. 11 Dec. 1978.

Authorities & Sources: 97 & 179.

14-81-31-43-11-2 CRAIG MUNROE SCOTT

Craig Munroe Scott was graduated from Scottsbluff, Nebraska, High School in 1969, graduated from Biola College, La Mirada, California in June 1973. He attended Seminary in Dallas, Texas and is now Youth Minister of the South Sheridan Baptist Church in Denver, Colo. Mrs. Scott was graduated from Biola College in June 1973 with a B.A. degree in Christian Education.

b. 10 Dec. 1950 at Haxton, Colo.
m. Karen Lynn Blue on 25 Aug. 1973; dau. of Dr. and Mrs. Royal Blue of Palo Cedro, California.

Children:

14-81-31-43-11-21 1 Esther Christine, b. 6 Aug. 1977.
14-81-31-43-11-22 2 Andrew Munroe, b. 26 Nov. 1978.
14-81-31-43-11-23 3 Jonathan Craig, b. 21 June 1983.

Authorities & Sources: 97 & 179.

14-81-31-43-11-3 TERRY KAY (SCOTT) REISNER

Terry Kay graduated from Scottsbluff, Nebraska, High School and from Rockmont College in Lakewood, Colorado, in 1976 with a degree in psychology. Kenneth is a driver for the RTD in Denver, Colorado.

b. 12 Nov. 1952 at Haxton, Colo.
m. Kenneth Reisner on 16 June 1978, in Lakewood, Colorado. b. 10 May 1951.

Children:

14-81-31-43-11-31 1 Scott Munroe, b. 28 April 1980.
14-81-31-43-11-32 2 Jenifer Nicole, b. 8 April 1981.

Authorities & Sources: 97 & 179.

14-81-31-43-12-1 DALE MICHAEL CRAIG

Mr. Craig is living in Dillon Colorado, and is the manager of ski lifts at Copper Mountain Ski Area in Colorado.

b. 3 Feb. 1954, Denver, Colo.
m. Kathryn Cooley on 8 June 1975 in Boulder, Colo.

Children: b. in Vail, Colorado.

14-81-31-43-12-11 1 Heather Loree, b. 7 Oct. 1980.
14-81-31-43-12-12 2 Michele Holly, b. 18 Dec. 1983.

Authorities & Sources: 97 & 179.

14-81-31-43-12-2 CHERYL ANN (CRAIG) WURST

Mrs. Wurst is living in Littleton, Colo., at this time. Steven Wurst is the manager of the plumbing department for A and A Trading Post.

b. 16 Sept. 1957 in Denver, Colo.
m. Steven G. Wurst in Denver, Colo., on 24 Feb. 1979.

Children: b. Englewood, Colorado.

14-81-31-43-12-21 1 Angele Joy, b. 3 Sept. 1980.
14-81-31-43-12-22 2 Kristin Leah, b. 14 June 1983.

Authorities & Sources: 97 & 179.

14-81-72-21-11-1 JAMES ROBERT HAMILTON, JR.

b. 12 Jan. 1938.
m. Katherine Ann Lacombe on 10 Oct. 1979.
b. 23 Dec. 1958.

Child:

14-81-72-21-11-11 1 Brie Anne, b. 22 Feb. 1980.

Authorities & Sources: 325, 326 & 327.

18-16-12-32-12-1 DOROTHY LOU (FASSETT) BRIM

b. 25 Feb. 1924.
m. Robert L. Brim. He served in World War II.

Children:

18-16-12-32-12-11 1 Larry, b. 14 Oct. 1946.
18-16-12-32-12-12 2 Susan, b. 7 July 1949.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-12-32-12-2 JAMES FRANKLYN FASSETT

b. 23 Feb. 1927.
m. Charlotte Hoop on 7 May 1961.

James served in the Pacific Theater with the U.S. Marines during World War II. He holds a B.S. in forestry from Iowa State University at Ames. He now owns and operates a mink farm.

Child:

18-16-12-32-12-21 1 James Thomas, b. 28 Feb. 1964.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-43-11-11-1 ARNOLD GLEN PETERSON

b. 25 March 1932.
m. Florence E. McCall.
b. 22 Feb. 1936.

Children:

18-16-43-11-11-11 1 Christine L., b. 3 Aug. 1958.
18-16-43-11-11-12 2 Annette L., b. 29 April 1960.
18-16-43-11-11-13 3 Mary Ann, b. 12 Jan. 1963.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-43-11-13-1 MARION FORD PETERSON

b. 6 Dec. 1933.
m. Marilyn Lindstrom.
b. 26 Oct. 1936.

Children:

18-16-43-11-13-11 1 Jerry, b. 4 Jan. 1959.
18-16-43-11-13-12 2 Denise, b. 1 May 1962.
18-16-43-11-13-13 3 Steven, b. 3 Dec. 1964.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-43-11-13-2 ALICE JEANETTE (PETERSON) LEMONS

b. 27 Feb. 1936.
m. J. Edward Lemons.
b. 28 June 1932.

Children:

18-16-43-11-13-21 1 Andrea, b. 30 Nov. 1957.
18-16-43-11-13-22 2 James, b. 17 Dec. 1958.
18-16-43-11-13-23 3 Charles, b. 19 June 1965, d. 1 Nov. 1969.
18-16-43-11-13-24 4 Robert, b. 10 Oct. 1967.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-43-11-13-3 COLLEEN JOYCE (PETERSON) CARLSON

b. 30 Aug. 1938.
m. Charles Carlson.
b. 10 April 1938.

Children:

18-16-43-11-13-31 1 Cathy, b. 24 May 1959.
18-16-43-11-13-32 2 Richard, b. 31 May 1963.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-43-11-13-4 PAUL HENRY PETERSON

b. 13 Jan. 1941.
m. Diana Wildman.

b. 4 Nov. 1943.

Children:

18-16-43-11-13-41 1 Daniel, b. 19 Jan. 1968.
18-16-43-11-13-42 2 Timothy, b. 25 March 1970.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-43-11-13-5 LORRAINE (PETERSON) DURST

b. 20 Aug. 1945.
m. Larry Durst.
b. 22 Aug. 1940.

Children:

18-16-43-11-13-51 1 Laurie, b. 6 July 1964.
18-16-43-11-13-52 2 Lance, b. 14 Aug. 1968.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-43-11-15-1 CLINTON GENE KEEDY

b. 26 Feb. 1933.
m. Virginia T. Jenkins.
b. 10 Aug. 1939.

Children:

18-16-43-11-15-11 1 Cheryl Ann, b. 8 June 1963.
18-16-43-11-15-12 2 Michael Gene, b. 27 Sept. 1965.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

18-16-43-11-15-2 BETTY JOAN (KEEDY) LOPEZ

b. 9 Aug. 1934.
m. Loz Joseph Lopez.

Children:

18-16-43-11-15-21 1 June Elizabeth, b. 8 June 1953, m. Steve Wilson, b. 10 June 1953; their child Cynthia June, b. 25 Aug. 1971.
18-16-43-11-15-22 2 Karen Jean, b. 26 July 1954, m. Terry Carter, b. 1952; their child Christopher, b. 17 March 1971.
18-16-43-11-15-23 3 Dawn Marie, b. 16 Sept. 1955.
18-16-43-11-15-24 4 Loz Joseph, Jr., b. 12 Oct. 1957.
18-16-43-11-15-25 5 Jack F., b. 5 July 1959.
18-16-43-11-15-26 6 Joseph Clinton, b. 6 Jan. 1962.

Authorities & Sources: 18 & 212.

19-46-73-26-21-1 RICHARD LOUIS SCHUSTER, JR.

Richard ("Chipper") received his B.A. degree in history from Colgate University in 1971 and his M.A. degree in education from Indiana University in 1973. For three years at Colgate Chipper was a George Cobb Fellow, a varsity swim team member, and a member of the Phi Kappa Tau Fraternity. Presently, Chipper is a civilian education supervisor for the U.S. Army.

b. 7 April 1949.
m. Susan Irene Vosefski on 19 Sept. 1975 in Augusta, Ga.
b. 14 Nov. 1954.

Susan received her B.S. degree with honors in psychology from Augusta College in Augusta, Ga. Presently, she raises horses.

Children:

19-46-73-26-21-11 1 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 14 Jan. 1979 in Nuremburg, Bavaria, Germany.
19-46-73-26-21-12 2 Courtney Marie, b. 11 May 1982 in Augusta, Ga.

Authority & Source: 18.

19-81-43-53-41-2 WAYNE WARREN FOSTER

b. 28 May 1961.
m. Margaret Ann Eli on 28 May 1984.

Child:

19-81-43-53-41-21 1 Christopher Payne, b. 10 April 1984.

Authority & Source: 180.

19-81-43-53-43-4 DANIEL JOSEPH MONROE

b. 27 Nov. 1959.
m. Maria Louise Banasick on 9 May 1980.
b. 15 Aug. 1959.

Child:

19-81-43-53-43-41 1 Joshua Daniel, b. 8 Aug. 1980.

Authority & Source: 180.

19-83-29-31-21-1 PAMELA (BAUMANN) MEADE

b. 4 May 1954.
m. Jon Meade on 16 Aug. 1975.

Children:

19-83-29-31-21-11 1 Zachary, b. 7 June 1977.

This blank page has been inserted to correct my error in pagination. No information has been ommitted.

A. M. O.

19-83-29-31-21-12 2 Ean, b. 26 March ?.
19-83-29-31-21-13 3 Michael.

Authority & Source: 207.

19-83-29-31-21-3 JOHN BAUMANN

b. 2 Nov. 1956.
m. Lynette Kay Duvall on 30 Oct. 1982.

Children:

19-83-29-31-21-31 1 Jenay.
19-83-29-31-21-32 2 Rochelle.

Authority & Source: 207.

19-84-35-25-11-1 CAROL LEE (HACKETT) RUDINSKI

b. 7 Dec. 1956.
m. Richard Rudinski in July 1980.

Child:

19-84-35-25-11-11 1 Hannah Jeanne, b. 2 June 1982.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-84-35-25-14-1 NANCY MARIE (DAILY) WILCOX

b. 24 May 1953.

Children:

19-84-35-25-14-11 1 Shanelee John, b. 8 Oct. 1973.
19-84-35-25-14-12 2 Hiedee Layne, b. 11 Jan. 1977.
19-84-35-25-14-13 3 Kylee Marie, b. 25 Jan. 1979.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-84-35-25-14-2 JANINE LEAH (RUSK) FRITSCHLER

b. 23 Aug. 1962.
m. (1) Richard Fairchild in 1980; divorced.
m. (2) Kevin Fritschler on 14 April 1983.

Child: By first husband.

19-84-35-25-14-21 1 Hillary Brianne, b. 22 July 1980.

Child: By second husband.

19-84-35-25-14-22 2 Brian Haley, b. ?.

Authority & Source: 173.

19-11/9-45-11-11-1 RICHARD ARTHUR SNYDER

Richard A. Snyder is a machinist.

b. 1 Oct. 1952 in Hillsdale, Mich., s. of Willis Arthur and Ethel Lucille (Binkley) Snyder.
m. (1) ?. (Divorced)
m. (2) Donna Lola Payne on 28 Jan. 1979 in Jackson, Mich. b. 13 May 1960 in Charlotte, N.C., dau. of John Edward and Kitty Ruth (Wells) Payne.

Children: By second wife, b. Jackson, Mich.

19-11/9-45-11-11-11 1 Jason Michael, b. 22 Feb. 1979.
19-11/9-45-11-11-12 2 Jennifer Michelle, b. 25 April 1980.
19-11/9-45-11-11-13 3 Joseph Allen, b. 11 July 1982.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-11-11-2 LYNDA LOUANN (SNYDER) YODER

Lynda Yoder is an artist and sign painter. Roland Yoder is a carpernter.

b. 8 May 1954, Jackson, Mich., dau. of Willis Arthur and Ethel Lucille (Binkley) Snyder.
m. Roland Leroy Yoder on 26 Nov. 1976 in North Adams, Mich.
b. 25 Oct. 1931, in Colon, Mich., s. of Elias J. and Beena Miller Yoder (both deceased).

Child: b. Jackson, Mich.

19-11/9-45-11-11-21 1 Julianne Lucille, b. 8 May 1977.

Authority & Source: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-11-31-1 SUZANNE NADINE (NORRIS) KOSCHA

Suzanne Koscha is a Registered Nurse and Mark Koscha is a supervising engineer.

b. 21 July 1958 in Hillsdale, Mich., dau. of William Dean and Marilee Suzanne (Wyatt) Norris.
m. Mark Edward Koscha on 9 Oct. 1982 in Tecumseh, Mich. b. 10 Oct. 1955 in Tecumseh, Mich., s. of Edward Jacob and Mary (Schuler) Koscha.

Children:
No Issue.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-11-31-2 CHERIE MAY (NORRIS) BUGEAUD

Cherie Bugeaud is a Registered Dental Assistant and David Bugeaud is a Mechanical Engineer.

b. 22 Jan. 1960 in Hillsdale, Mich., dau. of William Dean and Marilee Suzanne (Wyatt) Norris.
m. David Nelson Bugeaud on 8 Aug. 1981 in Tecumseh, Mich.
b. 23 May 1960 in Warren, Mich., s. of John Simon and Dorlois Lillian (Marion) Bogeaud.

Children:
No Issue.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-11-32-1 SONJA KAYE (WYATT) YOUDES

b. 25 March 1960 in Hillsdale, Mich., dau. of Walter Douglas and Frances Kaye (Hoover) Wyatt.
m. Christopher Henry Youdes on 16 Nov. 1979 in North Adams, Mich.
b. 19 April 1958 in Addison, Mich., s. of Ralph Donald and Helen Jeanette (Dillon) Youdes.

Children: b. Hillsdale, Mich.

19-11/9-45-11-32-11 1 Eric Donald, b. 9 Feb. 1980.
19-11/9-45-11-32-12 2 Autumn Kaye, b. 5 Oct. 1981.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-11-41-2 DAVID LESTER MARCH

b. 9 Dec. 1961 in Hillsdale, Mich., s. of Kay Ann (Monroe) and Edward A. March.
m. Eve Lewis on 24 June 1984 in Coldwater, Mich., at the Seventh-Day Adventist Church.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-11-42-1 DEBORAH SUE (GIPE) FLAGG

b. 15 May 1962 in Jackson, Mich., dau. of Bernard Russell and Agnes Louise (Monroe) Gipe.
m. Stephen Lancaster Flagg on 21 June 1980 in Jackson, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-12-1 GERALD JOSEPH LOADER, JR.

b. 5 Feb. 1961, Ann Arbor, Mich., s. of Gerald Joseph and Janet Coral (Byers) Loader, Sr.
m. Sonja on 22 Oct. 1979 in Saline, Mich.
b. 17 Oct. 1961 in Germany.

Gerald Loader is attending Washtenaw Community College, studying computer repair. Gerald and Sonja both graduated from Saline High School. Sonja graduated from Beauty College in 1982 and is a beautician. The family lives in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Child:

19-11/9-45-12-12-11 1 Kristin Shelby, b. 7 July 1983, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-12-2 JEFFERY DAVID LOADER

b. 12 April 1962 in Ann Arbor, Mich., s. of Jerry and Jamet Coral (Byers) Loader, Sr.
m. Maria Rita Iannelli on 17 Nov. 1983 in Saline, Mich.
b. March (?) in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Jeffery is a maintenance personnel and the family lives in Azalia, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-12-41-1 ELIZABETH MONROE (HERRERA) HANSON

b. 11 March 1965 in Lansing, Mich., dau. of Robert Rivas and Judith Carol (Monroe) Herrera.
m. Eric Hanson on 4 Aug. 1984 in Eden, Mich.

Elizabeth Hanson is in sales and graphic art. She and her husband both attended Lansing Community College. He is in construction work. The family lives in Holt, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-21-1 DANIEL LEROY SPRAGUE

b. 2 April 1954, Harrison, Mich., s. of Donald LeRoy and Norma Jean (Bigelow) Sprague.
m. (1) Barbara.
m. (2) Nelda.
m. (3) Jane.

Child: By first marriage.

19-11/9-45-13-21-11 1 Jason.

Child: By third marriage.

19-11/9-45-13-21-12 2 Jessie.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-22-1 BETTY LOU (RICHARDSON) HALES

b. 17 Nov. 1953, Clare Co., Mich., dau. of Dale and Barbara Elaine (Sprague) Richardson.
m. Bruce Hales in 1974.

Children:

19-11/9-45-13-22-11 1 Gwen Lee, b. 16 Oct. 1975.
19-11/9-45-13-22-12 2 Blake Bruce, b. 2 March 1978.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-22-2 LORRETTA DALE (RICHARDSON) MIHALYFI

b. 28 April 1955, Clare Co., Mich., dau. of Dale and Barbara Elaine (Sprague) Richardson.
m. Robert Mihalyfi in 1973 in Clare Co., Mich.

Child:

19-11/9-45-13-22-21 1 Karen Ann, b. 23 Nov. 1973.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-13-22-5 RUTH ANN (RICHARDSON) RODGERS

b. 29 Feb. 1964, Clare Co., Mich., dau. of Dale and Barbara Elaine (Sprague) Richardson.
m. Alan Milford Rodgers on 12 Feb. 1983 in Clare, Mich.

Children:
No Issue.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-16-22-1 JANET EILEEN (LEIGHTNER) PATCHETT

b. 4 Jan. 1961, Albion, Mich., dau. of Richard Vester and Muriel Ann (Pryor) Leightner.
m. Frederic Wayne Patchett on 6 Aug. 1977 in Albion, Mich. b. 12 Feb. 1959, s. of Violet Cecelia (Chubb) and David Loren Patchett.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

19-11/9-45-16-22-4 KATRINA MARIE (LEIGHTNER) MARTIN

b. 2 Oct. 1966 in Lake View, Mich., dau. of Richard Vester and Muriel Ann (Pryor) Leightner.
m. Dean Ed. Martin.

Child:

19-11/9-45-16-22-41 1 Dusty Rose, b. 5 Nov. 1983, Albion, Mich.

Authorities & Sources: 164 & 165.

1/12-12-78-61-11-1 ELIZABETH ANNE (PRATT) DEAN

Betsy Dean is a graduate of Camden-Rockport (Maine) High School and Rittner School of Floral Design in Boston, Mass. She is a Texas certified florist and resides in Dallas, Texas.

b. 7 Sept. 1948, Pittsfield, Mass., dau. of James A. and Martha Joan (Chapman) Pratt.
m. Clifton David Dean on 25 May 1968 at Camden, Maine. b. 6 July 1948, Damariscotta, Maine, s. of Clifton and Ruth (Pearse) Dean of Camden, Maine. Divorced 1974 at Dallas Texas. No Issue.

Authority & Source: 223.

1/12-12-78-61-11-2 SUSAN JANE (PRATT) GRINNELL

Susan graduated from Camden-Rockport (Maine) High School in 1970, and from the Maine School of Practical Nursing in 1971. She is a licensed practical nurse, employed at Maine Medical Center in Portland, Maine.

b. 14 Feb. 1952 in Pittsfield, Mass.
m. David Scott Grinnell on 2 June 1973 at Camden, Maine. b. 30 Sept. 1952, Camden, Maine, s. of Chauncey and Rita (Crabtree) Grinnell of Camden, Maine.

David Grinnell is a graduate of Camden-Rockport High School, and the University of Southern Maine. He is a Technical Representative for Cook Concrete Company. The family resides in Scarborough, Maine.

Children:

1/12-12-78-61-11-21 1 Olivia Marie, b. 20 March 1976, Rockport, Maine.
1/12-12-78-61-11-22 2 Emily Lynn, b. 27 July 1979, Portland, Maine.

Authority & Source: 223.

1/12-12-78-61-11-3 KATHERINE LOUISE (PRATT) AMANTE

Katherine Amante graduated from Camden-Rockport (Maine) High School. She has studied at New England School of Art and Design, Boston, Mass., and majored in sculpting at the School of the Museum of Fine Arts in Boston.

b. 24 Oct. 1957 in Pittsfield, Mass.
m. Richard Joseph Amante on 26 May 1985 at Rockport, Maine.
b. 14 May 1953, Lawrence, Mass., s. of Joseph and Madeline Orpha (Callebaut) Amante of Lawrence, Mass. and Virginia.

Ric Amante was valdedictorian of his class at Lawrence (Mass.) High School and attended Boston University. He is a free-lance poet.

Authority & Source: 223.

1/12-34-91-11-11-1 DAVID COLLINS COX

David Collins Cox achieved Eagle Rank and the Religion in Life Medal (first in Pennsylvania) in Boy Scouts. He graduated from Springfield, Delaware County, Pa., high school. He graduated from Indiana University of Pennsylvania with a B.S. degree in Geography with a concentration in Urban and Regional Planning in 1973 and in 1982 received a Master's Degree in Regional Planning from Penn State University; is employed as a Planning Analyst with Pennsylvania Blue Shield in Camp Hill, Pa.

b. 19 June 1951, Darby, Pa.
m. Rosemary Dolores Donlevy on 11 Oct. 1975 in New Cumberland, Pa.
b. 3 Aug. 1949 in Shenandoah Heights, Pa.; worked over sixteen years in Pennsylvania State Health Department, Division of Communicable Disease Control.

Children: b. in Harrisburg, Pa.

1/12-34-91-11-11-11 1 Kevin Collins, b. 6 Aug. 1979.
1/12-34-91-11-11-12 2 Michael David, b. 13 Dec. 1983.

Authority & Source: 172.

1/12-34-91-11-13-2 CYNTHIA ANN (COX) ARMSTRONG

Cynthia Ann graduated from Bryant College in Smithfield, R.I., in 1976 with a degree in accounting.

b. 28 Aug. 1954, Chambersburg, Pa.
m. William Alden Armstrong on 17 Dec. 1977 in Caldwell, N.J.
b. 28 June 1955 in Hartford, Conn.; graduated from Bryant College in 1977 with a degree in accounting;

subsequently became Certified Public Accountant (CPA); Controller and member of the Board of Purdy Co., Manchester, Conn.

Children: b. in Farmington, Conn.

1/12-34-91-11-13-21 1 Richard Alden, b. 1 Aug. 1981.
1/12-34-91-11-13-22 2 James Arthur, b. 9 July 1983.

Authority & Source: 172.

13-41-21-23-11-11 COLLEEN PAIGE (O'DELL) TOMPKINS

b. 26 July 1952.
m. Roger Lyle Tompkins on 28 Sept. 1974.
b. 8 April 1951.

Children:

13-41-21-23-11-11-1 1 Amy Marie, b. 14 Aug. 1977.
13-41-21-23-11-11-2 2 Joy Elizabeth, b. 6 March 1981.

Authority & Source: 328.

13-41-21-23-11-12 KELLY JEAN (O'DELL) FORSYTH

b. 16 May 1955.
m. Donald William Forsyth in Jan. 1974.
b. 13 Aug. 1954.

Children:

13-41-21-23-11-12-1 1 Jean Ann, b. 20 Aug. 1974.
13-41-21-23-11-12-2 2 Heidi Jo, b. 21 July 1977.
13-41-21-23-11-12-3 3 April Rose, b. 23 May 1981.

Authority & Source: 328.

CONTINUED from Page 17

12-2/11 DAVID COMEE

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and served at Bunker Hill.

b. 21 April 1744.
d. 8 March 1826.
m. (1) Christine Maltman, ca 1774.
m. (2) Hannah Maltman.

Children: By first marriage.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 12-2/11-1 | 1 | David, b. 26 March 1775. |
| 12-2/11-2 | 2 | James Maltman, b. 18 April 1777. (C) |
| 12-2/11-3 | 3 | Benjamin (First), b. 28 May 1779, d. 26 Jan. 1785; unm. |
| 12-2/11-4 | 4 | Christina, b. 30 Oct. 1781. |
| 12-2/11-5 | 5 | Mary, b. 4 Sept. 1784. |
| 12-2/11-6 | 6 | Benjamin (Second), b. 13 Dec. 1786, d. 4 April 1790. |
| 12-2/11-7 | 7 | John, b. 24 Jan. 1789. |

Children: By second marriage.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 12-2/11-8 | 8 | Hannah More, b. 6 April 1790. |
| 12-2/11-9 | 9 | Sarah, b. 12 Feb. 1793, d. 29 June 1877; m. Elijah Breck on 11 Aug. 1814. |
| 12-2/11-10/ | 10 | Patty, b. 2 Oct. 1795, d. 19 May 1803; unm. |
| 12-2/11-11/ | 11 | Benjamin (Third) b. 16 Sept. 1800. |
| 12-2/11-12/ | 12 | Ruhama, b. 20 Feb. 1798. |
| 12-2/11-13/ | 13 | Comee, b. 14 Jan. 1803. |
| 12-2/11-14/ | 14 | Martha, b. 20 June 1805. |

Authority & Source: 329.

CONTINUED from above

12-2/11-2 JAMES MALTMAN COMEE

b. 18 April 1777, Gardiner, Mass.
d. 27 Aug. 1832, Gardiner, Mass.
m. Sally Putnam on 26 Jan. 1802.

Children:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 12-2/11-21 | 1 | Maria, b. 2 Sept. 1802. (C) |
| 12-2/11-22 | 2 | Christina, b. 1 April 1805, d. 7 May 1842; m. William S. Lynde on 23 June 1825. |
| 12-2/11-23 | 3 | James Maltman, b. 31 May 1809, d. 11 Nov. 1893. |
| 12-2/11-24 | 4 | Mary, b. 23 May 1811. |
| 12-2/11-25 | 5 | William Williams, b. 19 Aug. 1813, d. 22 July 1883. |

12-2/11-26 6 Abigail, b. 24 April 1816.
12-2/11-27 7 John Portor, b. 3 Sept. 1818, d. 8 March 1819.
12-2/11-28 8 Leander Porter, b. 26 Dec. 1819, d. 9 Dec. 1885.
12-2/11-29 9 Eliza, b. 28 April 1822, d. 10 Mar. 1836.
12-2/11-2/10 10 David Webster, b. 21 Aug. 1825.

Authority & Source: 329.

CONTINUED from above

12-2/11-21 MARIA (COMEE) JAQUITH

b. 2 Sept. 1802, Gardiner, Mass.
d. 15 Feb. 1881.
m. Isaac Jaquith on 22 Nov. 1821.

Child:

12-2/11-21-1 1 Laura Augusta, b. 7 Feb. 1851. (C)

Authority & Source: 329.

CONTINUED from above

12-2/11-21-1 LAURA AUGUSTA (JAQUITH) SANDERS

b. 7 Feb. 1851.
m. Edmund F. Sanders on 1 Sept. 1869 in Townsend, Mass.

Children:

12-2/11-21-11 1 Alice Maria, b. 11 Feb. 1880.
12-2/11-21-12 2 Ellen, b. ?.
12-2/11-21-13 3 Walter Henry, b. 8 March 1883. (C)
12-2/11-21-14 4 Edmund, b. ?.

Authority & Source: 329.

CONTINUED from above

12-2/11-21-13 WALTER HENRY SANDERS

b. 8 March 1883, Athol, Mass.
d. in 1952 in Lynn, Mass.
m. Ellen Gair McDonald on 6 June 1905 at Wollaston, Mass.

Children: b. in Athol, Mass.

12-2/11-21-13-1 1 Ruth, b. 18 April 1908. (C)

Authority & Source: 329.

CONTINUED from above

12-2/11-21-13-1 RUTH (SANDERS) GOLDTHWAIT

b. 18 April 1908.
m. Sheldon Forrest Goldthwait, on 30 Sept. 1933.

Ruth and Sheldon live in Bar Harbor, Maine.

Children:

12-2/11-21-13-11 1 Sheldon Forrest, Jr., b. 6 July 1938. (C)
12-2/11-21-13-12 2 John Sanders, b. 8 Feb. 1941.

Authority & Source: 329.

CONTINUED from above

12-2/11-21-13-11 SHELDON FORREST GOLDTHWAIT, JR.

b. 6 July 1938, Melrose, Mass.
m. (1) Susanne Morse on 2 Dec. 1966, Montclair, N.J.
m. (2) Mrs. Jill Murdoch on 7 Nov. 1980, Bar Harbor, Maine.

Children: By first marriage.

12-2/11-21-13-11-1 1 Jennifer Louise, b. 31 July 1968, Gardiner, Maine, she is a student, living in Bar Harbor, Maine.
12-2/11-21-13-11-2 2 Daniel Morse, b. 26 July 1971 in Bar Harbor, Maine; he is a student and lives in Bar Harbor.
12-2/11-21-13-11-3 3 John Sanders, b. 8 Feb. 1941. (C)

Authority & Source: 329.

CONTINUED from above

12-2/11-21-13-11-3 JOHN SANDERS GOLDTHWAIT

b. 8 Feb. 1941 at Marblehead, Mass.
m. Nancy Amazeen on 8 Aug. 1967 at Hanover, Mass.

Children:

12-2/11-21-13-11-31 1 John Sanders Goldthwait, Jr., b. 17 Sept. 1967; he is a student.
12-2/11-21-13-11-32 2 Elizabeth Amazeen, b. 15 Dec. 1969; she is a student.
12-2/11-21-13-11-33 3 Edward Sutherland, b. 20 June 1972; he is a student.

Authority & Source: 329.

CONTINUED from Page 453

Additional information for Julia Anna (Monroe) Stevens and her husband, Orin Alva Stevens:

Julia Stevens d. 16 Sept. 1980, Sacramento, Calif. She was named North Dakota Mother of the Year in 1967.

Orin Stevens was b. 17 Oct. 1885 at Blue Rapids, Kansas; d. in Sacramento, Calif., on 12 Jan. 1979.

CONTINUED from Page 486

13-41-22-13 GEORGE ELLERY MONROE

Captain George Ellery Monroe, 58 years of age, residing at 85 Scenic Avenue, passed away at an early hour this morning after having been confined to his bed for the past several weeks with a stroke of paralysis.

Captain Monroe, as such he was known to his many friends, on account of having followed the sea for more than twenty years during which time had circumnavigated the globe twice, was born in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Monroe came West when still in his "teens" at which time he started his career before the mast of a tramp windjammer which plied up and down the coast.

After serving the required number of years on the vessel Captain Monroe then secured a berth as mate on one of the Standard Oil tankers gradually working his way up until a few years ago he was placed in command of Barge No. 91.

During the seven years the Captain Monroe has piloted the steamers bearing the big white "S" by which Standard Oil tankers are designated he has not once suffered a disaster where there was a single life lost which is a record that is hard to beat for mariners plying in the coastwise trade.

From the day that he was first forced to his bed his strong constitution has gradually weakened until this morning when the sudden relapse which he suffered proved too great a strain on him and he passed away, on June 4, 1914. The deceased is survived by a wife, Catherine, two sons, George and Harry and two daughters, Emily and Clara.

CONTINUED from Page 563

13-8/11-87-32-2 BARRY ROBERTS D'APRIX

Barry Roberts D'Aprix graduated from Gettysburg College, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania in 1969 with a B.A. in History. He was a member and officer of Sigma Chi Fraternity—Theta Chapter.

Mr. D'Aprix militiary service was from 1969 to 1976. His rank was Captain in the U.S. Army Military Police Corps. He saw service in the Republic of Vietnam 1970-1971. He was awarded the Bronze Star and Meritorious Service Medal. At present he is Senior Security Manager for L. Bamberger & Co., division of R.H. Macy, Inc.

b. 31 March 1947 in Trenton, New Jersey, s. of Donald R. and Marjorie Monroe D'Aprix. Oct. 1841 at Troy, Penna.
m. Sylvia Mary Kinnear on 4 Novmeber 1972, dau. of Lloyd and Alice Marshall Kinnear of Gorham, N.Y.

CONTINUED from Page 498

13-53-27-32-2 MARIAN MUNROE (GRAY) O'DONNELL

Mrs. O'Donnell was active during World War II in the OSS in Washington, D.C. Her husband had graduated from the Naval Academy in 1919 and was recalled in 1938 and assigned to Washington. After his death in December 1940, she remained in Washington in a responsible position for the head of OSS. Following the end of the war she returned to Newport and was active in the Newport Historical Society and the Newport Preservation Society.

b. Sept. 1976 at Newport, R.I.
m. C. Oliver O'Donnell in February 1931.
d. In December 1940.

Authority & Source: 334.

CONTINUED from Page 693

13-53-27-31-11 WILLIAM APPLETON BURNHAM

b. 3 August 1948, Boston, Mass.
m. Catherine Cameron Sturgis on 21 June 1951 at Greenwich, Conn.

Child: b. at Greenwich, Conn.

13-53-27-31-11-1 1 Cameron Post, b. 21 June 1951.

Authority & Source: 336.

CONTINUED from Page 693

13-53-27-31-21 ELINOR WINSLOW (BURNHAM) HUMPHREY

b. 15 Nov. 1950 at Boston, Mass.
m. Robert Arthur Humphrey, Jr., in 1979 at Henniker, N.H.

Children: b. at Concord, N.H.

13-53-27-31-12-1 1 Allison Winslow, b. 21 Nov. 1979.
13-53-27-31-12-2 2 Owen Ross, b. 5 Nov. 1984.

Authority & Source: 336.

CONTINUED from Page 694

13-53-27-32-11 PHYLLIS (GRAY) HEATON

Mrs. Heaton lives in Dorset, Vt.

m. (1) Alexander C. Schwarz.
m. (2) John Heaton.

Children: By first marriage.

13-53-27-32-11-1 1 Laura.

13-53-27-32-11-2 2 Alexander.
13-53-27-32-11-3 3 Craig.

Authority & Source: 334.

CONTINUED from Page 694

13-53-27-32-12 ALICE (GRAY) STANDTEINER

Mrs. Standteiner married an Austrian skier. They live in Squaw Valley, California.

m. Hans Standteiner.

Children:

13-53-27-32-12-1 1 Hans.
13-53-27-32-12-2 2 Barbara.
13-53-27-32-12-3 3 Erica.
13-53-27-32-12-4 4 Anthony.
13-53-27-32-12-5 5 Heidi.

Authority & Source: 334.

CONTINUED from Page 694

13-53-27-32-13 PAMELA (GRAY) REESE

Mrs. Reese lives in Wilmington, Delaware.

b. In February 1943.
m. John Corbitt Reese.

Children:

13-53-27-32-13-1 1 Daniel Corbitt, b. 30 Nov. 1970.
13-53-27-32-13-2 2 Eliza, b. 31 Aug. 1973.
13-53-27-32-13-3 3 David Townsend, b. 27 Oct. 1981.

Authority & Source: 334.

CONTINUED from Page 694

13-53-27-32-14 AUSTEN TOWNSEND GRAY

Mr. Gray was educated at St. Marks School and then at Harvard, graduating in 1964. He is currently an architect practicing on Long Island, having graduated from the University of Idaho Architectural School.

b. July 1945.
m. Lynn Merrill in June 1975.

Children:

13-53-27-32-14-1 1 Austen Townsend, b. 6 Oct. 1978.
13-53-27-32-14-2 2 Lily, b. 12 Jan. 1982.

Authority & Source: 334.

1 History of the Town of Lexington, Mass., by Charles Hudson, 1868 and History of Lexington, Mass., Volume II, Genealogies, Revised and Continued to 1912 by the Lexington Historical Society, 1913.
2 History of Cambridge, Mass., by Lucius R. Paige, 1877.
3 Lexington Epitaphs by Francis H. Brown.
4 Johnson, Mrs. Carroll M., of Antrim, N.H.
5 Williams, Mr. George E., of Hamilton, Mass.
6 Lexington, Mass., vital records.
7 New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Volume C, 1946.
8 Weston, Mass., vital records.
9 Oleson, Mrs. Axel T., of Aurora, Illinois.
10 Concord, Mass., vital records.
11 Monro, Miss Edith, of Swansea, Mass.
12 Fitch, Miss Elizabeth, of Wilmette, Illinois.
13 History of Surry, N.H., published by the Town of Surry, 1925.
14 Harlow, Mr. Hiram, of Shrewsbury, Mass.
15 Lynnfield, Mass., vital records.
16 Woburn, Mass., vital records.
17 Kelley, Mr. David H., of Lincoln, Nebraska.
18 Schuster, Mrs. Richard L., of Augusta, Ga.
19 Kerr, Mrs. Samuel W., of Waynetown, Indiana.
20 History of Hillsborough, N.H., by G. Waldo Browne, 1922.
21 Acton, Mass., vital records.
22 Billerica, Mass., vital records.
23 History of Rockingham, Vermont by Frances S. and Leverett C. Lovell and the Town of Rockingham, 1958.
24 Lincoln, Mass., vital records.
25 Genealogies of Families, Watertown, Waltham and Weston, Mass., by Henry Bond, 1855.
26 Rider, Mrs. Charles C., Edmeston, N.Y.
27 Sesquicentennial of the Town of Heath, Mass., by H.C. Robbins, 1785 to 1935.
28 Ashburnham, Mass., vital records.
29 The Underwood Family in America, Volume I, pages 329 and 330.
30 Framingham, Mass., vital records.
31 Raeder, Mrs. Oscar of Dedham, Mass.
32 Town of Roxbury, Mass., by Francis S. Drake, 1878.
33 Roxbury, Mass., vital records.
34 Harvard, Mass., vital records.
35 Keene, N.H., vital records.
36 Monroe, Mr. Malcolm, Short Hills, N.J.
37 Durham, Gertrude F., Belfast, Maine.
38 Groton, Mass., vital records.
39 Lockes, Book of the, by John G. Locke, 1853.
40 Shrewsbury, Mass., vital records.
41 Cambridge, Mass., vital records.
42 Worthington, Mrs. George, Charlottesville, Virginia.
43 History of Lynn, Mass., by James R. Newhall.
44 White, Henry Harrison, Cape May Court House, N.J.
45 Danvers, Mass., vital records.
46 Burlington, Mass., vital records.
47 History of Woburn, Mass., by Samuel Sewall.
48 The Commodore's Story by Ralph Middleton Munroe, 1930.
49 Carlisle, Mass., vital records.
50 Tewksbury, Mass., vital records.
51 History of Spencer, Mass., by James Draper.
52 Monroe, Judge Arthur of Spencer, Mass. Information from his notes furnished by Mrs. Arthur Monroe.
53 History of Ashburnham, Mass., by Ezra S. Stearns — 1887.
54 History of Westminister, Mass., by William Sweetzer Heywood — 1893.
55 Westminster, Mass., vital records.
56 Winchendon, Mass., vital records.
57 Asman, Mrs. George, Ashburnham, Mass.
58 Munroe, Mr. Wm. M., Lynnfield, Mass.
59 Nantucket, Mass., vital records.
60 Dedham, Mass., vital records.
61 Crandall, Mrs. Paul E., Richmond, Virginia.
62 Marlborough, Mass., vital records.
63 Munroe, Mr. Henry, Washington, D.C.
64 Lynn, Mass., vital records.
65 Salem, Mass., vital records.
66 Andover, Mass., vital records.
67 Reading, Mass., vital records.
68 Beverly, Mass., vital records.
69 King, Mrs. Samuel O. Peabody, Mass.
70 Miller, Mrs. Walter, Pulaski, N.Y.
71 Munroe, John and Old Barnstable, 1784-1879, Sketch of a Good Life, by Elizabeth Munroe.
72 Bedford, Mass., vital records.
73 Grafton, Mass., vital records.
74 Oakham, Mass., vital records.
75 Spencer, Mass., vital records.
76 History of Hardwick, Mass., by Lucius R. Paige — 1883.
77 History of North Brookfield, Mass., by J.H. Temple — 1887.
78 Mansfield, Mr. Elbridge G., of West Peabody, Mass.
79 Stevens, Mrs. Orin A., of Fargo, North Dakota.
80 Munroe, Miss Marjorie of Oneida, N.Y.
81 Chicago Historical Society of Chicago, Ill.

82 Munroe, Miss Ann of Longmeadow, Mass.
83 Munroe, Mr. Benjamin S., his family Bible, kept by his wife.
84 Farnham, Mrs. Edward H., of Buffalo, N.Y.
85 Munroe, Mr. Roy G., of Denver, Colorado.
86 Munroe, Mr. Wesley W., of Lynnfield, Mass.
87 Spencer, Mrs. Hazelton of Chappaqua, N.Y.
88 Gilmour, Dr. Monroe T., of Charlotte, N.C.
89 Munroe, Mr. and Mrs. Wirth M., of Coconut Grove, Miami, Florida.
90 Hardwick, Mass., vital records.
91 Roberts, Mr. Wellesley Munroe of Hemet, California.
92 Munroe, Mr. Chester A., formerly of Las Vegas, Nevada.
93 Morss, Mrs. Philip R., of Chestnut Hill, Mass.
94 Munro, Dr. Donald of Milton, Mass.
95 Munroe, Mr. Richard S., of Florence, Mass.
96 Munroe, Miss Edith of Somerville, Mass.
97 Monroe, Dr. Robert W., of West End, N.C.
98 Willmington, Mass., vital records.
99 Munroe, Mr. Philip A., of Freeport, Maine.
100 Raymond, Mrs. Ralph K., of Peabody, Mass.
101 Monroe, Commander Henry Stone of Ellsworth, Maine.
102 Ray, Miss Pearl A., of Hillsborough, N.H.
103 Premauer, Mrs. Otto of Oskaloosa, Kansas.
104 Gibson, Mrs. Erwin C., of Poulsbo, Washington.
105 Rienhardt, Mrs. Harold of Syracuse, N.Y.
106 Harnden, Mrs. Elmer L., of Syracuse, N.Y.
107 Munroe, Miss Barbara S., of Concord, N.H.
108 Wilson, Mr. Oscar Munroe of Ashburnham, Mass.
109 Munro, Mr. Edward S., of Lexington, Mass.
110 Baillie, Mrs. Charles M., Jr., of Rayham, Mass.
111 Monroe, Mr. George C., of Danville, N.H.
112 Marble, Mrs. Oscar L., of Ashburnham, Mass.
113 Bateman, Mrs. Warren H., of South Yarmouth, Mass.
114 Munroe, Mr. William C., Jr., of Cambridge, Mass.
115 Munroe, Mr. and Mrs. Edward M., of Treasure Island, Florida.
116 Mercer, Mrs Frederick of Peabody, Mass.
117 Honeywell, Rev. Roy J., of Bethesda, Maryland.
118 Black, Mrs. Richard of Wethersfield, Conn.
119 Shineman, Mrs. Samuel of St. Joseph, Mo.
120 Love, Mr. Harold C., of Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
121 Monroe, Mr. George E., of Center Moriches, N.Y.
122 Salesbury, Mrs. George B., Cleveland, N.Y.
123 Munroe, Mr. Henry C., of Coral Gables, Florida.
124 Cornell, Mrs. Donald C., of West Chester, Penna.
125 O'Connor, Mrs. Eugene of Bradenton, Florida.
126 Fulton, Mrs. Earl D., of Hot Springs, Ark.
127 Aldrech, Mrs. Roger H., of Sugar Hill, N.H.
128 Hutchinson, Mrs. George E., of Swampscott, Mass.
129 Monroe, Mr. Richard B., of East Hampstead, N.H.
130 Shaw, Mrs. Everett L., of Lawrence, Mass.
131 Ewing, Mrs. Robert W. of Ashburnham, Mass.
132 West, Mrs. Adrian A., of Morrisville, Vermont.
133 Lake, Mrs. Julian of Southern Pines, N.C.
134 Hagen, Mrs. Charles H. of Dreschfield, Grosse Ile, Michigan.
135 Organ, Ann Monroe, of Dansville, N.Y.
136 O'Keefe, Mrs. David G., of Austin, Texas.
137 George, Mrs. Paul W., of Concord, N.H.
138 Duarte, Mrs. John of Hillsboro, N.H.
139 Verney, Mrs. Ralph W., Sarasota, Florida.
140 Monroe, John Hill, Washington, D.C.
141 Evans, Mrs. Arthur W., Sarasota, Florida.
142 Ruland, Mrs. Robert A., Sun Prairie, Wisconsin.
143 Love, Dr. Donald M., Detroit, Mich.
144 Verney, Mr. Barry E., Sayville, N.Y.
145 The Volume Library, Educators, Association, 307 Fifth Ave., N.Y., p. 593, Column 1.
146 Davis, Mrs. George F., Panama City, Florida.
147 Munroe, Mr. Henry W., Green Farms, Conn.
148 Rees, Mrs. Robert E., Placentia, California.
149 Davies, Mrs. Lloyd G., New Haven, Conn.

150 Munroe, Mr. Gilbert C., Ballston Spa, N.Y.
151 Clan, A Sketch of the Munroe, by James Phinney Munroe, Boston, Mass., 1900.
152 D'Obrenan, Mrs., Paris, France.
153 Orr, Mrs. Robert B., Hingham, Mass.
154 Munroe, Mr. Kirk, La Canada, Calif.
155 Burgess, Mrs. Douglas, Springfield, Mass.
156 Ray, Milton D., Hillsborough, N.H.
157 Mitchell, Mrs. Elmer D., Orient, N.Y.
158 Munroe, Mr. William, Martinsville, Virginia.
159 Dietrich, Mrs. Martha J. Shultz, C.A.L.S., College Park, Maryland.
160 Canterbury, Conn., Vital Records 1703-1850, from Barbour Collection, Connecticut State Library, 1920.
161 Court Records, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (From Orrhans Court Docket, Book 1, page 313, Luzerne County, Pa. Records in Luzerne County Court House, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.)
162 Forrester, Mrs. Gale Earhart, Stronghurst, Ill.
163 Monroe, Miss Jean E., of Battle Creek, Michigan.
164 Monroe, Clare E., Pittsford, Michigan.
165 Heydon, Mrs. Linus W., Quincy, Michigan.
166 Kahler, Mrs. Dorothy M., of Sandusky, Ohio.
167 Cemetery Records, Monroe, Michigan.
168 The Territorial Papers of the United States on microfilm in the National Archives of U.S., Vol. XII, 1829-1887.
169 D.A.R. Lineage Book, Vol. 77, p. 39, National No. 38178.
170 D.A.R. Lineage Book, Vol. 72, p. 6, National No. 71010.
171 A History of Van Buren County, Mich., by Capt. O.W. Rowland, Vol. II, 1912.
172 Cox, Mr. J. Frederic, II, of Springfield, Pa.
173 Allen, Marjorie of Southfield, Michigan.
174 Stephens, Mrs. Frances Elinor Smith of Oakland, California.
175 Stephens, Mrs. Carroll Ann Smith of Oakland, California.
176 Coye, Mrs. Ruby C., of Homestead Farm, Smyrna, N.Y.
177 Furneaux, Mrs. Carol Ellen Shaw, Darien, Conn.
178 Munroe, James L., Highlands, N.C. (Family Bibles)
179 Thibodeau, Garland Munroe, Denver, Colorado.
180 Monroe, Mr. Lloyd R., of Kelseyville, California.
181 Andrews, Mrs. Arlene Maude MacGregor, Bethel, Conn.
182 Yale University Press, New Haven, Conn.
183 Delehanty, James Everett, Jr., Hillsborough, California.
184 Hawkins, J. Monroe.
185 Mills, Donna K.
186 Skeen, Elizabeth M., Huntsville, Utah.
187 Tellam, Shirley M.
188 Penrose, Maryly B.
189 Monroe, Nell Penny.
190 Monroe, Amy A.
191 Kasdorf, Gail Brown, Kalamazoo, Michigan.
192 Straus, Dr. Lorna Puttkammer
193 D'Aprix, Marjorie M., Upper Montclair, N.J.
194 Kirk, Cynthia M.
195 Tellam, Shirley Ann Monroe.
196 Penrose, Mary Louise Barton.
197 Dennis, Marilyn D'Aprix
198 Barney, Mary Alixe, Grand Rapids, Mich.
199 Monroe, Myron, Norwich, N.Y.
200 Pope, Charles, San Francisco, Calif.
201 Monroe, Mr. Edgar Wilson of Minneapolis, Minn.
202 Campbell, Mrs. Donald L., West Chester, Pa.
203 Hutchins, Florence of Arlington Township, Michigan.
204 Lockhart, Yvonne, Leavenworth, Kansas.
205 Carlin, Erma Jane Monroe.
206 "The Genealogy of Josiah Munro"
207 "Pawlet, Vt., for 100 Years"
208 Vroman, Mrs. Arthur of Edmeston, N.Y.
209 "Vermont Once No Man's Land"
210 D.A.R. Lineage Book
211 Monroe, Stewart D., of Mohawk, N.Y.
212 "The Fassett Family in America, The Line of Thomas Fessenden"
213 McElroy, Virginia, Elmira, N.Y.
214 Todd, Lucile Prentice, Milton, Wisconsin.
215 Coy, Leon D., Sidney, N.Y.
216 Behling, Ruth Gregory.
217 Knies, Donna, Laureldale, Pa.
218 Monroe, Bergetta, Minneapolis, Minn.
219 Monroe, Dr. Paul, Sun City, Arizona.
220 Prentice, Asa, Levensworth, Kansas.
221 Rollins, J.M., Corona Del Mar, Calif.
222 The Fessenden Family.
223 Pratt, Mrs. James A., Searsport, Maine.
224 Hadley, Mrs. Larry L., Norwalk, Ohio.
225 History of Livermore, Maine and Its Pioneers by Ira Thompson Monroe, 1928.
226 Ball, Mrs. Warner T., of Denver, Colorado.
227 Wait, Mrs. Estelle E., of Mass.
228 Massachusetts State House death records.
229 Concord, N.H., vital records.
230 Sutton, Mass., vital records.
231 Weston, Mrs. Herman E., of Saxton's River, Vt.
232 History of Rindge, N.H. by Stearns.

233 History of Dublin, N.H. by Rev. Levi W. Leonard, D.D.
234 McInnis, Mr. and Mrs. J.F., of Glendale, Pa.
235 History of the Town of Amherst, N.H., by Daniel F. Secomb, 1883.
236 Ball, Mrs. Warner T., of Denver, Colorado.
237 Records of William Spooner of Plymouth, Mass. and His Descendants, Volume I, by Thomas Spooner, Cincinnati, 1883.
238 Newell, Mrs. Allen F., of Long Beach, California.
239 The National Register of the S.A.R.
240 Upton, Mass., vital records.
241 Monroe, Mr. Chriss W., of Pawlett, Vt.
242 History of Thomaston, Rockland and South Thomaston, Maine, Vol. II, by Cyrus Eaton, 1865.
243 Monroe, Dr. Ralph Charles, Milo, Maine.
244 Henderson, Rev. and Mrs. William D., of Callaway, Virginia.
245 Arlington, Mass., vital records.
246 Coutant, Mrs. Stanley of Sierra Madre, California.
247 D.A.R. Lineage Book, Vol. 138, National No. 137856.
248 Russell, Jeanette Goltra.
249 Record of the Clapp Family in America by Ebenezer Clapp, Boston, Mass., 1876.
250 The Newton Genealogy by E. N. Leonard, 1915.
251 Rogers, Mrs. James P., of Laconia, N.H.
252 Book of American Clocks by Brook Palmer.
253 "Memoirs of the Members of the Social Circle in Concord," 1888.
254 Welton, Mrs. Ruth Munroe of Revere, Mass.
255 D.A.R. Lineage Book, Vol. 134, 1933, National No. 133884.
256 Monroe, Mr. Chriss W., of Pawlet, Vermont.
257 History of Washington, N.H., 1768-1886.
258 Monroe, Miss Corinne of Shrewsbury, Mass.
259 Genealogies of Bedford, Mass., Old Families by Abram English Brown.
260 History of the City of Belfast in the State of Maine from 1770 to 1875 by Joseph Williamson, 1877.
261 Lloyd, Mrs. Herbert of New York City.
262 A genealogical book on Connecticut, title unknown.
263 Register of Wills, Court House, Beaver, Pa.
264 Boston Directory of 1822.
265 Boston Directory of 1830.
266 Boston Directories of 1866-1877
267 Munroe, Mr. Marshall E., Jr., of Bradenton, Florida.
268 Gramstorff, Mrs. E.A., of Lexington, Mass.
269 The National Cyclopedia, Vol. XXIX, p. 334, Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass.
270 Munroe, Mrs. Russell Barker of Silver Spring, Maryland.
271 Monroe, Mr. Edward James of Schuyler Lake, N.Y.
272 Munroe, Mrs. Thomas C., of Dorena, Oregon.
273 N.E.H. & General Register of April 1932, p. 187.
274 Poor, Mr. and Mrs. Maurice A., of Antrim, N.H.
275 Munroe, Mr. John E., of Ashburnham, Mass.
276 Town Clerk, Concord, Mass.
277 Hiller, Mrs. Ruth Haskell of Flushing, N.Y.
278 "The Washburn News & Itemizer," Washburn, Wisconsin, March 25, 1904.
279 Josifek, Mrs. J., of Cadott, Wisconsin.
280 "In Quest of the Golden Cloak" by Alvin Seal, 1946, p. 112, Stanford University Press.
281 Russell, Miss Edith Walton of Methuen, Mass.
282 Fessenden, Mrs. George R., of Baltimore, Maryland.
283 Monroe, Leslie A., of Sherburne, N.Y.
284 Monroe, Mrs. Elwin J., of Norwich, N.Y.
285 Calitri, Mrs. Drusilla Monroe, New York, N.Y.
286 MacDonald, Mrs. James E., of East Templeton, Mass.
287 Wentworth, Mr. Richard P., of Scotia, N.Y.
288 Henderson, Mrs. Donald M., of Urbana, Ill.
289 York, Mrs. Raymond A., of Ventura, California.
290 Henderson, Mr. and Mrs. William D., of Charlottesville, Virginia.
291 Greene, Mr. and Mrs. LaDane Monro of Wellsburg, N.Y. and Bentley, Pa.
292 Schudel, Mrs. A.J. of Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.
293 Munroe, Mr. and Mrs. A.T.H., New York, N.Y.
294 Munroe, Mr. Marshall E., Bradenton, Florida.
295 Chandler, Mrs. Bruce
296 Marcy, Mrs. Henry Taylor of Arlington, Virginia
297 Monroe, Mr. Lesie William of Poultney, Vermont.
298 Knight, Mrs. William J., of Schenectady, N.Y.
299 Thompson, Mrs. William M., of Elmira, N.Y.
300 Monroe, Mr. Charles H., of Poultney, Vermont.
301 Murphy, Mrs. Grace Daniels, Narberth, Pa.

302 Monroe, Dr. Lee Sawyer of San Diego, California.
303 Monroe, Mr. Lloyd Haskins of Newark, Delaware.
304 Oleson, Mr. and Mrs. John N., of Niles, Michigan
305 McNeill, Mrs. Robert Kent of Peekskill, N.Y.
306 Bentsen, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond W., of San Diego, California.
307 Keltner, Mrs. Cynthia Jane, of Los Angeles, California.
308 McCue, Mrs. Daniel of Santa Barbara, California.
309 Monro, Mrs. Robert L., of Wellsburg, N.Y.
310 Neel, Mr. John Munroe, of Howland, Maine.
311 Neel, Mr. James Edgar of Dallas, Texas.
312 Coombs, Mrs. Judith Monroe, of Orlando, Florida.
313 Mady, Mrs. Becky Munroe of Roanoke, Virginia.
314 Jones, Mrs. James C., of Old Hickory, Tenn.
315 Munroe, Mr. Robert Arthur of Ashburnham, Mass.
316 Munroe, Mr. Peter Gerry of Ashburnham, Mass.
317 McNeill, Mrs. Hugh M., of Briarcliff Manor, N.Y.
318 Guernsey, Mrs. Louise, of Worcester, Mass.
319 McIntire, Mrs. Paul Pierce, of San Diego, California.
320 Ellet, Mrs. Charles L., of Sierra Madre, California.
321 The Boston Globe, March 9, 1967.
322 Neal, Mrs. LaDane of Bentley, Pa.
323 Miller, Mrs. Walter, Sr., Pulaski, N.Y.
324 Piqua City, Ohio, vital records.
325 Gallinger, Janice, of Plymouth, N.H.
326 Spurr, Emily Crosby Munroe, of Portsmouth, R.I.
327 Sharpe, Ruth Jean Widerhold, of Everett, Mass.
328 O'Dell, Joan Nash, Horseheads, N.Y.
329 Goldthwait, Sheldon Forrest, Bar Harbor, Maine.
330 Chelsea, Mass., Vital Records.
331 Pease, Janet L., Arvada, Colo.
332 Burnham, Robert B., Lincoln, Mass.
333 Allen, Muriel, Livermore, Calif.
334 Gray, Austen Townsend, New York, N.Y.
335 Burnham, Armory Eliot, Boston, Mass.
336 Burnham, William Appleton, Brookline, Mass.

## ADDITIONAL PERSONS OF POSSIBLE LEXINGTON LINEAGE

This list contains the names of those contacted during the compilation of this book, who by strong family tradition believe that they are descendants of William[1]Munroe of Lexington, Mass. In each case their records are not complete enough to establish conclusive proof of their descent. Many of the families below would add interesting historical and family accomplishments if we could have proven their descent.

Depew, Franklin Monroe, Plandome, N.Y.
MacDonald, Mrs. Eva Bullock (Munroe), Templeton, Massachusetts.
Monroe, Daniel Milton, Memphis, Tennessee
Monroe, H.D. Lunenburg, Massachusetts
Monroe, Dr. Kenneth E., Amherst, Massachusetts.
Monroe, Dr. Kenneth Potter, Boston, Massachusetts (deceased)
Monroe, Capt. Paul L., Atwater, California
Monroe, Raymond S., Huntsville, Alabama
Monroe, Richard A. Montpelier, Vermont.
Monroe, Dr. Robert T., Brookline, Massachusetts
Monroe (Munroe), Wallace Kerr, So. Hadley Falls, Massachusetts
Munroe, Ernest, Ashburnham, Massachusetts
Munroe, George B. Williamsburg, Massachusetts
Monroe, James Wellington, Granby, Connecticut
Munroe, Margaret Allys, (sister of James Wellington, above)
Munroe, Nancy Phyllis, (last known) Van Buren, Maine
Munroe, Peter Gerry, Ashburnham, Massachusetts
Munroe, Robert Arthur, Ashburnham, Massachusetts
Munroe, Walter Lloyd, Windsor, Connecticut
Munroe, William R., Lincolnville, Maine
Peterson, Marie, Smithfield, Utah

AAROE
Paul 563
ABBOTT
Mary 75
ABBS
Elma 439
ACKERMAN
Edgar D. 944
Jennifer Barnard 944
Katherine Wales 944
Sarah Barnard Johnson 944
ACKLEY
Eber 420
Hallie 521
Leona 501
ACRES
Mary 148
ADAMS
Abigail 26
Abigail Munroe 26
Alice 26
Andrew James 1014
Anne 26
Arloween Marcella 513
Bethany Faith 1014
Deborah 26
Edith Bolles 339
Eleazer 26
Elizabeth 38
George 513
Hannah 26
Hannah Foster 255
Harriet 280
James 38
James Robert 730 1013
James Turner 102
Jeannie Sherrie 1013
Joanna 38
Joanna Munroe 38
John 38
Jonas 38
Leonard Bullard 339
Levi 38
Lucy Merriam 339
Lydia 26
Nancy B. 321
Olive 26
Polly 38
Rebecca 38
Robert William 513 730
Sallie L. 499
Sally Jean 730
Solomon 11 26
Thomas Luke 1014
Thomas Richard 730
Virga May Monroe 513
Walter Russel 38
ADDISON
Ketenah L. 220
ADONE
Harold 607
AFFELDT
Carmelita Ann 975
AHLERS
Chad Michael 783
Daniel Robert 783
Paul Aaron 783
Ricky Lee 783
Robert 783
Sharlene Joyce Berg 783
AIKEN
Ruth Naomi 756
ALCHIN
Ama 373
Elizabeth 240
ALDEN
Albert 275
Lizzie Munroe 275
Mary 275
Susan Munroe 275
ALDRICH
Amy B. 1088
Ann 420
Bonita Lou Hartill 1088
Christine J. 1088
Deborah Alice 1072
Elias 95
Katherine Ann 1072
Mary 420
Murray 289
Nancy Monroe Dexter 1072
Roger Homer 1072
Steven 1088
ALEXANDER
Bryan Thomas 1019
Carl Lee 735
Effie Caroline 674
Helen 368
Jeffery Scott 1019
Jill Robin 735
Joseph M. 291
Kevin Mark 735
Sharon Mae Monroe 735
Timothy Lee 735 1019
ALFORD
Christine Mills 818
Luke Gray 818
Tony 818
ALGEE
Carrie Dekbe 763
ALIMAN
Brenda Lee Kelly 1133
Louis 1133
Louise 1133
Maria Lee 1133
Mary Loui 1133
ALLEN
Alane Lee 1049
Alissa Kay 1049
Andra Anna 951
Barbara Lynn Coonley 1154
Carol Dianne 504
ALLEN cont'd
Cathy Jo 873
Cerisse Elizabeth 936
Cheryl Kay Schmidt 1049
Chloe 424
Clifford Monroe 424 601
Crystal 1104
David Vincent 873
Deborah 874
Dennis William 873
Dewitt Clinton 647 935
Diane 874
Dianna A. 283
Erwin A. 417
Fern 727
Francis Joseph 600 873
Frank Logan 600 424
Galen 142
Gary Michael 873
Gerard Vincent 600 873
Gladys Virginia 726
Greg 874
Henry Benson 647
Irwin 504
Janet Evelyn 504
Janet Rose 873
Jennie 171
Josephine Ruth 647
Julia Elizabeth 647
Karen Ann 873
Linda 874
Margaret Lynn 873
Marjorie Frances 647
Marjorie Ruth 601
Mary Matilda 873
Mary Therese 873
Michael 874
Muriel Stevens 647
Nellie Mae 424
Olga Christine 650
Richard 600
Ruth Lorene 424
Susan 256
Suzanne Marie 873
Thomas 491
Thomas Andrews 1154
Thomas Joseph 873 1103
Thomas Lee 1049
Wilkes 157
William 601
William Howard 600 873
William Mitchell 423
William Preston 1154
Yvetta Maud Monroe 504
ALLEY
William L. 184
ALLOWAY
Andrea Jane 1101
AMANTE
Katherine Louise Pratt 1187
Richard Joseph 1187

AMES
Edith May 483
George 630
Gery Devon 902
Hubert I. 345
Julia F. Fish 483
Lillian Louise Davis 902
Lizzie B. 345
Mary Amy Card 345
Thomas 345
Walter 483
Weldon Devon 902
ANAZEEN
Nancy 1192
ANDERSON
Alexis Mattson 1113
Ashley Monroe 1113
Barbara Jo Ann 602
Barry Jones 1008
Blanche Elaine 602
Brock Richard 1113
Charles Alex 602
Charles Melvin 602 874
Clifford Luke 888
Constance Ann Gaya 1008
Cora Monroe 542
Deloris 924
George Jason 448
George W. 448
Gerald Monroe 888 1112
Gladys 514
Helen Elizabeth 602
Ingrid Nicole 1112
Jack 322
Jessie 592
Kermit W. 786
Kristin L. 786
Lois Eileen 602
Marilyn Louise Slater 786
Mark William 786
Myrna Ann 984
Retha Alberta 874
Richard Roscoe 448
Rosalyn Jean 874
Rosella Newell 448
Sylvia Jane 874
Thelma 592
Todd Dale 1008
Truman 1008
Viola Izora Monroe 888
Vivian 777
ANDREWS
Christine 619
John Clark 470
Joyce Beth 737
Mavelda June 736
ANDRUS
Anna 85
Catherine 666
Susannah 83
ANGIER
Lovina 275
ANGUS
Francis Clark 629
Donald James 629
Grace 629
John 629
May Benton Sibley 629
ANNIS
Lucy Elizabeth 107
ANTHONY
Roxana 755
APRUNG
Alma Ann 517
ARCHER
Kathryn Ann 1049
ARECHIGA
Manuela Augustina 598
ARENDS
Radie Mable 1078
ARES
Douglas James 994
Tamara Lee Hoyland 994
Torrie Lee 994
ARMSTRONG
Alice Amelia Monroe 444
Alice Isable 445
Amber Ann 990
Ann Revia Hughley 990
Cynthia Ann Cox 1187
Grace 566
Helen Ensworth Humiston 853
James Arthur 1188
Richard Alden 1188
Samuel Curry 445
Walter 854
Walter Alden 1187
ARNOLD
Elizabeth Munroe 657
Hannah 77
Richard Dickson 657
William 162
ARVEDSON
Mary Alice 573
ASH
Alissa 776
Gayle 1001
Jonah 775
Melinda Penland 775
Richard W. 775
ASHBY
Hannah 90
ASHCROFT
Jedediah 11
ASHE
Edward Sechrist 533
Gretchen Lee 533
Jean Eleanor Kalmbach 533
Lorna Jean 533
Meredith Lynn 533
ASMAN
George 332
ASPINWALL
Lucy 80
ATHERTON
Mary Jane 337
Mercy 54
ATKINS
Aubrie Erin 999
Stephen Michael 999
Susan Carol Tomberlin 999
ATWOOD
Alice Chapman 355
Charles Clinton 356
Charles H. 356
Edward S. 355
Elizabeth N. Monro 355
Elizabeth Richmond 355
Francis S. 355
Frederick Monroe 356 496
Georgianna Monro 356
Harry Richmond 355
Marion 496
AUDIA
Joseph 706
AUSTEN
Britt Townsend 850
Elizabeth Hawkshurst 583
Elizabeth Patty 409
Ellen Middleton Munroe 408
John Reynolds 583
Oswald Townsend 409 583
Paige Annette 850
Peter Townsend 408 584 850
William Munroe 408
AUSTIN
Clara Jane 592
David Etnier 672
Elmer Elvin 379
Frances Rhodes 379
James 164
Jessie Eloise 379
Laura Etnier 672
Mary Frances Munro 672
AVERILL
John Monroe 457
Roger Purrington 457
AVERS
Angela Diane 876
Don 876
LaDonna Lynn 876
Michael Don 876
AVERY
Mary S. 300
AXTELL
Hila Mabel 613
Mabel Northrup 613
Manly E. 613
Mildred Belle 613
Winnifred Abby 613

AYLIND
Alta J. 417
BABCOCK
Elnora Monroe 594
Frederick Monroe 594
Gertrude Mary 594
John W. 594
Maude Rose 594
BABSON
David 952
Francis 259
George 259
James V. 259
Jeffrey 952
Sarah Clark Munroe 259
BACH
Dorothy 545
BACHORSKI
David 870
BACON
Caroline 298
Charlotte 141
Earl Carpenter 263
Edwin Munroe 263
Eliza Ann Munroe 263
George Norvell 304
Henry 263 263
Mary Eliza 263
Olive 97
BAILEY
Bernice Ellen 435
Burdiah 166
Byron F. 435
Byron Munroe 297
Donna Rozelle 436
Dorothy Anna 436
Evadena Monroe 422
George 422
George Herbert 854
Harry 449
Heman Delos 297
J. Burr 297 436
Leo H. 436
Leon Walter 435
Martha M. Munroe 297
Mary 484
Mary Ellen 957
Max Delos 435
Oscar 435
Pearl 435
Rhenel E. 422
Robin 995
Romeus LaGrange 297 435
Ronnie Lee 1099
Walter H. 297 435
Wilma Mae 435
BAILLIE
Barbara Lynne 978
Charles Melvin 978
Cheryl Ann 978
Donna Jean 978
BAILLIE cont'd
Jean Elizabeth Quigley 978
Linda Joyce 978
BAKER
Ed. C. 282
E.J.B. 99
Hannah 346
Mary Louisa 337
Nettie Mae 433
BAKKEN
Christina Luri 1004
Christopher Scott 1004
Geneva Kay Wagner 1004
Larry Orvilla 1004
BALDWIN
Lynn 1146
Nancy 654
BALL
Abel 56
Helen Margaret Willey 663
Margaret John 663
Martha 2
Mary 2
Virginia Carter 663
Warner Thomas 663
BALLARD
Mary Cotton 148
BAMFORD
Thomas E. 326
BANASICK
Maria Louise 1180
BANCROFT
Jeremiah 15
BAOLRNYI
Joseph 1147
BARBER
Helen Lucy 1105
Oliver 14
BARCLAY
Allardyce 359
BARDON
Charlene 789
BARK
Carolyn Ann 1047
BARKER
Mary Louise 399
Wilma M. 872
BARLOW
Elizabeth 163
Gail 927
Roxana 307
BARNER
Annabel Monroe 680
Bruce Monroe 680
Charles R. 680
Craig McLean 680 966
Leslie Ann 680
Melissa Anne 967
BARNES
Asa 411
Barbara 981
BARNES cont'd
Harriet Maria 487
Mary 355
Philinda Betsey Ensworth 410
BARNEY
Abby Louise 319
Jeffrey Allen 319 454
Marcia Rose 455
Mary Agnes 318
Mary Alixe 455 648
Mary Miranda Wetherbee Allen 318
Rolla Freese 455
Sally 81
Sarah Harriet 319
Sullivan Rolla 318
BARR
Amelia E. 219
BARREA
James 797
Michael 797
Patricia Klindt 797
Robert 797
BARRETT
Nell 851
BARRON
Bethany 56 116
BARRY
Arthur 439
Winifred 626
BARTLETT
John 181
Lucy 87
Nancy 115
BARTON
Florence Anne Breeding 562
James E. 562
Jeremiah 93
Mary Louise 562
BASS
Bryan Allen Monroe 736
Gary Glen 736 1019
Gregory Lane 736 1020
John M. 736
Justin David 1020
Kelly Jean 1020
Lois Adeline Monroe 736
Sandra Lou 736
Sharon Marie 1020
BASSET
Odette 500
BATCHELDER
Emma Dorothy Bixby 834
Harry C. 834
Harry Conrad 835
Josephine 835
BATEMAN
Charlotte Spencer 578
Elizabeth 19
George Herbert 579
Libbey 925

BATEMAN cont'd
Warren Hosley 579
Warren Spencer 579
BATES
Alice Lillian 900
Edgar 580
Emily 607
Rebecca 819
BATTERSON
Arlene Elizabeth Besley 975
Gary Lee 975
Gregory Lynn 975
Leon C. 975
BAUER
James K. 827
BAUGHMAN
Bette Belle 393
BAUMANN
Gerald 1096
Jenay 1181
John 1096 1181
Martha Kelley 1096
Pamela 1096
Ralph 1096
Rochelle 1181
BAUMGARTNER
Lavone 1004
BAUSCH
Connie 1174
BAVERO
Anthony 1148
Cheryllana 1148
Shirley May Scott 1148
Valerie 1148
BAXTER
George 57
BEACH
Adarose 903
Ambrose 119 234
Cora E. 235
Elizabeth Monroe 119
Frank 235
Martha E. 119
Mary N. 119
Millie 246
North N. 119
William H. 119 235
BEAMAN
Gertrude Rachel 373
Millie E. 125
BEARDSLEE
Alice Jane 686
Amey Jane Besley 494
Andrew 1166
Bateman Barton 494
Carlton B. 494 686
Dennis Frank 960 1166
Elizabeth Weaver 675
Frank 484
Frank Wayne 676 960
George Frederick 686
BEARDSLEE cont'd
George J. 494 686
Henry Charles 484 675
Jeanette Maline 686
Lena 484
Lottie May 494
Martha E. Card 484
Martha Jean 960
Michelle 1166
Norman Everett 686
Shirley Arlene 676
Tricia 1166
Wayne Coleman 960 1166
BEARSE
Florence Woodman 336
BEASLEY
Byron William 734
Cheryl Sue 734
Dawn Marie 734
Diana Lynn 734
Karen Monroe 734
William Henry 734
BEAZAN
William 122
BECK
Frederick W. 148
BECKER
Alan Henry 742
Ann Monro 1170
Brenda Lee 939
Catherine 919
Curtin Arnold 742
David Rienhardt 939
Diane Lee 742
Donald George 939
Dorothy Ann Monroe 742
Janet Joyce 939
Joyce Lucille Rienhardt 939
Richard Lee 742
Robert Addison 1170
BECVAR
Carol 798
Chery 798
David 798
Francis 798
Marcia Hackhauser 798
BEDDOW
David Thomas 1032
Lee Eric 1032
Lisa Marie Monroe 1032
Thomas Joseph 1032
BEERS
G.B. 319
John 186
Mary 143
Rebecca 134
BEERY
Dwight 1086
BEGENHARDT
Marlene 1005
BEHM
J. Peter 927
William 629
BEIER
Kathryn Elizabeth Kemper 724
Louis 724
BELAMY
Mary 113
BELL
Mary E. 261
BELLAMY
Chrystal M. 532
BEMENT
Alice 363
Ann Louise 710
Cornelia Jane Monroe 363
Jean A. 710
Jean Emile 710
Jill B. 710
Joseph Emery 504 710
Lawton 364 504
Mary Letta 710
Mary Lou 505
Max Benjamin 504 710
Michael Benjamin 710
Mildred Bye 363
Newton Silas 363
Phyllis Pearl 505
Rex Carlisle 504 710
Russell Benjamin 364 504
Sally Ann 505
Silas 363
Terry Lee 710
BEMIS
Anna 64
Lydia 37
BENEDICT
Mary 449
Mary H. 484
BENJAMIN
Diana Lynn Hanchett 996
Mary 1039
Mercy 31
Rodney Dale 996
Troy Richard 996
BENNETT
Aaron 84
Abram 427
Ahira 84
Alec 695
Alice 567
Aurelia 84
Barbara Louise 1071
Beatrice Irma White 1070
Boyce Palmer 499 695
Clarinda 84
Cora 866
Cora Estella 427
Dale Lee 1071
Doris Jean 1071
Dorothea Kobbe Munroe 695

BENNETT cont'd
Ellen Aramintha Monroe 427
Harold Reed 1070
John Sherman 427
Leonard 84
Lydia Monroe 84
Martha Jane 1071
Maryett 84
Patricia Ann 1071
Prudence 26
Reuben 198
Samuel 30
Shirley 1087
Thomas Hall 695
BENSON
Bruce Kenneth 1052
Elizabeth 670
Ellsworth Wayne 681
Harvey Smith 670
Janet Sherwood 954
Jeannine 1166
Josephine Louise Monro 681
Joy Elayn Gruys 1052
Peter Folger 954
Peter Munroe 670 954
Richard 729
Sabrina Lynn 1052
Sally Munroe 954
Vera Mildred Legg 670
BENT
Cindy 808
BENTLY
Lucinda 235
BENTSEN
Elizabeth Pamelia 1163
Mary Pamelia McIntire 1163
Raymond William 1163
Tanya Louise 1163
BENZ
Linda Jane 765
Robert Ned 765
Ruth Jane Blackman 765
BERG
Matthew James 783
David Myron 537
Lucille Irene Totman 537
Michael Gerold 537 783
Myron Gerold 537
Sharlene Joyce 537
Sherryl Jame 537
BERGEON
Stephen Clayton 1046
BERGER
Helen Agens 762
BERGLAND
Christen Jennifer 710
BERGRAFF
Elsie 855
BERLIN
Beatrice Kathleen 861
BERRY
Alvin 1067
BERRY cont'd
Alvin Fred 1067
Ella Marie 405
Emily Ann 347
Helen Benton Munroe 405
John Charles 1067
Lois Marjorie Young 1067
Ruth Irene 1065
Sandra Jean 1067
Thomas Richard 1067
Virginia Roe 741
Wayne Lawrence 1067
William Francis 405
BERUBEE
Carmen Alberta Youtsey 870
John Rex 870
Leo 870
Linda Sobra 870
BESLEY
Amey Jane 354
Arlene Elizabeth 687
Charles Henry 687 975
Charlotte Jane Monro 354
Connie Ann 976
Delores Helen 687
Dorothy Ruth 495
Elaine Irene 975
Ernest Monro 354 494
George N. 354
Joan Ruth 687
Kenneth Nelson 495 687
Lawrence Laverne 495 687
Lillian June 495
Lynn William 495
Michael Kenneth 976
Pauline Effie 495
Richard Kenneth 687 975
Sheryl Marie 976
Susan 225
BEST
Thelma 721
BETTS
Adoniram Judson 286
Gaylord Francis 286
Helen Anne 286
Hubbard 286
Jane Monroe 286
May 286
Melville Clifford 286
Nathan 286
Nattie Blanche 286
Oran Patterson 286
BETZ
Anna M. 377
BEVAN
Peggy 1068
BIBBINS
Caroline 323
Carolyn Amelia 459
Clarence 323
Eunice 323
BIBBINS cont'd
Florence Estelle 459
Frank 323
Fred 323
George 323
Harrison 323
Lena 323
Manford 323 458
Ruth 323
Ruth Smith 323
Ruthella Smith 459
Ward 323
BICKELL
Ethel 409
BICKLE
Carole Jean Monroe 1020
Jeffrey Kirk 1021
Jerry Keith 1020
Kimberlee Shawn 1021
BICKMORE
Barry 650
Brenda 650
Gary 655
George 458
Gerald Monroe 650 458
Gladys May 458
Joyce Linda 458
BIELEFELDT
Geraldine Mae 760
BIGELOW
Addie 310
Grace 93
Isabel Otis 341
Norma Jean 1125
Romola 342
Samuel Cutler 341
BIGGIN
Amy 547
Beth 547
Carol Ann 547
Kathleen Okey 547
Laurence 547
Laurie Jo 547
Mary Jane 547
Nancy Lou 547
Peggy Lee 547
Ruth Martha 547
BILLINGS
Arthur 518
Gwendolyn Fern 518
Timothy 178
Verna Loraine 518
Virginia Frances 518
BILLINGSLEY
Leah 1172
Luke Walker 1172
Susan Walker 1172
Thomas Carter 1172
BINDER
James 1057
Joanne 1058

BINDER cont'd
Roland 1058
BINGHAM
Bertha Mary 357
Caroline Louise Monro 357
Francis Monroe 357
Hattie Louise 357
William 357
BINKLEY
Almira Isabel Monroe 887
Ethel Lucile 887
Joni Lynn 1112
Kathryn Louise 887
Raquel Jean 1112
Robert Lee 887 1112
William Emmett 887
BIRCH
Clyde 383 545
David Lee 794
Douglas 794
Eunice Caroline 383
Gilbert 345 795
James Carl 545 794
Jeffrey James 794
Joan Aileen 545
Kelli Marie 794
Lee Okey 383
Linda May 545
Lori Lee 794
Louis 545 794
Lyman Lee 545 794
Marle 383
Mary Evelyn 545
Ray 795
Robert Vern 383 545
Samuel M. 383 545
BIRD
Constance Beth 557
BISBEE
Dorothy Jane 943
BISBY
Benna 1086
BISHOP
Zilpha Ann 444
BIXBY
Aris 181
Constance Sabina 574
Donald 574
Emma Dorothy 573
Lois 160
Martha 95
Mildred Elizabeth 573
Nellie Frances Sheen 573
William Franklin 573
BLACK
Betsy 86
Evelyn Lucille Perry 927
Fern 868
Norma 868
Richard H. 928
BLACKBURN
Aubrey 731
Christine Elizabeth 731
David Laverne 731 1016
Elsie May 583
Gwendolyn Elizabeth Monroe 731
James Dean 731 1016
Kimberly Kay 1016
Levi Laverne 1016
Melody Ann 731
Nancy Lee 731
Travis James 1016
BLACKLEDGE
Annette Sue 1131
Arnold 894 1131
Grace Eva Sprague 894
Kelly 1131
Kimberly Sue 1131
King Jay 894 1131
Penny Kay 894
Randy Lee 1131
BLACKLEY
Margaret 400
BLACKMAN
Carol Beth 527
James Gerald 527
Myrtle Harriet Whalie 527
Ruth Jane 527
BLAHNA
Burnadetta 369
BLAISDELL
Daniel 728
BLAKE
Abel 183
Harriet L. 305
Oliver P. 305
Reese Eugene 1150
Roy Eugene 1150
Selina Munroe 305
Sue Ann Davies 1150
Susan 1087
BLAKESLEE
Bernice Louise Monroe 858
Helen Jane 859
Richard L. 859
BLANCHARD
Alanson 107
George 12
Sarah Munroe 12
BLAND
Carrie E. 425
BLANEY
Mary Brooks 638
BLANKENSHIP
Donald 1035
Linda Dell Phillips 1034
BLEVINS
Lee 595
Mary Lowena Monroe 595
BLODGET
Milton W. 204
BLODGETT
Anita 640
Benjamin 640
Eugene Fletcher 640
Harold 640
Helen Gay 640
Helen Marian Morgan 640
Joseph 65
Mary W. 266
Minnie Louise 335
Morgan 640
Rachel 161
BLOOD
Cora Eva 576
BLUE
Karen Lynn 1177
BLUME
Carl 587
BLUMHOFFER
Brenda 1056
BOARDMAN
Charles Henry 167
Levi 165
BODGE
Henry 401
BOFINGER
Helen Lillian Delehancy 926
Mary Margaret 926
Theodore 926
BOGARD
Marvel 560
BOGART
Terry 707
Virgil Eugene 599
BOGLE
Isabel 74
BOIT
Alice 498
BOLENDER
Brian Richard 1092
Christine Daw 1091
Michael James 1092
Nancy Joan Fogle 1091
Richard Jerome 1091
BOLISH
Ambrose Henry 855 1085
Irene Agatha 1085
Jane Ann Dietrich 1085
Matthew Anthony 1085
BOLTON
Leonard J. 885
Leonard James 886
BOMMARITO
August 748
August Kent 748
David Lee 745
Jennie Dolores Monroe 748

BOND
Susan 400
BONE
Marjorie Ella 411 586
BONFIAFIO
Daniel Levi 1176
Kathryn Joan Franks 1176
Patrick 1176
BONNER
Lewis N. 425
BONNETT
Laura 523
BONNEY
Isaac N. 95
BOOMER
Grace Noble 496
BOOTON
Sandra Miller 860
BORCORAN
Casandra Lee 795
David 795
Katrina 795
Mary Evelyn Birch 795
Rebecca Susan 795
BORDA
Frank J. 428
George James 428
BORDEN
Elizabeth 112
Sybil 110
BOROFF
Emma 584
BOSCH
Beverly Ruth Fordham 1017
Daniel 1017
Sara Ruth 1017
Sean Mason Churchill 1017
BOSWORTH
Blanche Laverne Monroe 606
Fred 606
Hazel 878
BOTHBY
Sarah Ann 241
BOUVIER
Arthur 688
Jacqueline 688
Jeffrey 688
Lillian June Besley 687
Michele 688
Nicolie 688
BOWEN
Mary Anne 257
BOWER
Daniel Jacob Anson 989
Daniel S. 988
Pamela Kay Crofoot 988
BOWLES
Elizabeth Lee 344
BOWMAN
Mary Lucille Franks 1042
BOWMAN cont'd
Joseph 19
Phillips Olin 1042
Ramona Jean 1042
Renee Lynn 1042
Rhonda Elaine 1042
Thomas Addeson 1042
Thomas Eugene 1042
BOWSER
Alexis Ann 992
Joshua Matthew 992
Joyce Elizabeth Matthews 992
Robert Edward 992
BOYD
Pamela Jo 1140
BOYDEN
Hannah Augusta 187
Harold 608
Leah 608
Mary 608
Mildred 608
BOYER
Barbara Ann 935
BOYETTE
Betti Jo 1099
Bryant Johnson 1099
Cynthia Ann 1099
Darlene Joy Ralston 1099
Melody Lee 1099
Patricia Joy 1099
BOYLE
Catherine 457
Ernest 856
Hugh 457
Jack 457
Jean Evelyn Veale 856
Marguerett 457
Timothy 856
BOYNTON
Evelyn S. 468
BRACE
David John 975
Delores Helen Besley 975
Norton A. 975
Richard 427
Robert Dean 975
Susan Irene 975
Thomas Norton 975
BRACHER
Rita Marie 1151
BRACKETT
Virginia 649
BRADFORD
Abby S. 351
Achsah Louise 494
Augusta M. 352
Bayard Gaylord 353
Burton Philander 494
Carl Mott 353
Daniel 224 352
BRADFORD cont'd
Edna Frances 494
Frederick D. 353 493
George Daniel 494
George Ellsworth 352 493
Helena Mae 494
Joseph Dartt 353
Joseph Reynolds 224
Leonard Jarvis 225 353
Leonard Jay 353
Levi DeWolf 224 352
Mary Abbott 224
Mary Monro 224
Pauline Eunice 493
Richard Chauncey 353
BRADLEY
Anna Rebecca Samson 827
Cynthia 1101
Daniel Edward 827
Edith Anna 828
Gene Donald 770
James Lane 164
Lucile Katharine 828
Lulia Marjuerite 828
Ruth 828
Sarah Jane Ringlebery 770
BRADT
Alice 546
BRADY
George C. 1076
George Patrick 840
Linda Sue Munroe 1076
Ryan Munroe 1076
BRANCA
Nancy Christine 1124
BRANCH
Angela Kay 1031
Brent Richard 751
Gordon Lee 751 1031
Janice Annette 751
Karen Janette 751
Richard Franklin 751
Richard Gordon 1031
Troy Lee 1031
Verena Ernestine Monroe 750
BRANDL
Frances 955
BRANDT
Gail Lee 1075
Marjorie 512
BRANNON
Diane Marie 981
James Duane 981
Kay Ann 982
Marvin Gale 981
Sharon Diane Rouse 981
BRATSCH
Everett Raymond 780
Doris Irene Lenhart 780
Irene Doris 780

BRATSCH cont'd
Kay Marie 780
Manley Maynard 780
Norman Manley 780
BRAUN
Regina Ann 656
BRAY
Fannie B. 194 323
Ruth Ann Strickland 322
William 194 322
William E. 322
BRECHLER
Herman 722
Jeffrey Donald 999
Jerry Dennis 722
Marilyn Ruth McKichan 722
Merry Lynn 722
Pamela Kay 999
Terry Lee 722 998
Thomas Paul 722
Timothy John 722
BRECK
Elijah 1190
BREEDING
Florence Anne 391
Jane Monroe 391
Mary Louise Monroe 390
William P. 391
BRENNAN
Eric James 995
James Edward 995
Rayne Helen Siegel 995
Sarah Rayne 995
BREWER
Bonnie 794
George H. 413
BRICE
W.W. 102
BRIDGES
Cynthia Fern Townsend 1041
Jennifer Lynn 1041
Maxine M. 758
William 1041
BRIEFER
Dennis Knight 915
BRIGGS
Betsy 57
Calvin 54
Carol J. 1018
Helen 357
BRIGHAM
Daniel 56
Susan L. 55
Willard 56
BRIGHT
Marilyn 743
BRILES
Hazen 750
BRIM
Dorothy Lou Fassett 1178
Larry 1178
BRIM cont'd
Robert L. 1178
Susan 1178
BRININSTOOL
Anna 122
BRINKERHOOFF
Elizabeth H. 274
BRISTOL
Clara M. Mettler 349
Nathan 349
Ross 349
BRITTON
Catherine 416
Shirley May 942
BROEHL
Eileen M. 829
BROOKENS
Nelson B. 426
BROOKLAND
Ernest Alonzo 525
Mary Lucille 525
BROOKS
Carrie Munroe 264
Cheryl Lynne Oesterle 1033
Deacon Joshua 6
Earl E. 610
Elbridge Gerry 263
Elbridge Street 264
Flora Eunice 610
Helen Phyllis 610
Lois Hopkins 610
Lundy 863
Mark 1033
Martha Emma 264
Martha Fowle Monroe 263
Mildred Eunice Hopkins 610
Nichole Lynne 1033
Ross 612
Roy 594
Ruth 75
BROOME
Jon Brandon 963
BROWER
Caroline M. 300
BROWN
A.H. 102
Abigail 55
Abigail Munroe 33 55
Albertine Harriet Monroe 550
Alice M. 220
Andrew Laurel 1005
Andrew Vernard 802
Arnold 172
Benjamin 33
Candice 1057
Carol Ann 919
Carolin Katrin 1151
Carolyn Jane Smitley 1156
Carrie 597
Catherine Elizabeth 802
Charles 108 214
BROWN cont'd
Charles F. 214
Charles Joseph 1156
Charles Lewis 172
Charlotte 107
Clayton H. 610
Craig Lawrence 1005
David 55
David Alexander 1151
Deborah 1152
Donald Rublee 919
Douglas Rublee 1152
Edmund Munroe 107 213
Eliza 230
Ellen Munroe 214
Emeline 83
Ephraim 55
Francis 107 212
Francis Henry 212
Frederick H. 596
Frederick Owen 802
Gail Judson 551
George Franklin 627 919
Harriet 107
Harriet Elizabeth Monroe 172
Hepzibah 33
Horace S. 212
James 48 107
James Henry 213
Jane Elizabeth 551
Janet Hall Monroe 627
Jasper 597
John 179
Jonathan Charles 919
Joseph 33 202
Kenneth Royal 919
Larry 1005
Laura 597
Leonard 43
Lewis 172
Loren Fayette 919 1152
Lucerne 597
Lucy A. 99
Luella 323
Lynn 597
Margaret 167
Mark Chester 1156
Marsha Grace Mook 1005
Martha Ann 286
Mary 55
Mary Jane 140
Mary Tilton 214
Nancy Jean 506
Neil 560
Pamela 1152
Pamelia 107
Pamelia Munroe 107
Patricia Ann 973
Pearl B. 389
Purchase 55

BROWN cont'd
Reuben 55
Robert Edward 919
Robert Judson 550
Robert Monroe 551 802
Rublee Fayette 627 919
Ruhamah 17
Sarah 55 194
Sarah Jane Monroe 596
Stanley James 919 1151
Thomas 55
Thomas Loren 919
Victor 597
William 55
William H. 157
William Harrison 213
BROWNELL
Kate Wynona 638
BROWNING
Gary 750
BROWNYER
Irene May 601
BRUMBILL
Alice Marie 1048
BRUNER
Jack 870
Vickie Sue 870
BRUNGER
Gerold Louis 753
Mark Monroe 753
Sarah Anne 753
Sharon Beatrice Monroe 753
BRUNNER
Mary Elizabeth 903
Richard Ray 1024
BRUNO
Paul Lewis 426
BRYANT
Elsie Lavino 896
Susan 203
BUCHANAN
Alan Dale 946
Ann 797
Benjamin 1060
Bethany 1060
Brian 1060
David 546 797
Diane 546
Dorothy Klindt 546
James 797 1060
Jason 1060
Jennifer 1060
Judith Ann Rehbock 946
Lisa Ann 947
Maurice 546
Samuel 797 1060
Susan 797
BUCHWALD
Edward William 1089
BUCKLER
Jonathan David 636
Patricia Leigh 927
Sherburne Merrill 635
William Arthur 636 927
BUCKMAN
Bowen 44
Dennis 44 104
Elizabeth 104
Elizabeth Munroe 44
Gretchen 797
Ira 44
Jacob 17 44
Kurt A. 797
Louisa 138
Louisa Munroe 138
Marcia Klindt 797
Mary 138
Ronald 797
Sarah Ann 138
Thomas 138
Thomas J. 138
William Morton 44
Willis 44
BUDD
Alice Burnham 498
Dorothea Walton 952
Kenneth P. 498
Ruth Althea Russell 952
Sandra Louise 952
William Louis 952
BUDDEMEIER
Jean Irene 809
BUGEAUD
Cherie May Norris 1183
David Nelson 1183
BULLOCK
Carlotta Mabel 469
BUNKER
Alfred Van 536
Dolores Marie 537
Kevin 771
Mabel Edna Totman 536
Marilyn 536
BURDICK
Margaret Alice Lowther 923
Roger Malcolm 923
BURDORF
Dean Frederick 786
Duane Wilbert 786
Pamela Margaret 786
Patricia Kay 786
BURGE
Frederick Leon 388
BURGESS
Douglas Coulter 673
Ebenezer 11
Eleanor Munroe 11
Hannah 11
Lucy 11
BURGESS cont'd
Mary 11
Mary Munroe 673
Samuel H. 171
Sandra Diane 673
William 11
BURGRAFF
Mary Jane 587 855
BURK
Thomas 144
BURKE
Christy Ina 683
Martin 683
Martin Joseph 683
Rose Lee VanMarter 683
BURN
Bonnie Elaine 543
Elaine Gail 544
James Edward 543
James Hampson 543
Joyce Elaine Sheets 543
Roger Edward 544
BURNETT
Susan 1108
BURNHAM
Addie C. 449
Alice 358 498
Alice Munroe 358
Amory Eliot 498
Cameron Post 1194
Charles B. 693
Elinor Crocker 693
Ellin Boit 694
Frederic Munroe 358 498 694
Heather 694
Henry Denison 498 695
Louisa Anne 694
Marian 358
Robert Bailey 694
Robert Boit 498 693
Rosamund 694
William A. 358 498
William Appleton 497 693 1194
BURNS
Daisy 597
Deanna Ralene 1090
Jennie Steen 440
Marie Catherine 985
BURPEE
Margaret 277
BURRINGTON
Anna M. 351
Arthur S. 224
Asa Anthony 224
Bianca 351
Charles B. 224
Eliza Pearse Monro 223
Henry H. 224 351

BURRINGTON cont'd
John C. 224 351
John H. 223
William Bradford 351
BURROUGHS
Esther Castle 280
Simon 89
BURSON
Josephine 421
BURT
Eunice Matila Ayers 256
BUSH
Adam Christian Evans 1105
Catherine O. Martin 1105
Clifford H. 878
David Andrew 1047
Diane Kay Monroe 1047
Elaine Christine 1047
Estella Lemira Coy 878
Gladys 608
Hurley Anne 1105
Jerome Joseph 1047
Martin Clifford 878 1105
Stephen Michael 1047
BUSKE
Amil 632
Florence 632
Frederick Amil 632
Lucille 632
Lucy Edell Munroe 632
BUSS
Bette Joyce 556
Harley 556
Jeannette Pearl Monroe 556
BUTCHER
Edward T. 265
BUTLER
Alice 185
Aubrey William 1016
Christine Elizabeth Blackburn 1016
Gwendolyn Kay 1016
Neva 606
Peterjay William 1016
Roger 1016
Stacie Elizabeth 1016
BUTTERFIELD
Ellen M. 300
BUTTERFLY
Rosalie Fay 752
BUTTERS
Joseph 180
BUTTON
Phoebe 595
BUXTON
Edward F. 261
Evanda 261
Humphrey W. 261
Rebecca Locke Munroe 261
BYAM
Benjamin 159
BYE
Mildred 363
BYERS
Allen Duane 889 1116
George H. 889
James Gordon 1117
Janet Coral 889
Lance Fitzgerald Scott 1117
Loren James 889 1117
Mabel Irene Madore 889
Trixie Lee 1116
BYRD
Ila Mae 882
BYRNE
Diana Marie 861
CABLE
Clinton 426
CADES
William 57
CADWALLADER
Beverleymae Eloise Newell 790
Cathleen Vivian 792
Ray William 791
Robert Lewis 792
CADY
Clarissa 410
CAIN
John 699
Melva Jean 704
Melvin 704
Wayne Wesley 704
CALABREEZE
Patricia Marie 748
CALDWELL
Adam 14
Lydia 61
CALITRI
Dana Drusilla 636
Drusilla Monroe 636
Joseph Constant 636
Melanie Ruth 636
Susan Marjorie 636
CALKINS
Benjamin 345
Edward B. 345
Ellen J. 485
John H. 345 484
Sarah T. Card 345
Willie L. 485
CALLAHAN
Arthur Lee 571
CALVERT
Grover 867
Lena 867
Mert 867
Sidney 867
CAMPBELL
Aleda 120
Alexander 404
Bert 404
Craig Douglas 945
Donald Lancaster 661
CAMPBELL cont'd
Dorothy Wentworth 661
Douglas Wentworth 661 945
Edna Irene Crofoot 704
Elizabeth Ellen 661
Ella Louise Munroe 404
Eric 120
Glenn Joel 675
Harry 405
James 704
Jane 375
Jennifer Mae 704
Kristen Eileen 945
Lula Jane Card 674
Paul 675
Roberta Kathryn 1145
William Lewis 704
CAMPEAU
Janieu 238
CANEDY
Fred 676
Lena Beardslee 676
Margery 676
CAPE
Theresa 1056
CAPELL
Amelia 594
CARD
Althea M. 675
Arthur 863
Artie Rozell Monroe 863
Betty 863
Bowen Oliver 484 674 957
Caroline M. 221
Celia 957
Charles H. 675
Charles Henry 345 483
Donald Malcolm 675
Dora Eliza 674
Dorcas S. 222
Elizabeth 221
Elizabeth Louise 957
Ethel May 484
Flaud 484 673
Fred W. 347
George M. 221 346
Hannah L. 221
Harry Leland 484 675
Helena 956
Henry 220
Henry B. 220 223
Henry Bowen 345
Hilda 956
Homer B. 345 484
Jane A. 346
Jay Linn 675
Josephine Mildred 956
Julia S. 221
Julius Linn 484 675
Lula Jane 484

CARD cont'd
Kathryn Elizabeth 675
Leona 675
Malinda 352
Margaret Rachel 346
Martha E. 220 223 345
Mary 863
Mary Amy 221
Mary R. 956
Mattie Elsie 674
Nels Peter 957
Noel Norton 674 956
Owen Lee 675
Raymond 484
Retta 863
Rexford James 957
Ruth E. 675
Sarah E. 346
Sarah Monro 220
Sarah T. 221
Thomas M. 221 346
Walter H. 484
CARDWELL
Josephine 590
CAREY
Anne E. 260
Brian 796
Bridgett 796
Colleen 796
Dennis 546 796
Ellen S. 260
Harold 546
James E. 260
Jane L. 260
John H. 260
Kathleen 546
Kelly 796
Kevin 796
Lillian Klindt 546
Marty 796
Mary 796
Mary J. 260
Sarah L. 260
Sheila 546
Terrance 546 796
Tim 796
Timothy 260
CARLAND
Amy Atherton 550
CARLBERG
Helen Erie 860
CARLIN
Christine Renee 881
Clifford Francis 881 1108
Debra Ann 881
Erma Jane Monroe 881
Frank 881
Scott Thomas 1108
Teresa Jennie 881
CARLISLE
Allen March 1076
CARLISLE cont'd
Meredythe Gail Osgood 1076
CARLSON
Cathy 1179
Charles 1179
Colleen Joyce 1179
Richard 1179
Sherri Lynn 723
Ted 447
Catherine Sue 966
CARLTON
John B. 57
CARME
Lizbeth Jane 935
CARNEY
John P. 378
CARPEAUX
Kathryn Elizabeth Osterhage 1169
Walter Bernard 1169
CARPENTER
Robert Newton 284
Sharon 973
CARR
Eliza 188
Florence Pearl Prentice 643
Frank Norman 999
George W. 198
Jean Ann Tomberlin 999
Jennie Hill 370
Margaret 630
Marrion 306
Robert Jonathan 999
Wooda N. 643
CARRIGAN
Robert Gardner 530
CARROLL
Curtis Conrad 1087
Dorothy Clara Monroe 858
Jennifer L. 1087
Katherine Loretto 486
Michelle M. 1087
Phyllis June 74
Ralph L. 858
Ralph Scott 1087
Stephani A. 1087
Terrance Lee 858 1087
Terri Sue 1087
Thomas Monroe 858 1087
CARSON
Francis T. 1077
Lauren Marie 1077
Marjorie Ella Philbrook Munroe 826
Miriam Lynne Grinnell 1077
CARSWELLS
Jeffrey Joseph 793
CARTER
Christopher 1180
James 90
Jason H.T.B. 189
Joseph 189
CARTER cont'd
Nadine Esther 1009
Terry 1180
CARVER
Cynthia Claire 881
Ward 880
CASE
Calvin Wayne 1077
Elizabeth 535
Geraldine 607
Heather Ann 1077
John Vinton 1077
Karin Helvi 1077
Susan Breed Wahtera 1077
CASPERS
Daniel Francis 1046
Daniel W. 1046
Rosemary Ann Monroe 1046
CASS
Mary Gilman 101
CASSIDY
Jeannette C. 519
CASTLE
Houston 379
Laura 325
CATLOW
Marilyn 582
Martha Wirth Munroe 582
Robert Curtiss 582
William Robert 582
CAUFFMAN
Kristy 1016
CAUTHEN
Charles Lamb 1078
Elizabeth Monroe Lake 1078
CAVANAUGH
Peggy Jane 709
CAYA
Bonnie Jo 1007
Brian Lawrence 1007
Candie Ann 1007
Cindy Sue 1008
Constance Ann 728
Debra Lou 1008
Donald Frederick 1008
Frederick Lyle 727 1008
Jacquelyn Kay 1007
James Edward 727 1008
Lawrence Allen 727 1007
Lori Ann 1007
Lyle John 727
Linda Kay 1007
Marjorie Medora Monroe 727
Michelle Marie 1008
Scott Ceciel 1007
Terry John 727 1007
Vicky Lynn 1008
CELABREEZE
Patricia Marie 748
CENTELLI
David 925

CENTELLI cont'd
Frances Ann Munroe 925
Laura 925
Patricia Ann 925
Walter 925
CHAMBERLAIN
Abial 93
Elizabeth 571
CHANDLER
Bruce 467 657
Christopher Lloyd 657
Ida Belle Totman 376
Josephine Logan Lloyd 656
Logan Munroe 657
Mary 141
Nathan 141
Ruth Tidd 141
Stuart Bruce 657
William 141
CHAPIN
Austin 115
Lois 56
Myriah J. 200
CHAPMAN
Addie A. Murphy 622
Arthur 213
Charles Augustus 213
Edmund A. 212
George Edwin 213
Hannah 239
Harriet Brown 212
Harriet Susan 213
James Edward 213
Janice 741
Joseph 87
Lizzie Brown 213
Martha Joan 914
Mary E. 268
Melville 622
Walter Irving 623 914
William Henry 213
CHARBONO
Arlene Earhart 933
Brenda Gail 933
Paul 933
Paula Ann 933
CHARRON
Beatrice Ann 1111
CHASE
Donald Alen 984
Ella 314
Francis Willard 290
Harold B. 578
John Alen 984
Lois Elizabeth Lorion 984
Sylvia 606
Tammie Lilla 984
Willard 290
CHASICK
Douglas Davison 509
CHAVCHAVADZE
Elisabeth Emily Marie Ridgway 499
Georges Prince 500
CHENEY
Elizabeth Harriet 441
Emma Geneva 441
George 441
CHIAPERO
Mary Ann 706
CHILDS
Mary 111
CHRISTIAN
Carol 996
CHRISTY
Helen 605
CHRZANOWSKI
Anne Bernadette 859
CHUBB
Caroline Carey 258
Caroline Munroe 257
Charles St. John 257
Eliza Crane 258
Emily Wheeler 258
Isaac Munroe 257
Mary Virginia 258
Prentiss 257
CHURCH
Almyra Adelaide Totman 245
Clarence 245
Ernest Irwin 245 382
Ferne Dorothy 382
Florence Bione 245
Floyd Ernest 382 543
Goldie 245
Helen 381
Jerry 543
Jon 543
Mabel 245
Nellie 245
Preserved Alba 245
Quincy 245 381
Rosalie Edith 245
Roscoe 245 381
Samuel D. 182
Wilbur 381
CHUTE
Janet Louise 760
CLAPP
Abigail Parker 156
Amasa Lyman 156
David Munroe 114 229
Demietta Dennison 156
Elihu 114
Elisha 55
Frederick 229
Harriet 114 229
Harriet Louise 229
Jane B. 229
Jane Boucher Munroe 114
Lewis 114
CLAPP cont'd
Marietta Munroe 156
Selma 156
Theodore 114
CLARK
Aaron 264
Abbie 102
Adelaide 265
Alsunores 167
Alta 173
Barbra Jean 1170
Barbara Olive White 1071
Bonny 1110
Bruce Allen 1071
Charles 167
Clarisa 442
Clarissa 167
Dana MacDonald 1071
Daniel 62
Deborah Monroe 167
Donna Lee 1071
Douglas Edward 1071
Edward Augustus 264
Eliza 167
Grace 421
Hannah 167
Henry 289
James Riley 167
Janet Elaine 1071
John Douglass 1071
Lucy A. 265
Lucy Munroe 264
Mary 167
Nancy 167
Riley 167
Robert Elliott 1071
Sarah 133
Sarah Stacey 218
Wilbert Smith 265
Chad Conrad 781
CLARKE
Conrad 781
Dolores Marie Bunker 781
CLAUS
Ernest 585
CLAYTON
Benjamin Clinton 850
Benjamin Daniel 850
Dorothy Ruth 850
Elizabeth Austen 850
Elizabeth Townsend 850
Martha Stone 850
Matthew Aaron 1159
Paula Ann Charbono 1158
Thomas Munroe 850
CLEAVELAND
Ruth Hungerford 574
CLERK
Rebecca 180

CLERY
Patricia Kathleen 761
CLIFTON
Leroy 538
CLINGER
Doris 506
CLOCKER
Edwin Thompson 922
Janet Elizabeth 922
Virginia Grace Lowther 922
CLOUGH
Jonathan C. 142
CLOUTER
Rose Louise 715
CLUFF
Ella Stone 625
Fred 625
COATES
Frank A. 382
Georgianna 675
COBB
Edmund Munroe 220
George Downes 220
Henry Gardner 220
Mary Caroline 220
Moses G. 220
Sophia Munroe 220
Sophia Rebecca 220
Zaidee Clark 220
COBURN
Althea Lois 669
COCKRUN
Daniel 1129
Jacqueline Michelle 1129
Ronald Michael 1129
Rosemary Sprague 1129
CODMAN
William C. 220
COFFIN
Noah 625
COGSWELL
Elizabeth 113
COGGSWELL
Sally 89
COIT
Alice Chapman Atwood 496
Amy Lasigi 688
Dorothy 496
Elizabeth 496
Elizabeth Richmond Atwood 496
George Chandler 496
Katherine 688
Lucia 496
Mary Chandler 496
Mary Lyman 688
Robert 496 688
Robert Sumner 496 688
COLBURN
Deborah G. 836
Ellis 93
COLBY
Royal R. 223
COLE
Asenath 351
Benjamin B. 46
Brittany Lynn 1108
David 46
Ebenezer 46
Elizabeth Wheeler 46
Harriet 252
Joshua Allen 1108
Levi 95
Mark 1108
Mary Jenkins 275
Nikki Louise 1108
Seth 62
Stephen 46
Teresa Jennie Carlin 1108
COLEMAN
Dale Francis 1028
Emma 330
Iris Lewelyn 1028
John W. 102
Mollie Emma 960
Robert 1028
Sherry Loraine Monroe 1028
COLGROVE
Phoebe 161
COLLIER
Joy 980
COLLINS
Deborah Sue 1143
Fannie 506
Katherine Mary 1145
COLPITT
Hal 875
COLSCH
Sharon Teresa 1160
COLWELL
Asa 282
Charles Henry 283
Clarissa Angeline 283
James Monroe 283
Spencer Truman 283
Susannah Monroe 282
COMAN
Harriet 465
COMBS
Tessie E. 435
COMEAU
Dorothy May Currier 836
J. Arthur 836
Arthur Mahlon 836
COMEE
Abigail 6 1191
Benjamin 17 1190
Christina 1190
Comee 1190
David 5 17 1190
COMEE cont'd
David Webster 1191
Eliza 1191
Elizabeth 6
Ezakiel 17
Hannah 6
Hannah More 1190
James Maltman 1190
John 5 1190
John Porter 1191
Jonathan 17
Leander Porter 1191
Maria 1190
Martha 6 17 1190
Martha (Munroe) 5
Mary 1190
Patty 1190
Ruhama 1190
Ruhamah 17
Sarah 17 1190
William Williams 1190
COMER
Charles John 711
George 287
John Charles 711
Melinda Ann 711
Phyllis Bement 710
COMINGS
Andrew Kenneth 1105
Daniel Benjamin 1106
David Harold 1106
Harold Hamilton 1105
Joseph Robert 1106
Judith Louise Coye 1105
COMPTON
Bonnie Jean 1115
CONANT
Alice 244
Matilda Jewett 134
CONDELL
Dean 1022
Gregory James 1022
Jean Vee Eadie 1022
Michael Thomas 1022
CONGDON
Ann Manning 967
Barbara Mary Thurston 967
Betsey Windor 967
Donald E. 967
Robert Thurston 967
Susan Field 967
CONN
Lydia 98
CONNIN
Mich Icel 505
CONROY
Genevieve Marjorie Monroe 880
John 880
CONSENTINO
John Arthur 1072 1073

CONSENTINO cont'd
Josephine Batchelder 1072
Paul Batchelder 1073
CONVERSE
Mary Charlotte 373
COOK
Carolyn McKay 1060
Carrie J. 129 252
David 1060
Esther Geraldine 862
Thomas 1060
COOKE
Anna Bowen 227
Annie Russell Monro 227
Lydia Muenscher 227
Nathaniel Bowen 227
COOKERLY
Bruce Munroe 926
Charles 633
Debra Bell 926
Elden Hughbert 926
Elden Munroe 633 926
Martha Lynn 926
COOLEDGE
Sarah B. 257
COOLEY
Kathryn 1177
Leon 609
Orran 323
COOLIDGE
Josiah Adams 131
Mary 131
Peter 131
Sarah 131
Sarah Tapley Munroe 131
Susan 131
COOMBS
Charles Soden 941
Judith Munroe 941
COONLEY
Barbara Lynn 920
Linda Jean 920
Karen Ann 920
Mary Catherine 920
Mary Catherine Monroe 920
Matthew Wayne 1155
Michael Wayne 920 1154
Patricia Marie 1155
Robert Fitzgerald 1155
Stephanie Michele 1155
Steven Patrick 920
Wayne Edward 920
COONS
Fannie 293
COOPER
Carlos Monroe 721 997
Christine Alicia 1174
Earl Thomas 997 1174
Ericka Marie 1119
Hazel Isadora Millin 720
COOPER cont'd
Jeff Cooper 1119
Jeffrey Lewis 1119
Lawrence Monroe 997 1174
Lynn Marie 997
Mary Elizabeth 120
Melvin William 721
Sharon Marie Monroe 1119
Thomas Scott 1174
COPP
Sarah 133
CORBETT
Mary 115
Catherine Mason 529
CORE
Martha Louise 956
COREY
Ann Frances 943
David 218
Stephen 38
CORNELL
Bessie Louis 416
Donald Cornelius 977
Marcia Elizabeth 977
Marilyn Louise Hodges 977
Neil Hodges 977
CORNING
Barbara Ellen Young 1066
Judith Ellen 1066
Orin B. 1066
CORSO
Cathy Jo Allen 1103
Jessica Marie 1103
John 1103
Patrick William 1103
CORTEZ
Candice Christine Lorion 984
Charlene Marie 985
Dawn Arvette 985
John Joseph 984
CORY
Asa 58
Becky 58
Elisha 58
Imla 58
Mary Munroe 58
Stephen 58
William 58
COSGROVE
Inex 439
COTT
Melvin 707
COTTER
Gregory Thomas 1055
Rita Marie Lenhart 1055
COTTERMOLE
Clara Bell 244
COTTLE
Susan 213
COTTREAU
Leona Mary 836
COTY
Lucinda 120
COUNCIL
Dorothy J. 1155
COUSINS
Amy Loraine 769
Carol Elaine 768
Donna Jean 768
James William 769
Kathy Dee 769
Robert VanMeter 29
Rosemary 529
Sue Ann 769
Thomas Monroe 529 768
Thomas VanMeter 769
Van Meter 528
Velma Ethel Whalien 528
COUSON
Susan 322
COUTANT
David Daniel Munro 1164
Jonathan Michael 1164
Martha Wood 950
Stanley 951
Stanley O. 951 1163
COVERS
Danville 41
COVEY
Carolyn Joyce 1136
COWARDEN
Jane 202
COWDREY
Sarapta 209
Cox
Caroline Elizabeth Munroe 437
Carolyn Munroe 1146
Cynthia Ann 1146
Daria 1104
David Collins 1145 1187
Edward Munroe 624 916 1145
Enoch 437
Flossie Lucille Monroe 1118
Francis Patrick 1118
Frederic Roland 624 915
Gladys Eliza Munroe 624
Herbert Munroe 437
James Alexander 1118
Jonathan Edward 1145
Joseph Frederic 437 623 624 916 1144
Kevin Collins 1187
Marjorie Elizabeth 1145
Michael David 1187
Richard Hinckley 624 916 1146
Roland Crocker 624 916
Sarah 304
Susan Roberta 1145

COY
Alan 879
Alpha Monroe 597
Arthur 597
Barry 880
Bryan Todd 1105
Charles S. 350
Christopher 1105
David 879
Deborah 879
Estella Lemira 606
Eugene 597
George M. 350
Herbert W. 606
Herman Richard 606 877
Irena Mae 606
Ivadell M. 606
James Waldo 879
Janet 879
Jerry 879
Lee Ellen 879
Leon David 878
Leon Dever 606 879
Mary Almina Monro 350
Ralph 877 1105
Randall 879
Ruby Blanche 606
Samuel Allen 606 878
Sarah 350
Sarah Ann 606
Susan 879
Vicki Lynn 879
Waldo Uriah 606 879
Wendell P. 350
William Herbert 606 879
COYE
Ashlee Card 1105
Joel Stephen 1105
Judith Louise 879
Kenneth Card 878
Ruby Blanche Coy 878
Stephen Charles 879 1105
COYLE
Candice Renee 1018
Janet Lee 735
Joseph 735
Patricia Jean Glass 735
Richard Harlan 735
Terry James 735 1018
William Russell 1018
CRABTREE
John Cecil 1104
Juva Jean Lathberry 1104
Kimberly Sue 1104
Pearl Beulah 645
Robert 1104
CRACKLIN
Caroline R. 259
Charles 259
Frances Munroe 259
William 259
CRAEMER
Carol Ann Brown 1152
Cynthia Marie 1152
Janet Ann 1152
Jon Hugh 1152
Robert Hugh 1152
Roxy Deanne 1152
CRAIG
Cheryl Ann 1074
Dale Michael 1074 1177
Dean Munroe 838 1074
Garrett Worthington 838
Heather Loree 1177
Marion Munroe 838
Michele Holly 1177
Shirley Garland 838
CRAIN
Julianna 191
CRAM
Lyman 300
CRAMER
Jeremy Andrew 1176
Jill Francis Franks 1176
Jimmy 1176
Jimmy Wayne 1176
CRANDALL
Betsy Ann 290
Emily Ida 607
Frank 420
George M. 607
George Monroe 420
Gladys May 607
Joseph 420
Katherine Bolling Elcan 692
Latham 420
Lawrence Joseph 607
Nairda Leone Elliot 709
Nina Belle Monroe 607
Paul Edward 692
Robert 420
Sarah A. Monroe 420
CRANE
Laurana 203
CRAZLER
Helen Geneva 725
CRINER
Mary 423
CRIPPEN
Alonzo 489
Florence A. Garnet 489
Mary 489
Seth 489
CRISCENTI
Joe 1096
Julie 1096
CROCKER
Lydia Sturgis 624
CROFOOT
Alan Dale 704
Arthur 502
Charles Richard 502 704
Colleen Patricia 705
CROFOOT cont'd
Coreena Marie 705
Edna Irene 502
Edward Marvin 703
Daniel Wallace 703
George Raymond 502 703
Iva Irene Monroe 502
Jacqueline Jo 704
Jane Louise 703
Janet Florence 704
John Arthur 502
John Edward 704
Judy Lynn 704
Kenny Joseph 704
Kristen Ann 704
Leonard Wayne 703
Lindsay Jane 988
Marvin Wesley 502
Mary Angeline 703
Mitchell Ray 703
Norman Robert 502 703
Pamela Kay 704
Paul Duane 502 704
Peggy Dianne 703
Penny Marie 704
Raymond Arthur 703
Roy Dean 703
Shane Kevin 705
Steven James 703
Susan Marie 703
Susan Mildred 704
Thomas Robert 703 988
Wallace Monroe 502 703
William Edward 502 703
CROMINGER
Sallie M. 172
CROOK
Arnold Robert 895
Cathy Marie 895
Cindy Grace 895
Connie Louise 895
Edwin Arnold 895 1134
Eric Robert 895
Louise Annette Graham 1025
Louise Cecelia Sprague 895
Marie Louise 1025
Thomas Harwood 1025
Thomas Joshua 1025
CROSA
Mary 1156
CROSBY
Belvidera 259
Sophia 52
CROSLEY
Marion Eloise 759
CROSS
Henry Alonzo 145
Phoebe Upton Munroe 145
William 145
William Henry 145

CROWNINSHIELD
Mary Peters 196 262
CRUM
Gerald Edward 968
CRUMPACKER
Susan Noyes 802
CRUZE
Ann Milda 763
CULLETON
Ruth 541
CUMMINGS
Abigail 105
Alfred 485
Barbara Alice Stanley 1057
Brandon 1057
David 1057
George 485
Martha 105
Minnie F. 483
Morris 483
Roland 63
Sarah E. Card 485
Sarah E. Fish 783
Will 323
CUNNINGHAM
Ethan R. 365
Geraldine 510
Julia Caroline Monroe 365
Julian A. 365 510
Marjorie 1106
Sarah 186
Virginia 510
CURL
Harold Twain 924
CURLEY
Betty Ann 1133
Jenifer Grace 113
Perry Wilson 1133
Sherry Ann Kelly 1133
CURRY
Sepha 429
CURTIS
Betsy S. 189
Caroline Whitmarsh 495
Carrie Jane 254
Gardner G. 285
Gorton Milo 1037
Mary 142
Olive 174
Shirley Vermillion 1037
Virginia 544
CURTISS
Carrie J. 129
CURTNER
Barbara Jo Ann Anderson 874
Jessica Lynn 1104
Mark Alan 874 1104
Matthew Shane 874
Max Kelly 874
Michael Lee 874
Michelle Elaine 874
CURTNER cont'd
Nicole Marie 104
Robert Lee 874
CUSHING
David 38
Nancy Whitney 197
CUTLER
Elisha 13
Mary 6
CUTTER
Elizabeth 92
Sarah 183
CUTTING
Andrew J.J. 299
Lydia 280
CZARTORYSKI
Mary Alice Monroe 1090
Michael Anthony 1090
William 1090
DAEGER
Beverly 1041
DAFFIN
George A. 862
Linnie Helen 863
Oletha Belle 863
DAGER
Harriet 144
DAILEY
Arloween Adams 730
Bonnie Jean 730
Dorothy Eulalia 918
Erin Christine 1012
Laverne 730
Patricia Maureen 730
William Patrick 730 1012
DAILY
Elaine Beatrice Hackett 1107
George 1107
DAINS
Asa 78
(DEAINES) Asa 163
Atlanta 280
(DEAINES) Bial 163
(DEAINES) Calvin 163
Chloe 78
Deborah 27
Deborah Munroe 27
(DEAINES) Dolly 163
Ebenezer 27 78
Francis Marion 280
George Washington 280
Hannah 27 280
(DEAINES) Jane 163
Jane 280
Jared 78
(DEAINES) Jeptha 163
John 78
Josiah 27
(DEAINES) Kasson 163 280
Lavinia 78
(DEAINES) Leonard 163
DAINS (cont'd)
Lourinda 280
Lucy 78
Lydia 78
(DEAINES) Nancy 163
Rosanna 280
DAKIN
Sarah 146
DALGREN
John 1007
DALTHROP
David 548
DALTON
Brian Wayne 1000
Louise Caroline Kemper 1000
Maria Louise 1000
Wayne 1000
DALY
Josephine 953
DAMAREST
Victoria Booth 965
DAMON
Susannah 37
DAN
Benjamin L. 223
DANE
Timothy 90
DANEKAS
Danielle Denise 1006
Lu Ann Gulick 1006
Randall William 1006
DANES
Marguerite 603
DANFORTH
Benjamin Leon 569
Benjamin Perry 569
Bernice Lillian 569
Charles Lewis 570
Dorothy 570
Edith Louise 569
Elbridge Putnam 569
Elias 260
Esther Mabel 569
George 570
Gertrude Estelle 569
Louisa Rivers Munroe 260
Mabel Frances Lewis 569
Mary Louise 572
Susan Elizabeth 569
DANIEL
Barbara Jean Monroe 1092
Fred R. 729
Hazel Josephine Monroe 729
Janice 729
Jayne 729
John Monroe 729 1011
Mason Paul 1012
Stephen 1093
Zachary Shane 1093

DANIELS
Amos 166 284
Annie Sargent Munroe 396
Austin Elias 284
Charity Angeline 284
Clarence Arthur 397 566
Edward Frank 1063
Frank Henry Goodyear 826
Frank Woodbury 825 1063
Grace 826
Granville 396
Isabelle 397
Jane Marie 284
Jeffery Arthur 1062
John 89
Laura Ann 284
Luceny 78
Mabel Annette 397
Mary 566
Mary Ellen 826
Mary Jo 787
Mary Susannah 284
Michael John 1062
Minerva Monroe 284
Walter Munroe 397
William Turner 825 1062
Woodbury Armstrong 566 825
DANIELSEN
Amy Arvilla Whalien 529
David James 769
David Norman 529 769
Janice Beth 529
Joyce Carol 529
Norman Carl 529
D'ANNIBALE
Rose Marie 725
DANSENER
Jean 795
D'APRIX
Barry Roberts 563 1193
Donald M. 821
Donald R. 563
Jay Donald 563 820
Jeffrey F. 821
Marjorie Belle Monroe 563
Marilyn Mayte 563
Paul M. 821
DARLINGTON
Harry 245
Rosalia Adeline Totman 244
DARNELL
Charles 592
Clara Monroe 592
Grady 592
DARRON
Edmond K. 633
Myrtle Bell Munroe 633
DART
Cynthia 60
DARTT
Alice Irene 353
DAUGHERTY
Brad Edwin 874
Mary Elizabeth 855
DAVENPORT
Beulah 591
Sarah Ann Bevis 75
Tamar 75
DAVID
Bernadine 524
Sarah 75
DAVIDS
Tim 900
DAVIDSON
Ardys Marion Kemper 724
Brent Allen 1098
Carol Kay 724
James Michael 1001
Jeffrey 1098
John Richard 1001
Rebecca 1098
Richard Quentin 724 1015
Robert James 1098
Theresa Jean 579
Vincent D. 724
DAVIES
Charles Henry 918
Edith Vivian Monroe 918
Edward Young 290
Janice Eve 918
Joan Louise 918
Lloyd Garrison 828
Marion Poor Shaw 828
Nancy 828
Nancy Lee 918
Reese Thomas 918
Richard Warren 828
Robert Marshall 828
Sue Ann 918
Vivian Monroe 918
DAVIGNON
Michelle Mary 1169
DAVIS
Alden Eldo 616
Anne 1073
Arlene Marie Premauer 930
Barbara Carol Monroe 1047
Betty Ann 616
Broderick 650
Carol Irene 616
Channy Burdette 448
Charles Wayne 922
Eunice Louise Monroe 616
Eva Z. Newell 448
George Felix 931
George Glenn 931
Georgianne 931
Hannah 75
Hannah E. 166
Jack Lee 1047
James 700
DAVIS cont'd
James Edwin 616 903
James William 1073
Jeffrey James 903
Joel 38
John 62
John N. 102
John Richard 1073
Joshua Aaron 1047
Joyce Linda Bickmore 650
Karin Leigh 1091
Lillian Louise 616
Linda Marie 931
Lloyd Granville 448 637
Maria Catherine 426
Nancy Monroe Hutchinson 1073
Nicole Ann 1047
Otto Michael 931
Phebe F. 275
Phyllis Irene 780
Raymond 607
Richard Rice 1091
Robert Thomas 1073
Sarah 75
Scott Richard 1091
Stillman C. 448
Stillman Clough 448
Tanis 650
Terry Lee 903
William C. 1073
Yvonne Ethelle 616
Wilbert Newell 637
William 650
DAVISON
Dianne 869
Edward 869
Edward Noel 869
Josephine Viola Virginia 869
Robert James 869
Shirley 860
DAY
Bruce Wayne 978
Lynda Jeanne 977
Marjorie L. Quigley 977
Richard Allen 977
Stephen A. 978
DEACON
Diana Marie 711
Gene 711
Karen Eleanor 711
Sally Ann Bement 711
Clifton David 1186
DEAN
Elizabeth Anne Pratt 1186
Hannah 310
Iva May 883
Mary 581
Susan 666
Benajah 11

DEAVER
Donald R. 740
Gary Ray 740 1028
Jason Scott 1028
Linda Kay 740
Patricia Ann 740
DeBAUM
Orly 603
DECATOR
Beverly Diane Forrester 1158
Christina Lee 1158
James Allen 1158
DeCHAMPEAU
Beatrice 697
DECO
Suzanne 1040
DeFOREST
Frank B. 236
Maude G. Monroe 236
DeKERMAINGANT
Louis 359
DELAND
Horace C. 218
DELANEY
Kathleen Mary 1048
Maureen Ann 762
DELEHANTY
Alice Isabel Armstrong 634
Brian Everett 927 1156
Dan Stratton 927
Helen Lillian 634
James Burke 927
James Everett 634 927
Kevin Monroe 927
Megan Louise 927
Molly Theresa 927
Paula 927
Ryan 1156
Sean 1156
DeLONG
Whillema 505
DELMAR
Gene 871
DeMONEY
Ellen Irene 1155
DENNIS
Edith 585
Joseph Selman 136
Kevin Michael 821
Linda Sue 1019
Marilyn D'Aprix 821
Patsy Jane 912
Richard Allen 821
DENSMORE
Cathy Marie Crook 1134
Bradley Dean 1134
Sarena Marie 1134
DEPEW
Curtis James 991
Melissa Sue 991
DEPEW cont'd
Nancy Lee Keener 991
Ronald James 991
DePOURTALES
Caroline Hottinguer 698
Charles Alfred 500 697
Comte Christian 698
Constance 500
Edouard 697
Etienne 500 697
Francois 500 697
Jacques Louis 500
Jean 500
Jean Andre 697
Jerome Alexandre 697
Laure 698
Madeleine Hottinguer 500
Max 698
Melanie 697
Paul 698
DePOY
Dapha Lois 622
DePUE
Albert 711
Bryan Thomas 712
Dawn Marie 712
Denise Bermuda 712
Dianne Elaine 712
Elaine Hoyland 711
Mark William 712
Michael Albert 712
DERBY
Mary Jane 1062
DeSAULNIERS
Alice 445
DeSILVA
Catherine Andrea 841
Marilyn Munroe Spurr 841
Paul Amory 841
Peer 841
DEVANEY
Donna Kahler 719
Jennifer 719
Jonathan 719
Julianne 719
Ron 719
DEWEY
Mary Ann 417
DeWOLF
Clement 162
DEXTER
Nancy Monroe 834
Pauline Monroe Taylor 834
Wilfred King 834
DEZESS
Arden 758
DIAZ
Sarah Morton 471
DIERBERGER
Geoffry 820
DIERBERGER cont'd
Jon 820
Mary Elizabeth 561
Mary Louise Moore 560
Patrick 820
Paul A. 561 819
Susan 820
Wesley 560
DIETRICH
Anna Audrey 856
Carolyn Marie 1084
Catherine Mary 1084
Charles Donald 855 1084
Christine Marie 1085
Earl Donald 586 854
Earl Wallace 411 586
Edith May 411
Florence Ann 855
Frances Ann Maria Rosencrans 411
Henry William 279 411
James Howard 855 1085
Jane Ann 855
Jean Carol 855
Mary Eveline 411
Mildred Elizabeth 855
Patricia Lynn 1086
Robert John 856 1085
Scott Ryan 1086
Sterling Franklin 411
Sterline Leroy 587 855
Wallace John 587 855
William Henry 411
DIETZ
Brett Alan 1116
Candee Anne 1116
David Clyde 889 1116
Erica Lee 1116
Everett Raymond 889
Henry 371
Nellie Amelia Monroe 371
Peggy Jean 889
Shelley Lynn 1116
Sherrie Jane 1116
DILTS
Flora Louisa 289
DIMMICK
Dwight 172
Emily Monroe 172
Guerdon Lewis 172
Mary Ernestine 172
DIMMITT
Garrett Williams 1149
Herbert Elmer 1149
Joni Scott 1149
DINGMAN
Josephine Weber 849
DIRLING
Brandie Lee 1112

DIRLING
John Edward 1112
Kathryn Louise Binkley 1111
Michael John 1112
Michelle 1112
Roger Allen 1112
DITCHBURN
Ann 331
DITTMAR
Mary 874
DIXON
Ann Lightfoot 954
Gerald 546
DOAK
Bessie 518
DOBBS
Amanda Kay 1177
Cora Elizabeth 1177
June Ellen Scott 1176
Steven Kent 1176
D'OBRENAN
Christine Elisabeth Yvonne Marie 696
Guy Camille Marie Joseph van den Brock 696
Laure Marie Marcelle Ellen Chavchavadze 696
DODGE
Adeline 206
Bess 323
Rufus 171
Winifred 631
DODSON
Billie Jo 990
Linda Kay Monroe 990
Randy Scott 990
Steven 990
DOERINGFIELD
Ann 998
DOLPH
Harold W. 399
DOMVILLE
Carol 779
DONAY
Dorothy Mae Stapin 905
DONLEVY
Rosemary Dolores 1187
DORIA
Donna Marie 769
DORR
Linda Lou 734
Robert J. 733
DOTY
Lillian Esther Doty 852
Minnie 610
DOUGHTY
Mary 213
DOUGLAS
Emma 587
DOUGLASS
Emma 320
Estelle 320
Florence 320
Frank 320
Fred 320
Hede 320
John 320
Marie 320
Mary Monroe 320
Pearl 320
Stephen F. 320
DOW
Kay 778
Margaret 300
DOWDY
Mahala C. 228
DOWNES
Harriet 109
Lydia 109
DOWNEY
Robert 533
Wilma Jane Monroe 533
DOWNING
Aaron 78
Abigail 76
Alice 77
Alice Adams 77
Anna 77
Ashael 76
Benjamin 76
Cornelius 76
Daniel 26 76 77
Deborah 76
Deborah Adams 76
Eli 78
Elizabeth 76 77
Esther 78
Eunice 77
Hannah 71
Hannah Adams 77
Henry 76
Ichabod 76
Jairus 77
Jesse 78 162
Joel 78
John 77
Jonathan 26 76
Lydia 77
Lydia Adams 76
Mary 78
Mercy 78
Olive 78
Perigo 26 76
Phineas 26 77
Reuben 77
Rufus 77
Sarah 77
Siras 77
Stephen 77
DOWNING cont'd
William 77
DOYLE
Cheryl Denise 933
David Vincent 1158
Krystal Gayle 1158
Lawrence Edgar 933
Michael Lawrence 933 1158
Michael Philip 1158
Sarah Barringer 122
DRACHLER
Laurena Monroe 866
Rolland 866
Walter Frederick 866
Wanda 866
DRAHOS
Frank Morris 1012
Jennifer Leigh 1012
Jessie Ann 1012
Mary Lynne Galbraith 1012
Sarah Ruth 1012
DRAIN
Barbara Gay 896
DRAKE
Beulah Jean Osborne 792
Jeanne Louise 792
Lawrence F. 792
Peter William 792
Samuel Edward 792
DRAPER
Betty Jo 702
DREW
LuAnne 1138
Marie 323
Robin Kristine 1124
DREYER
Janet Monro 1170
Philip Henry 1170
Scott Monro 1170
DRINKWATER
Charles 321
Fannie Marie 322
DROWNE
David Irving 1065
Dorothy Elizabeth Love 1065
Fred Leonard 1065
Richard Allen 1065
DRURY
John Buchannon 976
Mary Lyman Coit 976
Peter 976
Timothy Coit 976
William H. 976
William H. Jr. 976
DRYDEN
Dewayne 1099
DRYER
Brian Scott 1037
Charlene Kay 1037
Dana Lee 1037

DUARTE
John 648
Nerine Gertrude Warne 648
DUCHARM
William 832
DUCHESNE
Dana 929
Daryl 929
Douglas 929
Duane 929
Helen Marie Shineman 929
Warren 929
DUDLEY
Nathan 25
DUGAN
Eben W. 264
Rebecca Mulliken Munroe 264
Theodore 264
DUKE
Hamilton 163
DUNCAN
Tina 598
DURHAM
Christine Jill Monroe 1022
Jeanne 1106
Jennifer Jo 1022
John Edward 1022
Lindsay Shea 1022
Theodore 643
Timothy Todd 643
Waddams 126
DUNN
Anna 177
Anson Luzelle 177
Archibald 177
Byron Archibald 177
Emily L. White 276
Frederick Irving 177
Mary Francis 177
Sarah Munroe 177
Philander Kelsey 177
DUNSTAN
Eleanor R. 481
DURAN
Aristarchus M. 414
Estella H. 414
Frances H. Monroe 413
Lyman 413
Lyman Smith 414
Willard Adelbert 413
DURFEE
Isaac P. 225
Jesse T. 225
Mary Elizabeth 225
Susan 225
Susan D. Monro 225
Susannah 111
Timothy P. 225
DURFEY
Mary 78
DURHAM
Jared Brant 1014
Sally Jean Adams 1014
Timothy Robert 1014
Tosha Nichole 1014
DURKEE
Doria Jean 922
Margaret Ann 922
Robert Nead 922
Sarah Elizabeth Lowther 922
DURST
Lance 1180
Larry 1180
Laurie 1180
Lorraine Peterson 1180
DUSENBURY
Adele 123
Alberta Cecile 376
Alice 242
Alice Mabel 375
Almira Monroe 123
Anna 242
Bertha 242
Bradley M. 123
Dorothy 243
G. Neal 243
Hanna Sophia 242
Irene 243
Irene Ann 123
Jane 123
Jean 375
Laester 123 243
Laester Bradley 242 375
Mark Henry 123 242 375
Mary 122
Mary A. 243
Mary Olive 375
Raymond 243
Wallace 243
William Harrison 123 243
William Henry 123
DUTCHER
Clara Mae 588
DUVALL
Lynette Kay 1181
Martha 384
DVORAK
Fern 725
John Edward 725
DWYER
Elizabeth Johnson 2
DYE
Emmarae Colleen 793
DYER
Hannah 225
DYKE
Sarah Ellen 829
DYKEMAN
Barbara Ann 982
David 982
DYKEMAN cont'd
Debra Sue 983
Edith Gail Monroe 982
DZAMKO
Carol Sue Jeffrey 1041
Carrie Sue 1041
Jeffrey Thomas 1041
Mark Stephen 1041
Thomas 1041
DZIERZANOWSKI
Jean Marie 1072
DZJUBEN
Irene 762
EADIE
Helen Arlene Monroe 737
Jean Vee 737
Judith Ann 737
William J. 737
EAGER
Rebecca 56
William 56
EANES
Harry Edward 671
EARHART
Amelia 1157
Arlene 646
Carol Ann 932
David Leon Hudspeth 933
Davina Hudspeth 933
Diane Grace Hudspeth 933
Ethel Maude Monroe 645
Gale 646
Kevin Lee 933
Kristin Ellen 935
Lisa Michelle 1157
Mark Philip 933
Merle 646
Merle Philip 646 932
Nickolas William 935
Patricia Kay 933
Philip Ray 933 1157
Phyllis 646
Richard Dean 646 934 935
EARLE
Elizabeth 111
EARP
Virginia Carol 842
EASTES
Bernice Post 435
Robert 435
EASTMAN
George W. 110
EATON
Avis 428
Dustin Lawrence 788
Emma 178
Ernest M. 427
George H. 428
Henry D. 291 427
John M. 428

EATON
Lawrence 788
Lee D. 428
Lester M. 428
Lydia 65
Lynn Delle Loveridge 788
Perlina Monroe 427
William W. 428
EBERT
Donald James 712
ECCLES
Mary 288
ECCLESTON
Jessie Amata 607
ECCOS
Georgia Dean 872
ECKER
Ida Williams 879
ECKHARDT
Albert Henry 629
Ann Grace Sibley 629
Catherine Grace 629
Kenneth Albert 630
EDES
Mary 63
EDGERLEY
Sarah A. 157
Sylvester 158
EDGINGTON
Gary John 739 1026
Gordon Lee 739
John Ephriam 739
Rachael Rozycki 1026
Reuben Rozycki 1026
Susan Lee 1026
Virginia Frances Billings 739
EDMANDS
Charlotte Josephine 208
EDWARDS
Delores Kay 1123
Harold P. 681
Jonathan David 1032
Jerry Lynn 1032
Lynda Marie March 1032
Mary Elizabeth 1032
Ruth S. 369
EGIZI
Robert James 1002
EHRHARDT
Katherine A. 1079
ELCAN
Bessie May 497 692
Mahala Munroe 497
Henry Lionel 497
Katherine Bolling 497
Rosalie America 497
ELDRED
Eleanor Alsena Crowell 122
Gladys Verina 609
ELDREDGE
Bessie Childs 157
ELDRIDGE
Dale Hubert 962
Dale John 1169
Dianne 962
George Thomas 962 1169
John Robert 962
Kathryn Adelaide Louise Monroe 962
Michelle Mary Davignon 1169
William James 1169
ELI
Margaret Ann 1180
ELIASSON
Karin Ingeborg 635
ELIOT
Rosamund 498
ELLET
Barbara Sue 951
Charles Lively 951
Cynthia Jane 951
Cynthia Wood 951
Thomas Charles 951
Wendy Jean 951
ELLIDGE
Polly 140
ELLIMAN
L. Michael 467
Lawrence Bogert 467
Rhea Logan Munroe 467
ELLIOTT
Deborah Anne 902
Donald R. 1145
George W. 402
Joyce 1044
Mary Ann 402
Mary Ann Taylor 401
Mary Emma 402
Maud 402
Sarah 80
ELLIS
Amanda Jean 1135
Brent William 1135
Bryan Arthur 896 1135
Jessica Sue 1135
Lola Cordelia Sprague 896
Mark Duane 1135
Mark Steven 896 1135
Rebecca 103
William 896
ELLISON
Roy S. 853
ELLSWORTH
Carole Denise 685
Elida June Monro 684
Jessie May 424
Marcia Ann 685
Sydney Rosaline 685
Verne Raymond 684
ELSTRODT
Charles 1091
Shirley Jean Monroe 1091
ELVIN
Arthur Leishman 967
Margaret Thurston 967
Peter 967
ELWALD
Helen 600
ELWELL
Priscilla 183 303
EMERSON
Sarah 313
EMERY
Lovilla 313
EMMERY
John 12
EMMONS
Crystal Lee 701
Cynthia 701
Dennis Eugene 701
Karen 701
Kenneth 701
Margaret Jane Haskill 701
Shelly 701
Terry 701
EMPIE
Gary 711
ENDICOTT
George 148
William 148
ENNIS
Bertha 831
ENOS
Bertha 831
Dora Hatch 444
Thomas 444
ENSIGN
Clifford 986
Joanne Haskill 986
Kristine M. 986
Michael 986
Michelle N. 986
Virginia S. 986
ENSWORTH
Almiron E.B. 278
Charles H. 278
Cordelia Harriet 278
Edwin M. 278
Elisabeth Munroe 161
Eliza A. 278
George W. 278
Mary E. 278
Mary M. 278
Nelson Levi 278
Orrin L. 278
Philinda Betsey 278
Tracy 161 278
EPES
Travis Harris 509

EPSEY
Myrtle 504
ERICKSON
Irene 380
ERICSON
Jane Magruder 672
ERMISH
Rachel Elizabeth 790
Rozlynn Ann 790
Sally Thomas 790
Timothy Lee 790
ESPERSON
Monica 782
ESSINGTON
Susanna 938
ESTABROOK
Prudence Harrington 13
ESTRADE
Billie Jean 1027
Patricia Ann Deaver 1027
EUBANKS
Edith 591
Hubert 591
M.W. 591
May 591
Nellie Monroe 591
Otis 592
Ruby 592
EVANS
Alice Monroe 471
Arlene Marie 728
Arthur Wellington 471
King 289
Maria Monroe 289
Mary Ann 980
Mary Louise 471
Monroe 471
Nancy 471 1105
EWING
Dorothy Spencer Marble 843
Margaret Dunton 843
Robert William 843
FABER
Adrienne L. Fassett 851
Alyson Brooke 1079
Blair Penfield 1079
Kimberly Ann 1079
LeRoy 851
LeRoy Penfield 851 1079
Whitney 1079
FABRY
Jayne Maskill 1053
Michael 1053
Timothy Michael 1053
FACHRINGER
Margaret Ellen 384
FAEGRE
Jackie Oliver 520 744
Lorna 744
Mabel Lucille Monroe 520
FAEGRE cont'd
Sam 520
FAGAN
Sally Ann 800
FAHNDRICH
Grace Josephine 600
FAIRCHILD
Harriet 236
Hillary Brianne 1181
Richard 1181
FAIRCHILDS
Elizabeth 162
FALIN
Billy Dale 1099
FARLEY
Benjamin F. 126
FARLOW
Lawrence Thomas 768
FARMER
Marilyn 1002
FARNHAM
Edward Hall 826
Mary Daniels 826
FARNSWORTH
Alice 349
Blanche Marie Monro 970
Daniel James 971
Donald Kenneth 970
Inez Joan 971
Joseph Russell 970
Lillian Kay 971
Paul Timothy 971
FARR
Barbara 937
Dawn Marie 1139
Karan LeAnn 1139
Orrin P. 412
Richard 1139
FARRELL
Debra Ann 993
Kathryn Agnes 485
Marie Ellen Comer 993
Raymond Gerold 993
FARWELL
Lester Bragaw 574
FASSETT
Adrienne L. 585
Amittae 25
Amy 1080
Austin 159 277
Barbara 1081
Benjamin 74 159 160
Benjamin Francis 160
Bryan 1081
Burr W. 586
Cally 74
Carolyn 1082
Charles C. 410
Charles K. 585
Charles Willard 409 584
FASSETT cont'd
Clarissa 160
Clarissa C. 277
Claude Victor 584 850
Cynthia 160
Danvers 277 409
Darold 1082
David 1081
Denise 1081
Dorothy Lou 1078
E. Willard 585 851
Edith 584
Edmund 160
Edward Gardner 277
Elisha 159 275
Elisha Pearl 409 584
Elisha Willard 276 409
Ellsworth L. 409
Emeline 160
Ethel 585
Eunice Bixby 161
Fannie 409
Fenette 851
Florence 409
Florence V. 409
Floyd 585 852
Frank Morton 409
Frederick Elijah 856
Gardner W. 409
Garold 1082
Gary 852 1080
Gaylord 852 1081
Grace 585
Hanah 160
Harriet 159
Hattie L. Pamelia 409
Henry 277
Homer A. 410 585
Isabel 74
Isabelle 160
James Franklyn 1078 1178
James Thomas 1178
Jeffrey 1081
Jerold R. 853 1081
Jesse Alva 410 585
Joan Ann 853
Jodi 1078
Jody 1080
Joel Ephriam 277
John 26 74
John 26 74 159 160 276 277
John A. 277 410
John Benjamin 277
John Davenport 75
Jonathan 26 75
Joseph 8 9 25 74 159 160 276
Joseph Wright 276
Jude 160
Julie 1081
June R. 585

FASSETT Cont'd
Karen 1078 1081
Katherine 584
Katherine Isabelle 857
Laura 159
Laurette 276
Lee P. 584
LeRoy H. 853 1081
Levi 159
Lillian 409
Lois Bixby 277
Lucy 75 159
Luther W. 277
Lydia Woods 160
Margaret Elvina Kasson 856
Marilyn 852
Mark 1081
Martha 159
Mary 25
Mary Munroe 8
Milan A. 276
Nancy 160 275
Nelson Edward 851 1078
Norris W. 585
Obil 74 160
Obil William 160
Orin 276
Orion D. 410 585
Paul 1081
Paul Edward 853
Perry 585 853
Philip 1081
Polly 159
Ray Rufus 586 853
Rebecca 159
Richard 1082
Robert 1078 1082
Robert Barrett 851
Ronald M. 853 1081
Rosella 275
Roxanna 160
Rufus Munroe 410
Sally 159
Sarah 26 79
Sarah E. 277
Stephen Franklin 160
Tabitha 276
Thomas 74
Thomas Lee 851 1078
Thomas Willard 161
Willard 74 159
Willey Thomas 410
FAULKNER
Dora Eliza Card 957
Harry 957
FAULKS
Elizabeth Ann 585
FAUTH
Craig 881
FAXON
Esther Agens 612
Andrew 961
FEAR
Merna Esther Williams 761
FEELY
Paul James 682
FEERICK
Cory James 1017
Cyril 732
David Ross 732
Jason 732
Jean Esther Frey 732
Leslie Alan 732 1017
Nichole Michelle 1017
Susan Jean 732
FELCH
Charles H. 314
Elsie Jane 314
Frances Elizabeth 314
Julia A. 314
Lucetta Munroe 314
Mary A. 314
Walter 190 314
Walter F. 314
FELLER
Caroline May Jones 916
FELT
Arthur William 569
Catherine Lilla 1067
Charles Fred 572
Cora M. 572
Elizabeth E. Lewis 569
Ernest 840
Kenneth C. 1067
Leroy Charles 572 832
Lewis Arthur 569
Martha Ellen White 572
Michael Charles 1067
Nancy Eileen 1067
Priscilla Joan Young 1067
FENBY
Thomas B. 140
FERDAN
Delene 1175
FERREE
Jerry 924
FERRELL
Mary Marguerite Lucille Youtsey 868
William Ed 869
FERRIN
Abbie M. 265
FERRIS
Christine 1061
David Marshall 1061
David William 1061
Gwendolyn 1148
Linda 1148
FERRIS cont'd
Marine 1148
Patricia Marion Munroe 1061
Wendy 1148
FESSENDEN
Alice Carter 212
Almira Tufts 211
Ann 666
Bruce 478 666
Caroline Cordelia 211
Charles Bemis 211
David Andrus 666
Edmund Munroe 107
Edward Stanley 340
Evelyn Rebecca 340
George Harris 211
George Russell 212 340 477
Helen Andrus 666
Horace Chapman 340
Ichabod 106 107
James Henry 211
James Munroe 107 211
James Tebbetts 212
Jean 666
Jill 667
John Jerome 211
Lelia Crafts 340
Margaret Tebbetts 340
Marion Brown 340
Mary Pamelia 340
Mary Perrin 107
Nehemiah Munroe 107 211 339
Nellila Munroe 340
Peter C. 667
Philip Bemis 107 211
Philip Winslow 211 340
Rebecca Harrington 107
Rebecca Munroe 106
Russell 477 666
Sophronia 107
William Cumston 211
FILLINGHAM
Jannette 770
FILSINGER
James 773
James Monroe 773
Karin Louise 773
Patricia Monroe 773
Rebecca Marie 773
FINCH
Freddie Jo 988
James 987
James Edward 988
Mary Angeline Crofoot 987
Theodore Arthur 988
FINK
Elizabeth 162 279
FINN
Denise 790

FINNEY
Melanie Sue 1135
Rakon 784
FIRCHETT
Rebecca 244
FIRMAN
Phebe Jane 442
FIRSCH
Jan 548
FIRTH
Emma L. 172
FISCHER
Carol Kay Davidson 1001
James Albert 1001
John David 1001
FISH
Caroline M. 345
Edward Anthony 223
Edward S. 223
Edward N. 351
Horatio Nelson 223 334
Jane Eliza 223
Julia F. 344
Lillie 351
Margaret 344
Martha E. Card 344
Martha J. 344
Robert 223
Robert E. 223 351
Sarah E. 344
Sarah Eastman Monro 223
Sarah Eliza 223 345
Susan B.M. 223
Sybil E. 344
Chester C. 444
Constance Lee Monroe 1109
FISHER
David 1109
Hile Ann 419
Jared Jacob 1109
Jessica Dawn 1035
Justin Robert 1109
Lucas David 1109
Norman Keith 1035
FISK
Ezra 62
FISKE
Beatrice Ellen 566
James Francis 212
Jonas Stone 212
Mabel Annette Daniels 566
Madeleine 566
Mary Elizabeth 212 339
Pamelia Brown 212
Sarah Russell Mason 255
Warren Herbert 566
Warren Munroe 566 824
FIST
Mary Lou 744
FITCH
Carol Anne 664
FITCH cont'd
Claude Eames 476
Edith Bolles Adams 476
Elizabeth 476
Elizabeth Lucille 664
Herbert 372
Lillian McKinstry 476
Rebecca 476
Susannah 41
Thomas Adams 476 663
FITSCH
Esther 795
FITZGERALD
Pamela 1154
FLAGG
Deborah Sue Gipe 1183
Stephen Lancaster 1183
FLAMBO
Carrie 921
FLATEAU
Aaron James 1055
Amy Irene 1055
Gary James 1055
Irene Doris Bratsch 1055
James Howard 1055
FLEMING
Hazel Josephine 428
J.R. 428
Laverne May 428
Marian Evelyn 428
Susye 1020
Virgil Raymond 428
FLEMMING
Danny Mark 987
FLETCHER
Hannah Mariah 333
Samuel 75
FLICKINGER
Edward 421
FLINN
Madge Holbrook 471
FLINT
John 56
Lydia 114
Olivia (Olive) 145
FLON
Stuart Harold 841
FLORY
Carol Sue 1101
FOCHTMAN
Cindy Marie 908
FOGERTY
Ella 457
Nina 457
FOGLE
Danielle Tara 1092
Donna Kay 861
Gary Wayne 861 1092
Gladys Marian Monroe 861
James Frederick 861
Janice Lynne 861
FOGLE cont'd
Jean 759
Melissa Beth 1092
Nancy Joan 861
FOLKESTAD
Alan 1075
Andrew Charles 1076
Marjorie Ann Thibodeau 1075
Stephanie Joy 1076
FOLLOCK
Barbara June 890
FOLSAM
Dorothy 405
Ethel 405
FOLTZ
Sandra Lynn 716
FOOS
John 285
Vickie Rae 774
FOOTE
J. Rinaldo 129 247
Mary Monroe 247
Oliver 247
FORBES
Howard 889
Pauline Agnes Monroe 889
FORBUSH
Sally 298
FORD
Isabelle Eugenia Monroe 526
Kathy Lynn 764
William Robert 526 764
FORDHAM
Beverly Ruth 732
Cheryl Lynn 732
Frances Ruth Frey 732
Gerold Wilbur 732 1017
Glenn Allen 732
Rebecca Helen 1017
Terry Lee 732
Wilbur 732
FORNIGLE
Jon Charles 1097
Theodore 868
Theodore Robert 869 1097
FORREST
Deborah J. 1098
Don 1098
Jessica 1098
Jonathan 1098
Patricia Lawton 1098
FORRESTER
Beverly Diane 933
Caleb Lee 1157
Casey Aaron 934
Charles 934
Charles Steven 934 1159
Daniel Alan 1160
David Arthur 1159
Debra Joy 934
Diana Teresa 1160

FORRESTER cont'd
Earl Walter 934
Eldon Lee 933 1157
Gabriel Steven 1159
Gale Earhart 934
Jaime Leigh 1160
James Mitchell 1160
Jeffery Dean 934 1160
Julia Anne 1159
Laura Lynn 1160
Mark Alan 934 1160
Pauline Dawn 934
Robert Thadeus 934
William Merle 934 1159
FORSYTH
April Rose 1189
Donald William 1189
Heidi Jo 1189
Jean Ann 1189
Kelly Jean O'Dell 1189
FORTESCUE
Mary 697
FOSSEN
Van William 280
FOST
Lucy 138
FOSTER
Abigail 138
Catherine Elizabeth 871
Charles R. 99
Christopher Payne 1180
Dorothy Stephens 965
Elmer Alton 1088
Elsie Louise Monroe 1088
Fannie Eliza 380
Helen 693
Kathryn Lucille 1088
Margaret Rose 667
Mary 138
Mary Ann 1088
Nathan B. 137
Rachel 828
Rebecca 137
Susan 138
Susan Munroe 137
Wayne Warren 1088 1180
William 138
FOULKS
Sandra Ann 1122
FOUNTAIN
Linda Sue Mack 1058
Lori Ann 1058
FOWLE
Elizabeth 135
Emma Sophia 262
Mehitable 131
Susan Elizabeth 262
Susan Elizabeth Reed 261
William 97
William H. 261
FOWLIS
Laurel Nadine 543
FOX
Charles 367
Elizabeth 158
Huldah 413
Sonya Lee 1046
William 42
FOYE
Elizabeth 55
FRANK
Annie T. 381
Dennis Ronald 543 793
Dorothy R. 382
Frederick 381
Goldie Church 381
Herman H. 381
Joseph 275
Katherine Grace 1045
Louis 276
Mary Eliza 276
Norman F. 381 543
Rosialla 275
Stacey Rose 793
Stanley E. 381
Valerie Ann 793
FRANKLIN
Averell Monroe 867
Beulah Ivadell 877
Blanche Louise 877
Edith 867
Ernest 867
Ivadell M. Coy 877
Margaret Bowers 120
Rex 877
Richard 543
FRANKS
David Alvin 708
Dawn Elizabeth 1042
Dexter Lee 1043
Donald Clifford 759 1043
Elizabeth Jane 759
Ernie James 1042
Jeffrey Micheil 1043
Jill Francis 1042
Joseph A. 759
Joseph Andrew 759 1042 1175
Judie Lynn 1043
Judith Ann 759
Kathryn Joan 1042
Kelly Janes 1043
Larry Gordon 708 991
Laureen Raye 708
Loretta Robin 1043
Mary Lucille 759
Mary Lucille Brookland 759
Mary Patricia 1042
Timothy John 1042
FRANTZ
Glenn Munroe 671
FRANTZ cont'd
James 671
FRASER
Alexander 488
FRASK
Mary J. 265
FREDERICK
Doris Lorraine Koepl 925
Karol 925
Ralph 925
Richard 925
Ronald 925
FREDERICKS
Fred Allen 1151
Joan Louise Davies 1151
Norman C. 1151
FREDERICKSON
Peggy Ann 1000
FREDIN
Delgene Keith 782
Donald Floyd 537 782
Esther Marie Totman 537
John Nerwe 1056
Julie Fern 537
Randy Lee 782 1056
Vernie G. 537
FREE
Elizabeth 167
FREEMAN
Allen Hawes 474
Beth Treacy 1053
Bruce Winship 474
Carol Mae Johnson 785
Deborah Hathaway 474
Elizabeth Louise Winship 474
Martha 86
Ronniel Lynn 1053
Ryan Christopher 1053
Thomas Mitchell 785
FREESE
Anna 454
FREIMAN
Donald J. 1011
Jayne Daniel 1011
Melissa Jeanne 1011
FRENCH
Alice 390
Bonnie Jo 1112
FREY
Barbara Gertrude 515
Edna Monroe 514
Frederick William 514
Howard Frederick 515
Jean Esther 515
Judith Jean 731
Kathleen Ann 732
Raymond Edward 515 731 732
Rudolph Louis 514
Sylvia Eileen 731

FRIAR
Barbara Joi 770
Edward Marion 770
Janice Beth Danielsen 770
Norman Scott 770
Steven Edward 770
FRIEDMAN
Alexander 1016
Jennifer 1016
Judith Jean Frey 1016
Kirk 1016
FRIESE
David George 720
Eric John 720
Laura Monroe 720
Lisa Monroe 719
FRITSCHLER
Brian Haley 1181
Janine Leah Rusk 1181
Kevin 1181
FROST
Ellen Louise 949
Miranda C. 341
FUHR
Roger 1148
FULKERSON
Daniel Higby 165
FULLENWIDER
Robert Ray 1124
Sherri Lynn Reed 1124
FULLER
Anna Monroe 866
C.D. 323
Caleb 94
Eddie Wilson 1030
Edgar James 866
Eliza 159
Eric Wilson 1031
Joseph Nathan 1031
Luana Joy Sawyer 1030
Maurice Edgar 866
Thomi Marie 1031
FULTON
America Munro 691
Christine 760
Earl Daniel 691
Rosalie America Elcan 691
FURBER
Mary W. 193
FURBUSH
Loris Kay 834
FURLOW
Donna 1097
FURNEAUX
Carol Ellen Shaw 1073
David Allen 1074
James Andrew 1073
James Henry 1073
Stephen William 1074
FURZE
Barbara 836
FUSSNER
Elizabeth 843
Frank S. 843
Jane Spencer 843
Jonathan 843
GALBRAITH
John Laudell 729
Marilyn Ruth Monroe 729
Mark Lynne 729
Norine Marie 730
Rodney Alan 730
William E. 729
William Samuel 729
GALLAGHER
Mary Ann 475
GALLEUCIA
Hannah L. 269
GALLINGER
Janice 577
Nathan K. 577
Rosamund Louise Munroe 577
GALLOWAY
Leola 625
Rolla Dee 625
Willie E. 625
GANDER
Winifred 521
GARDNER
Cornelia 323
GAREY
Ambrose 162
GARLAND
Addie Monroe 125
Anna M. 723
Arthur 125
Beulah Emily 530
Clara Elizabeth 404
Ida Monroe Youtsey 423
J.E. 423
GARMER
Nancy P. 125
GARNET
Edna M. 348
Florence A. 348
Helen 348
Lucy 348
Martha 348
Mary T. 348
Raymond 348
GARNETT
Raymond 221
GARRETT
Juliet 499
Milford Lee 1019
Sandra Lou Bass 1019
Shannon Lee 1019
Tamara Michelle 1019
GARRETT cont'd
Todd Michael 1019
Wendy Melissa 1019
GARWOOD
Marsha 1096
GASSETT
Catherine 56
GASSMAN
Elsie Marie 516
GATES
Catherine 683
Stephen 11
GAY
Dale Allan 1141
Dustin Matthew 1141
Ellen M. 450
Francis 136
Henry Newton 181
Katrina Lynn 1141
Maud J. 266
Ruth Ann Scaife 1141
GAYLORD
Harriet 224
GEASE
Nancy Ann 771
GEE
Brian 1166
Kimberly 1166
Martha Jean Beardslee 1166
Melvin 604
Richard 1166
Shari 1166
GEISSLER
Roger 924
GEORGE
David Lloyd 767
Fannie Lee Monroe 862
Frances Monroe 472
Gail Dian 768
Ledrick Erwin 862
Mark Allen 767
O. 862
Paul William 472
Peggy Lynette Yearling 1142
Steven Dean 1142
GERHARD
Corrine 1152
GERHOLZ
Douglas Howard 713 996
Jacqueline Florence Siegel 713
John George 713 995
Karrie Rae 996
Kevin John 996
Kristopher William 996
Leroy Anthony 713
Lisa Marie 996
Susan Kay 713
Robert Leroy 714

GERMAIN
Shirley 653
GERRY
Elbridge 190
Hiram 190
Jane 190
John 190
Lorena 190
Phyllis 658
Sophronia 190
William 190
GIBBONS
William 629
GIBNEY
John F. 610
Nellie Estelle Monroe 610
GIBSON
Bradley Harold 932
Christopher Earl 708
Dawn Denise 932
Earl Julian 708
Elizabeth 317
Erwin Chester 645
Harold Erwin 645 932
John 40
Kimberly 1124
Margaret Ruth Monroe 644
Paula Gail 708
Robert Earl 892
Roberta Jane (MONROE) 708
Ryan 1124
Sophia 101
Thomas Earl 892 1124
Timothy Earl 892 1124
Virginia Claire 645
GIDDINGS
D. Emmet 417
Mary Ann Monroe 417
Reed 417
GILBERT
Alma A. 648
Cecille J. 648
Christian Kip 936
Henry 136
Leroy C. 648 936
GILES
Alonzo 291
John Murray 291
Lillian Maud 574
A Daughter Monroe 291
Palmer 292
William W. 291
GILLETT
Daniel J. 126
GILMAN
Henry D. 268
Stephen 272
GILMER
Sally 1062
GILMOUR
Abram David Pollock 582
David Pollack 847
Elizabeth Monroe Taylor 582
Elizabeth Roberta 582
Elizabeth Taylor 847
Ethel Keesler 847
Matthew Pollock 582
Monroe Taylor 582 847
Virginia Marquand 847
GINGRICH
Bonita Turner 991
Randy 991
GIPE
Agnes Louis Monroe 1114
Bernard Russell 1114
Christine Lynn 1114
Deborah Sue 1114
GLASER
Carol Anne 1070
Donna Eleanor 1070
Eleanor Reynolds White 1069
John Robert 1070
Marilyn Knoll 1070
Robert Louis 1069
Roberta Louise 1070
GLASS
Fred 516
Inez Eulala Monroe 516
Patricia Jean 516
GLASSBURN
Francis 1115
Jill Marie 1115
John Thomas 1115
Lois Jean Monroe 1115
Loron Francis 1115
GLEASON
Abbie Louisa 213
Charles E. 180
Charlotte Brown 213
Clara Pamela 213
Harriet Laurina 213
Joel 73
Mary A. 213
William 213
GLINDMEYER
Bette Joyce Buss 810
Jeffrey 810
Todd Anthony 811
GLOSCH
Anna Atlena 614
GLOVER
Andrew Edward 775
Gretchen Lee Ashe 775
Karen Joy 775
Laura Elizabeth 775
Sarah Camille 775
Thomas Thadeus 775
GLYNN
Merry 1062
GLYNN cont'd
Thelma Belle 526
GODFREY
Elizabeth P. 205
GOEBEL
Charles W. 238
GOERKE
Linda Marilyn 762
GOLAY
Clarine Rebecca 466
GOLDEN
Betty 787
GOLDSTEIN
Laura Karen 936
GOLDTHWAIT
Daniel Morse 1192
Edward Sutherland 1192
Elizabeth Amazeen 1192
Jennifer Louise 1192
John Sanders 1192
Jonathan M. 143
Ruth Sanders 1192
Sheldon Forrest 1192
GOLSTEIN
Malcolm 842
GOLTRA
Ella 108
GONYA
Dianne Eldridge 1169
Heather Dianne 1169
James D. 1169
Jessica Dawn 1169
GOODENOW
Christy Lee 996
GOODMAN
Craig 880
GOOKIN
Abijah B. 257
Helen Hilger 342
GORDEN
Gregrey Wayne 912
Jeffrey Scott 912
Joan Carolyn Post 911
Kayle Lynn 912
Robert Wayne 911
Tamara Ann 912
GORDON
Martha Elizabeth 642
Rebecca 37
Sarah 37
GOSS
Elizabeth Munroe 261
Franklin Munroe 261
James 261
GOSSELIN
Beatrice Madelyn 1067
GOULD
Craig S. 836
Lucia S. 200
Terry Ann 941

GOURNEY
Mary 244
GOVIER
Angela Marie 1015
Corylee Ann 1015
Dennis 1015
Jeremy John 1015
John 1015
Melody Ann Blackburn 1015
Nancy Lee Blackburn 1015
GOWAN
Edward Lincoln 958
Ethel Celia Hawthorne 958
Mary Lynne 958
GOWING
Ann Fosgate 273
GOWLING
Edna 504
GRAFER
Gretchen 1101
GRAGG
Sarah Elizabeth 333
GRAHAM
Anna 304
April Ann 1025
Charles W. 518
Edith May 518
Elaine Ann 738
Ella Josephine 957
Elmer 957
Eric John 1110
Gary Richard 1110
George 957
Glen Alan 738 1025
Glennis Bertha Monroe 517
Judith K. 738
Kathryn 957
Louise Annette 738
Lucas Monroe 1025
Monroe Charles 518 738
Nancy 1105
Nancy Jean Monroe 1110
Richard 957
Tammy 1172
GRAMSTORFF
A. Pauline Manning 565
Ann 566
Catherine 565
Emil Anton 565
Jane 566
GRANAHAN
Diane 1088
GRANGER
Barbara Melissa 985
Myla Mae 522
Nina Marie Lorion 985
Wayne 985
GRANNING
Dinah Jean Penland 775
GRANNING cont'd
Eric M. 775
Ray M. 775
GRANNIS
Amy 688
GRANT
Bruce 769
Ethel Elvira Stowe 526
Eunice 526
Herbert Stanley 526
Laura Alice 355
GRASS
Gerold Bernard 1040
Jeffrey Shawn 1040
Jennifer Michelle 1040
Kathleen Ann Howard 1040
GRATON
Olive 187
GRAY
Alice 694
Austen 498
Austen T. 498
Austen Townsend 694 1195
Beatrice Dorothy 694
Lily 1195
Mabel 436
Marian 498
Ora Leone 292
Pamela 694
Phyllis 694
GREEN
Barbara 1008
Barbara Marie 852
Caleb 140
Charles Ivan 852
Corey Ray 1139
Ethel Fassett 852
George Duane 1139
Harry W. 852
Marjorie 580
Mary Alice Monroe 1139
Perry D. 973
Raymond Eugene 852
Richard Wilbert 852
Robert 229
Robert Vernon 852
Ruth Margaret 852
GREENAUER
Richard F. 1089
GREENE
Charles N. 483
Cora 323
Francis 483
James F. 483
LeWayne Charles 971
Martha J. Fish 483
Richard 971
Richard Allen 971
Robert Lewis 971
GREENLEAF
William P. 179
GREENOUGH
Hazel May 458
GREENWOOD
Frances Irene 1064
John Wadsworth 367
GREER
Sally Eleanor 904
GRICE
Christine Ann 768
Duane Blaine 528
Duane Douglas 528 768
Elaine Francis 528
Ila Verle Whalien 527
Steve Robert 768
Terry Lynn 768
Verle Elizabeth 528
GRIFFIN
Anna 316
Barbara Verle 527
Bruce Nye 765
Cora Belle Munroe 630
Edgar LeRoy 630
Frank 198
Herschel Emmett 527 876
Hershel Raymond 527
James Munroe 630
Karen Lynn 766
Martha Jane 630
Olive Buckley Whalien 527
Richard Emory 527 766
Susan Jane 766
Verna Jean Monroe 738
GRIFFITH
Hershel J. 1099
Sheryl Ann Ralston 1099
GRIMM
Carolyn Sue 1137
GRINNEL
Susanna Barney 108
GRINNELL
David Scott 1186
Emily Lynn 1186
James Alan 841
Janet Amory Spurr 841
Kenneth Jason 841
Mariam Lynne 841
Olivia Marie 1186
Susan Jane Pratt 1186
GRISHMAN
Bunnie 789
GROAT
Jennifer Ann Caldwell 1103
Joseph Michael 1103
Margaret Lynn Allen 1103
William 1103
GROOM
Arthur Wallace 384
Charlotte Rice 246
Clifford George 384
Delbert B. 246
Donald Elgie 384

GROOM cont'd
Everett L. 384
Everett Leroy 246
Everett Paul 384
Florence Wilma 384
George Edwin 246
Hazel Margaret 384
Letha Irene 384
Samuel 246 384
Welthea Lucille 384
GROOVER
Hazel 669
GROSS
Doreen 1062
GROVE
Peggy Ann 903
GROVER
Abigail 63
David Munroe 954
Elfred Sylvester 953
Elizabeth Benson 953
Faith Benson 954
Harold 606
Jeanne 954
John 158
Philip Hart 954
GRUBER
Caron Marie 1024
Catherine Ann 1024
John Edwin 1024
Judith K. Graham 1024
GRUDINSKY
Teresa Cecelia 915
GRUYS
Donna Lee 767
Elaine Brice 766
Ila Verle 767
Joy Elayn 767
Richard Melvin 767
Shari Ann 767
GUELL
Barbara Elizabeth 919
GUERNSEY
Emens 948
Louise Turner 948
Pamela Munroe 948
Roger Emens 948
GUILLEMETTE
Linda 649
GULICK
Arnold Lavern 727
Bruce Dale 727 1006
Dorothy Oral Monroe 727
Eric Lavern 727
Erin Lana 1006
Lu Ann 727
Rod Henry 1006
GULTIERREZ
Della Ann 741
GUTH
Cathy Eloise 958
GUTH
Eloise Gertrude Hawthorne 958
Jacob Julius 958
GUTHECHT
Heidi 798
GUTHERIE
Violet 832
GWIN
Robert
HACKETT
Carol Lee 1106
Daphne Jane 1106
Debra Lynne 1106
Donald Lee 880 1106
Elaine Beatrice 880
Elizabeth Jennie 880
Harold 880
Nancy Ann 880
Willard Harold 880 1106
HACKHAUSER
Ann 547
David 547 790
Earl 547 798
Gina 547
Holly Frances 798
Jaimie 798
Jerome 547
John 547
Laura Lynn 798
Lois 547
Marcia 547
Mary Ellen Okey 547
Ray 547
Thomas 547
Tracy 798
HADLEY
Ann Hope 972
Brian Ellsworth 972
Catherine Audine 972
Glenn Alan 972
Harriet T. 233
Larry Lee 972
Samuel 157
Sidney Rosaline Ellsworth 972
Thomas 158
HAFER
Bessie V. Williams 598
Fred 598
Fred L. 598
Jane 598
HAGADORE
Nancy 788
HAGEN
Charles Henry 940
Christopher 940
Dana Palma Munroe 940
Mary Ann 148
HAGERSTRAND
Ellen Lillian 731
HAGG
Hilden 377
HAHN
Elizabeth Adelaide Youtsey 868
William 868
HAIGIS
Peter John 1145
HAIRING
Linda 1001
HALE
Carolyn 389
Channing 389
Elias 305
Fanny Moore 389
Frances 389
Lucy 32 92
Mary 389
Nathan 389
Prentice 389
Terry 1104
HALES
Betty Lou Richardson 1185
Blake Bruce 1185
Bruce 1185
Owen Lee 1185
HALEY
Andrew John 1097
Dan Spencer 1097
John Spencer 1097
Norah Isabelle 652
Sandra Lee Youtsey 1097
HALILDAY
Anna 204
HALL
Aziah 166
Doris 703
Dortha Belle 700
Elmer 420
Emma Jane Youtsey 423
Harry 423
John Reginald 831
Josephine 673
Marian 229
Sarah T. 184
Susan Maria 218
Viola 865
Wesley G. 262
HALTON
Donald 797
Karl 798
Linda Klindt 797
Shari 798
Tracy 798
HALVERSON
Arthur O. 536
Brent Allen 781
Brian William 781
Helen Louise Totman 536
Karen Louise 536
May 536
Shelly Kristy 781
Troy Scott 781

HALVERSON cont'd
Wayne Arthur 536 781
HAMAN
Dana Lynn 995
Steve 995
HAMANN
Audrey Joan 1089
HAMBLIN
Diana 719
Jacqueline Kahler 718
Junius 719
Rachel 719
HAMILTON
Brie Anne 1178
James Robert 1076 1178
Jane Ellyn 1076
Julie Beth 1076
Mary Ann 165
Michael 880
William 115
HAMLIN
Ernest A. 322
HAMM
Lucy Cora 837
HAMMOND
Avis 52
Edith May Graham 739
Edsel 493
Hannah 409
Julie Lynn 1114
Marie (SHEEY) 493
Martha T. Monro 493
Marvin L. 1114
Nancy Jean Wyatt 1113
Randy Leroy 1114
Wade Douglas 1114
Wayne 493
HANCHETT
Barbara Jessie Hoyland 714
Diana Lynn 714
George Arthur 714
James Arthur 714 996
Shilah Elizabeth 996
HANCOCK
Sarah Wyeth 61
HANDY
Ray 513
HANNA
Babbett Dawn 988
Marlene 771
Robert 988
Robert James Jeremy 988
Timothy Earl 988
Tina Marie 988
HANNER
Beulah 893
Vera F. 894
HANOVER
Francis B. 420
HANSEN
Alvin Laverne 542
Carolyn Leigh 1049
Cynthia Sue 793
Earl Robert 542 792
Helen Church 542
Kristine Ellen 1037
Laverne Robert 793
Linda Lee 793
Neils 732
HANSON
Elizabeth Monroe Herrera 1184
Eric 1184
Scott 797
HANSTEN
Alberta Cecile Dusenbury 534
Cecile Elaine 535
Christopher Eric 778
Denise Natalie 777
Gregory Mark 777
Herman Walter 534
Jeffrey Kevin 777
Kenneth Bruce 535 777
Marilyn Alice 534
Martin Aaron 778
Michelle Lynn 778
Phillip Douglas 535 777
HANY
John 31
HAPGOOD
Abigail 205
John 33
Lydia 54
HARBISON
Margaret F. 481
HARDING
Alva Lucille 917
Edward 158
Jane 412
Patricia Kelley 1096
Robert 1096
HARFORD
Charles 294
Donna Belle 889
Minnie A. 295
HARKER
Alexander B. 595
HARKINSON
Lisa Jane 706
HARLON
Frances Merrill Scott 1148
George Byron 1148
Priscilla Sue 1148
HARLOW
Danforth 215
HARMON
Martha Jane 745
HARNDEN
Carol Sue 653
HARNDEN cont'd
David Roberts 653
Elmer Leslie 653
Lucille Claire Roberts 653
Stuart Charles 653
HARPER
Alanson M. 298
Alfred L. 178
Amanda R. 298
Aphia 178
Arno Montreville 298
Hannah 178
Hannah Ober 177
Harlan P. 298
Hosea 178
Joanna 178
Lavina 178
Mahala A. 298
Mary M. 178
Norman S. 298
Sabrina B. 298
Saloma B. 298
Samuel O. 178 298
Susan 178
Susan M. Ober 298
Thomas 178
William 178
HARRINGTON
Abigail 64
Anna 66
Anna Munroe 65
Betty 66
Calvin 181
Daniel 66
Elizabeth 42
Emery 181
Eusebia 66
Grace 66
Isanna 66
Levi 66
Lydia 66
Nathan 66
Rebecca 48
Sarah 7
Seneca 69
Sophia 137
HARRIS
Amy Margaret 1083
Anna Elizabeth 1083
Dana Lang 772
David Frank 874
Elizabeth Anne 1083
Emma Flint Munroe 333
Florence Ann Dietrich 1083
Joan M. 1149
Lillian 333
Lynda 790
Maude Alice 333
Milan A. 333

HARRIS cont'd
Phillipp Wayne 855 1083
Randall Dietrich 1083
Sharyl Jeanne 1083
HARRISON
Alec James 974 1172
Bruce Eric 974
Carl Howard 974
Carole Ann Wheeler 974
Frank 276
Kathryn Pauline 974
Kenneth Scott 974
Natasha Lynn 1172
Sherlyn Virginia 974
Thomas 644
Yvonne Marie 1172
HARROWER
Brian 819
David 819
Mary Elizabeth Dierberger 819
Steven 819
HARSHBERGER
Brian Norman 939
Donald Watt 939
Donna Kathleen 939
Holly Jean 939
Kevin Paul 939
Marilyn Joyce Roberts 938
Stephen Patrick 939
HART
Arla Doris 758
Neoma Ruth 877
HARTILL
Bonita Lou 858
J. Edwin 858
Marilyn Joyce 858
Mildred Mary Monroe 858
HARTMAN
Eugene Allen 388
Fannie Maria Monroe 388
Florence 388
Genevieve 388
HARTUNG
Rose 1136
HARTWELL
Abigail Wheeler 188
Cordelia Herrick 805
Sally 93
Simon 188
HARVEY
Myrtle Alta 490
HARWOOD
William D. 313
HASKELL
George Frank 333
HASKILL
Ardis Lucille 502
Barbara Jean 702
Ben 502
Clara Mae Monroe 501
Clifford Lewis 502 701
HASKILL cont'd
Dorothy Lucinda 502
Eva Jane Monroe 502
Francis 502
Frank 502
Goldie Irene 502
Helen Leslie 702
Ira 501
Jacquelyn 702
Jennie Mae 502
Joanne 701
Joyce 701
Margaret Ann 702
Margaret Jane 502
Patricia Ann 702
Richard Alan 702
Richard Monroe 502 702
Steven Charles 702
HASKINS
Bertha Lona 884
Eleanor 548
HASME
Jessie 212
HASTIE
Howell S. 1083
Howell W. 854
Jennifer May 1083
Margaret Anne 1083
Nancy Jo 1083
Sally Anne Shaw 1083
Wesley Shaw 1083
HASTINGS
Hannah Marrett 5
J.K. 256
Mary Coolidge 256
Sarah Munroe 256
HATCH
Bertha 206
Bryan Harold 891
Calla Elaine 891
Dora 306
George 306
Jesse D. 306
Marshall Winston 891
Mary J. 306
Ruth Elizabeth Monroe 891
Ruth Monroe 306
Vanessa Ann 892
Wanda Naomi 891
HATFIELD
Donna Frances 792
Eugene Edward 792
Mark Eugene 792
Sally Jo Laue 792
Scott Laue 792
HATHAWAY
Fred 379
Isabelle 336
HATHORN
Mabry Hugh 1156
Margaret Ann Durkee 1156
HATHORN cont'd
Richard Carl 1156
HAVEN
Jonas 160
HAVILAND
Hay 704
HAWKINS
Allen Ray 1093
Barbara H. 807
Charles F. 554 807
Genevieve Hartman 554
Genevieve S. 807
Ira Alden 554
J. Monroe 554
HAWLEY
Mary Chandler Coit 688
Mary E. 807
Oscar H. 688
Robert Coit 688
HAWTHORNE
Brian Barry 1165
Charles Linn 959
Dent 674 958
Dent Orrin 959
Eloise Gertrude 674
Ethel Celia 674
Ethel May Card 674
Gerald 674 957
Gerald Stuart 957 1165
Gordon Lee 1165
Hugh James 1165
Jay Wesley 1165
Julia Ellen 959
Leigh James 959
Linda Claire 958
Mary 674
Orrin Bowen 674 959
Sara Ann 959
HAYNES
Laura 1011
Evelyn 886
Samuel 137
HAYWARD
Barbara Jean 1048
Charles 186
HAZARD
Anne Roberts 1070
HEALD
Sarah 179
HEANEY
Joyce Haskill 985
Steven 986
Todd L. 986
Verne 985
HEATON
John 694 1194
Phyllis Gray 1194
HEBERLEIN
Kelly Lynn 1023
Kimberly Kay 1023
Penny Lea Slaght 1023

HEBERLEIN cont'd
Scott William 1023
William Harold 1023
HECOX
David Arthur 951
Donald W. 951
HED
Donna I. 537
HEDGEPETH
Dorris 956
HEDRICK
Angelina 1059
David 1059
David Carl 795 1059
Ellen Mae 546
Emil W. 546 795
Eunice Caroline Birch 546
Kenneth 795
Kimberly 795
Lester 546
Marian Ruth 546
Roger 546 795
Russell E. 546
Wayne 795
Willard 546
Willard W. 795
HEFFLEY
Jeffrey Bryan 1174
Lynn Marie Cooper 1173
Melanie Ann 1174
Stanley 1173
HEIDEN
Dorothy Ruth Besley 687
George 687
HEINZE
Gary 991
HEISER
Anna Christine 411 586
HEISS
Mildred 585
HELD
Andrea Jay 1146
HELFRICH
Isabelle 597
HELKENTHELD
Jacque Lynn 1021
HEMENWAY
Charles Josiah 256
Moses 256
Ronald J. 1027
Sandra Lee Mead 1027
Sarah 256
Susan Coolidge 256
HEMINGWAY
Luella 589
HEMINWAY
Barbara Sue Howard 1040
David Charles 1040
Marc Christopher 1040
HEMMER
John 409
HENDEE
Elizabeth A. 283
HENDERSON
Alexander Monroe 667
Charlene Avis Long 740
Deborah Ann 741
Donald Munro 478 667
Glen 741
Grace Buswell 193
Kala Marie 741
Margaret 479
Margaret Anne 667
Margaret Tebbets Fessenden 478
Patricia Ann 669
Peter Foster 667
Richard Glen 741
Robert William 667
William Davis 478 479 668 669
HENNING
Mable 852
HENRICKS
Ida 871
HENRIE
Florence 399
HENRY
Annette 286
Azuba 87
Catherine Ann 439
Eliza 280
Hazel Helen 588
Margaret Ann 439
Martha Irene 899
Sarah 86
Vanessa 1132
HENSHAW
Claire Mather 1162
HEPP
Archie Eugene 381
Donald E. 542 792
Dorothy Laurene 381
Edwin Pearle 381 541
Elmer Earl 381
Ernest Lloyd 381 542
Fred Wilbur Arthur 380
Gordon 542
Loraine 542
Nita Louise 542
Rosalie Edith Church 380
Shirley 542
Vida 792
William 380
William Ernest 542
HERALD
Linda Lee 850
HERCZEY
J.C. 702
HERMAN
Melissa Viola 423
HERMANNS
Phillip Anthony 963
HERMEIS
Gene 781
Kari Jean 781
Kristi 781
Nancy 781
Paula 781
Ruby Fern Totman 781
HERNANDIZA
Romaro 984
HERRERA
Elizabeth Monroe 1120
Judith Carroll Monroe 1119
Robert Monroe 1120
Robert Rives 1119
Sharon Monroe 1120
HERRICK
Hannah 86
Robert A. 142
Shadrack 86
HESS
Charles 1026
Clara 326
Clark 1026
Dorothy 898
HETRICK
Andrew Joseph 1047
David Sean 1047
Lynda Katherine Monroe 1047
Paul Hubert 1047
Richard Paul 1047
HEWETT
Eva A. 408
Harriet 584
Floyd 584
Wyndham 584
HEWITT
David Gilbert 711 993
Gilbert 711
Kathleen Marie 711
Mary Lou Bement 711
Rachel Elaine 993
HEYDON
David Greer 905 1143
David L. Donay 905
Gregory L. Donay 905
Jeffrey L. Donay 905
Julie Lynn 905
Linus W. 617 1143
Linus William 617 903 904
Lisa 905
Paul L. Donay 905
Robert L. Donay 905
Robert Monroe 617 904
Ruth Erline Monroe 616
Susan Lynn 904

HEYERMEN
Becky Ann Hoyt 1139
Buxton 1139
HICKMAN
Kay Ann Monroe 1114
Larry O. 1114
Robert John 1114
Tim Allen 1114
HICKS
Alfred Thomas 285
Emma 419 596
Luana 122
Ray 326
HIGGINS
Emily A. 100
Lillian Annie Russell 953
Nancy Walton 953
Roger Phillips 953
Russell Phillips 953
HIGH
Beverly A. 821
HILDEBRAND
Karl Joseph 907
Kathleen Lois Monroe 906
Raelene Elizabeth 907
Raymond Louis 906
Frances Marie 780
HILDREDTH
Lucy 834
HILDRETH
S.P. 102
HILL
Bonneta Jean 522
Brenda Susan 522
Cora Frances 335
Donald Lee 988
Esther Frances Monroe 522
Harlan Oliver 522
Susan Marie Crofoot 988
HINDS
Francis 99
Salome P. 95
HINCKLEY
Lucinda 165
HIRSCH
Peggie Jean Dietz 1116
Robert 1116
Tim 1116
HITCHCOCK
Chapman 412
HITCHNER
Mariana Terhune White 1068
Robert Terhune 1069
Roger Elliot 1069
Sarabelle Irma 1069
Stephen Ballinger 1069
Thomas Reeves 1069
HOADLEY
Adelaide 218
HOAG
Gale Esther 1116
HOBBS
Etta L. 322
Samuel 14
HOBEY
Clara Munroe Wentworth 844
Neil William 844
HOBSON
Jennie May 312
Laurie B. 810
Todd Anthony 811
HOCKERSMITH
Martha Ann 1146
HODDY
Carroll 167
HODGES
Carol 690
Dianne 691
Donald Bradford 689
Florence Stanton Monro 496
Helen Monroe 497
J.S. 166
Kathryn 497
Kenneth C. 690
Kenneth Crawford 497 690
Lewis Abbott 497
Lewis Carleton 497 689
Marilyn Louise 689
Miriam Godfrey 497
Peter Bradford 691
Sheldon 497
Sheldon Bradford 691
HOFFMAN
Adele 1079
C. Jon Monroe 1150
David Monroe 1149
Jewell M. Monroe 1149
Marion 1149
Sheryl Kay 810
Tony Monroe 1150
HOGABONE
Deborah 291
HOGAN
Arma 678
HOGER
Janice Kay 1162
HOHWEILER
Jacquelyn Haskill 987
Max Ray 987
HOLCOMB
Leticia J. 1044
HOLD
Louise May 1028
HOLDEN
Narcissa Jane 1082
HOLDERNESS
Harold 220
HOLFORD
Eunice 383
HOLFORD cont'd
Frances 382
Forrest 383
Mae Okey 382
Reginald 383
U.L. 382
HOLLAND
Alice Emaline 526
HOLLIDAY
Deborah 1128
Ellen Susanne Sprague 1128
Laurie Ann 1128
Wayne 1128
HOLLON
Carolyn 605
Danny 605
Howard 605
James 605
Johnny Lee 605
Joyce 605
Ruth Youtsey 605
HOLLY
Nettie 276
HOLMES
Laura Hazard 694
HOLT
DeeAnn 1118
HOME
Stephen 739
HONEA
Christopher Monroe 1060
Katherine Murray 1060
William R. 1060
HONEYCUTT
Nancy 509
HONEYWELL
Annabel Morgan 639
Julia Gay 640
Roy J. 639
HOOD
Alberta 514
Inez 446
HOOP
Charlotte 1178
HOOSE
Barbara Ann Monro 681
Harold Richard 681
Jacqueline L. 682
Joan Louise 681
Margaret Jane 681
Stella Marie 682
HOOVER
Addie Estella 420
Charles Monroe 420
Elizabeth 921
Ermina Z. 420
Frances Kaye 1113
John Willard 420
Lydia Ophelia Monroe 420
Mary Eleanor 420

HOOVER cont'd
William H. 420
HOPKINS
Allie 590
Chauncey W. 292
Emma Sabrina Munroe 292
Ethel 420
Harold Chauncey 428
Linn DeAlton 292
Linn Dealton 428
Mildred Eunice 428
HORNBECK
Edith E. 414
HORNEMAN
David 1089
Douglas David 1089
Peggy Ann Monroe 1089
Tracy Ann 1089
HORTIN
William James 524
HORTON
Arlene Ann Lillywhite 717
Hazel Marie 516
James Duane Smith 717
Kimberly Kay 717
Lawrence 717
Nona Beth 1081
Reuben 138
Ronald Arlo Lillywhite 717
William James 524
HOSKING
John A. 311
HOSMER
Harriet 261
HOSTETLER
Mary Jane 974
HOTTINGUER
Caroline 501
Frederic 698
Henri 359 501 698
Madeleine 359
Marian Munroe 359
Paul 501
Philippe 359
Rodolphe 359 500 698
Veronique 501
HOUGHTON
Maria C. 203
HOUSE
Ruth Ann 1029
HOUSEMAN
Karen 996
HOUSTON
Nathan 138
HOVELAND
Madeline 753
HOW
Deborah 11
HOWARD
Alpheus Jay 524 756
HOWARD cont'd
Barbara Sue 757
Belle 418
Benjamin Clavin 1039
Calvin Burr 524 757
Clinton Neal 757
Dale Jay 756 1039
David Alpheus 756 1038
Denis Kay 757
Diana Lynn 757
Doris Lucille 524
Erin Linn 1039
Gordon Dean 757 1040
Jacob Miller 524
Jason Ronald 1039
Joel Jay 1039
Jonathan 1040
Karen Lynn 1038
Kathleen Ann 757
Kenneth James 1038
Kevin David 1038
Kirt Thomas 1038
Kristin Marie 1038
Lottie Elizabeth 524
Lulu Estella Townsend 524
Marie Jacob 1039
Mary 193
Paul Alan 757
Rachel Lorraine 1039
Ronald Calvin 756 1039
Yvonne Linda 757
HOWISON
Marilyn Jo 1039
HOWLAND
Martha A. 197
Sherry 809
HOWLE
David 503
HOWLES
George E. 417
HOXIE
Lyle Ann 1128
HOYLAND
Amanda Lynn 716
Bertha Edna Monroe 364
Cassandra Mae 712
Chris Richard 715 997
Darrold Lewis 507
Darwin Joseph 716
Dennis Alvin 507 716
Duane Nemetz 507
Elaine 505
Emmett Willis 506
Faron Lee 715
Florence Edna 364
Floyd Ward 364 507
Georgia B. 507
Georgia Rebecca 364
Gordon Henry 506 715
Harold Darwin 364 507
HOYLAND cont'd
Ida Monroe 364
Jason V. Cloutier 716
Jason Wade 712
Jean Ann 507
Joan Bertha 506
John Henry 507
Lee Scott 508
Lowell Thomas 505 712
Mary Lou 506
Mathew Gordon 997
Melissa Sue 716
Rachelle Marie 715
Richard Frank 364 506
Robert Willis 364 505 716
Rose Marie 508
Stanley David 507 716
Tamara Lee 712
Terry Monroe 507
Thomas Ezra 364 505
Tonya Maria 716
Trisha Ross 716
Veronica Gartha 507
Virginia Bertha 364
William Darwin 364
William Robert 507 715
HOYT
Ann May 615
Barbara Jean 899
Becky Ann 899
Beryl Marcella 615
Brandee Heather 1138
Candy Sue 900
Dale Monroe 615 899
Deborah Kay 900
Delorus 1138
Don 899
Frances Ann Monroe 615
George Washington 615 616 899 900
Heber Dallas 615
Heber Donald 898 1138
Jerry Donald 899 1138
Kimberlee Ann 900
Linus Edwin 899 1138
Peggy Lee 899
Rose Naomi 615
Sondra LeAnn 899
Steven Dale 899
Thomas LeRoy 900
Travis Donald 1138
HUB
Elaine Patricia 1121
HUBANKS
Gary Harlo 796
Harlo Hill 796
Larry Lester 796
Marian Ruth Hedrick 796
Rhonda Lee 796

HUBBARD
Annie E. 332
Clara A. 416
Lora L. 371
HUBBY
John Lee 695
Marion Hall Munroe 695
HUBER
Bonita 581
HUCKINS
Margaret McAdams 193
HUDSON
Brian 991
Casey Robert 991
Nadine 875
Valerie Sue Wyble 991
HUDSPETH
Kathryn Lee Ireton 932
HUEBETHAL
Ida 434
HUGABOOM
Bert 865
Raymond Leroy 865
HUGHES
Christine 1098
Enid Campbell 695
Griff 414
Jeane Walstrand 1098
Mack 1098
Michel 1098
Pat 1098
Tim 1098
HUGULEY
Ann Revia 706
Erwin Jack 706
Frances Lucille 706
Jack Revere 503 706
Lucinda Monroe 503
Minter J. 503
Minter Jack 706
William Bruce 706
HUIDEKOPER
Gertrude 220
HULL
Christopher 771
Daniel Alan 771
Dean Edward 771
Denise Marie 771
Dennis James 771
Don Edward 529 771
Donald Arthur 771
Harley Donald 529
Karel Ann 529
Maribeth 770
Mark Richard 771
Michael 771
Nina Beaman Monroe 529
Richard Harold 529 770
Robert Frank 529 771
HULSLANDER
Inez Jeanette 682
HUMBLE
David 962
Dianne 962
HUME
Sarah B. 63
HUMISTON
Alice Eliza 411
Alice Mildred 586
Amos 410
Frank 586
Franklin G. 411 586
Fred R. 411
Freda 586
Helen Ensworth 586
John 586
Ruth Tarbell 586
HUMPHREY
Allison Winslow 1194
Elinor Winslow Burnham 1194
Owen Ross 1194
Robert Arthur 1194
Sue 590
HUGERFORD
Sarah Effie 451
HUNNEWELL
Thomas 42
HUNT
Bertha Mary Bingham 497
Ebenezer 71
George William Burkett 840
Harriet Jane Munroe 260
Helen Marie Wiederhold 840
John 260
John Copp 260
John E. 497
John M. 261
Julia 229
Madelyn Louise 497
Mary Ann Hutchinson Munroe 260
Mary Ann Munroe 261
Mary Elizabeth 261
Sarah Eliza 260
HUNTER
Patricia Lee 982
HUNTINGTON
Eva Isora 432
HUNTRESS
Amanda 192
HUPP
Henrietta 632
HURLBUT
Louisa Jane Monroe 288
HURLEY
Opal Marie 644
HURST
Margaret 1044
HUSO
Mary Anne 946
HUSTON
Abigail Munroe 156
Hester A. 286
HUTCHINS
Florance Lucile Monroe 556
Heather Marie 811
Janet Lee 556
Leland 556
Michelle Lee 811
Richard Arthur 556 811
Ronald William 556
HUTCHINSON
Beatrice Wellington Monroe 835
George Edward 835
Mary 61
Nancy Monroe 835
Thomas Edward 835
HUTCHISON
Royal F. 439
HYDE
Elizabeth Taylor 1077
Elizabeth Taylor Gilmour 1077
Harold Edward 1077
Sarah 11 30
HYLE
Emma 415
HYNDMAN
Arvilla 434
HYSLOP
Rebecca Dee 808
IAMAIO
Becky Lynn Wheeler 1171
Joshua Thomas 1171
Thomas 1171
Timothy James 1171
IANNAZZO
Alma A. Gilbert 937
Karen 937
Kevin Joseph 937
Peter 937
Stephen Michael 937
IANNELLI
Maria Rita 1184
ICABONE
Joan Marie Petrich 816
IMHOFF
Audrey 604
Bruce 604
David 604 875
Douglas Bruce 875
Guy 603
Helen Youtsey 603
Ivan John 604
Larry Keith 875
Mark Dyane 875
Pamela Jo 875
Patricia Ann 875
Ralph 604
Ralph Theodore 875
Ruth Mae 604
IMWALLE
Candice Marie 990

IMWALLE cont'd
Elizabeth Ann 990
Frances Lucille Hughley 990
Jack R. 990
Ryan Joseph 990
INGALLS
Alice Mira 208
Cynthia 919
INMAN
Jeffrey Alan Haskill 987
Michael Shane 987
Nesby William 987
Richard William 987
IONS
Lewis Charles 512
Lois Gernelda 512
ISAACSON
Harvey 792
ISACKSON
Aaron 1057
Patricia Kay Burdorf 1057
IVES
Patti 996
IVESTER
Beverly 836
JACKMAN
Alma Dennis Monroe 318
Emma 318
John W. 318
JACKSON
Carthur Rex 764
David Alan 764
Douglas 650
Helen 712
James 279
Janice Arlene 764
Joyce 694
Judith Lee 907
Kristy 650
Mary E. 279
Robert 650
Sharon Mills 764
JACOBS
Almeda Ellen Monroe 416
Aretes L. 416
Betsy 144
Carrie 416
Dennis 983
George W. 416
Gerry Wayne 547
Harry M. 416
John 71
Karen Ann Monroe 983
Scott Norman 983
Timothy Allen 983
JACOBSEN
Albert William 576
JAMES
Edith Felix 662
JANES
Annie Monroe 163
JANES cont'd
Betsy 163
James 163
JANSSEN
Linda Jane Betz 1050
Martin Dwayne 1050
Tanne Marie 1050
Troy Martin 1050
JAQUITH
Isaac 1191
Laura Augusta 1191
Maria Comee 1191
JAVORSKY
Paulette Marie 765
JEFFERS
Elydia Sorenson 710
JEFFREY
Carol Sue 758
Gerold Keith 758
John Edward 758
June Esther Townsend 758
Sheila Kay 758
JENKINS
Carol 1035
Edson A. 288
Virginia T. 1180
JEWELL
Mary E. 637
JEWETT
Elizabeth 134
JOHN
Mary Lou 895
JOHNSON
Addie 593
Andrew 1171
Andrew McKenzie 944
Anna E. 440
Ann Sarah 119
Carol Mae 538
Carroll McKenzie 659
Chad 785
David 69
Deborah C. 231
Duane George 538
Edith 916
Eleanor 701
Elizabeth 206
Elizabeth Kyle 944
Elizabeth Munroe 206
Fern 595
Francis 206
Fred 538
Helen Barnard Munroe 659
J. Andrew 184
Josephine L. 349
Laura Elizabeth 1171
Lauren Beth Wheeler 1171
Lydia 34
Margaret Evelyn Totman 538
Marilyn 932
Munson 42
JOHNSON cont'd
Nathaniel Munroe 659 944
Pamela Thomas 659
Peter Aruid 1171
Phyliss 967
Reta 892
Rhoda 103
Robert Leroy 538 785
Sarah 17
Sarah Barnard 659
Shawn 785
Velma 532
JOHNSTON
April Sue Monroe Rhodes 1125
David Lewis 1125
Fawna Sue 1125
Kayla Louise 1125
Mary Margaret 848
Lori 646
JONES
Adeline B. 274
Alfred 36
America Munro 980
Barbara Jo Turner 990
Bonnie 899
Candy Melissa 990
Carolyn 706
Cyrus 279
Elbridge M. 131
Fred L. 990
George 301
Houston Alley 980
Isaac 188
James Clayton 944
Jennie Ruth 1036
Jonathan Morgan 944
Kate M. 301
May 301
Nancy Phyllis Munroe 943
Shannon Barbara 990
Susan M. Monroe 301
Tabitha Hobbs 14
Theo 587
William 188
JONGKIND
John 752
JORALEMON
Jacqueline L. Hoose 969
Rex Ray 969
Roger Lee 969
JORDAN
Edith Parker 487
Helen 491
Mary Ellen 603
Sarah Alden 487
JORGENSEN
Brett Allen 1018
Jim 1018
Rick Thorp 1018
JORGENSON
Eugene Robert 1174

JORGENSON cont'd
Linda Mae Kohn 1174
Lisa Ann 1174
Marie Lynn 1174
JOSEPH
Rebecca 598
JOSIFEK
David Thomas 923
Donald 923
Earl Jerry 923
Janet 923
Jerry 923
John 923
Karen Lucy 923
Kathleen Lucille 923
Lucille Buske 923
Richard William 923
Robert 923
Virginia Ann 923
JOY
Samuel C. 146
JOYNER
Benjamin Lester 124
Francisque Irene 124
JUBB
Clifford L. 525
Theresa Elizabeth Leonard 525
JUDSON
John Monroe 491
Lafayette 491
JULIANI
Carol Anne Fitch 946
Gerald Budd 946
Thomas Adams Budd 946
JUNKER
Pamela Ann 810
JUNSEN
Diane 1024
KADLUBOWSKI
Donald 545
KAESER
Amy Lynn 745
Donald Robert 520 745
Florence Rosalie Monroe 520
Harold Ernest 520
Heidi Marie 745
Karrie Jane 745
Katherine Louise 520
Kenneth Joseph 520 746
Kevin Eric 745
Kimberly Kay 745
Kristine Noel 745
Kyleen 746
Nancy Ann 520
Richard Lowell 520 745
Robert James 746
Tammy Ann 745
Virginia Ann 745
KAHLER
Amy Elizabeth 719
David Monroe 508 719
Donna 508
Dorothy Jordan Monroe 508
Jacqueline 508
John Robert 508
KAINTZ
Pat 377
KALMBACH
Ella Luana Monroe 374
Helen Adrian 374
Jean Eleanor 374
John Emanuel 374
KARDOS
Jeffrey 796
Kathleen Carey 796
Mannell Garry 796
Mark 796
KARL
Katherine 960
KARNES
William 345
KARUNARATNE
Shirleen 816
KASDORF
Gail Judson Brown 801
Thomas Roger 801
KASSON
Archie F. 587
Arthur L. 587
Asher 162 280
Burton 280 412
Catherine 412
Charles Bennett 412
Chester 280 411
Clara Eda 588
Cory W. 412
Daniel 163
Euphamy 412
George 412
Hannah 163
Houghton 280
Irene 280
Jackson 412
Jane 163
Josephine Louise 588
LeRoy Houghton 587 412
Margaret 587
Mary Downing 162
Maude 587
Nancy 162
Philena 280
Philinda 280
Polly 162
Roswell 162
Russell 280
Samuel 78 162 163
Warren 412
KASUGA
Margaret 719
KAUFMAN
David 787
Justin Joseph 1046
Margaret Ann Monroe 1046
Mark Steven 1046
KAUN
Daryl 1149
Darylynn 1149
Marilyn Catherine Williams 1149
Mary Katherine 1149
KEEDY
Betty Joan 1080
Cheryl Ann 1180
Clinton Gene 1080 1180
Clinton Joseph 1080
Melba Janet 1079
Michael Gene 1180
Ruby Elizabeth Peterson 1080
KEEFE
Katherine 832
KEENE
Edward 94
Mary Bisbee 94
KEENER
Betty Lou Monroe 707
Ivan David Trip 707
James Daniel 707
Kenneth Robert 707
Linda Sue 707
Lisa Belle 707
Mary Jane 707
Nancy Lee 707
O'Dell Curtis 707
Ronald O'Dell 707
Tammy Joy 707
Tanya Jo 707
Wendy 707
William Alexander 707
KEESLER
Mary Nash 847
KELEHER
Noreen Frances 1156
KELLER
Jean Mary 1002
KELLEY
Charles Thomas 854
David Humiston 854 1082
Edward 102
Gilbert David 853
Marion 868
Martha 868
Patricia 868
Rebecca Ann 1082
Thomas Michael 1082
KELLY
Birdie Pauline Sprague 895
Brenda Lee 895
Katherine 402
Kenneth Lee 895

KELLY cont'd
Lydia 485
Mary 285
Muriel Jean 895
Sherry Ann 895
Thomas Arthur 895
KELSEY
Christine Kathleen 1167
Frederick John 1167
Michelle Marie 1167
Patricia Ann 1167
Susan Margaret Monroe 1167
KELSH
Diane Jean Taylor 1090
Donald Edward 1090
Robin Ann 1090
Shelly Jean 1090
KELTNER
Cynthia Jane Ellet 1164
Eli James 1164
Eric Charles 1164
Jennifer Lee 1164
Jim Lee 1164
KEMPER
Adolph Henry 511
Ardys Marion 512
Carlos Edward 512 723
Carlos Kirk 723 999
Evelyn Elaine 512
Gregory Frederick 1000
Kathleen Marie 1000
Kathryn Elizabeth 512
Louise Caroline 723
Mary Ann 723
Pearl Rhea Pettit 511
Timothy John 1000
KEMPTON
Hazel Blanche 577
KENDALL
Abigail 16
Anna 25
Debra Anne 1094
Mary Ann 330
Mildred Osneay 481
KENNEDY
Annabelle 1127
Edgar S. 215
Priscilla 658
KENT
Annie 186
Calvin 186
Clarissa Hayward 186
Clarissa Munroe 186
Lucy 305
Rebecca 130
KENYON
Hannah Mary 488
KEOUGH
Margaret M. 637
KERR
Mildred Peterson 857
Samuel W. 857
Sheila Jo 1100
KERSHAUSER
Lee Ann 1016
KESSLER
Catherine Ann 827
Mary Ellenore Munroe 827
Patricia Ann 827
Richard Calvin 827
Russell Munroe 827
Savannah 366
KESTER
Jacob 162
KEY
George Abraham 516 733
Ginger Jo 733
Lloyd 516
Mabel Georgia Monroe 516
Mark David 1018
Mary Jeanette 516
Michael Dean 1018
Milton Duane 1018
Mitchell Dane 1018
Monty Delyle 733 1018
KEYES
Ruth 191
KEYS
Aaron Preston 1173
America Munro Jones 1173
Anson Todd 1173
Austen Ryan 1173
Larry Pat 1173
KIDD
Cecile Elaine (HANSTEN) 777
David Andrew 1049
David Wayne 1049
Eldon Marshall 777
Elizabeth Ann Monroe 1049
Valerie Jean 777
KIEFER
William John 1100
KIFF
Ruth 495
KILBOURNE
Edith 676
KILEY
Mary Jo 924
KILLIPS
Lydia A. 292
KIMBALL
Bertha Wallace 479
Beulah 76
James 73
KIMBLER
Amanda Lee 991
Cheryl Lynn 991
William Charles 991
KINCAID
Jane 95
KINDRED
Oliver 441
KING
Alice Hubbard 580
Alice Hubbard Munroe 579
Arthur J. 533
Bruce Carson 1051
Charles Marshall Monroe 800
Ester 182
Jean Elizabeth Monroe 533
John 800
Kenneth James 1095
Louise 1148
Lucille 663
Norman 533
Rhonda Renee 1051
Samuel Oliver 579
KINGON
Gary P. 887
Grace Southworth 613
Grant S. 613 887
Samuel J. 613
KINSMAN
Alfred D. 99 202
Charles M. 99
Cyrus 99
Daniel 98
Frank M. 203
Louisa 99
Lucy 99
Lucy Munroe 98
Martha A. 99
Miranda 99
Munroe 99
KIRK
Alisa Kimberly 806
Cynthia Monroe 806
Gary 806
Randolph Monroe 806
KIRKLAND
Joseph 36
KIRKPATRICK
Kevin 1028
Kim 1028
Linda Kay Deaver 1028
KIRKWOOD
Catherine F. 681
KIRSCHBANN
Marge 383
KIRSCHBAUM
Gina Hackhauser 798
Randy 798
KIRTLEY
Cindy Lou 877
KISNER
Phyllis 1134

KITCHEN
Helen Lynn 703
KITE
Amelia P. 389
KLEBER
Erik Alan 1045
Judy Gay Monroe 1045
Robert C. 1045
KLEIN
Sharon Elizabeth 841
KLINDT
Blanche Okey 383
Dorothy 384
Gustave A. 383
Lillian 384
Linda 547
Marcia 547
Norman 384 546
Patricia B. 547
KLINE
Cleo C. 440
KLINKO
Irene Elizabeth 860
KLUG
Bradley Ryan 1130
Katherine Sue Sprague 1130
Richard 1130
KNAPP
Frieda 345
Margaret D. 422
KNEELAND
Alice Taintor 358
KNIFFEN
Mary 351
KNIGHT
Helen Elizabeth 844
Julia Louise Monroe 885
Sally 181
William J. 885
KNISPEL
Linda Lucille 1128
KNOWLES
Elizabeth Evelyn 1071
Harrison 285
James 157
KOBER
Emily 537
KOEHLER
Kristopher Charles 783
Julie Fern Fredin 782
Randy Charles 783
KOEPL
Doris Lorraine 633
Hazel June 633
Kim Laverne 926
Laverne Lloyd 633 926
Lynette 926
Nellie Ester Munroe 633
Pamilla 926
Raymond 633
KOEPL cont'd
Scott Lee 926
KOHN
Ernest Robert 725
Lawrence Edward 725 1002
Lewis Ernest 725
Linda Mae 1002
Lois Gernelda Ions 724
Louise Ann 1002
KOLB
Loula M. 511
KOMSTADIUS
Olga Amanda 440
KOOPMAN
Mary Sue 734
KOPISTECKI
David Stanley 1154
Mary Catherine Coonley 1154
Megan Renee 1154
Stanley 1154
KORNMEYER
Mary Ann 1136
KORTEN
Kevin Phillip 774
Merideth Lynn Ashe 774
Robert Phillip 774
Wendy Lynn 774
KOSCHA
Mark Edward 1182
Suzanne Nadine Norris 1182
KOTESKEY
Mary Farrer 853
KOVERMAN
Matthew 602
Ruth Lorene Allen 602
KOWALSKI
Karl 996
Michael Paul 997
Rachelle Marie Hoyland 996
KOZA
Adele Rita 747
Carol Mary 747
Gail Katherine 747
John 747
John F. 747
Karen Elain Monroe 747
Karla Beth 747
Thomas 747
William Monroe 747
KRAAI
Dale Leon 909
Linda Post 909
Matthew James 910
KRAFTT
Douglas Allen 1009
Parrell 1009
Susan Lynn Monroe 1009
Theresa 1009
KRAMP
Brenda Sue 986
KRAMP cont'd
Michael 986
Sherry May 986
Toni Lynn 986
KRAPF
Mollie M. 411
KRAUL
Marie Alma 519
KREIDER
Lila Marie 652
KRESS
Sharon Ann 1127
KROMREI
Marilyn Suzanna 771
KRONHOLM
Edward 320
Ronald 650
KROSHINSKY
Donna Mae 559
KRUEGER
Carol 1147
KRUITHOF
Cora 760
KUCH
Diane Elizabeth 1029
KUEHL
Betty 921
Blanche 921
Edna 921
Elizabeth 921
Otto 921
Stata Leona Pease 921
KUHN
Caroline M. 212
KUKOVICH
Lou 699
KUNCE
John 995
Shelly Marie Webb 995
KUNDE
Charles Arthur 531 771
Charles Walter 531
Corey Scott 772
Grace Elizabeth Monroe 531
Paul Henry 772
Shelly Maria 772
Walter Charles 772
Walter Paul 532 772
LACKEY
Frances Elnora 612
LACOMBE
Katherine Ann 1178
LaCOSSE
Francis Aaron 863
J.M. 863
Massie Belle Monroe 862
Melba Lee 863
Norma Gene 863
Willie G. 863

LADD
John Gardner 258
Smith Elisha 157
LAFFERTY
Kay 1138
LAGIOS
Beatrice Luanna Smith 755
Bryan Christopher 1037
Burwin George 755
Mary Lou 755
Nicole Leigh 1037
Randy George 755 1037
Sue Ann 755
LaHAYE
Laurena Mae 1054
LAHLEY
Virginia Cameron 468
LAKE
Edith B. 169
Elizabeth Monroe 848
Elizabeth Roberta Gilmour 846
Ella May 898
Julian 846
Julian Gilmour 846
Margaret Scott 848
Robert Janney 848
LAKEMAN
Rachel 267
LAMB
Eliza 292
Gertrude 503
Lerotus 292
Sally B. Monroe 292
LaMONT
Lynda 485
LAMOREUX
Jessie 593
LAMSON
Bessie Loraine 768
LANAHAN
Amy Marie 789
James Edgar 789
James Francis 789
Judith Ann Thomas 789
LANE
Alan William 778 1054
Bernice A. 577
Bethiah 75
Edwin S. 535
E.K. 75
Elliot 158
Frederick Wallace 535 778
Jason William 1054
Lois Ann 842
Lucille Van Gelden 535
Mary A. 269
Mary Helen 1042
Mary K. 361
Stephen Thomas 778
Bernice A. 577
LANGE
Virginia 703
LANGERMAN
Lois Ann 743
LANGSYNE
Josephine Agnes 430
LANNSTEIN
Ardella May 710
LARKIN
David Howard 911
Jane Lloyd Post 911
John 911
Mary Ann 281
Mary Ellen 911
Phillip 911
Philip Edwin 911
Thomas Edwin 911
LARSON
Dennis L. 1000
Mary Ann Kemper 1000
Michael Cavin 1000
Suzanne Louise 1000
LATHBERRY
Blanche 424
Fred Monroe 424 603
John Franklin 603 874
Juva Jean 874
Lena Leota Youtsey 424
Olive Elizabeth 603
William 424
LATHROP
Arthur 585
LATIMER
Catherine 473
LAUE
Ewart Scott 541
Frances Rhodes Austin 541
Sally Joe 541
LAUGHSLEY
Lillian Russell 910
LAUGHTON
Hannah 11
LAWRENCE
Donald Benjamin 969
Donald Wayne 970
Eunice 62
Linda Marie 970
Stella Marie Hoose 969
Teresa Jane 970
LAWSON
Carol Ann 953
David Robb 669
Florence Elvira Russell 669
Hollis Ann 953
Janet Lorraine Monroe 1089
Joelyn Edith 953
Lyndell Florence 669
Lynn 1006
Marsha Jo 1089
Michelle Ann 1089
LAWSON cont'd
Oscar William 1089
Russell Munroe 669 953
LAWTON
Patricia 870
Roberta Irene Sims 870
Stephen D. 870 1098
Stormy Lynn 1098
William D. 870
LAY
Jane 225
William 492
LEACH
Bernice Lillian Danforth 829
Carol Beth Blackman 765
Cynthia Carol 1067
Ernest 829
Grace E. Taylor 829
Ida C. 320
James Gerold 765 1049
James Tucker 1050
Kenneth Marion 765
Kenneth Taylor 830 1068
Lawrence Edward 829
Linda Jean 1068
Louise Danforth 829
Martin Kenneth 1050
Norman Conant 830 1067
Raymond Bruce 1068
Robert 506
LEATHE
Rhoda 73
LEAVELLE
Mary LaDona 848
LEAVITT
Roger 36
LeBRUNS
Donna 784
LeCURTO
Carl Richard 892
Evelyn Ione Monroe 892
LEE
Agens 188
Sally 148
LEGG
Edward Raymond 480
Harry Wesley 480
Hattie Maria Swan 479
Marion Edith 480
Vera Mildred 480
Wesley 479
LEHMAN
Elizabeth C. Monroe 238
Jacob 238
Judy 1019
Sheryl Ann 1014
William Harvey 238
LEIGH
William 492

LEIGHTNER
Janet Eileen 1136
Julie Anne 1136
Katrina Marie 1136
Muriel Ann Pryor 1135
Richard Vester 1135 1136
Timothy Mark 1136
LEIRAN
Cynthia Marie 747
LELAND
Caroline Augusta 257
LEMONS
Alice Jeanette Peterson 1179
Andrea 1179
Charles 1179
James 1179
J. Edward 1179
Robert 1179
LEMPKE
Dora 382
Marie 381
LENHART
Alan Dale 780 1054
Brian Leslie 780
Dolores Margaret 536
Doris Irene 536
Everett Alan 1055
Everette Leon 536 780
Fay 536
Iva Myrtle Totman 536
Jacqueline Ann 1055
Jaimie Jo 1055
Jennie Lee 1054
Joni Lynnette 780
Linda Diane 780
Rita Marie 780
LEONARD
Ann Elizabeth 345
Bethany Jean 1044
David 891
David Alan 345 1044
David Ray 1044
Deanna Lou 891
Doris Lucille Monroe 891
Dorothy Joan 759
Earle Monroe 371 525
Erin 1044
George William 370
John Earle 345 1044
Kristina Jean 1045
Lloyd Glenn 525 759
Lulu Anna Monroe 370
Ray Stanley 345 1044
Robert Lloyd 525 770
Scott Glenn 1044
Scott Raymond 1045
Theresa Elizabeth 371
Timothy Robert 345
Tony William 1044
LEONARD cont'd
William Earl 759 1043 1044
LESHER
Mae Ann 716
LeTONNELIER
Jacques Guillaume 500
Jean Douglas Robert 696
Helene Jeanne Marie 500
Laure Marie Marcelle Ellen 500
Marie Laure Elizabeth Edith 696
Solange Marcellite Ellen Marie 500
LeVALLEY
Seraphine B. 172
LEVERETT
Gaylon 818
Jason 818
Linda Lee Mills 818
Lisa 818
LEWELLEN
Mary Hole 621
LEWIS
Charles E. 400
Cordelia A. Rathbun 171
Cornelia Jane 236
Elizabeth E. 400
Esther Ellen Taylor 400
Eve 1183
Mabel Frances 400
Martha 130
LIDDECOATT
Carol Sue 777
Cathryn Ann 776
Debra Lee 776
Eunice Elizabeth Monroe 534
Mary Alice 534
Mary Dawn 776
Michael Lee 776
Richard Charles 534 776
Roger C. 534
LILLEY
Jeannette Sherman 1068
LILLYWHITE
Arlene Ann 508
Arlo C. 508
Ida Jane 508
Janet Jane 508
Karen Bertha 508
Linda Sue 508
Virginia Bertha Hoyland 508
LINCOLN
Merna 917
N.K. 319
LINDIE
Amey 320
Elmer 320
William 320
LINDSAY
Andrew R. 285
Elizabeth 285
Hannah Monroe 285
Isadora 285
James 285
James M. 285
Jeanette 285
John F. 285
Margaret A. 285
Mary O. 285
Oliver N. 285
Zula L. 285
LINDSTROM
Marilyn 1179
LINGO
Ann Stevens 935
Gracy Ann 935
Robert Samuel 935
Robyn Michelle 935
LINK
David Benton 1100
Lorene Isobel Ralston 1100
Susan Diane 1100
LINKONS
Roger Everett 1089
LINS
Brian Donald 743
Donald Earl 743
Elaine Marie Monroe 742
Sandra Kaye 743
LINVILLE
Ethyl Piccola 872
LIPPE
Anne 521
LISS
Edmund J. 1018
Ginger Jo Key 1018
LITTERST
Albert Charles 855 1084
Jean Carol Dietrich 1084
LITTLEJOHN
Denise Delores Ralston 872
Kent Dean 1102
Kim Diane 1102
Max Eugene 872 1101
Maxine Mae 872
Melvin Dale 872
LIVERMORE
Eva 607
LIVINGSTON
Larkin 73
LLOYD
Herbert 467
Joan Herbert 467
Josephine Logan 467
Josephine Munroe 466
Margaret Frances 855 1084
LOADER
Gerald Joseph 1117 1184

LOADER cont'd
James Duane 1117
Janet Coral Byers 1117
Jeffery David 1117 1184
Kristin Shelby 1184
Martha Susan 1117
LOBDELL
James 1042
LOCKE
Abigail 108
Abigail Munroe 108
Edmund Munroe 108
Eliza 108
Ira 108
Joanna 15
Joseph 108
Mary 11
Mehitable 108
Nehemiah Munroe 108
Pamelia 108
Rebecca 22 139
Rebecca Munroe 108
Ward 63
William 63
LOCKERBY
Ella B. 432
LOCKHART
David Eric 931
Diane Marie 931
Jennifer 1167
Melvin D. 931
Yvonne Pearl Prentice 931
LOFTUS
Earlene Ada 737
LOGAN
Rhea 331
LOKER
Penny 818
LOLLREL
Ellen 320
LOMBARD
Charles Henry 444
George King 444
Charlene Avis 518
David Winston 635
Edith Mae Monroe 518
Gordon U. 518
Hazel Mae 518
LONG
Amanda 409
LONGWORTH
Jeffrey D. 376
LOOMIS
Alan Charles 1090
Barbara Ann Taylor 1090
Jennifer Ann 1090
Jody Ann 1090
Mary Lou 1081
LOOPER
Glenn Dean 1058
LOOPER cont'd
James Lee 1058
Kim Patricia McGinnis 1058
Maria Lynn 1059
Melvin Lee 1058
Randy Wayne 1059
Timothy Patrick 1058
Tina Marie McGinnis 1058
LOPEZ
Betty Joan Keedy 1180
Dawn Marie 1180
Jack F. 1180
Joseph Clinton 1180
June Elizabeth 1180
Karen Jean 1180
Loz Joseph 1180
LORD
Edith 319
LORING
Abigail 24
Susannah 103
LORION
Angela Christine 985
Bryan Edward 700 984
Candice Christine 700
Clifford William 700
Edward Louis 700 701
Joseph Eugene 700 985
Laura Louise 984
Leonard Lewis 700
Lois Elizabeth 700
Nina Marie 701
Norma Maxine Monroe 700
Norman Philip 700 985
Robert Michael 985
Sharry Lynn 985
Stefanie Lorraine 985
LOUGHLIN
Joseph W. 569
LOVE
Allen Danforth 829 1064
Allen Paul 1064
April Louise 1064
Bernard Allen 828
Brian Kenneth 1064
Dana Bernard 1064
Dennis James 1064
Donald Monroe 452 641
Dorothy Elizabeth 829
Edith Louise Danforth 828
Emma Ruthena Monroe 451
Geraldine 1131
Harold Cylde 452 642
Henry Clark 451
Hildred Ann 642
John Edward 318
Kurt Isaac 642
James William 643
Ruth Jeanette 642
William Danforth 1064
LOVEALL
James Cecil 440
LOVELAND
Avanell 595
Prince Albert 595
LOVERIDGE
Francisque Irene Rhodes 378
Helen Elizabeth 379
James Michael 788
James Oliver 378 379 539
Jane Rosalie 379
Laurene Frances 379
Lynn Delle 539
Michael 539 788
LOVEWELL
Moody 92
LOVING
Patricia 668
LOW
Franklin 148
Hannah 417
LOWA
Lorita Bee 532
LOWE
Anna 282
LOWERY
Michael Edward 910
LOWTHER
Lola Grace Rood 632
Margaret Alice 632
Sarah Elizabeth 632
Seymour 632
Virginia Grace 632
LUCAS
Jessie Maxine 604
LUCIANO
Caridad 1009
LULL
Sarah Dean 52
LUMMIE
Michael J. 973
LUND
Caset Wayne 1004
Iva Raye Wagner 1003
Kelly Raye 1004
William Philip 1003
LUNDE
William S. 1190
LUNDY
Ruth Mary 1021
LURVEY
Valore 436
Viola 436
LUSTER
Charlotte 747
LUTKINS
Autumn Lee 1176
Dusty Lee 1176
Larry 1176

LUTKINS cont'd
Loretta Robin Franks 1176
LUTZ
Milton 276
LUTZIG
Helen 491
LYDDON
Jan W. 812
LYFORD
Mary 322
LYNCH
Brendan Bailey 845
Harris Garland Chadwell 140
John Ambrose 845
John Phillips 845
Virginia Alan Wentworth 844
Zollie C. 733
LYONS
Frances 883
LYTLE
Sarah Leota 589
MAAS
Annie Irene 395
MacBETH
Bonnie Lee Wheeler 1171
Christy Anne 1171
Wayne 1171
MacCLEES
Ellis 148
MacCORMACK
Victoria Elizabeth 837
MacDODGE
Beatrice 1002
MacDONALD
David Ernest 659
Eva Bullock Munroe 659
James Everett 659
Jean I. 936
Lillian 689
Linda Jane 659
MacGREGOR
Arlene Maude 470
Maud Alice Harris 470
Merton Francis 470
Merton G. 470
MacINTYRE
Elizabeth 138
MACK
Bud 543
Linda Sue Sterns 793
Malcolm 793
Mary Marie 793
MacKICHAN
Anna Louise Whitney 914
Robert 914
MACKIE
Nancy Ann 927
MACKLE
Marie 703
MACOMBER
Julianne 1112
MACY
Lydia 102
MADSEN
Donna 1080
MADY
Ashley Nicole 942
Becky Munroe 942
Lindsay Diana 942
Ronald Lyle 942
MAGUIRE
Sarah J. 321
MAIN
Shirley Ann 1100
MAISONGRANDE
Christopher 976
Henri 976
Katherine Coit 976
MAJOR
James 225
Mercy D. Monro 225
Willie 225
MALM
Besse Alice Monroe 369
Clifford S. 369
MALTMAN
Christine 1190
Hannah 1190
MANGUM
Barbara Faye 735
MANNING
A. Pauline 396
Alice May 396
Allen Reed 396
Benjamin Blank 396
Charles William 1150
Cheryl Lynn 1151
Donna Sue 1151
Effie 627
E. Grace 396
Frederick Sweetser 396
Harrison Livingston 396
Henry 196
Henry Charles 396
Henry Lockhart 399
Howard Chamberlain 396
Irving Merrill 396
Janice Eve Davies 1150
Margery 681
Mary Crowninshield Reed 396
Nelson Horatio 396
William C. 1150
William Henry 396
Winnifred Alice 396
MANSEAU
Dorothy Leonard 1044
MANSEAU cont'd
James 1044
Mary Margaret 1044
MANSFIELD
Arthur William 315
Charles 315
Cheryl Ann 1157
Clara Bailey 406
D. Edward 272
Daniel 272
Deacon John 190
Elbridge G. 315 449
Elbridge Gerry 638 927
Eliza F. 272
Elizabeth 315
Emily S. 638
Esther Williams 272
Frederick 449 638
Hannah Monroe 190
John 314
John Frederick 927
John Sidney 315
Lorena Gerry 314
Louisa 315
Mary Alice 272
Robert Gerry 927 1156
Sally Smith Taylor 272
Sidney B. 449
Virginia 315
MARBLE
Dorothy Spencer 578
Jeffrey Luke 844
Kimberly Knight 844
Margaret Spencer 578
Nancy Hutton 578
Oscar Luke 578
Pamela Alison 844
Richard Warren 578 844
MARCANTONIO
Susan J. 822
MARCH
Anthony Jon 752
Bryce Monroe 1031
David Lester 1114 1183
Douglas Richard 1114
Edward A. 1114
Lynda Marie 752
Marian Helen Monroe 752
Ralph Ernest 752
Ruth Kimberly 556
Wayne Wesley 752
Wesley Marion 752 1031
MARCHANT
Raymond 506
MARCY
Alan S. 842
Barbara 842
Carol 842
Cynthia Spencer 842

MARCY cont'd
Henry Tyler 842
Jane 842
Susan 842
MARGITIC
Regina Esther 642
MAROFSKY
Andrew M. 1088
Darla Kay Monroe 1088
Robert 1088
Robert C. 1088
MARQUES
August 1106
MARR
Dorothy Lucille 871
MARSEY
Patricia 1097
MARSH
Thelma Jean 873
MARSHALL
Barbara Morss 672
Donald 580
Grace 565
John 672
MARSTON
Clarence James 865
Ernestine Monroe 865
George Milton 865
Irene Louisa 865
William 865
MARTEL
Norman 1076
Wayne Bradley 1076
MARTELL
Jason James 1030
Kristina Rene 1030
Richard Rene 1030
Shirley Ann Sawyer 1030
MARTIN
Barbara 779
Carol Ann Sherman 986
Charles E. 689
Dean Ed. 1186
Dorothea May 926
Dusty Rose 1186
Eliza B. 88 184
Elizabeth Jennie Hackett 1107
Heather Anne 1107
Jean Stirling 467
Katrina Marie Leightner 1186
Lori Ann 986
Margaret 600
Marion P. 689
Mary 631
Ronald Regis 1107
Ronald S. 986
MARTINET
Kathryn Elizabeth Hodges 690
MARTINET cont'd
Ulyses 690
MARTINZ
Brian 785
Joan Margaret Totman 785
Louis 785
Treya 785
MARTZ
Sophia 414
MARZAHL
Leslie Donald 923
MASCIANTONIO
Angelo Michael 720
Martha Alice Monroe 720
Sarah Ann 720
MASKILL
Jayne Theresa 770
William Raymond 770
MASON
Elizabeth 285
Henrietta Persis 203
Sarah 18
Thaddeus 56
MASTERS
Addie Jane 287 423
Amber Grace 1135
Cindy Grace Crook 1135
Greg Charles 1135
MASTRIAN
Anita 1092
MATHER
Arnold 1078
MATHEWS
Charles Henry 399
Mildred Mae 738
MATHEWSON
Beverly Ann 398
MATSON
Christine Ann 1112
MATTHEW
Teschen B. 981
MATTHEWS
Gordon 708
Gordon Francis 708
Joyce Elizabeth 708
Marion Frances Monroe 708
MATTIS
Gordon Read 952
Marcia Diane 952
Read Edward 952
Sue Read 952
Wanda Emma Jane Walton 952
MATZGER
Connie 1057
MAUPUS
Cathy 994
MAURER
Alvin Lee 993
Ginger Mary Kathleen 993
MAURER cont'd
Judith Anne 899
Kathleen Marie Hewitt 993
Nathan Daniel 993
Samuel Vincent 993
MAXON
Elaine Leber 693
MAXWELL
Bridget Munroe 35
Chloe 36
Clara E. Monro 488
Dorcas 36
Hannah 36
Harry 488
Hugh 35 36
Ina 488
Lillie 36
Priscilla 36
Sylvester 36
MAY
Diego Carlos 1092
Ethel 604
James Nathan 1092
Janice Lynne Fogle 1092
Nicholas Michael 1092
MAYNARD
Harriet 101
Lois 222
Lorenzo 182
Maria A. 100
Sophia W. 100
McADOO
Carolyn Paige 959
Elizabeth Weaver Beardslee 959
Sheila Elizabeth 959
William Paige 959
McALISTER
Alice Mabel Dusenbury 375
Alfred Warren 375
McALLISTER
Archibald 183
James Irwin 1169
Mary J. 184
McBRYDE
Martha Sue 1094
McCALL
Florence E. 1178
McCALLIE
Kathleen Ruth 960
McCANDLESS
David Wayne 909
Jeffrey Wayne 909
Steven Francis 909
Sue Post 909
McCARISON
Marcus 544
Ruth Mink 544
Virginia 544

McCARTY
Don 781
McCAUL
Sharleen Adele 1151
McCLEAN
Lulu 631
McCOLE
Carrie Agnes 572
McCOLLUM
Annette 991
McCOMB
Bruce Edward 558 812
Carrie Emma Mills 557
Edwin Luther 558
Nancy Ann 558
McCONNELL
Caroline Gray 675
McCORMICK
Barbara Funk 719
Leslie Ann 1062
Mary Ellen Daniels 1062
Michael Robert 1062
Steven Peter 1062
Robert Daniels 1062
McCOY
Carol Marie Monroe 984
Fannie 507
Gregory William 984
Timothy M. 984
McCRACKEN
Phyllis 997
McCUE
Barbara Sue Ellet 1165
Dana Lee 1165
Daniel Edward 1165
Sean Edward 1165
McDAIRMONT
Helen Catherine Karras 869
McDONALD
Ellen Gair 1191
Ethel Olive 833
McDONOUGH
Judith Shore 881
McDOUGAL
Daniel Charles 769
McDOUGALL-TREACY
Daniel Charles 769
Gayle 769
McDOWELL
Anita 875
Boyd 495
Brenda 875
Caroline M. Pitkin 495
Dollie Youtsey 603
Elizabeth 496
Jessie 603
Joe 603 875
Mary 603
Robert Pitkin 495
Vernon 875
McDOWELL cont'd
Vernon James 875
McELROY
Charles David 975
Dian Marie 974
Stephanie Carol Hampson 539
Vikki Lee 975
Virginia Ruth Wheeler 974
William Henry 974
McFATE
Penny Jean 1138
McGAGHIE
Kathleen Ann 1011
Michael Craig 1011
Pamela Ann Wall 1011
William C. 1011
McGEE
Grace 743
Maria 411
McGINNIS
Debra Lynn 793
Dianna Lynn 793
Eva Marie Sutton 793
Kim Patricia 793
Susan 735
Timothy 793
Timothy Patrick 793
Tina Marie 793
McGLYON
Michael John 799
Peggy Lee Biggin 799
Tim 799
McGUINNESS
Earl 464
McGULLICK
Joyce 1003
McINNIS
Barbara Crowninshield 460
John Frank 460
Ruth Evelyn Morse 460
McINTIRE
Beth 728
Bonnie Lynn 712
Donovan Bruce 950
Ellen Louise 950
Mary Pamelia 950
Michael Pierce 950
Pamelia Elizabeth Wood 949
Paul Pierce 950
McKAY
Carolyn 797
Diane Buchanan 797
Jennifer 797
Kathleen 797
Robert Lawrence 760
William 797
William Lee 797
McKEE
Mark Howard (Monroe) 893
Peter Nathaniel Monroe 893 1124
McKENNEY
Elsie 458
McKENZIE
Clara 569
Mary Helen 1052
McKIBBEN
Annabelle 488
Mary Marie 903
McKICHAN
Aura Mae 366
Betty Joan 511
David Floyd 998
Duncan 366
Fern Raymond 366 511
Floyd Emile 366 511
John Malcolm 721 998
Laurie Marie 998
Luanna Monroe 365
Mac Arthur 511 721
Marilyn Ruth 511
Richard Lee 721 998
McKINNEY
Christopher Ryan 813
David Bryan 813
Hazel Phillips 469
Marilyn Munroe 1075
Nancy Ann McComb 813
Robert Gerald 1075
Robert Roy 1075
Scott Munroe 1075
Terry 813
McKINSTER
George 441
Caroline 210
McKNIGHT
Robert Hamilton 689
Christine Louise 689
Robert C. 689
McLAIN
Charlotte Monroe 237
Davis 238
McLAUGHLIN
Mary Catherine 728
Maureen Ellen 841
McLEAN
Esther Emeline 347
McMAHON
Deborah Carol Spurr 1077
John Albert 1077
Julie Ann 1077
Lisa Marie 1077
Melissa 1059
Patrick 1059
Rhonda Lee Hedrick 1059
Ryan Patrick 1059
McMASTER
Chester Alexander 651
Eleanor Amy 651
Florence Estelle 651
Florence Estelle Bibbins 651

McMASTER cont'd
Robert Alexander 651
Ruth Edna 651
McMILLAN
Harriet 621
McMILLIN
Laurie Ann 748
McNAMARA
Anna 594
McNEILL
Douglas Hugh 947
Elizabeth Price 947
Hugh Montell 947
Katherine Forbes 1163
Margaret Ann 947
Mary Pamelia Turner 947
Rebecca Mather 1163
Robert Kent 947 1162
McNITT
Rose 435
McNUTT
Jeanne 547
McPHETER
Lovina Elaine Farmer 699
MEAD
Agnes Marie 711
Belle E. 431
Earl John 1026
Glenn Byron 739 1026
Gwendolyn Fern Billings 739
Jason Clar 1027
Jennifer Joy 1027
Leslie Clark 710 739
Maria Howard 141
Rhoda 63
Sandra Dee 739
MEADE
Ean 1181
Jon 1180
Michael 1181
Pamela Baumann 1180
Zachary 1180
MEANS
Philip Ainsworth 358
MECCA
Andrew L. 515
MEECHAM
Sarah 26
MEEHAN
Christine A. 1087
Cynthia M. 1086
Dale Allan 857 1086
Florence Gertrude Monroe 857
George L. 857
Joseph Monroe 1086
Mary Ann 1086
Michael Girard 1086
Ralph E. 1087
Ralph Edwin 857 1086
Sidney Jane 394
MEEHAN cont'd
Timothy M. 1087
MEEK
Timothy 86
MEHAFFIE
Amy Wiggington 801
Constance Parker Monroe 801
Elizabeth Monroe 801
George Stephen 801
Hugh Frederick 801
MEHRE
Douglas 1059
George B. 1059
Kimberly Hedrick 1059
Laura 1059
MEISCHEID
Donald Leroy 781
Lisa Kay 781
Marilyn Bunker 781
Max Leroy 781
Rita Ann 781
Whitey 781
MELCHER
Charles S. 146
MELVIN
Marilyn 1079
MERCER
Alice Hubbard King 845
Douglas King 845
Frederick Lorenzo 845
Jeffrey William 845
Mark Allan 845
MERCHANT
Charles Ray 714
Dale 714
Gertrude Viola 506
Glenn Charles 506 714
Jeremiah 714
Kathy Joe 714
Michael Lee 714
Nehemiah 714
Obediah 714
Rachel 714
Raymond 506
Raymond Jay 506 714
Rebeckah 714
Renne 714
Ruth 714
Veanica Lynn 714
MERIAM
Lydia 110
MERIHEW
Albert J. 413
Charles Dyar 413
MERITHEW
Allen Wayne 715
David Allen 715
Jean Ann Hoyland 715
Joseph 715
Kevin FLoyd Hoyland 715
MERITHEW cont'd
William Joseph 715
MERRIAM
Abner Wheeler 106
Adolphus 106 210
Alice Newton 155
Anna 45
Bernard 210
Charles 106
Eliza 106
Elizabeth 45 211
Elvira 106 205
Hannah 159
John 211
Jonas 158
Joseph 45 106 210
Joshua 160
Josiah 45
Lucy 159 212
Lucy Ann 106
Lucy Wheeler 106
Lydia 45
Lydia Wheeler 45
Mary 45 159
Nathaniel 159
Oliver 45
Rebecca 45 106
Robert 211
Sally 158
Samuel 158
Sarah 45
Susan Wheeler 106
Thomas 159
Timothy 45
MERRIAN
Florence M. 853
MERRILL
Julia 427
Lynn 694 1195
Mary F. 224
MERRIMAN
Beverly Kay Monroe 1005
Diana Lynn 1005
Robert John 1005
MERRITT
Celia Monroe 287
Euphemia Isabel 613
Joseph 287
MERRY
Gladys 514
MERTON
Dorothy 362
MESSER
Cathryn Ann Liddecoatt 1054
Kurt James 1054
Ray 1054
MESSNER
Leora Belle 710
METCALF
James A. 422

METE
Barbara Jane 701
Dairwood 701
Don Archer 701
Dorothy Lucinda Haskill 701
James Allen 701
Linda 701
Marleen 701
Robin Adair 701
METTLER
Alice L. 350
Clara M. 222
Eva H. 350
James 222 350
Philip 222 349
Philip T. 350
Sybil B. Monro 222
METZDORF
Dennis 923
METZGER
Mary Ann 676
MEYER
Jeffrey 1104
Jeffrey Scott 1104
Kevin Lee 1104
Michelle Elaine Curtner 1103
MEYERS
Myrna 1007
MICHAELIAN
Kathleen 1020
MICHALAK
April 1119
Brian Andrew 1119
Carey Allen 1119
David 1119
Diane Ruth Monroe 1119
Kevin David 1119
MIDDLETON
Ellen 275
MIELE
Duane Kevin 1133
Kevin 1133
Lynn Ann Sprague 1133
MIHALYFI
Karen Ann 1185
Lorretta Dale Richardson 1185
Robert 1185
MILBOURNE
Connie June Townsend 1041
Matthew Keith 1041
Michael Richard 1041
Richard 1041
MILLER
Linda Kay Stimpson 1003
Michelle 1003
Thomas H. 1003
Thomas Mark 1003
MILES
Elsie 375
Evelyn 539
Laurena Louise Jewett 572
MILLARD
Ruby 538
MILLER
Aaron James 1137
Alfred 179
Amanda Leigh 1015
Amy Jo 1014
Andrew Logan 583
Anne Sheryl 850
Annie 227
Audrey Carolyn White 1071
Barbara 327
Brian Lee 1137
Brian Thomas 1002
Carl William 1071
Carrie Ethelle Myette 615
Chad Gary 1002
Christine Mylinda 1014
David Austen 583 849
Denise Ann 1137
Dennis A. 1143
Diane Caolyn 1072
Donald Elliott 1072
Earl Clifford 850
Elizabeth Austen 583
Elizabeth B. Monro 227
Elizabeth Patty Austen 583
Emma 439
Ephraim M.N. 227
Eric Richard 1002
Frank 730
Heather Ann 1001
Holly Ann 1014
Horace 227
Horace George 227
James Andrew 849
Janice 794
Jean 1131
Julie Lynn Heydon 1143
LaAnn 782
Lori Lynn 850
Lyman Lee 731 1015
Martha Elizabeth 849
Mary 227
Mary Ellen 849
Meribeth Vernette 414
Merry Ann 730
Michael 1137
Monroe Stephen 730 1014
Nathaniel Lee 1015
Patricia 858
Paul 897
Peggy Lee Hoyt 1137
Richard 897
Richard Monroe 724 1001
MILLER cont'd
Robyn Lynne 583
Stephen Craig 849
Stephen Gary 724 1002
Terry 755
Theresa 370
Thomas Edward 724 1002
Virginia Louise 731
Virginia Marlan Monroe 730
Walter 583 849
Wayne Austen 849
Wayne Gary 724
William Munroe 583
MILLET
Elizabeth 103
MILLHOUSE
Lucille 698
MILLIGAN
Lydia 163
MILLIKEN
Joanna 178
MILLIN
Aura McKichan 510
Hazel Isadora 510
John Eugene 721
Julie Ann 998
Scott Donald 998
Thomas John 998
Thomas Monroe 721 997
Tom 510
Walter Monroe 510 721
MILLS
Aaron Matthew 818
Adam Christopher 816
Amanda Renee 817
Anna M. Garland 599
Bruce Harris 527
Carrie Emma 389
Christine 560
Derek Evan 816
Earl Sidney 389 559
Edson W. 282
Edwin W. 282
Eleanor Bancroft 527
Fannie Lucile Monroe 389
Helen Virginia 599
Jack Thomas 600
Jarrod Mark 817
Jason Bede 816
Jenien Marie 765
John A. 188
Jonathan Lee 559 817
Joy Christy 818
Kristin Ann 765
Larry Allen 527 764 765
Linda Lee 560
Lois Marcelene Monroe 527
Mark Monroe 559 817

MILLS cont'd
Marlene Dee 560
Matthew Earl 559 818
Monroe Sidney 389 558
Paul Edward 559 813
Phillip Arthur 559 816
Phillip Monroe Joseph 816
Richard Leroy 600
Robert Garland 599
Robert T. 599
Ryan Lee 817
Sharon Eilene 527
Timothy 560
MINER
Anna Philenda Phillips 294
Jessie 412
Orlando 294
MINK
Daniella 545
Henry 383
Jeanne 544
John 545
Laurence 383 544
Nellie Okey 383
Rexford 383 545
Ruth 383
Sandra 545
Shirley 544
MINKS
Audrey Laurene 932
MIRRIAM
Mary
MITCHELL
Elizabeth Bowles Munroe 482
Elmer Dickerson 482
Mary L. 321
MIXER
Daniel 69
MOBERG
Helen Judith 823
MOECKEL
Bonnie Mae Moran 1029
MOFFITT
Elizabeth Gregg 680
MOHRING
Lucas Ray 799
Mathew 799
Ruth Martha Biggin 799
MOLLAHAN
Bob 877
MONCEMOYER
Beth 548
MONGCOPA
Maria Luisa Llosa 846
MONRO
Abbie Frances 223
Abraham Borden 111
Alexander Grant 356
Alice 343
Alice Elizabeth 355
MONRO cont'd
Alice Jane 682
Alvin 347
Amey C. 111
Andrew Christopher 971
Ann 965
Annie Catherine 228
Annie Russell 112 355
Archie Claude 490 682
Arie Lavinia 349
Arthur A. 356
Bateman 53 111 222 225
Beatrice Ripley 491
Betsey Peck 113
Blanche Marie 682
C. Blaine 348
Caroline 112
Caroline Louise 226
Carrie 492
Charles Ephraim 226 357
Charles Grant 355
Charlotte Jane 225
Clara 221
Clara E. 347
Clara M. 347
Clara U. 347
Clarence 356
Claxton 487 679 965
Crystal 491
Daniel 491
David Claxton 966
Deborah Ann 966
Donald 343
Dorcas L. 351
Doris Peterson 491
Dorothy 487
Eda Polly 222
Edith 487 679
Edna E. 348
Edward Kenton 492
Edward Squibb 343
Elbridge Gardner 351 492
Elida June 491
Eliza Pearse 111
Elizabeth Arie 351
Elizabeth B. 112
Elizabeth Freada 491
Elizabeth M. 347
Elizabeth N. 226
Elsie Mary 349
Emily E. 347
Ephraim 53 112
Esther 485
Florence Stanton 357
Francis H. 111
Francis Saltus 112 226 355
Frank Douglas 355
Franklin B. 347 485
Franklin Baker 485
Franklin George 485
MONRO cont'd
Gale 683
Gary Henry 683
George 53 111 112
George Brownwell 112 227
George Clinton 356
George Ellery 347
George Franklin 490 682
George Henry 349 489
George Peter 222 348
George Thomas 221 347
George Wait 228
Georgianna 226
Grace C. 356
Grant Walton 355
Griffin E. 492
Hannah Blanche 490
Harriet Baylies 226
Harry Withington 356
Helen Lawrence 356
Henry Irving 485
Hezakiah Usher 347 486
Homer Borden 351 491
Ira Thomas 349 489
James 111
Janet 965
Janice Marcele 490
Jeremy Thomas 966
John 113
John B. 351
John Borden 111 222 491
John Burdge 491 684
John Clapp 356
John Thomas 489
John Usher 679 964
Jonathan Peter 966
Joseph H. Monroe Jackson 347
Josephine Louise 489
Julian Randolph 356
June Burdette 684
Kathryn 491
Keith Lyle 971
Kepner Thurston 485
LaDane Marie 684
Laura May 356
Lee Ann 971
Louise Cole 491
Lucy Lavinia 222
Lydia Brown 112
Lyle Duane 683 971
Margaret 343
Martha Brownell 113
Martha T. 351
Mary 111
Mary Almina 223
Mary Lake 356
Mary Sutton 966
Mary Turner 111 221
Matilda D. 223

MONRO cont'd
Maxie Lyndon 349
Mercy D. 111
Minnie 356
Nancy 113
Peter 111 221
Phoebe 487
Rebecca Anne 966
Robert Burdge 1170
Robert Lewis 971 1170
Rosaline 491
Ross McLean 347
Ruth Ann 228
Sally E. 111
Samuel North 348
Sarah 53 111
Sarah Ella 223
Sheila Marie 1170
Shirley Hazel 491
Shirley Rose 491
Stanley 485
Stella 489
Susan D. 111
Sutton 679 966
Sybil B. 111
Sybil L. 222
Thomas 53 110 491
Thomas B. 221
Thomas Bateman 111
Thomas Borden 491
Thomas C. 111
Thomas Henry 682
Thomas I.H. 347 485
Thomas Robert 223 350
Victoria Frances 966
Walter A. 356
William 53 111
William Borden 111
William E. 355
William G. 111
William James 228
William Pearse 113 228
MONROE
Aaron Glenn 772
Abby 96
Abel 95
Abigail Grace 1010
Ada Hill 611
Adalaide 303
Adam Wilson 1109
Addie 125
Addie Blanche 289
Addis 235
Adelbert Alfonso 281
Adoniram 167
Adoniram Judson 284 286
Agnes Jerusha 440
Agnes Louise 888
Aimee Hoyt 441
Albert Deloss 291 427
MONROE cont'd
Albert Perley 193
Albertine Harriet 386
Alden Neal 76
Aleda 120
Alexander 59 125
Alfaretta 286
Alfred 156 518
Alfred J. 119
Alfred William 389
Alice 335
Alice Dorothy 362
Alice Ingalls 208
Alice Isora 614
Alice Louise 530
Allen 193
Allen Ross 727 1007
Alma Dennis 191
Alma May 451
Almeda 165
Almeda Ellen 282
Almira 59 305
Almira Isabel 613
Alonzo 81 168 170 291
Alonzo DeCarto 168
Alonzo Wilson 415
Alpha 419
Alta 591 595
Alta Orana 293
Alvin 168
Alvin I. 432 614
Alvin Isbell 239 366
Alzina 281
Amanda 287
Amanda Raye 989
Amber Kay 1119
Ammitty 28
Amy Jo 1109
Amy Michelle Urgolites 1093
Amy Sue 1120
Anah Belle 440
Andrew H. 129 251
Andrew Jackson 168
Andrew James 908
Angeline Estella 415
Ann 95
Ann Eliasson 635
Ann Marie 961
Ann Rosalie 678
Anna 595 615
Anna F. 301
Anna Harvey 317
Annabel 488
Anne Laing 439
Annette 676
Annie Marie 193
Annie Mary 168
Annis 79
Annis Sophronia 169
April Joy 752
MONROE cont'd
April Sue 893
Aravilla 419
Archibald 59 119
Archie N. 239
Aristarchus 164 419
Arland 191 317
Arleigh James 429
Arthur 312 445 595 650
Arthur A. 126 247
Arthur George 240 241 373
Arthur Roy 749 1029
Artie Rozell 591
Artus Judson 289 424
Asa A. 83
Asenath 191
Audrey Inis 367
August Willick 415 590
Averell 596
Barbara 335 593
Barbara Carol 762
Barbara Ellen 619
Barbara Helen 805
Barbara Jean 861
Barton 236 362
Beatrice Ludeam 607
Beatrice Wellington 574
Becky Jean 1151
Benjamin 59 120
Benjamin Barney 82 169
Benjamin Barron 896
Benjamin Lewis 705
Benjamin Rolland 984
Benjamin Thomas 1021
Bennie Cleo 591
Bergetta Frances 628
Bernice Clara 375
Bernice Louise 589
Bertha Edna 237
Bery W. 192
Besse Alice 369
Bessie Arlene 614
Betsey 83
Betsy M. 290
Betsy Sweetser 60
Betty Jane 727
Betty Lou 503
Beverly Kay 726
Billie 863
Blanche Laverne 425
Bonnie Ann 1009
Bonnie Fay 752
Brent Matthew 1121
Brent Michael 989
Brian Allen 897
Brian Barret 773
Brian Granger 522
Brian Keith 1030
Brian Mark 760
Brianna Jennifer 1121

MONROE cont'd
Brooks 456
Brooks Aaron 810
Bruce Walter 774
Burton Lewis 425
Byron A. 169 289
Byron French 305 439 440
Caleb Michael 1140
Calif 85
Carl 608
Carl Andrew 900 1141
Carlton Albert 427
Carol June 728
Carol Marie 521 700
Carole Jean 736
Carole Jeannette 523
Carolina 236
Caroline Amelia 371
Carolyn Sue 753
Carrie Emma 322
Carrie Louise 750
Carson Frank 513 727
Casey Ann 810
Cecil Francis 363 504
Cecile Gayle 504
Celia 167
Chad Mathew Kuch 1029
Charity 166
Charlene Louise 699
Charles 163 192 284
Charles B. 282 416
Charles Beach 247 385
Charles Bertram 416 593
Charles Bland 425 605
Charles Conrad 589 858
Charles Dever 419
Charles Edward 208
Charles Eliphet 362
Charles Emmett 705 989
Charles F. 193 239 322
Charles Francis 237 363
Charles Franklin 429
Charles Fremont 284 421 597
Charles Guilford 433 617
Charles H. 293
Charles Henry 187 310
Charles Herbert 612 886
Charles Hungerford 451
Charles Jay 129 248
Charles Joshua 386 548
Charles Oliver 251 388
Charles Paul 432 615
Charles Seaver 388 553
Charles Seymour 415 589
Charles Walter 737
Charlotte Ann 597
Charlotte H. 120
Charlotte Luana 240
Charmayne Paulette 897
Chauncy 83
MONROE cont'd
Chauncey Leland 332 458
Cheryl Deanne 1093
Cheryl Lynn 1009
Chester Irving 591
Chriss William 430 612
Christine Jill 737
Christine Renee 809
Christopher Kenneth 1029
Christopher Lester 1115
Christopher Mark 1119
Christopher Michael 762 1048
Christopher Pax 983
Chrysanthis 165
Cindy Eileen 742
Clare Alexis 907
Claire Stocks 593 864
Clara 415
Clara Cordelia 415
Clara Frances 486
Clara Mae 362
Clare 747
Clare Edwin 433 618
Clarence 596 867
Clarence George 241 375
Clarence Ona 591
Clarissa 82
Clarissa Ann 191
Claud Lee 591
Clayton Dale 1109
Cleaveland Hungerford 574 837
Clifford Deville 373 530
Clifford Donald 607 880
Clifford Nelson 362 501
Cloyd Hazen 523 754
Cole Lewis 1109
Connie Jean 750
Constance Jan 557
Constance Lee 881
Constance Parker 550
Cora 415
Cora Ada 293
Cora J. 251
Cora Marie 523
Cora May 322
Cordelia Celestia 281
Corinne 623
Cornelia Jane 237
Cornelia M. 126
Corrinne 915
Cory Joseph 1029
Craig 860
Craig Andrew 883
Craig Michael 760
Curtis Robert 751
Cynthia 553
Cynthia Ann 705
Cynthia Lee 595
Cynthia Maria 1111
Cyrenius C. 165
MONROE cont'd
Cyrus 282 418
Cyrus Mark 1095
Cyrus Moore 595 865
Dale Wilson 881 1109
Dan 79 164
Daniel Arthur 616
Daniel Bernie 882 1109
Daniel Bruce 532 773
Daniel Charles 293 429
Daniel Eugene 615 896
Daniel Ira 728 1010
Daniel Joseph 1180 1089
Daniel Nash 173
Daniel Wilson 425 608
Darla Kay 858
David 190
David Alan 1089
David Alan 900 1140
David Arthur 774
David Boyden 187 311
David Dakers 439
David Dee 890 1121
David Eugene 919 1151
David Hugh 530
David Josiah 907
David Lee 615 861 896 1092
David Michael 699 981
Day Moore 595
Dean Guilford 614 890
Debbie Elaine 1091
Deborah 28 80 173 1107
Deborah Dee 708
Deborah Jean 890
Deborah LaVina 896
Debra Ann 981
Debra Lynn 1089
Delia 168 191
Delia Miriam 318
Della 420
Denison 306
Dennis Burr 700 983
Diana 165 282
Diane Ruth 890
Dianne 981
Dianne Arlene 728
Dianne Kay 761
Don A. 900 1140
Donald Alvin 742
Donald Eugene 589 859 1089
Donald James 1089
Donald Michael 808
Donald Rouse 592
Donna 918
Donna Gay 896
Donna Jean 1089
Donnabelle 1118
Dora 121
Dorah E. 290
Doris 623

MONROE cont'd
Doris Ann 882
Doris Lucille 614
Doris Maxine 525
Dorothy 591 593
Dorothy Alice 362
Dorothy Ann 519
Dorothy C. 589
Dorothy Jordan 634
Dorothy Oral 513
Douglas James 862 1094
Douglas Stewart 611
Douglas Wayne 1089
Drusilla 446
Dwight 125
Dwight D. 125 241
Dwight Foster 187 311
Dyar 164 280
Dyer 79
Earl 596 627
Earl Frederick 429
Earl Manning 918
Earl Monte 918 1150
Earlie Wilbert 591
Edgar 863
Edgar Hiram 305 438 627 917
Edgar Jason 627 920
Edgar Seeley 626
Edgar Seely 439
Edgar Wilson 440 627
Edith Gail 699
Edith Grace 612
Edith Mae 369
Edith Vivian 627
Edna 368
Edna B. 437
Edna Ruth 368
Edward J. 427 610
Edward James 430 611
Edward John 728
Edward Josiah 293 429
Edward Lincoln 616 900
Edward Nash 173 293
Edward Randolph 252
Edwin Lester 614 888
Edwin Linus 296 432
Eileen Ann 526
Eileen Lucille 372
Elaine Marie 519
Elbert Lorenzo 590
Eleanor 164
Eleanor Cordelia 176
Elery A. 413
Elijah 79 163 181
Eliza 165 167
Elizabeth 59 82 156 303
Elizabeth Ann 762
Elizabeth C. 120
Elizabeth Jean 1095
Ella 120 236
MONROE cont'd
Ella D. 125
Ella Dell 289
Ella Luana 241
Ellen Aramintha 291
Elmer 418
Elmer Eugene 614 890 1118
Elmer Lester 749 1028
Elmer Omega 590
Elmer William 240 370
Elmon LaVerne 418 594
Elnora 417
Elora B. 596
Elsie 81
Elsie Louise 859
Elsie Ruth 457
Elsie Varina 440
Elwin James 865 1095
Emely Jerusha 173
Emily 82 282 317
Emily Loretto 486
Emily Margariet 430
Emily Marina 290
Emizetta 286
Emma Ruthena 318
Emmett 1118
Emmett Eugene 890
Emmett Paul 365 509
Encie 416
Eric Allen 754
Eric Michael 1120
Erma Jane 607
Ernest 425
Ernest Hill 370 523 751
Ernest R. 321
Ernest W. 239
Ernestine 425 595
Esther Cecelia 614
Esther Frances 370
Ethel Maude 453
Eugene 627
Eugene Bronson 281 414
Eugene H. 198 1149
Eugene Harlan 612
Eugene Sidney 918
Eunice 60 129
Eunice Elizabeth 375
Eunice Louise 433
Eva Jane 363
Eva Sibley 312
Evadena 287
Evaline 168
Evelyn Ione 614
Evelyn June 523
Fannie A. 321
Fannie Lee 590
Fannie Lucile 252
Fannie Marie 251
Fanny 60 129
Fayetta Fern 503
MONROE cont'd
Fidelia 164
Floda May 292
Florance Lucile 389
Florence 363
Florence G. 589
Florence Olive 421
Florence Pearl 318
Florence Rosalie 370
Flossie Lucille 890
Floyd Henry 519 742
Floyd Lavern 591
Ford Rossiter 239 368
Frances 336 419
Frances Ann 432
Frances H. 281
Francis 156 373
Francis Cutler 120 235
Francis Lerotus 291 427
Francis Miller 59 121
Francis Norton 122 239
Francis William 612
Frank 235 361 362
Frank Chester 368
Frank Cushman 83
Frank D. 287
Frank E. 321 437
Frank M. 239
Frank Nathaniel 241 373
Frank Oral 728 1009
Franklin Baker 677
Franklin George 676
Fred Lafayette 240 371
Frederick 59 121
Frederick Alvin 882
Frederick Augustus 419 596
Frederick David 283 418
Frederick Taylor 310 445
Frederick Whipple 437
Freedom 59 120
Gail Barbara 1111
Galen Lee 896
Gary Edward 900
Gary Edwin 807
Gary Lynn 761 890
Genevieve Marjorie 607
George 95 181 194 323
George B. 282
George C. 251 386
George Clifford 574 835
George Daniel 373 530
George Edward 386 549
George Edwin 453 553 645 806
George Ellery 486 678 1193
George Ellis 208 335
George F.S. 437
George Frank 239 368
George Frederick 425 609
George H. 193

MONROE cont'd
George Harris 104 207
George Henry 373
George L. 125
George Lester 416 593
George Myron 187
George O. 283 419
George Payson 318
George Smith 388 551
George Verlin 590
George W. 530
George Washington 122 240
George Wesley 362
George William 501 700
Georgetta 287
Georgia 364
Georgia Helen 365
Gerald E. 864
Gerald Elmon 594 864
Gerald Kenneth 709
Geraldine Lucile 589
Gertrude 507
Gertrude E. 594
Gilbert 880 1107
Giles 85
Gladys 427 623
Gladys Marian 590
Gladys Oliver 429
Glen Arthur Lowell Rust 1093
Glenn Alfred 532 772
Glenn Allen 521 747
Glenn Byron 239 369
Glenn Elbert 374 532
Glenna Angela 1045
Glennis B. 369
Gordon Eugene 526 763
Grace 608
Grace Elizabeth 374
Grace Ethel 614
Grace Ludeena 425
Grace Rachel Esther 432
Gracia Louise 430
Gregory David 1150
Guilford Bancroft 432
Guilford Dudley 176 296
Guy Elbridge 322 458
Gwendolyn Elizabeth 514
Hannah 82 165 167
Hannah Elizabeth 174
Harley Leroy 514
Harold Bonnett 523 753
Harold Charles 526 761
Harold Lawrence 252 389
Harriet 168 171
Harriet Elizabeth 82 441
Harriett Emma 612
Harris 103
Harris Goodman 335
Harry Alexander 240 372
Harry Britton 416 593
MONROE cont'd
Harry Clark 430 612
Harry Lytle 590 860
Harry Orlando 425 607
Harvey Hollister 173
Hassan 173
Hattie A. 293
Havilla 165 419
Havilla V. 170 290
Hazel Isabell 612
Hazel Josephine 513
Hazen Alchin 370 523
Hazen Barton 191
Heath Lyn 989
Heather Ann 1029
Heather Ann Steenman 1118
Helen Aileen 589
Helen Arlene 517
Helen Eloise 676
Helen Iris 616
Helen Louise 388
Henry Augustine 486 678
Henry Green 60
Henry Irving 676
Henry James Norton 369 519
Henry Lewis 282
Henry Oscar 122 238
Henry Stone 445 634
Henry Wilford 241 373
Henry Wirt 239 367
Herbert 236
Herbert A. 322
Herbert Allen 456 649
Hilton John 519 741
Hiram 191
Hiram Harvey 191 316
Hiram Leonard 282 417
Hiram Willis 318 451
Holsey H. 303
Horace 303
Howard Shepard 388 554 555 810
Howard Wright 421
Hubert 425
Hugh Alexander 374
Hurley Anne 419 425
Ida Mae 425
Idamae 609
Idamae Verena 1095
Ida S. 282
Imo 440
Ina Mae 367
Inez Eulalie 369
Ingrid Yvonne Urgolites 1093
Ira James 318
Ira Thompson 193 320
Irene 236 440 1107
Irene Hile 591
Irving Wilbert 415 590
Isaac 28 59 78 81 95 129 164 167 169 251 281 284
MONROE cont'd
Isaac Everett 415 589
Isaac Newcomb 60
Isaac Newton 60
Isabelle Catherine 611
Isabelle Eugenia 371
Isabel Louise 425
Isadora 286
Israel Daniel 284 419 596
Iva Irene 363
Iva Lennis 367
Ivan Roswell 371 525
Ivan Xanthe 614 890
Jacob Daniel 773
Jacqueline June 747
Jairus 303
James 59 125 168 169 181 301
James Allen 504 709
James Austin 592
James C. 618
James Donald 416 592
James Edward 741
James Elbert 513 728
James Francis 709
James Hassan 293
James Lawrence 619 907
James Madison 122 239 281 416
James Michael 705
James Russell 860 1091
James Sexton 165
James Stephen 615 897
James Thomas 429
James W. 961
James Wallace 156
Jane 167
Jane Lynn 1030
Janelle 897
Janet Ann 628
Janet Hall 439
Janet Lorraine 859
Janet Lynn 983
Janette Marie 763
Janice Katheryn 509
Jason 187 304
Jason Dennison 439
Jason Leight Urgolites 1093
Jasper 168
Jay Randolph 60 126 129 254 391 393 562 564 821 822
Jean E. 677
Jean Elizabeth 374
Jeanette 169
Jeannette Pearl 389
Jeffrey Alan 709 741
Jeffrey Paul 896
Jeffrey Wayne 883
Jennie 289

MONROE cont'd
Jennie Dolores 523
Jennie E. 321
Jennie Mae 749
Jennie Ophelia 287
Jennifer 984
Jennifer Lynn 1021
Jeptha 192
Jeremy Andrew 896
Jeremy Keith 1030
Jerusha 866 867
Jesse 83 85
Jesse Franklin 284
Jesse James 1029
Jessie B. 239
Jewel M. 760 918
Joan 523
Joan Elizabeth 1034
Joann May 520
Joanne Roberta 509
Joanna Elizabeth 619
John 192 677
John Albert 241 374
John Bernard 676 960
John Bland 606
John Brooks 208
John Brooks Ingalls 335
John Hamilton 284 420
John Hill 336 473
John Ingalls 473
John Karl 859
John Louis 888 1115
John Lindsey 744
John Pitt 193
John Quincy Adams 281 415
John Thomas 862 1094
John Warner 410
John Warren 193 322
John Wilder 187
Johnson Wint 530
Jonathan 187
Joseph 79 82 165
Joseph Alonzo 172 292
Joseph Clark 174 293
Joseph E. 290
Joseph Marcus 281 413
Joseph Patrick 762 1048
Joseph Snelling 95
Josephine 867
Josephine Abbie 612
Joshua Daniel 1180
Josiah 83
Josiah Hassan 173
Joyce Gladys 367
Judith Carroll 890
Judy Ann 896
Judy Gay 760
Julia 95
Julia A. 193
Julia Ann 318
MONROE cont'd
Julia Augusta 187
Julia Caroline 237
Julia Louise 311 612
Julianna Frances 191
Julie Anne 881
Justin Ray 1030
Karen 1149
Karen Ann 700
Karen Elain 520
Karen Marie 516
Karen Yvette 897
Karen Yvonne 1150
Karen Julihn 635
Karl Ross 589 859
Katherine 593
Katherine Albertine 549
Kathleen Laurel 761
Kathleen Lois 619
Kathryn 773
Kathryn Adelaide Louise 678
Kathy Lynn 744
Katie Elizabeth 808
Katie Marie 763
Kay Ann 888
Kay Evelyn 503
Keith 866
Keith Erskine 369 516
Keith Lester 750 1029
Keith Wayne 920 1154
Kelly Ann 754 980
Kelly Renee 1107
Kendra Joline 774
Kenneth 866
Kenneth Elwood 503 705
Kenneth Jeffrey 532 774
Kenneth Maxwell 369 517
Kenneth Roy 750 1030
Kepner Thurston 677
Kersten Lea 1029
Kevin Charles 761
Kevin Lane 920
Keziah 168
Kimberly Faye 736
Kimberly Ilene 805
Kimberly Inez 1151
Kirk Kenneth 736
Kitty 596
Kristen 705
Krosten 981
Lana A. 247
Larry Douglas 699 980
Larry Glen 737 1021
Laura 305
Laura Edna 430
Laureen Marie 1048
Laurena 595
Laurence Clifford 574
Lavinia 191
Lavon Jean 370
MONROE cont'd
Lawrence David 862 1093
Lee (Hon.) 418 594
Lee Purdy 525 761
Lee Sawyer 865 1094
Leland Foster 614 889
Lemuel 58
Lemuel Franklin 81 167
Lena 414
Lena E. 437
Leo 370 521
Leon Sabin 373 531
Leona 425
Leona Margaret 607
Leonard 28 80 168 287
Leonore Moore 595
Lerotus 170 291
Lerotus Jeremiah 426
Leroy Ruben 368 514
Leslie Augustus 609 881
Lester Rae 1048
Lester William 612 884
Lester 174
Lester Charles 517 736
Lester Clair 389 557
Lester Michael 1029
Lester Showers 523 749
Lewis 362
Lewis Falley 120 235
Lewis Norton 240 371
Libby S. 125
Lida 129
Lida Belle 252
Lila May 607
Lillian May 426
Linda 521
Linda Ann 890
Linda Gail 981
Linda Kay 705 728
Linda Winters 915
Lindsey K. 1088
Linus 175
Lisa 509
Lisa Marie 752
Lizette Olivia 368
Lizzie 317
Lizzie E. 301
Llewellyn 867
Lloyd F. 699
Lloyd Haskins 884 1110
Lloyd Jack 513 728 1008
Lloyd Raymond 369 519 590 861
Lois Adeline 517
Lois Jean 888
Lois Marcelene 372
Lorena Jean 321
Lorene 863
Loretta 282
Lori Ann 752 1021

MONROE cont'd
Lori Diane 1111
Louis Gonzaga 594
Louisa 169
Louisa Jane 168
Louise 413
Lovina 282
Lowell Cecil 369
Lowell Thomas 521 747
Luanna 238
Luanna Mae 523
Luanne Amelia 122
Lucinda 83 85 363
Lucinda Nancy 123
Lucretia 306
Lucy 79 97 166
Lucy Aurelia 238
Lucy E. 251
Lucy Louise 176
Luella Rose 612
Lulu Ann 240
Lurene Greig 440
Lurilla 170
Luverne Glenn 519 741
Lydia Elizabeth 370
Lydia Ophelia 284
Lyle Roscoe 368 516
Lyman Hawley 176
Lyman S. 129
Lyman Sylvester 253
Lynda Katherine 762
Mabel Adele 432
Mabel C. 254
Mabel Georgia 368
Mabel Irene 614
Mabel Lucille 369
Madalyn Brooke 801
Maddock McBryde 1094
Malcolm 393 563
Marcy Sue 808
Margaret 120 247 593
Margaret Alice 532
Margaret Ann 761
Margaret Ellen 574
Margaret Helen 123
Margaret Henrietta 439
Margaret Hill 473
Margaret Jane 365
Margaret Louise 628
Margaret Ruth 453
Maria 121 168 170 282 890
Maria Antoinette 120
Maria Edwina 509
Marian Helen 523
Marie Harriet 864
Marilyn 393 564
Marilyn Ruth 513
Marilyn Sue 700 961
Marion 287
Marion Frances 504
MONROE cont'd
Marissa Irene 752
Marjorie 446
Marjorie Barnes 919
Marjorie Belle 393
Marjorie Jean 864
Marjorie Medora 513
Marjorie Winifred 574
Mark 1009
Mark Eli 897
Mark Henry 742
Mark Howard 893
Mark Miller 858 1088
Mark Norton 1045
Marlo Avery 525
Marrianne 167
Martha 95 164 176 293 564
Martha Alice 509
Martha Ellis 104
Martha Jerusha 281
Martha Stone 156
Martin Buchanan 191
Mary 83 95 120 129 158 193 235 303
Mary Alice 549 628 859 900
Mary Allison 1094
Mary Amelia 293
Mary Ann 282 864
Mary Belle 421
Mary Catherine 627
Mary E. 281 321
Mary Ellen 427
Mary Elizabeth 156
Mary Helen 239 762
Mary Jane 176 191 446
Mary Kathryn 676
Mary Louise 122 254
Mary Lowana 283 418
Mary Viola 289
Mary W. 192
Massie Belle 590
Matthew David 981
Matthew Earl 1021
Matthew Joseph 523 752
Maud Eunice 251
Maud G. 236
Maude Arvilla 439
Maude Marion 311
Maureen Rita 521
Maurice Frederick 526 762 1048
Maurie Ashworth 509
Maxine 623
Mayme 236
Meaghan Delaney 1048
Melissa Lynn 1047
Melissa Sue 983
Merwin Verlyn 525 760
Michael 521 880 961
Michael David 728 983 1009
Michael Lee 890 1120
MONROE cont'd
Michael Scott 883 1020
Michael Stuart 555 807
Michele Rene 705
Michelle Lee 1047
Michelle Marie 742 747
Mildred 608
Mildred Irene 613
Mildred June 375
Mildred Lurene 627
Mildred M. 589
Minerva 165 166
Mitzle Lynn 1020
Molly Louise 1029
Mortimer C. 296 433
Mortimer E. 176
Mortimer Linus 432 613
Myfanwy 554
Myrlo Avery 760
Myron Frederick 609 882
Myrticia Alda 438
Myrtle 362 421
Nahum Parker 118
Nancy 59 167
Nancy Gail 937
Nancy Jean 882
Nancy Katharyn 896
Napoleon W. 169
Natalie Beverly 612
Nathan 85 95
Nathan David 1141
Nathan T. 1088
Neenah Rae 728
Nellie 415 425
Nellie Amelia 240
Nellie Estelle 427
Nelson 281
Nelson George 700 983
Nelson Horatio 60
Nettie Jean 750
Nichalas Allen 747
Nicholas Maurice 1048
Nicole Lynne 1092
Nina Beaman 373
Nina Belle 420 425
Nina Mable 590
Norma Jean 503
Norma Maxine 501
Norton Miller 122 240
Norton Zodok 173
Olive Margaret 293
Olive Nash 173
Oliver C. 239
Ophia 421
Ora Belle 241 416
Oral Ronald 513
Oral Wirt 367 512
Orana 83
Orasmus 166
Orasmus Leonard 165

MONROE cont'd
Orissa 120
Orlando 290 305 419 425
Orsamus Leonard 282
Orvan Payson 191 317 451
Oscar 168
Otis 305
Otto Hoyt 305 440
Pamela 1149
Pamela Ann 801
Pamela Suzette 983
Patricia 521
Patricia Ann 526 530
Patricia Louise 532
Patrick Donald 1140
Patrick Lester 736 1020
Paul Burns 441 628
Paul Leonard 676
Paula Annette 897
Pauline 863
Pauline Agnes 614
Paulo Dean 890 1121
Pearl Eunice 252
Peggy Ann 859
Peggy Sue 618
Perlina 291
Perry Judson 1094
Peter Floyd 742
Peter Lafayette 291 426
Peter Nathanial 614
Peter Nathaniel 892 893
Philetus 165 281
Philip Arthur 900
Phyllis Ilene 501
Polly 60
Polly Irene 742
Polly Mariah 413
Polly Mariah Newton 413
Porter 595 865
Preston Collier 773
Publius Virgil 292
Publius Virgilius Bogue 82 171
Quincy Mitchell 590
Ralph 362
Ralph Birgham 574
Ralph Charles 458 650
Randolph Blackmar 388 552
Randolph Kimberly 553 805
Randy David 896
Ray E. 900 1140
Raymond 595
Raymond Donald 368
Rebecca 181
Rebecca Jean 589
Rebecca Lynn 1048
Rebekah Jane 1021
Reginald Allen 321
Remington James 370 522
Rex Leo 890 1118

MONROE cont'd
Rhonda Renee 1007
Richard Allen 193 320
Richard Brighan 574 836
Richard Delmain 389 557
Richard Edward 883 1140
Richard Everett 616 900
Richard Harold 761 1047
Richard Harry 607
Richard Johnson Madison 169 288
Richard Lee 862 1093
Richard Nichols 915
Richard Steven 557
Richard T. 677 961
Richmond Ellery 486
Rita J. 523
Robert 608
Robert Allen 365 509
Robert Augustus 425 608
Robert Bruce 236
Robert Donald 611
Robert Duane 530
Robert Edward 532 773
Robert Emmett 120 236 237 363 364 503 510 708 992
Robert Howard 555 808
Robert Leland 517 737
Robert Purchase 374 532
Robert Scott 727
Robert Wiley 575 837
Roberta Elaine 837
Roberta Jane 504
Robin Jay 737
Rodney Lee 750 1029
Roger Allen 737
Roger Edward 610 883
Rolla Purchase 241
Ronnie Lee 727 1006
Ronny Harold 753 1034
Rory Paxton 773
Rosco 440
Rose Cornelia 241
Rosemary Ann 761
Rowena 421
Roxa 60
Roy D. 322
Roy Elmer 523 750
Roy Howard 458
Royal Hendry 439
Royal Nutter 318 452
Rublee 440
Rufus 591
Ruie Gladys 590
Russell Allen 1007
Russell Curtis 373 529
Russell Gordon 589 860
Ruth 866
Ruth Eleanor 589
Ruth Elizabeth 614
Ruth Erline 433

MONROE cont'd
Ryan Charles 1007
Salaman Harrison 170 290
Sally 82 95
Sally B. 170
Sally Carlson 635
Samantha 170 291
Samuel 27 79 81 166 168 283 284 596 866
Samuel L. 287
Samuel North 488
Samuel Valentine 173
Samuel William 293
Sara Elvira 188
Sara Frances 374
Sarah 281 303 362
Sarah A. 284
Sarah Ann 615
Sarah Crain 191
Sarah Elizabeth 413
Sarah Elsie 286
Sarah Jane 289 419
Sarah Maria 173
Sarah May 439
Sarah Smith 193
Scott Anthony 1092
Scott Daniel 774
Scott Howard 809
Scott John 1115
Scott Kendall 517 735
Scott Philip 1008
Scott Stevens 1095
Sean Alexander 1094
Sean Kendall 736
Sedate Amanda 439
Seldon 125
Seldon Ralph 371 526
Seth August 1029
Sharon Beatrice 523
Sharon Lee 557
Sharon Louise 532
Sharon Mae 517
Sharon Marie 890
Sheila Diane 753
Shelly Ann 1029
Sheri Lynn 1115
Sherman 501
Sherry Loraine 742
Shirley 503 705
Shirley Ann 513 557
Shirley Irene 611
Shirley Jean 861
Sidney 305
Sidney Ferris 440
Sidney Hinman 439
Sidney James 627 919 920
Sidney Spencer 419 596
Silas 167
Smith 287
Sophia 168 336

MONROE cont'd
Spencer 168 284
Stacie Lang 772
Stacie Marie 1030
Stanley Marvin 591 863
Stefannie Lynn 774
Stella 596
Stephen Alfred 809
Stephen Allen 1007 989
Stephen Blackmar 250 385 550 800 801
Stephen Charles 807
Steven Allen 705 989
Steven Benjamin 773
Steven Harold 762
Steven Keith 1029
Stewart Daniel 429 610
Susan Abigail 59
Susan Lynn 728
Susan M. 181
Susan Margaret 961
Susannah 166
Susanne Wheeler 822
Suzanna Louise 771
Tamara Lynn 754
Tamara Sue 1006
Tammi Lynn 1030
Tammy K. 734
Tammy Sue 1109 1140
Ted Allen 1009
Terence Joseph 896
Teresa 708 773
Teresa Marie 761
Terry Chris 753
Terry Galen 699 980
Terry George 516 734
Terry Lyle 734
Terry Norton 760 1045
Theodore Allen 937
Theodore William 456 649
Theron Irving 371 525
Thomas 156
Thomas Anthony 619 907
Thomas Archie 441
Thomas Clark 744
Thomas Francis 426
Thomas James 555 809
Thomas Joseph 370 520
Thomas Oliver 520 744
Thomas Oral 728
Thomas Samuel 419 595
Tim I. 900
Timi Lee 734
Timothy Earl 737 1021
Timothy Ernest 752
Timothy Lee 1095
Timothy Levi 615 897
Timothy Lester 742
Timothy Lloyd 1111
Tina Ann 989

MONROE cont'd
Tina Marie 734
Todd Aaron 989
Todd Nelson 983
Tomey Andrew 890 1118
Tommie 590
Tonya Sueb 734
Tracey Sharleen 1151
Tracy Ann 1009
Tracy Ryan 1154
Trevor Jason 983
Trevor Paul 1029
Troy Ian 1045
Tyrus James 810
Valerie Ann 774
Velma L. 523
Vera Viola 368
Verena Ernestine 523
Vergie Cordelia 590
Verna Jean 517
Vernie George 369 517
Vernon Charles 616
Victor Andrew Lloyd 1093
Victor Garfield 415 589
Victoria Brigham 837
Viola Izora 613
Viola Katheryn 369
Virga Mae 367
Virgil Douglas 698
Virginia 503
Virginia Marlan 514
Virginia Rose 611
Vivian F. 596
Vivian Ione 374
Walco Slocomb 623 915
Walter Donald 374 532
Walter Glen 517 736
Walter Hubbard 416 592
Walter Marshall 188 312
Walter William 437 623
Warren 191 317
Warren Walter 415 591
Wayne Eugene 699
Wayne Leroy 590 861
Wellington Winsor 410
Wells 241
Wiley 438
Willard Barr 281 412
Willard Taylor 421
Willard Ursino 284 421
William 28 81 83 148 156 167 170 173 290 439 650
William Alan 744
William Alfred 284
William Amos 241 374
William Berthold 439
William Brackett 649 937
William Branch 293 430
William Bruce 861
William Chester 173

MONROE cont'd
William Christy 605
William Clifton 555 809
William Dudley 432 616
William Edward 427
William Elwood 363 502
William Faye 369 518
William Frank 882
William H. 321 456
William Harold 429
William Henry 530 705 771 989
William Henry Harrison 281 414
William Hicks 123 241
William Ingalls 208
William Isaac 252 388
William Jason 989
William John 1118
William Kent 862
William Lewis 236 362 473
William Lloyd 700 983
William M. 171
William Maurice 589 860
William Randolf 937
William Wheaton 82 170
Willie Roy 416 593
Wilma Jane 375
Wilson Mead 607 881
Wirt Edwin 513 726
Yvetta Maud 363
Zada Arletta 429
Zimeri Isaac 897
MONTELLO
Edward Alan 986
Helen Leslie Haskill 986
Shannon 987
MONTGOMERY
Edith House 393
MOODY
Alade 607
MOOK
Brian Joseph 726
Bruce Allan 726 1005
Carl Monroe 726 1004
Dennis Laurel 726 1004
Karl Melisa 1004
Kyle Nathan 1004
Laurel Elwood 726
Lisa Renee 726
Mark Allan 1005
Marsha Grace 726
Michael Earnie 1005
Nelda Madge Stimpson 726
Shane 1005
Stephanie Ann 1005
Tammy 1005
MOORE
Angela Denise 891
Arthur 253

MOORE cont'd
Arthur D. 390
Beulah 512
Charles Arthur 467
Charles Lee 901
David F. 253
Eleanor Cordelia Munroe 295
Elizabeth 390
Esther Cecelia Monroe 891
Eunice E. Monroe 252
Fanny 253
Fred M. 296 432
Gerry William 891
Gregg 607
Howard Allan 891
Isaac W. 294
Kimberly Ann 1122
Laurie Monroe 891
Lilla Day 594
Lisa Ann 891
Mariam 295
Marilyn Grace 1130
Martha Rosetta Phillips 294
Marvin J. 295
Mary E. 296
Mary Louise 390
Milford B. 295
Mortimer M. 295
Randy Lee 901
Rhea 467
Ricky Dean 901
Robert 295
Roxie Lynn 901
Rusty Van 901
Sally Marie 1122
Virginia 860
Walter Edwin 891 1122
William Edwin 1122
William R. 432
Yvonne Ethelle Davis 901
MOOREHEAD
Margaret C. 618
MOORES
Annie Marie Monroe 321
Charles Nathaniel 321
Florence 457
John Albert 322
Lena Mayland 321
Lewis 457
Lissa Lillian 322
Mary Ann 322
Mary Annie 322
Richard Allen 321 457
Sarah 457
MORACK
William 1107
MOREHOUSE
Hattie 129 250
MORETTI
Mary Therese Allen 1103
Matthew John 1103
Melissa Marie 1103
Ron 1103
MORGAN
Annabel 451
Benjamin Boomer 242
Charles 316
Charles Harvey 316 450
Edith M. 451
Emily 171
Frank 242
Frank H. 451
Harry B. 242
Helen M. 451
Lavinia Monroe 316
Lucinda Nancy Monroe 242
Marita L. 451
Mary G. 451
Mary Sue 873
Patricia Ruth 1109
Walter E. 451
MORGRET
Chad Edward 1134
Connie Louise Crook 1134
Michi Dee 1134
Roger Dean 1134
MORIANTY
Gloria 1043
MORNEL
Linda Carol Whitney 913
Pierre 913
Sara 913
Sascha 913
Tamara 913
MORRILL
Benjamin 133
MORRIS
Clara A. 315
George K. 315 450
Harold E. 450
John M. 315
John W. 315
Mary Jane Monroe 315
Phillip 450
Ralph L. 629
MORRISON
Charles K. 230
Emma 371
Frances Parkhurst 456
Frank William 319 455
Fred Sherburn 319
George W. 319
Harriet Barton Wetherbee 319
Harry Robert 319
Hugh Christy 319
Mary Augusta 319
MORROW
Burt 603
MORROW cont'd
Diana Lyn 822
Everett 603
Florence Youtsey 603
Karen Heather 822
Lodine 603
Martha 603
Martha Monroe 822
Ronald B. 822
MORSE
Ellen 265
George 376
Harrison Reed 324
John 95
Julia Ella Reed 324
Kenneth B. 376 535
Leota E. 376
Lucinda 535
Mary Dusenbury 376
Mary Marguerite 324
Raymond 376
Ruth Evelyn 324
Samuel H. 194
Silas Livingston 262 324
Susanne 1192
Willie 194
MORSS
Alice Munro 482
Barbara 482
Jennifer 673
John Munro 482
Phillip Reed 482
MORTON
Pamelia White Borden 409
MOSES
Monica Agatha 507
MOSHER
Angie 278
Stella 493
MOSS
Angeline 281
MOULTON
Benjamin Watson 831
Elizabeth Watson 831
Emily Louise 831
Grace Emily Taylor 570
Leroy Gillie 570
Leroy Newell 571
Martha 571
Robert Taylor 571 830 831
MOWERS
Charles 878
Dorothy 878
Earl 878
Irene 878
Norman 878
Sarah Ann Coy 878

MOYER
Clark Preston 885
Florence Beverly 884
MOZOLAN
Andrew David 1051
Shannon Verle 1051
MUDDEMEIER
Jean Irene 809
MUDGE
Cole 492
Dorcas L. Monro 492
Earl 492
Eldridge 492
Gladys (Stole) 492
Howard 492
Lorena 492
Orris 492
Steven M. 492
MUENSCHER
Caroline M. 226
Charles J. 226
Joanna Sophia 226
Lydia Brown Monro 226
Mary E. 226
William 226
MULL
Richard Duane 754
MULLER
Barbara 880
MULLHOLLAND
Mildred Lena 542
MULLIKEN
George 142
Nathaniel 141
MULROY
Michael Don 1051
Shari Ann Gruys 1051
MULVEY
David Lawrence 920
Deborah Ann 920
Dennis Charles 921
Ellen Mary 921
Gary Edgar 921
Gregory Scott 921
Janet Ann Monroe 920
Joan Katherine 920
Lawrence 920
Mildred Frances 627
MUNRO
Abijah 117
Adelaide 118
Ann 118
Arthur 234
Betsy 234
Charles 118
Donald 481
Edward Squibb 481
Edwin 118
Ethel 234
George 118 234 400
George B. 234
MUNRO cont'd
Harriet Edna 118
Hollis 116
Ishmael 71
James Frances 118
John Cummings 342
Lewis B. 118 234
Maria Elizabeth 400
Mary Frances 481
May 234
Meria 72
Stella 234
Vivian 234
William B. 400
MUNROE
Aaron 31
Abby Jean 205
Abby Richardson 133
Abby Smith 109
Abel 21 33 54 56 57 115 116 231
Abel B. 231
Abel Spaulding 179 298
Abigail 6 11 12 13 19 21 24 26 31 48 55 56 65 72 138
Abigail Frances 229
Abigail Parker 157
Abijah 24 33 57 86 93 94 179 180
Abraham 19 20 21 54 56 87 115 181
Ada 358
Adaline 268
Addie Maria 295
Adelia 260
Adeline 256
Adolphus 113
Albert Burnside 204
Albert Dodge 207
Albert Norvell 304
Alexandra Kneeland 695
Alice 186 229 266
Alice Amelia 310
Alice Chester 218
Alice Eliza 442
Alice Hubbard 406
Alice Laurana 203
Alice Pearl 327
Allan Breed 406 580
Allen 94
Allen Clark 443 631
Alonzo Francis 205
Alvan 132
Alverta 358
Alvira 161
Amos 12 22 31 61 87 88 131 132 185
Amos H. 179
Andrew 7 24 69 71 143
Andrew Brighman 273 404
Andrew T. 229
MUNROE cont'd
Andrew Trowbridge Hall 499 696
Ann Elizabeth 306
Ann Fosgate 273 404
Ann Maria 157
Ann Morton 471
Anna 16 23 25 51 56 65 88 181
Anna Rebecca 139
Anna Smith 110
Anne 13
Anne Lorine 849
Annie 205
Annie Ellen 131
Annie Maria 265
Annie S. 269
Annie Sargent 263
Anthony B. 202 328
Antonia Hughes 695
Antonio Whitney 696
Archie Ray 444
Arethusa 42 158
Arthur Blodgett 266
Asa 22 86 179
Asa Webster 157
Atherton 54
Audrey Louise 671
Augusta L. 180
Azubah 87
Barbara Stanley 462
Becky 656
Belvidera 259
Benjamin 2 12 13 20 33 56 94
Benjamin Sweetzer 135 263
Bessie 358
Bethia 16
Betsey 57 89 93
Betsy 42 72 86
Betsy R. 92
Betsy Saunton 144
Betty 31
Beulah 33
Bridget 14
Caleb Converse 144
Caleb S. 257
Caleb Simonds 144
Caleb Strong 132 257
Calvin 57
Caroline 102 133 157
Caroline Elizabeth 304
Caroline F. 205
Caroline French 180
Caroline P. 185
Catharine 73
Catherine 19 64
Catherine Frances 180
Catherine Kimball 158

MUNROE cont'd
Charles 40 64 72 98 101 102 115 131 132 136 138 265
Charles A. 302
Charles Andrews 204 330 467
Charles Augustus 130
Charles Cass 101
Charles Dan 182 301
Charles E. 157 302
Charles Edward 265 304 397 438
Charles Eliphet 501
Charles Francis 205 207 275 334
Charles Frederick 328 461
Charles H. 100 256 269
Charles Hadwen 301
Charles Hanson 268
Charles Henry 141 269
Charles Ivers 202 327
Charles Kirk 218
Charles L. 198
Charles Mavery 100
Charles Micajah 273 404
Charles Poore 583 848 849
Charles Taylor 334
Charles Whitney 332 468
Charles William 109 218
Charlotte 74 110 142 205 334
Charlotte A. 233
Charlotte Barker 399
Charlotte Elizabeth 219
Charlotte G. 182
Chester Alonzo 333
Chester Clark 218
Clara Hosmer 404
Clara Josephine 301
Clarence L. 437
Clarissa 142
Clarrissa 89
Constance 5
Cora Belle 442
Cora L. 327
Cory Ann 943
Cromwell 133
Cynthia 60
Cynthia Logan 467
Cyrus 158
Daisy Cook 326
Dale 924
Dana 87 182
Dana Palms 654
Daniel 2 7 24 72 145 146 274
Daniel Ian 943
Daniel Kent 131
Daniel L. 300 437
MUNROE cont'd
Darcie 658
David 2 6 9 11 19 20 26 30 55 76 84 92 113
David Charles 657
David Coman 654
David Wellington 113 228
David Wilson 295
Deanne Lynn 942
Deborah 11
Deliverance 16
Delphina 175
Demeron Dean 582
Denison 185
Dennis 73 158 182
Dessie Marie 633
Diana 184
Dilly 42
Dolly 25
Donald Bowles 483
Donald Mitchell 344 482
Dorcas 14 43
Dorothea Kobbe 499
Dorothy 7
Dorothy Barker 399
E. Louisa 257
Ebenezer 16 23 39 40 66 67 99 140 141 146 269 274
Edgar John 632 924
Edith 332
Edith Frances 397
Edith Louise 266
Edmund 14 18 46 48 51 65 71 87 109 140 144
Edmund A. 140
Edmund Hall 219
Edmund Sewall 109 218
Edna 630 631
Edna S. 300
Edward 102 146
Edward Everett 268
Edward Galen 846
Edward Mansfield 406 581 846
Edward S. 304
Edward Whipple
Edwin 63 135 262
Edwin Augustus 257
Edwin Henry 262
Effie Gertrude 333
Elbert B. 274
Elbridge 103
Eleanor 2 11 12
Eleanor Vinton 406 581
Eleanor Virginia 632
Elijah 87
Elijah Lyman 182
Elisha 57
Elisha Prentiss 257
Eliza 102 143 146
Eliza Ann 135 144 184
MUNROE cont'd
Eliza M. 140
Eliza Darling 100
Elizabeth 2 5 11 12 16 17 19 23 25 30 31 55 63 76 93 97 103 134 157 184 205 302 469
Elizabeth Bailey 265
Elizabeth Bowles 344
Elizabeth Dakin 146
Elizabeth Goodwin 133
Elizabeth Jean 657
Elizabeth Wilson 62
Ella 202 328
Ella Gertrude 265
Ella Louise 274
Ella May 326
Ellen 230
Ellen Hall 219
Ellen Haynes 266
Ellen M. 256
Ellen Maria 180 206 307 334
Ellen Middleton 275
Ellen Sophia 218
Elmira 267
Emeline A. 99
Emeline Reed 136
Emery 138
Emery Hastings 138 266
Emily 148
Emily Crosby 405
Emily Frances 298
Emma 357
Emma Elizabeth 267
Emma Flint 205
Emma Frances 265
Emma Sabrina 173
Emmeline 146
Enoch 64 138 265
Enos H. 269
Ephraim 19 54
Ernest Bullock 469 658
Ernest J. 444
Ernest V. 361
Estelle 357
Esther 64 67
Etta 204
Eunice 13 23
Eva Bullock 469
Everett Ellsworth 333 469
Ezekiel 76 161
Fanny 62
Faustina 103 136 567
Frances 133
Frances Ann 633
Frances Emily 218
Francis 101 275
Francis A. 100 233

MUNROE cont'd
Frances Badger 205 333
Francis E. 256
Francis H. 257
Francis James 230 360
Francis Worthylake 131 257
Franklin 134 261
Franklin Otis 262
Fred B. 437
Fred L. 442 631
Frederick 229
Frederick Galen 406 581 582
Frederick Lowell 334
Frederick Mitchell 219 344
Frederick Whipple 302
Gail Coman 654
Garland 576
George 2 7 22 23 64 90 94 102 133 139 140 182 185 189 205 266 268 273 332
George A. 100
George Arthur 263 397
George Downes 109 218
George Edmund 218
George Frederick Handel 131
George H. 300
George Harris 206 334
George Henry 180 265 300
George Kent 306 444
George Kneeland 358
George Loring 202 325
George Milton 100 204
George Otis 137
George Peabody 230 359
George Phillips 469
George Sweetser 397 566
George Treadway Barker 399
George Varnum 298
George Warren 145 267
George Wright 298
Georgianna 267
Georgianna Phipps 137
Gertrude Kate 269
Gilbert Charles 468 657
Gladys Eliza 438 915
Grace 31 265
Hadwen Batcheller 301
Hannah 2 5 6 12 14 22 33 64 65 82 92 94 140 142 185 190
Hannah Ada 333
Hannah Annette 263
Hannah Barclay 845
Hannah P. 31
Hannah T. 183
Hanson 140 267
Harold 631
Harriet 41 64 109 113 140 141
MUNROE cont'd
Harriet Arvilla 98
Harriet Downes 109
Harriet Jane 133
Harriet M. 256
Harriet Newton 182
Harris 43 158
Harrison Gray Otis 64 137 186 306
Harry 268
Harry Wingate 274 405
Harvey 175
Hassan 83
Heather Margaret 846
Helen Barnard 471
Helen Benton 274
Helen Ross 462
Henrietta Mason 204
Henry 73 108 157 182 358 499
Henry Albert 103
Henry Augustus 215
Henry Cass 102
Henry Coman 466 654
Henry Fowle 135 136
Henry G. 115
Henry Humphrey 132
Henry Lee 148
Henry Philo 302
Henry Prentice 131 256
Henry Smith 220
Henry Whitney 230 358 499 695
Hepzibah 31 65 140
Herbert Chester 397 567
Herbert Judson 266
Herbert Micajah 404 575 576 840
Herbert Sweetzer 263 397
Herrick 41
Hiram 92
Hollis 57
Howard Francis 334
Howard Malcolm 267
Ida 357
Ina Gertrude 333
Isaac 21 22 33 57 61 62 70 92 93 94 130 132 142 143 269
Isaac Andrew 144
Isabelle Baltimore 360
Isaih 31 87
Ishmael 24 71 72 143
Isobelle Harris 471
Israel 56
Ivers 98 198
J. Frank 300
J. Ida 231
Jacob 21 72
Jacob Prouty 88 183
MUNROE cont'd
Jacqueline 924
Jairus 183
James 22 38 57 60 61 102 103 116 130 131 138 144 157 182 184 186 205 231 255 265 303 307 332
James A. 197
James Albert 330
James Alexander 265
James Allen 256
James Ballard 148
James Edmund 183 302
James Edward 268
James Francis 203
James H. 630
James Harrison 306 442
James L. 233
James Leonard 466 656
James Madison 134 140 260 268
James Otis 260 359 395
James Phinney 217 343
James Platte 839 1075
James Smith 109 217
James Stewart 466 654
James Watson 100 203
Jane 133 148 157 182 466
Jane Ann 184
Jane Boucher 55
Jane C. 202
Jane H. 269
Janet 630
Jason 185
Jason Corwin 175
Jedediah 7 24 73
Jennie 304 326 443
Jeptha 73 92 158
Jerusha 82
Jesse 30 89 185
Jesse Beers 143 272
Joan 482
Joan Storer 133
Joanna 16 38
Johanna 7
Johannah 21
John 2 3 5 7 16 17 19 23 25 26 30 33 37 40 42 53 57 67 72 76 88 89 90 94 98 100 102 115 116 141 156 161 185 186 197 229 232 277 358 499
John Arthur 442 630
John Bushnell 306 443
John Cummings 217
John Ernest 659 943
John F 55
John Foye 229

MUNROE cont'd
John H. 102 269
John Hancock 131 255
John Harrison 141 269
John Henry 183
John Holland 54
John L. 179 300
John Lovejoy Albert 133
John M. 100
John Morton 471 659
John Olney 278
John Taylor 660
John Vinton 406 581 846
John Woods 256
Jon Robert 943
Jonas 5 15 16 22 31 32 40 51 60 86 87 89 100 109 141 180 181 185 186
Jonas Austin 100
Jonas Clarke 103 205
Jonas Edward 180 300
Jonas Simonds 144
Jonathan 5 14 16 19 23 31 42 88 89 103 144
Joseph 2 12 24 31 62 73 86 87 88 89 90 100 133 158 184
Joseph Fitch 41 101
Josephine 331
Josephine Anna 204
Joshua 12 32 88 183 184 303 304
Josiah 11 16 28 30 41 64 82 137
Josiah Johnson 103 206
Jotham 57 92 116 181 190
Jotham Bradley 57 116 233
Jotham Edward 230 361
Joyce 671
Judith 469 656
Judith Grace 823
Julia 148
Julia Maria 103 269
Katherine Irene 846
Kezia 12 13
Kirk 482 673
Kirk Woodbridge 654
Lafayette 184
Larra Kendall 330
Larra Watson 203 330
Laura Gertrude 335
Laura Louise 295
Laurence Clifford 404
Laurie Baldwin 654
Lavina 185 303
Lavinia 73 142
Lavinia N. 158
Leander V. 100
Lee Parker 826
Lemuel 21
MUNROE cont'd
Lester 85
Levi 24
Lewis 115 183 303
Lewis Wellington 357
Lilian 262
Lillian 358
Linda Sue 840
Linus 85
Lloyd F. 501
Logan 331 467
Lois 21 56
Lois C. 115
Lorenzo V. 100
Lori Beth 943
Loring 98 200
Loring Miller 328
Louisa 64 137 146
Louisa M. 100
Louisa Rivers 134
Louisa Roxana 307
Louisa Sewall 110
Louise 157 358 924
Lovis (Lewis) Wellington 229
Lovise (Or Lewis) Foye 55 113
Lovise (Lewis) Foye 113
Lucette 190
Lucey M. 176
Lucille 295
Lucinda 51 143
Lucretia 186
Lucretia Davis 182
Lucy 7 14 33 40 57 61 71 89 98 138 144 184 190 303
Lucy A. 302
Lucy Adella 413
Lucy Bartlet 182
Lucy Bartlett 181
Lucy L. 92
Lucy Rebecca 198
Luda 94
Lura Abigail 333
Luther 24 60 185
Luther Simonds 71 144 145 273
Lydia 7 13 22 25 30 33 37 48 55 61 62 73 98 115 140 268
Lydia N. 140
Lyman 81 175
Lyman Hawley 295
Mahala 358
Marcellus 138 266
Marcia Purdy 673
Margaret 31 69
Margaret Ann 255
Margaret Cooledge 133
Margaret Ellen 657
Maria 74 183
Marian 230
MUNROE cont'd
Marian Hall 499
Marie 137
Marietta 202
Marilyn 839
Marion 576
Marion Alinda 262
Marjorie 406
Marjorie Janette 631
Marjorie Louise 329 462
Mark Sandifer 846
Marrett 5 16
Marshall Bertly 823 1062
Marshall Edward 395 565 823
Martan 88
Martha 2 5 13 16 102 131
Martha Breed 846
Martha Fowle 135
Martha Jane 229 357
Martha Lucretia 307
Martha Maria 305
Martha Wirth 408
Martin (MARTAN) 184
Martin A. 231
Mary 2 6 11 12 13 16 19 21 2 26 31 33 42 61 62 64 69 70 85 90 92 94 115 131 140 142 146 148 173 275 295 482
Mary Adelaide 215
Mary Alice 267
Mary Amelia 306
Mary Ann 134 268 300 342
Mary Ann Bird 131
Mary Ann Hutchinson 133
Mary Augusta 203 301
Mary Bethania 230
Mary Caroline 109
Mary E. 269 256
Mary Elizabeth 113 180 218 255 307
Mary Ellenore 568
Mary Farwell 98
Mary Frost 265
Mary Isabel 266
Mary Jane 198 267
Mary Joanna 267
Mary Louisa 274
Mary Margaret 849
Mary Marion 229
Mary N. 269
Mary Rebecca 158
Mary (Polly) Jeffs 181
Mary S. 99
Mary Sadler 581
Mary W. 179
Mary Wiley 404
Matthew Ernest 943

MUNROE cont'd
Maude F. 326
Melissa 143
Mercy 31
Merrick Adams 100 203
Merrie Ellen 943
Micah 33
Michele Claudette Norton 1147
Mildred Ann 672
Moody 184
Mortimer E. 295
Myrtle Bell 444
Nabby 89
Nahum 58
Nancy Ann 840
Nancy B. 38
Nancy Phyllis 659
Natalie Renee 846
Nathan 12 16 30 31 41 42 88 90 102 103
Nathan Benjamin 31
Nathan Watson 130
Nathan Winship 132
Nathaniel 12 31 61 72 87 130 131 146 148 182 256
Nathaniel Watson 215
Nehemiah 19 52
Nellie 198
Nellie Ester 444
Nelson 186
Nicolleta Louise 696
Olive 30
Olive Adeline 145
Oliver 14 56 114 115 142 269
Olivia Clark 695
Orison J. 101 204
Otis 88 184
Pamelia 48
Pamelia Jane 183
Parnel 64
Parnell 137
Patrice Ellen 848
Patricia Marion 823
Patty 67
Paul 566
Pauline Tucker 218
Persis Ann 115
Peter Gerry 658 942
Phebe 14
Philemon 22 63
Philena 69
Philenda 85
Philip 6 20 21 57
Philip Ashburton 405 577
Phipps 65 140
Phoebe 102
Phoebe Cross 145
Phoebe Upton 71

MUNROE cont'd
Polly 41 161
Porter 101
Prudence 21 60
Rachel 16
Rachel Ellen 267
Ralph Brigham 404
Ralph Middleton 275 407
Rebecca 13 16 22 40 48 54 57 61 69 116 140 233
Rebecca Adams 230
Rebecca Eliza 267
Rebecca H. 179
Rebecca Locke 134
Rebecca Mulliken 136
Rebecca Rockwell 131
Reed Spencer 443
Reuben 32 86 87 92 179 180 182 189 300
Rhea Logan 331
Rhoda 57 73
Rhoda Parker 73
Richard Kent 631
Richard Scott 942
Richard Stanley 568 826
Robert 7 23 269
Robert Arthur 659 943
Robert Bruce 582
Robert Clifford 334 470
Robert Gookin 342
Robert L. 274
Robert Morton 471
Ronald Mitchell 673
Rosamond Louise 405
Roscoe Conklin 442
Rosetta Mary 274
Roy Blood 576 838
Roy Garland 404 575
Royal Kimball 157
Russell Barker 399 568
Ruth 6 23 71 86 89 185 406
Ruth Maine 295
Ruth Prouty 186
Ruth Schermerhorn 344
Sabra 161
Sabrina 186
Salley 140
Sally 21 56 86 87 94 140 181 186
Sally Lee 148
Sally W. 92
Samuel 7 11 23 82 173
Samuel A. 99
Samuel D. 300
Sarah 2 7 11 13 14 18 19 21 25 31 32 33 41 51 62 64 71 73 82 85 92 131 133 144 146 157 189
Sarah Ann 157
Sarah Augusta 268

MUNROE cont'd
Sarah Catherine 230
Sarah Clark 133
Sarah Dakin 146
Sarah Eliza 298
Sarah Elizabeth 158 274
Sarah Frances 257
Sarah H. 179
Sarah I. 197
Sarah Jenett 301
Sarah Sewall 218
Sarah Tapley 61
Sarah Waite 182
Sarah Wingate 144
Sarah Winifred 404
Selina (Salina) 185
Solomon 24 31 87 88 90 182 184 304
Sophia 110 137
Sophia Convers 102
Sophia H. 101
Sophia Vernon 218
Sophronia 57
Sophronia Adelini 298
Sophronia L. 101
Spencer 185 305
Spencer William 443 632
Stella DeEtta 444
Stephen 16 31 38 90
Stephen B. 38
Stewart Walrath 329 465 466 654
Susan 64 73 157
Susan Augusta 215
Susan Cordelia 205
Susan Dwight 110
Susan E. 102
Susan Harriet 268
Susan M. 197
Susan Mariah 257
Susan Mitchell 219
Susan Sophia 108
Susanna 2 13 15 41 90
Susannah 5 61
Tamara Laine 1147
Teal Ann 942
Thaddeus 16 23 32 43 65 91 139
Thaedosa 185
Theda 57
Theodore 231
Theodore Hapgood 203
Thomas 6 19 63 134 274
Thomas Carlton Feller 916 1147
Thomas Owen 625 633 916
Thomas William 444 624 633
Tilly Merrick 54
Tilly Wilder 54
Timothy 23 65 139 140 267

MUNROE cont'd
Timothy Edmund 267
Uriah 71 144
Valentine S. 102
Varnum 179 298
Victoria Sedgwick 695
Virgil Douglas 501
Viva Maxine 501
Walter Nathan 330 466
Walter Wright 656
Washington 90
Webster 204
Wellington Winsor 278
Wesley Wingate 405 576
Wilbur Jonathan 274 405
William 1 2 5 6 7 11 14 18 19 22 30 48 51 54 56 62 64 72 76 82 103 108 116 133 138 158 205 215 230 342 481 671
William Adams 255
William Augustus 108 215
Wiliam B. 161
William Calvin 145 274 406 580 581 845
William Chester 342 481
William Cogswell 113
William Copp 133 259
William Crosby 260 393
William David 229
William Edward 265
William Emery 265
William Eustis 205
William Francis 335
William Frederick 274 406
William H. 205 257
William H. Harrison 144
William Henry 109 215 230 360
William Kent 625 633
William M. 184
William Macy 102 205 332 468 469 658
William Middleton 583 848
William Phipps 268
William Richardson 443 631
William Robert 217 342
William Spencer 306 442
William W. 115 361
William Wallace 360
William Watson 130 255
Wilson Lyman 295
Winifred Barker 399
Winniola 404
Wirth Middleton 408 582
Wirth Thomas 849
Yvonne 359
Zacharish 25

MURDOCK
Jill 1192
Margaret 506
Rispah Hannah 611
MURDOUGH
Mary E. 450
MURPHY
Addie A. 436
Caroline 298
Christin Grace 1063
Delmont H. 436
Everett C. 436
Grace Daniels 1062
Jill 811
Jonathan 1063
Merton 436
Nathan Addison 436
Richard Lee 770
William E. 436
William Mark Hickey 1063
MURRAY
Alta Monroe 866
Andrew Charles 1025
Charles Frederick 739 1025
Donald 739
Gary Donald 739
John L. 866
Karen Lee 1025
Katherine 800
Kristat May 1025
Laurena Alta 866
L.G. 800
Lawrence George 866
Leroy Samuel 866
Marjorie Louise 866
Neil Keith 739
Patricia Eilene 739
Timothy Charles 1025
MURZ
Rose 64
MUSE
George Stephen 733
MUZZEY
William 51
MUZZY
John 16
Sarah 183
MYERGIS
Marjorie 966
MYERS
Albert M. 718
Carlton Joe 718
Daniel Lee 718
Debra Lorainne 718
Dorothy Monroe 863
Ernest 863
Frederick Rice 466 654 655
George 279
Irene Mildred 687
Janet Jane Lillywhite 718

MYERS cont'd
John 718
Judith 466
Karen Bertha Lillywhite 718
Karen Jane 1166
Laura Jean 718
MaFred Nadine Rich 466
Michael J. 718
Robert William 466
Robin 655
Sherry Ann 718
Virginia Jacquelyn 718
Wayne 863
MYFELT
Kenneth Flaud 956
Mattie Elsie Card 956
Norton Ernest 956
Richard Ivan 956
Thelma Pauline 956
MYHILL
Anna 630
NABEFELD
Rose 926
NAGEL
Kristine 998
NASH
Jean Marie 714
Lois Joan 959
Olive Lush 173
Robert Kenneth Campbell 959
NATIONS
Jase Winston 1123
Vannessa Ann Hatch 1123
NEAL
George Isah 971
George Leslie 972
LaDane Marie Monro 971
Lena Faye 372
NEALY
Edward 333
Herbert James 333
NEEDHAM
James 1167
John Patrick 1168
Marilyn Sue Monroe 1167
Michael Monroe 1168
NEEL
Deborah Ann 940
Elizabeth Rebecca 941
James Edgar 655 941
Jane Munroe 655
John Edgar 655
John Munroe 655 940
Julie Marie 940
Michelle Marie 940
Patricia Ann 940
Sara Patricia 941

NEELEY
Virginia 1078
NEFF
Betty Jean 959
Carole Sue 959
Daniel Charles 959
Daniel Cyrus 958
Mary Anne 959
Mary Hawthorne 958
NELSON
Anna M.E. 443
Arthur 316
Edwin R. 570
Janet 998
Karen Elaine 777
Leslie Kay 773
Marilyn ALice Hansten 777
Mark WIlliam 777
Nicole Therese 841
William Bruce 777
NEMETZ
Leonard 715
NESTABY
Doris 1059
NEWELL
Albert C. 313
Allen Francis 540
Amy N. 313
Beverlymae Eloise 541
Eva Z. 313
Henry A. 401
Jason H.T. 188 313
Jason H.T.B. 189
Jessie Eloise Austin 540
Marion Ruth 477
Mary Alice 637
Rosella 313
Sarah 313
NEWETT
Marie 583
NEWHALL
Henry Ernest 402
Olive 36
Sally 140
Sally Chase 475
NEWHOUSE
Edward 360
NEWMAN
Lilla 840
Rose 1126
NEWTON
Alice 74
Amitta Fassett 74
Ann E. 101
Betsey 114
Brainard 449
Elizabeth Munroe 114
Emeline 204
Foye 114
Gilbert Ray 450
NEWTON cont'd
Jane 114
Mary S. Ray 449
Millie Church 596
Moses 55 114
Oliver A. 449
Polly Mariah 413
Pyrene 114
Simon 74
Thankful 182
NHARE
Gustina 413
NIBLICK
Margaret B. 705
NICHOLS
Alfred 98
Allis Aurelia 325
Bonnie 534
Carlos 98
Carroll Castle 325
Cora Amanda 623
David Richardson 197
Ebenezer 15 37 97
Edmund 15
Elizabeth 15
Elvira 197 304
Fanny 158
Frances Jeanette 197
Francis M. 534
Frank Daniel 461
Frank Lane 325 460
Guy Carleton 98 196 197
Happy Zachery Drew 783
Hiram Moffatt 197
Katherine 15
Laura Eunice 325
Lawton Willette 325
Lemuel Preston 197
Lucius 98
Lucius Wade 196 325
Mahlon 534
Mary 98
Mary Ann 197
Mary Ella 325
Melodee Sunshine 783
Mildred June Monroe 533
Nina Carol 461
Olive 98
Osman 327
Rhoda L. 197
Richard 534
Sally 159
Sandy 749
Steve 783
Susanna 15 37
Susannah Munroe 15
William 15
NICKERSON
David H. 266
Lydia 361
NIGHTENGALE
Louis 1107
NITTENEGER
Carl 1024
NITZKE
Peggy Kathryn 1159
NOBLE
Mabel Stearns 219
Mary W. 143
Nabel 431
NORMAN
Barry 889
Ralph 889
Rodney 889
NORRIS
Cherie Mae 1113
Don M. 237
Kent Alan 1113
Marilee Suzanne Wyatt 1113
Mary 53
Mary T. 228
Orissa Monroe 237
Suzanne Nadine 1113
William 237
William Dean 1113
NORTH
Floyd 323
Fred Guillo 323
Raleigh Eugene 544
Rolly Eugene 544
Valerie Susanne 544
Virginia Biona 544
NORTHRUP
Anna Helena 294
Belle E. Mead 431
Clarence Lewis 294 430
Frederick Augustus 294
Guilford Smith 294 431
Herbert Eugene 294
Hubert Mead 431
Hubert Orlando 294
Jabez Smith 294
Karl Dwight 431
Lynn Marcellus 294
Mabel 431
Mary Anne Celina Monroe 293
Van Pierce 431
Vera Maria 431
Vernon William 431
Vivian Jabez 431
William Aurelius 294
NORTON
Benjamin Abrahams 477
Elaine Mae Nerlie 1147
Leslie 477
Mary Pamelia Fessenden 476
Rachel 477
Therese 477

NORTON cont'd
William 166
NOSKIEWICZ
Paul James 827
NOYES
Chester Albert 928
Darwin Leroy 929
Eula Arminta Shineman 928
Jolene Faye 928
Rochelle Gaye 928
Sharon Kaye 929
Tanya Raye 929
NURSE
Anna Munroe 44
Asa 44
Josiah 44
NUTT
Hannah A. 301
NUTTER
Ruth Maria 317
NYE
Frances Helen 765
OAKLEY
William H. 239
OBER
Abigail 178
Buriah Swain 179
Elizabeth 86
Hannah 86
Hannah P. Munroe 85
Isaac M. 179
Isaac Wilkins 86 178
Isaiah 178
Joanna 178
Johanna 86
Joseph Munroe 86
Mahalia S. 178
Martha R. 179
Nicholas 86
Rachel S. 178
Samuel 86
Susan M. 179
William 86
OBERKAMPF
Anne 697
Constance DePourtales 697
Evelyne 697
Frederic 697
Pascale 697
Serge 697
Yves 697
O'BRIEN
Helen 599
Jennifer Mary 1102
Mark 1102
Mark Francis 1102
Mary Matilda Allen 1102
Robert David 1102
Susan Rachel 1102
Tom 599
Willard Thomas 599
O'CONNOR
Denise Bermuda Depue 993
Eugene 690
Eugene A. 690
Helen Monroe Hodges 689
Kevin Ryan 994
Maureen 1135
Nichole Marie 994
William Janes 994
O'DELL
Colleen Paige 1165
Kelly Jean 1165
Lois Joan Nash 1165
Robert Newton 1165
O'DONNELL
C. Oliver 1194
Marian Munroe Gay 1194
Oliver 498
Roberta Ann 768
OESTERLE
Carl David 753
Carole Jeannette Monroe 753
Charissa Sue 753
Charlene Marguerite 753
Cheryl Lynne 753
Kay Daw 1031
OGDEN
Andrew Joseph 988
Faida Lucille 853
Patricia Annette 988
Peggy Dianne Crofoot 988
Philip William 988
William Rex 988
OGLE
Charles 869
Lois Evangeline Youtsey 869
O'HEARN
Catherine A. 171
O'KEEFE
America Munro Fulton 979
David Glenn 980
Katherine Peyton 980
Kennon Elcan 980
OKEY
Barbara 548
Blanche 246
Ellen Rice 245
Francisque Irene Joyner 245
Gir 384
Hal Sherman 548
J. Rusk 384
James R. 384 548
Jay Rusk 548
Kathleen 384
Lee 246
Margaret 384
Mary Ellen 384
May 245
Nellie 246
Ray 246
Richard 384 548
OKEY cont'd
Rusk 246
Samuel 245
Samuel W. 246
Virginia 384
OLESON
Axel Theodore 652
John Nichols 938 1162
Luanne 652
Nina Carol Nichols 652
Robert Kim 938
Robert Nichols 652 938
Susan Rebecca 938
Tod Essington 938
OLIVER
Abigail W. 259
Anson Place 288
Charles 259
Edna 600
George P. 259
Harriet A. 268
James F. 259
Mary Frances 259
William 259
OLIVIES
Linda 758
OLSON
Alvin 924
Ann Christine 1153
Deborah Jane 1159
Eric Monroe 1153
Florence Buske 924
Jay Richard 1153
Kurt Evan 1153
Margaret Louise Monroe 1152
Richard Lief 1152
Vance 923
O'MEARA
J.H. 239
O'MIELA
Mary Eilene 764
OMSTEAD
Louella Eyrle 851
OPGENORTH
Anna Marie 1010
Dianne Arlene Monroe 1009
Harvey James 1010
John Harry 1009
OPPERMAN
Henry 598
ORCUTT
Elizabeth 157
O'REN
Joyce H. 771
ORGAN
Ann Rosalie Monroe 961
Christopher Manson 962
William Ellis Dorr 962
ORMAN
Michael 707

ORNAND
Marcelline 314
O'ROURKE
Dennis 521
ORR
Bradley Alan 516
Charles Collins 473
Dorothy Winship 473
Hannah Blanche Monro 682
Jo Ann 682
Nelson Winship 473
Richard White 682
Robert Bradford 473
Roswell 516
OSBORNE
Beulah Jean 542
Dorothy Laurence Hepp 542
Everett A. 542
Matthew 32
William Bristo 542
OSGOOD
Addie (or Ada) 234
Barbara Susan 841
Gregory Victory 840
Meredythe Gail 841
Zephania 73
OSTER
Lucille Vermillion 1038
Michael W. 1038
Michelle Grace 1038
Sherri Elizabeth 1038
Suzanne Marie 1038
OSTERHAGE
Angela Marie 1168
Claudia Kathryn 1168
James Harry 961
John Joseph 1168
Joseph Vincent 961 1168
Kathryn Elizabeth 961
Mary Ann 961
Mary Kathryn Monroe 961
Robert Joseph 1168
Vincent Joseph 961
OSTERHOUSE
Albert Lambert 630
Carl Sibley 630
Frances Lucy Sibley 630
Mildred Kent 630
OTIS
George 215
George Washington 215
Helen 215
Isabel 215
Martha Church 359
Susan Sophie Munroe 214
OTT
Helen Iris Monroe 901
Malcolm Doyle 901
Timothy Bryant 901
OVESON
Effie 399
OWEN
Gwynedd 554
Jesse 288
Jessie 288
Mary Duluth 625
William 288
OWENS
Robyn 1138
PACKARD
Clara Atkinson 129
Clara O. Atkinson 250
PADELLA
Kate Jo 799
Laurie Jo Biggin 799
Peter 799
Roberto Marcus 799
PAGE
Barbara Ellen Monroe 905
Helen 650
Jean Marie 906
John William 906
Jonathan 25 37
Mary Evelyn 906
William Burnus 906
PAIGE
Ebenezer 74
PAINE
Mary Ellen 337
PALMER
Carol 658
Constance 658
Donald Munroe 658
Harry William 1106
Jill Elizabeth 1106
Judith Munroe 658
Judy 1166
Kelly Marie 1106
Lee Ellen Coy 1106
Lucia Coit 688
Richard Osgood 658
Stephanie Anne 1106
William 688
William Kinsley 658
PALMERTON
Aaron J. 1046
Allen C. 760 1045
Barry Lee 760 1046
Doris Monroe 760
Douglas A. 1046
Elizabeth Ann 1045
Ernest Claud 760
Keith E. 760 1045
Kelly Lynn 1046
Kirk Cameron 1045
Malissa 1046
PAPPAS
Nicholas 842
PARDUE
Edith 595
PARK
Betsy 159
PARKE
Dean F. 734
Mary Jeanette Key 733
PARKER
Abigail 21 72
Anna 34
Benjamin 34
Betty 34
Bonnie 1079
Deliverance 16
Ebenezer 14
Edmund 34
Harriet 83
James 135
Jonas 7
Josiah 34
Lois 268
Lydia 34
Marion Jeanette 374
Martha 34
Mary 34
Mary Jane Monroe 635
Mary Munroe 34
Nathan 34
Phinehas 22
Russell I. 635
Ruth 34
Sarah 73
William 265
PARKS
Josiah 13
PARMENTER
Martin L. 300
PARSHALL
Dianne Dale 507
PARSON
Mary 887
PARSONS
John 142
PASCOE
Alfred 290
PATCHETT
Frederic Wayne 1185
Janet Eileen Leightner 1185
PATRICK
Alexander Judson 421
Alfaretta Monroe 421
Elizabeth M. 421
Harrison Wells 422
Herman F. 421
Samuel J. 421
Theodore F. 284
PATTERSON
Jerry M. 1050
Sally June Swain 1050
PAUL
Edward Eldon 724
Evelyn Elaine Kemper 723
Joanne Evelyn 724
Mabel 566

PAULSON
Elinor 723
PAYNE
Donna Lola 1182
PAZZAGLIA
David Ronald 684
Mary Virginia VanMarter 684
Ricky Lee 684
Ronald 684
Steve Romolo 685 4
Tom Joseph 684
PEABODY
Harriet 102
Sally 222
PEACOCK
Patricia Ann Shellabarger 1096
Ted 1096
PEARCE
Charlyne Ann Ralston 1100
Gail Rene 1101
Scott David 1101
Webster David 1101
PEARSE
Sarah 53
PEARSON
Aaron 180
Ella 593
John 440
PEASE
Arlen 921
Bernice 921
Burt 629 921
Charles Burton 629 921
Donald 920
Elizabeth Harriet Cheney 628
Glennie Edison 629 922
Harold 921
Harriett Adelia 629
Helen 921
Irma 921
Janet Kathleen 1155
Joyce Lorene 922
Keith Phillip 922 1155
Luella Maud 629
Marvin Sylvester 628
Mildred 921
Stata Leona 629
Susan Joyce 1155
Vadna Blanche 629
PEASLEY
Helen S. 342
PECK
Elizabeth 80
Karolyn 781
Martha 112
PECKHAM
Anna 224
Susan 485
PEDERSON
Michael Otto 726
PEICHEL
Bryce Steven 1056
Diane Kay Totman 1056
Kris 1056
PEIRCE
Abel 45 105 106
Abigail 18
Abigail Comee 17
Amos 45
Betsy 105
Elizabeth 17
Harriet 106
Hiram 106
John 17
Jonas 17
Judwon Curtis 106
Mary 18
Nathan 17 45 105
Sarah 45 106
Solomon 18
Thaddeus 45
Thaddis 17
Thadid 45
Thomas 105
PELKEY
Bernice Clara Monroe 534
Carol Ann 534
Gerald John 534
PELLETT
Lyman 880
Patricia Marjorie 880
PENDELL
Sarah A. 289
PENELL
Ella A. 286
PENFIELD
Jennie 584
PENLAND
Dinah Jean 533
Helen Adrian Kalmbach 533
John Levi 533
Melinda Ann 533
PENNIMAN
Barbara 580
PENNY
Nell 549
PENROSE
Deborah 820
Mary Louise Barton 820
Thomas F. 820
PEPHEUS
Phyllis 788
PERCHENSKY
Frank 1066
Joy Elizabeth 1066
Miriam Elizabeth Young 1066
Sally Ann 1066
PERKINS
Ada 457
PERKINS cont'd
Alexis Brianna 1040
Angela Lynn 1040
Audrey May 757
Dennis Lynn 756
Don Robert 532
Doris Lucille Howard 756
Huldah 76
Kenneth Andrew 722
Phillip Ray 756
Rachael 76
Richard Jay 756 1039
Robin Douglas 757
Rolland David 532
Ronald Raymond 756
Stephanie Lee 1040
Susan Elizabeth 772
Vivian Ione Monroe 532
William 99
William Arthur 532 772
PERLEY
Annie O. 405
Mary Anne 94 193
PERRIN
Edward 778
Lucinda Morse 778
Michael 778
Rebecca 778
PERRY
Eli 93
Elwood Ernest 860
Evelyn Lucille 639
Harold 639
Helen Aileen Monroe 860
Karen Eileen 860
Lorraine Michele 860
Margaret Judson 1052
Marita Lavina Morgan 638
Monroe Steven 860
Nancy 38
Ralph Morgan 639
Silas 57
PETERS
John 133
Thomas Joseph 628
PETERSON
Albert 715
Alice Jeanette 1079
Allan Lawrence 1079
Andrew Hans 851
Annette L. 1179
Arnold Glen 1079 1178
Atlanta Dunbar 412
Barbara Jean Hoyt 1139
Barbara Sue 754
Carol Dianne Allen 709
Celia 956
Cherilyn Marie 754
Christine 754
Christine L. 1179

PETERSON cont'd
Colleen Joyce 1079
Cora Marie Monroe 754
Dale Ware 709
Daniel 1180
David Earl 1079
Denise 1179
Duane 783
Ford Hans 852 1079
Forrest Ray 852 1080
Frances Ivy 852
Glen Austin 852 1079
Grace Fassett 851
Harriet Gieger 412
Hugh W. 412 588
James Russell 754
Jane Dains 412
Jason Gerold 783
Jeffry Gront 180
Jerilyn Lessie 862
Jerry 1179
Jesse Gront 852
John Kasson 412
Jon Duane 783
Kerry Ray 1080
Lisa 754
Lorraine 1079
Lourinda Kilgore 412
Mabel Smith 412
Marion Ford 1079 1179
Mary Ann 1179
Mildred 588
Paul Andrew 1080
Paul Henry 1079 1179
Phillip 1139
Ramona Lynn 709
Richard W. 709
Robert Harold 754
Ruby ELizabeth 852
Russell Clark 852
Sherry Lynn 783
Sherryl Jane Berg 783
Silas William 412
Soloman Wisehart 412
Steven 1179
Susan Barnett 412
Susan Kay 754
Thelma 588
Timothy 1180
Winfield Scott 412
PETRONI
Margaret March 708
PETSCH
Bert 702
Goldie Irene Haskill 702
Jerilyn Marie 702
PETTIBONE
Elsie 375
Lavinia 222
PETTIT
Frank 366
PETTIT cont'd
Nancy Aurelia Monroe 124
Pearl Rhea 366
PFEIFER
Peter Frederick 1146
PFEIFLE
Aaron John 1142
Betty Ann Davis 901
Daniel Robert 902
John Duane 902 1141
Julia Diane 902
Laurel Ann 1141
Rex Owen 902
Robert Harvey 901
Ross Eric 902
PFLINGER
Gloria L. 730
PHELPS
Harriett 442
Joseph 275
Lydia Ann 277
Wendell 383
PHILBROOK
Marjorie Ella 826
PHILLIPS
Angela Rachelle 1035
Anna Philenda 175
April Heather 1035
Arthur Milo 425
Ashsah 83
Bessie L. 426
Bertha Elnora 425
Charles 83
Chester 83
Coral Alfred 426
Crystal F. 426
Cynthia Sue Hansen 1058
Danny Lee 754 1034
Deborah Marie 754
Delmar Duane 754
Duane Delmar 754 1035
Dwight 1035
Effie Pearl 426
Emily Marina Monroe 425
Essie Delta 425
Harrison 425
Hichel Jay 1058
Ilene 705
James 175
Joshua Jonathan 1035
Kay 1007
Keith Brian 1034
Kevin Albert 1034
Kirt Allen 1034
Kris Lee 1034
Linda Dell 754
Martha Rosetta 175
Minnie May 426
Myrtle Iva 426
Natalie Mae 1035
Paul Stephen 754 1035
PHILLIPS cont'd
Philenda Munroe 174
Samuel 83
Travis Jackson 1058
Velma L. Monroe 753
PHINNEY
Alice Bridge 217
Nancy 157
PHIPS
Hannah 60
PHIPPS
Mary 135
Sarah 22
PICKEL
Andrea Jane 938
Luanne Oleson 938
Robert E. 938
Robert James 938
PIEHL
Annie Frank 542
PIERCE
Abner 66
Abraham 161
Anna E. 264
Arthur Monroe 264
C. Waldo 186
Caleb Strong 264
David 8
Elijah 42
Emeline Reed Munroe 264
George 8 159
Hannah Munroe 7
Isaac 67
John 8
Joseph 7 8
Martha 8
Mary 8
Ruth 8
William 8
PIESTER
Daniel Bruce 1172
Dinah Walker 1172
Lorna Marie 1173
PILLSBURY
Jane 178
PIPER
Sarah 8
PITKIN
Caroline M. 354
Caroline M. Muenscher 354
Caroline Whitmarsh 495
Charles Alfred 354 495
Elizabeth M. 354
Ethel Guild 495
Jennie 352
Mary Sophia 354
Ozias 354
PLACE
Herbert 588
Sarah T. 293

PLATT
Charlotte Alice 129 251
PLATTE
Allison 839
PLAVSIC
Joy Jean 1126
PLOETZ
Bonnie Jean Dailey 1013
Gerrick Dailey 1013
Gregory Dale 1013
Kathleen Marie 749
Francis Harold 748
Francis Wayne 749
Joan Monroe 748
Jo Ann Lynn 749
Mary Jean 749
Michael Francis 749
PLOOG
Beth R. 1087
Daniel M. 1087
David A. 1087
John 1087
Marilyn Joyce Hartill 1087
Nathan D. 1087
PLOPPER
Riley G. 291
PLOZZAI
Leon 699
PLUM
Marquis L. 167
PLUMB
Caleb 80
Esther 164
POEHLS
Beverly 1025
POGUE
Eleanor 879
POILLON
Patricia 854
Patricia Elizabeth 1082
POLEFRONE
Frank Edward 509
POLHEMUS
DeAnn 892
POLLARD
Dorothy 74
Elizabeth Williams 104
POLLINNO
Jeanett 704
POLLNER
Amanda K. 587
POOLE
Elmer 320
Florence 320
POOR
Alfred 400
Anna Blanche 448
Arthur Leon 449
Eliza Munroe 271
Ellen 271
Elsie Jane Felch 448
POOR cont'd
George Horace 271 400
John 271
John Franklin 448
Joseph Alvan 271
Lena Mae 448
Leverett 271
Lizzie Bond 400
Lucinda Munroe 271
Mary Ellen 271
Maurice Albert 448 637
Melvin Dane 448
Melvin William 449
Sarah 271
Walter Thomas 448
Warren Agustus 271
POORE
Mary Kimball 583
POORMAN
Blanche Lathberry 602
John 602
Ruby 602
POPE
Alexander Paine 955
Andrew Charles 955
Benjamin Wood 671 955
Charles St. George 671
David Tatcliff 955
Deborah 82
Helen Torrey Wood 670
John Bigelow 671 954
Libby Therese 956
Matthew Edwin 956
Michael Wood 955
Nicholas Brandl 955
William Wade 671 955
PORTER
Alice 322
Apphia 63
Barbara 776
Benjamin Church 776
Frederick W. 63
Hannah 63
Hannah Munroe 62
James 63
John Roger 776
Linda 776
Lydia 63
Mary Alice Liddecoatt 776
Nancy Ruth 776
Rebecca 63
Rufus 63
William 62
POST
Bernice 297
Clarence A. 434 620
Dewitt Talmage 434 621
Francis Allison 434 619
George Albert 297
George Vanness 297 434
Grace Louise 434
POST cont'd
Helen Claudie 434
Herman Samuel 297 434
James Robert 621
Jane Lloyd 621
Joan Carolyn 621
John Richard 621 912
Linda 619
Lucy Louise Monroe 297
Paul Greggory 913
Paul Stanley 622 912
Richard Martin 434
Risa Ann 620
Stanley Joseph 434 621
Stephen A. 620
Stephanie Ann 620
Sue 619
Teresa Louise 913
Vanness Alvert 434 622
POTTER
Anan 58
Eugenia 414
Fred H. 198
Robert Lincoln 941
Terry Ann 941
POWELL
Beatrice 445
Mary Helen 770
Wallace D. 171
POWERS
Eliza Ann Bailey 276
Madeline Elizabeth 581
PRATT
Elizabeth 184
Elizabeth Anne 1144
James Anderson 1144
Kate Manilla 340
Katherine Louise 1144
Martha Joan Chapman 1143
Phyllis Anne 1165
Relief 37
Susan Jane 1144
William James 1144
PRAVDA
Angela Stefanie 800
Ferdl 800
Katherine Albertine Monroe 800
PREMAUER
Arlene Marie 643
Daisy Elizabeth Prentice 643
Otto 643
PRENTICE
Asa L. 452
Carl Orvan 644
Daisy Elizabeth 452
Delia Miriam Monroe 452
Florence Pearl 452
Genevieve Dolores 644
Miriam Lucile 452

PRENTICE cont'd
Rebecca Foster 81
Ruth 131
William Asa 452 644
William Lee 644
Yvonne Pearl 644
PRESTON
Wynne 421
PRICE
Clara 1063
Ilah 429
James 279
PRING
Beverly Jane 561
Jane Monroe Breeding 561
Kenneth F. 561
PROCTOR
Charles 322
Christine Ann 749
Earl Thomas 749 1028
Edwin Lurance 749
Eric Lance 749
Erin Tracy 1028
Kerry Joyce 749
Melanie Kay 749
Rita Joyce Monroe 749
Sarah A. 157
Wendy Jane 749
PRONOLD
Christine Grace 1010
PROUTY
Ann 302
Anna 88
Anna Munroe 183
Artemas 183
Benjamin 302
Calvin 302
Elijah 183
Jason 62
Judith 302
Liana 302
Pliny 183 302
Ruth 89
Schuyler 302
William E. 302
PROXMIRE
Linda 810
PRYOR
Beryl Marcella Hoyt 898
Brent Allen 1136
Bryan Christopher 1137
Janet Eileen 898
Larry Gene 898 1137
Merle Allen 898 1136
Muriel Ann 898
Reynold Lynn 1136
S. Michael 1137
Steffani Suzanne 1137
Travis Gene 1137
William Lee 898 1136
PUNDERSON
Nancy 660
PURCELL
Dorothy Ann Youtsey 876
Jackie Louise 876
Jerry 876
PURCHASE
Mary Bird 241
Norma Henrietta 374
PURDY
Dorcas 673
Julia Mildred 525
PURVIS
Teresa 1037
PUTNAM
Elijah 75
Herbert 219
Sally 1190
Zadock E. 182
PUTNEY
Benjamin Frank 299
Sarah A. 276
PUTTKAMMER
Charles Wilfred 552 804
Eric Monroe 805
Ernest Wilfred 552
Helen Lorna 552
Helen Louise Monroe 551
Meta Ann 805
Nancy Herrick 805
QUAM
Kay 764
QWANDT
Muriel Jean Kelly 1134
Wallace 1134
QUIGLEY
Jean Elizabeth 691
Marjorie L. 691
Miriam Godfrey Hodges 690
William Charles 690
QUIMBY
Althea 843
QUINBY
Louise 671
RABICKI
Patricia Elizabeth Marie 1157
RAEDER
Anne 670
Dorothy 670
Elizabeth 670
James Hamilton 670
Mildred Munroe Woodsum 670
Oscar Jacob 670
William Munro 670
RAINEE
Marie 545
RAINES
Jerry W. 1043
Judith Ann Franks 1043
Patrick Wayne 1043
RAINSBERGER
Jeanette Marie 1038
RAKESTRAW
Veasey 588
RALSTON
Abby Kristine 1100
Brian Christopher 1101
Casey Benjamine 1100
Charlyne Ann 871
Darlene Joy 871
Darrell Lloyd 600 872
Darwin 872 1101
David Edward Granville 600 871
Delva Darwin 600 872
Denise Delores 600
Derostus Eugene Delmar 600 871
DeWitt A. 600 871
Donald Lee 871
Gary Lee 871 1100
Gene Delmar 871
George 872
Ian Andrew Matthew 1101
James David 1099
Jason Eric 1100
John Linville 872 1101
Julie Lynn 1099
Kale Kenneth 1101
Kenneth Michael 1099
Kristine Kay 1100
Lorene Isobel 871
Mary Jane 872
Melvin Eugene 871 1099
Merle Kenneth 872 1101
Nellie Mae Allen 600
Ralph 872
Richard Delmar 871 1100
Roberta Lynn 1100
Ronald Robert 1099
Sheryl Ann 871
Theresa Ann 1100
Timothy Izaak Edward 1101
Verde Eugene 600
RALYEA
Imbi Aavik 642
RAMBO
Sarah Rebecca 584
RAMSDILL
Geraldine 755
RANDALL
Eliza 225
James Merritt 139
RANKIN
Beatrice 585
RANSOM
Olivia Gertrude 368
RASH
Desmond L. 862
Evelyn Lavern 862

RASH cont'd
Greta Madeline 862
Hampton W. 862
Nina Mable Monroe 862
Robert M. 862
Ruby Nadine 862
Thomas 862 1094
Thomas Elmer 1094
Thomas P. 862
RASMUSEN
Cindy Lea 740
RASOR
Katherine Louise Kaeser 745
Phillip A. 745
Phillip ALlen 745
Robin Lynn 745
Scot Eugene 745
RATCLIFF
Lucy 954
RATHBONE
Content 166
Daniel 166
Isaac 166
James J. 166
Leguester 166
Louisa 166
Lucy 166
Lucy Monroe 166
Martha 166
Permelia 166
Rufus 166
Thomas T. 166
RATHBUN
Dianne Christine 1033
Donald Ray 1033
Kevin Gene 1034
Sheila Diane Monroe 1033
Tony Ray 1033
RAUCH
Brian 548
Denis 548
Joseph 548
Virginia Okey 548
RAWLINGS
Martha 58
RAWSON
Fanny 129
RAY
Angeline 313
Angie 313
Annie M. 315
Clarissa Ann Monroe 315
David M. 315 449
Edith Mariam 449
Elizabeth B. 102
George W. 314
Hannah Munroe 313
Ida Estella 449
James H. 313
James Milton 315 450
Jonathan 315
RAY cont'd
Mary S. 315
Milton David 450
Paul Jonathan 450
Pearl Asenath 450
Ruth C. 450
RAYDEL
Roberta 1003
RAYMOND
Eleanor Wilson 580
Hepzibah Leech 19
Janet Munroe 580
John Munroe 580
Marjorie Munroe 580
Ralph Kendall 580
RAYNAR
Jonathan Mowbray Bowdler 698
Richard John Bowdler 698
Veronique Hottinguer 698
William Hurl Bowdler 698
READ
Abigail 27
Elizabeth 34
REAGAN
Emma Louisa 461
RECKTENWALD
Adelaide M. 678
REDALEN
Craig Elton 1155
REDENBOUGH
Myrtle Iva 378
REDMOND
Frank 426
REED
Adeline 97 135
Alice Isora Monroe 892
Cheney 182
Diana Jo 877
Donald John 1012
Douglas Alan 892
Edwin 97 135
Elizabeth Munroe 135
Emeline 97 135
Emeline Parnell 135
Emma Watson 196 262
Enos 37
Erick Nathaniel 892
Eva 196 262
Gregory Eugene 892 1123
Horatio 97 135
Hugh Maxwell 37 97 135
Isaac 15 36 37 97 135
Isaac Emery 97 135
Janet Vermillion 1037
Julia Ella 196 262
Karen Marie 1038
Mary Alice 196 262
Mary Crowninshield 196 262
Mary Ella 196 262
Melissa Lynn 1123
REED cont'd
Michael Eugene 1012
Norine Marie Galbraith 1012
Norman M. 892
Oliver 37
Parnel Munroe 97 135
Reuben 37
Richard Eugene 1038
Roger 75
Sarah 45
Sherri Lynn 892
Susan 37 188
Susan Elizabeth 97 135
Susan Kay 1120
Susanna Munroe 36
Thomas 37
William 37
William Henry Harrison 97 135 196 262
REES
Celeste Angela 930
Hildred Ann Love 930
Robert Edward 930
Steven Martin 930
REESE
Daniel Corbitt 1195
David Townsend 1195
Eliza 1195
Erwin 924
John Corbitt 694 1195
Marlene 924
Pamela Gray 1195
Roger 924
Ronald 924
REETZ
Betty Jane Monroe 1005
Debra Ann 1006
Phillip Duane 1006
Steven Duane 1006
Timothy Allen 1006
REHBOCK
Jocelyn 946
John Leonard 664
Judith Ann 664
Lilliam McKinstry Fitch 664
Philip Frederick 664
Ralph Harold 664
Richard Fitch 664 946
Susan Jane 664
REICH
Ruth Cattle 1151
REID
Mary Jean 657
REINES
Lille 590
REISMAN
Maureen 861
REISNER
Jenifer Nicole 1177
Kenneth 1177

REISNER cont'd
Scott Munroe 1177
Terry Ray Scott 1177
REITS
Deborah Sue 817
REITZ
Charles F. 223
RELIEN
Gary 1155
Jill Kathryn 1155
Joan Katherine Mulvey 1155
RENNICK
Isadore Monroe 422
John R. 422
REWITZER
Heather Marie 1056
Jason Michael 1056
Kay Marie Bratsch 1056
Kyle Joseph 1056
Michael Leroy 1056
REYNOLDS
Dwight 490
Harry Milo 490
Jessie 218
RHODES
Edwin 245
Edwin Earl 245 380
Foster Edbert 380
Francisque Irene 245
Jessie Rosalia 245
Kathryn Roberta 968
Margaret Jane Hoose 968
Minnie A. 418
Richard LaRue 968
Russell Harding 968
Trevet Mansfield 140
Wesley R. 418
RIBA
Helene 722
RICE
Bela 65
Calvin 36
Charlotte 124
Ellen 124
Fred C. 329
Hattie Emma Tenney 329
Loammi 160
Lydia F. 229
MaFred Nadine 330
Myra Francelia 677
Myrtle Maria 531
Susan Abigail Monroe 124
Ward T. 124
William 56
RICHARDS
Marshall 307
RICHARDSON
Abigail 132
Albert 237
Barbara E. Sprague 1125
Benjamin 237
RICHARDSON cont'd
Betty Lou 1126
Chauncy 237
Dale 1125
Emma 237
Eva 237
Fred 599
Hannah 91
Hattie 237
Hazel Georgiana 910
Lottie Elnora Youtsey 599
Kenneth Martin 1126
Linda Lee 1126
Loretta Dale 1126
Martha 268
Mary Monroe 237
Rebecca 400
Rhoda 196
Rose 237
Rusty Lee 1175
Ruth Ann 1126
Ruth Brown 104
Sadie Louise 405
Sally 266
Sandra Sue 1175
Sherril Lynn Dryer 1175
William 178 1175
RICKELL
Paul 739
RIDENOUR
Candace Lea 1033
Douglas Wayne 1032
Lori Ann Monroe 1032
Miranda Rose 1033
RIDER
Carolyn Elen 937
Charles Colburn 937
Eleanor Amy McMaster 937
James William 937
Mark McMaster 937
William Epperson 857
RIDGWAY
Charles Arthur Frederic 359
Charles Henry 358
Ellen Richards Munroe 358
Elizabeth Emily Marie 359
Richard John 359
RIEGLER
Diane Metzger 788
RIENHARDT
Cordelia Ketcham Roberts 653
Harold Owen 653
Joyce Lucille 653
Norma Roberts 653
RILEY
Margaret 568
RINEHART
Constance Jan Monroe 811
Darrin Leigh 811
Stephanie Leigh 811
Ron 811
RINGLEBERRY
John H. 529
RINGLEBERY
Sarah Jane 529
RITCHEY
Bertha Belle 421
RITTERPUSCH
Hylda Peppler 568
RITZ
Lucy Jane Sherman 986
Robert 986
ROACH
Elaine 517
ROADY
Clarence 252
ROAN
Catherine Ann 982
Dale 982
Jennifer Lee 982
ROARK
Lawrence Edward 1121
Linda Ann Monroe 1121
Melissa June Miner 1121
Shaun Edward 1121
ROBBINS
B.L. 591
David 178
Eleanor 166
Elizabeth 403
Leona Myrtle 426
ROBERTS
April Lorraine 985
Jordelia Ketcham 461
Daisy Cook Munroe 461
Evelyn M. 301
George Bailey 461
Lucille Claire 461
Marilyn Joyce 653
Roger Wayne 717
Scott Leonard 717
Selma Pearl 581
Veronica Gartha Hoyland 716
Wayne Howard 717
Wellesley Munroe 461 652
William Addison 461
ROBINSON
Charles W. 350
Cornelia Elizabeth 210
Dennis Craig 1148
Ebenezer 210
Elizabeth 162
Elois Patricia 917
Eva Bernice Willey 662
George Washington 210
Harriet Adaline 210
Harriet Peirce 210
Hiram Peirce 210
Ida L. 484
Isabelle A. 587
Jennie 420

ROBINSON cont'd
John Myron 210
Leila Scott 917
Lloyd Jack 917 1148
Lloyd Joshua 917
Lucian Weeks 210
Mark Christopher 1149
Mary P. 210
Michael Scott 1148
Oliver A. 83
Paul Russell 917 1148
Robert 83
Russell Lawrence 1149
Sarah Louisa 210
Sybil L. Monro 350
Theodore P. 267
William Lynn 662
William S. 350
RODD
Patricia Janene 929
Rita Joan 929
RODENBAUGH
Lawrence Duane 929
Lorna May Shineman 929
RODGERS
Alan Milford 1185
Ruth Ann Richardson 1185
ROE
Caroline L. 352
ROEWERT
Eileen Alice 934
ROGERS
Albert 592
Andrea 779
Andrew 535
Ann 1064
Anson 779
Christopher 779
Daniel Bradley 1064
Donna L. 779
Douglas 778
Edith Anna Bradley 1063
Gary Kim 535
Gene Edward 535 778
George Anson 535 779
Geraldine 779
Gloria Jean 1175
Grace I. 877
James Bruce 535 779
James Pratt 1064
Jeanine 778
Joann 779
Juliette 427
Leota Morse 535
Margaret 600
Mary (Polly?) 51
Mary Jean 1043
Mary Lee 535
Michael 779
Patricia Ann 873
Sandra 779
ROGERS cont'd
Susan 779
William 275
ROGGE
Edward E. 625
ROLAND
Susan 983
ROLF
A.D. 1078
Fenette Fassett 1078
Milden 1078
ROLLINGS
Betty Ann 1074
Virginia Gertrude 840
ROLLINS
Ellen MaFred 655
Judith Ann Lobl Duncan 655
Judith Myers 655
Ralph E. 655
Ralph Eugene 655
ROLLMAN
Susan Lynn 730
ROOD
Ann Elizabeth Munroe 443
Hosea 443
Ida Lillian 443
Lola Grace 443
Louis Powell 443
Minnie May 443
ROOSA
Carolyn Monroe 1033
Kari Loraine 1033
Keith Douglas 1033
Kenneth Dean 1033
Kirt Allen 1033
ROOT
Brandon 1107
Christopher 1107
Lorraine Annette Webb 1107
William 1107
RORKE
Deborah 102
ROSE
Benita 958
Ingrid Perle 903
ROSENBECK
Cheryl Ann 1142
ROSENCRANS
Amanda 279
Anna 279
Cynthia 162
Elizabeth 279
Frances Ann Maria 279
Franklin 279
George 279
Harriet 279
Henry 279
Hiram 278
Hiram B. 162
Jane 279
Jesse 162 279
ROSENCRANS cont'd
John 78 162
John W. 279
Juliana 279
Louisa 279
Lucy 162 279
Mary 279
Maud Ellen 279
Olive 279
Olive Downing 162
Samuel 279
Tamer 162
William Hiram 279
ROSIE
Arthur 321
ROSS
Debbie 1011
Martin 881
Mary Gwynn 462
Rebecca Luna 589
ROSSITER
Lucy 238
ROTH
Candance Ann Ralle 1007
ROUSE
Alisnan Dent 982
Amye Kathleen 982
Corby Mae 982
Duane Everett 699
Gary Monroe 699 982
Irma 592
Joanne Marie 699
Michael Dean 982
Sharon Diane 699
Sharon Lee 982
Viva Maxine Monroe 699
ROUTE
David Stuart 1052
Greanne April 1052
Rebecca Lynn 1052
Terry Lynn Grice 1052
Wade Charles 1052
ROUTH
Rhessa 620
ROUZER
Horace Dodge 399
ROWE
Charles Lawrence 418
Florence Elva 418
Fred Monroe 418
Henry L. 418
Judy Ann 1126
Maria Monroe 418
ROYCROFT
Katherine Sue 925
ROYS
Ira 266
ROZELLE
Vera Mabel 436
ROZYCKI
Deborah A. Patterson 1026

ROZZELL
Martha T. 156
RUBENDAHL
Karolina 368
RUBENSTEIN
Margaret 778
RUBLEE
Jerusha 305
RUCKER
Mabel Amorel 375
RUDEWICK
Pamela Jane 1050
Paul Richard 1050
Susan Jane Griffin 1050
William Kenneth 1050
RUDINSKI
Carol Lee Hackett 1181
Hannah Jeanne 1181
Richard 1181
RUFF
Omer 687
RUGG
Abigail 8
Elizabeth 8
Elizabeth Munroe 8
Hannah 8
Martha 8
Mary 8
Millicent 8
Ruth 8
Sarah 8
Tabitha 8
Thomas 8
William 8
RULAND
John William 660
Marcia Verney 660
Robert Arthur 660
Steven Robert 660
RUNDLETT
Michele Renee 1161
RUNEY
Hannah Brooks 263
James S. 137
RUNGE
Clinton John 1001
Dale 1000
Joanna Evelyn Paul 1000
Marshall Craig 1001
RUNYON
Sally 897
RUPP
Caroline Sue 924
RUSK
Donald 1107
Janine Leah 1107
Kevany Lynne 1107
RUSSELL
Abby E. 157
Allen C. 733
Annie Florence Walton 479
RUSSELL cont'd
Bowen 108
Charles 457
Charles Howard 108
Daniel 38
Dorothy 457
Edith Walton 479
Emeline E. 265
Ernest Munroe 479 669
Evelyn Mary 669
Florence Elvira 479
George Clinton 107
Harold 457
Jesse 64
Johanna 6
John Henry 479
Judith Lee 734
Lewis 457
Lillian Annie 669
Maria 136
Mary Jane 272
Matilda 181
Ruth Althea 669
Virginia 457
RUST
Glen Arthur Lowell 1093
Linda Sue Waldrip 1093
RUTAN
Jill Ann 1020
RUTHFORD
Brent Michael 1173
Linda Gail Monroe 1173
RYAN
Sheila B. 693
RYDER
Emily E. Monro 487
J. Lewis 321
Lewis 321 457
Percie 457
Sara Smith Monroe 321
RYKEL
Gary 925
Hazel June Koepl 925
Kenneth 925
Leonard 925
Randy 926
Robert 925
Thomas David 926
SABIN
Luella Estelle 373
Marcella 165
SABRA
Marilyn Kay 762
SADLER
Dewey 364
Ida Monroe Hoyland 364
Phyllis 581
SAFFORD
Cecille J. Gilbert 936
Michael 936
Susan 936
SAFFORD cont'd
Robert R. 936
SAGGAN
Harry Steven 1051
Nancy Ilene Swain 1051
SAHLBERG
Edna 646
SAKALL
Brian Scott 1132
Dara Owen Sprague 1132
Heather Dawn 1132
Leslie J. 1132
SALIS
Jessica 1003
Joe 1003
Joseph Martin 1003
Nelda Marie Stimpson 1003
SALISBURY
George Birney 654
Helen Ross Munroe 653
SALMO
Marie 541
SAMDOUAL
Robert 1050
Robert Elias 1050
SAMEK
Bonnie Sue 743
D'Ann 744
Darcy Lyn 744
Diane Sue 743
Eugene Henry 519
Gavin Glen 743
Gene Henry 519 743
Gene Kevin 744
Glen Martin 519 743
Henry Martin 519
Jayne Elizabeth 744
Kathryn L. 743
Kim Elaine 744
Kolleen Kay 744
Lyn 744
Marcellus Bevaline 519 743
Mark Byron 743
Marlis Corine 743
Matthew Dean 743
Michael 743
Pamela Sue 744
Renee Jean 744
Rocky Gene 744
Shannon Monroe 744
Tamara Lea 744
Teresa 744
Viola Katheryn Monroe 519
SAMPSON
Garnet Edna Edwards 641
SAMSON
Ai 400
Anna Munroe 138
Anna Rebecca 568
Benjamin 139
Betsey 139

SAMSON cont'd
Caroline 266
Charles 139 266 400 568
Dexter 139 266 400
George 139
SAN
Pax Chong 983
SANBORN
Cheryl Lee 811
Janet Lee Hutchins 811
Jeffrey William 811
Philip 811
Scott David 811
SANCHEZ
Madeline Augusta 231
SANDEEN
Ina Elizabeth 628
SANDERS
Alice Maria 1191
Edmund 1191
Edmund F. 1191
Ellen 1191
Grace Ludeena Monroe 608
Laura Augusta Jacquith 1191
Ray 608
Ruth 1191
Walter Henry 1191
SANDERSON
Amos 62
Isaac 62
Lydia 62
Mary 62
Mary Munroe 62
Nancy 62
Samuel 62
SANDIFER
Muriel Reiterman 846
SANDY
George Lee 650
Janet 650
Lee 650
Linda 650
Michael 650
SANFORD
Clarissa Usher 221
SARGENT
Daniel 140
Eliza 100
Lillian 456
Lucy Jane 437
Mary 99
SATCHALER
Mille Ethel 367
SATTERLEE
Helen 101
SAUNDERS
Inez Louise 918
SAVAGE
Ruth 867
SAVORY
Mary J. 313
SAWIN
Manning 13
SAWTELLE
Charles Green 218
SAWYER
Alice Jane Monro 970
Arthur G. 970
Candice Janeen 1030
Carolyn J. 970
Charles Henry 640
Danielle Jean 1030
Duane B. 970
Edith Mabel Morgan 640
Emily 699
Estella Mildred 616
George F. 970
Helen W. 970
Hollie Marie 1030
Jessica Hope 1030
John Guy 640
Luana Joy 750
Luanna Mae Monroe 750
Mary 865
Maureen Kay 707
Pamelia F. 437
Patty Ann 970
Raymond J. 970
Robert L. 970
Ronnie A. 970
Rose Marie 970
Shirley Ann 750
Thomas H. 970
Thomas Monroe 750 1030
Tommy Laverne 750
William 707
William Edwin 640
SAXTON
Janice Marcele Monro 683
Robert Earl 683
Sandra Kay 683
Sharon Lynn 683
Susan Ann 683
SAYLES
Foster 283
Richard 166
Sarah 283
SCAIFE
James William 901
Ruth Ann 901
Stella Marie 901
SCANLIN
Janet Rose Gibson 973
SCANMAN
Hannah 166
SCHADOOF
Janett 1018
SCHAEFER
Ruth 714
SCHAUDENECKER
Donald 1115
Hilary Grace 1115
SCHAUDENECKER cont'd
Rhoda Lynn Wheeler 1115
SCHEERER
Jacqueline Susanne 1049
Loraine Schofield 1049
Robert Alan 1049
SCHERER
Carol 1109
SCHIERBECK
Catherine Marjorie 746
Charles Virgil 746
Gretchen Jo 746
Nancy Ann Kaeser 745
Nannette Nicole 746
SCHILLING
Craig 800
Jennifer Lynn 800
Judye Lee 1099
Mary Jane Biggin 799
Sarah Beth 800
SCHINKENRITCH
Richard 842
SCHMIDT
Alan Frank 762
Albert Frank 762
Albertina Harriet 386
Bary H. 718
Charles Paul 762
Charyl Kay 762
David Alan 1052
Donna Lee Gruys 1052
Eileen Ann Monroe 762
Gary H. 718
Josette Marie 718
Linda Sue Lillywhite 718
Michael Joseph Gruys 1052
Paul Charles 762
Shawna Lee 1052
SCHNEIDER
Echo Lee McKenzie 1097
Loyal Howard 869
Richard Howard 869 1097
Shawn Lee 1097
Susan Key 1026
SCHOELLIG
Carl Lloyd 515 733
Lizetta Olivia Monroe 515
Maria Janine 733
Paul 515
William 515
SCHOFIELD
Eleanor Mills 764
Loraine Adele 764
Paul Douglas 764
Robert Stanley 764
Robert Stephen 1049
Stephen Robert 764 1049
SCHROCK
Laura Ann 419
SCHROEDER
John Roland 800

SCHROEDER cont'd
Mary Alice Monroe 800
Roland 800
Rolene Ann 800
SCHROYER
Joyce Gladys Monroe 367
Otto Donald 367
SCHUDEL
Albert J. 685
Dorothy Rosamond 685
Shirley Hazel Monro 685
SCHULETER
Glenda Jane Totman 784
Jennifer Marie 784
Sara 784
William 784
SCHULTZ
Edith 444
Michael John 514
Patricia Ann 514
Vera Viola Monroe 513
Yvonne Louise 1150
SCHUMAKER
Debra Joy Forrester 1160
Haley April 1160
Robert Arthur 1160
Ross Henry 1160
Ryan Robert 1160
SCHUMM
Gregory Francis 872
SCHUPBACH
Anna Louise 743
SCHUSTER
Courtney Marie 1180
Katherine Isabelle Fassett 1086
Richard Louis 1086 1180
Sarah Elizabeth 1180
SCHWARZ
Alexander 1195
Alexander C. 694 1194
Craig 1195
Laura 1194
SCHWARZHOFF
Vivian 545
SCHWEIKHEART
Helen 649
SCIDMORE
Ellen 458
SCILACCI
Benjamin John 936
Eugene Patrick 936
Josephine Ruth Allen 936
Robert Francis 936
Steven Benson 936
Willis Orin 936
SCOTOS
Lynn Marie 1013
SCOTT
Andrew Munroe 1177
Craig Munroe 1074 1177
SCOTT cont'd
Dale 750
Esther Christine 1177
Frances Merrill 917
Frank 626
Ila Verle Gruys 1051
Jonathan Craig 1177
June Ellen 1074
Krag Kenneth 1051
Kraig L. 1051
Lacey Mirabeth 1051
Leila 626
Leona 626
Linda Kay King 1117
Merrill 626 917
Myrticia Alda Monroe 626
Ralph K. 1074
Shirley Garland Craig 1074
Shirley May 917
Terry Kay 1074
SCOVILLE
Teresa 1108
SCRIBNER
Elias 169
Elsie Monroe 169
Hannah 169
Harry Carlos 439
Leonard 169
Samuel Rayno 169
SCRUGGS
Lola Fay 920
SEAGRAVES
Cynthia A. 709
SEALS
David Lee 775
Gary Ashe 775
Lorna Jean Ashe 775
Susan Elizabeth 775
Tate Cordell 775
Trent Justin 775
SEAMORE
Olive 375
SEARS
Carol Ann Biggin 799
George 799
John Louis 799
Sammy 799
SEAVER
Abigail 99
Lorene 388
SEBLAIN
Nancy Louise 993
SECHRIST
Minnie Ellen 959
SEDGWICK
Adelaide 499
SEEBOLD
Donald Frank 589
SEEDS
J. William 420
SEGO
Diane 715
Joan Bertha Hoyland 715
Lannie 715
Linda 715
Lonnie 715
Ray 715
SEIKMAN
Gayle 811
SELLARS
Paul D. 653
SEREYKO
Jean Madeline 940
SESSOMS
Virginia Ann 979
SEVERANCE
Frances Agnes 296
Verna L. 435
SEVERANCES
William 86
SEVERSON
Myrtice Ellen 848
SEWALL
Sophia Wood 109
SEXTON
Deborah 164
SEYMOUR
Mehetible 30
SHAFER
Harriet L. Blake 441
Morgan A. 284
William 441
SHAFFNER
Jay P. 711
SHAKESPEARE
William 251
SHANKS
Bobbie Jo 1032
Bonnie Fay Monroe 1032
Dustin James 1032
Lindsay Fay 1032
Robert Lynn 1032
SHANNON
Daniel Wesley 1031
David Charles 1031
Joel David 1031
Karen Janette Branch 1031
Margaret Jane 397
SHAPPEE
James 779
Mary Lee Rogers 779
Sean James 779
SHARP
Baynard Rhodes 380 541
Harry Darlington 379
Jessie Rosalia Rhodes 379
Kenneth 541
Melanie 1132
Michael 541
SHARPE
Christopher James 841

SHARPE cont'd
Edwin 1060
James Drover 841
Martha Marie 841
Mary E. Hawkins 1060
Ruth Jean Wiederhold 841
William H. 1060
SHAW
Anna Audrey Dietrich 854
Brian Justin 1110
Brian Matthew 909
Carol Ellen 837
Carole Sue 1023
Charles Wilbur 569
Doris Ann Monroe 1109
Eliza 441
Everett Leslie 836
Fred Marshall 568
George Leslie 586 854
George Warren 569 828
James Michael 908
Joanne Elizabeth Monroe 908
Kevin Louis 1109
Lizzie Bond Poor 568
Marion Poor 569
Marjorie Winifred Monroe 836
Marshall Bond 569
Mary Beth 1082
Michele 837 1074
Prudence 117
Rebecca Lynn 1082
Richard Allen 837 1074
Sally Anne 854
Sylvia Foster 828
Walter Cobb 854 1082
SHEA
Daniel Joseph 1168
Kelly Lynn 1168
Kimberly Renee 1168
Mary Ann Osterhage 1168
Patricia Ann 1168
Teresa Marie 1168
SHEEN
Charles 403
Daniel Andrew 272 403
James E. 272
Nellie Frances 403
Persis Rugg Munroe 272
Phoebe Upton Taylor 272
Sally Frances 272
William Eliphalet 272
SHEET
Sabra 80
SHEETS
Florence Biona Church 382
Joyce Elaine 382
Moro Alpha 382
Raleigh Eugene 382
SHELBY
Norris Paul 857
SHELDON
Alice Irene 588
Flint 99
SHELLABARGER
Alta Williams 598
Garfield 598
James Paul 868
Patricia Ann 868
Paul 598 867
SHELTON
Agatha Kathleen 868
SHEPARD
Jane Amanda 388
SHEPHERD
Constance Marie 725
SHEPLER
Aileen Marie 750
Cecile Gayle Monroe 709
Julie Kay 709
Paul D. 709
Stephen Edward 709
SHERMAN
Carol Ann 702
Forest 702
Lucy Jane 702
SHERON
Jane Marie 1092
SHIGLEY
Arthur Roy 593
Elizabeth 593
Monroe 593
Ora Belle Monroe 593
SHINDORF
Carole 1081
SHINEMAN
Dean Elliot 930
Elsie Ruth Monroe 640
Eula Arminta 640
Francis Leroy 641 929
Helen Marie 641
Lorna May 640
Samuel Leroy 640
Steven Leroy 930
Susan Adell 930
SHOCK
Connie 1130
SHOLLER
James 184
SHOOTER
Estella 503
SHOWERS
Nettie M. 523
SHROYER
Otto Donald 367
SHUFELT
Arthur 458
Cora May Monroe 458
SHULTZ
Martha Jane 586 854
SHUPE
Bethany Ann 1053
SHUPE cont'd
David Michael 1053
Jacob Robert 1053
Joshua Michael 1053
Nickolas Wayne 773
Rebecca Filsinger 1053
SHURLY
Frederica Palms 654
SIBLEY
Ann Grace 442
Catherine 442
Charles Morton 441
Clark Lovell 441
Frances Lucy 442
Georgianna 311
Martha Maria Munroe 441
May Benton 442
Ruanna 312
Sarah 356
William Spencer 442
SIEGEL
Colleen Mary 505
Florence Edna Hoyland 505
Howard 505
Jacqueline Florence 505
Keith Charles 505 712
Kurt Charles 713
Lynette 994
Lynette Lee 712
Michelle Lynette 994
Rayne Helen 713
Scott Keith 713 994
Tam Jennifer 994
SIEGER
Kathy Ann 1028
SILLERS
Elizabeth J. 403
SILSBY
Amy Jo 718
Angela Jean 718
Christopher Lloyd 717
Ida Jane Lillywhite 717
Raymond 717
Stephen Ray 717
SILVA
Sherry Lynn 1030
SIMMONS
Albert Harris 283
Caroline 240
Flora Lisette 428
SIMONDS
Jonathan 72
Lucy 40
Mary Mixter 24
Rhoda 143
Ruth 70
SIMPSON
Frances Adelaide 426
SIMS
Burt 599
Nellie Marie 599

SIMS cont'd
Roberta Irene 599
SINER
Christina 1112
Christina Marie 1112
Clifton Laverne 1111
SISSON
Ada Belle 867
Anna 867
Clayton 867
Emily 289
Floyd 867
Gladys 867
Henry K. 289
Jeri Lyn 817
Kitty Monroe 867
Orrin H. 289
Stella 867
Virgil Monroe 289
Walter 867
SITWELL
Joan Wilmott 697
SJOGREN
Jill Renee 768
Stanley Mervin 767
Verle Elizabeth Grice 767
SKALITSKY
Helen Olivia 761
SKEEN
Allison 819
David 560 819
Elizabeth Moore 560
Jane 560
Joseph Allison 560
Kathryn 819
SKELTON
Clarissa 158
SKILTON
Elizabeth 72
SLAGHT
Angel Marie 1023
Daniel Dean 738
Debra Lynn 738
Michael Ronald 1023
Penny Lea 738
Robert Floyd 738
Ronald Robert 738 1023
Terry Vernon 738 1023
Todd Anthony 1024
SLAGLE
Mary 162 278
SLATER
Alta 608
Arvine Birt 588
Barton M. 588
Boynton 588
Clara 596
Elsie 608
Joel 608
John 608
Joseph Newton 588
SLATER cont'd
Lorraine McDora Totman 538
Louisa Arvilla 283
Marilyn Louise 538
Monroe Boynton 588
Nellie Monroe 608
Olive 596
Sarah Elizabeth Monroe 588
William H. 538
SLATH
Florence 505
SLAUSON
Howard P. 690
SLAYDEN
Johnie Minerva 229
SLOCOMB
Emeline 302
SMALL
Marion Louise 571
SMARR
Joyce 546
SMART
Carla A. 1035
SMIDT
Edith 916
SMILEY
Welthea 246
SMITH
Abigail C. 109
Adaline 113
Adaline A. 72
Alexander Cumstock 352
Alice A. 288
Alice Dirant 220
Andrew Jackson 195
Anna 51
Anna R. 179
Annie 457
Ashley 288
Beatrice Luanna 524
Benjamin Robert Morton 944
Blanche 924
Bradley Clayton 1036
Carol Jean 870
Carol Sue 1097
Carolyn Louise 844
Carroll Ann 679
Charles 99
Charlotte 125
Clara Frances Monroe 679
Claremont Clareville 288
Clarice Ann 960
Clayton George 755 1036
Clayton Monroe 524 755
Cora Josephine 585
David 288
David Alan 944
David Douglas 1155
David William 922 1155
Dorothy Kent Wheeler 922
Edmond Munroe 220
SMITH cont'd
Edwin 288
Emeline Jenette 195
Ephraim 12
Esther 195
Eunice 195
Ezra 195
Floyd L. 524
Frances Elinor 679
George Russell 952
George W. 195
Georgina 662
Gertrude 589
Grace 490
Gregory Clayton 1036
Hannah 168
Hannah O. 288
Hannah R. 99
Helen Catherine 387
Helen Mae 288
Helen Virginia Mills 870
Henry Maynard 220
Herbert Ernest Bennett 1155
Hillmor 679
Horatio S. 220
Ila 505
James 195
James Leslie 755 1036
James Robert 1129
Janet Irene Sprague 1129
Jason Thomas 1167
Jeffery Monroe 1129
Jessica Ruth 1167
Jodi Alene 1036
John Carl 870
John Harlo 960
Jonathan David Fuller 944
Joshua Daniel 1167
Judy Carol 871
Julia A. 438
Julie Ann 1129
Justin H. 410
Lena Blanche 422
Leonard Francis 352
Linnaeus 352
Lois 163
Lori Ann 1037
Lucy 195
Luella Jean 715
Lydia Elizabeth Monroe 523
Lyman Marc 960 1166
Maria Monroe 288
Mark Joseph Jasper 352
Mark Wheeler 1155
Martha 66
Mary 195 419 1054
Mary Abbott Bradford 352
Mary Agnes 864
Mary Elizabeth 352

SMITH cont'd
Mathew 1167
Merton Bradford 352
Orrin 195
Pamela Thomas Johnson 944
Pamela Wright 195
Patricia 704
Raymond Herbert 888
Reuben 195
Rhoda 57
Rita Irene 894
Roland J. 960
Ronda Jean 960
Rose 491
Russell G. 281
Ruth 195 1008
Scott James 1129
Seneca A. 288
Shannon 1155
Shirley Arlene Beardslee 960
Sophia Munroe 220
Staci Morgan 1037
Susan Dwight Munroe 220
Susan Elizabeth 220
Wendell James 960 1167
William Council 1155
SMITLEY
Carolyn Jane 923
Chester J. 923
Mary Ellen 923
Virginia Beth 923
SNELL
David Arthur 1129
Frederick 880
John Arthur 1129
Joyce Ann 1129
Nancy Viola Sprague 1129
Robert Lowell 1129
Terry Ann Sprague 1129
Wendy Karen 1129
SNOUTTER
William Winifred 760
SNOW
Edward 569
SNYDER
Ethel Lucille Binkley 1111
Jason Michael 1182
Jennifer Michelle 1182
Joseph Allen 1182
Lynda Louann 1111
Martha Maurene 1141
Noel 666
Richard Arthur 1111 1182
Steven Lawrence 1111
Terry James 1111
Willis 1111
SOLIS
Abel Salinas 1055
Cecelia Ann 1055
Linda Dianne Lenhart 1055
SOLIS cont'd
Salina Marie 1055
SOMERTHWAITE
Louise 578
SOMES
John C. 178
SOPER
Elida 492
SORENSON
Debra Marie 1143
George Alfred 1149
Joan Scott Williams 1149
SOUCK
Hazelius 198
SOULE
Carrie Emma Monroe 457
Edna 457
Enoch 268
John 457
SOUTHWICK
Eben 402
Jerusha 403
Sara M. 446
Thirza W. 403
SOUTHWORTH
Alice E. 431
Grace 432
Grant 432
Mark H. 431
Mary E. Moore 431
Robert J. 431
SPADE
Jennie 1096
Shellie 1096
SPAFFORD
Jessie M. 409
SPALDING
Susan Hale 696
SPALLONE
Claire Elizabeth 1085
Heather Marie 1085
Joseph 855 1085
Mildred Elizabeth Dietrich 1085
Sherri Ann 1085
SPAULDING
Alanson 299
Celia 299
Cornelia H. 299
Gardner 299
James 93
Levi 311
Lois 179
Loren 299
Lorinda J. 299
Lovinda 299
Rebecca H. Munroe 299
SPEAR
Grant Thomas 746
Joann May Monroe 746
Joy Rachael 746
SPEAR cont'd
Michael John 746
Thomas John 746
Timothy Mario N. 746
SPEARS
Tunis Robert 442
SPELLMAN
Hannah 832
SPENCER
Alice 417
Charlotte 406
Chauncey 417
Cynthia 578 843
Dorothy 406
Elizabeth 843
Elton 417
Emily Monroe 417
George Hazelton 406 578
Jane 578
John Hazelton 578 843
Lydia 578
Margaret 406
Margaret Van Alstine 710
Marion Louise 406
Mary Ella 417
Rhoda 406
Rosetta Mary Munroe 405
SPIKE
Barbara Porter 1054
Caroline Anne 1054
Christine Louise 1054
Philip Benjamin 1054
Philip L. 1054
SPINNER
Rita Lucille 520
SPINNEY
Mary Frances 449
SPOEMAN
Bruce Martin 925
Dessie Marie Munroe 925
Neal 925
Paul Neil 925
Roger William 925
SPOONER
Abigail 52
Abigail Munroe 51
Augustus Walter Otis 110
Daniel 51
Daniel Mason 110
Eliakim 52
Hannah 52
Harriet Ann 110
Lydia Augusta 110
Mary Lincoln 110
Mason 52
Nancy 52
Phila 52
Ruggles 52
Walter Munroe 52 110
SPRAGUE
Allen 1127

SPRAGUE cont'd
Arthur Stephen 614
Barbara Elaine 893
Birdie Pauline 615
Blaine Edward 1128
Bradley John 895 1132
Candy Lee 1127
Carmen Renee 1126
Christine Kay 1127
Corey 1127
Dale Wayne 903 1126
Dana Edwin 1131
Daniel Leroy 1125 1184
Dara Gwen 895
Donald Leroy 903 1125
Doris Marie 1127
Dorothy 1126
Earl Blaine 903 1126
Echo Ann 1127
Elizabeth 1132
Ellen Susanne 903
Gale Gene 903 1128
Gerry Duane 894
Grace Eva 614
Grace Rachel Esther Monroe 614
Janet Irene 893
Jason 1184
Jason Ryan 1130
Jeffrey Allen 1125
Jeffery Wayne 894
Jennea Elizabeth 1126
Jennifer 1128
Jessie 1185
Jessie Ann 1127
Katherine Charmine 1132
Katherine Sue 894
Kathleen Anna Marie 1125
Kenneth 893
Kenneth Blaine 614 893
Kenneth Monroe 1128
Kirk Alan 1130
Larry Lee 903 1126
Leroy 1127
Leroy Arthur 614 903
Linus Edwin 614 894
Lola Cordelia 615
Louise Cecilia 615
Lynn Ann 895
Melody Grace 903
Nancy Viola 894
Nicholas Leroy 1126
Pamela Dawn 903
Phillip Arthur 903 1127
Randall Craig 894 1131
Rhonda Jean 1128
Richard Keith 903
Ricky Duane 894 1130
Rodney Dean 903 1127
Roger Allen 894 1130
Ronald Bruce 894
SPRAGUE cont'd
Rosemary 894
Russell 1127
Russell Clare 615 895
Sandra Joan 903
Shane Alan 1131
Somar Marie 1131
Stanley 614
Stephen Russell 895 1132
Terry Ann 894
Theadore Allen 1128
Timothy Edwin 894
Todd Arthur 894
Toni Marie 1127
Tracy Ann 1127
Troy Gene 1128
Troy Ryan 894
Victoria Lynne 894
Wayne Harcourt 614 894
SPRINTLE
Judy 988
SPROAT
James 870
SPRUNGER
Glenna 1045
SPUR
Jane 101
SPURR
Barbara Jane 842
Deborah Carol 842
Donald Graham 577 842
Donald Munroe 842
Emily Crosby Munroe 577
Francis Amory 577
Janet Amory 577
Marilyn Munroe 577
SPURRELL
Audrey Louise 710
Edward Richard 710
Janet Evelyn Allen 709
Merry Alice 709
Richard Arnold 709
SQUIBB
Mary King 343
SQUIRES
Mary Jane Monroe 295
William 295
ST. CHARLES
Rita 703
ST. JOHN
Abby Richardson Munroe 258
Augusta Georgia 258
Charles Munroe 258
David Lamar 258
George Munroe 258
Henry Richardson 258
Isaac Munroe 258
Isaac Richards 258
Joseph Beers 258
Samuel Richards 258
William Montgomery 258
ST. LOUIS
Harriet
STACEY
Bernice 832
Charles Frederick 832
Hazel 832
Maude 832
Norman 832
Roger 832
STACY
Esther 584
Floda May Monroe 428
Fred 428
STAHL
Clay 1086
STALEY
Barbara Alice 787
Caroline Stewart 787
John 787
Roy Lester 787
STALLMAN
Marion Agnes 609
Mary Ellen Monroe 609
Thomas 609
Thomas Francis 609
STANDTEINER
Alice Gray 1195
Anthony 1195
Barbara 1195
Erica 1195
Hans 694 1195
Heidi 1195
STANLEY
Alfred Theodore 637
Amy L. Story 637
Eliza 144
Fred 637
Herbert A. 637
Rosemary Louise 764
STANTON
Gayle Alison 685
Julie Annette 685
Lynette Marie 685
Michael Alan 685
Sally Lynn 685
STAPE
Dorothy 507
STAPLES
Electra S. 266
Lewis 449
STARK
Olive 101
STARR
Cynthia 1080
Deborah 1080
Marilyn Fassett 1080
Michael 1080
Sharon Ann 1116
Tamara 1080
STATLER
Susan Louise 1141

STEADMAN
Ebenezer 23
STEARNES
Daniel Mansfield 93
STEARNS
Abigail F. 180
Mary A. 180
William L. 94
STEBBINS
John B. 307
STEELE
Angela Rena 993
Daniel 993
Daniel Glen 993
Larry Lloyd 1099
Paula Gail Gibson 993
STEENMAN
Melanie Kay 1118
STEFFENSON
Lavon Jean Monroe 521
Melvin Carlton 521
Melvin Lyle 521
STEGENGA
Catherine 807
STEINHEIMER
Vickie Lee 956
STEPHEN
Amy Iasigi Coit 977
C. Hubert 977
Charles Hubert 977
Olivia Ann 977
Robert Coit 977
STEPHENS
Carroll Ann Smith 963
David Christopher 964
Debra Ann 876
Edward John 876
Frances Elinor Smith 963
Jack 876
Juli Marie 963
Katherine Carroll 964
Kathy Jean 876
Kelli Frances 963
Leonard Richard 963
Leroy Mathew 964
Lori Anne 963
Mary 175
Michael Leroy 964
Sherry Sue 876
STEPP
Sandra Kay 1030
STERLING
Deborah Jean Monroe 1120
John Scott 1120
Lisha June 1121
Scott Harold 1120
STERN
Gladys 647
STERNBERG
Albert 1065
Louise Danforth Leach 1065
STEVENS
Ann 646
Antoinette 494
Barbara Scott 1095
Barbara Susan Osgood 1076
Darick Lee 812
Dudley Field 454 646
Dwight Arnold 445
Dwight Sibley 445
Elean Lodge 647
Gerald Monroe 454 646
Harriet H. 494
J. Lewis 1157
Jay Dudley 646
John Alden 647 935
Julia Anna Monroe 453 1192
Julia Louise Monroe 445
Kimberly Jean 935
Linda Marie David 1157
Lumen Alvie 445
Lynn William 812
Murial 454
Oral A. 445
Orvin Alva 453
Philip Alva 454
Robert Lee 1076
Roy Redfield 646
S. Vacilette 303
Sharon Lee Monroe 812
Shauna Lynn 812
STEVENSON
Boyd 876
Doris Jean Youtsey 876
Dristy Kay 876
Stephanie Ann 876
STEWART
Brant 1057
Caroline Mae 539
Carter 720
Diane Laurene 787
Dustin 1057
Edward H. 276
Floyd 539
Geraldine Cunningham 720
James 171
Keith 1057
Laurene Frances Loveridge 539
Luann 787
Michael 720
Paul 787 1057
Richard James 539 787
Robert Luther 539 787
Rosaline 789
Tracy 720
William Thomas 787 1057
STICK
Florence 452
STILES
Adele Dusenbury 243
Edward 243 376
Roy 243 376
STIMPSON
Billy Joe 726
Carlos George 512 725
Carlos Ray 726 1003
Chester Russell 512 725
David Monroe 512
Iva Lennis Monroe 512
John Edward 725
June Ivanell 512
Linda Kay 725
Mark Arnold 512 725
Monroe David 725 1003
Nancy Gayle 725
Nelda Madge 512
Nelda Marie 725
Orrel Marie 512
Richard David 1003
Russell Ray 1003
Russell William 512 726
Stephen Arthur 725
William 15
STIMSON
Frederick 103
STINE
Nikki 1174
STINSON
Barbara Jean Haskill 987
Emma Lee 987
Jacqueline 994
Lee Oran 987
Sarah Kathrene 987
Windy Dawn 987
STOCKLEY
Arthur 1096
Edith 1096
Gladys Sisson 1096
STOCKS
Bessie 593
STODDARD
David Eugene 834
Rosalie Taylor 834
Winfred E. 834
STODOLA
Dan 1026
Patricia Eilene Murray 1026
Tera Jo 1026
STOLL
Catherine 361
STONE
Abigail 34
Abner 34
Abraham 268
Almira Monroe 438
Alpheus 34
Anne 23
Ebenezer 6
Ella 438
Elmer 438
Harold 625
Harriot 189

STONE cont'd
Isaac 33 34 160
Marian Janette 956
Martha 189
Martha Munroe 34
Mary 189
Minnie Dawn 438
Patte 34
Patty 156 189
Rolla Dee 438 625
Sally 445
Sidney 438
Silas 438
Stephen 189
Susanah 185
Susanna 189
William 143
STORY
Amy L. 447
Frank S. 447 637
Fred G. 447 637
Natalie M. 637
Sarah Newell 447
W. Oscar 447
William H. 447 637
William J. 637
STOW
Eliza 191
STOWE
Charles Edward 219
Ethel Elvira 371
George 371
STRATHAM
Kenneth 970
STRATTON
Clifton Jarius 864
Donna Vern 1150
Glenda Jo 1150
Lee Monroe 864
Leonore Moore Monroe 864
Norma 927
Richard Delmar 1150
Thankful 52
STRAUGH
Ilah May 749
STRAUP
Irene Elizabeth 587 855
STRAUS
Catherine Kales 804
Christopher Monroe 804
Francis Howe 804
Helen Elizabeth 804
Helen Lorna Puttkammer 803
Michael Wilfred 804
STRENCHE
Donald 536
STRIBLING
Susan Sloan 1069
STRICKLAND
Annie 194
Clifford M. 194
STRICKLAND cont'd
Frances 194
Isaac 95 195
John 34
Martha Monroe 194
Mary Thorndike 194
Ruth Ann 194
William Hugh 531
STRIDSBERG
Alice Marie 1140
STRONG
William H. 494
STRUM
Ella M. Vanburger 238
STRUPP
Paul Jacob 764
STRUVE
Norma Marie 922
STUFFERFIELD
Beulah M. 888
STUIBLE
Venice Thelma 530
STUMP
Daryl Devin 735
STURGIS
Catherine Cameron 1194
Gladys May Bickmore 650
Robert 650
STURM
Albert 238
STUUT
Donna Joslin 1061
STYCHE
Maud Frances Cecil 359
SUASE
Harriet Olga 733
SULLENBERGER
Angela 1102
Maxine Mae Littlejohn 1102
Michael David 1102
Todd Michael 1102
SULLIVAN
Alorence 284
Ella 420
Katherine 594
Mary 426
SUMMERS
Anna 280
C. Dwight 689
Carol Lynn 689
Edwin 597
Ethel 1006
Frances Monroe 597
Kisti Jane 689
Orra 597
Retha 597
Scott Hamilton 689
Sue Ann 689
SUMNER
Sarah Ann 214
SUTTON
Eva Marie 543
Frances 679
Leroy Frank 543
Leslie L. 542
Lois Mary 543
SWAIN
Barbara Verle Griffin 766
Christopher Raymond 1051
James 766
James Joseph 1051
Nancy Ilene 766
Patricia Verle 766
Raymond Charles 766 1051
Rebecca Coffin 205
Sally June 766
SWAN
Amos Monroe 134
Elizabeth Walton 341
Harrison 341
Hattie Maria 341
Lydia Munroe 134
Mildred Eliza 341
Rebecca Munroe Walton 341
Roxanna 134
Timothy 134
Varennes 134
SWARTWOOD
Julie Anne Monroe 1108
Mark David 1108
Mathew Phillip 1108
Terry 1108
SWARTZ
Eleanor 890
Eugene 426
Ralph 598
SWAYZEE
Katherine Esther 549
SWEAT
Angela Denise Moore 1122
Paul Hilbert 1122
SWEET
Deborah 689
Eliza Brown 124
Elizabeth 689
Geraldine 708
Hamilton H. 689
Marilyn 689
Marion Atwood 689
SWEETSER
Evelyn Mary Russell 952
Jeffrey Warren 952
Mary 60
Stanwood Chandler 952
SWIFT
A.R. 319
Alfred 94
Charles F. 157 319
Clara Mabel 319
Julia A. Monroe 319
Julia Estelle 319

SWINFORD
Basil M. 620
Benjamin Allen 910
Ellen Marie 910
Grant Vanness 621 910
Helen Post 620
James Allen 621 910
Lisa 910
Philip Arthur 621
Steven 910
Philip Lee 910
TABOR
Margaret 346
TALBOT
Donald Lewis 1043
Michael Todd 1043
Ronald 1043
TAMM
Joe 548
TANNER
Patricia 1036
TAPLEY
George 136
Miriam 482
TARANTO
Catherine Marie 883
TARBELL
Carrie Relief 586
TARP
Hazel Mae Long 740
TAST
Florence 517
TATE
Jane 630
TAUCHER
Amanda Jo 1103
Chad Drew Pearson 1102
Daniel 1102
Dennis Joseph 1103
Jonathan Allen 1103
Karen Ann Allen 1102
Michael 1102
Michael Dean 1102
Michelle Ann 1102
Nichole Therese 1103
Suzanne Marie Allen 1102
TAYLOR cont'd
Annie Maria 401
Barbara Ann 859
Bessie Cinderella 570
Caroline 101
Cecile Fern 517
Daniel 401 570
Diane Cheryl 1140
Diane Jean 859
Dianna Lynn McGinnis 1059
Donald Munro 672
Eben Munroe 143 271 403 573
Edward E. 271 402
Eleanor Ione Townsend 757
Eliphalet 143
TAYLOR
Elizabeth 499
Elizabeth Munroe 407
Elliot 672
Emma Isobelle 334
Esther Ellen 271
Ethel May 401
Gail Andrea 765
George W. 401
George Washington 271 401
George Wiley 570
Gerald William 1059
Grace E. 570
Grace Emily 401
Hannah Florence 401
Harriet 101
Ivanella 368
Janne 518
Jennifer Lynn 1059
Jerusha Emmeline 271
John 101
Joseph 101
Mahon F. 757
Marion 570
Martha 401
Martha Alice 401
Mary Ann 271
Mary Fathian 401
Mary Munroe 143
Melissa Ann 1090
Michael Robert 1090
Miranda Sue 1041
Nellie 403
Pauline Monroe 573
Phoebe Upton 143 271
Polly 101
Porter 101
Raymond Earl 859
Rebecca Jean Monroe 859
Richard Leon 757 1041
Richard Nicholas 1041
Robert Earl 859 1090
Roberta Addie 555
Rosalie 573
Sally Smith 143
Sarah Elizabeth Munroe 407
Sebut Francis 271 403
Susanna 101
Susanna Munroe 101
Thomas 101
Tirzah 36
William 101
William Howell 407
TEANEY
Jacqueline Suzan 1036
Tamara Lynn Monroe 1036
William A. 1036
TEBBETTS
Eliza 211
TEDFORD
Shirley R. 1066
TEFFT
Ernest 606
Floyd 606
Henry 596
Ida Mae Monroe 606
Jim 606
Ralph 606
Willard 606
TELLAM
Charles Clair 812
Jennifer Stuut 1061
Scott Stuut 1061
Shirley Ann Monroe 811
William Harry 812 1061
TEMPLE
Molly 87
TENNEY
Charles H. 202 330
Charlie 330
Emma 330
Harriet Arvilla Munroe 202
Hattie Emma 202
Lucia Jane 202
Timothy Addison 202
TERRANOVA
Eileen Joan 945
TERRY
George 285
George F. 285
Mary Jane 285
Nancy Monroe 285
Sylvanus 285
Warren S. 285
William E. 285
TEWS
Benjamin Michael 1053
Jason Anthony 1053
Robert Anthony 1053
Sandra york 1053
THAYER
Edward 188
Elizabeth 160
Richard 188
Sarah 37
Will 414
THETFORD
Gail 1158
THEURET
Margaret Kathryn 859
THIBODEAU
Charles Munroe 839
Garland Munroe 839
Marjorie Ann 840
Robert Wallace 839
THIMM
Harry David 749
THIMSON
Charles 602
THOMAS
Amey C. Monro 226
Bruce William 788

THOMAS cont'd
Charles Bennett 788
Deborah 788
Donna Lynne 800
Everett 540
Frances M. 226
Gardner 226
Gordon Bennett 540 788
Jack Richard 540 790
James Loveridge 540 789
Jane Ann 540
Jane Rosalie Loveridge 540
Jeffrey James 789
Jeremy Edward 790
Jessica Lynn 790
Joseph Edward 540 788 789
Judith Ann 540
Matthew Michael 789
Nancy J. 200
Ryan Stewart 789
Sally Ann 540
Sally Jo 795
THOMPSON
Abby S. 95
Abel 277
America 357
Annie B. 290
Benjamin F. 346
Carol 1175
Caroline 346
Clarinda M. 94 192
Effie M. 346
Elizabeth 290
Erma 923
Fannie 290
Gaston 357
George T. 346
Harley Harold 430
Harriet A. 291
Hazel Isabell Monroe 884
Henry J. 346
Hugh R. 346
James 346
Jesse G. 290
Jill 784
Judy 912
Julia S. Card 346
Lurilla 290
Mary G. 291
Orvetta 877
Rebecca 415
Robert N. 346
Sallie C. 346
Samantha Monroe 290
Wallace 346
William M. 886
William Monroe 290 426
THOMS
Michael Delehanty 1156
Paula Delehanty 1156
THOMS cont'd
Ronan David 1156
Williams 1156
THORN
Ellen Josephine 177
Eugene Washington 177
James Board 177
James H. 177
Mary Munroe 176
Talmadge 177
THORNING
Nancy 262
THORPE
Catherine Munroe 136
Charles Munroe 136
Edwin Hadley 136
Elbridge 136
Ellen Maria 136
Emeline 136
Hannah 136
Harriot Sumner 136
Ira 136
Jerome 136
Joseph 33
Martha Mead 136
Parnell Munroe 136
THRUSH
Deborah Sue 1131
THURSTON
Andrew J. 348
Arthur Richard 967
Barbara Mary 681
Charles Frederick 967
Clara E. 348
Clara Mary 488
Clara Monro 348
David Winsor 967
Donald Kenyon 681 967
Edward Manning 681 967
Frank Granville 488 680
Gladys K. 681
Jane Marie 967
Jeannette 681
Madeline Russell 348
Margaret 681
Nancy Manning 967
Neil Edward 967
Orin Kenyon 488 681
Peter Kenyon 967
Stephen Kenyon 967
Thomas J. 348
William I. 348
Winthrop G. 348 488
THYRIAN
Aimee Diane 774
Francis William 774
Heidi Michelle 774
Margaret Alice Monroe 774
TIBBETTS
Elizabeth 100
TICE
Leah Marie 684
TICNOR
Connie Ann 1034
TIDD
Mehitable 34
Ruth 66
Ruth Munroe 66
William 18 66
TIELKE
Shary 1045
TILLEY
Elizabeth Simmons 227
TILLINGHAST
Linda 971
TILLSON
Jessie 696
TOBY
Electa 276
TODD
Albert John 803
Eric Monroe 803
James Allen 644
Jane Elizabeth Brown 802
Miriam Lucile Prentice 643
Patricia Lynne 644
R. Loyal 644
Stephen Robert 803
TOLF
Christine 843
David 843
Erik 843
Lydia Spencer 843
Marvin 843
Steven 843
TOMBERLIN
Betty Joan McKichan 722
David Franklin 723
Franklin Benjamin 722
Jean Ann 723
Joseph Bryan 723
Susan Carol 723
TOMHAVE
Jack Elmer 1153
James Jeffrey 1153
Jean Elizabeth 1153
Mary Alice Monroe 1153
Steven Monroe 1153
TOMKINS
Gordy 989
Janet Florence Crofoot 989
Paul Michael 989
TOMLIN
Karen Lee 983
TOMPKINS
Amy Marie 1189
Colleen Paige O'Dell 1189
Joy Elizabeth 1189
Roger Lyle 1189

TOTMAN
Addie 369
Almyra Adelaide 124
Archie Lewis 244 377
Bonita Jean 378
Bonnie 784
Bradden Wayne 1056
Clarence Lee 377
Cora May 244
Dana Ann 539
Daniel James 782
Danny 784
Darlyne Mae 538
Darwin Leroy 538 784
Debbie 784
Diane Kay 782
Elmer Floyd 244
Esther Maria 377
Francis Edgar 124 243
Fred Lee 244 377
Gerald William 538 784
Glen Harvey 377 537
Glenda Jane 538
Gordon Wayne 782 1056
Harold Wilbur 377 537
Harry Francis 377 538
Harvey Wayne 537 782
Helen Louisa 377
Henry 124
Ida Belle 244
Iva Myrtle 377
James Alexander 124
James William 378 539
Jennifer LaAnn 1056
Joan Margaret 538
Jonathan 123
Jonathan Monroe 124 366
Kathleen Ann 537
Kathy 784
Lorraine McDora 378
Lucille Irene 377
Lucy Arelia Monroe 366
Mable Edna 377
Margaret Evelyn 377
Mary 124
Mary Ethel 244
May Ethel 377
Melissa Kay 782
Michael 784
Nancy Monroe 123
Ray Edward 377 536
Roger Charles 537 782
Ronald Glen 537 784
Ronald Stanley 538 784
Rosalia Adeline 124
Ruby Fern 536
Ryan Patrick 784
Todd William 785
Victoria 784
William McKinley 244 378
Zana Rae 785
TOWER
Obadiah 164
TOWNE
Dorothy 458
Emma A. 479
Lucy E. 266
TOWNSEND
A.J. 524
Alpheus Dunn 370
Anan Glenn 370 524
Andrew Glenn 758
Ann Jeanette 758
Augustine E. 171
Charlotte Fern 524
Charlotte Luana Monroe 370
Connie June 758
Cynthia Fern 758
Dale W. 524 758
Eleanor Ione 524
Fern Leora 524
Floyd 608
Garrold Robert 524
Glenn Orion 524
Jeannette 524
Joyce Ellen 758
June Esther 524
Keith Virgil 524 757
Lulu Estella 370
Pamelia 182
Sandra Ann 758
TOWSER
Ann 58
TRACY
Donna Marie 975
Helen 832
Patricia Ann 856 1101
TRAINOR
Helena D. 864
TRANSUE
Andrew Y. 279
TRAPP
Jennie M. 368
TRAVIS
Frances 465
TRAWITZKI
Marie 1017
TREACY
Beth 769
Corbin McKenzie 1052
Edward 769
Gayle 769
Michael Edward 769 1052
Molly Quinn 1052
Rosemary Cousins 769
TREFREN
Geraldine Duana 929
TRESSELT
Walter G. 594
TRIP
Sandra 707
TROWBRIDGE
Elba 1042
Elizabeth Franks 1042
Janet Elizabeth 1043
TRYON
Jack 608
TUBBS
Alice 243
Jack 1131
Joseph 87
Lisa Kay 1132
TUCKER
Gordon 342
Linda 548
TUFTS
Almira 107
Rebecca Cutler 107
Rebekah Cutler 211
TUNNINGLY
Daniel Harold 992
Daniel Webster 992
Darah Danielle 992
Laureen Raye Franks 992
TUPPER
Barry Joel 917 1147
Barton Lorenzo 626
Cheryl 1147
Clayton Revere 626 916
Dianne 1147
Douglas 626
Gordon Lee 626
Ivan Glee 626
Kent Charles 917
Lori Jean 1147
Minnie Dawn Stone 626
Neil Keith 917 1147
Patricia 1147
TURNER
Alice Marie 706
Amanda R. Harper 436
Barbara Jo 706
Bonita Louise 706
Cathleen Vivian Cadwaller 1057
Charles 630
Fayetta Fern Monroe 706
Gerald R. 706
Gladys 825
James 436
Louise 665
Marian 1058
Mark Allen 706
Mary Pamelia 665
Nancy 1031
Robert Nathaniel 665 949
Sarah Fessenden 949
Steven 1057
Therese Norton 664
Tracy Alice 1058
TURPIN
Karen Leigh 1163

TUTTLE
David 67
TWISS
Chester 402
Eben 145
Esther Ellen 144
John W. 402
Laura Paulina 145
Lucy Munroe 145
Mary Ann Bruce 271
Ruth Simonds 145
Sarah Antoinette 402
Sarah Munroe 145
Warren 145
TYLER
Jerusha 418
Sybil 418
ULLRICH
Denell Jeannie 1007
UNBEHUAN
Anglia Coleen 1024
Benjamin James 1025
Elaine Ann Graham 1024
Greg D. 1024
Jennifer Elaine 1024
Rachel Erin 1025
Rebekah Louise 1024
UNDERDONK
John 441
UNDERWOOD
Anna 43
Betsey 43
Darius 90
Dorcas 43
Eusebia Harrington 140
John 43
Joseph 43 141
Lela 1012
Mary 43
Mary Munroe 43
Nathan 43
Polly 43
UNGERMAN
Barbara 474
Charles H. 474
Florence Winship 474
Walter Winship 474
URGOLITES
Amy Michelle 1093
Ingrid Yvonne 1093
Jason Leigh 1093
Linda Suzanne Leggett 1093
VADER
William G. 441
VALESKI
Nikki 1148
RIchard 1148
VALLET
Mary 26
VALLEY
Amy Lynn 748
VALLEY cont'd
Linda Monroe 748
Richard 748
VanALLEN
Andera Victoria 1130
Daniel 1130
Victoria Lynne Sprague 1130
VanAMBURG
Lanny Lawrence 717
Lawrence Gordon 717
Tabatha Lynn 717
VanBERGER
Ella 238
Ephriam 237
Levant 238
VanBUSKIRK
Amadna 1127
Austin J. 1127
Clark 1127
Clark Nathan 1127
Leonard R.C. 1128
Lisa Shea 1127
Milissa Dawn 1128
Pamela Dawn Sprague 1128
Randy 1128
Sandra Joan Sprague 1127
VANDERVEEN
Wendy 801
VANDERWORTEN
Irene Ann Dusenbury 123
James 123
VANFOSSEN
William 279
VANGELDEN
Frederick 376
Irene Dusenbury 376
Lucille 376
VANHARN
James 548
Margaret Okey 548
Michelle 548
VanHUSEN
Norman E. 898
Rose Naomi Hoyt 898
VanKLEEK
Alma 583
VanLAERE
Josyana 698
VanMARTER
Elsie May Monro 490
George 490
Mary Virginia 490
Rose Lee 490
VanNESS
Barbara Jo 969
Donald Victor 969
Joan Louise Hoose 969
Nancy Elaine 969
Peter Henry 969
Rodney Lee 969
Ronald Preston 969
VanNESS cont'd
Victor Hugo 969
VanSLYCK
Mildred A. 426
VanWINKLE
Adam Wayne 898
Laurie Dianne 898
Ronald Wayne 897
Sarah Ann Monroe 897
VAUGHN
Barbara 746
Clarence 506
Georgia Rebecca Hoyland 506
James Thomas 1142
Julia Diane Pfeifle 1142
Michael Alden 1142
VAVRICKS
Christopher M. 991
Jennifer Marie 991
Tonya Rachelle 991
VEALE
Elizabeth Lou 856
Jean Evelyn 587
Mary Eveline Dietrich 587
Mary Frances 856
Patricia May 856
Samuel Stewart 587 856
Stewart Voorhis 856
William H. 411 587
VEDDER
Benjamin D. 685
George Leon 686
Gladys Doris 686
Harold George 686
Lottie May Beardslee 685
Mavis Emma 686
Thaxter 685
VERKRUYSSE
Inez 655
VERMILLION
Francis 755
Janet Lucille 755
Lottie Elizabeth Howard 755
Lucille Irene 755
Shirley Elinor 755
VERNEY
Barbara Monroe 471
Barry Ellis 472 660
Craig Wilson 661
Marcia 472
Ralph Wilson 471
Scott William 660
Susan Barbara 661
VIEGELAND
Ben Thomas 1013
Bruce 1013
Patricia Maureen Dailey 1013
Robert Andrew 1013

VIEGELAND cont'd
William Olin 1013
VILLANI
Ardis Lucille Haskill 702
David Allen 702
J.R. 702
John J. 702
VILLANUEVA
Alphonso 1019
Alfonson Thomas 1019
Janet Lee Coyle 1018
Magdalena Ann 1019
Ruben Anthony 1019
VILLAREAL
Kathryn Matilde 733
VINES
Jude 1043
VIVIAN
Eliza 124
VOORHIS
Elizabeth 856
VORYS
Mary 284
VOSEFSKI
Susan Irene 1180
VOSS
Norma 782
VRELAND
Minnie 851
VROOMAN
Amanda 1110
Arthur Ellis 884
Betsey Ann 884
Brooks Lee 1110
Jan Brooks 884 1110
Lois Hopkins Brooks 883
Scott 1110
Terry 1110
WACHENDORF
Adam James 1010
Brian Lee 1010
John Aaron 1010
Neenah Rae Monroe 1010
William Lee 1010
WADLEY
Mary 56 231
WAGGONER
Bessie 377
WAGNER
Augusta M. Bradford 493
Caroline Theresa 493
Clara M. Monro 487
Fred 487
Geneva Kay 726
Iva Raye 726
Joseph C. 493
June Ivanell Stimpson 726
Louis Bradford 493
Pauline Augusta 493
Raymond Harry 726
Susan 286
WAGNER cont'd
Vesta 488
Wendy Laureen 726
WAHRLE
Doris Esther 742
WAHTERA
Andrew Lindgren 844
Frederick Galen 844
Kurt Wentwort 844
Olavi Andrew 844
Ruth Munroe 844
Susan Breed 844
WAINWRIGHT
Bernice Eliza 525
WAITE
Elizabeth 63
WAJAN
Larry 514
WAKEMAN
Deborah Marie Phillips 1036
Kyle Mark 1036
William 957
WALDO
Fannie Louise 490
Fred C. 490
WALES
Floy 243
WALKER
Abel 25
Clarence Lee 311
Dinah 979
Emery 354
George Dwight 311
Julia Augusta Monroe 310
Junius Lionel Elcan 691
Kizer 691
Kizer Sessoms 979
Lawrence D. 354
Lionel Elcan 978
Robert N. 354
Sarah Lois 311
Susan 979
Susan Durfee 354
WALL
Frederick James 729 1011
Pamela Ann 729
Scott Frederick 1011
Shirley Ann Monroe 729
WALLACE
Donna 768
Peter deLancey 467
WALLENDER
Darrold Pau 717
John Wesley 717
Rose Marie Hoyland 717
WALLNER
Aric Jason 1010
Derrick John 1010
Kevin Earl 1010
Linda Kay Monroe 1010
WALRATH
Louise 329
WALROD
Earl 244
WALSH
Aloysius Ross 763
Calla Elaine Hatch 1122
Craig Grant 763
Eunice Grant 763
John R. 885
Marian 797
Mark Monroe 763
Richard Michael 1122
Ryan Jeffrey 1123
Virginia Marianne 763
WALSTRAND
Helen O'Brien 870
Jeane 870
Victor 870
WALTER
John 1154
Kristy Lynn 1154
Linda Jean Coonley 1154
WALTON
Annie Florence 341
B. Frank 214
Brian Allen 952
Clarence Munroe 341 479
Donald Munroe 669 951
Donna Anne 952
Edmund Munroe 214 341
Eliza Locke 214
Erin Marie 1048
Henry P. 214
James Munroe 951
Jennifer Lynn 1048
Jonathan 214
Joseph 214
Lawrence Allen 952
Leslie Arlene 952
Linda Dee 952
Maria 214
Mary Helen Monroe 1047
Munroe Lawrence 479 669
Rebecca Munroe 214
Wanda Emma Jane 669
William Edward 1047
WARD
Carolyn 663
Catherine T. 369
Guy Murdoch 663
John 663
Lewis K. 160
Olive 102
Sarah J. 571
WARDEN
Guy Lane 663
Helen Ivers 663
John Murdoch 663
Lyla Carolyn Willey 662
Robert Ivers 663

WARNE
Alma Monroe 454
Emma Ruth Jackman 454
John Coway 454
Nerine Gertrude 454
WARNER
Ernestine P. 410
Meredith 428
WARREN
Anna 286
Charles 246
Claud 246
Libby Monroe 246
Polly 56
Veroy 246
WARRINGTON
Eliza Crane 257
WASHBURN
Elizabeth N. 226
Pauline Tucker 218
WASHINGTON
Alexander 286
WASSER
John B. 279
WATERMANN
James 547
WATERS
Darlene Rosalie 1035
WATKINS
Edward 492
Elizabeth Arie Monro 492
Frank 118
George 118
Harold 492
Irene 492
Robert 492
Romanzo 118
WATSON
Helen 506
Lucy 61
Margaret 130
Mary Ann 215
Mildred Cowan 831
Thomas A. 218
WATTS
Rebecca 15
WAYMOUTH
Lulu E. 321
WEATHERHEAD
Jane 293
WEBB
Angela Michelle 1108
Benjamin Daniel 995
Burr J. 713
Burton Floyd 350
Colleen Mary Siegel 713
Deborah Elaine 1157
Doris Marie 350
Eda Polly Monro 350
Harold 881
Jack Laman 713
WEBB cont'd
James L. 350
Joshua Jason 1108
Lee Ann 713
Lila May Monroe 881
Lorraine Annette 881
Mabel Hazel 350
Mark Howard 713 995
Matt Orville 713
Michael Harry 881 1108
Nancy 160
Richard Wayne 881
Shelly Marie 713
Terry Earl 881
WEBBER
Asa 75
Benjamin 75
James 75
Job 75
John 75
Joseph 75
Lucy 75
Lydia 75
Mary Rex 845
Sarah 75
Sarah Fassett 75
Susanna 75
Thomas 75
William 75
WEBER
Carrol Ann 544
Esther 511
WEBSTER
Nancy 157
WEED
Hannah P. 140
WEEKS
Joan Ann 855 1085
Minnie Alice 438
Sarah 105
WEGNER
Florence 626
WEIGEL
Mary 1025
WEIL
Judith A. 1086
WEINBERG
Paul 713
WEITERER
Rosemary 776
WELCH
Abijah 80
Abizah 80
Bildad 80
David 80
Deborah 80
Deborah Monroe 79
Eleanor 80
Isaac 80
John 79
Samuel Monroe 80
WELCH cont'd
Wray 1014
WELLBROCK
Martha Gertrude 914
WELLER
Alfred 924
Eleanor Virginia Munroe 924
Mark 924
Tom 924
WELLINGTON
Abigail 20
Herbert L. 214
Rebeca 69
WELLS
Deborah 1061
Douglas Erskin 1061
Judith Grace Munroe 1061
WELRAUCH
Timothy Allen 763
WELSCH
Caitlin Ann 1015
Erin Rae 1015
Merry Ann Miller 1014
WENTLAND
Connie Ione 751
WENTWORTH
Byron J. 214
Charles Harold 579
Clara Munroe 579
Dorothy 475
Elizabeth Josephine Winn 474
Ellen Winn 662
Everett Goldsmith 474
Galen Munroe 579
Joane 662
Marjorie 475
Richard P. 475
Richard Proctor 661
Robert John 662
Ruth Munroe 579
Virginia Alan 579
Vonna Hilliard 915
WESCOTT
Ida 420
WEST
Adrian Artus 846
Allison Mary 846
Janice Marie 763
Julie 1174
Linda Dee 763
Mary Sadler Munroe 845
Nancy Ellen 288
Patricia Monroe 763
Paul Douglas 763
Phillip Lee 763
WESTBROOK
Polly P. 222
WESTGATE
Clifford J. 303

WESTGATE cont'd
David G. 185
Earl 184
Eliza Ann 303
Harlan 303
Herbert H. 303
J. Earl 303
Joseph Earl 186 303
Lucy Munroe 303
Sarah Cutter 303
WESTMAN
Richard Eric 848
WESTMORELAND
Alan 1027
Gregory Lee 1027
Penny Kathryn 1029
Philip Alan 1027
WESTON
Frances Parkhurst Morrison 648
Herman E. 649
Janet Marie 557
Joseph Amory 649
Rodney Amory 649
Sarah Ann 649
William W. 649
William Wheelock 649
WESTOVER
Mildred 879
WETHERBEE
Abby 192
Abigail 92
Azuba 932
Benjamin 32
Benjamin B. 192
Benjamine 92
Betsey 32
Caroline 93 192
Elizabeth 92
Enoch 92
Enoch W. 192
Eunice 93
Harriet 192
Henry H. 192
Hazekiah 32 92
Kezia 32
Kezia Munroe 32
Lucy 92
Lucy Elizabeth 192
Mary 32
Mary Miranda 192
Moses 92 192
Rachel 32
Ruth 92
Sarah 93
WEYLEU
Carol Baxter 531
WHALIEN
Alma Ruth 372
Amy Arvilla 372
Emmett Johnson 372
WHALIEN cont'd
Ila Verle 372
Myrtle Harriet 372
Olive Buckley 372
Rosa Cornelia Monroe 372
Valna Ethel 372
WHARTON
Colene Grace 599
WHARY
James A. 1023
Matthew Robert S. 1023
Robin Jay Monroe 1023
WHEELER
Abi 90
Abigail 18 90
Abigail H. 188
Abigail Munroe 18
Amber 1171
Anna 90 188
Asahel 198
Becki Lynn 973
Benjam 188
Bethany Ruth 973
Betsy 90
Bonnie Lee 973
Carole Ann 686
Caroline 188
Christine Marie 973
Clara 591
Clara A. 188
Claude 888
Daniel 90
David 18
David Mark 973
Donald Ernest 686 973
Dorothy Alice 564
Dorothy Kent 632
Edmund 13
Eli 90 188
Elizabeth 188
Emeline 188
Emily 132
Esther 90
Ethlyn 393
Eunice 90
Grace Ethel Monroe 888
Hannah C. 188
Heber 123
Hepzibah Munroe 89
Hiram N. 188
Ida Lillian Rood 631
Isaiah 90 140 188
James Leon 686 973
Jane Dusenbury 123
Jeffrey Paul 973 1171
John Robinson 631
Jonas Nathan 18
Joseph Proctor 31
Julie Ann 973
Lannette Marie 973
Larry Scott 889
WHEELER cont'd
Lauren Beth 973
Louis 90
Lucy 18 106
Lydia 18
Mary 18
Mary E. 188
Maryanna 188
Michael Joseph 973
Oliver 89 90 188
Pauline Effie Besley 686
Reuben 90
Rhoda Lynn 889
Ruby Ethlyn 393
Rufus 197
Sally 188
Thomas 6
Timothy 18
Virginia Ruth 686
William 18
WHEELOCK
Jonathan 51
Mary Dorothy 192
WHIPPLE
Betsey 184
Mary M. 301
WHITAKER
Judy 872
Marion 967
WHITCOMB
Barnard 189
Betsy Wheeler 189
WHITE
Alice 1068
Alice Marion 571
Audrey Carolyn 834
Barbara 706
Barbara Olive 834
Beatrice Irma 833
Betty Ann 754
Cordelia 126
Danny Paul 1068
Debra Ann 1072
Douglas Hazard 1070
Edward Everett 402 572
Edward McCole 833 1070
Eleanor Raynolds 833
Everett Elliott 573 833 834 1072
Frederick 126
Gary John 1068
George S. 571 831
Harriet 126
Harrison Everett 833 1069
Hattie Lillian 402
Henry Harrison 573 832
Howard Merton 571 832
Irma 833
Jean 778
Jennie Myrtle 608
John B. 322

WHITE cont'd
Julia A. 126
Kathy 798
Laurie Ann 1072
Lawrence Henry 1070
Lowell N. 126
Lucy 54
Luther 126
Mariana Terhune 833
Martha Ellen 402
Mary E. 126
Mary Emmaline 402
Mattie Lou 900
Maude Evelyn 573
Merton William 832 1068
Nancy Ellen 1070
Nobel Solomon 571
Otis S. 126
Paul Andrew 832 1068
Perley 831
Polly (or Mary) Munroe 126
Richard M. 840
Robert Dexter 834
Rose 1068
Sarah 126
Sebut Francis 571 831
Susan Irma 1069
Terry Linda 1068
Violet 1068
William Elliott 832
William Judson 401
William Perley 402 571
WHITNEY
Anna Louise 622
Grace Louise Post 622
Harriet 213
Linda Carol 622
Sarah Catherine 622
Walter Rex 622
WICHT
Theodore 382
WIEDERHOLD
Barbara 576
Ella Marie Berry 576
Frank Ottomar 576
Helen Marie 576
Ruth Jean 576
WIERDA
Evelyn May 618
WIETHORN
Lawrence D. 800
WILHEM
Julie 926
WILKINS
Patricia Jenette 897
WHITTAKER
David 880
Leona Margaret Monroe 880
WHITTEMORE
Elbridge 142
Francis Henry 142
WHITTEMORE cont'd
Jonathan 142
Julia Ann 142
Miranda 142
Rebecca 142
Rebekah Munroe 142
Sophronia 142
Winslow 142
WHITTINGHAM
Christopher Donald 946
Elizabeth Ellen Campbell 945
Kimberly Ann 946
Stacey Lea 946
Thomas David 945
WILBUR
Clarissa C. Fassett 409
Edith 46
Myron F. 410
Sumner (Samuel) 410
WILCOX
David 1107
Hiedee Layne 1181
Kylee Marie 1181
Minnie 491
Nancy Marie 1107
Nancy Marie Daily 1181
Ruth Elizabeth 849
Shanelee John 1181
WILCZEWSKI
Joyce E. 1045
WILDE
Elloise 378
Guy 378
Marty Ethel Totman 377
WILDER
Cephas 92
Jonathan 99
WILDMAN
Diana 1179
WILEY
Albert L. 307
Benjamin 403
Elvera Connor 570
Emily Louise 273
Phoebe Upton Taylor 402
Sarah Ellen Moore 404
WILKENSON
Emma 518
WILKINS
Asenath 190
Asenath Monroe 316
Dora B. 316
Isaac 31 188
James M. 316
Leonard M. 316
Louisa A.B. 316
WILKINSON
Nora 585
Rose Lillian 638
WILLAN
Arthur P. 431
WILLARD
Amity 25
David W. 114
WILLEY
Calvin Lucien 339 475
Charles Rockwell 339
Eva Bernice 476
Genevieve Ivers 476
Helen Margaret 476
Lyla Carolyn 476
Margaret 339
Mary Robinson 337
Nelson Perkins 338
William 339
WILLIAM
Joseph 13
Sandra 927
Tracy Jo 1100
Vickie Sue 1100
WILLIAMS
Adelaide B. 171
Alta 422
Anette 633
Augustus 105
Barbara Ann Monro Hoose 968
Benjamin 33
Bessie B. 422
Caleb 287 422
Charles 105
Charles Irving 209
Charles L. 171
Cheryl Denise Doyle 1158
Clarissa 105
Claude 422 597
Clifford Duane 716
Cynthia Lee 968
Cyrus 171
Danny Thomas 968
Darwin Duane 716
David 45 105 209
Debora Lee 716
Denise Z. 422
Dorajane 209
Dudley 170
Edward Burton 210
Ellen May 171
Emily S. 171
Eva F. 171
Frank Forrest 209
George 105
George Emerson 209 337 475 662
Georgia B. Hoyland 716
Gershom 12
Gregory Howard 913
Harriet 278
Helen 598
Jally 105

WILLIAMS cont'd
James Lyle 968
Joan Scott 917
Judith Ann Eadie 1022
Kenneth 1022
Leona Scott 917
Loiza M. 105
Lucy Ann 171
Lulu Beatrice 372
Lyle Howard 968
Maggie 590
Manuel C. 917
Margaret Elnora "Nora" Youtsey 422
Marilyn Catherine 917
Martha 45
Martha Comee 44
Martha M. 105
Mary Gladys 337
Matthew Paul 1158
Natalia Dora 914
Nellie Josie 209
Orin P. 171
Robert 598
Robert Arthur 1158
Sally 105
Sally Monroe 1170
Samuel S. 105
Sarah Catherine Whitney 913
Therza Newhall 402
Todd Raymond 1022
Tracy Michelle 1022
Trudy Lynn 1022
Wendy Rebecca 662
William 44 105
William H. 171
William Walter 209
Zachary Benjamin 914
WILLIAMSON
Jo Ann 730
WILLOUGHBY
Beriah 92
WILSON
Albert 235
Benjamin F. 235
Bessie 235
Beth W. 807
Carrie Ethlyn 422
Charles C. 417
Cynthia June 1180
Diana Monroe 417
Edna May 687
Emma 235
Ernestine Monroe 605
Frank 417
Frank P. 522
George A. 605
J. Franklin 422
J. Horace 422
James E. 976
WILSON cont'd
Jane Ann 295
Joan Ruth Besley 976
John 417
John Everett 332
Josephine Anna Munroe 332
Katie Maud 430
Lottie 235
Louisa 417
Lucy M. 197
Margaret M. 269
Margaret N. 489
Marguerite (Molly) Houston 372
Marie Antoinette Monroe 235
Marion Etta 332
Marjorie Jean 605
Mary 417
Nellie A. 450
Oscar Munroe 332 468
Robert E. 235
Steven 1180
Virginia Jane 605
WILTSEE
Donald R. 529
WINEGAR
Julia 241
WING
Sherrie 1013
WINN
Alanson 209 337
Dennis Buckman 209 336
Elizabeth Buckman 209
Elizabeth Josephine 337
Henry 337
Henry Alanson 209
Ida 337
Lora Buckman 337
Margaret Dennis 337
May 337
Willard A. 311
WINNING
Susan Priscilla 267
WINSEPP
Perri Sue 902
WINSHIP
Albert Charles 104
Albert Wallace 209
Charles 44
Charles M. 198
Charlotte Elizabeth 208
Deliverance Munroe 43
Dorothy 336
Elizabeth Louise 336
Elizabeth Williams 104
Ellen Susan 198
Emeline Martha 104
Florence 336
George Edmands 208
Harriet 104
Harriet E. 198
WINSHIP cont'd
Henry 44
Henry Augustus 104
John 16 43 73 198
John S. 197
Julia A. 104
Laura Veratta 104
Lucy Monroe 198
Lydia 198
Lydia Munroe 197
Magus 44
Mary Farwell Munroe 198
Mary Jane 198
Nellie Sprague 208
Polly 44
Sally 44
Sarah L. 198
Stephen 43 104 336
Stephen Decatur 104
Stephen Edwin 208
Susan 198
Sylvester 197 198
Thaddeaus 23
Thomas 69
Walter Whyte 209 336
William Henry 208
William Wallace 104 208
WINSLOW
Sylvia 693
WINSOR
Selanah 277
WINSTANLEY
Caitlyn Eileen 1091
Greg 1091
Lorraine Michele Perry 1091
WINT
Eloise Dorothy 529
Johnson 530
WINTER
Norma Jean Monroe 707
WINTHROW
Robin Ann 1125
WIRTH
Jessie Wellington 408
WIRTZ
Erik Michael 794
Linda May Birch 794
Melissa Lynn 794
Michael 794
WISE
Jeremiah 281
Samuel John 286
WISMER
Fred 982
Joanne Marie Rouse 982
WITCZAK
Barbara 805
WOLF
Allen Jonathan 939
Eric Laurence Harold 939

WOLF cont'd
Isabelle Bertha 371
Laurence Grambow 939
Norma Roberts Rienhardt 939
Steven Rienhardt 939
WOMBLE
Jeffery Lee 1132
Jerry 1131
WOOD
Anson 288
Austin Bigelow 480
Claranelle 288
Cynthia 666
David Eugene 953
Elijah 92
Evelyn 447
Frederick 168
Eliza 266
Helen Torrey 480
James B. 92
John 413
Jonathan Holman 481
Keziah Monroe 288
Lyndell Florence Lawson 953
Martha 666
Martha Jerusha Monroe 413
Mary L. 288
Myron E. 313 447
Norman Eugene 953
Pamelia Elizabeth 666
Rachel Norton 665
Raelynn 1171
Ralph Arthur 665
Romola Bigelow 480
Rosaltha 288
Samuel Austin 480
Sara 666
Sara Elvira Monroe 312
Stephen Richard 953
Warren Edward 313
Warren M. 447
Welcome 85
WOODARD
Richard 76
WOODBRIDGE
Lorraine Frances 654
WOODBURY
N. Blanche 447
WOODCOCK
Patricia Mary 772
WOODIN
Ruth 418
WOODLEY
Lola Sarah 381
WOODS
Hannah 159
Hattie L. Pamelia Fassett 584
Helen 584
WOODS cont'd
James 1131
John R. 584
John Riley 584
Mable Lydia 584
Maria 265
Pamelia Fassett 584
Penny Kay Blackledge 1131
Polly 159
Riley Fassett 584
Stacy 584
WOODSUM
Hamilton Swan 480
Jonas Hamilton 480
Mildred Eliza Swan 480
Mildred Munroe 480
WOODWARD
Caleb 299
Elliott 299
Gladys 578
Mary 76
Nancy 299
Olive 299
Sabrina 173
Sylvanus 299
Willard Henry 490
William E. 299
WOOLEY
Mary Babcock 173
WOOTEN
Christine Irene 926
WORKS
Amanda 819
Catherine 819
Jane Skeen 819
WIlliam Wayne 819
WORTHINGTON
George 823 1062
George Munroe Gilmer 1062
Madeline Fiske 823
WOULTEL
Susan J. 1011
WREBILIS
Mary 1008
WRIGHT
Andrew 1017
Annie May 330
Belle 421
Charles 96
Cynthia Leora 524
Debra Ann Carlin 1108
Evan 1017
Goeffrey 1017
Jesse 96
John C. 96
John Morgan 928
Julia Gay Honeywell 928
Kara Lynn 1108
Lorene 957
Lydia Parker 96
Nathan 96
WRIGHT cont'd
Pamela 96
Phebe 228
Randy 1108
Richard Anthony Carlin 1108
Sarah 298
Stephen Robert 928
Sylvia Eileen Frey 1017
Tabitha 276
Wesley A. 928
Wesley Roy 928
William Runk 1017
WURST
Angele Joy 1178
Cheryl Ann Craig 1178
Kristin Leah 1178
Steven G. 1178
WYATT
Craig Douglas 1113
Marilee Suzanne 888
Mildred Irene 888
Nancy Jean 888
Sonja Kaye 1113
Troy Douglas 1113
W.D. 888
Walter Douglas 888 1113
WYBLE
Kay Evelyn Monroe 707
Mike 707
Thomas J. 707
Valerie Sue 707
WYLE
Kathy 1056
WYMAN
Ellis 454
Joshua 65
Mary 19
Persis 114
Winchester 101
YAGER
Matilda 568
YAHN
Shane 1027
William Laverne Billings 1027
YATES
Elsa 721
YAUN
Scott Alexander 740
Larry Lee 740
Logan H. 740
Verna Loraine Billings 740
YEARLING
Carol Irene Davis 902
Douglas Edwin 902 1142
Edwin Conrad 902
Peggy Lynette 902
Ronald Donald 902
Steven Douglas 1142

YEARLING cont'd
Vickie Irene 902
YERKES
Mary 123
YODER
Julianne Lucille 1182
Lynda Louann Snyder 1182
Roland Leroy 1182
YORK
Jim 773
Margaret Henderson 668
Raymond A. 668
Robert William 773
Sandra Jean 773
YOUDES
Autumn Kaye 1183
Christopher Henry 1183
Eric Donald 1183
Sonja Kaye Wyatt 1183
YOUNG
Barbara Ellen 829
Bruce Arthur 1066
Charles Sawyer 570 829 1065
Constance Mae 712
Cynthia 700
Dale Harley 772
Debora Jean 1067
Hannah Florence Taylor 570
Jacquelin Ruth 1066
John Phillip 829 1066
Lois Marjorie 829
Marilyn Joan 660
Martha M. 543
Miriam Elizabeth 829
Pattie 772
Priscilla Joan 829
Richard Alan 829
Ronald Alan 1065
Scott 772
Sharon Louise Monroe 772
Shirley Jean Young 766
Susan Ellen 1066
Sylvia 981
YOUTSEY
Barbara Ann Kirk 605
Bruce Wayne 877
Carmen Alberta 599
Charlotte Mae 1105
Christine Anne 869
Clyde 424 604
Cyrus David 605
David John 604 877
David Judson 287 424
David Wayne 875
Dollie 424
Doris Jean 604
Dorothy Ann 604
Edith 423
Elizabeth Adelaide 598
Emma Jane 287
Eric Jason 1097
YOUTSEY cont'd
Florence 424
Floyd 424
Gregory Allen 869
Helen 424
Ida Monroe 287
Ivanella 287
J. Edward 287 422
Jacob H. 287
James Albert 598 868
James Augustus 423 598
James David 605
James Paul 869
Jan 1105
Josephine Viola Virginia 599
Kimberly Dawn 1097
LaDonna Lynn 876
Lena Leota 287
Leo Tillman 604 876 1104
Leora 423
Lisa Ann 877
Lloyd Tillman 424 604 875
Lois Evangeline 599
Lottie Elnora 423
Manuel 599 868
Margaret E. 287
Mark Duane 1097
Mark Elizabeth 287
Mary Marguerite Lucille 599
Mary Marie Fowler 605
Michael James 1097
Mona Lynn 877
Paul Franklin 599 869
Ralph 424
Raymond Donald 604 877
Raymond Leon 604 877
Robert 599
Roger Dale 876
Ronald Dean 877
Ronnie Howard 868 1097
Rosalie 1104
Ruth 424 598
Sandra Lee 868
Sean Jeremy 1097
Suzanne Carole 868
Tamra Lynn 875
Ted 424 604
Teddy Dean 604
Thomas Franklin 287 423 868 1096
Tillman H. 287
Vernon Leo 1105
William 287
YUN
Che Kyong 819
YURNIKL
Sharon Ann 1168
ZAGWYN
Adrienne 944
ZAHNER
Betty 1086
ZANA
Rae 785
ZEARFOSS
Henry 279
ZERNES
Edward 428
ZIMMER
Jean Arlene 849
ZIMMERMAN
Jacob 167
ZIMMIC
Charles 581
ZIRKLE
Lois 867
ZYDOWICZ
Shirley Gale 772

BPL Form No. 1318-

Boston Public Library
Central Library, Copley Square

Division of
Reference and Research Services

FOR USE IN
BORROWING LIBRARY ONLY

The Date Due Card in the pocket indicates the date on or before which this book should be returned to the Library.

Please do not remove cards from this pocket.

3 9999 06664 435 0